

국가표준식물목록 (개정판)

Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea



책임운영기관

산림청
국립수목원
Korea National Arboretum

발간등록번호

11-1400119-000325-10

국가표준식물목록



산림청 국립수목원
Korea National Arboretum

Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea

Copyright © 2017 Korea National Arboretum

Published by

Korea National Arboretum
415 Gwangneungsumokwon-ro, Soheul-eup, Pocheon-si, Gyeonggi-do, 11186
KOREA

Edited by

Kae Sun Chang, Dong Chan Son, Dong-Hyuk Lee, Kyung Choi, and Seung-Hwan Oh (Korea National Arboretum)

Supervised by

Korea National Plant List Committee
Byung-Un Oh (Chungbuk National University), Chong-Wook Park (Seoul National University),
Gyu Young Chung (Andong National University), Jae-Hong Pak (Kyungpook National
University), Ki-Oug Yoo (Kangwon National University), Sangtae Kim (Sungshin Women's
University), Seung-Chul Kim (Sungkyunkwan University)

Suggested citation:

Korea National Arboretum. 2017. Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea. Korea
National Arboretum. Pocheon. 1,000pp.

Designed and printed by Samsungadcom (Tel +82-2-2266-8368)

Government Publications 11-1400119-000325-10

ISBN 979-11-88720-12-5 (93480)

Printed in Korea

국가표준식물목록



산림청 국립수목원
Korea National Arboretum

발간사

국립수목원과 한국식물분류학회는 2007년 우리 식물에 대한 국명을 표준화하여, 그 동안 혼재해 사용되면서 야기되었던 정보전달의 난맥상을 정리하고, “국제식물명명규약(International Code of Botanical Nomenclature)”에 따른 올바른 학명을 제시하고자 “국가표준식물목록”을 발간했습니다. 그리고 국가표준식물목록은 10년간 한반도의 식물에 대한 기준명으로 한반도 식물자원과 식물연구의 기준이 되어 왔습니다. 또한 이러한 “국가표준식물목록”은 정보 기술의 발달과 함께 급속하게 발전한 생물다양성 정보를 디지털화하고 데이터베이스로 구축하여 관리하는데 있어 기준정보로서 더욱 중요하게 되었습니다.

학명은 분류학적 연구결과에 따라서 분류학적으로 또는 명명학적으로 변경될 수 있다는 특성이 있어, 지난 10년간 많은 변화가 있었습니다. 따라서 이러한 변화를 반영하고자 국가표준식물목록시스템을 구축하여 함께 운영하여, 변화 내용들을 반영할 수 있도록 하였으며, 이번 개정판에는 이러한 변경 내용을 모두 반영하였습니다.

또한 한국전쟁 이후, 서로 별개로 정리되어 오면서 남한과 북한의 식물명은 같은 식물임에도 다른 한글명을 가지게 되었습니다. 따라서 이번 개정판에서는 북한에서 불리는 식물의 이름을 함께 정리하였으며, 남한과 북한이 통일된 식물목록을 만드는데 초석이 되기를 바랍니다.

우리 산림청 국립수목원은 지속적으로 “국가표준식물목록”을 통하여, 한반도에 분포하는 모든 식물종에 대한 식물이름 목록을 정리하고, 표준화된 국명을 제시함으로써 한반도 식물 자원의 관리와 보전 뿐만 아니라, 지구적 차원에서의 식물 종 보전에도 기여할 수 있도록 노력할 것입니다.

본 개정판을 발간하기까지 국가표준식물목록과 국립수목원의 식물 정보에 많은 관심을 가지고 조언과 의견을 주신 알려지지 않은 많은 분들에게 감사드립니다. 그리고 식물명 검토를 도와주신 식물분류학자 여러분과, 특히 많은 양의 식물명 검토와 심의에 애써 주신 국가수목유전자원목록심의회 국가식물목록분과 위원님들께 깊은 감사를 드립니다.

국립수목원장 이 유 미

「국가표준식물목록」 개정판 발간에 즈음하여

식물의 이름은 식물에 대한 정보 소통의 가장 기본적인 요소입니다. 2007년 국립수목원이 국가적인 차원에서 우리 식물자원에 대한 표준화된 식물목록인 “국가표준식물목록”을 발간한 것은 식물분류학계의 발전은 물론 식물자원의 관리를 위한 국가적인 초석이 되었습니다.

세계적으로 “조류, 균류 및 식물에 대한 국제 명명규약(International Code of Nomenclature for Algae, Fungi and Plants)”에 따라 공통으로 사용하는 학명이 있지만, 이는 라틴어로 되어 있고, 규약에 따른 명명체계를 가지고 있기 때문에 학계를 제외한 일반인들이 사용하기에는 어려움이 있습니다. 또한 한글이라는 고유의 언어를 사용하는 특성상, 일반적으로 국명이 식물을 지칭하는 수단이 되고 있습니다. 그러나 이러한 국명은 “일반명”이 지닌 성질과 같이 하나의 식물에 여러 개의 이름이 있거나, 여러 개의 이름이 하나의 식물을 지칭하는 등 많은 혼란이 있어 왔습니다.

이에, 국립수목원의 국가표준식물목록은 당시 한국식물분류학회와 함께 학명과 국명을 연구·정리하고, 객관적인 심의과정을 거쳐 식물명을 표준화하여, 지난 10년간 우리 식물명의 기준이 되었습니다.

이번에 국립수목원에서 발간하는 국가표준식물목록은 신종과 미기록종 등 지난 10년간 한반도에서 새롭게 발견된 식물명을 추가하고, 그 동안 연구된 분류학적 결과를 반영하여 새롭게 정리되었습니다.

또한 북한의 대표적인 식물지인 “조선식물지”에 수록된 북한명을 포함한 것은 통일을 대비한, 한반도 식물자원 관리에 매우 필요한 것이며, 이번에 발간되는 국가표준식물목록이 그 초석이 될 수 있을 것이라 생각합니다.

국가수목유전자원목록심의회는 국가식물목록분과는 국가표준식물목록이 한반도 식물에 대한 정확하고 합리적인 식물기준목록이 될 수 있도록 검토와 심의를 진행해 나갈 것입니다. 마지막으로 본 지면을 통해 국가식물목록분과 위원으로 바쁘신 중에도 국가표준식물목록의 검토와 심의에 노력을 아끼지 않으신 위원 여러분께 감사합니다.

국가수목유전자원목록심의회 국가식물목록분과 위원장 오 병 운

◎ 「국가표준식물목록」의 의미

식물의 국명은 시대적 상황의 변화, 맞춤법의 변화 및 지역적 특성에 따라 동일 식물에 서로 다른 이름들이 붙여질 수 있다. 그렇다고 학명의 경우처럼 발표의 선취권을 적용하여 무조건 먼저 발표된 국명을 표준명으로 선정할 경우에는, 오히려 더 많은 국명 사용상의 혼란을 초래한다.

학명의 경우도 또한 식물분류학적 연구 결과에 따라 정명이 변할 수 있으며, 심지어는 학자들의 견해에 따라 동일한 식물에 서로 다른 학명이 쓰이기도 한다. 또한 우리가 익숙하게 사용해 오던 식물의 학명이 “조류, 균류와 식물에 대한 국제식물명명규약(International Code of Nomenclature for Algae, Fungi and Plants)”에 따라 비합법적으로 발표(invalidly publish)되었거나 서명(illegitimate name)으로 밝혀져 더 이상 그 이름을 사용할 수 없게 되는 경우도 생긴다.

「국가표준식물목록」은 명명규약에 따른 올바른 학명을 제시하고, 국가적인 차원의 검토를 거쳐 표준화된 국명의 사용을 장려하여, 같은 식물에 대한 여러 식물명이 혼용됨으로서 발생할 수 있는 심각한 정보전달 또는 의사소통의 오류를 해소하여 체계적인 국가식물자원관리가 가능하도록 하였다.

◎ 「국가표준식물목록」의 작성

「국가표준식물목록」은 통용되고 있는 다양한 식물의 국명을 국가적 차원에서 표준화 하고자 만든 식물목록으로, 2007년 처음 발간되었다. 「국가표준식물목록」의 작성을 위해서 국립수목원에서는 “국가식물목록제정”을 위한 연구를 추진하여 국가식물목록위원회 (現 국가수목유전자원목록심의회) 제도 정립과 국가식물분류체계 선정 및 기준 작성, 국내 식물명 및 외래식물명 목록 정리를 수행했다. 그리고 분류군별 전문연구자가 분류학적 연구들을 바탕으로 식물명을 정리하고, 산림청 국립수목원과 한국식물분류학회가 공동으로 구성한 국가식물목록위원회에서 이를 검토·심의하여 국내에 분포하는 자생식물과 귀화식물 그리고 일반적인 도입종과 재배식물의 원종에 대한 식물명을 정리했다.

정리된 「국가표준식물목록」은 식물명에 대한 최근의 연구 자료를 지속적으로 반영하여 수집·관리하고, 일반인에게 공개하여 누구나 이용 가능하도록 “국가표준식물목록시스템 (<http://www.nature.go.kr/kpni/index.do>)을 구축하였다.

일 러 두 기

국가수목유전자원목록심의회

‘수목원·정원의 조성 및 진흥에 관한 법률 시행규칙’ 제 3조의 2에 따라 수목유전자원의 분류·명명, 수목유전자원의 표준명 작성기준 및 그 밖에 관련된 수목유전자원목록의 작성에 관한 사항을 심의하기 위하여 설치된 심의회로, 한국식물분류학회, 한국원예학회, 한국조경학회, 한국임학회 등 관련학과와 (사)한국식물원·수목원협회 등 관련업계의 전문가와 식품의약품안전처, 농촌진흥청 등 유관 기관의 담당자로 구성되며, 자생 및 귀화식물을 대상으로 하는 국가식물목록분과와 재배품종을 포함하는 재배식물을 대상으로 하는 재배식물목록분과로 구성된다.

◎ 「국가표준식물목록」 개정판에 대하여

1. 2007년 작성된 205과 4,881종류의 식물명에 대해 2017년 상반기까지 관리되고 있는 국가표준식물목록시스템을 기준으로 최근의 연구결과 등을 반영하여 자생식물 3,777분류군, 침입외래식물·관심외래식물·불확실종·사전귀화식물 394분류군, 그리고 주요 재배식물 268분류군 등 총 4,364분류군의 국명, 학명, 영명, 북한명을 정리하였다.

※ 재배식물인 침입외래식물·관심외래식물 등과 중복 75분류군

- 1-1. 침입외래식물은 국립수목원에서 2016년 발간한 “한국 외래식물의 이해”를 기준으로 하였으며, 주요 도입식물은 국가표준재배식물(2016)의 재배식물 원종 중 주요한 재배식물을 선별하여 수록하였다.
- 1-2. 국명은 안정성을 유지하기 위하여 기존 목록(2007)의 국명을 그대로 사용하고, 새롭게 추가되는 종의 경우, 추천국명 작성 지침에 따라 추천국명을 제시하였다. 또한 추천국명 외에 다르게 사용되는 국명도 함께 제시하였다.

* 「국가표준식물목록」 국명 작성 기준 (2007, 국립수목원 및 한국식물분류학회)

- 국명의 경우, 현재까지 문헌에 발표된 이름을 모두 정리하여 열거하고 출전을 밝히며, 이 중 가장 합당하다고 생각되는 이름을 선정·추천한다. 연구자에 의해 선정·추천된 국명은 위원회의 심의를 거쳐 추천명으로 확정한다.
- 국명의 선정은 반드시 선취권에 의거하지 않으며, 가장 보편적으로 많이 사용되는 국명을 우선적으로 추천한다. 단, 뚜렷하게 많이 사용되는 국명이 없을 경우, 이창복(1980), 이우철(1996), 이영노(1999)의 도감에 채택된 빈도를 고려하여, 가장 많이 사용된 국명을 추천명으로 결정한다.

- 동일 식물의 여러 개의 국명 중, 가능한 한 표준어 또는 현재의 맞춤법에 맞는 이름을 추천명으로 한다.
- 학명이 잘못 인식되거나 그릇된 학명사용으로 이와 관련된 국명이 바뀔 경우, 일반인들이 쉽게 인식하고 있는 식물을 중심으로 국명을 사용한다.
- 식물의 국명이 기록된 문헌은 조선식물향명집(정태현, 도봉섭, 이덕봉, 이회재, 1937) 및 그 이후에 발간된 문헌을 참고·인용한다.
- 기존의 국명이 적절치 않다는 이유로 국명을 새로이 정하거나 추천하지 못 한다.
- 목본식물의 국명 뒷 부분에 '나무'가 들어가는 경우에는 선취권, 보편성 등을 우선순위로 국명을 추천하며, 이를 기준으로 판단이 어려울 경우에는 국명의 글자 수가 5개 이상인 국명에서 '나무'를 삭제하여 추천명으로 한다.

1-3. 모든 학명은 기재문의 출처를 학명과 함께 제시하였다.

정명(accepted name)과 이명(synonym)을 모두 포함하여 정리하였으며, 기존 목록에서 이명처리가 된 학명은 국가표준식물목록시스템(<http://nature.go.kr>)에서 목록을 확인할 수 있다.

조류, 균류 및 식물에 대한 국제명명규약[International Code of Nomenclature for Algae, Fungi and Plants (McNeill et al., 2012)]에 따라 합법적으로 발표되지 않은 학명 (invalidly published name)과 서명(illegitimate name)은 부록에 따로 정리하여 제시하였다.

명명자는 Authors of Plant names (Brummitt & Powell, 1992)와 The International Plant Names Index의 명명자 정리를 참고로 약어를 사용하였으며, 문헌 중 잡지의 표기는 B-P-H (Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum; Lawrence et al., 1968) 또는 B-P-H Supplementum을, 단행본은 TL-2 (Taxonomic Literature)를 따랐다.

1-4. 영명은 국립수목원에서 2015년 발간한 “한반도 자생식물 영어이름 목록집”의 수록하였으며, 북한명은 “조선식물지”에 수록된 북한명을 참고하여 작성하였다.

일 러 두 기

2. 본문의 식물목록은 Engler의 분류체계(Melchior and Werderman, 1954; Melchior, 1964)를 따랐으며, 양치식물은 Christenhusz et al.(2011)의 분류체계를 주로 따르고, 이와 이(2012)를 참고하였다.

3. 아래 7개 과에 대한 학명은 보전명(괄호 안의 학명)이 아닌 근대 학명을 사용했다.

국화과 - Asteraceae (Compositae), 꿀풀과 - Lamiaceae (Labiatae), 물레나물과 - Clusiaceae (Guttiferae), 벼과 - Poaceae (Gramineae), 산형과 - Apiaceae (Umbelliferae), 십자화과 - Brassicaceae (Cruciferae), 콩과 - Fabaceae (Leguminosae)

Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea was made first in 2007 to organize Korean names most frequently used in Korea and to integrate them into one most recommended for better management of plant materials. The Checklist includes scientific name along with accepted name and synonyms, Korean name and English name of 3,777 taxa of native plants, 394 taxa of Invasive Alien Plant (Ⓘ), Concerned Alien Plant (Ⓐ), Uncertain Plant (Ⓐ), and Archaeophyte (Ⓐ), and 268 taxa of cultivated plants(Ⓒ) frequently used. In particular, Korean names include North Korean plant names as well.

You can have access to Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea on <http://www.nature.go.kr>.

국가표준식물목록 보는 법

EQUISETACEAE 속새과 _____ 과 학명과 국명

Equisetum L. 속새속 _____ 속 학명과 국명

_____ 학명
_____ 기재문 출처
Equisetum arvense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1061 1753 _____ 정명

_____ 추천국명
_____ 추천국명의 로마자 표기
 국명: 쇠뜨기 (Soc-tteu-gi), 뱀밥, 존슬, 필두채 / (북한명) 쇠뜨기, 존슬, 뱀밥
_____ 다른 국명

추천영명: **Field horsetail**

Equisetum boreale Bong., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 174 1832
Equisetum arvense L. var. *boreale* (Bong.) Rupr., Dist. Crypt. Vasc. Ross. 19 1845
Equisetum arvense L. subsp. *boreale* (Bong.) Á.Löve, Náttúrufræðingurinn 18: 101 1948
 } 이명

㉠ : 재배식물

㉡ : 침입외래식물

㉢ : 관심외래식물, 불확실종, 사전귀화식물

* 재배식물: 국내에 의도적으로 유입하여 재배하고 있는 식물

* 침입외래식물: 국내에 의도 또는 비의도적으로 유입되어 야생화된 외래식물·귀화식물과 임시정착식물을 포함

* 관심외래식물: 의도적인 도입에 의해 재배되고 있는 식물이지만 자연생태계에 확산 가능성이 높은 식물

* 불확실종: 기존 침입외래식물로 지정되었으나, 현재 분포여부가 불확실하거나 분류군의 실체가 모호한 종

* 사전귀화식물: 개항(1876년) 이전 국내에 의도 또는 비의도적으로 유입된 것으로 추측할 수 있으나 자세한 유입시기 및 경로를 밝히기 어려운 토착화된 외래식물

Contents

Pteridophytes 양치식물

LYCOPODIACEAE 석송과	3
ISOETACEAE 물부추과	5
SELAGINELLACEAE 부처손과	5
EQUISETACEAE 속새과	7
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE 고사리삼과	8
PSILOTAACEAE 솔잎란과	10
MARATTIACEAE 용비늘고사리과	10
OSMUNDACEAE 고비과	10
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE 처녀이끼과	11
GLEICHENIACEAE 풀고사리과	12
LYGODIACEAE 실고사리과	13
MARSILEACEAE 네가래과	13
SALVINIACEAE 생이가래과	14
PLAGIOGYRIACEAE 꿩고사리과	14
LINDACEAE 비고사리과	14
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE 잔고사리과	15
CYSTOPTERIDACEAE 한들고사리과	16
PTERIDACEAE 봉의꼬리과	17
ASPLENIACEAE 꼬리고사리과	20
THELYPTERIDACEAE 처녀고사리과	23
WOODSIACEAE 우드풀과	27
ONOCLEACEAE 아산고비과	28
BLECHNACEAE 새깃아재비과	29
ATHYRIACEAE 개고사리과	29
HYPODEMATIACEAE 금털고사리과	36
DRYOPTERIDACEAE 관중과	36
NEPHROLEPIDACEAE 줄고사리과	47
DAVALLIACEAE 넉줄고사리과	47
POLYPODIACEAE 고란초과	48

Gymnosperms 나자식물

CYCADACEAE 소철과	55
GINKGOACEAE 은행나무과	55
PINACEAE 소나무과	55

CUPRESSACEAE 측백나무과	59
PODOCARPACEAE 나한송과	63
CEPHALOTAXACEAE 개비자나무과	63
TAXACEAE 주목과	63

Angiosperms 피자식물

Dicotyledon 쌍자엽식물

MYRICACEAE 소귀나무과	67
JUGLANDACEAE 가래나무과	67
SALICACEAE 버드나무과	68
BETULACEAE 자작나무과	75
FAGACEAE 참나무과	81
ULMACEAE 느릅나무과	87
EUCOMMIACEAE 두충과	90
MORACEAE 뽕나무과	90
CANNABACEAE 삼과	94
URTICACEAE 쑥기풀과	94
SANTALACEAE 단향과	99
LORANTHACEAE 꼬리겨우살이과	100
VISCACEAE 겨우살이과	100
POLYGONACEAE 마디풀과	101
PHYTOLACCACEAE 자리공과	119
NYCTAGINACEAE 분꽃과	119
MOLLUGINACEAE 석류풀과	120
AIZOACEAE 변행초과	120
PORTULACACEAE 쇠비름과	120
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 석죽과	121
CHENOPODIACEAE 명아주과	133
AMARANTHACEAE 비름과	139
CACTACEAE 선인장과	141
MAGNOLIACEAE 목련과	141
SCHISANDRACEAE 오미자과	143
ILLICIIACEAE 붓순나무과	144
CALYCANTHACEAE 받침꽃과	144

Contents

LAURACEAE 녹나무과	144	LINACEAE 아마과	293
CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE 계수나무과	147	EUPHORBIACEAE 대극과	294
RANUNCULACEAE 미나리아재비과	147	DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE 굴거리나무과	298
BERBERIDACEAE 매자나무과	168	RUTACEAE 운향과	299
LARDIZABALACEAE 으름덩굴과	170	SIMAROUBACEAE 소태나무과	301
MENISPERMACEAE 방기과	171	MELIACEAE 멀구슬나무과	301
NYMPHAEACEAE 수련과	172	POLYGALACEAE 원지과	302
NELUMBONACEAE 연꽃과	173	ANACARDIACEAE 옷나무과	303
CABOMBACEAE 어항마름과	174	ACERACEAE 단풍나무과	304
CERATOPHYLLACEAE 붕어마름과	174	SAPINDACEAE 무환자나무과	307
SAURURACEAE 삼백초과	174	HIPPOCASTANACEAE 칠엽수과	308
PIPERACEAE 후추과	175	SABIACEAE 나도밤나무과	308
CHLORANTHACEAE 흙비꽃대과	175	BALSAMINACEAE 봉선화과	309
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE 쥐방울덩굴과	176	AQUIFOLIACEAE 감탕나무과	309
PAEONIACEAE 작약과	177	CELASTRACEAE 노박덩굴과	311
ACTINIDIACEAE 다래나무과	178	STAPHYLEACEAE 고추나무과	316
THEACEAE 차나무과	180	BUXACEAE 회양목과	316
CLUSIACEAE 몰레나물과	182	RHAMNACEAE 갈매나무과	317
NEPENTHACEAE 벌레잡이풀과	184	VITACEAE 포도과	319
DROSERACEAE 끈끈이귀개과	184	ELAEOCARPACEAE 담팔수과	323
PAPAVERACEAE 양귀비과	185	TILIACEAE 피나무과	323
CAPPARACEAE 풍접초과	190	MALVACEAE 아욱과	325
BRASSICACEAE 십자화과	190	STERCULIACEAE 벽오동과	327
PLATANACEAE 버즘나무과	207	THYMELAEACEAE 팔꽃나무과	328
HAMAMELIDACEAE 조록나무과	208	ELAEAGNACEAE 보리수나무과	329
CRASSULACEAE 돌나물과	208	FLACOURTIACEAE 이나무과	331
PENTHORACEAE 낙지다리과	214	VIOLACEAE 제비꽃과	332
SAXIFRAGACEAE 범의귀과	214	PASSIFLORACEAE 시계꽃과	341
HYDRANGEACEAE 수국과	219	TAMARICACEAE 위성류과	341
PARNASSIACEAE 물매화과	223	ELATINACEAE 물별과	342
GROSSULARIACEAE 까치밥나무과	224	BEGONIACEAE 베고니아과	342
PITTIOSPORACEAE 돈나무과	226	CUCURBITACEAE 박과	342
ROSACEAE 장미과	226	LYTHRACEAE 부처꽃과	344
FABACEAE 콩과	265	TRAPACEAE 마름과	345
OXALIDACEAE 팽이밥과	288	ONAGRACEAE 바늘꽃과	346
GERANIACEAE 쥐손이풀과	289	HALORAGACEAE 개미달과	351
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE 남가새과	293	HIPPURIDACEAE 쇠뜨기말풀과	352

Contents

ALANGIACEAE 박쥐나무과	352
CORNACEAE 층층나무과	353
ARALIACEAE 두릅나무과	355
APIACEAE 산형과	358
CLETHRACEAE 매화오리나무과	373
DIAPENSIACEAE 암매과	373
ERICACEAE 진달래과	374
MYRSINACEAE 자금우과	382
PRIMULACEAE 앵초과	384
PLUMBAGINACEAE 갯질경과	388
EBENACEAE 감나무과	389
STYRACACEAE 때죽나무과	389
SYMPLOCACEAE 노린재나무과	389
OLEACEAE 물푸레나무과	391
LOGANIACEAE 마전과	397
GENTIANACEAE 용담과	398
MENYANTHACEAE 조름나물과	402
APOCYNACEAE 협죽도과	403
RUBIACEAE 꼭두서니과	407
POLEMONIACEAE 꽃고비과	415
CONVOLVULACEAE 메꽃과	415
BORAGINACEAE 지치과	419
VERBENACEAE 마편초과	423
LAMIACEAE 꿀풀과	426
SOLANACEAE 가지과	443
SCROPHULARIACEAE 현삼과	446
BIGNONIACEAE 능소화과	460
ACANTHACEAE 쥐꼬리망초과	461
PEDALIACEAE 참깨과	462
GESNERIACEAE 게스네리아과	462
OROBANCHACEAE 열당과	463
LENTIBULARIACEAE 통발과	464
PHRYMACEAE 파리풀과	466
PLANTAGINACEAE 질경이과	466
CAPRIFOLIACEAE 인동과	468
ADOXACEAE 연복초과	478
VALERIANACEAE 마타리과	478

DIPSACACEAE 산토끼꽃과	480
CAMPANULACEAE 초롱꽃과	481
ASTERACEAE 국화과	488

Monocotyledon 단자엽식물

ALISMACEAE 택사과	557
HYDROCHARITACEAE 자라물과	558
JUNCAGINACEAE 지채과	559
SCHEUCHZERIAACEAE 장지채과	559
POTAMOGETONACEAE 가래과	560
RUPPIACEAE 줄말과	562
ZOSTERACEAE 거머리말과	562
NAJADACEAE 나자스말과	563
LILIACEAE 백합과	564
AMARYLLIDACEAE 수선화과	587
HYPOXIDACEAE 노란별수선과	588
DIOSCOREACEAE 마과	588
PONTEDERIAACEAE 물옥잠과	589
IRIDACEAE 붓꽃과	590
BURMANNIACEAE 버어먼초과	593
JUNCACEAE 꿀풀과	593
COMMELINACEAE 닭의장풀과	597
ERIOCAULACEAE 곡정초과	598
POACEAE 벼과	600
ARACEAE 천남성과	644
LEMNACEAE 개구리밥과	647
TYPHACEAE 부들과	648
TRIURIDACEAE 영주풀과	649
CYPERACEAE 사초과	649
ZINGIBERACEAE 생강과	691
ORCHIDACEAE 난초과	691

Appendix 부록

Illegitimate, invalid name 서명, 비합법명	711
-------------------------------------	-----

Pteridophytes
양치식물

LYCOPODIACEAE 석송과

Huperzia Bernh. 뱀톱속

Huperzia asiatica (Ching) N.Shrestha & X.C.Zhang, Phytotaxa 219: 249 2015

국명: 백두다람쥐꼬리(Baek-du-da-ram-jwi-kko-ri), 백두뱀톱

Huperzia lucidula (Michx.) Trevis. var. *asiatica* Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 296 1981

Huperzia cryptomeriana (Maxim.) R.D.Dixit, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 77: 541 1980

국명: 왕다람쥐꼬리(Wang-da-ram-jwi-kko-ri)

추천영명: **Big clubmoss**

Lycopodium cryptomerianum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 231 1870

Urostachys cryptomerianus (Maxim.) Herter ex Nessel, Bärlappgewächse 70, Pl. 11, f. 7 1939

Urostachys cryptomerianus (Maxim.) Herter ex Nessel var. *coreanus* Herter ex Nessel, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 160 1940

Urostachys coreanus (Herter ex Nessel) Herter, Estud. Bot. Reg. Uruguay 20: 57 1949

Phlegmariurus cryptomerianus (Maxim.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 37: 51 1999

Huperzia jejuensis B.Y.Sun & J.Lim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 18 2015

국명: 긴다람쥐꼬리(Gin-da-ram-jwi-kko-ri) / (북한명) 긴다람쥐꼬리

추천영명: **Jeju clubmoss**

Huperzia miyoshiana (Makino) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 303 1981

국명: 다람쥐꼬리(Da-ram-jwi-kko-ri)

추천영명: **Pacific firmoss**

Lycopodium miyoshianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 36 1898

Lycopodium selago L. var. *miyoshianum* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 199 1902

Lycopodium miyoshianum var. *coreanum* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 255 1915

Urostachys miyoshiana var. *coreanus* (Hayata) Herter ex Nessel, Bärlappgewächse 28, Abb. 4, f. 5 1939

Huperzia miyoshiana var. *coreana* (Hayata) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 304 1981

Huperzia selago (L.) Bernh. ex Schrank & Mart., Hort. Reg. Monac. 3 1829

국명: 쯤다람쥐꼬리(Jom-da-ram-jwi-kko-ri) / (북한명) 쯤다람쥐꼬리

추천영명: **Fir clubmoss**

Lycopodium selago L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1102 1753

Plananthes selago (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 112 1805

Urostachys selago (L.) Herter, Philipp. J. Sci. 22: 180 1923

Mirmau selago (L.) H.P.Fuchs, Verh. Naturf. Ges. Basel 66: 43 1955

Huperzia serrata (Thunb.) Trevis., Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 17: 247 1875

국명: 뱀톱(Baem-top) / (북한명) 배암톱

추천영명: **Toothed clubmoss**

Lycopodium serratum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 341 1784

Lycopodium serratum Thunb. var. *thunbergii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 12 1898

Huperzia sieboldii (Miq.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 20: 76 1985

국명: 줄석송(Jul-seok-song) / (북한명) 줄비늘석송

추천영명: **Siebold's clubmoss**

Lycopodium sieboldii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 184 1867
Urostachys sieboldii (Miq.) Herter ex Nessel, Bärlappgewächse 1: 138 1939
Phlegmariurus sieboldii (Miq.) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 4: 121 1982

Huperzia javanica (Sw.) C.Yang, Bull. Acad. Military Med. Sci. 13: 368 1989
국명: 큰뽕톱(Keun-baem-top)

Lycopodium javanicum Sw., J. Bot. 1800: 114 1801
Lycopodium serratum Thunb. var. *longipetiolatum* Spring, Monogr. Lycop. 2: 18, Pl. 1, f. 9-11 1850
Lycopodium serratum Thunb. var. *javanicum* (Sw.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 13 1898
Urostachys javanicus (Sw.) Herter, Estud. Bot. Reg. Uruguay 20: 66 1949
Huperzia serrata Thunb. f. *longipetiolata* (Spring) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan 3: 294 1981
Huperzia longipetiolata (Spring) C.C.Yang, Chin. Trad. Herbal Drugs 16: 33 1982

Lycopodium L. 석송속

Lycopodium alpinum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1104 1753

국명: 산석송(San-seok-song), 메석송, 뒤펀석송, 뿔석송
추천영명: **Alpine clubmoss**

Lepidotis alpina (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 107 1805
Stachygynandrum alpinum (L.) C.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 3: 583 1845
Diphasium alpinum (L.) Rothm., Feddes Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 54: 65 1944
Diphasiastrum alpinum (L.) Holub, Preslia 47: 107 1975

Lycopodium annotinum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1103 1753

국명: 개석송(Gae-seok-song), 뿔삼잎석송, 삼잎석송, 참삼잎석송
추천영명: **Stiff clubmoss**

Lepidotis annotina (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 107 1805

Lycopodium cernuum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1103 1753

국명: 뿔석송(Mul-seok-song), 땅석송
추천영명: **Staghorn clubmoss**

Lepidotis cernua (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 101 1805
Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic.Serm., Webbia 23: 166 1968

Lycopodium clavatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1101 1753

국명: 석송(Seok-song), 애기석송
추천영명: **Running clubmoss**

Lycopodium aristatum Willd. var. *robustius* Grev. & Hook., Bot. Misc. 2: 376 1831
Lycopodium clavatum L. var. *nipponicum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 197 1925
Lycopodium clavatum L. var. *robustius* (Grev. & Hook.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 197 1925

Lycopodium complanatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1104 1753

국명: 비늘석송(Bi-neul-seok-song), 솔석송, 편백석송
추천영명: **Ground pine**

Lepidotis complanata (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 108 1805
Lycopodium comptonioides Desv., Mem. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 185 1827
Stachygynandrum complanatum (L.) C.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 5: 583 1844

Lycopodium nikoense Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 198 1879

국명: 뫼석송(Moe-seok-song)

추천영명: **Mountain clubmoss**

Diphasium nikoense (Franch. & Sav.) Holub, Preslia 47: 108 1975

Diphasiastrum sitchense (Rupr.) Holub var. *nikoense* (Franch. & Sav.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 324 1977

Lycopodium obscurum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1102 1753

국명: 만년석송(Man-nyeon-seok-song) 비늘석송 / (북한명) 만년석송

추천영명: **Rare clubmoss**

ISOETACEAE 물부추과

Isoetes L. 물부추속

Isoetes japonica A.Braun, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1: 459 1861

국명: 물부추(Mul-bu-chu), 물솔 / (북한명) 물부추

추천영명: **Japanese quillwort**

Isoetes coreana Y.H.Chung & H.K.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 16: 2 1986

국명: 참물부추(Cham-mul-bu-chu), 참물솔

추천영명: **Korean quillwort**

Isoetes sinensis Palmer var. *coreana* (Y.H.Chung & H.K.Choi) M.Takamiya, Mitsu.Watan. & K.Ono, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 48: 112 1997

Isoetes sinensis Palmer, Amer. Fern J. 17: 111 1927

국명: 가는물부추(Ga-neun-mul-bu-chu), 중국물부추

추천영명: **Narrow quillwort**

Isoetes hallasanensis H.K.Choi, Ch. Kim & J. Jung, J. Pl. Biol. 51: 357 2008

국명: 한라물부추(Han-ra-mul-bu-chu)

추천영명: Halla quillwort

Isoetes jejuensis H.K.Choi, Ch. Kim & J. Jung, J. Pl. Biol. 51: 356 2008

국명: 제주물부추(Je-ju-mul-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Jeju quillwort**

SELAGINELLACEAE 부처손과

Selaginella P.Beauv. 부처손속

Selaginella helvetica (L.) Spring, Flora 21: 149 1838

국명: 왜구실사리(Wae-gu-sil-sa-ri), 왜구슬살이, 좀비늘이끼 / (북한명) 좀구실사리

추천영명: **Dwarf spikemoss**

Lycopodium helveticum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1104 1753

Selaginella heterostachys Baker, J. Bot. 23: 177 1885 ©

국명: 각시비늘이끼(Gak-si-bi-neul-i-kki)

Selaginella recurvifolia Warb., Monsunia 1: 125 1900

Selaginella tamariscina (P.Beauv.) Spring, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10: 136 1843

국명: 바위손(Ba-wi-son) / (북한명) 부처손

추천영명: **Little club-moss**

Stachygynandrum tamariscinum P.Beauv., Mag. Enc. 9: 483 1804

Selaginella involvens (Sw.) Spring, Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 10: 136 1843

국명: 부처손(Bu-cheo-son), 두툰부처손 / (북한명) 바위손

추천영명: **Tree spikemoss**

Lycopodium involvens Sw., Syn. Fil. 182 1806

Selaginella nipponica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 199 1877

국명: 선비늘이끼(Seon-bi-neul-i-kki), 선구슬이끼

추천영명: **Erect selaginella**

Selaginella savatieri Baker, J. Bot. 22: 87 1884

Selaginella hachijoense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 149 1921

Urostachys ihwangensis Nessel, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 39: 68 1935

Selaginella remotifolia Spring, Pl. Jungh. 3: 276 1854

국명: 비늘이끼(Bi-neul-i-kki)

추천영명: **Loose-leaf selaginella**

Selaginella japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 185 1867

Selaginella remotifolia Spring var. *japonica* (Miq.) Koidz., Acta Phytotaxa. Geobot. 4: 228 1935

Lycopodioides remotifolia (Spring) H.S.Kung, Fl. Sichuan. 6: 65 1988

Selaginella rossii (Baker) Warb., Monsunia 1: 101 1900

국명: 구실사리(Gu-sil-sa-ri), 구슬사리, 구슬살이, 바위비늘이끼 / (북한명) 구실사리

추천영명: **Bead selaginella**

Selaginella mongholica Rupr. var. *rossii* Baker, J. Bot. (Hooker) 21: 45 1883

Selaginella shakotanensis (Franch. ex Takeda) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 63 1930

국명: 개실사리(Gae-sil-sa-ri) / (북한명) 실사리

추천영명: **Dense-leaf selarginella**

Selaginella rupestris (L.) Spring var. *shakotanensis* Franch. ex Takeda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 237 1909

Selaginella sibirica (Milde) Hieron., Hedwigia 39: 290 1900

국명: 실사리(Sil-sa-ri), 개실사리, 북도실사리, 왜실사리

추천영명: **Siberian spikemoss**

Selaginella rupestris (L.) Spring f. *sibirica* Milde, Fil. Eur. 262 1867

Bryodesma sibiricum (Milde) Soják, Preslia 64: 155 1992

Selaginella stauntoniana Spring, Mem. Acad. Roy. Sci. Belgique 2: 71 1850

국명: 개부처손(Gae-bu-cheo-son), 바위부처손 / (북한명) 가지부처손

추천영명: **Red-stem spikemoss**

Selaginella pseudoinvolvens Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 7: 100 1918

EQUISETACEAE 속새과

Equisetum L. 속새속***Equisetum arvense* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1061 1753**

국명: 쇠뜨기(Soe-tteu-gi), 뱀밥, 존슬, 필두채 / (북한명) 쇠뜨기, 존슬, 뱀밥

추천영명: **Field horsetail***Equisetum boreale* Bong., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 174 1832*Equisetum arvense* L. var. *boreale* (Bong.) Rupr., Dist. Crypt. Vasc. Ross. 19 1845*Equisetum arvense* L. subsp. *boreale* (Bong.) Á.Löve, Náttúrufræðingurinn 18: 101 1948***Equisetum hyemale* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1062 1753**

국명: 속새(Sok-sae) / (북한명) 속새

추천영명: **Scouringrush horsetail***Hippochaete hyemalis* (L.) Milde ex Bruhin, Verh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 18: 758 1868***Equisetum fluviatile* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1062 1753**

국명: 물속새(Mul-sok-sae), 개물쇠뜨기 / (북한명) 물속새

추천영명: **Water horsetail***Equisetum limosum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1062 1753*Equisetum heleocharis* Ehrh., Hannover. Mag. 1783: 286 1783***Equisetum palustre* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1061 1753**

국명: 개쇠뜨기(Gae-soe-tteu-gi), 늪쇠뜨기 / (북한명) 늪쇠뜨기

추천영명: **Marsh horsetail***Equisetum palustre* L. var. *japonicum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 194 1925*Equisetum palustre* L. var. *americanum* Vict., Contr. Lab. Bot. Univ. Montréal 9: 51, f. 7 1927***Equisetum pratense* Ehrh., Hannover. Mag. 22: 138 1784**

국명: 물쇠뜨기(Mul-soe-tteu-gi), 뚝속새 / (북한명) 물쇠뜨기

추천영명: **Meadow horsetail*****Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf., Fl. Atlant. 2: 398 1799**

국명: 개속새(Gae-sok-sae) / (북한명) 모래속새

추천영명: **Branched horsetail***Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. var. *japonicum* Milde, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 1: 65 1863*Hippochaete ramosissima* (Desf.) Börner, Fl. Deut. Volk 282 1912*Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf. var. *taikankoense* Yamam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 20: 97 1930***Equisetum scirpoides* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 281 1803**

국명: 좁속새(Jom-sok-sae)

추천영명: **Dwarf horsetail***Hippochaete scirpoides* (Michx.) Farw., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 467 1916***Equisetum sylvaticum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1061 1753**

국명: 능수쇠뜨기(Neung-su-soe-tteu-gi), 솔속새, 솔쇠뜨기 / (북한명) 능수쇠뜨기

추천영명: **Woodland horsetail**

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE 고사리삼과

Botrychium Sw. 고사리삼속

Botrychium atrovirens (Sahashi) M.Kato, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 1: 26 1995

국명: 숲고사리삼(Sup-go-sa-ri-sam)

Sceptridium atrovirens Sahashi, J. Jap. Bot. 54: 241 1979

Botrychium boreale Milde, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 15: 880 1857

국명: 메고사리삼(Me-go-sa-ri-sam), 북고사리삼

추천영명: **Northern moonwort**

Botrychium japonicum (Prantl) Underw., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 538 1898

국명: 산꽃고사리삼(San-kkot-go-sa-ri-sam) / (북한명) 큰산고사리삼

추천영명: **East Asian grapefern**

Botrychium daucifolium Wall. ex Hook. & Grev. var. *japonicum* Prantl, Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 3: 340 1884

Sceptridium japonicum (Prantl) Lyon, Bot. Gaz. 40: 458 1905

Botrychium lunaria (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 110 1801

국명: 백두산고사리삼(Baek-du-san-go-sa-ri-sam), 고사리삼 / (북한명) 두메고사리삼

추천영명: **Common moonwort**

Osmunda lunaria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1064 1753

Botrypus lunaria (L.) Rich., Cat. Pl. Jard. Med. Paris 1: 120 1801

Botrychium microphyllum (Sahashi) M.Kato, Fl. Jap. 1: 27 1995

국명: 애기고사리삼(Ae-gi-go-sa-ri-sam)

Sceptridium microphyllum Sahashi, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 129 1981

Botrychium nipponicum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 5 1916

국명: 단풍고사리삼(Dan-pung-go-sa-ri-sam)

추천영명: **Mountain leathery grapefern**

Sceptridium nipponicum (Makino) Holub, Preslia 45: 277 1973

Botrychium ramosum (Roth) Asch., Fl. Prov. Brandenburg 906 1864

국명: 난장이고사리삼(Nan-jang-i-go-sa-ri-sam), 뿔고사리삼, 애기고사리삼, 줄고사리삼

추천영명: **Tiny moonwort**

Osmunda ramosa Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 444 1788

Botrychium robustum (Rupr. ex Milde) Underw., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 51 1903

국명: 산고사리삼(San-go-sa-ri-sam) / (북한명) 산고사리삼

추천영명: **Coloured grapefern**

Botrychium rutifolium A.Br. var. *robustum* Rupr. ex Milde, Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal., ser. 3, 26: 763 1858

Sceptridium robustum (Rupr. ex Milde) Lyon, Bot. Gaz. 40: 458 1905

Botrychium multifidum Nishida ex Tagawa var. *robustum* (Rupr. ex Milde) C.Chr. ex Hultén, Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 5: 48 1927

Sceptridium multifidum Nishida ex Tagawa subsp. *robustum* (Rupr. ex Milde) R.T.Clausen, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 64: 272 1937

Sceptridium multifidum Nishida ex Tagawa var. *robustum* (Rupr. ex Milde) M.Nishida, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 201 1958

Botrychium simplex E.Hitchc., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 6: 103 1823

국명: **중고사리삼**(Jom-go-sa-ri-sam)

추천영명: **Little moonwort**

Botrychium tenebrosum A.A.Eaton, Fern Bull. 7: 8 1899

Botrychium strictum Underw., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30: 52 1903

국명: **긴꽃고사리삼**(Gin-kkot-go-sa-ri-sam), 긴꽃고사리, 긴여름꽃고사리

추천영명: **Straight fern**

Osmundopteris stricta (Underw.) Nishida, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 276 1952

Japanobotrychium strictum (Underw.) Nishida ex Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 202 1958

Botrypus strictus (Underw.) Holub, Preslia 45: 277 1973

Botrychium ternatum (Thunb.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 111 1801

국명: **고사리삼**(Go-sa-ri-sam) / (북한명) 고사리삼

추천영명: **Glabrous-ternate grapefern**

Osmunda ternata Thunb., Fl. Jap. 329, Pl. 32 1784

Sceptridium ternatum (Thunb.) Lyon, Bot. Gaz. 40: 458 1905

Botrychium virginianum (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 111 1801 ☉

국명: **늦고사리삼**(Neut-go-sa-ri-sam), 여름고사리삼, 여름꽃고사리 / (북한명) 늦고사리삼

추천영명: **Rattlesnake fern**

Osmunda virginiana L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1064 1753

Botrypus virginicus (L.) Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 274 1803

Japanobotrychium virginianum (L.) M. Nishida, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 202 1958

Mankyua B.Y.Sun, M.H.Kim & C.H.Kim 제주고사리삼속

Mankyua chejuense B.Y.Sun, M.H.Kim & C.H.Kim, Taxon 50: 1020 2001

국명: **제주고사리삼**(Je-ju-go-sa-ri-sam)

추천영명: **Mankyua**

Ophioglossum L. 나도고사리삼속

Ophioglossum pendulum L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 1518 1763

국명: **다시마고사리삼**(Da-si-ma-go-sa-ri-sam), 다시마고사리

추천영명: **Old world adder's tongue**

Ophioderma pendulum (L.) C.Presl, Suppl. Tent. Pterid. 56 1845

Ophioglossum petiolatum Hook., Exot. Fl. 1: 56 1823

국명: **자루나도고사리삼**(Ja-ru-na-do-go-sa-ri-sam), 나도고사리삼, 좀줄고사리, 줄고사리

추천영명: **Netted adder's tongue**

Ophioglossum thermale Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 85 1914

국명: **좁나도고사리삼**(Jom-na-do-go-sa-ri-sam), 갯줄고사리, 좀줄고사리

추천영명: **Meadow adder's tongue**

Ophioglossum nipponicum Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 6: 122 1916

Ophioglossum vulgatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1062 1753

국명: **나도고사리삼**(Na-do-go-sa-ri-sam), 메고사리삼, 줄고사리, 줄고사리삼 / (북한명) 나도고사리삼

추천영명: **Southern adder's tongue**

Ophioglossum vulgatum L. var. *pycnostichum* Fernald, Rhodora 41: 494 1939

Ophioglossum pycnostichum (Fernald) A.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 324 1977

PSILOTACEAE 솔잎란과

Psilotum Sw. 솔잎란속

Psilotum nudum (L.) P.Beauv., Prodr. Aethéogam. 106 1805

국명: 솔잎란(Sol-ip-ran), 솔잎난, 송엽란

추천영명: **Whisk fern**

Lycopodium nudum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1100 1753

MARATTIACEAE 용비늘고사리과

Angiopteris Hoffm. 용비늘고사리속

Angiopteris lygodifolia Rosenst., Meded. Rijks-Herb. 31: 2 1917 ●

국명: 용비늘고사리(Yong-bi-neul-go-sa-ri)

OSMUNDACEAE 고비과

Osmunda L. 고비속

Osmunda cinnamomea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1066 1753

국명: 썩고비(Kkwong-go-bi)

추천영명: **Cinnamon fern**

Struthiopteris cinnamomea (L.) Bernh., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1801: 126 1801

Osmundastrum cinnamomeum (L.) C.Presl, Gefässbündel Farn 18 1847

Osmunda claytoniana L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1066 1753

국명: 음양고비(Eum-yang-go-bi), 개고비 / (북한명) 음양고비, 개고비

추천영명: **Interrupted fern**

Osmundastrum claytonianum (L.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 697 1941

Osmunda japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 2: 209 1780

국명: 고비(Go-bi), 가는고비 / (북한명) 고비, 가는고비, 실고비

추천영명: **Asian royal fern**

Osmundastrum japonicum (Thunb.) J.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. 5: 326 1848

Osmunda regalis L. var. *biflormis* Benth., Fl. Hongk. 440 1861

Osmunda regalis L. var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Milde, Fil. Eur. 179 1867

Osmunda nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 385 1912

Osmunda biflormis (Benth.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 4 1927

Osmunda regalis L. subsp. *japonica* (Thunb.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 324 1977

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE 처녀이끼과

Crepidomanes C.Presl 괴불이끼속***Crepidomanes latealatum*** (Bosch) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 67: 60 1938

국명: 괴불이끼(Goe-bul-i-kki) / (북한명) 괴불이끼

추천영명: **Insignificant bristle fern***Didymoglossum latealatum* Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 5: 138 1861*Didymoglossum insigne* Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 5: 143 1861*Trichomanes bipunctatum* Poir. var. *latealatum* (Bosch) C.B. Clarke, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 1: 49 1880*Trichomanes bipunctatum* Poir. var. *insigne* (Bosch) Bedd., Handb. Ferns Brit. India 42 1883*Crepidomanes insigne* (Bosch) P.Y.Fu, Ill. Handb. Chin. Pl. Pterid. 39 1957***Crepidomanes minutum*** (Blume) K.Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 524 1985

국명: 부채괴불이끼(Bu-chae-goe-bul-i-kki)

추천영명: **Tiny bristle fern***Trichomanes minutum* Blume, Enum. Pl. Javae 2: 223 1828*Gonocormus minutus* (Blume) Bosch, Hymenophyll. Javan. 7: t. 3 1861*Trichomanes bonincola* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 262 1926***Crepidomanes schmidtianum*** (Zenker ex Taschner) K.Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 526 1985

국명: 두메괴불이끼(Du-mae-goe-bul-i-kki)

Trichomanes schmidtianum Zenker ex Taschner, Dissertation 34, Pl. 1, f.1,3,5 1843*Hymenophyllum* Sm. 처녀이끼속***Hymenophyllum barbatum*** (Bosch) Baker, Syn. Fil. 68 1867

국명: 수염이끼(Su-yeom-i-kki), 처녀이끼 / (북한명) 수염이끼

추천영명: **Beard filmy fern***Leptocionium barbatum* Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 5: 146 1861***Hymenophyllum coreanum*** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 246 1926

국명: 애기수염이끼(Ae-gi-su-yeom-i-kki)

추천영명: **Korean filmy fern***Mecodium coreanum* (Nakai) Seriz., J. Jap. Bot. 46: 16 1971***Hymenophyllum oligosorum*** Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 44 1899

국명: 금강처녀이끼(Geum-gang-cheo-nyeo-i-kki), 산괴불이끼

추천영명: **Long-hair filmy fern***Mecodium olygosorum* (Makino) H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 122 1949***Hymenophyllum polyanthos*** (Sw.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 102 1801

국명: 좀처녀이끼(Jom-cheo-nyeo-i-kki), 애기수염이끼, 좀괴불이끼

추천영명: **Smooth filmy fern***Trichomanes polyanthos* Sw., Prodr. (Swartz) 137 1788*Mecodium polyanthos* (Sw.) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 67: 19 1938***Hymenophyllum wrightii*** Bosch, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 4: 391 1859

국명: 처녀이끼(Cheo-nyeo-i-kki), 괴불이끼, 금강산처녀이끼, 산괴불이끼 / (북한명) 처녀이끼

추천영명: **Wright's filmy fern**

Mecodium wrightii (Bosch) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 67: 23 1938

Hymenophyllum wrightii Bosch f. *wrightii*

Hymenophyllum wrightii Bosch f. *serratum* C.S.Lee & K.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 234 2014

국명: 구름처녀이끼(Gu-reum-cheo-nyeo-i-kki)

Vandenboschia Copel. 누운괴불이끼속

Vandenboschia amabilis (Nakai) K.Iwats., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 69 1958

국명: 난장이이끼(Nan-jang-i-i-kki)

추천영명: **Pinnate-lobe bristle fern**

Trichomanes amabile Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 65 1914

Trichomanes nipponicum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 270 1926

Crepidomanes amabile (Nakai) K.Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 531 1985

Vandenboschia nipponica (Nakai) Ebihara, Acta Phytotaxa. Geobot. 60: 32 2009

Vandenboschia birmanica (Bedd.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 135 1959

국명: 누운괴불이끼(Nu-un-goe-bul-i-kki) / (북한명) 누운괴불이끼

추천영명: **Burman bristle fern**

Trichomanes birmanicum Bedd., Suppl. Ferns Brit. Ind. 3, t. 349 1876

Trichomanes orientale C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 11: 646 1906

Trichomanes radicans Sw. var. *birmanicum* (Bedd.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 10: 636 1906

Trichomanes kalamocarpum Hayata, Ic. Pl. Form. 5: 260, f. 93 1915

Vandenboschia radicans (Sw.) Copel. var. *orientalis* (C.Chr.) H. Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 125 1949

Vandenboschia orientalis (C.Chr.) Ching, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 2: 187 1959

Lacosteopsis orientalis (C.Chr.) Nakaïke, Enum. Pterid. Jap., Fil. 23 1975

Crepidomanes birmanicum (Bedd.) K. Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 530 1985

Vandenboschia kalamocarpa (Hayata) Ebihara, Acta Phytotaxa. Geobot. 60: 32 2009

Vandenboschia × *quelpaertensis* (Nakai) Ebihara, Acta Phytotaxa. Geobot. 60: 38 2009

국명: 큰괴불이끼(Keun -goe-bul-i-kki)

Trichomanes quelpaertense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 66 1914

Vandenboschia × *stenosiphon* (Christ) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. Bot. 67: 52 1938

국명: 제주괴불이끼(Je-ju-goe-bul-i-kki)

Trichomanes stenosiphon Christ, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 10 1908

GLEICHENIACEAE 풀고사리과

Diplopterygium (Diels) Nakai 풀고사리속

Diplopterygium glaucum (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 59: 51 1950

국명: 풀고사리(Pul-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 풀고사리

추천영명: **Forked fern**

Polypodium glaucum Thunb. ex Houtt., Nat. Hist. 2: 177 1783

Gleichenia japonica Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 4: 25 1827
Hicriopteris glauca (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Ching, Sunyatsenia 5: 279 1940

Diplazium laevissimum (Christ) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 29: 52 1950

국명: 암풀고사리(Am-pul-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Smooth forked fern**

Gleichenia laevissima Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 268 1902
Dicranopteris laevissima (Christ) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 692 1927
Hicriopteris laevissima (Christ) Ching, Sunyatsenia 5: 280 1940

Dicranopteris Bernh. 발풀고사리속

Dicranopteris linearis (Burm.f.) Underw., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 34: 250 1907

국명: 발풀고사리(Bal-pul-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 발각고사리

추천영명: **Old world forked fern**

Polypodium lineare Burm.f., Fl. Indica 235, Pl. 67, f. 2 1768
Polypodium pedatum Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 14: 174 1783
Polypodium dichotomum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) 938 1784
Gleichenia dichotoma (Thunb.) Hook., Sp. Fil. 1: 12 1844
Gleichenia linearis (Burm.f.) C.B. Clarke, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 1: 428 1880
Mertensia linearis (Burm.f.) Fritsch, Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 1: 1092 1901
Dicranopteris pedata (Houtt.) Nakaïke, Enum. Pterid. Jap., Filic. 114 1975

LYGODIACEAE 실고사리과

Lygodium Sw. 실고사리속

Lygodium japonicum (Thunb.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 106 1801

국명: 실고사리(Sil-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Vine-like fern**

Ophioglossum japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14: 926 1784
Hydroglossum japonicum (Thunb.) Willd., Abh. Kurfüstl.-Mainz. Akad. Nützl. Wiss. Erfurt 2: 26 1802

MARSILEACEAE 네가래과

Marsilea L. 네가래속

Marsilea quadrifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1099 1753

국명: 네가래(Ne-ga-rae) / (북한명) 네가래

추천영명: **Four-leaf clover**

SALVINIACEAE 생이가래과

Azolla Lam. 물개구리밥속

Azolla imbricata (Roxb. ex Griff.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 185 1925

국명: 물개구리밥(Mul-gae-gu-ri-bap)

추천영명: **Mosquitofem**

Salvinia imbricata Roxb. ex Griff., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 4: 469 1844

Azolla pinnata R.Br. var. *imbricata* (Roxb. ex Griff.) Bonap., Notes Pteridol. 7: 130 1918

Azolla japonica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 195 1877

국명: 큰물개구리밥(Keun-mul-gae-gu-ri-bap)

추천영명: **Pacific mosquitofem**

Salvinia Ség. 생이가래속

Salvinia natans (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 289 1785

국명: 생이가래(Saeng-i-ga-rae) / (북한명) 생이가래

추천영명: **Floating watermoss**

Marsilea natans L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1099 1753

PLAGIOGYRIACEAE 썩고사리과

Plagiogyria (Kunze) Mett. 썩고사리속

Plagiogyria euphlebia (Kunze) Mett., Abhandlungen, Herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft 2 1858

국명: 썩고사리(Kkwong-go-sa-ri), 버들잎고사리, 버들잎쥐꼬리, 섬썩고사리, 암썩고사리, 큰썩고사리

추천영명: **Pheasant's tail fern**

Lomaria euphlebia Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 521 1848

Plagiogyria japonica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 206 1928

국명: 섬썩고사리(Seom-kkwong-go-sa-ri), 썩고사리, 암썩고사리

추천영명: **Petiole pheasant's tail fern**

Plagiogyria pseudojaponica Nakaïke, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. 14: 266 1971

Plagiogyria japonica Nakai var. *pseudojaponica* (Nakaïke) K. Iwats., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 14: 71 1987

LINDACEAE 비고사리과

Osmolindsaea (K.U.Kramer) Lehtonen & Christenh. 새깃고사리속

Osmolindsaea japonica (Baker) Lehtonen & Christenh., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 163: 336 2010

국명: 비고사리(Bi-go-sa-ri), 새깃고사리, 좁새깃고사리

추천영명: **East Asian necklace fern**

Lindsaea cultrata (Willd.) Sw. var. *japonica* Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 105 1867

Lindsaea japonica (Baker) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 221 1899

Lindsaea odorata Roxb. var. *japonica* (Baker) K.U.Kramer, Gard. Bull. Singapore 26: 42 1972

Osmolindsaea odorata (Roxb.) Lehtonen & Christenh., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 163: 335 2010

국명: 새깃고사리(Sae-git-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Fragrant necklace fern**

Lindsaea odorata Roxb., Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 4: 511 1844

Odontosoria Feé 바위고사리속

Odontosoria biflora (Kaulf.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 8: 464 1906

국명: 갯바위고사리(Gaet-ba-wi-go-sa-ri), 갯이끼고사리

추천영명: **Biflorate wedgelet fern**

Davallia biflora Kaulf., Enum. Filic. 221 1824

Sphenomeris biflora (Kaulf.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 203 1958

Odontosoria chinensis (L.) J. Sm., Bot. Voy. Herald 10: 430 1857

국명: 바위고사리(Ba-wi-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Pala'a lace fern**

Adiantum chusanum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1095 1753

Trichomanes chinense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1099 1753

Sphenomeris chinensis (L.) Maxon, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 3: 144 1913

Sphenomeris chusana (L.) Copel., Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 59: 69 1929

DENNSTAEDTIACEAE 잔고사리과

Dennstaedtia Bernhardi 잔고사리속

Dennstaedtia hirsuta (Sw.) Mett. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 181 1867

국명: 잔고사리(Jan-go-sa-ri), 양지고사리

추천영명: **Hairy hayscented fern**

Davallia hirsuta Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1801: 87 1801

Dennstaedtia scabra (Wall. ex Hook.) T.Moore, Index Filic. 307 1861

국명: 사철잔고사리(Sa-cheol-jan-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Rough hayscented fern**

Dicksonia scabra Wall. ex Hook., Sp. Fil. 1: 80, t. 28 B 1844

Patania scabra (Wall. ex Hook.) Bedd, Suppl. Ferns S. Ind. 2 1876

Dennstaedtia wilfordii (T.Moore) Christ, Known Geogr. Dist. Verbenaceae and Avicenniaceae 192, 195 1910

국명: 황고사리(Hwang-go-sa-ri), 황련고사리 / (북한명) 황고사리

추천영명: **Wilford's hayscented fern**

Microlepia wilfordii T.Moore, Index Fil. (T. Moore) 299 1861

Davallia wilfordii (T. Moore) Baker, Syn. Fil. 98 1867

Coptodipteris wilfordii (T. Moore) Nakai & Momose, Cytologia (Fujii Jub. Vol.) 1: 365 1937

Hylopetis Bernhardi 점고사리속

Hylopetis punctata (Thunb.) Mett. ex Kuhn, Filic. Afr. 120 1868

국명: 점고사리(Jeom-go-sa-ri), 산고사리 / (북한명) 점고사리

추천영명: **Dotted beadfem**

Polypodium punctatum Thunb., Fl. Jap. 337 1784

Phegopteris punctata (Thunb.) Mett., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 222 1864

Dryopteris punctata (Thunb.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 287 1905

Microlepia C. Presl 돌잔고사리속

Microlepia marginata (Panz.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 212 1905

국명: 돌잔고사리(Dol-jan-go-sa-ri), 기슭고사리, 털돌잔고사리

추천영명: **Rock lace fern**

Polypodium marginatum Panz., Vollst. Pflanzensyst. 13: 199 1786

Microlepia marginata (Panz.) C.Chr. var. *marginata*

Microlepia marginata (Panz.) C.Chr. var. *bipinnata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 47 1926

국명: 깃돌잔고사리(Git-dol-jan-go-sa-ri), 기슭고사리, 털돌잔고사리

추천영명: **Bipinnate lace fern**

Microlepia × *bipinnata* (Makino) Y. Shimura, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 27: 41 1979

Microlepia pseudostrigosa Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 337 1914

국명: 겹돌잔고사리(Gyeop-dol-jan-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **False scraggy lace fern**

Microlepia strigosa (Thunb.) C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 95 1851

국명: 돌토끼고사리(Dol-to-kki-go-sa-ri), 돌잔고사리, 민돌잔고사리

추천영명: **Rigid lace fern**

Trichomanes strigosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. 339 1784

Davallia strigosa (Thunb.) Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 542 1848

Dennstaedtia strigosa (Thunb.) J.Sm., Hist. Fil. 65 1875

Pteridium Gled. ex Scop. 고사리속

Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn var. *latiusculum* (Desv.) Underw. ex A. Heller, Cat. N. Amer. Pl. (ed. 3) 17 1909

국명: 고사리(Go-sa-ri), 복고사리, 참고사리, 층층고사리 / (북한명) 고사리

추천영명: **Eastern brackenfern**

Pteris latiuscula Desv., Mem. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 303 1827

Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn subsp. *latiusculum* (Desv.) Hultén, Acta Univ. Lund. n.s. 37: 43 1941

CYSTOPTERIDACEAE 한들고사리과

Cystopteris Berhh. 한들고사리속

Cystopteris fragilis (L.) Bernh., Neues J. Bot. 1: 26 1805

국명: 한들고사리(Han-deul-go-sa-ri), 흔들고사리

추천영명: **Fragile fern**

Polypodium fragile L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1091 1753

Cystopteris sudetica A.Braun & Milde, Jahresber. Schles. Ges. Vaterl. Cult. 33: 92 1855

국명: 바람고사리(Ba-ram-go-sa-ri), 그늘고사리, 그늘한들고사리
추천영명: **Bladderfern**

Gymnocarpium Newman 토끼고사리속

Gymnocarpium dryopteris (L.) Newman, Phytologist 4: app. 24 1851

국명: 토끼고사리(To-kki-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Oak fern**

Polypodium dryopteris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1093 1753

Nephrodium dryopteris (L.) Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 270 1803

Phegopteris dryopteris (L.) Fée, Mém. Foug. 5: 243 1852

Thelypteris dryopteris (L.) Sloss., Fl. Rocky Mts. 1044 1917

Gymnocarpium jessoense (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 40 1936

국명: 산토끼고사리(San-to-kki-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Asian oak fern**

Dryopteris jessoensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 104 1924

Carpogymnia jessoensis (Koidz.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 16: 191 1967

PTERIDACEAE 봉의꼬리과

Adiantum L. 공장고사리속

Adiantum capillus-junonis Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 3: 49 1845

국명: 암공장고사리(Am-gong-jak-go-sa-ri), 바위공장고사리

추천영명: **Junos-hair fern**

Adiantum coreanum Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 159 1932

국명: 고려공장고사리(Go-ryeo-gong-jak-go-sa-ri), 조선공장고사리

추천영명: **Korean maidenhair fern**

Adiantum monochlamys D.C.Eaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 110 1858

국명: 섬공장고사리(Seom-gong-jak-go-sa-ri), 큰공장고사리, 큰섬공장고사리 / (북한명) 섬공장고사리

추천영명: **Mono-sorus maidenhair fern**

Adiantum venustum D.Don var. *monochlamys* (D.C.Eaton) Keyserl., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 7 22: 36 1875

Adiantum pedatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1095 1753 ☉

국명: 공장고사리(Gong-jak-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 공장고사리

추천영명: **Northern maidenhair fern**

Ceratopteris Brongn. 물고사리속

Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 8: 186 1821

국명: 물고사리(Mul-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Oriental waterfern**

Acrostichum thalictroides L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1070 1753

Pteris thalictroides (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 65 1801
Teleozoma thalictroides (L.) R.Br., Narr. Journey Polar Sea 767 1823
Furcaria thalictroides (L.) Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 292 1827

***Cheilanthes* Sw. 부싯깃고사리속**

***Cheilanthes argentea* (S.G.Gmel.) Kunze, Linnaea 23: 242 1850**

국명: 부싯깃고사리(Bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Silver clockfern**

Pteris argentea S.G.Gmel., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 12: 519, Pl. 12, f. 2 1768
Allosorus argenteus (S.G.Gmel.) C.Presl, Tent. Pterid. 153 1836
Aleuritopteris argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Fée, Mem. Foug., 5. Gen. Filic. 5: 154 1852
Doryopteris argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2, 2: 831 1902

Cheilanthes argentea* (S.G.Gmel.) Kunze f. *argentea

***Cheilanthes argentea* (S.G.Gmel.) Kunze f. *obscura* (Christ) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 368 1966**

국명: 청부싯깃고사리(Cheong-bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri)

Cheilanthes argentea (S.G.Gmel.) Kunze var. *obscura* Christ, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., n.s., 4: 88 1897

***Cheilanthes chusana* Hook., Sp. Fil. 2: 95, Pl. 106B 1852**

국명: 개부싯깃고사리(Gae-bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Ford's clockfern**

Cheilanthes fordii Baker, J. Bot. 17: 304 1879
Cheilosoria chusana (Hook.) Ching, J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 19 1983
Adiantopsis fordii (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 22 1905

***Cheilanthes kuhni* Milde, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 25: 149 1867**

국명: 산부싯깃고사리(San-bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri), 바위부싯깃고사리, 북부고사리, 부싯깃꼬리고사리

추천영명: **Northern lipfern**

Aleuritopteris kuhni (Milde) Ching, Hong Kong Naturalist 10: 202 1941

Cheilanthes kuhni* Milde f. *kuhni

***Cheilanthes kuhni* Milde f. *gracilis* Kitag., Rep. First Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo 4: 84 1935**

국명: 북부싯깃고사리(Buk-bu-sit-git-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Thin northern lipfern**

***Coniogramme* Fée 고비고사리속**

***Coniogramme intermedia* Hieron., Hedwigia 57: 301 1916**

국명: 고비고사리(Go-bi-go-sa-ri), 참고비고사리

추천영명: **Oriental bamboo fern**

Coniogramme fraxinea (D.Don) Fée ex Diels var. *intermedia* (Hieron.) Christ, Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 83 1924

***Coniogramme japonica* (Thunb.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 262 1899**

국명: 가지고비고사리(Ga-ji-go-bi-go-sa-ri), 가지고비, 가지고사리

추천영명: **Bamboo fern**

Hemionitis japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 333 1784

Gymnogramma japonica (Thunb.) Desv., Berlin. Mag. 5: 305 1811

Notogramme japonica (Thunb.) C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 263 1849

Dictyogramme japonica (Thunb.) Fée, Mem. Foug., 5. Gen. Filic. 171, t. 15A, f. 2 1850

Coniogramme* × *fauriei Hieron., Hedwigia 57: 320 1916

국명: 개가지고비고사리(Gae-ga-ji-go-bi-go-sa-ri), 개가지고사리

추천영명: **Faurie's bamboo fern**

Coniogramme japonica (Thunb.) Diels var. *fauriei* (Hieron.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 427 1939

Cryptogramma R.Br. 북바위고사리속

Cryptogramma crisa (L.) R.Br. ex Rich., Narr. Journey Polar Sea 767 1823

국명: 북바위고사리(Buk-ba-wi-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Parsley fern**

Osmunda crisa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1067 1753

Phorolobus crispus (L.) Desv., Mem. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 291 1827

Haplopteris C. Presl 일엽아재비속

Haplopteris flexuosa (Fée) E.H.Crane, Syst. Bot. 22: 514 1997

국명: 일엽아재비(Il-yeop-a-jae-bi)

추천영명: **Reflexed-margine single-leaf fern**

Vittaria flexuosa Fée, Mem. Foug. 3: 16 1851

Haplopteris zosterifolia (Willd.) E.H.Crane, Syst. Bot. 22: 514 1997

국명: 섬일엽아재비(Seom-il-yeop-a-jae-bi)

추천영명: **Island single-leaf fern**

Vittaria zosterifolia Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 5: 406 1810

Onychium Kaulf. 선바위고사리속

Onychium japonicum (Thunb.) Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 507 1848

국명: 선바위고사리(Seon-ba-wi-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Carrot fern**

Trichomanes japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg. (ed. 14) 941 1784

Pteris L. 봉의꼬리속

Pteris cretica L., Mant. Pl. 1: 130 1767

국명: 큰봉의꼬리(Keun-bong-ui-kko-ri) / (북한명) 큰봉의꼬리

추천영명: **Cretan brake fern**

Pteris dispar Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 539 1848

국명: 반쪽고사리(Ban-jjok-go-sa-ri), 나래반쪽고사리, 날개반쪽고사리, 비늘봉의고사리

추천영명: **Unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris semipinnata L. var. *dispar* (Kunze) Hook. & Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 157 1867

Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *fauriei* (Christ) W.C. Shieh, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 79: 286 1966

국명: 탐라반쪽고사리(Tam-ra-ban-jjok-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Jejudo unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris semipinnata L. var. *fauriei* Christ, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 12 1908

Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *simplicior* (Tagawa) W.C. Shieh, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 79: 289 1966

국명: 섬깃반쪽고사리(Seom-git-ban-jjok-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Simple unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris inaequalis Baker, J. Bot. 13: 199 1875

Pteris inaequalis Baker var. *simplicior* Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 600 1938

Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *inaequalis* (Baker) S.H. Wu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 3: 50 1990

Pteris fauriei Hieron., Hedwigia 55: 345 1914

국명: 오름깃고사리(O-reum-git-go-sa-ri)

Pteris linearis var. *fauriri* (Hieron.) C.Chr. & Tardieu, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 159 1939

Pteris multifida Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 5: 714 1804

국명: 봉의꼬리(Bong-ui-kko-ri)

추천영명: **Spider brake fern**

Pycnodoria multifida (Poir.) Small, Ferns S. E. States 104 1938

Pteris nipponica W.C. Shieh, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 79: 285 1966

국명: 알록큰봉의꼬리(Al-rok-keun-bong-ui-kko-ri), 알록봉의꼬리

추천영명: **Variegate cretan brake fern**

Pteris cretica L. subsp. *nipponica* (W.C. Shieh) Jotani & H. Ohba, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 15: 28 1969

Pteris semipinnata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1076 1753

국명: 큰반쪽고사리(Keun-ban-jjok-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Big unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris terminalis Wall. ex J. Agardh, Recens. Spec. Pter. 20 1839

국명: 깃반쪽고사리(Git-ban-jjok-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Feather-like-unequal-lobe brake fern**

Pteris semipinnata L. var. *aequata* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 172 1867

Pteris inaequalis var. *aequata* (Miq.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 600 1938

ASPLENIACEAE 꼬리고사리과

Asplenium L. 꼬리고사리속

Asplenium antiquum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 32 1929

국명: 파초일엽(Pa-cho-il-yeop), 삼도일엽, 섬섬고사리, 섬섬일엽 / (북한명) 파초일엽

추천영명: **Bird's-nest fern**

Neottopteris antiqua (Makino) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 22: 215 1932

Asplenium boreale (Ohwi ex Sa. Kurata) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 839 1992

국명: 반들깃고사리(Ban-deul-git-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Northern spleenwort**

Asplenium normale D.Don var. *boreale* Ohwi ex Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 11: 100 1963

Asplenium castaneoviride Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 304 1891

국명: 거미꼬리고사리(Geo-mi-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Hybrid spleenwort**

Asplenium kobayashii Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 309 1932

Asplenosorus castaneoviridis (Baker) Nakaïke, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 839 1992

Asplenium incisum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 342 1794

국명: 꼬리고사리(Kko-ri-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 꼬리고사리

추천영명: **Long-tail spleenwort**

Asplenium normale D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 7 1825

국명: 깃고사리(Git-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Rainforest spleenwort**

Asplenium oligophlebium Baker, Gard. Chron. 14: 494 1880

국명: 개차고사리(Gae-cha-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Big-ear spleenwort**

Asplenium pekinense Hance, J. Bot. 5: 262 1867

국명: 사철고사리(Sa-cheol-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Evergreen spleenwort**

Asplenium sarelii Hook. var. *pekinense* (Hance) C.Chr., Index Filic.125 1905

Asplenium prolongatum Hook., Sec. Cent. Ferns t. 42 1860

국명: 솟돌담고사리(Sut-dol-dam-go-sa-ri), 수돌담고사리, 톱돌고사리, 편백고사리

추천영명: **Protruding spleenwort**

Asplenium ritoense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 226 1914

국명: 쪽잔고사리(Jjok-jan-go-sa-ri), 잔고사리, 좀편백고사리

추천영명: **Asian single-sorus spleenwort**

Asplenium ruprechtii Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 325 1961

국명: 거미고사리(Geo-mi-go-sa-ri), 거미일엽초

추천영명: **Asian walking fern**

Asplenium ruta-muraria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1081 1753

국명: 돌좁고사리(Dol-jom-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Wall-rue**

Ameisium ruta-muraria (L.) Newman, Hist. Brit. Ferns, ed. 2 10 1844

Asplenium sarelii Hook., Five Months on the Yangtze, Appendix 363 1862

국명: 돌담고사리(Dol-dam-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 돌담고사리

추천영명: **Stone-wall spleenwort**

Asplenium sarelii Hook. var. *sarelii*

Asplenium sarelii Hook. var. *anogrammoides* (Christ) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 322 1952

국명: 바위좁고사리(Ba-wi-jom-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Small stone-wall spleenwort**

Asplenium anogrammoides Christ, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 11 1908

Asplenium scolopendrium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1079 1753

국명: 골고사리(Gol-go-sa-ri), 나도파초일엽, 변산일엽

추천영명: **Hart's-tongue fern**

Asplenium septentrionale (L.) Hoffm., Deutschl. Fl. 2: 12 1795

국명: 솔잎고사리(Sol-ip-go-sa-ri)

Acrostichum septentrionale L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1068 1753

Asplenium shikokianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 13 1899

국명: 잔눈썸고사리(Jan-nun-sseop-go-sa-ri), 불고사리

추천영명: **Slightly-asymmetric spleenwort**

Asplenium wrightii D.C.Eaton ex Hook. var. *shikokianum* (Makino) Makino, Phan. Pter. Jap. Icon. 3: 1 1901

Asplenium tenerum G.Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 80 1786

국명: 선녀고사리(Seon-nyeo-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Shallow-teeth spleenwort**

Darea tenera (G.Forst.) Spreng., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1799: 269 1799

Asplenium trichomanes L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1080 1753

국명: 차꼬리고사리(Cha-kko-ri-go-sa-ri), 개차고사리 / (북한명) 차꼬리고사리

추천영명: **Maidenhair spleenwort**

Asplenium trichomanes L. subsp. *quadrivalens* D.E.Mey., Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 74: 456 1962

Asplenium tripteropus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 9 1930

국명: 개차꼬리고사리(Gae-cha-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Tri-wing maidenhair spleenwort**

Asplenium anceps Lowe ex Hook. & Grev. var. *proliferum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 172 1933

Asplenium trichomanes L. subsp. *tripteropus* (Nakai) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 326 1977

Asplenium varians Wall. ex Hook. & Grev., Icon. Filic. 2: Pl. 172 1830

국명: 애기꼬리고사리(Ae-gi-kko-ri-go-sa-ri), 바위꼬리고사리, 좁사철고사리

추천영명: **Variable spleenwort**

Asplenium wilfordii Mett. ex Kuhn, Linnaea 36: 94 1869

국명: 수수고사리(Su-su-go-sa-ri), 다부돌담고사리, 다북돌담고사리, 섬돌담고사리, 철고사리 / (북한명) 수수고사리

추천영명: **Wilford's spleenwort**

Asplenium wilfordii Mett. ex Kuhn var. *curtidens* Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 667 1896

Asplenium curtidentis (Christ) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 388 1929

Tarachia wilfordii (Mett. ex Kuhn) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 23 1939

Asplendictyum curtidentis (Christ) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 15 1952

Asplenium wrightii D.C.Eaton ex Hook., Sp. Fil. 3: 113, t. 182 1860

국명: 눈썸고사리(Nun-sseop-go-sa-ri), 달구지고사리, 외대고사리 / (북한명) 눈썸고사리

추천영명: **Asymmetric spleenwort**

Asplenium yoshinagae Makino, Phaner. Pterid. Jap. Ic. Ill. 2: t. 64 1900

국명: 가거꼬리고사리(Ga-geo-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium × *akaishiense* Otsuka, J. Geobot. 24: 80 1977

국명: 거미애기꼬리고사리(Geo-mi-ae-gi-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium × *kitazawae* Sa.Kurata & Hutoh, J. Geobot. 11: 69 1962

국명: 거미들담고사리(Geo-mi-dol-dam-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium × *uiryeongse* C.S.Lee & K.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 363 2015

국명: 거미사철고사리(Geo-mi-sa-cheol-go-sa-ri)

Hymenasplenium Hayata 지느러미고사리속

Hymenasplenium hondoense (N.Murak. & Hatan.) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 841 1992

국명: 지느러미고사리(Ji-neu-reo-mi-go-sa-ri), 바디고사리

추천영명: **Fin maiden spleenwort**

Asplenium hondoense N.Murak. & Hatan., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 14: 191 1988

THELYPTERIDACEAE 처녀고사리과

Cyclosorus Link 별고사리속

Cyclosorus acuminatus (Houtt.) Nakai ex H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 710 1937

국명: 별고사리(Byeol-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Sail fern**

Polypodium acuminatum Houtt., Nat. Hist. 2: 181, Pl. 99, f. 2 1783

Christella acuminata (Houtt.) H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tcheou 476 1915

Thelypteris acuminata (Houtt.) C.V.Morton, Amer. Fern J. 48: 139 1958

Cyclosorus dentatus (Forssk.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 8: 206 1938

국명: 탐라별고사리(Tam-ra-byeol-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Downy shield-fern**

Polypodium dentatum Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 185 1775

Dryopteris dentata (Forssk.) C.Chr., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd., ser. 8 6: 24 1920

Nephrodium dentatum (Forssk.) Kümmerle, Magyar Bot. Lapok 32: 60 1933

Thelypteris dentata (Forssk.) E.P.St.John, Amer. Fern J. 26: 44 1936

Christella dentata (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy, Brit. Fern Gaz. 10: 338 1973

Cyclosorus interruptus (Willd.) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 714 1937

국명: 검은별고사리(Geom-eun-byeol-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Swamp shield-fern**

Pteris interrupta Willd., Phytographia 13, Pl. 10, f. 1 1794

Aspidium gongyloides Schkuhr, Vier Zwan. Kl. Linn. Pfl. Krypto. Gew. 1: 193, Pl. 33C 1809

Nephrodium gongyloides (Schkuhr) Schott, Gen. Fil. Pl. 10 1834

Dryopteris gongylodes (Schkuhr) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 811 1891
Dryopteris interrupta (Willd.) Ching, Lingnan Sci. J. 12: 567 1933
Thelypteris gongylodes (Schkuhr) Kuntze ex Small, Ferns S. E. States 248 1938
Thelypteris interrupta (Willd.) K.Iwats., J. Jap. Bot. 38: 314 1963

***Cyclosorus omeiensis* (Baker) C.M.Kuo, Taiwania 47: 172 2002**

국명: 나도진퍼리고사리(Na-do-jin-peo-ri-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Leveille's swamp fern**

Polypodium omeiense Baker, J. Bot. 26: 229 1888
Leptogramma omeiensis (Baker) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 748 1936
Cyclogramma omeiensis (Baker) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 53 1938
Glaphyopteris omeiensis (Baker) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 149 1938
Lastrea omeiensis (Baker) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 139 1947

***Cyclosorus parasiticus* (L.) Farw., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 7: 75 1938**

국명: 털별고사리(Teol-byeol-go-sa-ri), 털이삭고사리

추천영명: **Parasitic maiden fern**

Polypodium parasiticum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1090 1753
Aspidium parasiticum (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 35 1801
Dryopteris parasitica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 811 1891
Christella parasitica (L.) H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tcheou 475 1915

***Cyclosorus penangianus* (Hook.) Copel., Gen. Fil. 143 1947**

국명: 큰별고사리(Keun-byeol-go-sa-ri)

Polypodium penangianum Hook., Sp. Fil. 5: 13 1864
Goniopteris penangiana (Hook.) Bedd., Ferns Brit. India, Pl. 232 1867
Dryopteris penangiana (Hook.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 283 1905
Abacopteris penangiana (Hook.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., Bot. 8: 255 1938
Pronephrium penangianum (Hook.) Holttum, Blumea 20: 110 1972

***Leptogramma* J. Smith 진퍼리고사리속**

***Leptogramma pozoi* (Lag.) Ching subsp. *mollissima* (Fisch. ex Kunze) Nakaike, Ill. Jap. Pterid. 3, f. 253 1983**

국명: 진퍼리고사리(Jin-peo-ri-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Soft-hair swamp fern**

Gymnogramma mollissima Fisch. ex Kunze, Linnaea 23: 310 1850
Leptogramma mollissima (Fisch. ex Kunze) Ching, Sinensia 7: 102 1936
Stegnogramma pozoi (Lag.) K.Iwats. subsp. *mollissima* (Fisch. ex Kunze) K.Iwats., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 125 1963

***Macrothelypteris* Ching 각시고사리속**

***Macrothelypteris oligophlebia* (Baker) Ching var. *elegans* (Koidz.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 309 1963 ©**

국명: 각시고사리(Gak-si-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Few-vein marsh fern**

Dryopteris elegans Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 108 1924
Lastrea oligophlebia (Baker) Copel. var. *elegans* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 17 1952
Lastrea uliginosa Newman var. *elegans* (Koidz.) K.Iwats., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 158 1960

Thelypteris uliginosa (Kunze) Ching var. *elegans* (Koidz.) K.Iwats., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 158 1960

Macrothelypteris viridifrons (Tagawa) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 310 1963

국명: 푸른각시고사리(Pu-reun-gak-si-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Green-leaf marsh fern**

Thelypteris viridifrons Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 747 1936

Lastrea viridifrons (Tagawa) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 14 1953

Metathelypteris Ching 드문고사리속

Metathelypteris hattorii (H.Itô) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 306 1963

국명: 잔털드문고사리(Jan-teol-deu-mun-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **East Asian loosely-leaf marsh fern**

Dryopteris hattorii H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 359, f. 1. 1935

Thelypteris hattorii (H.Itô) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 195 1936

Metathelypteris laxa (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 306 1963

국명: 드문고사리(Deu-mun-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Loosely-leaf marsh fern**

Aspidium laxum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 237, 631 1879

Parathelypteris Ching 사다리고사리속

Parathelypteris angustifrons (Miq.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 302 1963

국명: 탐라사다리고사리(Tam-ra-sa-da-ri-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Narrow gland fern**

Aspidium angustifrons Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 178 1867

Thelypteris angustifrons (Miq.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., Bot. 6: 318 1936

Parathelypteris beddomei (Baker) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 302 1963

국명: 가는잎체녀고사리(Ga-neun-ip-cheo-nyeo-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Slender-leaf marsh fern**

Nephrodium beddomei Baker, Syn. Fil. 267 1867

Lastrea beddomei (Baker) Bedd., Ferns Brit. India 2 1870

Thelypteris beddomei (Baker) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 6: 308 1936

Parathelypteris cystopteroides (D.C.Eaton) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 302 1963

국명: 좁사다리고사리(Jom-sa-da-ri-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Small gland fern**

Athyrium cystopteroides D.C.Eaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 110 1858

Parathelypteris glanduligera (Kunze) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 303 1963

국명: 사다리고사리(Sa-da-ri-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Ladder-shape gland fern**

Aspidium glanduligerum Kunze, Analecta Pteridogr. 44 1837

Lastrea glanduligera (Kunze) T.Moore, Index Fil. 93 1858

Nephrodium gracilescens Hook. var. *glanduligera* (Kunze) Baker, Syn. Fil. 262 1867

Aspidium gracilescens Blume var. *glanduligerum* (Kunze) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 236 1877

Nephrodium glanduligerum (Kunze) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 58 1896
Dryopteris glanduligera (Kunze) Christ, J. Bot. (Morot) 21: 231 1908
Dryopteris gracilescens (Blume) Kuntze var. *glanduligera* (Kunze) Makino & Nemoto, Cat. Jap. Pl. Herb. Tokyo Imp. Mus. 426 1914
Thelypteris glanduligera (Kunze) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., Bot. 6: 320 1936

Parathelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 304 1963

국명: 지네고사리(Ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **East Asian gland fern**

Nephrodium japonicum Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 318 1891

Wagneriopteris japonica (Baker) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Taxon 26: 325 1977

Parathelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching var. *japonica*

Parathelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching var. *glabrata* (Ching) K.H.Shing, Fl. Jiangxi 1: 201 1993

국명: 민지네고사리(Min-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Smooth gland fern**

Thelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching var. *glabrata* Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., Bot. 6: 313 1936

Parathelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 302 1963

국명: 키다리치녀고사리(Ki-da-ri-cheo-nyeo-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Tall marsh fern**

Aspidium nipponicum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 242, 636 1876

Dryopteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 279 1905

Thelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Copel., Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 6: 309 1936

Lastrea nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 139 1947

Parathelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching var. *nipponica*

Parathelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching var. *borealis* (H.Hara) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 842 1992

국명: 털산고사리(Teol-san-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Northern tall marsh fern**

Dryopteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr. var. *borealis* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 695 1934

Thelypteris nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Copel. var. *borealis* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 621 1938

Phegopteris (C.Presl) Fée, 설설고사리속

Phegopteris connectilis (Michx.) D.Watt, Canad. Naturalist & Quart. J. Sci. n.s. 3: 29 1866

국명: 가래고사리(Ga-rae-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Long beech fern**

Polypodium phegopteris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1089 1753

Polypodium connectile Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 2: 271 1803

Dryopteris phegopteris (L.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 284 1905

Phegopteris decursive-pinnata (H.C.Hall) Fée, Mem. Foug., 5. Gen. Filic. 5: 242, Pl. 20A, f. 1 242 1852

국명: 설설고사리(Seol-seol-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Winged beech fern**

Polypodium decursive-pinnatum H.C.Hall, Nieuwe Verh. Eerste Kl. Kon. Ned. Inst. Wetensch. Amsterdam 5: 204 1836

Phegopteris koreana B.Y.Sun & C.H.Kim, Novon 14: 440 2004

국명: 큰설설고사리(Keun-seol-seol-go-sa-ri)

Thelypteris Schmidel 처녀고사리속

Thelypteris palustris (A.Gray) Schott, Gen. Fil. (Schott) Pl. 10 1834

국명: 처녀고사리(Cheo-nyeo-go-sa-ri), 새발고사리

추천영명: **Eastern marsh fern**

Aspidium palustre A.Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 9 1821

Thelypteris quelpaertensis (Christ) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 6: 328 1936

국명: 큰처녀고사리(Keun-cheo-nyeo-go-sa-ri), 큰새발고사리

Dryopteris quelpartensis Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 7 1910

Lastrea quelpaertensis (Christ) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 139 1947

Oreopteris quelpaertensis (Christ) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 4: 48 1969

Thelypteris subochthodes Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 6: 305 1936

국명: 제비꼬리고사리(Je-bi-kko-ri-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Swallow-tail marsh fern**

Lastrea subochthodes (Ching) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 78 1956

Pseudocyclosorus subochthodes (Ching) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 325 1963

WOODSIACEAE 우드풀과

Woodsia R.Br. 우드풀속

Woodsia glabella R.Br. ex Rich., Narr. Journey Polar Sea 754 1823

국명: 큰솜털고사리(Keun-som-teol-go-sa-ri), 애기가물고사리, 미역가물고사리, 애기우드풀

Woodsia alpina (Bolton) Gray var. *glabella* (R.Br. ex Rich.) D.C.Eaton, Canad. Naturalist & Quart. J. Sci. 2: 90 1865

Woodsia hyperborea Makino var. *glabella* (R.Br. ex Rich.) D.Watt, Canad. Naturalist & Quart. J. Sci. 3: 160 1866

Woodsia hancockii Baker, Ann. Bot. 5: 196 1891

국명: 애기가물고사리(Ae-gi-ga-mul-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Smooth woodsia**

Woodsia ilvensis (L.) R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 158 1810

국명: 두메우드풀(Du-me-u-deu-pul), 솜털가물고사리, 솜털고사리 / (북한명) 두메우드풀

추천영명: **Rusty woodsia**

Acrostichum ilvense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1071 1753

Woodsia intermedia Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 250 1936

국명: 줌우드풀(Jom-u-deu-pul), 줌가물고사리

추천영명: **Intermediate woodsia**

Woodsia macrochlaena Mett. ex Kuhn, J. Bot. 6: 270 1868

국명: 참우드풀(Cham-u-deu-pul), 가물고사리아재비, 줌쌀고사리 / (북한명) 참우드풀

추천영명: **Wide-blade woodsia**

Woodsia manchuriensis Hook., Sec. Cent. Ferns t. 98 1861

국명: 만주우드풀(Man-ju-u-deu-pul), 만주가물고사리, 만주고사리, 절벽고사리

추천영명: **Manchurian woodsia**

Diacalpe manchuriensis (Hook.) Trevis., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 7: 160 1875

Protowoodsia manchuriensis (Hook.) Ching, Lingnan Sci. J. 21: 37 1945

Woodsia microsora Kodama, Icon. Pl. Koisikav. 3: 101 1917

국명: 금강가물고사리(Geum-gang-ga-mul-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Geumgang woodsia**

Woodsia polystichoides D.C.Eaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 110 1858

국명: 우드풀(U-deu-pul), 가물고사리, 면모고사리, 바위면모고사리, 왜우드풀 / (북한명) 우두풀, 바위면모고사리

추천영명: **Holly-fern woodsia**

Woodsia polystichoides D.C.Eaton var. *sinuata* Hook., Gard. Ferns 32 1862

Physematium polystichoides (D.C.Eaton) Trevis., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 7: 161 1875

Woodsia polystichoides D.C.Eaton f. *sinuata* (Hook.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 41 1979

Woodsia pseudoilvensis Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 251 1936

국명: 메가물고사리(Me-ga-mul-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **False-elba woodsia**

Woodsia saitoana Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 250 1936

국명: 좁쌀우드풀(Job-ssal-u-deu-pul)

추천영명: **Korean woodsia**

Woodsia subcordata Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 206 1832

국명: 산우드풀(San-u-deu-pul), 각시우드풀, 좁면모고사리, 큰면모고사리 / (북한명) 산우두풀

추천영명: **Subcordate woodsia**

ONOCLEACEAE 야산고비과

Matteuccia Tod. 청나래고사리속

Matteuccia struthiopteris (L.) Tod., Giorn. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo 1: 235 1866

국명: 청나래고사리(Cheong-na-rae-go-sa-ri), 청나래개면마, 청날개고사리, 포기고사리

추천영명: **Shuttlecock fern**

Osmunda struthiopteris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1066 1753

Pterinodes struthiopteris (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 820 1891

Onoclea L. 야산고비속

Onoclea interrupta (Maxim.) Ching & P.C.Chiu, Fl. Tsinling. 2: 36 1974

국명: 야산고비(Ya-san-go-bi) / (북한명) 야산고사리

추천영명: **Sensitive fern**

Onoclea sensibilis L. var. *interrupta* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 337 1859

Pentarhizidium Hayata 개면마속*Pentarhizidium orientale* (Hook.) Hayata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 345 1928

국명: 개면마(Gae-myeon-ma)

추천영명: **Oriental ostrich fern***Struthiopteris orientalis* Hook., Sec. Cent. Ferns 4, Pl. 4 1861*Onoclea orientalis* (Hook.) Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 161 1862*Matteuccia orientalis* (Hook.) Trevis., Atti Reale Ist. Veneto Sci. Lett. Arti 14: 586 1869*Pterinodes orientalis* (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 820 1891

BLECHNACEAE 새깃아재비과

Woodwardia Sm. 새깃아재비속*Woodwardia japonica* (L.f.) Sm., Mem. Acad. Roy. Sci. Turin 5: 411 1793

국명: 새깃아재비(Sae-git-a-jae-bi), 갈비고사리, 구척고사리, 바디고사리

추천영명: **Asian chain fern***Blechnum japonicum* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 447 1781

ATHYRIACEAE 개고사리과

Athyrium Roth 개고사리속*Athyrium acutipinnulum* Kodama ex Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 33 1919

국명: 섬고사리(Seom-go-sa-ri), 울릉고사리 / (북한명) 섬고사리

추천영명: **Ulleungdo ladyfern***Athyrium alpestre* (Hoppe) Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 301 1811

국명: 산고사리(San-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 산고사리

추천영명: **Mountain ladyfern***Aspidium alpestre* Hoppe, Bot. Taschenb. 1805: 216 1805*Athyrium distentifolium* Tausch ex Opiz, Tent Fl. Crypt. Boem. 1: 14 1820*Athyrium brevifrons* Nakai ex Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 75 1935

국명: 참새발고사리(Cham-sae-bal-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 참새발고사리

추천영명: **Glandular ladyfern***Athyrium clivicola* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 32 1934

국명: 암뱀고사리(Am-baem-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Shady ladyfern***Athyrium concinnum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 92 1931

국명: 광릉개고사리(Gwang-reung-gae-go-sa-ri), 털새고사리 / (북한명) 광릉개고사리

추천영명: **Elegant ladyfern**

- Athyrium deltoidofrons* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 178 1914
 국명: 구슬개고사리(Gu-seul-gae-go-sa-ri)
 추천영명: **Triangular-leaf ladyfern**
Athyrium multifidum Rosenst. var. *deltoideum* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 507 1930
- Athyrium epirachis* (Christ) Ching, Index Filic., Suppl. 3: 41 1934
 국명: 산중개고사리(San-jung-gae-go-sa-ri)
 추천영명: **Montane ladyfern**
Diplazium epirachis Christ, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 52(Mém. 1): 51 1905
- Athyrium excelsius* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 243 1914
 국명: 지리산고사리(Ji-ri-san-go-sa-ri)
 추천영명: **Jirisan ladyfern**
- Athyrium fallaciosum* Milde, Fil. Eur. 54 1867
 국명: 물뱀고사리(Mul-baem-go-sa-ri)
 추천영명: **False ladyfern**
- Athyrium fauriei* (Christ) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 160 1903
 국명: 산뱀고사리(San-baem-go-sa-ri)
Nephrodium fauriei Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 671 1896
- Athyrium iseanum* Rosenst., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 124 1913
 국명: 가는잎개고사리(Ga-neun-ip-gae-go-sa-ri), 가는잎뱀고사리, 좁개고사리, 좁새고사리
 추천영명: **Narrow-leaf ladyfern**
- Athyrium melanolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 668 1896
 국명: 북새발고사리(Buk-sae-bal-go-sa-ri)
 추천영명: **Black-scale ladyfern**
Asplenium melanolepis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 226 1876
- Athyrium nakaii* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 195 1933
 국명: 강원고사리(Gang-won-go-sa-ri)
 추천영명: **Gangwon ladyfern**
- Athyrium niponicum* (Mett.) Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 92 1873
 국명: 개고사리(Gae-go-sa-ri), 골개고사리, 물개고사리, 새고비, 털새고사리 / (북한명) 좁고사리
 추천영명: **Oriental ladyfern**
Asplenium niponicum Mett., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 240 1866
Anisocampium niponicum (Mett.) Yea C.Liu, W.L.Chiou & M.Kato, Taxon 60: 828 2011
- Athyrium otophorum* (Miq.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 40 1930
 국명: 골개고사리(Gol-gae-go-sa-ri)
 추천영명: **Eared ladyfern**
Asplenium otophorum Miq. Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 175 1867
Diplazium otophorum (Miq.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 4: 236 1905
- Athyrium reflexipinnum* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 234 1914

국명: 거꾸리개고사리(Geo-kku-ri-gae-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Downward-leaf ladyfern**

Athyrium shearerii (Baker) Ching, Index Filic., Suppl. 3: 44 1934

국명: 개톱날고사리(Gae-top-nal-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Shallow-tooth ladyfern**

Nephrodium shearerii Baker, J. Bot. 13: 200 1875

Dryopteris shearerii (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 292 1905

Anisocampium shearerii (Baker) Ching, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 7: 314 1985

Athyrium spinulosum (Maxim.) Milde, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 376 1866

국명: 두메개고사리(Du-me-gae-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 두메개고사리

추천영명: **High-mountain ladyfern**

Cystopteris spinulosa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 9: 340 1858

Pseudocystopteris spinulosa (Maxim.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 78 1964

Athyrium vidalii (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 110 1925

국명: 산개고사리(San-gae-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 산개고사리

추천영명: **Vidal's ladyfern**

Asplenium vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 229, 624 1877

Athyrium wardii (Hook.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 28 1899

국명: 넓은잎개고사리(Neol-beun-ip-gae-go-sa-ri), 넓은잎뱀고사리, 산골개고사리, 산골뱀고사리 / (북한명) 넓은잎개고사리

추천영명: **Wide-leaf ladyfern**

Asplenium wardii Hook., Sp. Fil. 3: 189 1859

Athyrium yokoscense (Franch. & Sav.) Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 668 1896

국명: 뱀고사리(Baem-go-sa-ri), 새고비, 풀고비 / (북한명) 뱀고사리

추천영명: **Asian common ladyfern**

Asplenium yokoscense Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 225, 622 1879

Cornopteris Nakai 불고사리속

Cornopteris christenseniana (Koidz.) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 195 1933

국명: 지리산숲고사리(Ji-ri-san-sup-go-sa-ri), 지리숲고사리

추천영명: **Jirisan horn fern**

Diplazium christensenianum Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 105 1924

Cornopteris hakonensis (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 94 1931

Cornopteris crenuloserrulata (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 95 1931

국명: 응달고사리(Eung-dal-go-sa-ri), 개응달고사리, 민응달고사리, 응달숲고사리, 참왜고사리, 참외고사리, 큰산고사리 / (북한명) 참불고사리

추천영명: **Shady horn fern**

Athyrium crenuloserrulatum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 26 1899

Athyrium crenuloserrulatum Makino f. *hakonense* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 27 1899

Phegopteris crenuloserrulata (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 78 1903

Dryopteris crenuloserrulata (Makino) C.Chr., Index Filic. 5: 259 1905

Pseudathyrium crenuloserrulatum (Makino) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 44 1930
Cornopteris coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 96 1931
Cornopteris crenuloserrulata (Makino) Nakai f. *coreana* (Nakai) H. Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 99 1938
Pseudathyrium crenuloserrulatum (Makino) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu 44 1934
Neothyrium crenuloserrulatum (Makino) Ching & Z.R. Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 20: 77, Pl. 1, f. 2 1982

***Cornopteris decurrenti-alata* (Hook.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 8 1930**

국명: 불고사리(Ppul-go-sa-ri), 숲고사리, 불왜고사리 / (북한명) 불고사리

추천영명: **Hom fern**

Gymnogramma decurrenti-alata Hook., Sp. Fil. 5: 142, t. 294 1864

Athyrium decurrenti-alatum (Hook.) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 279 1908

Cornopteris decurrenti-alata* (Hook.) Nakai var. *decurrenti-alata

***Cornopteris decurrenti-alata* (Hook.) Nakai var. *pilosella* H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 588 1938**

국명: 털숲고사리(Teol-sup-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Hairy horn fern**

Athyrium decurrenti-alatum (Hook.) Copel. var. *pilosella* (H.Itô) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 110 1957

***Deparia* Hooker & Grev. 진고사리속**

***Deparia conilii* (Franch. & Sav.) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977**

국명: 좁진고사리(Jom-jin-go-sa-ri), 애기진고사리

추천영명: **Small false spleenwort**

Asplenium conilii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 227, 625 1876

Diplazium conilii (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 253 1913

Athyrium conilii (Franch. & Sav.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 104 1938

Lunathyrium conilii (Franch. & Sav.) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 341 1961

Athyriopsis conilii (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 65 1964

***Deparia coreana* (Christ) M.Kato, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 392 1984**

국명: 곱새고사리(Gop-sae-go-sa-ri), 고려뱀고사리, 배암꼬리고사리, 뱀꼬리고사리

추천영명: **Korean tapering glade fern**

Athyrium coreanum Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 8: 827 1902

Lunathyrium coreanum (Christ) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 301 1965

***Deparia dimorphophylla* (Koidz.) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977**

국명: 큰진고사리(Keun-jin-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Large false spleenwort**

Diplazium dimorphophyllum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 27 1932.

Athyrium dimorphophyllum (Koidz.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 104 1938

Athyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Copel. var. *dimorphophylla* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 116 1957

Lunathyrium dimorphophyllum (Koidz.) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 307 1961

Athyriopsis dimorphophylla (Koidz.) Ching ex W.M.Chu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 3: 338 1999

***Deparia japonica* (Thunb.) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977**

국명: 진고사리(Jin-go-sa-ri), 참진고사리

추천영명: False spleenwort

- Asplenium japonicum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 334 1784
Diplazium japonicum (Thunb.) Bedd., Suppl. Ferns Brit. Ind. 12, Pl. 292 1876
Diplazium japonicum (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 32 1899
Athyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 3: 290 1908
Lunathyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 9: 99 1961
Athyriopsis japonica (Thunb.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 65 1964

***Deparia kiusiana* (Koidz.) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977**

국명: 털진고사리(Teol-jin-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: Hairy false spleenwort

- Diplazium kiusianum* Koidz., Fl. Austro-Higoensis 3 1931
Athyrium kiusianum (Koidz.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 105 1938
Lunathyrium lasiopteris (Kunze) Nakaike var. *kiusianum* (Koidz.) Nakaike, Enum. Pterid. Jap. Filic. 176 1975
Deparia dimorphophylla (Koidz.) M.Kato var. *kiusiana* (Koidz.) Seriz., J. Jap. Bot. 54: 182 1979

***Deparia lancea* (Thunb.) Fraser-Jenk., New Sp. Syndr. Indian Pteridol. 101 1997**

국명: 벼들참빗(Beo-deul-cham-bit)

추천영명: Simple-leaf false spleenwort

- Asplenium lanceum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 333 1784
Micropodium lanceum (Thunb.) J. Sm., Hist. Fil. 1: 323 1825
Asplenium subsinuatum Wall. ex Hook. & Grev., Icon. Filic. 1: Pl. 27 1827
Diplazium subsinuatum (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Tagawa, Col. Ill. Jap. Pterid. 1: 135 1959

***Deparia lobatocrenatum* (Tagawa) M.Kato, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 65 1964 ●**

국명: 외잎진고사리(Oe-ip-jin-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: Crenate fern

- Diplazium lobatocrenatum* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 36 1934
Athyrium lobatocrenatum (Tagawa) Tagawa, Col. Ill. Jap. Pterid. 1: 83 1959
Lunathyrium lobatocrenatum (Tagawa) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 342 1961

***Deparia okuboana* (Makino) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977**

국명: 진퍼리개고사리(Jin-peo-ri-gae-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: Marsh false spleenwort

- Athyrium okuboanum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 16 1899
Dryopteris okuboanum (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 112 1924
Dryoathyrium viridifrons (Makino) Ching var. *okuboanum* (Makino) Ching ex S.H.Fu, Ill. Handb. Chin. Pl. Pterid. 125 1957
Lunathyrium okuboanum (Makino) Sugim., J. Geobot. 11: 85 1962
Dryoathyrium okuboanum (Makino) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 303 1965

***Deparia oldhamii* (Hook. & Baker) Y.C.Oh & C.S.Lee, Enum. Pl. Nomina 186 2002**

국명: 기좁진고사리(Ga-jom-jin-go-sa-ri)

- Asplenium japonicum* Thunb. var. *oldhamii* Hook. & Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 235 1867

***Deparia petersenii* (Kunze) M.Kato, Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus. (Tokyo) 27: 57 1994**

국명: 탐라진고사리(Tam-ra-jin-go-sa-ri), 개진고사리

추천영명: Petersen's false spleenwort

Asplenium petersenii Kunze, Analecta Pteridogr. 24 1837

Athyriopsis petersenii (Kunze) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 66 1964

Lunathyrium petersenii (Kunze) H. Ohba, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 11: 53 53 1965

***Deparia pseudoconilii* (Seriz.) Seriz., J. Jap. Bot. 54: 182 1979**

국명: 나도좁진고사리(Na-do-jom-jin-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Long false spleenwort**

Lunathyrium pseudoconilii Seriz., Sci. Rep. Takao Mus. Nat. Hist. 5: 21 1973

***Deparia pterorachis* (Christ) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 35 1977**

국명: 왕고사리(Wang-go-sa-ri), 개면마, 숫개면마 / (북한명) 큰고사리

추천영명: **Giant tapering glade fern**

Athyrium pterorachis Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 668 1896

Dryoathyrium pterorachis (Christ) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 11: 81 1941

Cornopteris pterorachis (Christ) Tardieu, Amer. Fern J. 48: 32 1958

Lunathyrium pterorachis (Christ) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 309 1961

***Deparia pycnosora* (Christ) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 36 1977**

국명: 털고사리(Teol-go-sa-ri), 흰털개고사리, 흰털고사리 / (북한명) 흰털고사리

추천영명: **Tapering glade fern**

Athyrium pycnosorum Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 2: 827 1902

Lunathyrium pycnosorum (Christ) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 31 1932

Deparia pycnosora* (Christ) M.Kato var. *pycnosora

***Deparia pycnosora* (Christ) M.Kato var. *albosquamata* M.Kato, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 396 1984**

국명: 흰털고사리(Huin-teol-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **White tapering glade fern**

Lunathyrium orientale Z.R. Wang & J.J.Chien, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 228 1984

Deparia albosquamata (M. Kato) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. Rev. Enl. 840 1992

Deparia orientalis (Z.R. Wang & J.J.Chien) Nakaike, Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus. (Tokyo) 27: 57 1994

***Deparia viridifrons* (Makino) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977**

국명: 푸른개고사리(Pu-reun-gae-go-sa-ri), 산풀고사리, 청진피리고사리

추천영명: **Green tapering glade fern**

Athyrium viridifrons Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 15 1899

Dryoathyrium viridifrons (Makino) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 11: 81 1941

Athyrium henri (Baker) Diels var. *viridifrons* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 112 1957

Cornopteris viridifrons (Makino) Tardieu, Amer. Fern J. 48: 32 1958

Lunathyrium viridifrons (Makino) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 343 1961

***Deparia* × *angustata* (Nakai) Nakaike, J. Nippon Fernist Club 3(Suppl. 2): 59 2004**

국명: 개좁진고사리(Gae-jom-jin-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 좁은진고사리

추천영명: **Hybrid false spleenwort**

Diplazium thunbergii Nakai ex Momose var. *angustatum* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. 27: 14 1949

Deparia conilii (Franch. & Sav.) M.Kato var. *angustata* (Nakai) M.Kato, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 37 1977

Diplazium Sw. 주름고사리속***Diplazium chinense*** (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 229 1905

국명: 암고사리(Am-go-sa-ri), 그늘고사리, 그늘암고사리, 습지고사리, 제주고사리

추천영명: **Asian twinsorus fern***Asplenium chinense* Baker, Syn. Fil. 237 1867*Allantodia chinensis* (Baker) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 57 1964***Diplazium hachijoense*** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 148 1921

국명: 섬잔고사리(Seun-jan-go-sa-ri), 탐라고사리, 탐라암고사리, 탐라잔고사리

추천영명: **Jejudo twinsorus fern***Athyrium hachijoense* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 100 1956*Allantodia hachijoensis* (Nakai) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 55 1964***Diplazium mesosorum*** (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 112 1924

국명: 큰개고사리(Keun-gae-go-sa-ri), 광개고사리, 철고사리

추천영명: **Big twinsorus fern***Asplenium mesosorum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 120 1898*Athyrium mesosorum* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 82 1898*Rhachidosorus mesosorus* (Makino) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 74 1964***Diplazium mettenianum*** (Miq.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 236 1905

국명: 깃주름고사리(Git-ju-reum-go-sa-ri)

Asplenium mettenianum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 174 1867*Allantodia metteniana* (Miq.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 51 1964***Diplazium nipponicum*** Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 197 1933

국명: 큰섬잔고사리(Keun-seom-jan-go-sa-ri), 굽섬잔고사리

추천영명: **Large Jejudo twinsorus fern***Allantodia nipponica* (Tagawa) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 56 1964***Diplazium okudairai*** Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 84 1906

국명: 개톱고사리(Gae-top-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **East Asian twinsorus fern***Athyrium okudairai* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 100 1957*Allantodia okudairai* (Makino) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 49 1964***Diplazium sibiricum*** (Turcz. ex Kunze) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 340 1961

국명: 두메고사리(Du-me-go-sa-ri), 민새고사리, 털뿔고사리, 털새발고사리

추천영명: **Mountain twinsorus fern***Asplenium sibiricum* Turcz. ex Kunze, Analecta Pteridogr. 25, Pl. 15 1837***Diplazium sibiricum*** (Turcz. ex Kunze) Sa.Kurata var. *sibiricum****Diplazium sibiricum*** (Turcz. ex Kunze) Sa.Kurata var. *glabrum* (Tagawa) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 340 1961

국명: 민두메고사리(Min-du-me-go-sa-ri), 민뿔고사리, 민새고사리, 민새발고사리

추천영명: **Smooth mountain twinsorus fern**

Athyrium crenatum (Summerf.) Rupr. var. *glabrum* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 238 1942

Diplazium squamigerum (Mett.) C.Hope, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 259 1902

국명: 내장고사리(Nae-jang-go-sa-ri), 뭇뻬고사리, 민개고사리

추천영명: **Naejang twinsorus fern**

Asplenium squamigerum Mett., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 239 1866

Athyrium squamigerum (Mett.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 124 1957

Allantodia squamigera (Mett.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 55 1964

Diplazium taquetii C.Chr., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 21: 69 1911

국명: 제주암고사리(Je-ju-am-go-sa-ri)

Diplazium virescens Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 537 1848

국명: 검정비늘고사리(Geom-jeong-bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 제주새고사리

추천영명: **Green twinsorus fern**

Asplenium virescens (Kunze) Mett., Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges. 6: 191 1859

Athyrium virescens (Kunze) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 100 1956

Diplazium wichurae (Mett.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 226 1899

국명: 주름고사리(Ju-reum-go-sa-ri), 톱날고사리 / (북한명) 톱날고사리

추천영명: **Big-ear twinsorus fern**

Asplenium wichurae Mett., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 237 1866

Allantodia wichurae (Mett.) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 49 1964

HYPODEMATIACEAE 금털고사리과

Hypodematium Kunze 금털고사리속

Hypodematium glanduloso-pilosum (Tagawa) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 98 1956

국명: 금털고사리(Geum-teol-go-sa-ri), 금빛고사리, 털금빛고사리

추천영명: **Golden hair fern**

Hypodematium fauriei (Kodama) Tagawa f. *glanduloso-pilosum* Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 321 1952

DRYOPTERIDACEAE 관중과

Arachniodes Blume 쇠고사리속

Arachniodes amabilis (Blume) Tindale, Contr. New South Wales Natl. Herb. 3: 90 1961

국명: 쇠고사리(Soe-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Attractive hollyfern**

Aspidium amabile Blume, Enum. Pl. Javae 2: 165 1828

Dryopteris amabilis (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

Rumohra amabilis (Blume) Ching, Sinensia 5: 41 1934

Byrsopteris amabilis (Blume) C.V.Morton, Amer. Fern J. 50: 153 1960

Arachniodes aristata (G.Forst.) Tindale, Contr. New South Wales Natl. Herb. 3: 89 1961

국명: **가는쇠고사리**(Ga-neun-soe-go-sa-ri), 가는쇠고비, 애기가새고사리, 좀가위고사리, 좀바위고사리

추천영명: **East Indian hollyfern**

Polypodium aristatum G. Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 82 1786

Dryopteris aristata (G.Forst.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

Polystichum lobatum (Huds.) C.Presl var. *aristatum* (G.Forst.) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 10: 579, 583 1906

Rumohra aristata (G.Forst.) Ching, Sinensia 5: 50 1934

Arachniodes borealis Seriz., J. Jap. Bot. 61: 48 1986

국명: **왁살고사리**(Wak-sal-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Northern upside-down fern**

Arachniodes miqueliana (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: **제주왁살고사리**(Je-ju-wak-sal-go-sa-ri)

Aspidium miquelianum Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 240 1876

Rumohra miqueliana (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Sinensia 5: 67 1934

Leptorumohra miqueliana (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 119 1938

Arachniodes mutica (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: **털비늘고사리**(Teol-bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 나도늑줄고사리, 나도쇠고사리, 털가위고사리, 털고사리, 털쇠고사리

추천영명: **Asian hairy-scale hollyfern**

Aspidium muticum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 240 1876

Rumohra mutica (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Sinensia 5: 65 1934

Polystichopsis mutica (Franch. & Sav.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 95 1958

Leptorumohra mutica (Franch. & Sav.) Czerep., Sosud. Rast. SSSR 40 1981

Arachniodes simplicior (Makino) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: **꼬리쇠고사리**(Kko-ri-soe-go-sa-ri), 낫쇠고사리

추천영명: **Caudate hollyfern**

Aspidium aristatum (G.Forst.) Sw. var. *simplicior* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 65 1901

Polystichum simplicius (Makino) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 90 1932

Arachniodes simplicior (Makino) Ohwi var. *simplicior*

Arachniodes simplicior (Makino) Ohwi var. *major* (Tagawa) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: **큰쇠고사리**(Keun-soe-go-sa-ri), 큰낫쇠고사리

추천영명: **Big-caudate hollyfern**

Polystichum simplicius (Makino) Tagawa var. *major* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 91 1932

Arachniodes sporadosora (Kunze) Nakaike, Enum. Pterid. Jap. Filic. 192 1975

국명: **좁쇠고사리**(Jom-soe-go-sa-ri), 가위고사리, 좁고사리

추천영명: **Short-rhizome hollyfern**

Aspidium sporadosorum Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 556 1848

Polystichum pseudoaristatum Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 91 1932

Rumohra pseudoaristata (Tagawa) H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 577 1935

Arachniodes standishii (T.Moore) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

국명: **일색고사리**(Il-saek-go-sa-ri), 양면고사리

추천영명: **Upside-down hollyfern**

Lastrea standishii T. Moore, Gard. Chron. 1863: 292 1863
Rumohra standishii (T.Moore) Ching, Sinensia 5: 64 1934
Polystichopsis standishii (T.Moore) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 95 1958
Byrsopteris standishii (T.Moore) C.V.Morton, Amer. Fern J. 50: 152 1961

***Ctenitis* C.Chr. & Tardieu 남방고사리속**

***Ctenitis sinii* (Ching) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 92 1957**

국명: 남방고사리(Nam-bang-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Southern lacefern**

Tectaria sinii Ching, Bull. Dept. Biol. Sun Yatsen Univ. 6: 22 1933
Ctenitopsis sinii (Ching) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 8: 319 1938
Ataxipteris sinii (Ching) Holttum, Blumea 30: 10, f. 1f, t. 1c, e, f 10 1984

***Cyrtomium* C.Presl 쇠고비속**

***Cyrtomium devexiscapulae* (Koidz.) Koidz. & Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 2: 96 1936**

국명: 긴잎도깨비쇠고비(Gin-ip-do-kkae-bi-soe-go-bi), 긴잎도깨비고비

추천영명: **Long-leaf Asian hollyfern**

Polystichum devexiscapulae Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 33 1932
Cyrtomium falcatum (L.f.) C.Presl var. *devexiscapulae* (Koidz.) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 60 1934
Phanerophlebia falcata (L.f.) Copel. var. *devexiscapulae* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 69 1957

***Cyrtomium falcatum* (L.f.) C.Presl, Tent. Pterid. 86 1836**

국명: 도깨비쇠고비(Do-kkae-bi-soe-go-bi), 도깨비고비 / (북한명) 도깨비쇠고비

추천영명: **Hollyfern**

Polypodium falcatum L.f., Suppl. Pl. 446 1781
Aspidium falcatum (L.f.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 31 1801
Dryopteris falcata (L.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

***Cyrtomium fortunei* J.Sm., Ferns Brit. For. (ed. 1) 286 1866**

국명: 쇠고비(Soe-go-bi) / (북한명) 쇠고비

추천영명: **Fortune's hollyfern**

Aspidium falcatum (L.f.) Sw. var. *fortunei* (J.Sm.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 212 1896
Polystichum fortunei (J.Sm.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 116 1925

Cyrtomium fortunei* J.Sm. var. *fortunei

***Cyrtomium fortunei* J.Sm. var. *clivicola* (Makino) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 39 1935**

국명: 산쇠고비(San-soe-go-bi)

추천영명: **Arching hollyfern**

Polystichum caryotideum (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Diels var. *clivicolum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 6 1926
Phanerophlebia fortunei (J.Sm.) Copel. var. *clivicola* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 69 1957

***Cyrtomium laetevirens* (Hiyama) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 840 1992**

국명: 윤쇠고비(Yun-soe-go-bi)

Cyrtomium fortunei J. Sm. f. *laetevirens* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 218 1953

Dryopsis Holttum & P.J.Edwards 흰비늘고사리속***Dryopsis maximowicziana*** (Miq.) C.Chr., Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 63 1924

국명: 흰비늘고사리(Huin-bi-neul-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **White-scale wood fern***Aspidium maximowiczianum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 178 1867*Ctenitis maximowicziana* (Miq.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 8: 294 1938*Dryopteris* Adans. 관중속***Dryopteris amurensis*** (Milde) Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 35 1909

국명: 아물고사리(A-mul-go-sa-ri), 아무르고사리

추천영명: **Amur wood fern***Aspidium spinulosum* (Retz.) Sw. var. *amurense* Milde, Fil. Eur. 133 1867***Dryopteris austriaca*** (Jacq.) Woyn. ex Schinz & Thell. var. *subopposita* H. Ito, Nov. Fl. Jap. 1: 69 1938

국명: 금강고사리(Geum-gang-go-sa-ri)

Dryopteris atrata (Wall. ex Kunze) Ching, Sinensia 3: 326 1933

국명: 톱지네고사리(Top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Shaggy shield fern***Aspidium atratum* Wall. ex Kunze, Linnaea 24: 279 1851*Aspidium cycadinum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 236 1879*Dryopteris cycadina* (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 260 1905*Dryopteris atrata* (Wall. ex Kunze) Ching, Sinensia 3: 326 1933*Dryopteris longirostrata* Ching ex K.H.Shing & J.F.Cheng, Jiangxi Sci. 8: 47 1990***Dryopteris caudipinna*** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 96 1931

국명: 가는홍지네고사리(Ga-neun-hong-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Caudate autumn fern*****Dryopteris championii*** (Benth.) Christ ex Ching, Sinensia 3: 327 1931

국명: 제주지네고사리(Je-ju-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 족제비고사리

추천영명: **Champion's autumn fern***Aspidium championi* Benth., Fl. Hongk. 456 1861*Dryopteris pseudoerythrosora* Kodama, Icon. Pl. Koisik. 1: 165, Pl. 83 1913*Dryopteris erythrosora* (D.C.Eaton) Kuntz. var. *cavaleriei* Rosenst., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 131 1914*Dryopteris changii* Ching, Wuyi Sci. J. 1: 7 1981*Dryopteris bullatipaleacea* Ching, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2: 65 1982*Dryopteris infrahirtella* Ching & Z.Y. Liu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 3: 22, f. 19 1983*Dryopteris neofuscipes* Ching & P.C.Chiu, Bot. Res. Academia Sinica 2: 4 1987***Dryopteris chinensis*** (Baker) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 39 1930

국명: 가는잎족제비고사리(Ga-neun-ip-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 누른털고사리, 애기족제비고사리, 화염고사리

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf buckler fern***Nephrodium chinense* Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 278 1867

Dryopteris commixta Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 190 1933

국명: 애기톱지네고사리(Ae-gi-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Little shaggy shield fern**

Dryopteris coreano-montana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 132 1921

국명: 북관중(Buk-gwan-jung), 보태면마

추천영명: **Northern shield fern**

Dryopteris filix-mas (L.) Schott var. *setosa* Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 164 1909.

Dryopteris crassirhizoma Nakai var. *setosa* (Christ) Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Hokkaido 15 1930

Dryopteris crassirhizoma Nakai, Cat. Sem. Spor. [1919 & 1920 Lect.] 1: 32 1920

국명: 관중(Gwan-jung), 면마, 호랑고비 / (북한명) 회초미, 관중, 면마

추천영명: **Shield fern**

Dryopteris decipiens (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

국명: 공작지네고사리(Gong-jak-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

Nephrodium decipiens Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 86, Pl. 243 1862

Aspidium decipiens (Hook.) Luerss. ex Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 4: 360 1883

Dryopteris decipiens (Hook.) Kuntze var. *decipiens*

Dryopteris decipense (Hook.) Kuntze var. *diplazioides* (Christ) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 8: 476 1938

국명: 애기지네고사리(Ae-gi-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Baby-saw autumn fern**

Polystichum diplazioides Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 260 1902

Dryopteris dickinsii (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 262 1905 ©

국명: 큰톱지네고사리(Keun-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Big shaggy wood fern**

Aspidium dickinsii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 236 1876

Nephrodium dickinsii (Franch. & Sav.) Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 316 1891

Dryopteris erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

국명: 홍지네고사리(Hong-ji-ne-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 홍지네고사리

추천영명: **Autumn fern**

Aspidium erythrosorum D.C.Eaton, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 232 1856

Aspidium filix-mas (L.) Sw. var. *erythrosorum* (D.C. Eaton) Christ, Farnkr. Erde 257 1897

Lastrea erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) T.Moore, Index Fil. (T. Moore) 91 1858

Nephrodium erythrosorum (D.C.Eaton) Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 120, t. 253 1862

Nephrodium filix-mas (L.) Sw. var. *erythrosorum* (D.C. Eaton) Christ ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 1: 319 1904

Dryopteris erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze var. *erythrosora*

Dryopteris erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze f. *viridisora* (Nakai ex H. Itô) H. Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 41 1939

국명: 청지네고사리(Cheong-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Green autumn fern**

Dryopteris erythrosora (D.C.Eaton) Kuntze var. *viridisora* Nakai ex H. Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 69 1936

***Dryopteris expansa* (C.Presl) Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy, Fern Gaz. 11: 338 1977**

국명: 퍼진고사리(Peo-jin-go-sa-ri), 긴퍼진고사리, 지리개관중, 지리산개고사리, 지아산개고사리, 진퍼리고사리 / (북한명) 퍼진고사리

추천영명: **Alpine buckler fern***Nephrodium expansum* C.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 38 1825***Dryopteris formosana* (Christ) C.Chr., Index Filic. 266 1905**

국명: 꼬리죽제비고사리(Kko-ri-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 흉노죽제비고사리

추천영명: **Limelight wood fern***Aspidium formosanum* Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 4: 615 1904***Dryopteris fragrans* (L.) Schott, Gen. Fil. (Schott) Pl. 9 1834**

국명: 주저리고사리(Ju-jeo-ri-go-sa-ri) / (북한명) 주저리고사리

추천영명: **Fragrant fern***Polypodium fragrans* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1089 1753*Nephrodium fragrans* (L.) Desv., Mem. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 260 1827*Nephrodium fragrans* (L.) Desv. var. *remotiusculum* Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 94 1911*Dryopteris fragrans* (L.) Schott var. *remotiuscula* (Kom.) Kom., Fl. URSS 1: 38 1934***Dryopteris fuscipes* C.Chr., Index Filic., Suppl. 2: 14 1917**

국명: 큰지네고사리(Keun-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 둥근지네고사리

추천영명: **Big autumn fern***Dryopteris parafuscipes* Ching & Z.Y. Liu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 4: 23, f. 26 1984***Dryopteris goeringiana* (Kunze) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 386 1929**

국명: 바위툼고사리(Ba-wi-teum-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Goering's wood fern***Aspidium goeringianum* Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 557 1848*Nephrodium laetum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 124 1901*Dryopteris laeta* (Kom.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 273 1905***Dryopteris gymnophylla* (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 269 1905**

국명: 금죽제비고사리(Geum-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Golden buckler fern***Nephrodium gymnophyllum* Baker, J. Bot. 25: 170 1887***Dryopteris hangchowensis* Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 8: 414 1938**

국명: 남도툼지네고사리(Nam-do-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 각시툼지네고사리

추천영명: **Southern shaggy shield fern*****Dryopteris hondoensis* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 31 1932**

국명: 큰홍지네고사리(Keun-hong-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Larger red autumn fern*****Dryopteris kinkiensis* Koidz. ex Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 200 1933**

국명: 얇은잎지네고사리(Yeol-beun-ip-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 얇은지네고사리

추천영명: **Thin autumn fern***Dryopteris championii* (Benth.) Christ ex Ching var. *tenuifrons* (H.Itô) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 48 1939

Dryopteris lacerata (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 813 1891

국명: 비늘고사리(Bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 곰고사리, 비늘고사리 / (북한명) 비늘고사리

추천영명: **Leathery wood fern**

Polypodium lacerum Thunb., Fl. Jap. 337 1784

Aspidium lacerum (Thunb.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 39 1801

Lastrea lacerata (Thunb.) D.C. Eaton, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 110 1858

Nephrodium lacerum (Thunb.) Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 273 1867

Aspidium filix-mas (L.) Sw. var. *lacerum* (Thunb.) Christ, Farnkr. Erde 257 1897

Dryopteris maximowiczii (Baker) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 813 1891

국명: 진저리고사리(Jin-jeo-ri-go-sa-ri), 한라고사리 / (북한명) 진저리고사리

추천영명: **East Asian wood fern**

Nephrodium maximowiczii Baker, Syn. Fil. (ed. 2) [Hooker & Baker] 449 1874

Rumohra maximowiczii (Baker) Ching, Sinensia 5: 62 1934

Arachniodes maximowiczii (Baker) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 76 1962

Athyriorumohra maximowiczii (Baker) Sugim., Keys Herb. Pl. Jap. Pterid. 192 1966

Dryopteris medioxima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 32 1932

국명: 반들지네고사리(Ban-deul-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Shiny autumn fern**

Dryopteris monticola (Makino) C.Chr., Index Filic. 278 1905

국명: 왕지네고사리(Wang-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 참왕지네고사리 / (북한명) 큰지네고사리

추천영명: **King wood fern**

Nephrodium monticola Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 80 1899

Aspidium monticola (Makino) Christ, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 52(Mem. 1): 39 1905

Dryopteris namegatae (Sa.Kurata) Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 17: 89 1969

국명: 탐라톱지네고사리(Tam-ra-top-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

Dryopteris dickinsii (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr. var. *namegatae* Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 7: 115 1958

Dryopteris nipponensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 28 1932

국명: 참지네고사리(Cham-ji-ne-go-sa-ri), 반들고사리, 제주홍지네고사리

추천영명: **True autumn fern**

Dryopteris pudouensis Ching, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 3: 11, f. 9 1983

국명: 큰족제비고사리(Keun-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Big buckler fern**

Polystichum pacificum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 119 1925.

Polystichum hololepis Hayata var. *hikonensis* H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 451 1961

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze var. *hikonensis* (H.Itô) Sa.Kurata, Enum. Jap. Pterid. 304 1961

Dryopteris hikonenensis (H.Itô) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 841 1992

Dryopteris polylepis (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 285 1905

국명: 산비늘고사리(San-bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 곰비늘고사리

추천영명: **Japanese shield fern**

Aspidium polylepis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 236 1876

Nephrodium polylepis (Franch. & Sav.) Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 320 1891

Nephrodium filix-mas (L.) Rich. var. *polylepis* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 66 1901

Dryopteris purpurella Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 307 1932

국명: 자주지네고사리(Ja-ju-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Purple autumn fern**

Dryopteris sabaiei (Franch. & Sav.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 290 1905

국명: 뫼족제비고사리(Moe-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Montane buckler fern**

Aspidium sabaiei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 259 1876

Nephrodium sabaiei (Franch. & Sav.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 6: 25 1929

Dryopteris sacrosancta Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 108 1924

국명: 애기족제비고사리(Ae-gi-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 애기족제비고사리, 좁족제비고사리 / (북한명) 각시족제비고사리

추천영명: **Baby buckler fern**

Polystichum sacrosanctum (Koidz.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 388 1929

Dryopteris bissetiana (Baker) C.Chr. var. *sacrosancta* (Koidz.) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 36 1936

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze var. *sacrosanta* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 88 1957

Dryopteris saxifraga H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 125 1936

국명: 바위족제비고사리(Ba-wi-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 광릉족제비고사리, 털지네고사리

추천영명: **Rock buckler fern**

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze var. *saxifraga* (H.Itô) H.Ohba, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 36: 111 1971

Dryopteris saxifragivaria Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 286 1942

국명: 광릉족제비고사리(Gwang-reung-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Gwangneung buckler fern**

Dryopteris saxifraga H.Itô var. *deltoidea* H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 126 1936

Dryopteris setosa (Thunb.) Akasawa, Bull. Kochi Women's Univ., Ser. Nat. Sci. 7: 27 1959

국명: 산족제비고사리(San-jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 족제비고사리, 큰검정털고사리

추천영명: **Mountain buckler fern**

Polypodium setosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 337 1784

Nephrodium bissetianum Baker, J. Bot. 366 1877

Dryopteris bissetiana (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 245 1905

Dryopteris thunbergii Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 106 1924

Polystichum bissetianum (Baker) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 102 1931

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze var. *setosa* (Thunb.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. Pterid. 88 1957

Dryopteris paravaria Ching & P.C.Chiu, Bot. Res. Academia Sinica 2: 22 1987

Dryopteris shanghaiensis Ching & P.C.Chiu, Bot. Res. Academia Sinica 2: 24 1987

Dryopteris pseudobissetiana Ching ex K.H.Shing & J.F.Cheng, Jiangxi Sci. 8: 49 1990

Dryopteris simasakii (H.Itô) Sa.Kurata var. *paleacea* (H.Itô) Sa.Kurata, J. Geobot. 18: 5 1970

국명: 충충지네고사리(Cheung-cheung-ji-ne-go-sa-ri)

Dryopteris indusiata (Makino) Makino & Yamam. var. *paleaceae* H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 57, f. 7 1933

Dryopteris labordei (Christ) C.Chr. f. *paleacea* H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 46 1939

Dryopteris subexaltata (Christ) C.Chr., Index Filic. fasc. 5: 295 1905

국명: 계곡고사리(Gye-gok-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Valley wood fern**

Aspidium subexaltatum Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 4: 616 1904

Dryopteris hayatae Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 156 1932

Dryopteris tokyoensis (Matsum. ex Makino) C.Chr., Index Filic. 298 1905

국명: 느리미고사리(Neu-ri-mi-go-sa-ri), 놀메기고사리 / (북한명) 느리미고사리

추천영명: **Sword-leaf wood fern**

Nephrodium tokyoense Matsum. ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 87 1898

Dryopteris uniformis (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 145 1909

국명: 곰비늘고사리(Gom-bi-neul-go-sa-ri), 곰고사리, 솟곰고사리, 참곰비늘고사리, 둥근솟곰고사리, 둥근앞곰고사리, 색기곰고사리 / (북한명) 곰비늘고사리

추천영명: **Uniform wood fern**

Nephrodium lacerum (Thunb.) Baker var. *uniforme* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 79 1903

Dryopteris uniformis (Makino) Makino var. *coreana* Nakai ex H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 14 1939

Dryopteris uniformis (Makino) Makino f. *coreana* (Nakai ex H.Itô) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 14 1939

Dryopteris varia (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 814 1891

국명: 족제비고사리(Jok-je-bi-go-sa-ri), 검정털고사리, 쪽제비고사리 / (북한명) 족제비고사리

추천영명: **Apricot fern**

Polypodium varium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1090 1753

Aspidium varium (L.) Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 2: 35 1801

Nephrodium varium (L.) C.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 36 1825

Polystichum varium (L.) C.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böh m. Ges. Wiss. ser. 5, 6: 417 1851

Lastrea opaca Hook., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 9: 339 1857

Lastrea varia (L.) T.Moore, Index Fil. (T. Moore) 107 1858

Aspidium opacum (Hook.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 456 1861

Dryopteris yabei Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 424 1911

Polystichum hololepis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 332 1915

Dryopteris matsuzoana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 15 1925

Dryopteris hololepis (Hayata) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 133 1935

Dryopteris ogawai H.Itô, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 1: 18, t. 9 1935

Dryopteris yabei Hayata var. *hololepis* (Hayata) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 128 1936

Dryopteris yabei Hayata var. *ogawai* (H.Itô) H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 128 1936

Dryopteris yabei Hayata f. *ogawai* (H.Itô) H.Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 59 1939

Dryopteris sinovaria Ching & Z.Y.Liu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 6: 179 1986

Dryopteris lingii Ching, Bot. Res. Academia Sinica 2: 23 1987

Dryopteris woodsiisora Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 158 1916

국명: 장수고사리(Jang-su-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Glandular wood fern**

Dryopteris tenuissima Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 308 1932

Dryopteris tenuissima Tagawa var. *serrata* Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 185 1937

Dryopteris tenuissima Tagawa f. *serrata* (Tagawa) H. Itô, Nov. Fl. Jap. 4: 71 1938

Polystichum A.W.Roth 십자고사리속

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *fibrilloso-paleaceum* Kodama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 327 1915

국명: 털개관중(Teol-gae-gwan-jung)

추천영명: **Hairy holly fern**

Polystichum braunii (Spenn.) Fée, Mem. Foug. 5: 278 1852

국명: 줌나도히초미(Jom-na-do-hi-cho-mi), 가는개관중, 개비늘고사리

추천영명: **Braun's holly fern**

Aspidium braunii Spenn., Fl. Friburg. 1: 9 1825

Polystichum craspedosorum (Maxim.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 189 1899

국명: 낚시고사리(Nak-si-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Jumping holly fern**

Aspidium craspedosorum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 231 1871

Polystichum cystolepidotum (Miq.) Franch. ex H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 9 1910

국명: 제주개관중(Je-ju-gae-gwan-jung)

추천영명: **Jeju holly fern**

Aspidium cystolepidotum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugdoun-Batavi 3: 177 1867

Polystichum hancockii (Hance) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 191 1899

국명: 제주십자고사리(Je-ju-sip-ja-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Jeju cross holly fern**

Ptilopteris hancockii Hance, J. Bot. 22: 139 1884

Aspidium hancockii (Hance) Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 314 1891

Polystichum lepidocaulon (Hook.) J.Sm., Ferns Brit. For. (ed. 1) 286 1866

국명: 더부살이고사리(Deo-bu-sal-i-go-sa-ri), 더부사리고사리, 싹고사리

추천영명: **Whipcord eyelash fern**

Aspidium lepidocaulon Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 12 1862

Dryopteris lepidocaulis (Hook.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 812 1891

Cyrtomidictyum lepidocaulon (Hook.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 10: 182 1940

Polystichum longifrons Sa.Kurata, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 10: 31 1964

국명: 섬나도히초미(Seom-na-do-hi-cho-mi)

추천영명: **Long-frond holly fern**

Polystichum makinoid (Tagawa) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 258 1936

국명: 윤개관중(Yun-gae-gwan-jung)

추천영명: **Black-scale holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *pinfaense* Rosenst., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 129 1914

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *makinoid* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 88 1932

Polystichum ovatopaleaceum (Kodama) Sa.Kurata, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 10: 35 1964

국명: 지리개관중(Ji-ri-gae-gwan-jung), 지이관중, 드문나도히초미, 참나도히초미

추천영명: **Jiri holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *ovatopaleaceum* Kodama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 328 1915

Polystichum retrosopaleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa var. *ovatopaleaceum* (Kodama) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 187 1937

Polystichum ovatopaleaceum* (Kodama) Sa.Kurata var. *ovatopaleaceum

***Polystichum ovatopaleaceum* (Kodama) Sa.Kurata var. *coraiense* (Christ) Sa.Kurata, Sci. Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. 10: 35 1964**

국명: **참나도히초미**(Cham-na-do-hi-cho-mi), 수비늘개관중

추천영명: **Korean holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *coraiense* Christ, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 11 1908

Polystichum retrosopaleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa var. *coraiense* (Christ) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 187 1937

Aetopteron aculeatum House var. *coraiense* (Christ) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 4 1952

***Polystichum polyblepharum* (Roem. ex Kunze) C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 56 1851**

국명: **나도히초미**(Na-do-hi-cho-mi), 개관중, 섬봉의꼬리

추천영명: **Multiciliate holly fern**

Aspidium polyblepharum Roem. ex Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 572 1848

Aspidium aculeatum (L.) Sw. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 231 1877

Polystichum japonicaum (Franch. & Sav.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 191 1899

***Polystichum pseudomakinoi* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 257 1936**

국명: **나도개관중**(Na-do-gae-gwan-jung), 너도히초미

추천영명: **Two-color-scale holly fern**

Polystichum pseudomakinoi Tagawa var. *ambiguum* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 258 1936

***Polystichum retrosopaleaceum* (Kodama) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 187 1937**

국명: **비늘개관중**(Bi-neul-gae-gwan-jung), 비늘관중, 산나도히초미

추천영명: **Scaly holly fern**

Polystichum aculeatum (L.) Roth ex Mert. var. *retrosopaleaceum* Kodama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 330 1915

***Polystichum rigens* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 91 1937**

국명: **가시개관중**(Ga-si-gae-gwan-jung)

추천영명: **Stiff holly fern**

Polystichum platyklamys Ching, Fl. Tsinling. 2: 224 1974

***Polystichum tagawanum* Sa.Kurata, Hokuriko J. Bot. 7: 41 1958 ●**

국명: **긴개관중**(Gin-gae-gwan-jung)

추천영명: **Lusterless holly fern**

***Polystichum tripterum* (Kunze) C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 55 1851**

국명: **십자고사리**(Sip-ja-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Cross holly fern**

Aspidium tripterum Kunze, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 6: 569 1848

Polystichum tripterum* (Kunze) C.Presl f. *tripterum

***Polystichum tripterum* (Kunze) C.Presl f. *subpinnatum* H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 423 1935**

국명: **큰십자고사리**(Keun-sip-ja-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Big cross holly fern**

***Polystichum tsus-simense* (Hook.) J.Sm., Hist. Fil. 219 1875 ㉟**

국명: 검정개관중(Geom-jeong-gae-gwan-jung), 나도쇠고사리, 마주나도허초미, 섬봉의꼬리

추천영명: **Korean rock fern***Aspidium tsus-simense* Hook., Sp. Fil. 4: 16 1862***Polystichum tsus-simense* (Hook.) J.Sm. var. *tsus-simense******Polystichum tsus-simense* (Hook.) J.Sm. var. *mayebarae* (Tagawa) Sa.Kurata, Hokuriko J. Bot. 6: 9 1957**

국명: 큰개관중(Keun-gae-gwan-jung)

추천영명: **Leathery holly fern***Polystichum mayebarae* Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 91 1934***Polystichum yaeyamense* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 144 1909**

국명: 애기십자고사리(Ae-gi-sip-ja-go-sa-ri)

Aspidium yaeyamense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 18 1897**NEPHROLEPIDACEAE 줄고사리과*****Nephrolepis* Shott 줄고사리속*****Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C.Presl, Tent. Pterid. 79 1836**

국명: 줄고사리(Jul-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Narrow sword fern***Polypodium cordifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1089 1753**DAVALLIACEAE 넉줄고사리과*****Davallia* Sm. 넉줄고사리속*****Davallia mariesii* T.Moore ex Baker, Ann. Bot. (Oxford) 5: 201 1891**

국명: 넉줄고사리(Neok-jul-go-sa-ri), 넉줄고사리

추천영명: **Squirrel's-foot fern***Davallia stenolepis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 204, f. 138 1914**POLYPODIACEAE 고란초과*****Colysis* C. Presl 손고비속*****Colysis decurrens* (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Nakaike, New Fl. Jap. Pterid. 840 1992**

국명: 큰손고비(Keun-son-go-bi)

추천영명: **Decurrent colysis fern***Grammitis decurrens* Wall. ex Hook. & Grev., Numer. List 5 1828***Colysis elliptica* (Thunb.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 4: 333 1933**

국명: 손고비(Son-go-bi), 가지창고사리

추천영명: **Elliptic colysis fern**

Polypodium ellipticum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 335 1784

Gymnogramma elliptica (Thunb.) Baker, Syn. Fil. (Hooker & Baker) 389 1868

Leptochilus ellipticus (Thunb.) Noot., Blumea 42: 283 1997

Colysis simplicifrons (Christ) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 114 1950

국명: 창고사리(Chang-go-sa-ri), 외가지창고사리

추천영명: **Lance colysis fern**

Polypodium ellipticum Thunb. var. *simplicifrons* Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 2: 832 1902

Colysis wrightii (Hook.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 4: 324 1933

국명: 밤잎고사리(Bam-ip-go-sa-ri), 창고사리, 창끝고사리, 창밤잎고사리

추천영명: **Chestnut-leaf colysis fern**

Gymnogramma wrightii Hook., Sp. Fil. 5: 160, Pl. 303 1864

Leptochilus wrightii (Hook.) X.C.Zhang, Lycophytes Ferns China. 656 2012

Colysis* × *shintenensis (Hayata) H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 90 1935

국명: 제주창고사리(Je-ju-chang-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Jeju spear colysis fern**

Polypodium shintenense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 154 1919

Lemmaphyllum C.Presl 콩짜개덩굴속

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 263 1851

국명: 콩짜개덩굴(Kong-jja-gae-deong-gul), 콩조각고사리, 콩짜개고사리 / (북한명) 콩짜개덩굴

추천영명: **Green bean fern**

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum C.Presl var. *microphyllum*

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum C.Presl var. *obovatum* (Harr.) Christ, Dansk Bot. Ark. 6: 47 1929

국명: 긴콩짜개덩굴(Gin-kong-jja-gae-deong-gul)

추천영명: **Elongate bean fern**

Drymoglossum carnosum var. *obovatum* Harr., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 16: 33 1878

Drymoglossum obovatum (Harr.) Christ, J. Bot. (Morot) 19: 73 1905

Drymoglossum nobukoanum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 8 1931

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum C.Presl var. *nobukoanum* (Makino) Nakaike, Enum. Pterid. Jap., Fil. 332 1975

Lepisorus (J.Sm.) Ching 일엽초속

Lepisorus annuifrons (Makino) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 4: 70 1933

국명: 다시마일엽초(Da-si-ma-il-yeop-cho), 금강고사리, 금강일엽초, 큰일엽초 / (북한명) 다시마일엽초

추천영명: **Kelp-leaf weeping fern**

Polypodium annuifrons Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 48 1899

Lepisorus onoei (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 4: 87 1933

국명: 애기일엽초(Ae-gi-il-yeop-cho) / (북한명) 애기일엽초

추천영명: **Tiny weeping fern**

Polypodium onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 246 1879

Polypodium lineare Burm.f. var. *onoei* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 282 1897

Lepisorus thunbergianus (Kaulf.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 4: 88 1933

국명: 일엽초(Il-yeop-cho) / (북한명)일엽초

추천영명: **Weeping fern**

Pleopeltis thunbergianus Kaulf., Wesen Farrenk. 113 1827

Polypodium thunbergianum (Kaulf.) C.Chr. Index Filic., Suppl. Tert. 160 1934

Polypodium lineare Burm.f. var. *thunbergianum* (Kaulf.) Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 268 1915

Lepisorus uchiyamae (Makino) H.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 93 1935

국명: 방망이일엽초(Bang-mang-i-il-yeop-cho)

추천영명: **Club weeping fern**

Polypodium uchiyamae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 30 1906

Lepisorus ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 4: 91 1933

국명: 산일엽초(San-il-yeop-cho) / (북한명) 산일엽초

추천영명: **Ussuri weeping fern**

Pleopeltis ussuriensis Regel & Maack, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 175 1861

Polypodium ussuriense (Regel & Maack) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 7: 663 1881

Polypodium lineare Burm.f. var. *ussuriense* (Regel & Maack) Christ, Index Filic. 9: 540 1906

Loxogramme (Blume) C.Presl 주걱일엽속

Loxogramme duclouxii Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 17: 140 1907

국명: 숲갈일엽(Sut-gal-il-yeop)

추천영명: **Linear-sorus lance fern**

Loxogramme saziran Tagawa ex M.G.Price, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 127 1943

Loxogramme grammitoides (Baker) C.Chr., Index Filic. 2: 21 1917

국명: 주걱일엽(Ju-geok-il-yeop), 두건일엽, 애기순갈고사리 / (북한명)주걱일엽초

추천영명: **Oblong-sorus lance fern**

Gymnogramma grammitoides Baker, J. Bot. 27: 178 1889

Polypodium yakushimae Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 1: 1014 1901

Selliguea grammitoides (Baker) Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 510 1903

Loxogramme salicifolia (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 138 1905

국명: 버들일엽(Beo-deul-il-yeop), 버들잎고사리, 버들일엽초, 수갈고사리 / (북한명) 버들일엽초

추천영명: **Willow-leaf lance fern**

Gymnogramma salicifolia Makino, Phan. Pterid. Jap. Icon. 1: t. 34 1899

Loxogramme fauriei Copel., Philipp. J. Sci. 11: 45, Pl. 1, f. 5 1916

Microsorium Link 창일엽속

Microsorium superficiale (Blume) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 4: 299 1933

국명: 창일엽(Chang-il-yeop), 긴잎고사리, 밤일엽아재비

추천영명: **Spear star fern**

Polypodium superficiale Blume, Fl. Javae 136 1828

Phymatodes masaskei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 4 1929

Microsorium masaskei (Nakai) H. Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 96 1935
Neocheiropteris superficialis (Blume) Bosman, Leiden Bot. Ser. 14: 121 1991
Lepidomicrosorium superficiale (Blume) Li S. Wang, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 162: 36 2010

***Neolepisorus* Ching 밤일엽속**

***Neolepisorus ensatus* (Thunb.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 10: 14 1940**

국명: 밤일엽(Bam-il-yeop), 밤잎고사리, 밤잎일엽 / (북한명) 밤일엽

추천영명: **Chestnut-leaf fern**

Polypodium ensatum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 2: 341 1794

Pleopeltis ensata (Thunb.) Bedd., Suppl. Ferns Brit. Ind. 94 1892

Neocheiropteris ensata (Thunb.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 4: 109 1933

Microsorium ensatum (Thunb.) H. Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 96 1935

***Pleurosoriopsis* Fomin 쯤고사리속**

***Pleurosoriopsis makinoi* (Maxim. ex Makino) Fomin, Izv. Kievsk. Bot. Sada 11: 8 1930**

국명: 쯤고사리(Jom-go-sa-ri), 남방고사리, 털바위고사리

추천영명: **Small moss-like fern**

Gymnogramma makinoi Maxim. ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 481, t. 9 1894

***Polypodium* L. 미역고사리속**

***Polypodium fauriei* Christ, Farnkr. Erde 83 (sub *P. vulgare*) 1897**

국명: 나사미역고사리(Na-sa-mi-yeok-go-sa-ri), 나도우드풀, 나사고사리

추천영명: **Spiral polypody**

***Polypodium sibiricum* Sipliv., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 11: 329 1974**

국명: 쯤미역고사리(Jom-mi-yeok-go-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Rock polypody**

***Polypodium vulgare* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1085 1753**

국명: 미역고사리(Mi-yeok-go-sa-ri), 큰나도우드풀

추천영명: **Common polypody**

***Pyrrosia* Mirb. 석위속**

***Pyrrosia davidii* (Giesenh. ex Diels) Ching, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 10: 301 1965 ●**

국명: 세불우단일엽(Se-ppul-u-dan-il-yeop), 우단석위

Niphobolus davidii Giesenh. ex Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 325 1899

***Pyrrosia hastata* (Houtt.) Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 48 1935**

국명: 세불석위(Se-ppul-seok-wi) / (북한명) 세불석위

추천영명: **Three-finger tongue fern**

Acrostichum hastatum Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 14: 68, t. 95, fig. 2. 1783

Polypodium tricuspe Sw., J. Bot. (Schrader) 1800: 21 1801

Pyrrosia tricuspis (Sw.) Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 32: 354 1957

Pyrrosia linearifolia (Hook.) Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 48 1935

국명: 우단일엽(U-dan-il-yeop) / (북한명) 우단일엽

추천영명: **Lineate-leaf felt fern***Niphobolus linearifolius* Hook., Sec. Cent. Ferns ad t. 58 1861*Polypodium linearifolium* (Hook.) Hook., Sp. Fil. 5: 53 1864*Cyclophorus linearifolius* (Hook.) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 199 1905***Pyrrosia lingua*** (Thunb.) Farw., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 12: 302 1931

국명: 석위(Seok-wi) / (북한명) 석위

추천영명: **Tongue fern***Acrostichum lingua* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 330 1784*Niphobolus lingua* (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 4: 45 1827*Cyclophorus lingua* (Thunb.) Desv., Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 224 1827*Polycampium lingua* (Thunb.) C.Presl, Abh. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. V: 496 1851*Polypodium lingua* (Thunb.) Sw., Syn. Fil. 29 1806***Pyrrosia petiolosa*** (Christ) Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 59 1935

국명: 애기석위(Ae-gi-seok-wi) / (북한명) 애기석위

추천영명: **Petiolate tongue fern***Polypodium petiolosum* Christ, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 4: 96 1897*Niphobolus petiolosa* (Christ) Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 207 1900*Cyclophorus petiolosus* (Christ) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 200 1905***Pyrrosia polydactyla*** (Hance) Ching, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 48 1935 ●

국명: 단풍잎석위(Dan-pung-ip-seok-wi)

추천영명: **Five-finger tongue fern***Polypodium polydactylon* Hance, J. Bot. 21: 269 1883*Niphobolus polydactylon* (Hance) Giesenh. ex Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 325 1899*Cyclophorus polydactylus* (Hance) C.Chr., Index Filic. 4: 200 1905***Pyrrosia* × *nipponica*** M.Beppu & Seriz., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 30: 46 1982

국명: 큰우단일엽(Keun-u-dan-il-yeop)

추천영명: **Single-leaf felt fern*****Selliguea*** Bory 고란초속***Selliguea engleri*** (Lueress.) Fraser-Jenk., Taxon. Revis. Indian Subcontinental Pteridophytes 46 2008

국명: 큰고란초(Keun-go-ran-cho)

추천영명: **Engler's selliquea fern***Polypodium engleri* Lueress., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 4: 361 1883*Phymatodes engleri* (Lueress.) Ching, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 2: 72 1933*Crypsinus engleri* (Lueress.) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 206 1947***Selliguea hastata*** (Thunb.) Fraser-Jenk., Taxon. Revis. Indian Subcontinental Pteridophytes 44 2008

국명: 고란초(Go-ran-cho) / (북한명) 고란초

추천영명: **Spear-leaf selliquea fern***Polypodium hastatum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 335 1784*Drynaria hastata* (Thunb.) Fée, Mem. Foug., 5. Gen. Filic. 5: 371 1852

Crypsinus hastatus (Thunb.) Copel., Gen. Fil. (Copeland) 206 1947

Selliguea veitchii (Baker) H. Ohashi & K. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 84: 308 2009

국명: 층층고란초(Cheung-cheung-go-ran-cho) / (북한명) 두메고란

추천영명: **Multi-lobe selliquea fern**

Polypodium veitchii Baker, Gard. Chron., n.s., 14: 494 1880

Pichisermolodes veitchii (Baker) Fraser-Jenk., Indian Fern J. 26: 122 2009

Gymnosperms
나자식물

CYCADACEAE 소철과

Cycas L. 소철속*Cycas revoluta* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 40 1783 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 소철(So-cheol)

GINKGOACEAE 은행나무과

Ginkgo L. 은행나무속*Ginkgo biloba* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 313 1771 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 은행나무(Eun-haeng-na-mu) / (북한명) 은행나무

Salisburia adiantifolia Sm., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 3: 330 1797*Salisburia macrophylla* Reyn., Cat. Sénécl. 1: 40 1854*Salisburia adiantifolia* Sm. var. *laciniata* Carrière, Rev. Hort. IV, 3: 412 1854*Ginkgo biloba* L. var. *laciniata* (Carrière) Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. , ed. 2 712 1867*Ginkgo macrophylla* (Reyn.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 108 1873*Ginkgo biloba* L. f. *laciniata* (Carrière) Beissn., Handb. Conif. 24 1887

PINACEAE 소나무과

Abies Mill. 전나무속*Abies firma* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 15, t. 107 1842 ㉠

국명: 일본전나무(Il-bon-jeon-na-mu), 일본젓나무

Abies momi Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 12 1830*Abies thunbergii* Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 1: 34 1833*Abies bifida* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 18 1842*Picea webbiana* Gordon, Pinetum 160 1858*Abies holophylla* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 487 1866

국명: 전나무(Jeon-na-mu), 저수리, 젓나무 / (북한명) 삼송, 사송, 백송, 죽나무, 저수리

추천영명: **Needle fir***Pinus holophylla* (Maxim.) Parl., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 424 1868*Picea holophylla* (Maxim.) Gordon, Pinetum, ed. 2 2: 206 1875*Abies koreana* E.H. Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 188 1920

국명: 구상나무(Gu-sang-na-mu) / (북한명) 구상나무

추천영명: **Korean fir***Abies koreana* E.H. Wilson f. *nigrocarpa* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 20 1934*Abies nephrolepis* (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 486 1866

국명: 분비나무(Bun-bi-na-mu) / (북한명) 분비나무

추천영명: **Khingan fir***Abies sibirica* Ledeb. var. *nephrolepis* Trautv. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 260 1859

Abies veitchii Lindl. var. *nephrolepis* (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Mast., Gard. Chron. 12: 589 1880
Pinus nephrolepis (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Voss, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 16: 94 1907
Abies nephrolepis (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Maxim. f. *chlorocarpa* E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 189 1920

Cedrus Trew 개잎갈나무속

***Cedrus deodara* (Roxb. ex D.Don) G.Don, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 1: 388 1830 ㉟**

국명: 개잎갈나무(Gae-ip-gal-na-mu), 설송, 히마라야시다

Pinus deodara Roxb. ex D.Don, Descr. Pinus [Lambert] 2: 8 1824

Larix Mill. 잎갈나무속

***Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. var. *olgensis* (A.Henry) Ostenf. & Syrach, Pflanzenareale 2: 62 1930**

국명: 잎갈나무(Ip-gal-na-mu-sok), 계수나무, 이깔나무 / (북한명) 좀이깔나무, 만주이깔나무, 이깔나무

추천영명: **Dahurian larch**

Larix olgensis A.Henry, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 57: 109,t. 32 1915

Larix dahurica Turcz. ex Trautv. f. *viridis* E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 189 1920

Larix koreana Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 158: 6 1938

Larix olgensis A.Henry var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 165: 32 1938

Larix gmelinii (Rupr.) Kuzen. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 4 1940

Larix amurensis Kolesn. ex Dylis, Larix Sib. Or. & Extrem. Or. 198 1961

Larix olgensis A.Henry var. *changpaiensis* I.S.Yang & Y.L.Chou, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 169 1964

Larix olgensis A.Henry var. *amurensis* (Kolesn. ex Dylis) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 47 1979

***Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière, Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 11: 97 1856 ㉟**

국명: 일본잎갈나무(Il-bon-ip-gal-na-mu), 낙엽송 / (북한명) 락엽송, 창성이깔나무

Pinus kaempferi Lamb., Descr. Pinus ed. 2: 5 1824

Abies leptolepis Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 12 1842

Larix japonica Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. 272 1855

Larix leptolepis (Siebold & Zucc.) Gordon, Pinetum 128 1858

Larix leptolepis (Siebold & Zucc.) Gordon var. *murrayana* Maxim., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 3 1866

Picea D.Don ex Loudon 가문비나무속

***Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst., Deut. Fl. (Karsten) 2/3: 324 1881 ㉟**

국명: 독일가문비(Dok-il-ga-mun-bi-na-mu) / (북한명) 긴방울가문비, 구라파가문비나무

Pinus abies L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1002 1753

***Picea jezoensis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. 255 1855**

국명: 가문비나무(Ga-mun-bi-na-mu) / (북한명) 가문비나무, 감비나무, 삼송

추천영명: **Dark-bark spruce**

Abies jezoensis Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 19 1842

Picea ajanensis Fisch. ex Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. 259 1855

Abies ajanensis (Fisch. ex Carrière) Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 382 1857

Abies microsperma Lindl., Gard. Chron. 22 1861

Picea jezoensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière f. *rubrilepis* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigon (Suwon) 1: 4 1925

Picea jezoensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière var. *microsperma* (Lindl.) W.C.Cheng & L.K.Fu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin.

7: 159 1978

Picea koraiensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 195 1919**국명: **종비나무**(Jong-bi-na-mu), 가문비나무, 비늘가문비 / (북한명) 종비나무, 접비나무, 비늘가문비, 삼송추천영명: **Korean sprucePicea tonaiensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 1 1941*Picea intercedens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 4 1941*Picea intercedens* Nakai var. *glabra* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 206: 6 1942*Picea koyamae* Shiras. var. *koraiensis* (Nakai) Liou & Q.L.Wang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 88 1955*Picea koraiensis* Nakai var. *tonaiensis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 234 1966*Picea koraiensis* Nakai var. *intercedens* (Nakai) Y.L.Chou, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 7: 142 1987***Picea pungsanensis* Uyeki ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 3 1941**국명: **풍산가문비**(Pung-san-ga-mun-bi), 가문비나무, 풍산가문비나무, 풍산종비 / (북한명) 풍산가문비나무추천영명: **Pungsan spruce***Picea koraiensis* Nakai var. *pungsanensis* (Uyeki ex Nakai) Farjon, Pinaceae Regnum Veg. 121: 231 1990***Pinus* L. 소나무속*****Pinus banksiana* Lamb., Descr. Pinus 1: 7 1803 ㉠**국명: **뱅크스소나무**(Bang-kue-sue-so-na-mu) / (북한명) 짧은잎소나무*Pinus sylvestris* L. var. *divaricata* Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 3: 366 1789*Pinus hudsonica* Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 5: 389 1804*Pinus rupestris* F.Michx., Hist. Arbr. Forest. 1: 49 1810***Pinus bungeana* Zucc. ex Endl., Syn. Conif. 166 1847 ㉡**국명: **백송**(Bak-song) / (북한명) 흰소나무, 백송*Pinus excorticata* Lindl. & Gordon, J. Hort. Soc. London 5: 217 1850***Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 22 1842**국명: **소나무**(So-na-mu), 솔나무, 여송, 육송, 적송, 금강소나무, 은송, 처진소나무 / (북한명) 소나무, 솔, 적송추천영명: **Korean red pine***Pinus scopifera* Miq., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 82 1855*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. f. *pendula* Mayr, Monogr. Abietin. Japan Reich. 91 1890*Pinus funebris* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 117 1901*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. f. *aggregata* Nakai, Fl. Kor. 2: 380 1911*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. f. *vittata* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 1 1925*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. f. *multicaulis* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 4 1925*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. f. *erecta* Uyeki, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 66: 49 1928*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. f. *congesta* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 17 1938*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. var. *brevifolia* Liou & Q.L.Wang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 98 1955*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. var. *funebris* (Kom.) Liou & Q.L.Wang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 98 1955*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. var. *liaotungensis* Liou & Wang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 548 1955*Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. f. *brevifolia* (Liou & Q.L.Wang) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 97 1979***Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 28 1842**국명: **잣나무**(Jat-na-mu), 홍송 / (북한명) 잣나무추천영명: **Korean pine**

Pinus mandschurica Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 382 1857
Pinus cembra Thunb. var. *mandschurica* (Rupr.) Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. ed. 2 390 1867
Strobilus koraiensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Moldenke, Revista Sudamer. Bot. 6: 30 1939
Apinus koraiensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Moldenke, Phytologia 4: 125 1952
Pinus prokoraiensis Y.T.Zhao, J.M.Lu & A.G.Gu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 10: 69 1990
Pinus koraiensis Siebold & Zucc. subsp. *prokoraiensis* (Y.T.Zhao, J.M.Lu & A.G.Gu) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 16: 24 2009

***Pinus parviflora* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 27 1842**

국명: 섬잣나무(Seom-jat-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬잣나무

추천영명: **Ulleungdo white pine**

Pinus himekomatsu Miyabe & Kudô, Icon. Forest Trees Hokkaido 1: 29 1921
Strobilus parviflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Moldenke, Phytologia 4: 128 1952

***Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 23 1859**

국명: 눈잣나무(Nun-jat-na-mu), 누운잣나무, 천리송 / (북한명) 누운잣나무, 천리송

추천영명: **Dwarf Siberian pine**

Pinus cembra Thunb. var. *pumila* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 4 1784
Pinus cembra Thunb. var. *pygmaea* Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 4: 2276 1838
Pinus cembra Thunb. subsp. *pumila* (Pall.) Endl., Syn. Conif. 142 1847

***Pinus rigida* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 Pinus no.10 1768 ©**

국명: 리기다소나무(Ri-gi-da-so-na-mu) / (북한명) 세잎소나무

Pinus taeda L. var. *rigida* (Mill.) Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 3: 368 1789

***Pinus strobus* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1001 1753**

국명: 스트로브잣나무(Seu-teu-ro-beu- jat-na-mu) / (북한명) 가는잎소나무 ©

Pinus nivea Booth ex Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif. 305 1855
Pinus alba-canadensis Prov., Fl. Canad. [Provanchier] II, 554 1863
Leucopitys strobus (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 70 1913

***Pinus sylvestris* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1000 1753**

국명: 구주소나무(Gu-ju-so-na-mu) / (북한명) 보천소나무, 숲소나무, 구라파소나무, 구라파적송 ©

Pinus sylvestris L. var. *mongholica* Litv., Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. 5: 160 1905
Pinus yamazutae Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 9: 20 1929
Pinus takahasii Nakai, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 167: 32 1939
Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. var. *ussuriensis* Liou & Z.Wang Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 98 1958

***Pinus tabuliformis* Carrière var. *mukdensis* (Uyeki ex Nakai) Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 3: 45 1925**

국명: 만주곰솔(Man-ju-gom-sol), 만주흑송 / (북한명) 만주흑송

추천영명: **Manchurian red pine**

Pinus mukdensis Uyeki ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 195 1919

***Pinus taeda* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1000 1753 ©**

국명: 테에다소나무(Te-e-da-so-na-mu)

Pinus lutea Walter, Fl. Carol. 237 1788
Pinus mughooides E.H.L.Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32: 330 1914
Pinus taeda L. var. *mughooides* E.H.L.Krause, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 32: 330 1914

Pinus thunbergii Parl., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 388 1868국명: **곰솔**(Gom-sol), 가지해송, 곰반송, 왕솔, 해송 / (북한명) 곰솔, 흑송, 해송추천영명: **Black pine***Pinus thunbergii* Parl. f. *multicaulis* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 17 1938***Tsuga*** Carrière **솔송나무속*****Tsuga ulleungensis*** G.P.Holman, Del Tredici, Havill, N.S.Lee & C.S.Campb.*, Syst. Bot. 42: 741 2017국명: **울릉솔송나무**(Ul-leung-sol-song-na-mu)추천영명: **Ulleungdo hemlock****CUPRESSACEAE** **측백나무과*****Chamaecyparis*** Spach **편백속*****Chamaecyparis obtusa*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl., Syn. Conif. 63 1847 ㉠국명: **편백**(Pyeon-baek) / (북한명) 편백나무*Retinispora obtusa* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 38 1844*Retinispora fusinoki* Zucc. ex Gordon, Pinetum Suppl. 95 1862*Chamaecyparis leptoclada* Henkel & W.Hochst., Syn. Nadelholz. 257 1865*Chamaecyparis breviramea* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 10: 489 1866*Chamaecyparis pendula* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 10: 498 1866*Chamaecyparis keteleri* Standish ex Parl., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 466 1868*Cupressus obtusa* (Siebold & Zucc.) F.Muell., Rep. (Annual) Acclim. Soc. Victoria 1871: 31 1871***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl., Syn. Conif. 64 1847 ㉡국명: **화백**(Hwa-baek) / (북한명) 화백나무*Retinispora pisifera* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 39 1844*Retinispora squarrosa* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 40 1844*Retinispora plumosa* Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif., ed. 2 791 1867*Cupressus pisirera* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 170 1873*Retinispora stricta* Gordon, Pinetum, ed. 2 428 1875*Thuja pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Mast., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 489 1881***Cryptomeria*** D.Don **삼나무속*****Cryptomeria japonica*** (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 18: 167 1839 ㉢ ㉣국명: **삼나무**(Sam-na-mu) / (북한명) 삼나무*Cupressus japonica* Thunb. ex L.f., Suppl. Pl. 421 1782*Taxodium japonicum* (Thunb. ex L.f.) Brongn., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) ser. 1, 30: 176 1833*Cryptomeria fortunei* Hooibr., Wiener J. Gesammte Pflanzenr. 1: 22 1853*Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don var. *pungens* Carrière, Traité Gén. Conif., ed. 2 194 1867*Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don var. *sinensis* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 52 1870*Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don var. *fortunei* (Otto & A.Dietr.) A.Henry, Trees Great Britain 1: 129 1906*Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don var. *caespitosa* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 28 1928* 일본에 분포하는 솔송나무(*Tsuga sieboldii* Carrière)와 울릉도 자생 개체는서로 다른 식물로 밝혀짐(Holman *et al.* 2017).

Cryptomeria japonica (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don var. *pendula* Leroy ex Dallim. & A.B.Jacks., Handb. Conif. [Dallimore & Jackson] ed. 3 255 1948

***Cunninghamia* R.Br. 넓은잎삼나무속**

***Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lamb.) Hook., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 54: t. 2743 1827 ©**

국명: 넓은잎삼나무(Neolb-eun-ip-sam-na-mu)

Belis jaculifolia Salisb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 315 1807

Cunninghamia sinensis R.Br. & Rich., Comm. Bot. Conif. Cycad. 80 1826

Belis lanceolata (Salisb.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) (ed. 2) 475 1830

Raxopitys cunninghamii Nelson, Pinaceae [Nelson] 97 1866

Cunninghamia chinensis de Vos, Bered. Wordenb. Heest. Conif. 1: 153 1867

Cunninghamia sinensis R.Br. & Rich. var. *prolifera* Lemee & H.Lév., Monde Pl. ser. 2, 16: 20 1914

***Juniperus* L. 향나무속**

***Juniperus chinensis* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 127 1767**

국명: 향나무(Hyang-na-mu), 노송나무 / (북한명) 향나무

추천영명: **Chinese juniper**

Juniperus cernua Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 839 1832

Juniperus thunbergii Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 271 1838

Sabina chinensis (L.) Antoine, Cupress. Gatt. 54 1857

Juniperus chinensis* L. var. *chinensis

***Juniperus chinensis* L. var. *horizontalis* Nakai, Korean Timber Trees 136 1926**

국명: 뚝향나무(Ttuk-hyang-na-mu), 얇은향나무 / (북한명) 뚝향나무, 얇은향나무

추천영명: **Horizontal Chinese juniper**

***Juniperus chinensis* L. var. *procumbens* Siebold ex Endl., Syn. Conif. 21 1847**

국명: 섬향나무(Seom-hyang-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬향나무, 가는향나무

추천영명: **Procumbens Chinese juniper**

Sabina chinensis (L.) Antoine var. *procumbens* (Siebold ex Endl.) Antoine, Cupress.-Gatt. 55 1857

Juniperus procumbens (Siebold ex Endl.) Miq., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 59 1870

Sabina procumbens (Siebold ex Endl.) Iwata & Kusaka, Conif. Jap. Ill. Aject. Emend. ed. 2 199 1954

***Juniperus chinensis* L. var. *sargentii* A.Henry, Trees Great Britain 6: 1432 1912**

국명: 누향나무(Nun-hyang-na-mu), 누운향나무, 눈상나무, 참향나무 / (북한명) 누운향나무, 참향나무

추천영명: **Dwarf juniper**

Juniperus sargentii (A.Henry) Takeda ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 511 1930

Sabina pacifica Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 163: 31 1938

Sabina sargentii (A. Henry) Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 128 1938

Sabina chinensis (L.) Antoine var. *sargentii* (A.Henry) W.C.Cheng & L.K.Fu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 7: 363 1978

Juniperus chinensis L. subsp. *sargentii* (A.Henry) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 13: 6 2006

***Juniperus communis* L. var. *saxatilis* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 12 1789**

국명: 곱향나무(Gop-hyang-na-mu) / (북한명) 곱향나무

추천영명: **Alpine juniper**

- Juniperus sibirica* Burgsd., Anleit. Sich. Erzieh. Holzart. 2: 124 1787
Juniperus communis L. var. *montana* Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 3: 414 1789
Juniperus communis L. var. *alpina* Suter, Helvet. Fl. 2: 292 1802
Juniperus oblonga M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 2: 426 1808
Juniperus pygmaea C.Koch, Linnaea 22: 302 1849
Juniperus communis L. subsp. *alpina* (Suter) Celak., Prodr. Fl. Böhmen 17 1867
Juniperus communis L. var. *sibirica* (Burgsd.) Rydb., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 3: 533 1896
Juniperus rebunensis Kudô & Sasaki, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 1: 6 1922
Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. var. *modesta* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 19: 26 1935
Juniperus communis L. subsp. *saxatilis* (Pall.) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 12: 21 1982

***Juniperus davurica* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 13 1789**

국명: 단천향나무(Dan-cheon-hyang-na-mu), 다우리아향나무 / (북한명) 단천향나무, 다브리카향나무

추천영명: **Dahurian juniper**

- Juniperus foetida* Spach var. *davurica* (Pall.) Spach, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 2,16: 296 1841
Sabina davurica (Pall.) Antoine, Cupress. Gatt. 56, Pl. 77 1857
Juniperus davurica Pall. subsp. *maritima* Urusov, Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 122: 55 1981
Juniperus sabina L. var. *davurica* (Pall.) Farjon, World Checkl. Bibliogr. Conif. 2: 73 2001
Juniperus davurica Pall. var. *maritima* (Urusov) Kozhevnikova, Fl. Ross. Dal'nego Vostoka 42 2006

***Juniperus rigida* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 233 1846**

국명: 노간주나무(No-gan-ju-na-mu), 노가주나무, 노가지나무, 노간주향 / (북한명) 노가지나무, 노가지향나무, 노간주나무, 토송

추천영명: **Needle juniper**

- Juniperus seoulensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 23 1917
Juniperus utilis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 99 1930
Juniperus utilis Koidz. var. *modesta* Nakai, Chosen Sanrin Kaihō 158: 26 1938
Juniperus coreana Nakai var. *rigida* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 158: 22 1938
Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. f. *modesta* (Nakai) Y.C.Chu, Pl. Medic. Chinae Bor.-orient. (ed. Zhu You Chang) 59 1989

Juniperus rigida* Siebold & Zucc. var. *rigida

***Juniperus rigida* Siebold & Zucc. var. *conferta* (Parl.) Patschke, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 48: 678 1913**

국명: 해변노간주(Hae-byeon-no-gan-ju) / (북한명) 누운노가지나무

추천영명: **Shore juniper**

- Juniperus conferta* Parl., Conif. Nov. 1 1863
Juniperus coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 161 1926

***Juniperus virginiana* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1039 1753 ㉔**

국명: 연필향나무(Yeon-pil-hyang-na-mu) / (북한명) 연필향나무

- Juniperus fragrans* Knight, Syn. Conif. Pl. 13 1850
Sabina fragrans (Knight) Antoine, Cupress. Gatt. 70 1857
Sabina virginiana (L.) Antoine, Cupress. Gatt. 61 1857
Juniperus argentea Gordon, Pinetum 113 1858
Juniperus cinerascens K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 141 1873
Juniperus polymorpha Beissn., Handb. Nadelholzk. 125 1891
Juniperus smithipendula Beissn., Handb. Nadelholzk. 125 1891

Metasequoia Miki 메타세쿼이아속

Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu & W.C.Cheng, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. n.s, 1: 154 1948 ㉔

국명: 메타세쿼이아(Me-ta-se-kwo-i-a), 수삼나무 / (북한명) 수삼나무

Sequoia glyptostroboides (Hu & W.C.Cheng) Weide, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 68: 185 1962

Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu & W.C.Cheng var. *caespitosa* Y.H.Long & Y.Wu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 4: 149 1984

Metasequoia honshuenensis Silba & Callahan, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 7: 2 2000

Metasequoia neopangaea Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 9: 9 2002

Platycladus Spach 측백나무속

Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco, Portugaliae Acta Biol., Ser. B, Sist. Julio Henriques 33 1949

국명: 측백나무(Cheuk-baek-na-mu) / (북한명) 측백나무

추천영명: **Oriental arborvitae**

Thuja orientalis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1002 1753

Thuja decora Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 398 1796

Platycladus stricta Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. 11: 335 1841

Biota orientalis (L.) Endl., Syn. Conif. 47 1847

Thuja orientalis L. var. *sieboldii* C.Lawson, Abietineae- List Pl. Fir Tribe 55 1851

Thuja orientalis L. var. *argyi* Lemée & H.Lév., Monde Pl. 17: 15 1915

Thuja chengii Bordères & Gaussen, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse 73: 284 1939

Thuja orientalis (L.) Franco f. *sieboldii* (C.Lawson) Rehder, Bibl. Cult. Trees 48 1949

Taxodium Rich. 낙우송속

Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich., Ann. Nat. Hist. 16: 298 1810 ㉔

국명: 낙우송(Nak-u-song), 아메리카수송 / (북한명) 늪삼나무, 락우송

Cupressus disticha L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1002 1753

Thuja L. 눈측백속

Thuja koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 196 1919

국명: 눈측백(Nun-cheuk-baek), 누운측백, 누운측백나무, 짙뺩나무 / (북한명) 누운측백나무, 측향나무, 천리송, 향측백나무

추천영명: **Korean arborvitae**

Thuja kongoensis Doi ex Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 165: 23 1938

Thuja occidentalis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1002 1753 ㉔

국명: 서양측백(Seo-yang-cheuk-baek)

Thuja tatarica Gordon, Pinetum Suppl. 104 1862

Thuja sibirica Gordon, Pinetum Suppl. 104 1862

Thuja obtusa (Siebold & Zucc.) Mast., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 491 1881

Retinispora devriesiana Mast., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 18: 495 1881

Thuja bodmeri Beissn., Handb. Nadelholzk. 42 1891

Thujopsis Siebold & Zucc. ex Endl. 나한백속

Thujopsis dolabrata (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 34 1844 ㉔

국명: 나한백(Na-han-baek), 구름측백나무 / (북한명) 라한백나무

- Thuja dolabrata* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 420 1781
Platycladus dolabrata (L.f.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 11: 337 1842
Thujopsis laetevirens Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1861: 56 1861
Thujopsis dolabrata (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *australis* A.Henry, Trees Great Britain 2: 202 1907

PODOCARPACEAE 나한송과

Podocarpus Pers. 나한송속

Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 211 1818 ㉔

국명: 나한송(na-han-song), 토송 / (북한명) 라한송

- Taxus macrophylla* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14 895 1784
Podocarpus verticillatus G.Don, Hort. Brit. 388 1830
Podocarpus forrestii Craib & W.W.Sm., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 12: 219 1920

CEPHALOTAXACEAE 개비자나무과

Cephalotaxus Siebold & Zucc. ex Endl. 개비자나무속

Cephalotaxus harringtonii (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 102 1873

국명: 개비자나무(Gae-bi-ja-na-mu), 큰개비자나무 / (북한명) 쯤비자나무, 개비자나무

추천영명: Plum yew

- Taxus harringtonii* Knight ex J.Forbes, Pinet. Woburn. 217 1839
Cephalotaxus koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 508 1930
Cephalotaxus drupacea Siebold & Zucc. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 38 1934
Cephalotaxus harringtonii (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch subsp. *koreana* (Nakai) Silba, J. Int. Conifer Preserv. Soc. 14: 8 2007

Cephalotaxus nana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 193 1919

국명: 눈개비자나무(Nun-gae-bi-ja-na-mu), 누운개비자나무, 눈비자나무, 눈꺼비자나무 / (북한명) 누운쯤비자나무, 누운개비자나무

추천영명: Dwarf Korean plum yew

- Cephalotaxus drupacea* Siebold & Zucc. var. *nana* (Nakai) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 4: 107 1923
Cephalotaxus harringtonii (Knight ex J.Forbes) K.Koch var. *nana* (Nakai) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 571 1941

TAXACEAE 주목과

Taxus L. 주목속

Taxus caespitosa Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 158: 20 1938

국명: 설악눈주목(Seol-ak-nun-ju-mok), 눈주목 / (북한명) 설악가라목, 가라목, 눈주목

추천영명: Korean spreading yew

- Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. var. *caespitosa* (Nakai) Q.L.Wang, Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or. ed. 273 1995
Taxus caespitosa Nakai var. *angustifolia* Spjut, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 268 2007

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 232 1846

국명: 주목(Ju-mok), 경북, 노가리나무, 적목, 화솔나무 / (북한명) 주목, 적목, 화솔나무, 경목, 저목, 적백송

추천영명: **Rigid-branch yew**

Taxus baccata L. var. *microcarpa* Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 259 1859

Taxus baccata L. subsp. *cuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Pilg., Pflanzenr. (Engler) 18 helf, 4: 112 1903

Taxus baccata L. subsp. *cuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Pilg. var. *latifolia* Pilg., Pflanzenr. (Engler) 18 helf, 4: 112 1903

Taxus baccata L. var. *latifolia* Pilg., Pflanzenr. (Engler) 5: 122 1903

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. var. *microcarpa* (Trautv.) Kolesn., Vestn. Dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR 7: 43 1935

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. var. *latifolia* (Pilg.) Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 158: 39 1938

Taxus caespitosa Nakai var. *latifolia* (Pilg.) Spjut, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 269 2007

Taxus umbraculifera (Siebold ex Endl.) C.Lawson var. *microcarpa* (Trautv.) Spjut, J. Bot. Res. Inst. Texas 1: 279 2007

Torreya Arn. 비자나무속

Torreya nucifera (L.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 234 1846

국명: 비자나무(Bi-ja-na-mu) / (북한명) 비자나무

추천영명: **Nut-bearing torreya**

Taxus nucifera L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1040 1753

Torreya macrosperma Miyoshi, Rep. Nat. Monum. Invest. Pl. 32: 2 1922

Torreya fruticosa Nakai, Tyosen Sanrin Kaiho 158: 26 1938

Angiosperms

피자식물

Dicotyledon

쌍자엽식물

MYRICACEAE 소귀나무과

Myrica L. 소귀나무속

Myrica rubra (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 230 1846

국명: 소귀나무(So-gwi-na-mu), 속나무 / (북한명) 소귀나무

추천영명: **Waxberry tree**

Morella rubra Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 548 1790

Myrica rubra (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *acuminata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 64 1933

JUGLANDACEAE 가래나무과

Juglans L. 가래나무속

Juglans cordiformis Wangenh., Beytr. Teut. Forstwiss. 25, t. 10, fig. 25 1787

국명: 쪽가래나무(Jjok-ga-rae-na-mu) / (북한명) 쪽가래나무

추천영명: **Heart-shape walnut**

Carya cordiformis (Wangenh.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 597 1869

Juglans mandshurica Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 127 1856

국명: 가래나무(Ga-rae-na-mu), 가래추나무, 산추나무, 산추자나무 / (북한명) 산추나무, 가래추나무

추천영명: **Manchurian walnut**

Juglans stenocarpa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 78 1859

Juglans sieboldiana Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 60 1873

Juglans cathayensis Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 11: 47 1909

Juglans collapsa Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 11: 49 1909

Juglans draconis Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 11: 49 1909

Juglans formosana Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 283 1911

Juglans mandshurica Maxim. var. *sieboldiana* Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 81 1925

Juglans mandshurica Maxim. var. *mandshurica* f. *stenocarpa* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 12 1940

Juglans mandshurica Maxim. var. *stenocarpa* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 38 1952

Juglans cathayensis Dode var. *formosana* (Hayata) A.M.Lu & R.H.Chang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 21: 35 1979

Juglans regia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 997 1753 ●

국명: 호두나무(Ho-du-na-mu)

Juglans regia L. var. *sinensis* C.DC., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 18: 33 1862

Juglans fallax Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1906: 89 1906

Juglans sinensis (C.DC.) Dode, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 2: 92 1906

Juglans orientis Dode, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 2: 91 1906

Platycarya Siebold & Zucc. 굴피나무속

Platycarya strobilacea Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 742 1843

국명: 굴피나무(Gul-pi-na-mu), 굴태나무, 굴황피나무, 꾸정나무, 꾸정나무, 산가죽나무 / (북한명) 굴피나무, 굴태나무, 굴황피나무

추천영명: **Cone-fruit platycarya**

Fortunaea chinensis Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 150 1846

Platycarya strobilacea Siebold & Zucc. var. *coreana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 103 1867

Platycarya strobilacea Siebold & Zucc. var. *kawakamii* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 284 1911
Platycarya sinensis Mottet, Arbres Arbust. Ornem. Pleine Terre 1: 409 1925
Petrophiloides strobilacea (Siebold & Zucc.) E.Reid & M.Chandler, London Clay Fl. 138 1933
Petrophiloides strobilacea (Siebold & Zucc.) E.Reid & M.Chandler var. *kawakamii* (Hayata) Kaneh., Formosan Trees, ed. rev. 82 1936
Platycarya longipes Y.C.Wu, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 71: 171 1941
Platycarya simplicifolia G.R.Long, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 28: 328 1990
Platycarya simplicifolia G.R.Long var. *ternata* G.R.Long, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 28: 329 1990
Platycarya strobilacea Siebold & Zucc. f. *coreana* (Miq.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 134 1996

Pterocarya Kunth 개굴피나무속

***Pterocarya rhoifolia* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 141 1845 ㉠**

국명: 개굴피나무(Gae-gul-pi-na-mu)

Pterocarya sorbifolia Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 141 1845

***Pterocarya stenoptera* DC., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 18: 34 1862 ㉠ ㉡**

국명: 중국굴피나무(Jung-guk-gul-pi-na-mu) / (북한명) 풍양나무

Pterocarya chinensis Lavallée, Énum. Arbres 217 1877

Pterocarya laevigata Lavallée, Énum. Arbres 217 1877

Pterocarya japonica Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 329 1892

Pterocarya stenoptera DC. var. *kouitchensis* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 12: 318 1898

Pterocarya stenoptera DC. var. *sinensis* Graebn., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 20: 215 1911

Pterocarya stenoptera DC. var. *brevialata* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 22: 274 1915

Pterocarya esquirolii H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 135 1916

SALICACEAE 버드나무과

Chosenia Nakai 새양버들속

***Chosenia arbutifolia* (Pall.) A.K.Skvortsov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 18: 43 1957**

국명: 새양버들(Sae-yang-beo-deul), 노랑버들, 채양버들 / (북한명) 채양버들, 화장버들, 노랑버들, 새양버들

추천영명: **Riparian Choseon-willow**

Salix arbutifolia Pall., Fl. Ross. 1: 79 1788

Salix macrolepis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 371 1854

Salix bracteosa Turcz. ex Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 77 1856

Salix eucalyptoides F.N.Meijer ex C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 99 1856

Salix splendida Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 215 1918

Chosenia splendida (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 97 1920

Chosenia eucalyptoides (F.N.Meijer) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 72 1924

Chosenia macrolepis (Turcz.) Kom., Mem. Bot. Borod. Jub. 281 1927

Chosenia bracteosa (Turcz. ex Trautv. & C.A.Mey) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 59 1930

Chosenia macrolepis (Turcz.) Kom. f. *adenantha* Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 13: 389 1938

Chosenia bracteosa (Turcz.) Nakai f. *adenantha* (Kimura) Kimura, Shokubutsugaku senshu 114 1950

Chosenia arbutifolia (Pall.) A.K.Skvortsov f. *adenantha* (Kimura) Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 27: 146 1961

Populus L. 사시나무속*Populus koreana* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 226 1922

국명: 물황철나무(Mul-hwang-cheol-na-mu), 물황철, 향털나무, 황털나무 / (북한명) 물황철나무

추천영명: **Korean poplar***Populus nigra* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1034 1753 **A C**

국명: 양버들(Yang-beo-deul)

Populus nigra L. var. *nigra* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1034 1753*Populus italica* Moench, Verz. Ausland. Baume 1: 79 1785*Populus pyramidalis* Rozier, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 395 1796*Populus fastigiata* Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. 213 1804*Populus nigra* L. var. *pyramidalis* Spach, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 215: 31 1841*Populus nigra* L. var. *italica* Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 81: 81 1893*Populus simonii* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 39: 360 1867

국명: 당버들(Dang-beo-deul), 백양, 백양목, 좁은잎황철나무 / (북한명) 좁은잎황철나무, 당버들

추천영명: **Simon's poplar***Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. var. *simonii* (Carrière) Regel, Rusk. Dendrol. ed. 2, 152 1883*Populus suaveolens* Fisch. ex Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 3: 1674 1838

국명: 황철나무(Hwang-cheol-na-mu) / (북한명) 황철나무

추천영명: **Manchurian poplar***Populus maximowiczii* A.Henry, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 53: 198 1913*Populus maximowiczii* A.Henry var. *barbinervis* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 201 1930*Populus ussuriensis* Kom., Bot. Zhurn. S.S.S.R. 19: 510 1934*Populus suaveolens* Fisch. ex Loudon subsp. *maximowiczii* (A.Henry) Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 78 1940*Populus tremula* L. var. *davidiana* (Dode) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 24 1916

국명: 사시나무(Sa-si-na-mu-sok), 발래나무, 백양, 사시버들, 사시황철, 산사시나무, 왕사시나무, 왜사시나무, 파드득나무, 긴

잎사시나무 / (북한명) 사시나무, 백양나무, 백양, 사시버들, 사시황철

추천영명: **Korean aspen***Populus davidiana* Dode, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Autun 18: 31 1905*Populus wutaica* Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald-Parkbäume 494 1906*Populus tremula* L. var. *davidiana* (Dode) C.K.Schneid. f. *tomentella* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 26 1916*Populus jezoensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 197 1919*Populus davidiana* Dode var. *tomentella* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 191 1930*Populus davidiana* Dode f. *laticuneata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 191 1930*Populus davidiana* Dode f. *tomentella* (C.K.Schneid.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 136 1996*Populus* × *anadensis* Moench, Verz. Ausland. Baume 81 1785 **A C**

국명: 이태리포플라(I-tae-ri-po-peul-ra)

Populus tremula L. var. *glandulosa* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 6 1925*Populus euramericana* Guinier, Acta Bot. Neerl. 6: 54 1957*Populus* × *tomentiglandulosa* T.B.Lee, Univ. Seoul. Coll. Theseon. Sci. 2: 76 1955 **C**

국명: 은사시나무(Eun-sa-si-na-mu), 은수원사시나무

Salix L. 버드나무속

Salix babylonica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1071 1753 **A** **C**

국명: 수양버들 (Su-yang-beo-deul)

Salix pseudojessoensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911

Salix pseudogilgiana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911

Salix neolasiogyne Nakai ex Ishid., Chosen Shinrin Jumoku Kanyo 12 1923

Salix berberifolia Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 759 1776

국명: 매자잎버들 (Mae-ja-ip-beo-deul), 매자잎버드나무 / (북한명) 매자잎버들

추천영명: **Alpine willow**

Salix berberifolia Pall. var. *leiocarpa* Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 35 1879

Salix kimurana Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 255 1936

Salix berberifolia Pall. var. *berberifolia*

Salix berberifolia Pall. var. *brayi* (Ledeb.) Trautv. ex Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 445 1892

국명: 긴매자잎버들 (Gin-mae-ja-ip-beo-deul), 긴잎매자버들 / (북한명) 긴매자잎버들

추천영명: **Long-leaf alpine willow**

Salix brayi Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 4: 289 1833

Salix blinii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 435 1911

국명: 제주산버들 (Je-ju-san-beo-deul), 한라산버들 / (북한명) 제주산버들

추천영명: **Jeju mountain willow**

Salix taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911

Salix brachypoda (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 39: 49 1923

국명: 닥장버들 (Dak-jang-beo-deul), 늪버들 / (북한명) 늪버들, 닥장버들

추천영명: **Swamp silky willow**

Salix repens L. var. *brachypoda* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 79 1856

Salix repens L. subsp. *rosmarinifolia* (L.) Člak. var. *flavicans* Andersson, Monogr. Salicum 116 1867

Salix rosmarinifolia L. var. *flavicans* Andersson, Monogr. Salicum 116 1867

Salix repens L. var. *flavicans* (Andersson) Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 238 1868

Salix sibirica Pall. var. *brachypoda* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 156 1930

Salix caprea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1020 1753

국명: 호랑버들 (Ho-rang-beo-deul), 노랑버들, 호랑이버들 / (북한명) 호랑버들

추천영명: **Goat willow**

Salix caprea L. var. *orbicularis* Andersson, Monogr. Salicum 77 1867

Salix aurigerana Lapeyr. f. *angustibolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 41 1919

Salix hultenii Flod., Ark. Bot. 20A, 6: 51 1926

Salix hultenii Flod. var. *angustifolia* Kimura, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 415 1934

Salix caprea L. f. *caprea*

Salix caprea L. f. *elongata* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 204 1979

국명: 좁호랑버들 (Jom-ho-rang-beo-deul)

추천영명: **Elongate-leaf goat willow**

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév. var. *orbicularis* Nakai f. *elongata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 133 1930
Salix hulteni Flod. var. *elongata* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 78 1952

Salix cardiophylla Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 77 1856

국명: 쪽버들(Jjok-beo-deul) / (북한명) 쪽버들, 쪽버들

추천영명: **Maximowicz's willow**

Salix maximowiczii Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 442 1901

Toisusu cardiophylla Kimura var. *maximowiczii* (Kom.) Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 289 1928

Salix chaenomeloides Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 13: 77 1938

국명: 왕버들(Wang-beo-deul), 버드나무, 살릭스글라우카 / (북한명) 왕버들

추천영명: **Giant pussy willow**

Salix glandulosa Seem., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21 Beibl. 53: 55 1896

Salix glandulosa Seem. var. *glabra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 80 1930

Salix chaenomeloides Kimura var. *chaenomeloides*

Salix chaenomeloides Kimura var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 13: 78 1938

국명: 털왕버들(Teol-wang-beo-deul)

추천영명: **Pilosed giant pussy willow**

Salix glandulosa Seem. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 79 1930

Salix dependens Nakai, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 66: 49 1928

국명: 개수양버들(Gae-su-yang-beo-deul), 민수양버들 / (북한명) 민수양버들, 개수양버들

추천영명: **Weeping willow**

Salix divaricata Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 80 1784

국명: 쌍실버들(Ssang-sil-beo-deul) / (북한명) 쌍둥버들, 쌍실버들

추천영명: **Paired-fruit willow**

Salix bicarpa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 111 1917

Salix divaricata Pall. var. *divaricata*

Salix divaricata Pall. var. *metaformosa* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 205 1979

국명: 눈산버들(Nun-san-beo-deul)

추천영명: **Spreading willow**

Salix metaformosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 42 1914

Salix divaricata Pall. var. *orthostemma* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 205 1979

국명: 난장이버들(Nan-jang-i-beo-deul)

추천영명: **Dwarf willow**

Salix orthostemma Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 43 1914

Salix gilgiana Seem., Salic. Jap. 59, t. 13 1903

국명: 내버들(Nae-beo-deul), 냇버들, 시내버들 / (북한명) 내버들

추천영명: **Willow**

Salix purpurea L. subsp. *purpurea* var. *sericea* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 92 1913

Salix purpurea L. subsp. *gymnolepis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 269 1913

Salix graciliglans Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 274 1916

국명: 눈갯버들(Nun-gaet-beo-deul)

추천영명: **Creeping rose-gold pussy willow**

Salix gracilistyla Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 26 1867

국명: 갯버들(Gaet-beo-deul), 솜털버들 / (북한명) 갯버들

추천영명: **Rose-gold pussy willow**

Salix thunbergiana Blume ex Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 271 1868

Salix nakaii Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 637 1926

Salix gracilistyloloides Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 8 1926

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 435 1911

국명: 떡버들(Tteok-beo-deul) / (북한명) 떡버들

추천영명: **Hallasan willow**

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév. var. *orbicularis* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 131 1930

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév. var. *hallaisanensis*

Salix hallaisanensis H.Lév. var. *longifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 31 1918

국명: 긴잎떡버들(Gin-ip-tteok-beo-deul) / (북한명) 긴잎떡버들

추천영명: **Long-leaf Hallasan willow**

Salix integra Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 880 1784

국명: 개키버들(Gae-ki-beo-deul), 개고리버들, 얇은잎키버들 / (북한명) 얇은잎키버들, 개키버들

추천영명: **False winnow willow**

Salix multinervis C.K.Schneid., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 504 1879

Salix savatieri Camus, Classif. Saules Europe 326 1904

Salix ishidoyana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 25 1917

국명: 섬버들(Seom-beo-deul), 울릉버들 / (북한명) 섬버들

추천영명: **Ulleungdo willow**

Salix kangensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 275 1916

국명: 강계버들(Gang-gye-beo-deul), 강계버드나무, 줌분버들 / (북한명) 강계버들

추천영명: **Ganggye willow**

Salix koriyanagi Kimura ex Goerz, Salic. Asiat. Sched. Fasc. 1: 17 1931

국명: 키버들(Ki-beo-deul), 고리버들, 산버들, 쪽버들 / (북한명) 키버들, 고리버들

추천영명: **False winnow willow**

Salix purpurea L. f. *rubra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 44 1919

Salix purpurea L. var. *japonica* Nakai, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 66: 50 1928

Salix purpurea L. var. *japonica* Nakai f. *rubra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 124 1930

Salix koriyanagi Kimura ex Goerz f. *rubra* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 146 1996

Salix matsudana Koidz. f. *tortuosa* (Vilm.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 206 1925 **A C**

국명: 용버들(Yong-beo-deul)

Salix matsudana Koidz. var. *tortuosa* Vilm., J. Soc. Natl. Hort. France ser. 4, 25: 350 1924

Salix miyabeana Seemen, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 21: 50 1896

국명: 당키버들(Dang-ki-beo-deul), 당고리버들, 당귀버들, 스미쓰키버들 / (북한명) 당키버들

추천영명: **Smith's purple willow***Salix monandra* Ard., Mem. Osserv. var. *Piante* 1: 67 1766*Salix purpurea* L. var. *smithiana* Trautv., Linnaea 10: 579 1836*Salix purpurea* L. var. *monandra* Hoffm., Icon. 11, tab 1132 1849*Salix purpurea* L. var. *gracilis* Gren. & Godr., Fl. France (Grenier) 3, 1: 129 1855***Salix myrtilloides*** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1019 1753

국명: 진퍼리버들(Jin-peo-ri-beo-deul), 진들버들 / (북한명) 진퍼리버들

추천영명: **Swamp willow***Salix myrtilloides* L. var. *manshurica* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 154 1930***Salix nummularia*** Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 298 1868

국명: 콩버들(Kong-beo-deul), 콩잎버들 / (북한명) 콩버들

추천영명: **Least willow***Salix serpyllifolia* Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 2: 555 1772*Salix retusa* L. var. *rotundifolia* Trevir. ex Trautv., Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 8: 304 1832*Salix vulcani* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 140 1916*Salix polyadenia* Hand.-Mazz., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 81: 306 1932*Salix tschanbaischanica* Y.L.Chou & Y.L.Chang, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 146 1955***Salix pierotii*** Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 37 1867

국명: 버드나무(Beo-deu-na-mu), 개왕버들, 옥버들, 버들, 버들나무 / (북한명) 버드나무

추천영명: **Korean willow***Salix koreensis* Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 271 1868*Salix pogonandra* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911*Salix feddei* L.f., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911***Salix pseudolasiogyne*** H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 436 1911 ©

국명: 능수버들(Neung-su-beo-deul)

Salix pseudopentandra (Flod.) Flod., Ark. Bot. (Stockholm) 25: 10 1933

국명: 반짝버들(Ban-jjak-beo-deul) / (북한명) 반짝버들

추천영명: **Laurel willow***Salix pentandra* L. subsp. *pseudopentandra* Flod., Ark. Bot. 20A, 6: 57 1926*Salix pentandra* L. var. *intermedia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 84 1930***Salix rorida*** Laksch., Sched. Herb. Fl. Ross. 7: 131 1911

국명: 분버들(Bun-beo-deul) / (북한명) 분버들

추천영명: **Prunia-shoot willow***Salix acutifolia* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 1021 1854*Salix coerulescens* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 374 1854*Salix lackschewitziana* Toepff., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 66: 402 1917*Salix rorida* Laksch. var. *eglandulosa* Kimura, Salic. Asiat. Sched. Fasc. 1 15 1931***Salix rorida*** Laksch. var. *rorida*

Salix rorida Laksch. var. ***roridiformis*** (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 405 1956

국명: **중분버들(Jom-bun-beo-deul)**

추천영명: **Glandless pruina-shoot willow**

Salix roridiformis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 5 1919

Salix ackschewitziana var. *roridiformis* (Nakai) Kimura, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 6: 187 1930

Salix schwerinii E.L.Wolf, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 407 1929

국명: **육지꽃버들(Yuk-ji-kkot-beo-deul)**, 대륙꽃버들, 대륙숨버들, 육지꽃버들, 육지버들 / (북한명) 육지꽃버들

추천영명: **Common willow**

Salix longifolia Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 232 1778

Salix viminalis L. var. *angustifolia* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 379 1854

Salix linearis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 379 1854

Salix pseudolinearis Nasarow, Fl. URSS 5: 137 1936

Salix veriviminalis Nasarow, Fl. URSS 5: 134 1936

Salix sericeo-cinerea Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 43 1919

국명: **큰산버들(Keun-san-beo-deul)** / (북한명) 큰산버들

추천영명: **Gray willow**

Salix sericeo-cinerea Nakai var. *lanata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 44 1919

Salix sericeo-cinerea Nakai f. *lanata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 150 1996

Salix siuzevii Seem., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 17 1908

국명: **참오글잎버들(Cham-o-geul-ip-beo-deul)**

추천영명: **Curly willow**

Salix subopposita Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 28 1867

국명: **들버들(Deul-beo-deul)** / (북한명) 들버들

추천영명: **Meadow little willow**

Salix repens L. var. *subopposita* (Miq.) Seem., Salic. Jap. 35 1903

Salix sibirica Pall. var. *subopposita* (Miq.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 154 1916

Salix taraiakensis Kimura, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 419 1934

국명: **산버들(San-beo-deul)**

Salix triandra L. subsp. ***nipponica*** (Franch. & Sav.) A.K.Skvortsov, Willows USSR 100 1968

국명: **선버들(Seon-beo-deul)**, 선버드나무 / (북한명) 선버들

추천영명: **Erect willow**

Salix subfragilis Andersson, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 450 1859

Salix nipponica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 495 1875

Salix triandra L. var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Seem., Salic. Jap. 27 1903

Salix hamatidens L.f., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56: 301 1909

Salix amygdalina L. var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 1: 106 1916

Salix udensis Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 81 1856

국명: **꽃버들(Kkot-beo-deul)**, 숨버들, 턱잎버들 / (북한명) 꽃버들

추천영명: **Stipulate willow**

Salix stipularis Sm., Fl. Brit. 3: 1069 1804

Salix oblongifolia Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Reise Sibir. 2: 81 1856

- Salix glauca* L. var. *sericea* Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 118 1858
Salix opaca Andersson, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 428 Herder 1890
Salix siuzevii Seem., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 17 1908
Salix dasyclados Wimm. subsp. *stipularis* Seem., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 4: 180 1909

***Salix viminalis* L. var. *abbreviata* Doell., Fl. Bad. 2: 495 1859**
 국명: 좁꽃버들(Jom-kkot-beo-deul)
 추천영명: **Small willow**

***Salix viminalis* L. var. *linnaeana* Trautv., Linnaea 10: 580 1836**
 국명: 좁은잎육지꽃버들(Jop-eun-ip-yuk-ji-kkot-beo-deul)
 추천영명: **Linear-leaf willow**

***Salix xerophila* Flod., Bot. Not. 1930: 334 1930**
 국명: 여우버들(Yeo-u-beo-deul), 마른잎버들, 여호버들 / (북한명) 여우버들
 추천영명: **Beak willow**

- Salix livida* Wahlenb. var. *cinerascens* Wahlenb., Fl. Lapp. (Wahlenberg) 273 1812
Salix starkeana Willd. var. *cinerascens* (Wahlenb.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 151 1916
Salix cinerascens (Wahlenb.) Flod., Ark. Bot. 20: 48 1926
Salix floderusii Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 129 1930
Salix orotchorum Kimura, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 444 1934

Salix xerophila* Flod. var. *xerophila

***Salix xerophila* Flod. var. *fuscescens* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 153 1996**
 국명: 백산버들(Baek-san-beo-deul) / (북한명) 털여우버들, 백산버들
 추천영명: **Brownish beak willow**
Salix floderusii Nakai var. *fuscescens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 127 1930

Salix xerophila* Flod. f. *xerophila

***Salix xerophila* Flod. f. *glabra* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 211 1979**
 국명: 유가래나무(Yu-ga-rae-na-mu)
 추천영명: **Glabrous beak willow**
Salix floderusii Nakai var. *glabra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 132 1930

***Salix xerophila* Flod. f. *manshurica* (Siuzew) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 211 1979**
 국명: 긴잎여우버들(Gin-ip-yeo-u-beo-deul)
 추천영명: **Long-leaf beak willow**
Salix vagans Andersson f. *manshurica* Siuzew, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 9: 88 1912



BETULACEAE 자작나무과

Alnus Mill. 오리나무속

***Alnus alnobetula* (Ehrh.) K.Koch subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Raus, Willdenowia 41: 129 2011**
 국명: 덩불오리나무(Deom-bul-o-ri-na-mu), 덩불오리, 뿔오리, 설령오리나무, 두메오리나무, 함북오리나무, 북선오리나무,

붉은털오리나무, 설령오리나무 / (북한명) 덩불오리나무, 만주덩불오리나무, 두메오리나무, 묵오리나, 설령오리나무
추천영명: **Northeast Asian alder**

- Alnus fruticosa* Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 2: 53 1845
Alnaster fruticosus (Rupr.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 655 1850
Alnus viridis (Chaix) DC. subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 3: 672 1881
Alnus maximowiczii Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 122 1904
Alnus alnobetula (Ehrh.) K.Koch var. *fruticosa* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 4: 106 1904
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 121 1912
Alnus sinuata (Regel) Rydb. var. *kamtschatica* Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 888 1912
Alnus paniculata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 45 1915
Alnus vermicularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 46 1919
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 81: 306 1932
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *pubescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 66 1940
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *rufinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 66 1940
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Callier f. *barbinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 67 1940
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz. var. *pubescens* A.I.Baranov, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 206, 561 t. 76 1955
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz. f. *barbinervis* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 156 1996
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Callier f. *pubescens* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 244 1966
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. f. *rufinervis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 244 1966
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. f. *pubescens* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 244 1966
Alnaster maximowiczii (Callier) Czerep., Fl. Arct. URSS Fasc. 5: 133 1966
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz. f. *pubescens* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 212 1979
Alnus fruticosa Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Callier f. *rufinervis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979
Alnus mandshurica (Callier) Hand.-Mazz. f. *barbinervis* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 156 1996

Alnus firma Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 230 1845  

국명: 사방오리(Sa-bang-o-ri)

- Alnus firma* Siebold & Zucc. var. *hirtella* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 502 1878
Alnus yasha Matsum., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 16: 4 1902
Alnus firma Siebold & Zucc. var. *yasha* (Matsum.) H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 104 1904
Alnus hirtella (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 144 1913
Alnaster firmus (Siebold & Zucc.) Murai, Bull. Gov. Forest Exp. Sta. 154: 64 1963

Alnus incana (L.) Moench subsp. ***hirsuta*** (Turcz. ex Spach) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 128: 505 1975

국명: 물오리나무(Mul-o-ri-na-mu), 산오리나무, 덩불오리나무, 물갠나무, 참오리나무, 털떡오리나무, 털물오리나무 / (북한명)

물오리나무

추천영명: **Manchurian alder**

- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench var. *hirsuta* Turcz. ex Spach, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 15: 207 1841
Alnus hirsuta (Turcz. ex Spach) Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 376 1857
Alnus incana (L.) Moench var. *glauca* Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 154 1861
Alnus tinctoria Sarg., Gard. & Forest 10: 472 1897
Alnus incana (L.) Moench var. *tinctoria* (Sarg.) H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 123 1904
Alnus tinctoria Sarg. var. *glabra* Callier, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 227 1911
Alnus hirsuta (Turcz. ex Spach) Rupr. var. *vulgaris* Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 133 1912
Alnus sibirica (Turcz. ex Spach) Turcz. ex Kom. var. *hirsuta* (Turcz. ex Spach.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 144 1913
Alnus tinctoria Sarg. var. *velutina* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 805 1934

Alnus incana (L.) Moench subsp. *tchangbokii* Chin S.Chang & H.Kim, Forest Science and Technology 7: 44 2011

국명: 수우물오리(Su-u-mul-o-ri)

Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 55 1840

국명: 오리나무(O-ri-na-mu), 너른뽕잔털오리나무, 물오리나무, 섬오리나무, 오리목, 잔털오리나무 / (북한명) 오리나무

추천영명: **East Asian alder**

Betula japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 45 1799

Alnus martima Kunth var. *arguta* (Thunb.) Regel Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 428 1865

Alnus martima Kunth var. *japonica* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 428 1865

Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *arguta* (Regel) Callier, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 299 1911

Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *latifolia* Callier, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 299 1911

Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *koreana* Callier, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 299 1911

Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *reginosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 46 1915

Alnus pendula Matsum., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 16: 6 1902 ●

국명: 줌사방오리(Jom-sa-bang-o-ri)

Alnus firma Siebold & Zucc. var. *multinervis* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 2: 423 1865

Alnus multinervis (Regel) Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 123 1904

Alnaster pendulus (Matsum.) Czerep., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 17: 94 1955

Alnus × *mayrii* Callier, Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 126 1904

국명: 잔털오리나무(Jan-teol-o-ri-na-mu)

추천영명: **Downy East Asian alder**

Alnus × *borealis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 145 1913

Alnus × *borealis* Koidz. var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 45 1919

Alnus × *mayrii* Callier var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Veg. Apoi 45 1930

Betula L. 자작나무속

Betula chinensis Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 47 1879

국명: 개박달나무(Gae-bak-dal-na-mu), 가는개박달나무, 개박달, 금강개박달, 긴잎개박달나무, 긴잎박달, 남포박달, 뚝개박달나무, 숲박달, 물박달, 웅기개박달, 웅기자작나무, 짝작이, 참박달나무, 화염개박달나무 / (북한명) 줌박달나무, 개박달나무

추천영명: **Dwarf small-leaf birch**

Betula exalata S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 386 1879

Betula chinensis Maxim. var. *angusticarpa* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 67 1904

Betula collina Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 44 1915

Betula chinensis Maxim. f. *linearisquama* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 45 1934

Betula chinensis Maxim. var. *collina* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 13 1940

Betula liaotungensis A.I.Baranov, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 559 1958

Betula costata Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 253 1859

국명: 거제수나무(Geo-je-su-na-mu), 무재작이, 물자작나무, 자작나무 / (북한명) 물자작나무, 거제수나무

추천영명: **Korean birch**

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *costata* (Trautv.) Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 123 1861

Betula ulmifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *costata* (Trautv.) Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 414 1865

Betula costata Trautv. var. *pubescens* S.L.Liou, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 1: 129 1981

Betula davurica Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 422 1776

국명: **물박달나무**(Mul-bak-dal-na-mu), 사스래나무, 박달나무, 꺾적나무 / (북한명) 물박달나무

추천영명: **Asian black birch**

Betula dioica Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 321 1776

Betula maximowiczii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 139 1856

Betula maackii Rupr., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 137 1857

Betula dahurica Pall. var. *maximowicziana* Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 250 1859

Betula rosae H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 135 1904

Betula wutaica Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald - Parkbäume 450 1906

Betula ermanii Cham., Linnaea 6: 537 1831

국명: **사스래나무**(Sa-seu-rae-na-mu), 가새사스래, 가새사시나무, 고채목, 긴고채목, 뿔거자수, 새사스래나무, 새수리나무, 쇠고채목, 왕사스래, 줌고채목, 큰사스래피나무 / (북한명) 사스래나무

추천영명: **Erman's birch**

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *lanata* Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 122 1861

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *nipponica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 32: 622 1888

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *acutifolia* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 66 1904

Betula ulmifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *glandulosa* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 64 1904

Betula bhojpattra Lindl. ex Wall. var. *japonica* Shirai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 165 1905

Betula vulcani H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 423 1907

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *communis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 149 1913

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *incisa* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 148 1913

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *japonica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 149 1913

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *parvifolia* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 148 1913

Betula saitoana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 249 1914

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *ganjuensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 163 1926

Betula ermanii Cham. var. *saitoana* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 46 1934

Betula fruticosa Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 758 1776 ©

국명: **죤자작나무**(Jom-ja-jak-na-mu), 덩불자작나무, 덩불재작이, 대택자작이, 대택자작나무, 민죤자작나무, 부전자작나무, 부전재작이, 부전자작나무 / (북한명) 죤자작나무, 부전자작오리나무

추천영명: **Dwarf bog birch**

Betula ovalifolia Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 378 1857

Betula reticulata Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 378 1857

Betula fruticosa Pall. var. *ruprechtiana* Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 254 1859

Betula humilis (C.A.Mey.) O.E.Schulz var. *ovalifolia* (Rupr.) Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 110 1861

Betula humilis (C.A.Mey.) O.E.Schulz var. *reticulata* (Rupr.) Regel, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 109 1861

Betula paishanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 5 1919

Betula microphylla Bunge var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 5 1919

Betula fusenensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 743 1938

Betula cyclophylla Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 4 1941

Betula fruticosa Pall. var. *paishanensis* (Nakai) S.L.Tung, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 1: 132 1981

Betula pendula Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 405 1788

국명: **자작나무**(Ja-jak-na-mu), 만주자작나무, 만주재작이, 뽕나무 / (북한명) 자작나무, 만주자작나무, 뽕나무

추천영명: **East Asian white birch**

- Betula alba* L. subsp. *latifolia* (Tausch) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 399 1865
Betula alba L. subsp. *mandshurica*. Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 339 1865
Betula alba L. subsp. *tauschii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 399 1865
Betula alba L. subsp. *latifolia* (Tausch) Regel var. *tauschii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 399 1865
Betula alba L. var. *japonica* Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 68 1866
Betula pendula Roth var. *japonica* Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 1: 159 1900
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 78 1904
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl. var. *mandshurica* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 78 1904
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl. var. *tauschii* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 78 1904
Betula latifolia Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 38 1904
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl. var. *pluricostata* H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 79 1904
Betula pendula Roth var. *mandshurica* (Regel) H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61(Heft, 19): 78 1904
Betula verrucosa Ehrh. var. *japonica* A.Henry, Trees Great Britain 4: 967 1909
Betula platyphylla Sukaczew, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 8: 220 1911
Betula pendula Roth var. *tauschii* (Regel) Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 498 1914
Betula mandshurica (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 42 1915
Betula japonica Siebold ex H.J.P.Winkl. var. *rockii* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 9: 25 1928
Betula tauschii (Regel) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 35 1930
Betula platyphylla Sukaczew var. *mandshurica* (Regel) H.Hara, J. Bot. 13: 385 1937
Betula platyphylla Sukaczew var. *japonica* (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 384 1937
Betula mandshurica (Regel) Nakai var. *japonica* (Miq.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 72 1938
Betula platyphylla Sukaczew subsp. *mandshurica* (Regel) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 165 1939
Betula verrucosa Ehrh. var. *platyphylla* (Sukaczew) Lindq., Acta Horti Gothob. 25: 124 1962

***Betula schmidtii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 38: 412 1865**

국명: **박달나무**(Bak-dal-na-mu), 뿔박달나무, 박달, 참박달나무 / (북한명) 박달나무, 삼박달나무

추천영명: **Bakdal birch**

- Betula punctata* H.Lév. ex Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 34 1915
Betula schmidtii Regel var. *lancea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 46 1919
Betula schmidtii Regel var. *angustifolia* Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 185 1931

***Carpinus* L. 서어나무속**

***Carpinus cordata* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 309 1851**

국명: **까치박달**(Kka-chi-bak-dal), 나도밤나무, 물박달, 박달서나무 / (북한명) 물박달나무, 까치박달

추천영명: **Heart-leaf hombeam**

- Carpinus erosa* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 308 1851
Distegocarpus cordata (Blume) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 128 1864
Distegocarpus erosa (Blume) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 128 1864
Ostrya mandshurica Budischtschew ex Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 9: 166 1884

***Carpinus laxiflora* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 309 1851**

국명: **서어나무**(Seo-eo-na-mu), 서나무, 서나무, 왕서나무, 왕서어나무, 초식나무, 큰서나무 / (북한명) 서어나무

추천영명: **Loose-flower hombeam**

- Distegocarpus laxiflora* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 228 1846
Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *chartacea* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 424 1904
Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *macrophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 112 1931

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume f. *macrophylla* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 165 1996

Carpinus laxiflora* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *laxiflora

***Carpinus laxiflora* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *longispica* Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 41: 9 1924**

국명: 긴서어나무(Gin-seo-eo-na-mu), 긴서나무, 긴잎서나무 / (북한명) 긴이삭서어나무

추천영명: **Long loose-flower hombeam**

Carpinus laxiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *macrothyrsa* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 73 1940

***Carpinus tschonoskii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 534 1881**

국명: 개서어나무(Gae-seo-eo-na-mu), 개서나무, 서나무, 섬개서나무, 셔나무, 왕개서나무, 왕개서어나무, 큰개서나무 / (북한명) 줌서어나무, 개서어나무

추천영명: **Asian hombeam**

Carpinus yedoensis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 535 1882

Carpinus fauriei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 325 1912

Carpinus eximia Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 249 1914

Carpinus tschonoskii (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *subintegra* H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50(Suppl.): 501 1914

Carpinus yedoensis Maxim. var. *jablonskyi* H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50(Suppl.): 500 1914

Carpinus yedoensis Maxim. var. *serratauriculata* H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50(Suppl.): 500 1914

Carpinus paoshingensis K.C.Hsia, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 2: 179 1934

Carpinus tschonoskii (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *eximia* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 48 1934

Carpinus coreensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 73 1940

Carpinus obovatifolia Hu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 289 1964

***Carpinus turczaninowii* Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 203 1869**

국명: 소사나무(So-sa-na-mu), 거문소사나무, 산서나무, 산서어나무, 서나무, 섬소사나무, 왕소사나무, 큰잎소사나무 / (북한명) 소사나무

추천영명: **Korean hombeam**

Carpinus paxii H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 35 1904

Carpinus stipulata H.J.P.Winkl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 61: 35 1904

Carpinus tanakaena Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 32 1914

Carpinus turczaninowii Hance var. *stipulata* H.J.P.Winkl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 50(Suppl.): 505 1914

Carpinus coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 162 1926

Carpinus coreana Nakai var. *major* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 163 1926

Carpinus chowii Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 334 1932

Carpinus turczaninowii Hance var. *chungnanensis* P.C.Kuo, Fl. Tsinling. 1: 66 1974

Carpinus turczaninowii Hance var. *coreana* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 166 1996

***Corylus* L. 개암나무속**

***Corylus heterophylla* Fisch. ex Trautv., Pl. Imag. Descr. Fl. Russ. 1: 10 1844**

국명: 난티잎개암나무(Nan-ti-ip-gae-am-na-mu), 개암나무, 개암나무, 깨금나무, 난티물개암나무, 난티잎개암나무, 물개암나무, 쇠개암나무 / (북한명) 개암나무

추천영명: **Asian hazel**

Corylus tetrachylla Ledeb., Denkschr. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 3, 2: 58 1841

Corylus hasibani Siebold, Kruidk. Naamlijst 27 1844

Corylus avellana L. var. *davurica* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 588 1850

Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. var. *thunbergii* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 310 1850

Corylus mongolica K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 13 1873

Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. var. *japonica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 143 1913

Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. var. *yezoensis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 143 1913

Corylus yezoensis (Koidz.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 2: 9 1915

***Corylus sieboldiana* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 310 1851**

국명: 참개암나무(Cham-gae-am-na-mu), 가는물개암나무, 개암나무, 물병개암나무, 좁물개암나무, 참깨금, 병개암나무 / (북한명) 참개암나무, 불개암나무

추천영명: **Asian beaked hazel**

Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. var. *sieboldiana* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16, 2: 113 1864

Corylus rostrata Aiton var. *mitis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 538 1882

Corylus rostrata Aiton var. *sieboldiana* (Blume) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 538 1882

Corylus hallaisanensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 250 1914

Corylus sieboldiana Blume var. *mitis* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 37 1915

Corylus sieboldiana Blume var. *brevirostris* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 453 1916

Corylus brevirostris (C.K.Schneid.) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 458 1934

Corylus sieboldiana* Blume var. *sieboldiana

***Corylus sieboldiana* Blume var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 454 1916**

국명: 물개암나무(Byeong-mul-gae-am-na-mu), 물갠달나무, 물개금나무 / (북한명) 물개암나무

추천영명: **Short Asian beaked hazel**

Corylus mandshurica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 137 1857

Corylus rostrata Aiton var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Regel, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 221 1857

***Ostrya* Scop. 새우나무속**

***Ostrya japonica* Sarg., Gard. & Forest 5: 282 1893**

국명: 새우나무(Sae-u-na-mu), 좁새우나무 / (북한명) 새우나무

추천영명: **East Asian hophornbeam**

Ostrya virginiana (Mill.) K.Koch var. *japonica* Maxim. ex Sarg., Gard. & Forest 6: 383 1893

Ostrya ostrya MacMill. var. *japonica* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 142 1904

Ostrya liana Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 11: 49 1930

Ostrya japonica Sarg. var. *homochaeta* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 433 1933

FAGACEAE 참나무과

***Castanea* Mill. 밤나무속**

***Castanea crenata* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 224 1846 ©**

국명: 밤나무(Bam-na-mu) / (북한명) 밤나무

추천영명: **Korean castanea**

Castanea stricta Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 225 1846

Castanea japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 284 1850

Castanea japonica Blume var. *kusakuri* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 285 1851

Castanea vulgaris Lam. var. *elongata* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 115 1864

Castanea vulgaris Lam. var. *japonica* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 115 1864

Castanea vulgaris Lam. var. *subdentata* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 115 1864
Castanea vulgaris Lam. var. *kusakuri* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 115 1864
Castanea pubinervis C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 158 1904
Castanea sativa Siebold & Zucc. var. *pubinervis* (C.K.Schneid.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 12 1909
Castanea kusakuri (Blume) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 337 1926
Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc. var. *kusakuri* (Blume) A.Camus, Chataigniers 191 1929
Castanea crenata Siebold & Zucc. var. *dulcis* Nakai, Index Sem. (TI) 11 1934

***Castanea mollissima* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 286 1851 ©**

국명: 약밤나무(Yak-bam-na-mu), 약밤, 평양밤나무, 함중울 / (북한명) 평양밤나무, 약밤나무

추천영명: Chinese castanea

Castanea bungeana Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 284 1851
Castanea duclouxii Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 150 1908
Castanea hupehensis Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1908: 151 1908
Castanea sativa Siebold & Zucc. var. *mollissima* (Blume) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 250 1910
Castanea formosana Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 71 1917

***Castanopsis* (D.Don) Spach 모밀잣밤나무속**

***Castanopsis cuspidata* (Thunb.) Schottky, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 47: 682 1912**

국명: 모밀잣밤나무(Mo-mil-jat-bam-na-mu), 둥근잎구실잣밤나무 / (북한명) 모밀잣밤나무, 둥근잎잣밤나무

추천영명: Japanese chinquapin

Quercus cuspidata Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 858 1784
Pasania cuspidata (Thunb.) Oerst. ex Murray, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 18: 84 1866
Pasania cuspidata (Thunb.) Oerst. ex Murray var. *thunbergii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 141 1909
Lithocarpus cuspidata (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 186 1915
Synaedrys cuspidata (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 186 1915
Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky f. *latifolia* (G.Nicholson) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 3: 205 1916
Pasaniopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Kudô, Syst. Bot. Useful Pl. Jap. 134 1922
Shiia cuspidata (Thunb.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 23 1928
Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky var. *thunbergii* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 136 1939
Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky var. *thunbergii* (Makino) Nakai f. *latifolia* (Nicolson) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 6 1939
Castanopsis thunbergii (Makino) Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 15: 136 1939
Chlamidobalanus cuspidata (Thunb.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 108 1940

***Castanopsis sieboldii* (Makino) Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus 223 1971**

국명: 구실잣밤나무(Gu-sil-jat-bam-na-mu), 구슬잣밤나무, 새불잣밤나무 / (북한명) 구슬잣밤나무, 구실잣밤나무, 새불잣밤나무

추천영명: Siebold's chinquapin

Pasania cuspidata (Thunb.) Oerst. ex Murray var. *sieboldii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 141 1909
Pasania sieboldii (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 232 1910
Lithocarpus cuspidata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *sieboldii* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 55 1915
Lithocarpus sieboldii (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 55 1915
Synaedrys sieboldii (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 187 1916
Pasaniopsis sieboldii (Makino) Kudô, Syst. Bot. Useful Pl. Jap. 135 1922
Shiia sieboldii (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 23 1928
Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky var. *sieboldii* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 263 1939

Fagus L. 너도밤나무속**Fagus multinervis** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 103 1918

국명: 너도밤나무(Neo-do-bam-na-mu) / (북한명) 도밤나무

추천영명: **Engler's beech***Fagus japonica* Maxim. var. *multinervis* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 10: 373 1966**Quercus** L. 참나무속**Quercus acuta** Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 858 1784

국명: 붉가시나무(Buk-ga-si-na-mu), 가랑뉘, 가새나무, 북가시나무 / (북한명) 북가시나무, 가새나무, 가랑잎나무

추천영명: **Red-wood evergreen oak***Quercus buergeri* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 299 1850*Quercus laevigata* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 304 1850*Quercus marginata* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 304 1850*Cyclobalanopsis acuta* (Thunb.) Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 18: 78 1866*Quercus acuta* Thunb. var. *acutiformis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 504 1927*Cyclobalanopsis acuta* (Thunb.) Oerst. f. *albivena* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 196 1939**Quercus acutissima** Carruth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 33 1862

국명: 상수리나무(Sang-su-ri-na-mu), 도토리나무, 보춤나무, 참나무 / (북한명) 참나무, 도토리나무

추천영명: **Sawtooth oak***Quercus uchiyamana* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 250 1914**Quercus aliena** Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 298 1851

국명: 갈참나무(Gal-cham-na-mu), 재질나무, 큰갈참나무, 툇날갈참나무, 홍갈참나무 / (북한명) 재질나무

추천영명: **Galcham oak (Oriental white oak)***Quercus aliena* Blume var. *pellucida* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 299 1851*Quercus aliena* Blume var. *acuteserrata* Maxim. ex Wenz., Jahrb. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 4: 219 1886*Quercus aliena* Blume var. *acuteserrata* Maxim. ex Wenz. f. *calvescens* Rehder & Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 3: 215 1916*Quercus aliena* Blume var. *rubripes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 4 1917*Quercus aliena* Blume var. *acuticarpa* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 255 1932*Quercus aliena* Blume f. *heterophylla* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 255 1932*Quercus aliena* Blume f. *monstrosa* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 255 1932**Quercus dentata** Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 858 1784

국명: 떡갈나무(Tteok-gal-na-mu), 가나무, 가랑뉘나무, 선떡갈나무, 왕떡갈, 참뿔나무 / (북한명) 가랑잎나무, 가독나무, 가나무, 찰뿔나무, 가래기나무

추천영명: **Korean oak***Quercus obovata* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 62 1833*Quercus dentata* Thunb. var. *wrightii* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 13 1864*Quercus daimio* Hoerold ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 2, 2: 45 1873*Quercus dentata* Thunb. var. *pinnatifida* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 5: 9 1891*Quercus dentata* Thunb. var. *grandifolia* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 161 1912*Quercus dentata* Thunb. var. *fallax* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 3 1917**Quercus dentatomongolica** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 164 1926

국명: 떡신갈나무(Tteok-sin-gal-na-mu), 신떡갈나무 / (북한명) 신떡갈나무

추천영명: **Dentata × mongolica hybrid oak**

Quercus × *mongolicodentata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 164 1926

Quercus pseudodentata Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 254 1932

Quercus × *mongolicodentata* Nakai var. *longifolia* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 51 1934

Quercus gilva Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 306 1851

국명: 개가시나무(Gae-ga-si-na-mu), 돌가시나무, 돌종가시나무, 힌가시나무 / (북한명) 돌가시나무

추천영명: **Red-bark oak**

Cyclobalanopsis gilva (Blume) Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 18: 78 1866

Quercus hunanensis Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 52 1929

Cyclobalanopsis hunanensis (Hand.-Mazz.) W.C.Cheng & T.Hong, Sci. Silvae Sin. 8: 11 1963

Quercus glauca Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 858 1784

국명: 종가시나무(Jong-ga-si-na-mu), 가시나무, 석소리, 종가시 / (북한명) 종가시나무

추천영명: **Ring-cup oak**

Quercus glauca Thunb. var. *nudata* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 303 1850

Quercus lacera Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 306 1851

Cyclobalanopsis glauca (Thunb.) Oerst., Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 18: 78 1866

Quercus vibrayeana Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 498 1878

Quercus vaniotii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 364 1913

Quercus glauca Thunb. var. *stricta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 55 1915

Quercus sasakii Kaneh., Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 64 1916

Quercus glauca Thunb. var. *linearifolia* Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 8 1930

Quercus amamiana Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 26: 372 1951

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 589 1850

국명: 신갈나무(Sin-gal-na-mu), 돌참나무, 만주신갈나무, 물가리나무, 물갈나무, 물신갈나무, 재라리나무, 참나무, 털깃옷신갈, 털물갈나무 / (북한명) 돌참나무, 불가리나무, 재라리나무

추천영명: **Mongolian oak**

Quercus sessiliflora Salisb. var. *mongolica* (Fisch. ex Ledeb.) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 7: 83 1884

Quercus crispula Blume var. *mandshurica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 164 1912

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *mandshurica* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 58 1915

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *liaotungensis* (Koidz.) Nakai f. *funbris* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 24 1917

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *mongolica*

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *crispula* (Blume) H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 63: 13 1988

국명: 물참나무(Mul-cham-na-mu), 물가리, 물가리나무, 소리나무, 털깃옷신갈, 깃참나무, 깃신갈나무, 깃옷신갈나무 / (북한명) 물참나무, 물가리참나무, 료동신갈나무

추천영명: **Mulcham oak (Wavy Mongolian oak)**

Quercus crispula Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 298 1850

Quercus grosseserrata Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 306 1850

Quercus crispula Blume var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 104 1864

Quercus crispula Blume var. *sachalinensis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 164 1912

Quercus neostuxbergii Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 166 1912

Quercus liaotungensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 166 1912

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *liaotungensis* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 58 1915

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *liaotungensis* (Koidz.) Nakai f. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 58 1915

- Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 3: 231 1916
Quercus × *serratooides* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 253 1932
Quercus × *serratooides* Uyeki var. *ovata* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 253 1932
Quercus crispuloides Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 51 1934
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. subsp. *crispula* (Blume) Menitsky, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 10: 114 1973

***Quercus myrsinifolia* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 305 1851**

국명: 가시나무(Ga-si-na-mu), 정가시나무, 참가시나무 / (북한명) 가시나무

추천영명: **Bamboo-leaf oak**

- Quercus bambusifolia* Hance, Bot. Voy. Herald 415 1857
Cyclobalanopsis myrsinifolia (Blume) Oerst., Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturvidensk. Math. Afd. 5, 9: 879 1873
Quercus neglecta (Schottky) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 201 1916
Quercus myrsinifolia Blume var. *sacifolia* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 7 1929

***Quercus phillyreoides* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 406 1859** ●

국명: 줄가시나무(Jol-ga-si-na-mu)

- Quercus fokienensis* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 75 1924
Quercus wrightii Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 75 1924
Quercus tinfanensis A.Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. II, 3: 337 1931
Quercus singuliflora (H.Lév.) A.Camus, Chênes 2: 6 1935

***Quercus salicina* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 305 1851**

국명: 참가시나무(Cham-ga-si-na-mu), 백가시나무, 쇠가시나무 / (북한명) 참가시나무

추천영명: **Willow-leaf evergreen oak**

- Quercus glauca* Thunb. var. *stenophylla* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 303 1850
Quercus stenophylla (Blume) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 17 1910
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylla (Blume) Schottky, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 47: 657 1912
Quercus stenophylloides Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 21 1914
Quercus stenophylla (Blume) Makino var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 62 1922
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylloides (Hayata) Kudô & Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 20: 162 1930
Quercus stenophylla (Blume) Makino var. *stenophylloides* (Hayata) A.Camus, Chênes 1: 272 1938
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylla (Blume) Schottky var. *stenophylloides* (Hayata) J.C.Liao, Forest Ser. 62: 48 1974
Quercus salicina Blume f. *latifolia* (Nakai) H.Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 323 1989

***Quercus serrata* Murray, Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 858 1784**

국명: 졸참나무(Jol-cham-na-mu), 가독나무, 갈졸참나무, 굴밤나무, 당재잘나무, 소리나무, 재량나무, 재리알, 재잘나무, 침도로나무, 황해속소리나무 / (북한명) 재리알, 재잘나무, 재량나무, 칭도로나무, 굴밤나무, 속소리나무, 소리나무

추천영명: **Jolcham oak (Konara oak)**

- Quercus canescens* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 296 1850
Quercus glandulifera Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 295 1850
Quercus urticifolia Blume var. *brevipetiola* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 16 1864
Quercus griffithii var. *glandulifera* Franch., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 13: 149 1899
Quercus glandulifera Blume var. *brevipetiolata* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 76 1924
Quercus serrata Murray var. *brevipetiola* (A.DC.) Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 99 1939
Quercus canescens Blume var. *urticifolia* (Blume) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 105 1964

***Quercus variabilis* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 297 1851**

국명: 굴참나무(Gul-cham-na-mu), 구도토리나무, 물갈참나무, 부업나무 / (북한명) 물갈참나무, 구도토리나무, 부업나무

추천영명: **Oriental cork oak**

Quercus chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 61 1833

Pasania variabilis (Blume) Regel, Cat. Pl. Hort. Aksakov. 1: 102 1860

Quercus moulei Hance, J. Bot. 13: 363 1875

Quercus bungeana F.B.Forbes, J. Bot. 22: 83 1884

Quercus acutissima* × *Q. variabilis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 368 1943

국명: 정능참나무(Jeong-neung-cham-na-mu), 정릉참나무

추천영명: **Jeongreungcham oak (Acuti variabilis oak)**

Quercus* × *faberi Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 201 1869

국명: 떡속소리나무(Tteok-sok-so-ri-na-mu) / (북한명) 떡속소리나무

추천영명: **Fabre's oak**

Quercus tarokoensis Makino, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 7: 38 1918

Quercus* × *mccormickii Carruth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 6: 322 1862

국명: 떡갈참나무(Tteok-gal-cham-na-mu), 개소리나무, 개떡갈나무, 개졸참나무, 떡졸참나무, 졸참나무 / (북한명) 갈참떡갈나무

추천영명: **Dentata × aliena hybrid oak**

Quercus dentata Thunb. var. *mccormickii* (Carruth.) Skan, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 511 1899

Quercus nipponica Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 161 1912

Quercus × *koreana* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 250 1914

Quercus × *mccormickii* Carruth. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 3 1917

Quercus × *angustelepikota* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 3 1917

Quercus × *alienoides* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 253 1932

Quercus × *alienoides* Uyeki var. *longissima* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 51 1934

Quercus nipponica Koidz. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 20: 25 1951

Quercus* × *pongtungensis Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 254 1932

국명: 봉동참나무(Bong-dong-cham-na-mu), 깃웃신갈 / (북한명) 봉두신갈나무

추천영명: **Bongdongcham oak (Aliena × mongolica oak)**

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *laciniata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 113 1931

Quercus paucilepis Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 254 1932

Quercus × *angustelepikota* Nakai f. *brevisquamosa* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 52 1934

Quercus* × *urticifolia Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 296 1851

국명: 갈졸참나무(Gal-jol-cham-na-mu), 섬속소리나무, 속소리나무, 졸참나무, 털속소리나무, 흰속소리나무 / (북한명) 갈졸참나무

추천영명: **Galjolcham oak (Aliena × serrata oak)**

Quercus donarium Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 60 1915

Quercus major Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 3: 28 1917

Quercus neoglandulifera Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 62 1922

Quercus serrata Murray var. *pseudovariabilis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 450 1929

Quercus serrata Murray var. *longicarpa* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 253 1932

Quercus major Nakai var. *latifolia* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 52 1934

Quercus neoglandulosa Nakai var. *ovata* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 52 1934

Quercus serrata Murray var. *latifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 74 1940

Quercus serrata Murray var. *donarium* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 20: 24 1951
Quercus serrata Murray f. *longicarpa* (Uyeki) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 20: 23 1951

ULMACEAE 느릅나무과

Aphananthe Planch. 푸조나무속

Aphananthe aspera (Thunb.) Planch., Prodr. (DC.) 17: 208 1873

국명: 푸조나무(Pu-jo-na-mu), 곰병나무, 평나무 / (북한명) 푸조나무

추천영명: **Scabrous aphananthe**

Prunus aspera Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 463 1784

Celtis muku Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 28 1830

Homoioceltis aspera (Thunb.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 64 1856

Sponia nudiflora Siebold & Zucc., Prodr. (DC.) 17: 208 1873

Celtis L. 팽나무속

Celtis aurantiaca Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

국명: 산팽나무(San-paeng-na-mu)

추천영명: **Orange-fruit hackberry**

Celtis koraiensis Nakai var. *aurantiaca* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 168 1939

Celtis biondii Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 252 1910

국명: 폭나무(Pok-na-mu), 즈왕팽나무

추천영명: **Biond's hackberry**

Celtis bungeana Blume var. *heterophylla* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 476 1912

Celtis leveillei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 264 1914

Celtis biondii Pamp. var. *heterophylla* (H.Lév.) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 282 1916

Celtis biondii Pamp. var. *cavaleriei* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 273 1916

Celtis leveillei Nakai var. *holophylla* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 74 1924

Celtis biondii Pamp. var. *insularis* Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus 224 1971

Celtis leveillei Nakai var. *heterophylla* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Celtis bungeana Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 71 1856

국명: 줌풍게나무(Jom-pung-ge-na-mu), 줄팽나무, 줌팽나무 / (북한명) 팽나무, 줄팽나무

추천영명: **Bunge's hackberry**

Celtis davidiana Carrière, Rev. Hort. 40: 300 1868

Celtis choseniana Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 21 1930

국명: 검팽나무(Geom-paeng-na-mu) / (북한명) 검팽나무

추천영명: **Black-fruit hackberry**

Celtis cordifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 168 1926

국명: 장수팽나무(Jang-su-paeng-na-mu), 장팽나무 / (북한명) 장수팽나무

Celtis edulis Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

국명: 노랑팽나무(No-rang-paeng-na-mu) / (북한명) 노랑팽나무

추천영명: **Yellow-fruit hackberry**

Celtis jessoensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 183 1913

국명: 풍게나무(Pung-ge-na-mu), 긴잎풍게나무, 단감주나무 / (북한명) 풍게나무

추천영명: **Caudate-leaf hackberry**

Celtis aphanonthis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 563 1913

Celtis bungeana Blume var. *jessoensis* (Koidz.) Kudô, Syst. Bot. Useful Pl. Jap. 166 1922

Celtis koraiensis Nakai var. *holophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 167 1926

Celtis jessoensis Koidz. var. *angustifolia* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 21 1930

Celtis hashimotoi Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 19 1932

Celtis koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 191 1909

국명: 왕팽나무(Wang-paeng-na-mu), 둥근잎왕팽나무, 조선팽나무 / (북한명) 왕팽나무

추천영명: **Korean hackberry**

Celtis koraiensis Nakai var. *arguta* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 21 1930

Celtis sinensis Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 292 1805

국명: 팽나무(Paeng-na-mu), 둥근잎팽나무, 섬팽나무, 자주팽나무 / (북한명) 달주나무, 폭나무, 팽나무

추천영명: **East Asian hackberry**

Celtis japonica Planch., Prodr. (DC.) 17: 172 1873

Celtis sinensis Dunn & Tutcher var. *japonica* (Planch.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 264 1914

Celtis japonica Planch. f. *magnifica* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

Celtis japonica Planch. f. *purpurascens* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

Celtis japonica Planch. f. *rotundata* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 59: 23 1930

Celtis sinensis Dunn & Tutcher var. *japonica* (Planch.) Nakai f. *magnifica* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 67 1932

Celtis sinensis Dunn & Tutcher var. *japonica* (Planch.) Nakai f. *purpurascens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 66 1932

Celtis sinensis Dunn & Tutcher var. *japonica* (Planch.) Nakai f. *rotunda* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 67 1932

Hemiptelea Planch. 시무나무속

Hemiptelea davidii (Hance) Planch., Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. 74: 131 1872

국명: 시무나무(Si-mu-na-mu) / (북한명) 스무나무, 참느릅나무

추천영명: **Hemiptelea**

Planera davidii Hance, J. Bot. 6: 333 1868

Abelicea davidii (Hance) H.Buek, Prodr. (DC.) 17: 1 1873

Zelkova davidii (Hance) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 449 1894

Ulmus L. 느릅나무속

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 17: 158 1873

국명: 당느릅나무(Dang-neu-reup-na-mu) / (북한명) 당느릅나무

추천영명: **David's elm**

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *mandshurica* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *pubescens* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. f. *suberosa* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 29 1932

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *japonica* (Rehder) Nakai f. *suberosa* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 29 1932

Ulmus davidiana Planch. ex DC. var. *suberosa* (Turcz.) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26(4) 1934

Ulmus davidiana* Planch. ex DC. var. *davidiana***Ulmus davidiana* Planch. ex DC. var. *japonica* (Rehder) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 26 1932**

국명: 느릅나무(Neu-reup-na-mu), 떡느릅나무, 뚝나무, 반들느릅나무, 뽕느릅나무, 빛느릅나무, 흑느릅나무 / (북한명) 느릅나무

추천영명: **Wilson's elm***Ulmus campestris* L. var. *japonica* Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 4: 1882 1902*Ulmus wilsoniana* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 904 1912*Ulmus wilsoniana* C.K.Schneid. var. *psilophylla* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 239 1916*Ulmus japonica* (Rehder) Sander var. *levigiata* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 260 1917*Ulmus propinqua* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 95 1930*Ulmus davidiana* Planch. ex DC. var. *levigata* (C.K.Schneid.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 30 1932*Ulmus davidiana* Planch. ex DC. var. *japonica* (Rehder) Nakai f. *levigiata* (C.K.Schneid.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 187 1996***Ulmus laciniata* (Trautv.) Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald - Parkbäume 523 1906**

국명: 난티나무(Nan-ti-na-mu), 둥근난티나무 / (북한명) 난티느릅나무, 난티나무, 고유, 신유

추천영명: **Manchurian elm***Ulmus major* Sm. var. *heterophylla* Maxim. & Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 376 1857*Ulmus montana* Stokes var. *laciniata* Trautv., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 246 1859*Ulmus laciniata* (Trautv.) Mayr f. *holophylla* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 18 1932***Ulmus macrocarpa* Hance, J. Bot. 6: 332 1868**

국명: 왕느릅나무(Wang-neu-reup-na-mu), 큰잎느릅나무 / (북한명) 느릅나무

추천영명: **Large-fruit elm***Ulmus macrocarpa* Hance var. *mandshurica* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929*Ulmus macrocarpa* Hance f. *major* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929*Ulmus macrocarpa* Hance var. *suberosa* Skvortsov, Mansh. Monit. 52 1929*Ulmus macrophylla* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 15 1932*Ulmus macrocarpa* Hance var. *macrophylla* (Nakai) T.B.Lee ex W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 187 1996***Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq., Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 3: 262 1798**

국명: 참느릅나무(Cham-neu-reup-na-mu), 둥근참느릅, 둥근참느릅나무, 좀참느릅, 좀참느릅나무

추천영명: **Lacebark elm***Ulmus japonica* (Rehder) Sander, Trees & Shrubs 2: 1, t. 101 1907*Ulmus coreana* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 31 1932*Ulmus coreana* Nakai var. *cycloptera* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 33 1932*Ulmus coreana* Nakai var. *lanceolata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 33 1932*Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. var. *cycloptera* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 23 1940*Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 23 1940*Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Uyeki f. *cycloptera* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 23 1940*Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Uyeki f. *lanceolata* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 23 1940*Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. var. *lanceolata* (Nakai) Y.J.Li, Pl. Rar. Hort. Schoenbr. 1: 220 1996***Ulmus pumila* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 326 1753**

국명: 비술나무(Bi-sul-na-mu) / (북한명) 비술나무

추천영명: **Siberian elm**

- Ulmus pumila* L. var. *microphylla* Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 291 1805
Ulmus campestris L. var. *pumila* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 290 1873
Ulmus turkestanica Regel, Gartenflora 28 1884
Ulmus manshurica Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 22 1932

Ulmus × *mesocarpa* M.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 19: 44 1989

국명: 중느릅나무(Jung-neu-reup-na-mu)

추천영명: **Medium-fruit elm**

Zelkova Spach 느티나무속

Zelkova serrata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 13 1903

국명: 느티나무(Neu-ti-na-mu), 긴잎느티나무, 둥근잎느티나무 / (북한명) 정자나무, 귀목, 귀목, 규목, 피목

추천영명: **Sawleaf zelkova**

- Corchorus hirtus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 228 1784
Corchorus serratus Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 335 1794
Ulmus keaki Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 28 1830
Planera acuminata Lindl., Gard. Chron. 428 1862
Zelkova acuminata (Lindl.) Planch., Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. 74: 1496 1872
Planera keaki (Siebold) K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 427 1872
Zelkova keaki (Siebold) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 288 1873
Zelkova stipulacea Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 489 1878
Planera japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 66 1887
Abelicea acuminata (Planch.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 621 1891
Abelicea keaki C.K.Schneid., Dendr. Winterstud. 238 1903
Abelicea herta C.K.Schneid., III. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 226 1904
Zelkova hirta C.K.Schneid., III. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 806 1906
Abelicea serrata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 175 1914
Zelkova formosana Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 104 1920
Zelkova serrata (Thunb.) Makino var. *longifolia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 39 1932

EUCOMMIACEAE 두충과

Eucommia Oliv. 두충속

Eucommia ulmoides Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 20: t. 1950 1890 ●

국명: 두충(Du-chung)

Eucommia ulmoides Oliv. var. *yunnanensis* H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 174 1916

MORACEAE 뽕나무과

Broussonetia L'Hér. ex Vent. 땃나무속

Broussonetia kazinoki Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc., Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 28 1830

국명: 애기땃나무(Ae-gi-dak-na-mu)

추천영명: **Small paper mulberry***Broussonetia kaempferi* Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 28 1830*Morus kaempferi* Ser., Descr. Mürriers 228; Atl. 11 1855*Broussonetia sieboldii* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 86 1856*Broussonetia monoica* Hance, J. Bot. 20: 294 1882*Broussonetia kazinoki* Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. var. *australis* Suzuki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 1: 433 1934***Broussonetia kazinoki*** Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. f. *kazinoki****Broussonetia kazinoki*** Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. f. *koreana* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon 39: 84 2009

국명: 가거애기닥나무(Ga-geo-ae-gi-dak-na-mu)

Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent., Tabl. Regn. Veg. 3: 547 1799

국명: 꾸지나무(Kku-ji-na-mu), 닥나무 / (북한명) 꾸지나무

추천영명: **Paper mulberry***Morus papyrifera* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 986 1753*Streblus cordatus* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 615 1790*Papyrius japonica* Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 5: 3 1804*Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. var. *normalis* Ser., Descr. Mriers 236; Atl. 14, t. 26 1855*Broussonetia cordata* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 87 1856*Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. var. *japonica* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 86 1856*Maclura tricuspidata* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1864: 390 1864*Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. f. *oppositifolia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 109 1932*Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. var. *lucida* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 19, 54 1934***Broussonetia* × *hanjiana*** M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon 39: 82 2009 ©

국명: 닥나무(Dak-na-mu)

Cudrania Trécul 꾸지뽕나무속***Cudrania tricuspidata*** (Carrière) Bureau ex Lavallée, Arb. Segrez. 243 1876

국명: 꾸지뽕나무(Kku-ji-ppong-na-mu), 구지뽕나무, 굿가시나무, 활뽕나무 / (북한명) 꾸지뽕나무

추천영명: **Silkworm thorn***Maclura tricuspidata* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1864: 390 1864*Cudrania triloba* Hance, J. Bot. 6: 49 1868*Cudrania tricuspidata* (Carrière) Bureau ex Lavallée, Énum. Arbres 243 1877*Morus integrifolia* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 17: 111 1907*Vanieria tricuspidata* (Carrière) Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 228 1924***Fatoua*** Gaudich. 뽕모시풀속***Fatoua villosa*** (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 516 1927

국명: 뽕모시풀(Ppong-mo-si-pul), 뽕잎풀 / (북한명) 뽕잎풀

추천영명: **Hairy crabweed***Urtica villosa* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 70 1784*Urtica japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 70 1784*Fatoua aspera* Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 510 1826*Fatoua pilosa* Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 509 1826

Fatoua cordata Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 510 1830
Fatoua lanceolata Decne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3: 492 1834
Fatoua japonica (Thunb.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: Pl. 38 1856
Boehmeriopsis pallida Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 441 1901

Ficus L. 무화과나무속

***Ficus carica* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1059 1753 ㉟**

국명: 무화과나무(Mu-hwa-gwa-na-mu)

Ficus communis Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 490 1788
Ficus caprificus Risso, Fl. Nice 434 1844
Ficus silvestris Risso, Fl. Nice 434 1844
Ficus regina Miq., London J. Bot. 7: 223 1848
Ficus rugosa Miq., London J. Bot. 7: 224 1848
Ficus burdigalensis Poit. & Turpin, Pomol. Franc. 4: 329 1875

***Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem., Hort. Bot. Hafn. Suppl. 7 1819 ㉟**

국명: 인도고무나무(In-do-go-mu-na-mu)

Ficus taeda Kunth & C.D.Bouché, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 14 1847
Ficus karet (Miq.) King, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 2(Index): 3 1888

***Ficus erecta* Thunb., Ficus 5 1786**

국명: 천선과나무(Cheon-seon-gwa-na-mu), 긴꼭지천선과, 꼭지천선과, 천선과 / (북한명) 천선과나무

추천영명: **Erect fig**

Ficus japonica Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 9: 440 1825
Ficus beecheyana Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 271 1838
Ficus sieboldii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 199 1866
Ficus erecta Thunb. var. *sieboldii* (Miq.) King, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 1: 142 1888
Ficus pseudopiriformis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908
Ficus taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

Ficus erecta* Thunb. f. *erecta

***Ficus erecta* Thunb. f. *sieboldii* (Miq.) Corner, Gard. Bull. Straits Settlem. 17: 427 1859**

국명: 좁은잎천선과(Jop-eun-ip-cheon-seon-gwa), 가는잎젓꼭지나무, 가는잎천선과, 좁은잎천선과나무, 젓꼭지나무, 젓꼭지나무 / (북한명) 가는잎천선과

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf erect fig**

Ficus sieboldii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 199 1866

***Ficus oxyphylla* Miq. ex Zoll., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 93 1855**

국명: 모람(Mo-ram) / (북한명) 모람

추천영명: **Oriental vining fig**

Ficus nipponica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 436 1875
Ficus foveolata var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) King, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 1: 134 1888
Ficus sarmentosa Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 7 1960
Ficus sarmentosa Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. subsp. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya: 54 1966

***Ficus pumila* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1060 1753 ㉟**

국명: 왕모람(Wang-mo-ram)

추천영명: **Climbing fig**

Ficus stipulata Thunb., Ficus 8 1786

Ficus scandens Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 498 1788

Ficus vestita Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. (ed. 3) 346 1829

Tenorea heterophylla Gasp., Nov. Gen. Fic. 7 1844

Ficus thunbergii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 552 1881

국명: 애기모람(Ae-gi-mo-ram)

Ficus foveolata (Wall. ex Miq.) Miq. var. *thunbergii* (Maxim.) King, Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. (Calcutta) 1: 134 1888

Ficus fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

Ficus hederifolia H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 323 1911

Ficus sarmentosa Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. var. *thunbergii* (Maxim.) Corner, Gard. Bull. Singapore 18: 7 1960

Morus L. 뽕나무속

Morus alba L., Sp. Pl. 2: 986 1753 ©

국명: 뽕나무(Ppong-na-mu)

Morus romana Lodd. ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 11: 45 1841

Morus alba L. var. *integrifolia* K.Koch, Linnaea 22: 603 1849

Morus alba L. var. *vulgaris* Bureau, Prodr. (DC.) 17: 238 1873

Morus lhou Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 54 1930

Morus alba L. f. *alba*

Morus alba L. f. *pendula* Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 10 1892

국명: 처진뽕나무(Cheo-jin-ppong-na-mu)

추천영명: **Weeping white mulberry**

Morus alba L. var. *pendula* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 1: 238 1904

Morus australis Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 380 1797

국명: 산뽕나무(San-ppong-na-mu), 뽕나무, 가새뽕나무 / (북한명) 산뽕나무

추천영명: **Korean mulberry**

Morus bombycis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 313 1915

Morus kagayamae Koidz., Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 11 1915

Morus caudatifolia Koidz., Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 79 1916

Morus bombycis Koidz. var. *caudatifolia* (Koidz.) Koidz., Kuwazoku Shokubutsu 1: 33 1919

Morus bombycis Koidz. f. *dissecta* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 19: 101 1932

Morus australis Poir. var. *maritima* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 31: 51 1980

Morus cathayana Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 456 1894

국명: 돌뽕나무(Dol-ppong-na-mu), 들뽕나무, 참뽕나무, 털뽕나무, 털참뽕나무 / (북한명) 털뽕나무, 돌뽕나무

추천영명: **Chinese mulberry**

Morus rubra L. var. *japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 134 1905

Morus tiliifolia Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 88 1909

Morus cathayana Hemsl. var. *japonica* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 39 1917

Morus mongolica (Bureau) C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 3: 296 1916

국명: 몽고봉나무(Mong-go-ppong-na-mu), 왕봉나무, 큰몽고봉나무 / (북한명) 몽골봉나무

추천영명: **Mongolian mulberry**

Morus alba L. var. *mongolica* Bureau, Prodr. (DC.) 17: 241 1873

Morus mongolica (Bureau) C.K.Schneid. var. *diabolica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 36 1917

CANNABACEAE 삼과

Cannabis L. 삼속

Cannabis sativa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1027 1753 Ⓐ Ⓑ

국명: 삼(Sam)

Cannabis lupulus Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 2: 263 1772

Cannabis indica Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 695 1785

Cannabis foetens Gilib., Excerc. Phyt. 2: 450 1792

Cannabis chinensis Delile, Index Sem. (Montpellier) 0 1849

Cannabis sativa L. var. *kif* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 30 1869

Cannabis intersita Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 1960: 20 1960

Humulus L. 환삼덩굴속

Humulus scandens (Lour.) Merr., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 24: 138 1935

국명: 환삼덩굴(Hwan-sam-deong-gul), 범상덩굴, 언경귀, 좀환삼덩굴, 한삼덩굴

추천영명: **Wild hop**

Antidesma sandens Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 617 1790

Humulus japonicus Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 2: 89 1846

Humulus japonicus Siebold & Zucc. var. *minor* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 38 1914

Humulus scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. *variegatus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Moldenke, Phytologia 1: 169 1935

URTICACEAE 쐽기풀과

Achudemia Blume 산물통이속

Achudemia japonica Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 627 1876

국명: 산물통이(San-mul-tong-i), 산물통이, 산비름 / (북한명) 산물통이

추천영명: **Montane clearweed**

Nanocnide closii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 41: 144 1904

Pilea japonica (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 141 1929

Achudemia insignis Migo, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. sect. 3, 3: 91 1935

Boehmeria Jacq. 모시풀속

Boehmeria japonica (L.f.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 131 1867

국명: 왜모시풀(Wae-mo-si-pul), 개모시풀, 모시풀 / (북한명) 왜모시풀

추천영명: **Large-leaf falsenettle**

Urtica japonica L. f., Suppl. Pl. 481 1781

Urtica macrophylla Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14 850 1784

Boehmeria longispica Steud., Flora 33: 260 1850

Boehmeria grandifolia (Thunb.) Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 1: 199 1854

Boehmeria longispica Steud. var. *appendiculata* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 221 1857

Duretia longispica (Steud.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria nakaiana Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 491 1936

국명: 제주긴잎모시풀(Je-ju-gin-ip-mo-si-pul), 섬모시풀, 제주신진 / (북한명) 제주긴잎모시풀

추천영명: **Jeju long-leaf falsenettle**

Duretia nakaiana (Satake) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 499 1830

국명: 모시풀(Mo-si-pul), 남모시 / (북한명) 모시풀

추천영명: **Ramie**

Urtica nivea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 985 1753

Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich. var. *nivea*

Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich. var. *nipponivea* (Koidz.) W.T.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 3: 320 1981

국명: 섬모시풀(Seom-mo-si-pul)

추천영명: **Island ramie**

Boehmeria nipponivea Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 223 1941

Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich. subsp. *nipponivea* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 208 1962

Boehmeria pannosa Nakai & Satake ex Oka, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 16: 4 1936

국명: 왕모시풀(Wang-mo-si-pul), 섬모시풀 / (북한명) 섬모시풀

추천영명: **Seashore falsenettle**

Duretia pannosa (Nakai & Satake) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria platanifolia (Franch. & Sav.) C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 486 1899

국명: 개모시풀(Gae-mo-si-pul)

추천영명: **Sycamore-leaf falsenettle**

Boehmeria japonica (L.f.) Miq. var. *platanifolia* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 643 1876

Boehmeria longispica Steud. var. *platanifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 497 1878

Boehmeria platanifolia (Franch. & Sav.) C.H.Wright var. *sylvestrii* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s., 22: 278 1915

Boehmeria maximowiczii Nakai & Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 522 1936

Duretia platanifolia (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria quelpaertensis Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 514 1936

국명: 제주모시풀(Je-ju-mo-si-pul), 섬신진 / (북한명) 섬신진, 섬개모시풀

추천영명: **Jeju falsenettle**

Boehmeria grandissima Nakai var. *serrulata* Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 21 1938

Duretia quelpaertensis (Satake) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria sieboldiana Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 220 1857

국명: 긴잎모시풀(Gin-ip-mo-si-pul), 시볼드모시풀, 큰섬거북꼬리 / (북한명) 긴잎모시풀

추천영명: **Siebold's falsenettle**

Boehmeria platyphylla D.Don var. *sieboldiana* (Blume) Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 213 1869
Boehmeria sieboldiana Blume var. *scabra* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 39 1914
Boehmeria pseudosieboldiana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 469 1931
Boehmeria hirtella Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 493 1936
Duretia hirtella (Satake) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952
Duretia sieboldiana (Blume) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

***Boehmeria spicata* (Thunb.) Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 330 1794**

국명: **좁개잎나무**(Jom-kkae-ip-na-mu), 새끼거북꼬리, 신진, 접거북꼬리 / (북한명) 새끼거북꼬리, 좁개잎나무

추천영명: **Spicate falsenettle**

Urtica spicata Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 850 1784
Boehmeria spicata (Thunb.) Thunb. var. *microphylla* Nakai & Satake, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 483 1936
Duretia spicata (Thunb.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

***Boehmeria taquetii* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914**

국명: **섬거북꼬리**(Seom-geo-buk-kko-ri), 섬거북꼬리 / (북한명) 섬거북꼬리

추천영명: **Hallasan falsenettle**

Duretia taquetii (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

***Boehmeria tricuspis* (Hance) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 387 1912**

국명: **거북꼬리**(Geo-buk-kko-ri), 거북꼬리 큰거북꼬리 (북한명) 거북꼬리

추천영명: **Tricuspidate falsenettle**

Boehmeria platyphylla D.Don var. *tricuspis* Hance, J. Bot. 11: 261 1874
Boehmeria japonica (L.f.) Miq. var. *tricuspis* (Hance) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 252 1877
Boehmeria longispica Steud. var. *tricuspis* (Hance) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 497 1878
Boehmeria platanifolia (Franch. & Sav.) C.H.Wright var. *tricuspis* (Hance) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 42 1912
Duretia tricuspis (Hance) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 42 1952

Boehmeria tricuspis* (Hance) Makino var. *tricuspis

***Boehmeria tricuspis* (Hance) Makino var. *unicuspis* Makino ex Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 441 1956**

국명: **풀거북꼬리**(Pul-geo-buk-kko-ri), 풀모시, 홀거북꼬리 / (북한명) 풀모시풀

추천영명: **Non-cuspidate falsenettle**

***Elatostema* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 멥울풀속**

***Elatostema cuneatum* Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 6: t. 2094, f. 3 1853**

국명: **몽울풀**(Mong-ul-pul), 멥울물통이, 멥울풀, 복천물통이, 복천물통이 / (북한명) 몽울풀

추천영명: **Dense-flower elatostema**

Elatostema webbianum Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 1: 190 1854
Elatostema approximatum Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 190 1869
Elatostema densiflorum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 439 1873
Elatostema nipponicum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 19 1921

***Elatostema laetevirens* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 18 1921**

국명: **푸른몽울풀**(Pu-reun-mong-ul-pul)

***Elatostema umbellata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: t. 19 1856**

국명: **우산물통이**(U-san-mul-tong-i), 긴멍울풀, 자주몽울풀 / (북한명) 자루몽울풀

추천영명: **Umbrella elatostema**

- Procris umbellata* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 217 1846
Elatostema japonicum Wedd., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 1: 189 1854
Pellionia umbellata (Blume) Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 167 1869
Elatostema taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 183 1913

Laportea Gaudich. 흑썩기풀속**Laportea bulbifera** (Siebold & Zucc.) Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 9: 139 1857

국명: 흑썩기풀(Hok-sswae-gi-pul), 알썩기풀 / (북한명) 흑썩기풀

추천영명: **Bulbiferous woodnettle**

- Urtica bulbifera* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 214 1846
Laportea terminalis Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 6: 9 1853
Laportea oleracea Wedd., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 141 1856
Fleurya bulbifera (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 132 1867
Laportea sinensis C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 474 1899
Boehmeria bodinieri H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 550 1913
Laportea bulbifera (Siebold & Zucc.) Wedd. var. *sinensis* S.S.Chien, Bull. Chin. Bot. Soc. 1: 1 1935

Laportea cuspidata (Wedd.) Friis, Kew Bull. 36: 156 1981

국명: 큰썩기풀(Keun-sswae-gi-pul) / (북한명) 큰썩기풀

추천영명: **Cuspidate girardinia**

- Girardinia cuspidata* Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 103 1869
Sceptrocnide macrostachya Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 626 1876
Laportea grossedentata C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 474 1899
Laportea macrostachya (Maxim.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 331 1936

Nanocnide Blume 나도물통이속**Nanocnide japonica** Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 155, Pl. 17 1856

국명: 나도물통이(Na-do-mul-tong-i), 애기물통이, 화점초 / (북한명) 화점초

추천영명: **Serrate nanocnide**

- Nanocnide dichotoma* S.S.Chien, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 9: 142 1934

Oreocnide Miq. 바위모시속**Oreocnide frutescens** (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 131 1867

국명: 바위모시(Ba-wi-mo-si), 비양나무

추천영명: **Shrubby oreocnide**

- Urtica frutescens* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 70 1784
Boehmeria fruticosa Gaudich., Voy. Uranie 500 1826
Villebrunea fruticosa (Gaudich.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 514 1927
Oreocnide fruticosa (Gaudich.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 154 1929

Parietaria L. 개물통이속**Parietaria debilis** G.Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 73 1786

국명: 개물통이(Gae-mul-tong-i), 웅달물통이, 웅달화점초, 애기물통이, 쯤물통이

추천영명: **Small-flower pellitory**

Parietaria micrantha Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: 7 1829

Parietaria debilis G.Forst. var. *micrantha* (Ledeb.) Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 235 1869

Parietaria lusitanica L. subsp. *chersonensis* (Láng) Chrtek var. *micrantha* (Ledeb.) Chrtek, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 426 1973

Parietaria micrantha Ledeb. var. ***coreana*** (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 35: 211 1960

국명: 칠보개물통이(Chil-bo-gae-mul-tong-i), 덩굴좁물통이, 덩굴화점초응달

추천영명: **Korean small-flower pellitory**

Parietaria coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 46 1919

Pellionia Gaudich. 펠리온나무속

Pellionia scabra Benth., Fl. Hongk. 330 1861

국명: 펠리온나무(Pel-ri-on-na-mu), 산초풀, 제주물풍명이 / (북한명) 산초풀

추천영명: **Rough pellionia**

Elatostema scabrum (Benth.) Hallier f., Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 13: 316 1896

Polychroa scabra (Benth.) Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 228 1924

Pellionia scabra Benth. subvar. *pedunculata* Yamam., Icon. Pl. Formosan. Suppl. 1: 17 1925

Elatostema pellionifolium W.T.Wang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2: 12 1982

Pilea Lindl. 물통이속

Pilea oligantha Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 140 1921

국명: 강계큰물통이(Gang-gye-keun-mul-tong-i), 적은꽃물통이 / (북한명) 적은꽃물통이

추천영명: **Ganggye clearweed**

Pilea peploides (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 96 1831

국명: 물통이(Mul-tong-i), 물통이, 물풍명이 / (북한명) 물통이

추천영명: **Pacific island clearweed**

Dubrueilia peploides Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 495 1830

Urtica peploides (Gaudich.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 735 1841

Pilea peploides (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn. var. *major* Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 109 1869

Adicea peplodes (Gaudich.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 623 1891

Pilea pumila (L.) A.Gray, Manual 437 1848

국명: 모시물통이(Mo-si-mul-tong-i)

추천영명: **Mongolian clearweed**

Pilea mongolica Wedd., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 135 1869

Pilea viridissima Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 87 1909

Pilea pumila (L.) A.Gray var. ***pumila***

Pilea pumila (L.) A.Gray var. ***hamaoi*** (Makino) C.J.Chen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2: 103 1982

국명: 큰물통이(Keun-mul-tong-i), 좁물통이, 좁물풍명이, 참물통이, 큰물통이

추천영명: **Large clearweed**

Pilea hamaoi Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 364 1896

Pilea taquetii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 141 1921

국명: 제주큰물동이(Je-ju-keun-mul-tong-i), 섬물동이, 타퀘물풍명이, 한라물동이 / (북한명) 한라물동이

추천영명: Jeju clearweed

Urtica L. 썩기풀속

Urtica angustifolia Fisch. ex Hornem., Suppl. Hort. Bot. Hafn. 107 1819

국명: 가는잎썩기풀(Ga-neun-ip-sswae-gi-pul), 가는썩기풀, 꼬리썩기풀 / (북한명) 가는잎썩기풀

추천영명: Narrow-leaf nettle

Urtica dioica L. var. *angustifolia* (Fisch. ex Hornem.) Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 4: 241 1833

Urtica foliosa Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 142 1856

Urtica angustifolia Fisch. ex Hornem. var. *angustifolia*

Urtica angustifolia Fisch. ex Hornem. var. *sikokiana* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 435 1953

국명: 긴꼬리썩기풀(Gin-kko-ri-sswae-gi-pul), 긴썩기풀

추천영명: Long narrow-leaf nettle

Urtica dioica L. var. *sikokiana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 84 1909

Urtica sikokiana (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 55 1910

Urtica laetevirens Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 236 1877

국명: 애기썩기풀(Ae-gi-sswae-gi-pul), 썩기풀, 아기썩기풀, 작은잎썩기풀 / (북한명) 썩기풀

추천영명: Small-leaf nettle

Urtica dentata Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 112 1929

Urtica pachyrrhachis Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 113 1929

Urtica silvatica Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 113 1929

Urtica laetevirens Maxim. var. *laetevirens*

Urtica laetevirens Maxim. var. *robusta* F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 123 1936

국명: 섬썩기풀(Seom-sswae-gi-pul) / (북한명) 섬썩기풀

추천영명: Island small-leaf nettle

Urtica thunbergiana Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 4: 214 1846

국명: 썩기풀(Sswae-gi-pul) / (북한명) 썩기풀

추천영명: East Asian nettle

Urtica macrorrhiza Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 115 1929

SANTALACEAE 단향과

Thesium L. 제비꽃속

Thesium chinense Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 157 1837

국명: 제비꽃(Je-bi-kkul), 제비꽃풀, 하고초 / (북한명) 제비꽃, 하고초

추천영명: East Asian thesium

Thesium decurrens Blume ex A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 652 1857

Thesium rugulosum Bunge ex A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 649 1857

Thesium refractum C.A.Mey., Verz. Saisang-nor Pfl. 55 1841

국명: 긴제비꽃(Gin-je-bi-kkul), 긴잎하고초, 큰제비꽃풀 / (북한명) 백두산제비꽃

추천영명: **Long-leaf thesium**

Linosyris refracta Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 588 1891

LORANTHACEAE 꼬리겨우살이과

Loranthus Jacq. 꼬리겨우살이속

Loranthus tanakae Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 482 1876

국명: 꼬리겨우살이(Kko-ri-gyeo-u-sal-i), 꼬리겨우사리 / (북한명) 꼬리겨우살이

추천영명: **Spike mulberry mistletoe**

Hyphear tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Hosok., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 418 1936

Taxillus Tiegh. 참나무겨우살이속

Taxillus yadoriki (Siebold) Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3, 11: 445 1931

국명: 참나무겨우살이(Cham-na-mu-gyeo-u-sal-i), 참나무겨우사리 / (북한명) 참나무겨우살이

추천영명: **Silverberry-like taxillus**

Loranthus yadoriki Siebold, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 229 1877

Cichlanthus yadoriki (Siebold) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 253 1895

Scurrula yadoriki (Siebold) Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3, 10: 354 1929

VISCACEAE 겨우살이과

Korthalsella Tiegh. 동백나무겨우살이속

Korthalsella japonica (Thunb.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. Nachtr. 1: 138 1897

국명: 동백나무겨우살이(Dong-baek-na-mu-gyeo-u-sal-i), 동백겨우사리, 동백나무겨우사리 / (북한명) 동백나무겨우살이

추천영명: **Oriental korthal mistletoe**

Viscum japonicum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 329 1794

Viscum moniliforme Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 1: 380 1834

Bifaria fasciculata Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 43: 174 1896

Bifaria japonica (Thunb.) Tiegh., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 43: 173 1896 |

Pseudixus japonicus (Thunb.) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 188 1915

Korthalsella moniliformis (Wight & Arn.) Lecomte, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 22: 265 1916

Korthalsella fasciculata (Tiegh.) Lecomte, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 22: 266 1916

Viscum L. 겨우살이속

Viscum album L. var. *coloratum* (Kom.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 449 1953

국명: 겨우살이(Gyeo-u-sal-i), 겨우사리 / (북한명) 겨우살이

추천영명: **Korean mistletoe**

Viscum album L. subsp. *coloratum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 107 1904

Viscum album L. var. *lutescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 17 1911

Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 17 1919

Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai var. *lutescens* (Makino) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 492 1934
Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai f. *lutescens* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 173 1939
Viscum album L. subsp. *coloratum* Kom. f. *lutescens* (Makino) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 226 1979

***Viscum album* L. f. *rubroaurantiacum* (Makino) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 226 1979**

국명: 붉은겨우살이(Bul-geun-gyeo-u-sal-i)

Viscum album L. var. *rubroaurantiacum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 67 1904
Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai var. *rubroaurantiacum* (Makino) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 492 1934
Viscum coloratum (Kom.) Nakai f. *rubroaurantiacum* (Makino) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 173 1939
Viscum album L. var. *coloratum* (Kom.) Ohwi f. *rubroaurantiacum* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 33: 70 1953

POLYGONACEAE 마디풀과

Aconogonon (Meisn.) Rchb. 싱아속

***Aconogonon ajanense* (Regel & Tiling) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 631 1966**

국명: 긴개싱아(Gin-gae-sing-a)

추천영명: Long-leaf knotweed

Polygonum polymorphum Ledeb. var. *ajanense* Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 116 1858
Pleuropteryrum ajanense (Regel & Tiling) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 46 1930
Polygonum ajanense (Regel & Tiling) Grig., Fl. URSS 5: 666, Pl. 46, f. 2 1936

***Aconogonon alpinum* (All.) Schur, Sert. Fl. Transsilv. 64 1853**

국명: 싱아(Sing-a), 승애 / (북한명) 싱아, 넓은잎싱아, 승아

추천영명: Alpine knotweed

Polygonum alpinum All., Auct. Syn. Meth. Stirp. Hort. Regii Taur. 42 1773
Polygonum undulatum Murray, Novi Comment. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 5: 34 1774
Polygonum diffusum Pall. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 255 1825
Gononcus undulatus Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 16 1837
Polygonum polymorphum Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 524 1850
Polygonum weyrichii F.Schmidt var. *alpinum* (All.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 402 1875
Persicaria alpina (All.) H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 31 1913
Persicaria undulata (Raf.) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 114 1919
Pleuropteryrum jeholense Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 12 1936

***Aconogonon brachytrichum* (Ohwi) Soják, Preslia 46: 151 1974**

국명: 털싱아(Teol-sing-a), 털개승애, 털바위여뀌 / (북한명) 털바위싱아, 털바위여뀌, 고싱아대, 털개싱아

추천영명: Hairy knotweed

Polygonum brachytrichum Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 129 1935

***Aconogonon divaricatum* (L.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 129 1922**

국명: 왜개싱아(Wae-gae-sing-a), 민산승애, 왕싱아, 왜개승애, 큰바위승애 / (북한명) 왕싱아, 왕개승애, 큰산바위승애, 왜개승애

추천영명: Spreading knotweed

Polygonum divaricatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 363 1753
Persicaria divaricata (L.) H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 29 1913

Pleuropterypyrum divaricatum (L.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 8 1926

Aconogonon limosum (Kom.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 632 1966

국명: 산바위싱아(San-ba-wi-sing-a), 산바위승아, 산바위승애 / (북한명) 산바위싱아, 산바위승아

추천영명: **Mountain knotweed**

Polygonum divaricatum L. var. *limosum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 135 1904

Polygonum limosum (Kom.) Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 165 1916

Pleuropterypyrum limosum (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 182 1939

Aconogonon microcarpum (Kitag.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 632 1966

국명: 참개싱아(Cham-gae-sing-a), 개승애, 알산승애, 좀산승애, 참싱아 / (북한명) 참싱아, 참개승아, 좀개승아

추천영명: **Small-fruit knotweed**

Pleuropterypyrum microcarpum Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 73 1936

Aconogonon mollifolium (Kitag.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 632 1966

국명: 얇은개싱아(Yal-beun-gae-sing-a), 얇은잎싱아, 엷은개승애, 털산승애 / (북한명) 얇은잎개싱아, 연한잎개싱아

추천영명: **Thin-leaf knotweed**

Pleuropterypyrum mollifolium Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 75 1936

Bistorta (L.) Scop. 범꼬리속

Bistorta alopecuroides (Turcz. ex Besser) Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 3 1926

국명: 가는범꼬리(Ga-neun-beom-kko-ri), 가는범의꼬리, 긴잎범의꼬리, 독새범꼬리풀 / (북한명) 독새풀범꼬리

추천영명: **Slender bistort**

Polygonum alopecuroides Turcz. ex Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 23 1834

Polygonum bistorta L. var. *longifolium* Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 40 1838

Polygonum bistorta L. var. *graminifolium* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 2: 59 1856

Bistorta vulgaris Hill var. *angustifolia* H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 17 1913

Bistorta globispica Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 736 1938

국명: 둥근범꼬리(Dung-geun-beom-kko-ri), 갈미범의꼬리, 구름범꼬리풀

추천영명: **Globose-spike bistort**

Polygonum globispica (Nakai) C.W.Park, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 347 2007

Bistorta incana (Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 130 1922

국명: 흰범꼬리(Huin-beom-kko-ri), 흰범꼬리풀, 흰범의꼬리 / (북한명) 흰범꼬리

추천영명: **White bistort**

Polygonum bistorta L. var. *incana* Nakai, Fl. Kor. 2: 168 1911

Bistorta manshuriensis (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 3 1926

국명: 범꼬리(Beom-kko-ri), 만주범의꼬리, 북범꼬리풀 / (북한명) 만주범꼬리

추천영명: **Asian bistort**

Polygonum manshuriense Petrov ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1.625: 55 1923

Bistorta ochotensis (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom., Fl. URSS 5: 687 1936

국명: 호범꼬리(Ho-beom-kko-ri), 북범의꼬리 / (북한명) 뒤범꼬리

추천영명: **Hairy bistort**

Polygonum ochotense Petrov ex Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 3 1926

Bistorta globispica Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 736 1938

Polygonum globispica (Nakai) C.W.Park, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 347 2007

Bistorta pacifica (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom. ex Kitag. Fl. URSS 5: 682 1936

국명: 참범꼬리(Cham-beom-kko-ri), 참범꼬리풀, 참범의꼬리 / (북한명) 참범꼬리

추천영명: **Common bistort**

Bistorta vulgaris Hill var. *pacifica* (Petrov ex Kom.) Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 508 1934

Polygonum pacificum Petrov ex Kom., Fl. URSS 5: 726 1936

Bistorta major Gray var. *pacifica* (Petrov ex Kom.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 382 1937

Bistorta pacifica (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom. ex Kitag. f. *pacifica*

Bistorta pacifica (Petrov ex Kom.) Kom. ex Kitag. f. *velutina* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 47: 354 1972

국명: 털참범꼬리(Teol-cham-beom-kko-ri)

추천영명: **Velvety common bistort**

Polygonum pacificum Petrov ex Kom. f. *velutinum* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 229 1979

Bistorta suffulta (Maxim.) Greene ex H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 15 1913

국명: 눈범꼬리(Nun-beom-kko-ri), 제주범꼬리풀 / (북한명) 제주범꼬리

추천영명: **Ovate-leaf bistort**

Polygonum suffultum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 233 1876

Polygonum constans Cummins, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1896: 20 1896

Polygonum marrettii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 171 1910

Polygonum limprichtii Lingelsh., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 359 1922

Bistorta constans (Cummins) Petrov, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 27: 220 1928

Bistorta franchetiana Petrov, Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 27: 224 1928

Bistorta majanthemifolia Petrov, Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 27: 221 1928

Bistorta tenuicaulis (Bisset & S.Moore) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 7 1926

국명: 이른범꼬리(I-reun-beom-kko-ri), 봄꼬리풀 / (북한명) 봄범꼬리

추천영명: **Early-blooming bistort**

Polygonum tenuicaule Bisset & S.Moore, J. Bot. 16: 135 1878

Bistorta tenuicaulis (Bisset & S.Moore) Nakai var. *nanum* (Matsum. & Nakai) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 295 1926

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2, 2: 516 1800

국명: 씨범꼬리(Ssi-beom-kko-ri), 무강범의꼬리, 씨범꼬리풀 / (북한명) 씨범꼬리

추천영명: **Alpine bistort**

Polygonum viviparum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 360 1753

Polygonum bulbiferum Royle ex Bab., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 18: 94 1838

Bistorta bulbifera (Royle) Greene ex Bab., Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 21 1904

Persicaria vivipara (L.) Ronse Decr., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 98: 368 1988

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre var. *vivipara*

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre var. *angustifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 740 1938

국명: 애기씨범꼬리(Ae-gi-ssi-beom-kko-ri)

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf alpine bistort**

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre f. *vivipara*

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre f. *roessleri* (Beck) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 176 1939

국명: 털씨범꼬리(Teol-ssi-beom-kko-ri), 무강범의꼬리, 털무강범의꼬리

추천영명: **Hairy alpine bistort**

Polygonum viviparum L. f. *roessleri* Beck, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 24: 84 1906

Bistorta vivipara (L.) Delarbre var. *roessleri* (Beck) F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 672 1935

Fagopyrum Mill. 메밀속

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench, Methodus (Moench) 290 1794 **A** **C**

국명: 메밀(Me-mil)

Polygonum fagopyrum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 364 1753

Polygonum emarginatum Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 48 1797

Fagopyrum emarginatum Moench, Suppl. Meth. (Moench) 100 1802

Fagopyrum vulgare T.Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. 53 1834

Fallopia Adans. 닭의덩굴속

Fallopia ciliinervis (Nakai) K.Hammer, Kulturpflanze 34: 99 1986

국명: 나도하수오(Na-do-ha-su-o), 하수오 / (북한명) 나도하수오

추천영명: **Hairy-vein knotweed**

Pleuropteris ciliinervis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914

Polygonum multiflorum Thunb. var. *ciliinerve* (Nakai) Steward, Contr. Gray Herb. 5: 97 1930

Polygonum ciliinerve (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 146 1937

Reynoutria ciliinervis (Nakai) Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 675 1941

Fallopia multiflora (Thunb.) Haraldson var. *ciliinervis* (Nakai) Yonek. & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 72: 158 1997

Fallopia convolvulus (L.) Á.Löve, Taxon 19: 300 1970 **1**

국명: 나도닭의덩굴(Na-do-dak-ui-deong-gul), 덩굴메밀, 모밀덩굴 / (북한명) 덩굴메밀, 메밀덩굴

Polygonum convolvulus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 364 1753

Bilderdykia convolvulus (L.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. (Dumortier) 18 1827

Helxine convolvulus (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 10 1837

Tiniaria convolvulus (L.) Webb & Moq., Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries 3: 221 1846

Fagopyrum convolvulus (L.) Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 32: 21 1913

Reynoutria convolvulus (L.) Shinnars, Sida 3: 117 1967

Fallopia dentatoalata (F.Schmidt) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 6: 176 1970

국명: 큰닭의덩굴(Keun-dak-ui-deong-gul), 왕모밀덩굴, 참덩굴메밀 / (북한명) 큰덩굴메밀, 왕메밀덩굴, 큰덩굴여귀

Polygonum dentatoalatum F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 232 1859

Polygonum scandens L. var. *dentatoalatum* (F.Schmidt) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 472 1879

Fagopyrum scandens (L.) Gross var. *dentatoalatum* (F.Schmidt) H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 23 1913

Tiniaria scandens Small var. *dentatoalata* (F.Schmidt) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 137 1922

Bilderdykia scandens (L.) Greene var. *dentatoalata* (F.Schmidt) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 295 1926

Bilderdykia dentatoalata (F.Schmidt) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 3(App. 1): 175 1939

Fallopia dumetorum (L.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 6: 176 1970

국명: 닭의덩굴(Dak-ui-deong-gul), 개여귀덩굴, 산덩굴메밀, 산덩굴여귀, 여귀덩굴, 참덩굴메밀 / (북한명) 산덩굴메밀, 닭의

덩굴, 산덩굴여뀌

- Polygonum dumetorum* L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 522 1762
Fagopyrum dumetorum (L.) Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 42 1771
Bilderdykia dumetorum (L.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. (Dumortier) 18 1827
Helxine dumetorum (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 10 1837
Tiniaria dumetorum (L.) Opiz, Seznam 98 1852
Polygonum pauciflorum Maxim., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 2 1866
Fagopyrum pauciflorum (Maxim.) Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 25 1913
Tiniaria pauciflora (Maxim.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 135 1922
Bilderdykia pauciflora (Maxim.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 295 1926
Polygonum scandens L. var. *dumetorum* (L.) Gleason, Phytologia 4: 23 1952
Reynoutria scandens L. var. *dumetorum* (L.) Shinnars, Sida 3: 118 1967
Fallopia pauciflora (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 231 1979

Fallopia forbesii (Hance) Yonek. & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 158 1997

국명: 감절대(Gam-jeol-dae), 호장근

추천영명: **Forbes' knotweed**

- Polygonum forbesii* Hance, J. Bot. 21: 100 1883
Polygonum yunnanense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 211 1908
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino var. *ellipticum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 259 1917
Reynoutria elliptica (Koidz.) Migo ex Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 34 1952
Reynoutria forbesii (Hance) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 69: 180 1994

Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 98: 369 1988

국명: 호장근(Ho-jang-geun), 감제물, 까치수영, 싱아, 호장 / (북한명) 감제물, 호장, 범승아, 큰범승아

추천영명: **Asian knotweed**

- Reynoutria japonica* Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruiddk. 8: 639 1777
Polygonum cuspidatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 208 1846
Polygonum compactum Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 106: t. 6476 1880
Polygonum zuccarinii Small, Mem. Dept. Bot. Columbia Coll. 1: 158 1895
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 84 1901
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino f. *colorans* Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 2 587 1910
Polygonum cuspidatum Siebold & Zucc. f. *compactum* (Hook.f.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 173 1911
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino var. *compactum* (Hook.f.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 173 1911
Pleuropterus zuccarinii (Small) Small, Ill. Fl. N. U.S. (ed. 2) 1: 676 1913
Polygonum sieboldii de Vriese var. *compactum* (Hook.f.) L.H.Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2743 1916
Pleuropterus cuspidatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 114 1919
Polygonum reynoutria (Houtt.) Makino var. *humilis* Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 293 1926
Reynoutria compacta (Hook.f.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 293 1926
Reynoutria japonica Houtt. var. *humilis* (Nakai) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 293 1926
Reynoutria japonica Houtt. var. *uzenensis* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 675 1932
Reynoutria uzensis (Honda) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 791 1935
Reynoutria japonica Houtt. var. *compacta* (Hook.f.) Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 675 1941
Tiniaria japonica (Houtt.) Hedberg, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 11: 399 1946
Polygonum cuspidatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *compactum* (Hook.f.) L.H.Bailey, Man. Cult. Pl., ed. 2. 348 1949
Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. var. *compacta* (Hook.f.) J.P.Bailey, Watsonia 17: 443 1989
Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. var. *uzenensis* (Honda) Yonek. & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 72: 158 1997

Fallopia koreana B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 258 1996

국명: 삼도하수오(Sam-do-ha-su-o)

추천영명: **Korean knotweed**

Fallopia multiflora (Thunb.) Haraldson, Symb. Bot. Upsal. 22: 77 1978 ©

국명: 하수오(Ha-su-ho)

Polygonum multiflorum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 379 1784

Helxine multiflorum (Thunb.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 10 1837

Pleuropterus multiflorus (Thunb.) Turcz. ex Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914

Reynoutria multiflora (Thunb.) Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 68: 675 1941

Fagopyrum multiflorum (Thunb.) Grint., Fl. Reipubl. Socialist. Romania 1: 476 1952

Bilderdykia multiflora (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier, Boissiera 10: 55 1964

Fallopia sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Ronse Decr., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 98: 369 1988

국명: 왕호장근(Wang-ho-jang-geun), 왕호장, 큰감제풀 / (북한명) 왕감제풀

추천영명: **Giant knotweed**

Polygonum sachalinense F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 233 1859

Reynoutria sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Nakai, Enum. Pl. Corea 135 1922

Pleuropterus sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Moldenke, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 60: 57 1933

Tiniaria sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Janch., Phytion (Horn) 2: 75 1950

Knorringia (Czukav.) Tzvelev 시베리아여뀌속

Knorringia sibirica (Laxm.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 24: 76 1987

국명: 시베리아여뀌(Si-be-ri-a-yeo-kkwi)

추천영명: **Siberian knorringia**

Polygonum sibiricum Laxm., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 18: 531, t. 7. f. 2 1773

Polygonum arcticum Pall. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 258 1825

Persicaria sibirica (Laxm.) H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 30 1913

Pleuropteryrum sibiricum (Laxm.) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 94 1934

Oxyria Hill 나도수영속

Oxyria digyna (L.) Hill, Hort. Kew. 158 1768

국명: 나도수영(Na-do-su-yeong), 큰산수영, 큰산승애 / (북한명) 나도싱아, 큰산싱아, 둥근잎싱아

추천영명: **Mountain sorrel**

Rumex digynus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 337 1753

Lapathum digynum (L.) Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 6 1779

Oxyria reniformis Hook., Fl. Scot. 3: 111 1821

Oxyria elatior R.Br. ex Meisn., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 64 1832

Rumex reniformis Radde, Reis. Ostsib. 131 1862

Persicaria Mill. 여뀌속

Persicaria amphibia (L.) Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2: 519 1800

국명: 물여뀌(Mul-yeo-kkwi), 개구리늪시 / (북한명) 물여뀌

추천영명: **Water smartweed**

Polygonum amphibia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 361 1753

- Polygonum pusporium* Gilib., Excerc. Phyt. 2: 433 1792
Polygonum amphibium L. var. *terestre* Leers ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 443 1799
Polygonum coccineum Muhl., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 428 1809
Polygonum natans (Michx.) Eaton, Manual (Gray), ed. 3 40 1822
Chulusium fluitans Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 14 1837
Polygonum muhlenbergii (Meisn.) S.Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 14: 295 1879
Polygonum amphibium L. var. *vestitum* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 333 1891
Polygonum amphibium L. var. *amurense* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 382 1893
Polygonum amphibium L. f. *terrestris* (Leers) Kitag., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 4: 10 1936
Persicaria amphibia (L.) Delarbre var. *amurensis* (Korsh.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 36 1952
Polygonum amurense (Korsh.) Vorosch., Fl. Sovetsk. Dal'n. Vost. 167 1966

***Persicaria breviochreata* (Makino) Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 53 1926**

국명: 긴화살여뀌(Gin-hwa-sal-yeo-kkwi), 긴화살여뀌, 긴화살미꾸라지늪시 / (북한명) 긴화살여뀌
 추천영명: **Narrow arrow-head smartweed**

- Polygonum breviochreatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 117 1903
Persicaria ramosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 518 1930
Truellum breviochreatum (Makino) Soják, Preslia 46: 145 1974

***Persicaria bungeana* (Turcz.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 131 1922**

국명: 바늘여뀌(Ba-neul-yeo-kkwi), 가시여뀌 / (북한명) 바늘여뀌
 추천영명: **Prickly smartweed**

- Polygonum bungeanum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 77 1840
Polygonum chanetii H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 370 1907

***Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 277 1913 ①**

국명: 메밀여뀌(Me-mir-yeo-kkwi)

- Polygonum capitatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 73 1825
Rumex persicarioides Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur.: 476 1859
Rumex chinensis Campd. & Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 117 1872
Rumex rossicus Murb., Bot. Not. 221 1913

***Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 269 1913**

국명: 덩굴모밀(Deong-gul-mo-mil), 별마디풀

추천영명: **Creeping smartweed**

- Polygonum chinensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 363 1753
Rumex umbellatus Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruiddk. 8: 414 1777
Polygonum chinense L. var. *thunbergianum* Meisn., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 60 1832
Persicaria umbellata (Houtt.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 298 1926

***Persicaria conspicua* (Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 121 1922**

국명: 꽃여뀌(Kkot-yeo-kkwi) / (북한명) 꽃여뀌

추천영명: **Conspicuous smartweed**

- Polygonum japonicum* Meisn. var. *conspicuum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 23: 10 1908
Polygonum conspicuum (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 168 1911
Persicaria sterilis (Nakai) Nakai & Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 51 1926

Persicaria debilis (Meisn.) H.Gross ex W.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1: 220 1996

국명: 세불여귀(Se-ppul-yeo-kkwi), 세불꽃여귀, 세불산여귀 / (북한명) 세불꽃여귀, 산꽃여귀

추천영명: **Weak smartweed**

Polygonum debile Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 129 1856

Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *coreana* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 171 1910

Persicaria triangularis (Meisn.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 12 1926

Truellum debile (Meisn.) Soják, Preslia 46: 145 1974

Persicaria dissitiflora (Hemsl.) H.Gross ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 131 1922

국명: 가시여귀(Ga-si-yeo-kkwi), 별여귀 / (북한명) 별여귀, 가시여귀, 좁살여귀

추천영명: **Hastate-leaf smartweed**

Polygonum dissitiflorum Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 338 1891

Polygonum fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 423 1904

Polygonum glanduliferum Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 23: 20 1908

Persicaria fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 131 1922

Persicaria dissitiflora (Hemsl.) H.Gross ex T.Mori var. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Migo, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 14: 127 1944

Persicaria erectominor (Makino) Nakai var. ***koreensis*** (Nakai) I.Ito, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 178 1956

국명: 대동여귀(ae-dong-yeo-kkwi), 가는잎개구리납시 돌여귀

추천영명: **Dwarf smartweed**

Polygonum koreense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 6 1919

Persicaria koreensis (Nakai) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 300 1926

Persicaria filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914

국명: 이삭여귀(I-sak-yeo-kkwi) / (북한명) 이삭여귀

추천영명: **Loose-spike smartweed**

Polygonum filiforme Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 163 1784

Sunania filiformis (Thunb.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 95 1837

Polygonum virginianum L. var. *filiforme* (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 830 1909

Polygonum virginianum L. f. *glabratum* Matsuda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 11 1913

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 8 1926

Tovara virginiana (L.) Raf. var. *filiformis* (Thunb.) Steward, Contr. Gray Herb. 5: 14 1930

Tovara smaragdina Nakai ex F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 585 1932

Tovara ryukyuensis Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 60 1939

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai f. *albiflora* Makino ex Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 319 1941

Polygonum filiforme Thunb. var. *smaragdinum* (Nakai) Ohwi ex F.Maek., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai f. *trichorachis* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 125 1961

Sunania filiformis (Thunb.) Raf. f. *albiflora* (Makino) H.Hara ex Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 329 1962

Sunania filiformis (Thunb.) Raf. f. *smaragdina* (Nakai) H.Hara ex F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 37: 329 1962

Sunania filiformis (Thunb.) Raf. f. *trichorachis* (Hiyama) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 329 1962

Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai f. *amabilis* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 329 1962

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier, Boissiera 10: 35 1964

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier f. *albiflorum* (Makino) H.Hara ex Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier f. *amabile* (Hiyama) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier f. *smaragdinum* (Nakai) H.Hara ex F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier f. *trichorachis* (Hiyama) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Persicaria foliosa (H.Lindb.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 321 1937

국명: 만주겨이삭여뀌(Man-ju-gyeo-i-sak-yeo-kkwi), 겨이삭아재비, 겨이삭여뀌, 만주겨이삭, 잔잎여뀌 / (북한명) 만주여뀌

추천영명: **Manchurian smartweed***Polygonum foliosum* H.Lindb., Meddel. Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 27: 3 1900***Persicaria foliosa*** (H.Lindb.) Kitag. var. ***foliosa******Persicaria foliosa*** (H.Lindb.) Kitag. var. ***paludicola*** (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 176 1956

국명: 버들겨이삭여뀌(Beo-deul-gyeo-i-sak-yeo-kkwi), 겨이삭여뀌, 버들겨이삭, 버들잎겨이삭

추천영명: **East Asian willow smartweed***Polygonum paludicolum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 113 1914*Persicaria paludicola* (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 300 1926*Polygonum foliosum* H.Lindb. var. *paludicolum* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 207 1962***Persicaria hastatosagittata*** (Makino) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 132 1922

국명: 긴미꾸리납시(Gin-mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 긴미꾸라지납시, 긴미꾸리, 긴잎미꾸리납시, 우수리미꾸리납시 / (북한명) 긴미꾸리

추천영명: **Long arrow-head smartweed***Polygonum sagittatum* L. var. *ussuriense* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 126 1861*Polygonum hastatosagittatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 119 1903*Polygonum cavaleriei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 172 1910*Polygonum strigosum* R.Br. var. *hastatosagittatum* (Makino) Steward, Contr. Gray Herb. 5: 90 1930*Truellum hastatosagittatum* (Makino) Soják, Preslia 46: 146 1974***Persicaria hydropiper*** (L.) Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2: 518 1800

국명: 여뀌(Yeo-kkwi), 버들여뀌 / (북한명) 버들여뀌, 맷쟁이, 매운여뀌

추천영명: **Water pepper***Polygonum hydropiper* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 361 1753*Polygonum hydropiper* L. var. *vulgare* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 109 1857*Polygonum hydropiper* L. subsp. *megalocarpum* Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 8: 188 1927*Persicaria vernaris* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 455 1929*Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Delarbre var. *fastigiata* (Makino) Araki, Amatores Herb. 8: 31 1939***Persicaria hydropiper*** (L.) Delarbre f. ***hydropiper******Persicaria hydropiper*** (L.) Delarbre f. ***angustissima*** (Makino) Araki, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 257 1952

국명: 가는여뀌(Ga-neun-yeo-kkwi)

추천영명: **Fastigate wetland smartweed*****Persicaria japonica*** (Meisn.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 51 1926

국명: 흰꽃여뀌(Huin-kkot-yeo-kkwi), 흰꽃여뀌 / (북한명) 흰꽃여뀌

추천영명: **White-flower smartweed***Polygonum japonicum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 112 1856*Polygonum japonicum* Meisn. var. *densiflorum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 63 1908*Polygonum japonicum* Meisn. var. *salicifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 64 1908*Polygonum pseudojaponicum* Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 263 1925*Persicaria pseudojaponicum* (Ohki) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 170 1928

***Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2: 519 1800**

국명: 흰여뀌(Huin-yeo-kkwi), 명아자여뀌, 명아주여뀌, 보태기여뀌, 큰개여뀌 / (북한명) 흰여뀌

추천영명: **Pale smartweed**

- Polygonum lapathifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 360 1753
Polygonum tomentosum Schrank, Baier. Fl. 1: 669 1789
Polygonum persicaria L. var. *incanum* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 2: 53 1789
Polygonum scabrum Moench, Methodus (Moench) 629 1794
Polygonum nodosum Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 440 1805
Polygonum tenuifolium C.Presl, Delic. Prag. 67 1832
Polygonum lanatum Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 285 1832
Persicaria nodosa (Pers.) Opiz, Seznam 72 1852
Polygonum glandulosum Kit., Linnaea 34: 363 1863
Persicaria vaniotiana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 496 1913
Polygonum bioritsuense Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 259 1925
Persicaria glandulosa (R.Br.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 300 1926
Persicaria pseudonodosa (Ohki) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 170 1928
Persicaria tenuifolia (C.Presl) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 893 1934
Polygonum lapathifolium L. subsp. *nodosum* (Pers.) Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. 2: 25 1939
Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) Delarbre var. *incana* (Roth) S.Ekman & T.Knutsson, Nord. J. Bot. 14: 24 1994
Persicaria lapathifolia (L.) Delarbre f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1156 1996

Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbre var. *lapathifolia

***Persicaria lapathifolia* (L.) Delarbre var. *salicifolia* Miyabe, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 522 1934**

국명: 숨흰여뀌(Som-huin-yeo-kkwi)

추천영명: **Willow-leaf white-flower smartweed**

***Persicaria longisetata* (Bruijn) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 322 1937**

국명: 개여뀌(Gae-yeo-kkwi), 여뀌 / (북한명) 여뀌, 개여뀌

추천영명: **Oriental smartweed**

- Polygonum longisetum* Bruijn, Pl. Jungh. 307 1854
Polygonum blumei Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 57 1865
Persicaria blumei (Meisn.) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 111 1919
Persicaria longisetata (Bruijn) Kitag. f. *brevisetata* (Meisn.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 225 1996

***Persicaria maackiana* (Regel) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 132 1922**

국명: 나도미꾸리늪시(Na-do-mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 나도고마리, 나도미꾸리, 여뀌아재비 / (북한명) 나도미꾸리

추천영명: **Short-stalk oriental smartweed**

- Polygonum maackianum* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 127 1861
Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *maackianum* (Regel) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 475 1878
Tracaulon maackianum (Regel) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Truellum maackianum (Regel) Soják, Preslia 46: 146 1974

***Persicaria muricata* (Meisn.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 173 1936**

국명: 넓은잎미꾸리늪시(Neol-beun-ip-mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 화살미꾸라지늪시, 화살여뀌

추천영명: **Broad arrow-head smartweed**

- Polygonum muricatum* Meisn., Monogr. Polyg. 74 1826
Polygonum asperulum Wall., Numer. List Wallich's Cat. 1724 1829

- Polygonum hastatosagittatum* Makino var. *latifolium* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 120 1903
Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *spicatum* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 42 1904
Polygonum nipponense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 89 1909
Polygonum oliganthum Diels, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 260 1912
Persicaria nipponensis (Makino) H.Gross ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914
Polygonum benguetense Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 10: 301 1915
Persicaria nipponica (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 299 1926
Polygonum strigosum R.Br. var. *benguetense* (Merr.) Steward, Contr. Gray Herb. 5: 90 1930
Polygonum kirinense S.X.Li & Y.L.Chang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 60 1959
Truellum benguetense (Merr.) Soják, Preslia 46: 145 1974
Truellum nipponense (Makino) Soják, Preslia 46: 148 1974

Persicaria neofiliformis (Nakai) Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 57 1926

국명: 새이삭여뀌(Sae-i-sak-yeo-kkwi), 붉은이삭여뀌 / (북한명) 새이삭여뀌

추천영명: **New spike smartweed**

- Polygonum neofiliforme* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 117 1922
Tovara neofiliformis (Nakai) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 8 1926
Tovara filiformis (Thunb.) Nakai var. *neofiliformis* (Nakai) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 32 1930
Polygonum filiforme Thunb. var. *neofiliforme* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953
Polygonum filiforme Thunb. subsp. *neofiliforme* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962
Sunania neofiliformis (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 330 1962
Antenoron neofiliforme (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 40: 192 1965

Persicaria nepalensis (Meisn.) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 277 1913

국명: 산여뀌(San-yeo-kkwi), 골여뀌, 산모밀 / (북한명) 골여뀌, 산여뀌, 관모여뀌, 애기개미밀, 산모밀

추천영명: **Nepalese smartweed**

- Polygonum alatum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 72 1825
Polygonum nepalense Meisn., Monogr. Polyg. 84 1826
Polygonum guttuliferum Miq. ex Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 129 1856
Polygonum alatum Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *nepalense* (Meisn.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 42 1886
Polygonum nepalense Meisn. var. *adenothrix* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 416 1909
Polygonum quadrifidum Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 233 1911
Persicaria alata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 40 1914
Polygonum lyratum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 47 1919
Persicaria lyrata (Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 131 1922

Persicaria orientalis (L.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 10: 537 1841 ①

국명: 털여뀌(Teol-yeo-kkwi), 노인장대, 붉은털여뀌, 말여뀌 / (북한명) 털여뀌, 노인장대

- Polygonum orientale* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 362 1753
Lagunea cochinchinensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 220 1790
Polygonum pilosum Roxb. ex Meisn., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 286 1820
Polygonum orientale L. var. *pilosum* (Roxb. ex Meisn.) Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 123 1857
Amblygonum orientale (L.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 129 1922
Amblygonum pilosum (Roxb. ex Meisn.) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 297 1926
Persicaria cochinchinensis (Lour.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 177 1939
Lagunea orientalis (L.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 112 1942
Amblygonum orientale (L.) Nakai ex T.Mori var. *pilosum* (Meisn.) Nakai, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Lagunea orientalis (L.) Nakai var. *pilosa* (Roxb. ex Meisn.) Nakai, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979
Persicaria pilosa (Roxb. ex Meisn.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 237 1979

***Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 113 1919**

국명: **며느리배꼽**(Myeo-neu-ri-bae-kkop), 며느리배꼽, 참가시덩굴여뀌 / (북한명) 사광이풀, 며느리배꼽
추천영명: **Asian tearthumb**

Polygonum perfoliatum L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 1006 1759
Fagopyrum perfoliatum (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 10 1837
Echinocaulon perfoliatum (L.) Meisn. ex Hassk., Flora 25: 20 1842
Chylocalyx perfoliatus (L.) Hassk. ex Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 1012 1858
Tracaulon perfoliatum (L.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Ampelgonum perfoliatum (L.) Roberty & Vautier, Boissiera 10: 31 1964
Truellum perfoliatum (L.) Soják, Preslia 46: 148 1974

***Persicaria posumbu* (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 313 1913**

국명: **장대여뀌**(Jang-dae-yeo-kkwi), 꽃여뀌 / (북한명) 장대여뀌, 줄여뀌

추천영명: **Tall smartweed**

Polygonum posumbu Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 71 1825
Polygonum caespitosum Blume var. *laxiflorum* Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 57 1865
Persicaria yokusaianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 116 1914
Persicaria yokusaiana (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 301 1926
Polygonum caespitosum Blume subsp. *yokusaianum* (Makino) Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3. 8: 153 1927
Persicaria yokusaiana (Makino) Nakai var. *laxiflora* (Meisn.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 339 1941
Persicaria posumbu (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross var. *laxiflora* (Meisn.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 634 1966

***Persicaria praetermissa* (Hook.f.) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 73 1966**

국명: **좁은잎미꾸리낙시**(Jop-eun-ip-mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 가는미꾸라지낙시, 긴미꾸리낙시

추천영명: **Linear arrow-head smartweed**

Polygonum muricatum Meisn. var. *auriculatum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 133 1856
Polygonum praetermissum Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 47 1886
Polygonum auriculatum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 117 1903
Polygonum birmanicum Gage, Rec. Bot. Surv. India 2: 412 1903
Tracaulon praetermissum (Hook.f.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Polygonum hastatoauriculatum Makino ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 420 1909
Persicaria hastatoauriculata (Makino ex Nakai) H.Gross ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914
Truellum praetermissum (Hook.f.) Soják, Preslia 46: 148 1974

***Persicaria pubescens* (Blume) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 335 1941**

국명: **바보여뀌**(Ba-bo-yeo-kkwi), 점박이여뀌 / (북한명) 바보여뀌

추천영명: **Nonspicy smartweed**

Polygonum pubescens Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 532 1825
Polygonum flaccidum Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 107 1856
Polygonum hydropiper L. var. *acuminatum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 474 1878

***Persicaria sagittata* (L.) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 113 1919**

국명: **미꾸리낙시**(Mi-kku-ri-nak-si), 미꾸라지낙시, 미꾸리낙시

추천영명: **Arrow-leaf smartweed**

- Polygonum sagittatum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 363 1753
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *boreale* Meisn., Monogr. Polyg. 65 1826
Helxine sagittatum (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 10 1837
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *americanum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 132 1856
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sibiricum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 132 1856
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *aestivum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 49 1892
Tracaulon sagittatum (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. [Small]. 381 1903
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sieboldii* (Meisn.) Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 132 1904
Tracaulon sibiricum (Meisn.) Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Tracaulon sieboldii (Meisn.) Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *paludosum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 133 1904
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *hallaisanense* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 171 1910
Persicaria sericea H.Gross, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 31 1913
Persicaria sagittata (L.) H.Gross var. *sieboldii* (Meisn.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *ovalifolium* Farw., Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. 3: 95 1924
Persicaria aestiva Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 55 1926
Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 54 1926
Polygonum awstiva Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 55 1926
Polygonum belophyllum Litv., Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. SSSR Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 9: 25 1932
Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki var. *tomentosa* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 125 1933
Polygonum paludosum (Kom.) Kom., Fl. URSS 5: 689, 726 t. 48, f. 4 1936
Persicaria anguillana (Koidz.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 383 1939
Polygonum anguillanum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 51 1939
Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki var. *paludosa* (Kom.) Nakai ex Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 180 1939
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *gracilentum* Fernald, Rhodora 44: 393 1942
Polygonum sieboldii Meisn. var. *aestivum* (Ohki) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 465 1953
Truellum sagittatum (L.) Soják, Preslia 46: 149 1974
Truellum sibiricum (Meisn.) Soják, Preslia 46: 149 1974
Truellum sieboldii (Meisn.) Soják, Preslia 46: 149 1974
Persicaria sagittata (L.) H.Gross var. *sibirica* f. *aestiva* (Ohki) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 55: 212 1980
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sibiricum* Meisn. f. *aestivum* (Ohki) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 42: 48 1981
Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sibiricum* Meisn. f. *aestivum* (Ohki) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 32: 48 1981

***Persicaria sieboldii* (Meisn.) Ohki var. *sericea* Nakai ex T.B.Lee, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979**

국명: 털미꾸리낙시(Teol-mi-kku-ri-nak-si)

추천영명: **Hairy Siebold's smartweed**

Polygonum sagittatum L. var. *sericeum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 11: 16 1908

Persicaria sagittata (L.) H.Gross var. *sibirica* (Meisn.) Miyabe f. *sericea* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 2: 520 1934

***Persicaria senticosa* (Meisn.) H.Gross ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914**

국명: 머느리말씻개(Myeo-neu-ri-mit-ssit-gae), 가시덩굴여뀌, 머느리말씻개 / (북한명) 가시덩굴여뀌 사광리아재비

추천영명: **Prickled-vine smartweed**

Chylocalyx senticosus Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 65 1865

Polygonum babingtonii Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 5, 5: 239 1866

Polygonum typhoniifolium Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 7, 5: 239 1866

Polygonum senticosum (Meisn.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 401 1875
Polygonum truellum Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 334 1926
Truellum senticosum (Meisn.) Danser, Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3, 8: 31 1926
Persicaria truellum (Koidz.) Honda, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 515 1934

Persicaria taquetii (H.Lév.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 72 1940

국명: **겨이삭여뀌**(Gyeo-i-sak-yeo-kkwi) / (북한명) 겨여뀌, 겨장대여뀌

추천영명: **Taquet's smartweed**

Polygonum taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 258 1910
Polygonum minutulum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 112 1914
Persicaria minutula (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 12 1926

Persicaria thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Gross, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 275 1913

국명: **고마리**(Go-ma-ri), 고만이, 꼬마리, 조선꼬마리, 줄고만이, 큰꼬마리 / (북한명) 고마리, 고만잇대

추천영명: **Thunberg's smartweed**

Helxine arifolia Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 94 1837
Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 208 1846
Polygonum debile Meisn. var. *hastatum* Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 63 1865
Polygonum hastatotrilobum Meisn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 62 1865
Polygonum pteropus Hance, J. Bot. 7: 167 1869
Polygonum stoloniferum F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 168 1868
Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *hastatotrilobum* (Meisn.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 475 1878
Tracaulon hastatotrilobum (Meisn.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Tracaulon thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 22 1904
Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *stoloniferum* (F.Schmidt) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 74 1910
Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *oreophilum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 251 1913
Persicaria thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Gross var. *stolonifera* (F.Schmidt) H.Gross ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914
Persicaria stellato-tomentosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 115 1931
Persicaria thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Gross var. *oreophila* (Makino) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 176 1936
Polygonum oreophilum (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 409 1965
Truellum oreophilum (Makino) Soják, Preslia 46: 148 1974
Truellum thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Soják, Preslia 46: 149 1974

Persicaria tinctoria (Aiton) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 114 1919 ©

국명: **쪽**(Jjok)

Polygonum tinctorium Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 2: 31 1789
Pogalis tinctoria (Aiton) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 15 1837
Ampelygonum tinctorium (Aiton) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 79 1840

Persicaria trigonocarpa (Makino) Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 12 1926

국명: **가는개여뀌**(Ga-neun-gae-yeo-kkwi), 가는잎개여뀌, 붉은대동여뀌

추천영명: **East Asian slender smartweed**

Polygonum minus Huds. f. *trigonocarpa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 111 1914
Polygonum trigonocarpum (Makino) Kudô & Masam., Rep. (Annual) Taihoku Bot. Gard. 2: 53 1932
Persicaria erecto-minor (Makino) Nakai var. *trigonocarpa* (Makino) H.Hara ex I.Ito, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 177 1956
Polygonum erecto-minus Makino var. *trigonocarpum* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 207 1962

Persicaria viscofera (Makino) H.Gross, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 114 1919

국명: 끈끈이어귀(Kkeun-kkeun-i-yeo-kkwi) / (북한명) 끈끈이어귀, 털끈끈이어귀

추천영명: **Sticky smartweed***Polygonum viscoferum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 115 1903*Persicaria makinoi* (Nakai) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 41 1914*Polygonum makinoi* Nakai, Cat. Sem. Spor. [1919 & 1920 Lect.] 1: 34 1920***Persicaria viscofera*** (Makino) H.Gross var. ***viscofera******Persicaria viscofera*** (Makino) H.Gross var. ***robusta*** (Makino) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 67 1961

국명: 끈끈이어귀(Keun-kkeun-kkeun-i-yeo-kkwi)

추천영명: **Big sticky smartweed***Polygonum viscoferum* Makino var. *robustum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 116 1904*Polygonum viscoferum* Makino subsp. *robustum* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962***Persicaria viscosa*** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 134 1922

국명: 기생여귀(Gi-saeng-yeo-kkwi), 향여귀 / (북한명) 향여귀, 기생여귀

추천영명: **Reddish marsh smartweed***Polygonum viscosum* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 71 1825***Persicaria vulgaris*** Webb & Moq., Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries 3: 219 1846

국명: 봄여귀(Bom-yeo-kkwi)

추천영명: **Spring smartweed***Polygonum persicaria* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 361 1753*Polygonum dichopodum* Ohki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 360 1925*Persicaria dichopodum* (Ohki) Ohki ex Nakai, Rigakkwai 24: 300 1926***Persicaria wallichii*** Greuter & Burdet, Willdenowia 19: 41 1989 [Ⓐ]

국명: 히말라야여귀(Hi-mal-la-ya-yeo-kkwi)

Polygonum L. 마디풀속***Polygonum arenastrum*** Boreau, Fl. Centre France ed. 3, 2: 559 1857

국명: 갯마디풀(Gaet-ma-di-pul), 이삭마디풀

추천영명: **Oval-leaf knotweed***Polygonum gymnopus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 472 1878*Polygonum calcatum* Lindm., Bot. Not. 1904: 139 1904***Polygonum aviculare*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 362 1753

국명: 마디풀(Ma-di-pul), 돼지풀, 옥매듭, 편축 / (북한명) 마디풀, 돼지풀, 옥매듭풀, 매듭풀, 편축

추천영명: **Knotweed***Polygonum nonspeliense* Thiéb.-Bern. ex Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 439 1805*Polygonum aviculare* L. var. *vegetum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 532 1849*Polygonum heterophyllum* Lindm., Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 6: 960 1912*Polygonum planum* Skvortsov, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mandshur. [Baranov & Skvortsov] 5 1943***Polygonum aviculare*** L. var. ***aviculare***

Polygonum aviculare L. var. ***fusco-ochreatum*** (Kom.) A.J.Li, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 25: 9 1998

국명: 제주큰옥매듭풀(Je-ju-keun-ok-mae-deup-pul)

추천영명: **Jeju knotweed**

Polygonum fusco-ochreatum Kom., Fl. URSS 5: 613, 719, t. 40, f. 4. a-e 1936

Polygonum stans Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 76 1936

Polygonum argenteum Skvortsov, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mandshur. [Baranov & Skvortsov] 4 1943

Polygonum bellardii All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 205 1785

국명: 큰옥매듭풀(Keun-ok-mae-deup-pul), 큰옥매듭

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf knotweed**

Polygonum bellardii All. var. *effusum* Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 99 1856

Polygonum equisetiforme Sibth. & Sm., Fl. Graec. Prodr. 1: 266 1809

국명: 개마디풀(Gae-ma-di-pul)

추천영명: **Horse-tail knotweed**

Polygonum humifusum C.Merck ex K.Koch, Linnaea 22: 205 1849

국명: 부산마디풀(Bu-san-ma-di-pul) / (북한명) 난쟁이마디풀

추천영명: **Alaska knotweed**

Polygonum mandshuricum Skvortsov, Diagn. Pl. Nov. Mandshur. [Baranov & Skvortsov] 4 1943

Polygonum yamatutae Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 39: 358 1964

Polygonum plebeium R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 420 1810

국명: 애기마디풀(Ae-gi-ma-di-pul)

Polygonum polyneuron Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 471 1878

국명: 이삭마디풀(I-sak-ma-di-pul) / (북한명) 가을마디풀

Polygonum ramosissimum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 237 1803 ❶

국명: 미국갯마디풀(Mi-guk-gaet-ma-di-pul)

Rheum L. 대황속

Rheum coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 47 1919

국명: 장군풀(Jang-gun-pul), 왕대황, 토대황 / (북한명) 왕대황, 조선대황

추천영명: **Korean rhubarb**

Rumex L. 소리쟁이속

Rumex acetosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 337 1753

국명: 수영(Su-yeong), 괴싱아 / (북한명) 괴싱아, 수영, 시금초, 괴승애, 괴승아

추천영명: **Garden dock**

Acetosa pratensis Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 no. 1 1768

Lapathum acetosa (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 260 1771

Lapathum pratense (Mill.) Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 8 1779

Rumex acidus Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 258 1796

Rumex acetosa L. var. *vulgaris* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 148 1820

Rumex acetosa L. var. *pratensis* (Mill.) Wallr., Sched. Crit. 1: 182 1822

Rumex micranthus Campd. ex Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 65 1856

Rumex pratensis (Mill.) Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 165 1867

Rumex acetosa L. subsp. *pratensis* (Mill.) Blytt & O.C.Dahl, Haandb. Norges Fl. 285 1903

***Rumex acetosella* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 338 1753 ①**

국명: 애기수영(Ae-gi-su-yeong), 애기괴싱아 / (북한명) 애기괴싱아, 애기수영

추천영명: **Field dock**

Acetosa acetosella (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 no. 2 1768

Lapathum acetosella (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 261 1771

Acetosa parva Gilib., Excerc. Phyt. 2: 446 1792

Rumex acetosella L. var. *vulgaris* W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 1: 616 1837

Acetosella vulgaris (W.D.J.Koch) Fourr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 17: 145 1869

***Rumex alpestris* Jacq., Enum. Stirp. Vindob. 62 1762**

국명: 멧수영(Met-su-yeong)

추천영명: **Montane dock**

Lapathum alpestre (Jacq.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 261 1771

Rumex montanus Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. (ed. 2) 48 1815

Rumex acetosa L. subsp. *auriculatus* (Wallr.) Blytt & O.C.Dahl, Haandb. Norges Fl. 285 1903

Rumex acetosa L. subsp. *alpestris* (Scop.) Á.Löve, Bot. Not. 81: 243 1944

***Rumex aquaticus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 335 1753**

국명: 토대황(To-dae-hwang), 묵개대황, 물송구지 / (북한명) 토대황

추천영명: **Western dock**

Lapathum aquaticum Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 263 1771

Rumex hippolapathum Fr. var. *palustris* Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2: 106 1828

Rumex latifolius G.Mey., Chloris Han. 478 1836

Rumex aquaticus L. var. *kolaensis* Hultén, Fl. Kamtchatka 1: 44 1928

Rumex protractus Rech.f., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 356 1934

***Rumex conglomeratus* Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 52 1770 ①**

국명: 묵밭소리쟁이(Muk-bat-so-ri-jaeng-i), 묵밭소루쟁이, 묵밭송구지 / (북한명) 묵밭송구지, 묵밭소루장이

추천영명: **Clustered dock**

Rumex glomeratus Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 155 1771

Rumex nemolapathum Ehrh., Beitr. Naturk. (Ehrhart) 1: 181 1787

Lapathum glomeratum Gilib., Excerc. Phyt. 2: 444 1792

Rumex paludosus With., Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl. , ed. 2, 354 1796

Rumex acutus Sm., Fl. Brit. 1: 391 1800

Rumex litoralis Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 2: 181 1817

Rumex ferrugineus Willd., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 158 1825

Rumex conglomeratus Murray var. *nevadensis* H.Lindb., Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., Ser. B, Opera Biol. 1 2: 41 1932

***Rumex crispus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 335 1753 ①**

국명: 소리쟁이(so-ri-jaeng-i), 긴소루쟁이, 송구지 / (북한명) 송구지, 소루장이, 솔구지, 긴소루장이지

Lapathum crispum (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 261 1771

Rumex elongatus Guss., Pl. Rar. Neapol. 150: 128 1826

Rumex patientia L. var. *crispus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 560 1891

Rumex coreanus Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 268 1914

Rumex fauriei Rech.f., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 358 1934

***Rumex dentatus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 226 1771 ❶**

국명: **좁소리쟁이** (Jom so-ri-jaeng-i), 좁소루쟁이

Rumex klotzschianus Meisn., Prodr. 14: 57 1856

Rumex nipponicus Franch. & Sav., Pl. Japan. 2: 471 1879

Rumex obtusifolius L. var. *nipponicus* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Veg. Apoi s.p. 1930

Rumex dentatus L. subsp. *klotzschianus* (Meisn.) Rech.f., Beib. Bot. Jahr. 49: 19 1932

***Rumex gmelinii* Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 508 1851**

국명: **호대황**(Ho-dae-hwang), 넓은잎송구지, 호개대황 / (북한명) 호대황, 진들대황

추천영명: **Giant dock**

***Rumex japonicus* Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 8: 394, Pl. 47, f. 2 1777**

국명: **참소리쟁이**(Cham-so-ri-jaeng-i), 소루쟁이, 소리쟁이, 참송구지 / (북한명) 참송구지, 소루쟁이

추천영명: **Northeast Asian curly dock**

Rumex regelii F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 167 1868

Rumex crispus L. var. *japonicus* (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 174 1894

Rumex nikkoensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 29 1929

Rumex odontocarpus Sandor ex Borbás var. *japonicus* (Houtt.) Nakai, Veg. Apoi 8 1930

Rumex yezoensis H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 896 1934

Rumex hadrocarpus Rech.f., Candollea 12: 92 1949

Rumex japonicus Houtt. var. *yezoensis* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

Rumex crispus L. subsp. *japonicus* (Houtt.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962

***Rumex longifolius* DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck) ed. 3, 5: 368 1815**

국명: **개대황**(Gae-dae-hwang), 긴잎송구지 / (북한명) 들대황, 개대황

추천영명: **Dooryard dock**

Rumex domesticus Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 148 1820

Rumex hippolapathum Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. 106 1828

Rumex hippolapathum Fr. var. *domesticus* Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2: 106 1828

Rumex suzukianus Rech.f., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 100: 670 1953

***Rumex maritimus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 335 1753**

국명: **금소리쟁이**(Geum-so-ri-jaeng-i), 금소루쟁이, 금송구지 / (북한명) 금송구지, 금소루쟁이

Rumex aureus Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 no. 7 1768

Lapathum minus Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 4 1778

Lapathum maritimum (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 355 1794

Rumex palustris Sm., Fl. Brit. 1: 394 1800

Lapathum aureum (Mill.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 275 1821

Rumex amurensis F.Schmidt ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 228 1859

Rumex ochotikius Rech.f., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 131 1934

***Rumex obtusifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 335 1753 ❷**

국명: **돌소리쟁이**(Dol-so-ri-jaeng-i), 돌소루쟁이, 세포송구지 / (북한명) 세포송구지, 오랑캐소루쟁이

Lapathum sylvestris Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 4 1779

Lapathum obtusifolium (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 356 1794

Rumex crispatus Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 217 1803

- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *agrestis* Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2: 99 1828
Rumex friesii Gren. & Godr., Fl. France (Grenier) 3: 36 1855
Rumex rugelii Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 14: 54 1856
Rumex obtusifolius L. subsp. *agrestis* (Fr.) Danser, Ned. Kruidk. Arch. 424 1926

***Rumex patientia* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 333 1753 ❶**

국명: 부령소리쟁이(Bu-ryeong-so-ri-jaeng-i) / (북한명) 부령송구지, 부령소루장이

추천영명: **Patience dock**

- Lapathum hortense* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 3 1778
Rumex tibeticus Rech.f., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 31: 262 1933
Rumex lonaczewskii Klokov, Fl. Ukr. RSR 4: 653 1952

***Rumex stenophyllus* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 2: 58 1830**

국명: 가는잎소리쟁이(Ga-neun-ip-so-ri-jaeng-i), 가는잎소루쟁이, 가는잎송구지 / (북한명) 가는잎송구지

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf dock**

- Rumex obtusifolius* L. var. *cristatus* Neilr., Fl. Nied.-Oesterr 290 1859
Rumex crispus L. var. *dentatus* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 580 1866
Rumex biformis Lange, Index Seminum Hort. Univ. Haun. 3: 130 1884
Rumex odontocarpus (Sandor & Borbás) Borbás, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 37: 334 1887
Rumex ussuriensis Losinsk., Fl. URSS 5: 717 1936
Rumex stenophyllus Ledeb. var. *ussuriensis* (Losinsk.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 247 1979

PHYTOLACCACEAE 자리공과

Phytolacca L. 자리공속

***Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb., Fl. Ind. 2: 458 1832 ❶ ❷**

국명: 자리공(Ja-ri-gong), 상륙, 장녹 / (북한명) 자리공

- Pircunia esculenta* Moq., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 9: 236 1854
Phytolacca pekinensis Hance, Jour. Bot. 7: 166 1869

***Phytolacca americana* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 441 1753 ❶**

국명: 미국자리공(Mi-guk-ja-ri-gong),

- Phytolacca decandra* L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 631 1762

***Phytolacca insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 217 1918**

국명: 섬자리공(Seom-ja-ri-gong), 섬상륙, 섬장녹 / (북한명) 섬자리공

추천영명: **Island pokeweed**

- Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb. f. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 37: 441 2007

NYCTAGINACEAE 분꽃과

Mirabilis L. 분꽃속

***Mirabilis jalapa* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 177 1753 ❶ ❷**

국명: 분꽃(Bum-kkot)

Mirabilis xalapae Noronha, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 5: 20 1790
Nyctago jalapae (L.) DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 3: 426 1805
Nyctago hortensis Juss. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 1 1819
Mirabilis ambigua Trautv., Index Sem. (Kiev) 6 1840
Mirabilis planiflora Trautv., Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 6: 215 1840

MOLLUGINACEAE 석류풀과

Mollugo L. 석류풀속

Mollugo pentaphylla L., Sp. Pl. 1: 89 1753

국명: 석류풀(Seok-ryu-pul) / (북한명) 석류풀

추천영명: **Five-leaf carpetweed**

Mollugo verticillata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 89 1753 ❶

국명: 큰석류풀(Keun-seok-ryu-pul)

Pharnaceum hoffmannseggianum Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 692 1820

Mollugo dichotoma Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. t. 64 1821

Mollugo arenaria Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 6: 20 1823

Mollugo schrankii Ser. ex DC., Prodr. 1: 391 1824

Pharnaceum arenarium Spreng., Syst. 1: 949 1825

Pharnaceum verticellatum Spreng., Syst. 1: 949 1825

Mollugo juncea Fenzl, Ann. Wien Mus. 1: 378 1836

Mollugo chevalieri Hutch. & Dalziel, Fl. W. Trop. Afr. 1: 114 1927

Mollugo costata Y.T.Chang & C.F.Weï, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 8: 263 1963

AIZOACEAE 번행초과

Tetragonia L. 번행초속

Tetragonia tetragonioides (Pall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 264 1891

국명: 번행초(Beon-haeng-cho), 번향 / (북한명) 번행초

추천영명: **Common tetragonia**

Demidovia tetragonoides Pall., Enum. Hort. Demidof 150 1781

Tetragonia expansa Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 6: 13 1783

Tetragonia borealis Batt. & Trab., Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N. 8: 226 1917

PORTULACACEAE 쇠비름과

Portulaca L. 쇠비름속

Portulaca oleracea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 445 1753

국명: 쇠비름(Soe-bi-reum), 돼지풀 / (북한명) 돼지풀, 쇠비름

추천영명: **Purslane**

Portulaca oitoria Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 594 1776

Portulaca parvifolia Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 122 1812

- Portulaca marginata* Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 6: 72 1823
Portulaca retusa Engelm., Boston J. Nat. Hist. 6: 154 1850
Portulaca consanguinea Schldtl., Linnaea 24: 693 1851
Portulaca sylvestris Montandon, Syn. Fl. Jura, ed. 2 109 1868
Portulaca fosbergii Poelln., Occas. Pap. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 12: 3 1936

CARYOPHYLLACEAE 석죽과

Arenaria L. 벼룩이자리속

Arenaria serpyllifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 423 1753

국명: 벼룩이자리(Byeo-ruk-i-ja-ri) / (북한명) 벼룩이자리

추천영명: **Three-stamen waterwort**

- Arenaria viscida* Loisel., Not. Fl. France 68 1810
Arenaria wallichiana Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 411 1824
Arenaria alpicola Beck, Ann. K. K. Naturhist. Hofmus. 6: 326 1891
Arenaria crassifolia Freyn ex Hallier, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl., ed. 3 3: 292 1892
Arenaria martrinii Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 32: 34 2000

Cerastium L. 점나도나물속

Cerastium fischerianum Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 419 1824

국명: 큰점나도나물(Keun-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 북점나도나물, 큰꽃점나도나물 / (북한명) 큰꽃점나도나물

추천영명: **Fischer's mouse-ear chickweed**

- Cerastium alpinum* L. var. *fischerianum* (Ser.) Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 188 1838
Cerastium vulgatum L. var. *macrocarpum* Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 409 1842
Cerastium robustum F.N.Williams, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 130 1899
Cerastium schmidtianum Takeda, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1911: 106 1911
Cerastium rishirens Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 1 1935
Cerastium fischerianum Ser. var. *macrocarpum* (Fenzl) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 253 1942
Cerastium fischerianum Ser. var. *molle* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 253 1942

Cerastium glomeratum Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris, ed. 2 226 1824 ❶

국명: 유럽점나도나물(Yu-reop-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 양점나도나물 / (북한명) 끈끈이점나도나물

Cerastium holosteoides Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. 4: 52 1817

국명: 북점나도나물(Buk-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 물레나물, 점나도나물

추천영명: **Eurasian mouse-ear chickweed**

- Cerastium triviale* Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 433 1821
Cerastium vulgatum L. var. *glandulosum* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 432 1861
Cerastium vulgare Hartm. subsp. *triviale* (Link) Murb., Bot. Not. 1898: 252 1898
Cerastium ianthes Williams, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 131 1899
Cerastium triviale Link var. *glandulosum* K.Koch ex Kuroiwa, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 110 1900
Cerastium casepitosum Gilib. var. *ianthes* (Williams) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 19 1941
Cerastium holosteoides Fr. subsp. *triviale* (Link) Möschl, Bot. Not. 1948: 375 1948

Cerastium holosteoides Fr. var. *holosteoides*

Cerastium holosteoides Fr. var. ***hallaisanense*** (Nakai) Mizush., J. Jap. Bot. 39: 149 1963

국명: 점나도나물(Jeom-na-do-na-mul), 섬점나도나물 / (북한명) 점나도나물

추천영명: **Common mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium vulgatum L. var. *hallaisanense* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 268 1914

Cerastium pauciflorum Stev. ex Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 414 1824

국명: 털점나도나물(Teol-jeom-na-do-na-mul) / (북한명) 털점나도나물

추천영명: **Hairy mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium ledebourianum Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 420 1824

Cerastium pauciflorum Stev. ex Ser. var. ***pauciflorum***

Cerastium pauciflorum Stev. ex Ser. var. ***amurense*** (Regel) Mizush., Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 29: 292 1963

국명: 각시통점나도나물(Gak-si-tong-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 산점나도나물, 털점나도나물, 통점나도나물, 홀꽃잎나도나물 / (북한명) 각시나도나물

추천영명: **Amur mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium pilosum Ledeb. var. *amurense* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 35: 428 1862

Cerastium pilosum Ledeb. f. *amurense* (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 181 1904

Cerastium oxalidiflorum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 102 1905

Cerastium pauciflorum Stev. ex Ser. var. *oxalidiflorum* (Makino) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 254 1942

Cerastium rubescens Mattf. var. ***koreanum*** (Nakai) Miki, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 29: 288 1963

국명: 북선점나도나물(Buk-seon-jeom-na-do-na-mul), 고려점나도나물, 지이산점나도나물, 지이점나도나물

추천영명: **Korean mouse-ear chickweed**

Cerastium koreanum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 744 1938

Cerastium furcatum Cham. & Schldl. var. *koreanum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 252 1942

Dianthus L. 패랭이꽃속

Dianthus armeria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 410 1753 ❶

국명: 유럽패랭이꽃(Yu-reop-pae-raeng-i), 유럽패랭이

Dianthus barbatus L. var. ***asiaticus*** Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 143 1914 ❷

국명: 수염패랭이꽃(Su-yeom-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 가늌잎수염패랭이꽃 / (북한명) 수염패랭이꽃

추천영명: **Asian pink**

Dianthus chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 411 1753

국명: 패랭이꽃(Pae-raeng-i-kkot), 꽃패랭이꽃, 석죽, 패랭이, 누운패랭이 / (북한명) 꽃패랭, 패랭이꽃, 석죽화

추천영명: **Rainbow pink**

Dianthus tataricus Fisch., Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki 2: 59 1812

Dianthus amurensis Jacq., J. Soc. Imp. Centr. Hort. 7: 625 1861

Dianthus morii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 302 1914

Dianthus pineticola Kleopow, Izv. Kievsk. Bot. Sada 12-13: 161 1931

Dianthus subulifolius Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 16 1935

Dianthus chinensis L. var. *morii* (Nakai) Y.C.Chu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 3: 49 1975

Dianthus chinensis L. var. *amurensis* (Jacq.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 266 1979

Dianthus chinensis L. var. *serpens* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 29 2004

Dianthus japonicus Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 417 1784

국명: 갯패랭이꽃(Gaet-pae-raeng-i-kkot)

추천영명: **Seashore pink***Dianthus ellipticus* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 369 1854*Dianthus nipponicus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 58 1903*Dianthus japonicus* Thunb. f. *albiflorus* J.Ohara ex Nakan., J. Geobot. 16: 116 1968***Dianthus koreanus*** D.C.Son & K.Lee, Phytotaxa 303: 71 2017

국명: 갯바위패랭이꽃(Gaet-ba-wi-pae-raeng-i-kkot)

Dianthus longicalyx Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 127 1861

국명: 솔패랭이꽃(Sul-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 수패랭이꽃 / (북한명) 솔패랭이꽃

추천영명: **Long-calyx pink***Dianthus oreadum* Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. V, 5: 207 1866*Dianthus superbus* L. f. *longicalycinus* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 64 1890*Dianthus superbus* L. var. *longicalycinus* (Maxim.) Williams, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 29: 411 1893*Dianthus taiwanensis* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 33: 618 1943*Dianthus superbus* L. subsp. *longicalycinus* (Maxim.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 205 1962*Dianthus superbus* L. var. *pyncophyllus* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 55: 266 1980***Dianthus repens*** Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 2: 681 1799

국명: 장백패랭이꽃(Jang-baek-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 갈미석죽 / (북한명) 장백패랭이꽃

추천영명: **Northern pink***Dianthus chinensis* L. subsp. *repens* (Willd.) Vorosch., Florist. issl. v razn. Raionakh SSSR 167 1985*Dianthus repens* Willd. var. *scabripilosus* Y.Z.Zhao, Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol. 20: 110 1989***Dianthus superbus*** L., Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 146 1755

국명: 꽃패랭이꽃(Kkot-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 꽃솔패랭이꽃 / (북한명) 참솔패랭이꽃

추천영명: **Intermediate fringed pink***Dianthus fimbriatus* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 538 1779*Dianthus contortus* Sm., Cycl. (Rees) 11 1808*Dianthus revolutus* Tausch, Flora 13: 245 1830*Dianthus szechuensis* F.N.Williams, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 34: 428 1899*Dianthus superbus* L. var. *speciosus* Rechb., Sched. Fl. Stiriac. Exsicc. 11: 9 1907***Dianthus superbus*** L. var. *superbus****Dianthus superbus*** L. var. *alpestris* Kablík. ex Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Bohmen 3: 508 1875

국명: 구름패랭이꽃(Gu-reum-pae-raeng-i-kkot), 구름솔패랭이꽃, 멧솔패랭이꽃, 산패랭이꽃 / (북한명) 구름솔패랭이꽃

추천영명: **Alpine pink***Dianthus superbus* L. var. *monticola* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 59 1903***Eremogone*** Fenzl 관모개미자리속***Eremogone capillaris*** (Poir.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 37 1833

국명: 관모개미자리(Gwan-mo-gae-mi-ja-ri), 좁벼룩이자리

추천영명: **Slender mountain sandwort***Arenaria capillaris* Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 6: 380 1804

Arenaria sibirica Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 504 1805
Arenaria subulata Ser. var. *glabrata* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 403 1824
Eremogone subulata (Ser.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 37 1833
Arenaria capillaris Poir. var. *glabrata* (Ser.) Schischk., Fl. URSS 6: 531 1936

Eremogone juncea (M.Bieb.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 37 1833

국명: 벵룩이울타리(Byeo-ruk-i-ul-ta-ri)

추천영명: **Rush sandwort**

Arenaria juncea M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 309 1819
Arenaria dahurica Fisch. ex Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 402 1824
Arenaria tonsa Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 76 1936

Gypsophila L. 대나물속

Gypsophila oldhamiana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 187 1867

국명: 대나물(Dae-na-mul), 마디나물, 은시호 / (북한명) 마디나물, 대나물, 은시호

추천영명: **Manchurian baby's-breath**

Gypsophila pacifica Kom., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 16: 167 1916

국명: 가는대나물(Ga-neun-dae-na-mul), 가는잎대나물, 두메마디나물 / (북한명) 두메마디나물

추천영명: **Pink baby's-breath**

Gypsophila perfoliata L. var. *latifolia* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 52 1859

Holosteum Dill. ex L. 산형나도별꽃속

Holosteum umbellatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 88 1753 ❶

국명: 산형나도별꽃(San-hyeong-na-do-byeol-kkot)

Honkenya Willd. ex Cothen. 갯별꽃속

Honkenya peploides (L.) Ehrh. var. *major* (Hook.) Abrams, Ill. Fl. Pacific States 2: 154 1944

국명: 갯별꽃(Gaet-byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 갯별꽃

추천영명: **Beach sandwort**

Arenaria peploides L. var. *major* Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 1: 102 1831
Honkenya oblongifolia Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 176 1838
Honkenya peploides var. *oblongifolia* (Torr. & A.Gray) Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 358 1842
Ammodenia oblongifolia (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Heller, Muhlenbergia 6: 84 1910
Honkenya peploides subsp. *major* (Hook.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 171 1937

Lychnis L. 동자꽃속

Lychnis cognata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 55 1859

국명: 동자꽃(Dong-ja-kkot), 참동자꽃 / (북한명) 동자꽃

추천영명: **Orange campion**

Lychnis fulgens Fisch. var. *cognata* (Maxim.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 576 1861
Lychnis cognata Maxim. f. *albiflora* W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 256 1996
Silene cognata (Maxim.) H.Ohashi & H.Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 71: 269 1996

Lychnis fulgens Fisch., Novi Provent. 26 1818

국명: 털동자꽃(Teol-dong-ja-kkot), 호동자꽃 / (북한명) 털동자꽃

추천영명: **Brilliant campion***Lychnis fulgens* Fisch. var. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 143 1921*Lychnis fulgens* Fisch. f. *glabra* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 257 1996***Lychnis kiusiana*** Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 57 1903

국명: 가는동자꽃(Ga-neun-dong-ja-kkot), 왜동자꽃

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf campion*****Lychnis wilfordii*** (Regel) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 178 1872

국명: 제비동자꽃(Je-bi-dong-ja-kkot), 북동자꽃 / (북한명) 제비동자꽃

추천영명: **Laciniate-flower campion***Lychnis fulgens* Fisch. var. *wilfordii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 576 1861*Silene wilfordii* (Regel) H.Obashi & H.Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 71: 271 1996***Minuartia*** L. 나도개미자리속***Minuartia arctica*** (Steven ex Ser.) Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5: 772 1918

국명: 나도개미자리(Na-do-gae-mi-ja-ri), 산솔자리풀, 큰산개미자리, 털산개미자리 / (북한명) 두메개미자리

추천영명: **Arctic stitchwort***Arenaria grandiflora* Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 34 1776*Arenaria laricifolia* Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 319 1813*Arenaria pumilio* R.Br., Chlor. Melvill. 391 1823*Arenaria arctica* Steven ex Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 404 1824*Arenaria arctica* Steven ex Ser. var. *minor* Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 1: 100 1830*Alsine arctica* (Steven ex Ser.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 18 1833*Arenaria stenopetala* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 89 1838*Alsinopsis arctica* (Steven ex Ser.) A.Heller, Muhlenbergia 8: 20 1912*Arenaria sedifolia* Nasarow, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. n.s, 32: 338 1924***Minuartia laricina*** (L.) Mattf., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 57: 33 1921

국명: 너도개미자리(Neo-do-gae-mi-ja-ri), 산개미자리, 큰개미자리, 큰솔자리풀 / (북한명) 큰개미자리

추천영명: **Larch-like stitchwort***Spergula laricina* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 441 1753*Alsine laricina* (L.) Cranz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 408 1766*Arenaria laricina* (L.) Cham. & Schltldl., Linnaea 1: 57 1826*Alsine pilifera* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 588 1842***Minuartia macrocarpa*** (Pursh) Ostenf. var. ***koreana*** (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 5: 43 1952

국명: 차일봉개미자리(Cha-il-bong-gae-mi-ja-ri), 누운개미자리, 참솔자리풀, 큰산개미자리 / (북한명) 참개미자리

추천영명: **Korean big-fruit stitchwort***Alsine macrocarpa* (Pursh) Fenzl var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 36 1918*Alsine verna* (L.) Wahlenb. var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 230 1918*Minuartia verna* (L.) Hiern var. *coreana* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 44 1952*Arenaria macrocarpa* Pursh var. *koreana* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 57: 178 1982*Minuartia imbricata* Nakai var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 453 1929

Minuartia verna (L.) Hiern var. *leptophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 452 1929

국명: 삼수개미자리(Sam-su-gae-mi-ja-ri), 좁산개미자리 / (북한명) 조선개미자리

추천영명: **Asian spring stitchwort**

Typhane verna (L.) Rchb. var. *leptophylla* Rchb., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 5: 28 1841

Moehringia L. 개벼룩속

Moehringia lateriflora (L.) Fenzl, Vers. Darstell. Alsin. 18 1833

국명: 개벼룩(Gae-byeo-ruk), 개벼룩이자리, 큰장구채, 홀별꽃 / (북한명) 홀별꽃

추천영명: **Blunt-leaf sandwort**

Arenaria lateriflora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 423 1753

Arenaria buxifolia Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 6: 362 1804

Alsinanthus lateriflorus (L.) Desv., J. Bot. Agric. 5: 221 1816

Arenaria haenkeana Bartl., Reliq. Haenk. 2: 15 1831

Pseudostellaria Pax 개별꽃속

Pseudostellaria baekdusanensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 172 2014

국명: 애기개별꽃(Ae-gi-gae-byeol-kkot)

Pseudostellaria coreana (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 34 1935

국명: 참개별꽃(Cham-gae-byeol-kkot), 섬개별꽃, 한라들별꽃

추천영명: **Korean false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia coreana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 268 1914

Pseudostellaria davidii (Franch.) Pax ex Pax & Hoffm., Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 16c: 318 1934

국명: 덩굴개별꽃(Deong-gul-gae-byeol-kkot), 덩굴미치광이, 둥근잎미치광이 / (북한명) 덩굴들별꽃

추천영명: **Dwarf false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia davidii Franch., Pl. David. 1: 51 1884

Stellaria davidii (Franch.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 67 1886

Krascheninikovia maximowicziana Franch. & Sav. var. *davidii* (Franch.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 70 1890

Pseudostellaria heterophylla (Miq.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 16c: 318 1934

국명: 개별꽃(Gae-byeol-kkot), 다화개별꽃, 들별꽃, 미치광이풀, 좁섬개별꽃 / (북한명) 들별꽃

추천영명: **Heterophylly false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia heterophylla Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 187 1867

Stellaria heterophylla (Miq.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 68 1886

Stellaria raphanorrhiza Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 69 1886

Krascheninikovia raphanorrhiza (Hemsl.) Korsh., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 391 1898

Krascheninikovia bulbosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 133 1921

Pseudostellaria raphanorrhiza (Hemsl.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2 318 1934

Pseudostellaria bulbosa (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 34 1935

Pseudostellaria heterophylla (Miq.) Pax var. *puberula* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 100 1937

Pseudostellaria japonica (Korsh.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 16c: 318 1934

국명: 긴개별꽃(Gin-gae-byeol-kkot)

추천영명: **East Asian false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia japonica Korsh., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg n.s, 9: 40 1898

Pseudostellaria longipedicellata S.Lee, K.Heo & S.C.Kim, Novon 22: 25 2012
국명: 태백개별꽃(Tae-baek-gae-byeol-kkot)

Pseudostellaria monantha Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 386 1936
국명: 산개별꽃(San-gae-byeol-kkot), 외톨이미치광이풀, 홀개별꽃, 홀들별꽃 / (북한명) 홀들별꽃
추천영명: **Mountain false-starwort**

Pseudostellaria okamotoi Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 387 1936
국명: 지리산개별꽃(Ji-ri-san-gae-byeol-kkot), 지이미치광이풀, 지리산들별꽃 / (북한명) 지리산들별꽃
추천영명: **Jirisan false-starwort**

Pseudostellaria palibiniana (Takeda) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 32 1935
국명: 큰개별꽃(Keun-gae-byeol-kkot), 수염부리미치광이, 민개별꽃, 좁은잎개별꽃, 선미치광이풀, 큰들별꽃 / (북한명) 큰들별꽃
추천영명: **Giant false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia palibiniana Takeda, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 89 1913

Krascheninikovia palibiniana Takeda var. *polymera* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 133 1921

Pseudostellaria setulosa Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 388 1936
국명: 숲개별꽃(Sup-gae-byeol-kkot), 털개별꽃, 털미치광이풀, 털들별꽃
추천영명: **Bristled false-starwort**

Pseudostellaria sylvatica (Maxim.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 16c: 318 1934
국명: 가는잎개별꽃(Ga-neun-ip-gae-byeol-kkot), 가는잎미치광이, 가는개별꽃, 숲개별꽃, 가는잎들별꽃 / (북한명) 가는잎들별꽃
추천영명: **Narrow-leaf false-starwort**

Krascheninikovia sylvatica Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 57 1859

Stellaria sylvatica (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 35: 302 1862

Sagina L. 개미자리속

Sagina japonica (Sw.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 438 1937
국명: 개미자리(Gae-mi-ja-ri), 개미나물, 수개미자리 / (북한명) 개미나물
추천영명: **Asian pearlwort**

Spergula japonica Sw., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Neue Schriften 3: 164 1801

Sagina sinensis Hance, J. Bot. 6: 46 1868

Sagina echinosperma Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 39 1913

Sagina maxima A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 382 1857
국명: 큰개미자리(Keun-gae-mi-ja-ri), 좁개미자리 / (북한명) 큰개미자리
추천영명: **Sticky-stem pearlwort**

Sagina linnaei C.Presl var. *maxima* (A.Gray) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 372 1873

Sagina crassicaulis S.Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 18: 191 1883

Sagina linnaei C.Presl var. *maxima* (A.Gray) Maxim. f. *maritima* Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusesetsu, ed. 2614 1910

Sagina maxima A.Gray f. *littorea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 156 1911

Sagina litoralis Hultén, Fl. Kamtchatka 2: 18 1928

Sagina crassicaulis S.Watson var. *littorea* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 556 1937

Sagina maxima A.Gray var. *crassicaulis* (S.Watson) H.Hara, Rhodora 41: 392 1939

Sagina maxima A.Gray var. *littorea* (Makino) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 149 1958
Sagina maxima A.Gray f. *crassicaulis* (S.Watson) Mizush., J. Jap. Bot. 35: 337 1960

***Sagina saginoides* (L.) H.Karst., Deut. Fl. 539 1882**

국명: 거문도개미자리(Geo-mun-do-gae-mi-ja-ri)

추천영명: **Alpine pearlwort**

Spergula saginoides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 441 1753

Sagina linnaei C.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 14 1831

Spergula saxatilis Wimm. & Grab., Fl. Schles. [Wimmer] 193 1832

***Saponaria* L. 비누풀속**

***Saponaria officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 408 1753 ❶ ❷**

국명: 비누풀(Bi-nu-pul)

***Scleranthus* L. 다북개미자리속**

***Scleranthus annuus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 406 1753 ❶**

국명: 다북개미자리(Da-buk-gae-mi-ja-ri)

Scleranthus glaucovirens Halácsy, Consp. Fl. Graec. 1: 575 1900

Scleranthus velebiticus Degen & Rossi, Fl. Veleb. 2: 74 1937

***Silene* L. 끈끈이장구채속**

***Silene antirrhina* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 419 1753 ❶**

국명: 가는끈끈이장구채(Ga-neun-kkeun-kkeun-i-jang-gu-chea)

***Silene aprica* Turcz., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 38 1835**

국명: 애기장구채(Ae-gi-jang-gu-chae), 털장구채, 갯장구채 / (북한명) 애기장구채

추천영명: **Meadow catchfly**

Silene melandriiformis Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 54 1859

Silene oldhamiana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 187 1867

Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb., Monogr. Silene 231 1868

Silene taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 350 1911

Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb. subsp. *oldhamianum* (Miq.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 199 1939

Silene aprica Turcz. subsp. *oldhamiana* (Miq.) C.Y.Wu, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 16: 119 1994

Silene aprica Turcz. var. *oldhamiana* (Miq.) C.Y.Wu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 26: 343 1996

Silene aprica* Turcz. var. *aprica

***Silene aprica* Turcz. var. *oldhamiana* (Miq.) C.Y.Wu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 26: 343 1996**

국명: 갯장구채(Gaet-jang-gu-chae), 해안장구채, 흰갯장구채

추천영명: **Seashore catchfly**

Silene oldhamiana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 187 1867

Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb. subsp. *oldhamianum* (Miq.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 199 1939

***Silene armeria* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 420 1753 ❶**

국명: 끈끈이대나물(Kkeun-kkeun-i-dae-na-mul), 세레네

Lychnis armoraria Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 310 1771

Silene umbellata Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 170 1782

Atocion armeroides Raf., Autik. Bot. 29 1840

***Silene baccifera* (L.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 192 1788**

국명: **당굴별꽃**(Deong-gul-byeol-kkot), 남방별꽃, 등굴별꽃

추천영명: **Berry catchfly**

Cucubalus baccifer L., Sp. Pl. 1: 414 1753

Silene baccifera* (L.) Roth var. *baccifera

***Silene baccifera* (L.) Roth var. *japonicus* (Miq.) H. Ohashi & H. Nakai, Jap. Bot. 71: 268 1996**

국명: **자주덩굴별꽃**(Ja-ju-deong-gul-byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 덩굴별꽃

추천영명: **Purple-stem berry catchfly**

Cucubalus baccifer L. var. *japonicus* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 210 1866

Cucubalus baccifer L. var. *japonicus* Miq. f. *atropurpurea* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 136 1914

Cucubalus japonicus (Miq.) Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 39: 45 1960

***Silene capitata* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 440 1901**

국명: **분홍장구채**(Bun-hong-jang-gu-chaе), 구슬꽃대나물, 애기대나물 / (북한명) 분홍장구채

추천영명: **Pink catchfly**

Melandrium capitatum (Kom.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 145 1922

***Silene fasciculata* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 269 1914**

국명: **한라장구채**(Han-ra-jang-gu-chaе), 섬산장구채, 섬장구채, 제주대나물

추천영명: **Halla catchfly**

Silene jensea Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5 154 1817

Silene pauciflora (F.N.Williams) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 32 1918

***Silene firma* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 166 1843**

국명: **장구채**(Jang-gu-chaе) / (북한명) 장구채, 왕불류행

추천영명: **Catchfly**

Silene melandriiformis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 54 1859

Melandrium firmum (Siebold & Zucc.) Rohrb., Monogr. Silene 232 1868

Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb. var. *firmum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rohrb., Linnaea 36: 240 1869

Silene firma* Siebold & Zucc. f. *firma

***Silene firma* Siebold & Zucc. f. *pubescens* (Makino) Ohwi & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 344 1974**

국명: **털장구채**(Teol-jang-gu-chaе)

추천영명: **Hairy catchfly**

Melandrium apricum (Turcz.) Rohrb. var. *firmum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rohrb. f. *pubescens* Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 1002 1925

***Silene foliosa* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 53 1859**

국명: **호산장구채**(Ho-san-jang-gu-chaе), 울릉대나물, 잎대나물 / (북한명) 잎대나물

추천영명: **Hosan catchfly**

Silene tatarica (L.) Pers. var. *foliosa* (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 27 1861

Silene foliosa Maxim. var. *mongolica* Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 91 1889

Silene maximowicziana Kozhev., Rast. Tsentral. Azii 11: 78 1995

***Silene gallica* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 417 1753 ①**

국명: 양장구채(Yang-jang-gu-chae)

***Silene jenseensis* Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 473 1809**

국명: 가는다리장구채(Ga-neun-da-ri-jang-gu-chae), 짚룩대나물, 짚룩장구채 / (북한명) 짚룩대나물

추천영명: **Slender catchfly**

***Silene koreana* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 440 1901**

국명: 끈끈이장구채(Kkeun-kkeun-i-jang-gu-chae), 끈끈이대나물 / (북한명) 끈끈이대나물, 끈끈이장구채

추천영명: **Sticky catchfly**

***Silene latifolia* Poir. subsp. *alba* (Mill.) Greuter & Burdet, Willdenowia 12: 189 1982 ①**

국명: 달맞이장구채 (Dal-ma-ji-jang-gu-chae)

Lychnis alba Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8 4 1768

Silene alba (Mill.) E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. ed. 2, 5: 98 1901

***Silene macrostyla* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 54 1859**

국명: 층층장구채(Cheung-cheung-jang-gu-chae), 층층대나물 / (북한명) 층층대나물

추천영명: **Long-style catchfly**

Silene tatarica (L.) Pers. var. *macrostyla* (Maxim.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 559 1861

Silene foliosa Maxim. var. *macrostyla* (Maxim.) Rohrb., Linnaea 36: 683 1870

***Silene myongcheonensis* S.P.Hong & H.K.Moon, Novon 15: 145 2005**

국명: 명천장구채(Myeong-cheon-jang-gu-chae), 분홍꽃장구채

추천영명: **Myeongcheon catchfly**

Melandrium umbellatum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 48 1919

***Silene noctiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 419 1753**

국명: 말냉이장구채(Mal-naeng-i-jang-gu-chae), 발장구채, 보리장구채 / (북한명) 보리장구채

추천영명: **Night-flowering catchfly**

Cucubalus noctiflorus (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, Cucub. no.8 1768

Lychnis noctiflora (L.) Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 31 1771

Melandrium noctiflorum (L.) Fr., Bot. Not. 1843: 143 1843

Elisanthe noctiflora (L.) Rupr., Fl. Ingr. [Ruprecht] 161 1860

***Silene oliganthea* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 526 1939**

국명: 흰장구채(Huin-jang-gu-chae)

추천영명: **White catchfly**

***Silene repens* Patrin, Syn. Pl. 1: 500 1805**

국명: 오랑캐장구채(O-rang-kae-jang-gu-chae), 가지대나물, 복장구채, 현대나물 / (북한명) 가지대나물, 오랑캐대나물

추천영명: **Creeping catchfly**

Silene repens Patrin var. *angustifolia* Turcz. ex Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 208 1838

Silene purpurata Greene, Pittonia 2(11B): 229 1892

Silene scouleri Hook. var. *costata* F.N.Williams, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 32: 169 1896

Silene fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 200 1909

Silene repens Patrin var. *australis* (C.L.Hitchc. & Maguire) C.L.Hitchc., Vasc. Pl. Pacific NorthW. 2: 292 1964

Silene repens Patrin var. *glandulosa* Y.W.Cui & L.H.Zhou, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 9: 58 1980

Silene repens Patrin var. *sinensis* (F.N.Williams) C.L.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 26: 292 1996

***Silene seoulensis* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 77 1909**

국명: 가는장구채(Ga-neun-jang-gu-chaе), 가지가는장구채, 동굴장구채, 수양장구채 / (북한명) 가는장구채

추천영명: **Seoul catchfly**

Melandrium seoulense (Nakai) Nakai var. *ramosum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 872 1937

***Silene tateshimensis* Uyeki & Sakata, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 91: 31 1935**

국명: 울릉장구채(Ul-reung-jang-gu-chaе), 울릉대나물

추천영명: **Ulleung catchfly**

***Spergula* L. 들개미자리속**

***Spergula arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 440 1753 ❶**

국명: 들개미자리(Deul-gae-mi-ja-ri), 양개미자리

Spergula vulgaris Boenn., Prodr. Fl. Monast. Westphal. 135 1824

Spergula maxima Weihe ex Boenn., Prodr. Fl. Monast. Westphal. 136 1824

Spergula linicola Boreau, Mem. Soc. Acad. Maine Loire 20: 14 1865

Spergularia maxima (Weihe ex Boenn.) G.Don, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) (ed. 3) 69 1939

***Spergularia* (Pers.) J.Presl & C.Presl 갯개미자리속**

***Spergularia bocconei* (Scheele) Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. [Ascherson & Graebner] 5(1, Lief. 11): 849 1919 ❶**

국명: 끈적털갯개미자리(Kkeun-jeok-teol-gaet-gae-mi-ja-ri)

***Spergularia marina* (L.) Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 97 1822**

국명: 갯개미자리(Gaet-gae-mi-ja-ri), 개미바늘, 나도별꽃, 바늘별꽃

추천영명: **Salt sandspurry**

Arenaria rubra L. var. *marina* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 423 1753

Arenaria marina (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 114 1785

Spergularia salina J.Presl & C.Presl, Fl. Cech. 95 1819

Arenaria salina (J.Presl & C.Presl) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 401 1824

Spergula marina (L.) Bartl. & H.L.Wendl., Beitr. Bot. 2: 64 1825

Spergula salina (J.Presl & C.Presl) D.Dietr., Sp. Pl. (ed. 6) 2: 1598 1831

Tissa salina Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 127 1889

Spergula coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 495 1913

Tissa fauriei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 129 1913

Tissa coreana (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 775 1934

Spergularia salina J.Presl & C.Presl var. *asiatica* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 171 1937

Spergularia marina (L.) Besser var. *asiatica* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 24 1941

***Spergularia rubra* (L.) J.Presl & C.Presl, Fl. Cech. 93 1819 ❶**

국명: 유럽개미자리(Yu-reop-gae-mi-ja-ri), 분홍개미자리 / (북한명) 개미바늘

Arenaria rubra L., Sp. Pl. 1: 423 1753

Spergularia radicans C.Presl, Delic. Prag. 64 1822
Spargula radicans (C.Presl) D.Dietr., Syn. Pl. (D. Dietrich) 2: 1598 1840
Tissa rubra (L.) Britton, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 16: 127 1889

Stellaria L. 별꽃속

Stellaria aquatica (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 1: 319 1771

국명: 쇠별꽃(Soe-byeol-kkot), 콩버무리 / (북한명) 쇠별꽃

추천영명: **Giant chickweed**

Cerastium aquaticum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 439 1753

Myosoton aquaticum (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 225 1794

Malachium aquaticum (L.) Fr., Fl. Hall. 78 1817

Stellaria bungeana Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 376 1842

국명: 큰별꽃(Keun-byeol-kkot), 산별꽃 / (북한명) 큰별꽃

추천영명: **Woodland chickweed**

Stellaria diversiflora Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 379 1873

국명: 일월산별꽃(Il-wol-san-byeol-kkot), 덩굴별꽃

추천영명: **Diverse-flower chickweed**

Stellaria diandra Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 379 1873

Stellaria diversiflora Maxim. var. *diandra* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 108 1896

Stellaria filicaulis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 113 1901

국명: 실별꽃(Sil-byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 실별꽃

추천영명: **Slender chickweed**

Stellaria jaluana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 269 1914

Stellaria neopalustris Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 24: 88 1949

Stellaria filipes Popov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 18: 4 1957

Stellaria filicaulis Makino f. *jaluana* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 277 1979

Stellaria longifolia Muhl. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 479 1809

국명: 긴잎별꽃(Gin-ip-byeol-kkot), 가지별꽃, 곧은별꽃 / (북한명) 긴잎별꽃

추천영명: **Long-leaf chickweed**

Stellaria diffusa Pall. ex Schldtl., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 195 1815

Stellaria mosquensis M.Bieb. ex Schldtl., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamnten Naturk. 7: 195 1816

Stellaria friesiana Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 397 1824

Stellaria longifolia Muhl. ex Willd. var. *legitima* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 35: 407 1862

Stellaria media (L.) Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphine 3: 615 1789

국명: 별꽃(Byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 별꽃

추천영명: **Common chickweed**

Alsine media L., Sp. Pl. 1: 272 1753

Stellaria modesta Fenzl, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned-Indië 14: 165 1857

Stellaria media (L.) Vill. var. *minor* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 2 1926

Stellaria xanthanthera Pobed., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 583 1929

Stellaria minor (Makino) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 56: 14 1942

Stellaria neglecta (Lej.) Weihe, Comp. Fl. German. [Bluff] 1: 560 1825

국명: 초록별꽃(Cho-rok-byeol-kkot)

Alsine neglecta Lej., Rev. Fl. Spa 233 1825

Stellaria radians L., Sp. Pl. 1: 422 1753

국명: 왕별꽃(Wang-byeol-kkot), 큰산별꽃 / (북한명) 왕별꽃

추천영명: **Ciliate-petal chickweed**

Stellaria sessiliflora Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 194 1903

국명: 그늘별꽃(Geu-neul-byeol-kkot) / (북한명) 그늘별꽃

Stellaria uliginosa Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 55 1770

국명: 벼룩나물(Byeo-ruk-na-mul), 들별꽃, 보리뱅이, 벼룩별꽃 / (북한명) 벼룩나물, 벼룩별꽃

추천영명: **Bog chickweed**

Stellaria undulata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 185 1784

Stellaria uliginosa Murray var. *undulata* (Thunb.) Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 393 1842

Stellaria japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 79 1865

Stellaria fauriei Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 60: 456 1913

Stellaria alsine Hoffm. var. *phaenopetala* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 192 1929

Stellaria alsine Hoffm. var. *undulata* (Thunb.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 136 1941

Vaccaria Wolf 말뱅이나물속

Vaccaria hispanica (Mill.) Rauschert, Wiss. Z. Martin-Luther-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 14: 496 1965 ^A

국명: 말뱅이나물(Mal-baeng-i-na-mul), 개장구채, 들장구채 / (북한명) 쇠나물, 말뱅이나물, 개장고채

Saponaria vaccaria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 409 1753

Saponaria hispanica Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 Errat. 1768

Saponaria segetalis Neck., Delic. Gallo-Belg. 1: 194 1768

Vaccaria pyramidata Medik., Philos. Bot. (Medikus) 1: 96 1789

Vaccaria vulgaris Host, Fl. Austriac. 1: 518 1827

Vaccaria segetalis Garcke ex Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 1: 84 1860

CHENOPODIACEAE 명아주과

Atriplex L. 갯는쟁이속

Atriplex gmelinii C.A.Mey. ex Bong., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 160 1833

국명: 가는갯는쟁이(Ga-neun-gaet-neun-jaeng-i), 가는갯는쟁이 / (북한명) 좁은잎갯는쟁이

추천영명: **Gmelin's saltbush**

Atriplex angustifolia Sm. var. *obtusata* Cham., Linnaea 6: 569 1831

Atriplex gmelinii C.A.Mey. ex Bong. var. *zosterifolia* (Hook.) Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 97 1849

Atriplex zosterifolia (Hook.) S.Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 9: 109 1874

Atriplex patula L. var. *obtusata* (Cham.) M.Peck, Man. Pl. Oregon 266 1941

Atriplex hastata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1053 1753 ❶

국명: **창명아주**(Chang-myeong-a-ju), 창겻는쟁이

추천영명: **Hastate Orach**

Atriplex multifida Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. (ed. 2) 51 1815

Atriplex macrotheca Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 94 1849

Teucliopsis hastata (L.) Čelak., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 22: 168 1872

Atriplex prostrata Boucher ex DC. subsp. *calothea* (Rafn) M.A.Gust., Opera Bot. 39: 27 1976

Atriplex prostrata Boucher ex DC., Fl. Franç., ed. 3, 3: 387 1805

국명: **창겻는쟁이**(Chang-gaet-neun-jaeng-i), 창겻능쟁이

Atriplex subcordata Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 154 1937

국명: **겻는쟁이**(Gaet-neun-jaeng-i), 겻능쟁이 / (북한명) 겻능쟁이

추천영명: **Asian seashore saltbush**

Atriplex littoralis var. *dilatata* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 387 1875

Atriplex gmelinii C.A.Mey. ex Bong. subsp. *dilatata* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962

Axyris L. 나도뎃싸리속

Axyris amaranthoides L., Sp. Pl. 2: 979 1753

국명: **나도뎃싸리**(Teol-na-do-daep-ssa-ri), 나도대싸리 / (북한명) 나도대싸리

추천영명: **Korean pigweed**

Atriplex amaranthoides (L.) J.F.Gmel. ex Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 116 1849

Axyris koreana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 525 1939

국명: **털나도뎃싸리**(Teol-na-do-daep-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 참명아주, 참능쟁이

추천영명: **Korean pigweed**

Bassia Allem 뎃싸리속

Bassia scoparia (L.) A.J.Scott, Feddes Repert. 89: 108 1978 ❶ ❷

국명: **뎃싸리**(Daep-ssa-ri)

Chenopodium L. 명아주속

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd., Neue Schriften Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 2: 124 1799

국명: **둥근잎명아주**(Dung-geun-ip-myeong-a-ju), 버들능쟁이, 버들명아주, 버들잎능쟁이, 애기능쟁이 / (북한명) 버들능쟁이, 버들명아주

추천영명: **Acuminate goosefoot**

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *vachelii* (Hook. & Arn.) Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 63 1849

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *ovatum* Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 695 1851

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 386 1875

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. f. *ovatum* (Fenzl) Aellen, Fl. URSS 6: 56 1936

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. subsp. *acuminatum*

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. subsp. *virgatum* (Thunb.) C.H.Blom, Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 13 1938

국명: **버들명아주**(Beo-deul-myeong-a-ju) / (북한명) 강가능쟁이

Chenopodium virgatum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 143 1815

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *virgatum* (Thunb.) Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 63 1849

***Chenopodium album* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 219 1753 ㉠**

국명: 흰명아주(Huin-myeong-a-ju), 가늌명아주, 흰능쟁이 / (북한명) 능쟁이, 흰능쟁이, 흰명아주

추천영명: **White goosefoot**

Chenopodium viride L., Sp. Pl. 1: 219 1753

Chenopodium opulaceum Neck., Delic. Gallo-Belg. 1: 130 1768

Chenopodium paganum Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 579 1832

Chenopodium neglectum Dumort., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 4: 339 1865

Chenopodium agreste E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 5: 152 1901

Chenopodium album L. f. *heterophyllum* W.Wang & P.Y.Fu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 98 1959

Chenopodium album* L. var. *album

***Chenopodium album* L. var. *centrorubrum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 16 1910**

국명: 명아주(Myeong-a-ju), 능쟁이, 능쟁이, 붉은잎능쟁이 / (북한명) 능쟁이, 붉은잎능쟁이, 붉은잎명아주

추천영명: **Red-center goosefoot**

Chenopodium centrorubrum (Makino) Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 78 1936

***Chenopodium album* L. var. *stenophyllum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 28 1913**

국명: 가늌명아주(Ga-neun-myeong-a-ju), 가늌능쟁이, 가늌잎명아주, 들명아주, 버들명아주 / (북한명) 가늌능쟁이, 가늌명아주

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf goosefoot**

Chenopodium stenophyllum (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 305 1925

***Chenopodium bryoniifolium* Bunge, Delect. Sem. Hort. Petrop. 10 1876**

국명: 청명아주(Cheong-myeong-a-ju), 세명아주, 좁능쟁이, 참명아주, 푸른능쟁이 / (북한명) 푸른능쟁이, 푸른명아주

추천영명: **Rhombic-leaf goosefoot**

Chenopodium koraiense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 141 1921

***Chenopodium ficifolium* Sm., Fl. Brit. 1: 276 1800 ㉠**

국명: 좁명아주(Jom-myeong-a-ju), 좁능쟁이, 청능쟁이

추천영명: **Fig-leaf goosefoot**

Chenopodium flifolium Krock., Fl. Siles. Suppl. 1: 302 1823

Chenopodium trilobum Schult. ex Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 66 1849

Chenopodium blomianum Aellen, Bot. Not. 1928: 203 1928

***Chenopodium glaucum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 220 1753 ㉠**

국명: 취명아주(Chwi-myeong-a-ju), 분명아주, 잔능쟁이, 쥐능쟁이, 쥐명아주 / (북한명) 쥐능쟁이, 쥐명아주

추천영명: **Oak-leaf goosefoot**

Chenopodium ambiguum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 407 1810

Blitum glaucum (L.) W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 608 1837

Chenopodium pallidum Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 30 1840

Chenopodium glaucum L. var. *ambiguum* (R.Br.) Hook.f., Bot. Antarct. Voy., Vol. 3, Fl. Tasman. 1: 313 1857

Chenopodium wolffii Simonk., Termeszettud. Füz. 3: 164 1879

Chenopodium glaucum L. var. *littorale* Rodway, Tasman. Fl. 155 1903

Chenopodium nudiflorum F.Muell. ex Murr, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 16: 57 1910

Orthosporum glaucum (L.) Peterm., Fl. Bienitz 94 1941

***Chenopodium hybridum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 219 1753 ㉠**

국명: 얇은명아주(Yalb-eun-myeong-a-ju), 얇은잎능쟁이, 청명아주, 큰명아주, 큰잎명아주 / (북한명) 얇은잎능쟁이, 얇은잎명아주

추천영명: **Maple-leaved goosefoot**

Atriplex hybrida Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 207 1766

Chenopodium angulatum Curtis ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 187 1821

Anserina stramonifolia (Chev.) Montandon, Syn. Fl. Jura 263 1856

***Chenopodium pumilio* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 407 1810 ㉡**

국명: 냄새명아주(Naem-sae-myeong-a-ju), 호주명아주

추천영명: **Clammy goosefoot**

Chenopodium carinatum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 407 1810

Chenopodium carinatum R.Br. f. *rubellum* Aellen, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 345 1927

Dysphania pumilio (R.Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants, Ukrayins'k. Bot. Zhurn. 59: 382 2002

***Corispermum* L. 호모초속**

***Corispermum chinganicum* Iljin, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 648 1929**

국명: 이삭호모초(I-sak-ho-mo-cho)

추천영명: **Chingan mountain bugseed**

***Corispermum declinatum* Steph. ex Iljin, Trudy Prikl. Bot. 19: 69 1928**

국명: 긴호모초(Gin-ho-mo-cho)

추천영명: **Declinate bugseed**

***Corispermum elongatum* Bunge ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 224 1859**

국명: 긴잎장다리풀(Gin-ip-jang-da-ri-pul), 강땀싸리

추천영명: **Elongate-leaf bugseed**

Corispermum elongatum Bunge ex Maxim. var. *tenuifolium* Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 224 1859

Corispermum sibiricum Iljin subsp. *amurense* Iljin, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 650 1929

***Corispermum platypterum* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 100 1935**

국명: 꼬리호모초(Kko-ri-ho-mo-cho)

추천영명: **Broad-wing bugseed**

Corispermum puberulum Iljin f. *lissocarpum* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34 1959

***Corispermum puberulum* Iljin var. *lissocarpum* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 101 1935**

국명: 장다리나물(Jang-da-ri-na-mul), 모새대싸리, 모새땀싸리, 장다리풀 / (북한명) 모새대싸리

추천영명: **Tall bugseed**

***Corispermum stauntonii* Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 104 1840**

국명: 호모초(Ho-mo-cho), 푸른대싸리, 푸른땀싸리, 푸른장다리풀

추천영명: **Stanton's bugseed**

Dysphania R.Br. 양명아주속**Dysphania ambrosioides** (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants, Ukrayins'k. Bot. Zhurn. 59: 382 2002 ❶

국명: 양명아주(Yang-myeong-a-ju), 미국형계 / (북한명) 약명아주, 헤노포디초, 털헤노포디초

추천영명: **Mexican tea***Chenopodium ambrosioides* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 219 1753*Roubriviea anthelmintica* (L.) Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 387 1840*Chenopodium citriodorum* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 348 1840*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. var. *pinnatifidum* Willk., Prodr. Fl. Hispan. 1: 271 1861*Chenopodium vagans* Standl., N. Amer. Fl. 21: 26 1916*Chenopodium integrifolium* Vorosch., Bot. Zhurn. S.S.S.R. 27: 42 1942**Dysphania aristata** (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants, Ukrayins'k. Bot. Zhurn. 59: 382 2002

국명: 바늘명아주(Ba-neul-myeong-a-ju), 가시명아주, 바늘능쟁이, 애기명아주 / (북한명) 바늘명아주, 바늘능쟁이

추천영명: **Aristate goosefoot***Chenopodium aristatum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 221 1753*Teloxys aristata* (L.) Moq., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 1: 290 1814*Lecanocarpus aristatus* (L.) Zucc., Hort. Reg. Monac. 56 1829*Chenopodium sinense* Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 60 1849**Kochia** Roth 갯뚝싸리속**Kochia scoparia** (L.) Schrad. var. *littorea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 12 1909

국명: 갯뚝싸리(Gaet-daep-ssa-ri), 갯대싸리 / (북한명) 개대싸리, 갯대싸리

추천영명: **Coastal mock-cypress***Kochia littorea* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 254 1913*Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. f. *littorea* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 206 1962**Salicornia** L. 통통마디속**Salicornia europaea** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 3 1753

국명: 통통마디(Tung-tung-ma-di) / (북한명) 통통마디

추천영명: **Marshfire glasswort***Salicornia europaea* L. var. *herbacea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 3 1753*Salicornia herbacea* L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 5 1762*Salicornia annua* Sm., Engl. Bot. 6: t. 415 1797*Salicornia biennis* Afzel. ex Sm., Fl. Brit. 1: 2 1800*Salicornia acetaria* Pall., Ill. Pl. t. 1 1803*Salicornia patula* Duval-Jouve, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 15: 175 1868*Salicornia stricta* Dumort., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 7: 334 1868*Salicornia brachystachya* (G.Mey.) D.Koenig, Mitt. Florist.-Soziol. Arbeitsgem. 8: 11 1960**Salsola** L. 수송나물속**Salsola collina** Pall., Ill. Pl. 34 1803

국명: 솔장다리(Sol-jang-da-ri) / (북한명) 솔장다리

추천영명: **Slender Russian thistle***Salsola erubescens* Schrad., Index Sem. (Gottingen) 5 1834

Salsola chinensis Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 60: 421 1913

Salsola kali L. subsp. *collina* (Pall.) A.Bolòs & Vigo, Butl. Inst. Catalana Hist. Nat., Secc. Bot. 1: 89 1974

Salsola kali L. subsp. ***ruthenica*** (Iljin) Soó, Magyar Növényvilág Kézikönyve 2: 786 1951

국명: 나래수송나물(Na-rae-su-song-na-mul), 날개수송나물 / (북한명) 날개수송나물

추천영명: **Winged-fruit Russian thistle**

Salsola kali L. var. *angustifolia* Fenzl, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 793 1851

Salsola ruthenica Iljin, Weed Fl. USSR 2: 137 1934

Salsola dichracantha Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 124 1935

Salsola komarovii Iljin, Bot. Zhurn. S.S.S.R. 18: 276 1933

국명: 수송나물(Su-song-na-mul-sok), 가시솔나물 / (북한명) 수송나물

추천영명: **Russian thistle**

Suaeda Forssk. ex Scop. 나문재속

Suaeda australis (R.Br.) Moq., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 23: 318 1831

국명: 방석나물(Bang-seok-na-mul)

추천영명: **Southern seepweed**

Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort. var. *australis* (R.Br.) Domin, Biblioth. Bot. 89: 72 1921

Suaeda glauca (Bunge) Bunge, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 25: 362 1879

국명: 나문재(Na-mun-jae), 갯솔나물 / (북한명) 나문재

추천영명: **Asian common seepweed**

Schoberia glauca Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 56 1833

Suaeda stauntonii Moq., Chenop. Monogr. Enum. 131 1840

Salsola asparagoides Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 294 1865

Suaeda asparagoides (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 382 1894

Suaeda japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 382 1894

국명: 칠면초(Chil-myeon-cho), 해홍나물 / (북한명) 칠면초

추천영명: **East Asian seepweed**

Suaeda malacosperma H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 27 1942

국명: 기수초(Gi-su-cho)

추천영명: **Brackish zone seepweed**

Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. (Dumortier) 22 1827

국명: 해홍나물(Hae-hong-na-mul), 갯나문재, 남은재나물 / (북한명) 해홍나물

추천영명: **Herbaceous seepweed**

Chenopodium maritimum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 221 1753

Suaeda nudiflora Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 155 1849

Chenopodina filiformis Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 164 1849

Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort. subsp. *asiatica* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 38: 116 1963

Suaeda salsa (L.) Pall., Ill. Pl. 46 1803

국명: 좁은해홍나물(Jop-eun-hae-hong-na-mul), 가는나문재, 가는나문재나물, 해홍나물

추천영명: **Narrow-saline seepweed**

Chenopodium serotinum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 221 1753

Suaeda heteroptera Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 79 1936

Suaeda ussuriensis Iljin, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 2: 125 1936

Suaeda maritima (L.) Dumort. subsp. *salsa* (L.) Soó, Magyar Növényvilág Kéziikönyve 2: 785 1951

AMARANTHACEAE 비름과

Achyranthes L. 쇠무릎속

Achyranthes bidentata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 545 1826

국명: **털쇠무릎**(Teol-soe-mu-reup)

추천영명: **Ruderal chaff flower**

Achyranthes fruticosa Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 545 1754

Achyranthes chinensis Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 205 1757

Achyranthes hispida Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 312 1849

Achyranthes fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 422 1904

Achyranthes longifolia (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 180 1914

Centrostachys bidentata (Blume) Standl., J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 5: 75 1915

Achyranthes mollicula Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 40 1920

Achyranthes ryukyuensis Tawada, J. Geobot. 19: 33 1971

Achyranthes bidentata Blume var. *bidentata*

Achyranthes bidentata Blume var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 132 1866

국명: **쇠무릎**(Soe-mu-reup), 쇠무릎, 쇠무릎풀, 우슬 / (북한명) 쇠무릎

추천영명: **Oriental chaff flower**

Achyranthes japonica (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 39 1920

Achyranthes fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *japonica* (Miq.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 126 1961

Amaranthus L. 비름속

Amaranthus albus L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1268 1759 ^A

국명: **미국비름**(Mi-guk-bi-reum)

Amaranthus graecizans Cutanda, Fl. Comp. Madrid 579 1861

Amaranthus arenicola I.M.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 29: 193 1948 ^A

국명: **각시비름**(Gak-si-bi-reum)

Amaranthus blitum L. subsp. *oleraceus* (L.) Costea, Sida 19: 984 2001 ^A

국명: **개비름**(Gae-bi-reum), 비름

Amaranthus oleraceus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1403 1753

Amaranthus lividus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 990 1753

Blitum lividum (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 359 1794

Amaranthus ascendens Loisel., Not. Fl. France 141 1810

Albersia livida (L.) Kunth, Fl. Berol. (Kunth) 2: 144 1839

Albersia blitum Kunth var. *oleraceus* (L.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 721 1885

Amaranthus lividus L. subsp. *oleraceus* (L.) Soó, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 10: 376 1964

Amaranthus deflexus L., Mant. Pl. 2: 295 1771

국명: 눈비름(Nun-bi-reum)

추천영명: **Large-fruit amaranth**

Amaranthus prostratus Balb., Misc. Bot. (Balbis) 44 1803

Euxolus deflexus (L.) Raf. var. *ascendens* Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 275 1849

Albersia deflexa (L.) Fourr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 17: 142 1869

Amaranthus hybridus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 990 1753 ❶

국명: 긴털비름 (Gin-teol-bi-reum)

Amaranthus aureus Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 259 1849

Amaranthus bellardii Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 259 1849

Amaranthus flavescens Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 259 1849

Amaranthus palmeri S.Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 12: 274 1877 ㉠

국명: 긴이삭비름

Amaranthus palmeri S.Watson var. *glomeratus* Uline & W.L.Bray, Bot. Gaz. 19: 272 1894

Amaranthus patulus Bertol., Comment. Itin. Neapol. 1: 19 1837 ❶

국명: 가는털비름(Ga-neun-teol-bi-reum)

Amaranthus powellii S.Watson, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 10: 347 1875 ❶

국명: 민털비름

Amaranthus retroflexus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 991 1753 ㉠

국명: 털비름(Teol-bi-reum), 청맨드래미, 푸른맨드래미 / (북한명) 털비름

Amaranthus spicatus Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 192 1778

Amaranthus chlorostachys Willd., Hist. Amaranth. 34 1790

Amaranthus curvifolius Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 928 1824

Amaranthus strictus Ten., Syll. Pl. Fl. Neapol. 127 1831

Amaranthus rigidus Schult. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 70 1840

Amaranthus spinosus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 991 1753 ❶

국명: 가시비름(Ga-si-bi-reum)

Amaranthus spinosus L. var. *pygmaeus* Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 83 1844

Galliardia spitosa Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 278 1914

Amaranthus spinosus L. var. *basiscissus* Thell., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 5: 269 1914

Amaranthus tricolor L., Sp. Pl. 2: 989 1753

국명: 비름(Bi-reum), 개비름, 색비름, 참비름 / (북한명) 참비름

추천영명: **Edible amaranth**

Amaranthus melancholicus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 989 1753

Amaranthus gangeticus L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 1268 1759

Amaranthus inamoenus Willd., Hist. Amaranth. 14, t. 7, f. 14 1790

Amaranthus incompus Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 64 1809

Amaranthus tristis Wall., Numer. List 6905 1832

Amaranthus viridis L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 1405 1763 ❶

국명: 청비름(Cheong-bi-reum), 푸른비름, 비름 / (북한명) 푸른비름, 꼬리비름

- Amaranthus gracilis* Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. 1: 43 1804
Amaranthus littoralis Hornem., Hort. Bot. Hafn. 2: 893 1815
Amaranthus fasciatus Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 609 1832
Euxolus caudatus (Jacq.) Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 274 1849
Euxolus viridis (L.) Moq., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 273 1849

Celosia L. 맨드라미속

Celosia argentea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 205 1753 ㉠

- 국명: 개맨드라미(Gae-maen-deu-ra-mi), 개맨도람이, 들맨드라미, 들맨드래미 / (북한명) 들맨드래미, 개맨드래미
Celosia coccinea L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 297 1762
Celosia japonica Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 2: 2 t. 43 fig. 1777
Amaranthus cristatus Noronha, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 5: 7 1790
Celosia comosa Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 6: 26 1791
Celosia aurea T.Moore, Fl. Mag. (London) 1: t. 47 1861
Amaranthus huttonii H.J.Veitch, Gard. Chron. 1872: 215 1872
Celosia argentea L. var. *vera* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 541 1891
Amaranthus purpureus Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 279 1914

Celosia argentea L. var. *argentea*

Celosia argentea L. var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 541 1891 ㉡

- 국명: 맨드라미(Maen-deu-ra-mi)
Celosia cristata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 205 1753

CACTACEAE 선인장과

Opuntia Naccari 선인장속

Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8. Opuntia no. 2 1768

- 국명: 선인장(Seon-in-jang)
Cactus ficus-indica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 468 1753

MAGNOLIACEAE 목련과

Liriodendron L. 백합나무속

Liriodendron tulipifera L., Sp. Pl. 1: 535 1753 ㉢

- 국명: 백합나무(Baek-hap-na-mu), 톨립나무
Tulipifera liriodendron Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 0 1768
Liriodendron procerum Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 379 1796
Liriodendron tulipifera L. var. *acutiloba* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 326 1803
Liriodendron truncatifolium Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 3: 233 1812
Liriodendron tulipifera L. var. *integrifolium* (K.Koch) Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 3: 155 1893
Liriodendron tulipifera L. var. *pyramidale* Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 3: 155 1893

Magnolia L. 목련속

Magnolia denudata Desr., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 675 1792 ㉔

국명: 백목련(Baek-mok-ryeon)

- Lassonia heptapeta* Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Decouv. 21 1779
Magnolia precia Corrêa ex Vent., Jard. Malmaison 24 1803
Magnolia conspicua Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: t. 38 1806
Magnolia yulan Desf., Hist. Arbr. France 2: 6 1809
Magnolia obovata Thunb. var. *denudata* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 457 1817
Magnolia hirsuta Thunb., Pl. Cap. Sp. Nov. 8 1824
Yulania conspicua (Salisb.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 7: 464 1839
Gwillimia yulan de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2 116 1887
Magnolia heptapeta (Buc'hoz) Dandy, J. Bot. 72: 103 1934

Magnolia kobus DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 456 1817

국명: 목련(Mok-ryeon) / (북한명) 목련

추천영명: Mokryeon (*Kobus magnolia*)

- Magnolia tomentosa* Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 336 1794
Yulania kous (DC.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 7: 467 1839
Magnolia kobushi Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald-Parkbäume 484 1906
Magnolia borealis (Sarg.) Kudô, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 1: 47 1922

Magnolia liliiflora Desr., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 675 1792 ㉔

국명: 자목련(Ja-mok-nyeon)

- Lassonia quinquepeta* Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Decouv. 21 1779
Magnolia purpurea Curtis, Bot. Mag. 11: t. 390 1797
Magnolia discolor Vent., Jard. Malmaison 24 1803
Magnolia obovata Thunb. var. *discolor* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 457 1817
Buergeria obovata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 187 1845
Magnolia obovata Thunb. var. *liliiflora* (Desr.) Ser., Fl. Jard. 3: 234 1849
Magnolia obovata Thunb. var. *purpurea* (Curtis) Ser., Fl. Jard. 3: 233 1849
Talauma sieboldii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 257 1866
Magnolia conspicua Salisb. var. *purpurascens* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 419 1872
Talauma obovata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hance, J. Bot. 20: 2 1882
Gwillimia purpurea de Vos, Handb. Boom. Heest. ed. 2 115 1887
Yulania japonica Spach var. *purpurea* (Curtis) P.Parm., Bull. Sci. France Belgique 27: 258 1896
Magnolia denudata Desr. var. *purpurea* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 330 1905
Magnolia denudata Desr. var. *purpurascens* (Maxim.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 1: 401 1913
Magnolia purpurascens (Maxim.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 8 1929
Magnolia quinquepeta (Buc'hoz) Dandy, J. Bot. 72: 103 1934
Magnolia glauca Thunb. var. *flore-magno-atropurpureo* Thunb., Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 236 1965
Magnolia heptapeta (Buc'hoz) Dandy f. *purpurascens* (Maxim.) H.Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 55: 190 1980

Magnolia obovata Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 336 1794 ㉑ ㉔

국명: 일본목련 (Il-bon-mok-nyeon) / (북한명) 황목련

- Magnolia hypoleuca* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 187 1845
Magnolia honogi P.Parm., Bull. Sci. France Belgique 27: 195 1896
Yulania japonica Spach var. *obovata* (Thunb.) P.Parm., Bull. Sci. France Belgique 27: 258 1896

Magnolia glauca Thunb., Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 236 1965

Magnolia sieboldii K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 4, no. 2 1853

국명: **함박꽃나무**(Ham-bak-kkot-na-mu), 얼룩함박꽃나무, 함백이꽃, 흰뿔함박꽃 / (북한명) 목란, 산목란, 함박꽃나무

추천영명: **Korean mountain magnolia**

Magnolia parviflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4, 2: 187 1845

Magnolia oyama Kort, Rev. Hort. Belge Étrangère 31: 258 1905

Magnolia verecunda Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 339 1926

Oyama sieboldii (K.Koch) N.H.Xia & C.Y.Wu, Fl. China 7: 67 2008

Magnolia compressa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 417 1872

국명: **초령목**(Cho-ryeong-mok), 귀신나무

추천영명: **Compressed michelia**

Michelia compressa (Maxim.) Sarg., Gard. & Forest 6: 75, f. 13 1893

Michelia compressa (Maxim.) Sarg. var. *formosana* Kaneh., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 20: 384 1930

Michelia formosana (Kaneh.) Masam. & Suzuki, Rep. (Annual) Taihoku Bot. Gard. 3: 57 1933

SCHISANDRACEAE 오미자과

Kadsura Juss. 남오미자속

Kadsura japonica (L.) Dunal, Monogr. Anonac. 57 1817

국명: **남오미자**(Nam-o-mi-ja) / (북한명) 남오미자

추천영명: **Kadsura vine**

Uvaria japonica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 536 1753

Schisandra japonica (L.) Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 1: 150 1868

Kadsura matsudae Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 4 1920

Schisandra Michx. 오미자속

Schisandra chinensis (Turcz.) Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 1: 148 1868

국명: **오미자**(O-mi-ja), 개오미자 / (북한명) 오미자, 오미자나무

추천영명: **Five-flavor magnolia vine**

Kadsura chinensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 149 1837

Maximowiczia amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 124 1856

Maximowiczia chinensis (Turcz.) Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 31 1859

Maximowiczia japonica (A.Gray) K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 386 1869

Maximowiczia sinensis Rob., Garden (London 1871-1927) 6: 583 1874

Schisandra chinensis (Turcz.) Baill. var. *glabrata* Nakai ex T.Mori, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 106 1933

Schisandra chinensis (Turcz.) Baill. var. *leucocarpa* P.H.Huang & L.H.Zhuo, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 14: 35 1994

Schisandra repanda (Siebold & Zucc.) Radlk., Sitzungsber. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. München 16: 303 1886

국명: **흑오미자**(Heuk-o-mi-ja), 검오미자, 검은오미자, 북오미자 / (북한명) 흑오미자

추천영명: **Black-berry magnolia vine**

Trochostigma repandum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 728 1843

Schisandra nigra Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 144 1872

Schisandra discolor Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 103 1933

Schisandra nigra Maxim. var. *hypoleuca* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 588 1940

Maximowiczia nigra (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 28 1952

Schisandra repanda (Siebold & Zucc.) Radlk. f. *hypoleuca* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 469 1965

ILLICACEAE 붓순나무과

Illicium L. 붓순나무속

Illicium anisatum L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 1050 1759

국명: 붓순나무(But-sun-na-mu), 가시목, 말갈구, 발갓구, 붓순 / (북한명) 붓순나무

추천영명: **Aniseed tree**

Illicium religiosum Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 5 1835

Illicium religiosum Siebold & Zucc. var. *masa-ogatae* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 5 1927

Illicium masa-ogatae (Makino) A.C.Sm., Sargentia 7: 32 1947

CALYCANTHACEAE 받침꽃과

Calycanthus L. 자주받침꽃속

Calycanthus floridus L. var. *glaucus* (Willd.) Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A.Gray) 1: 475 1840 ©

국명: 자주받침꽃(Ja-ju-ba-chim-kkot)

Calycanthus fertilis Walter, Fl. Carol. 151 1788

Calycanthus glaucus Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 559 1809

Calycanthus inodorus Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1: 576 1821

Calycanthus oblongifolius (Nutt.) Loudon, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 1: 214 1830

LAURACEAE 녹나무과

Actinodaphne Nees 육박나무속

Actinodaphne lancifolia (Blume) Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 211 1864

국명: 육박나무(Yuk-bak-na-mu) / (북한명) 육박나무

추천영명: **Sword-leaf litsea**

Iozoste lancifolia Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 364 1851

Litsea coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 370 1912

Litsea orientalis C.E.Chang, Fl. Taiwan 2: 446 1976

Cinnamomum Schaeff. 녹나무속

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl, Prir. Rostlin 2: 36 1825

국명: 녹나무(Nok-na-mu) / (북한명) 녹나무

추천영명: **Camphor tree**

Laurus camphora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 369 1753

Persea camphora (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 268 1825

Camphora officinarum Nees, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 2: 72 1831

Camphora vera Raf., Sylva Tellur. 136 1838

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl var. *glaucescens* (A.Br.) Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 24 1864

Cinnamomum taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 370 1911

Cinnamomum camphoroides Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 158 1913

Cinnamomum nominale (Hayata ex Matsum. & Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 160 1913

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl var. *cyclophyllum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 369 1943

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl var. *rotundifolia* Makino, Makinoa 8: 150 1948

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J.Presl var. *linaloolifera* Y.Fujita, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 65: 245 1952

Cinnamomum yabuikikei H.Ohba, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 2a: 243 2006

국명: 생달나무(Saeng-dal-na-mu), 신선무 / (북한명) 생달나무

추천영명: **Japanese camphor tree**

Cinnamomum pedunculatum (Thunb.) J.Presl var. *nervosum* Meisn., Prodr. [A. P. de Candolle] 15: 16 1864

Lindera Thunb. 생강나무속

Lindera erythrocarpa Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 219 1897

국명: 비목나무(Bi-mok-na-mu), 보안목, 윤택나무 / (북한명) 비목나무

추천영명: **Red-fruit spicebush**

Benzoin erythrocarpum (Makino) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 144 1919

Lindera henanensis H.P.Tsui, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 412 1987

Lindera erythrocarpa Makino var. *longipes* S.B.Liang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8: 90 1988

Lindera glauca (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 325 1851

국명: 감태나무(Gam-tae-na-mu), 간자목, 뇌성목, 백동백, 백동백나무, 흰동백나무 / (북한명) 감태나무

추천영명: **Gray-blue spicebush**

Benzoin glaucum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 204 1846

Lindera glauca (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *kawakamii* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 255 1911

Benzoin glaucum Siebold & Zucc. var. *kawakamii* (Hayata) Sasaki, List Pl. Formosa (Sasaki) 191 1928

Lindera glauca (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *glauca*

Lindera glauca (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume var. *salicifolia* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 264 1966

국명: 뇌성목(Noe-seong-mok), 뇌성나무, 뇌성나무, 잔자목 / (북한명) 뇌성나무

추천영명: **Willow-leaf spicebush**

Benzoin salicifolium Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 29 1930

Lindera angustifolia W.C.Cheng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 8: 294 1933

Benzoin angustifolium (W.C.Cheng) Nakai var. *glabrum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 22: 79 1939

Lindera obtusiloba Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 325 1851

국명: 생강나무(Saeng-gang-na-mu), 개동백나무, 동백나무, 아귀사리, 아귀나무 / (북한명) 생강나무, 동백나무, 개동백나무, 산동백나무

추천영명: **Blunt-lobe spicebush**

Lindera obtusiloba Blume var. *villosa* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 325 1851

Lindera mollis Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 168 1867

Benzoin obtusilobum (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 569 1891

Lindera cercidifolia Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 387 1891

Benzoin cercidifolium (Hemsl.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 144 1919

Benzoin obtusilobum (Blume) Kuntze f. *quinquelobum* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 18 1935
Benzoin obtusilobum (Blume) Kuntze f. *villosum* (Blume) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 22: 72 1939
Lindera obtusiloba Blume f. *quinqueloba* (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 264 1966
Lindera obtusiloba Blume f. *villosa* (Blume) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 264 1966
Lindera obtusiloba Blume var. *praetermissa* (Grierson & D.G.Long) H.P.Tsui, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16: 66 1978
Lindera praetermissa Grierson & D.G.Long, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 36: 149 1978

Lindera sericea (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 324 1851

국명: 털조장나무(Teol-jo-jang-na-mu), 조장나무 / (북한명) 조장나무

추천영명: **Hairy spicebush**

Benzoin sericeum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 204 1846
Lindera umbellata Thunb. var. *sericea* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 184 1900
Benzoin umbellatum var. *sericeum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 146 1919

Lindera triloba (Siebold & Zucc.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 325 1851 ©

국명: 세손이(Se-son-i)

Benzoin trilobum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 202 1846
Parabenzoin trilobum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 71: 1181 1924

Litsea Lam. 까마귀쪽나무속

Litsea japonica (Thunb.) Juss., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris 3: 73 1801

국명: 까마귀쪽나무(Kka-ma-gwi-jjok-na-mu), 가마귀쪽나무 / (북한명) 까마귀쪽나무

추천영명: **Yellowish velvety-leaf litsea**

Tomex japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 65 1783
Fiwa japonica (Thunb.) J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 2: 345 1791
Tetranthera japonica (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 266 1825
Malapoenna japonica (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 572 1891

Machilus Rumph. ex Nees 후박나무속

Machilus japonica Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 42 1864

국명: 센달나무(Sen-dal-na-mu) / (북한명) 센달나무

추천영명: **Long-leaf bay-tree**

Machilus thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.) Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 177 1892
Machilus kusanoi Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 241 1911
Machilus puseudolongifolia Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 160 1915
Persea japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn.) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 107 1962
Persea puseudolongifolia (Hayata) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 107 1962
Persea kusanoi (Hayata) H.L.Li, Woody Fl. Taiwan 226 1963

Machilus thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 42 1864

국명: 후박나무(Hu-bak-na-mu), 왕후박나무 / (북한명) 후박나무

추천영명: **Thunberg's bay-tree**

Machilus macrophylla Hemsl. var. *arisanensis* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 243 1911
Machilus arisanensis (Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 160 1915
Machilus kwashotensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 160 1915
Machilus nanshoensis Kaneh., Formosan Trees 449 1917

- Machilus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn. var. *obovata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 210 1923
Machilus arisanensis (Hayata) Hayata var. *nanshoensis*. (Kaneh.) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 53 1932
Machilus thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn. var. *trochodendroides* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 273 1939
Persea thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc. ex Meisn.) Kosterm., Commun. Forest Res. Inst. 57: 35 1957
Persea arisanensis (Hayata) Kosterm., Reinwardtia 6: 191 1962

Neolitsea Benth. & Hook.f. & Merr. 참식나무속

Neolitsea aciculata (Blume) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 258 1918

국명: 새덕이(Sae-deok-i), 흰새덕이, 흰생덕이 / (북한명) 흰새덕이나무

추천영명: **Irregular-streak newlitsea**

- Litsea foliosa* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 207 1846
Litsea aciculata Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 347 1851
Malapoenna aciculata (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 572 1891
Tetradenia acutotrinervia Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 166 1913
Neolitsea acutotrinervia (Hayata) Kaneh. & Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 20: 381 1930

Neolitsea sericea (Blume) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 343 1926

국명: 참식나무(Cham-sik-na-mu), 식나무 / (북한명) 참식나무

추천영명: **Sericeous newlitsea**

- Laurus sericea* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 11: 554 1826
Litsea glauca Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 24 1830
Malapoenna sieboldii Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 572 1891
Tetradenia glauca (Siebold) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 140 1912
Neolitsea boninense Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 256 1918
Neolitsea glauca (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 257 1918
Neolitsea sieboldii (Kuntze) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 520 1927
Neolitsea cuneifolia Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 406 1929
Neolitsea ohbana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 407 1929

CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE 계수나무과

Cercidiphyllum Siebold & Zucc. 계수나무속

Cercidiphyllum japonicum Siebold & Zucc. ex J.J.Hoffm. & J.H.Schult.bis, J. Asiat. ser. 4, 20: 282 1852 **A** **C**

국명: 계수나무(Gye-su-na-mu)

Cercidiphyllum ovale Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 369 1872

RANUNCULACEAE 미나리아재비과

Aconitum L. 투구꽃속

Aconitum albobviolaceum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 439 1901

국명: 줄바꽃(Jul-ba-kkot), 줄진범 / (북한명) 줄바꽃

추천영명: **Whitish-purple monk'shood**

Aconitum albobviolaceum Kom. var. *purpurascens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 399 1937

Lycotconum alboviolaceum (Kom.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 405 1937

Lycotconum alboviolaceum (Kom.) Nakai var. *purpurascens* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 405 1937

Lycotconum alboviolaceum (Kom.) Nakai var. *fuscescens* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 42: 2 1953

Aconitum alboviolaceum Kom. f. *purpurascens* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 6 1959

Aconitum alboviolaceum Kom. f. *albiflorum* S.H.Li & Y.H.Huang, Fl. Plant. Herb. Chinae Bor.-Or. 3: 228 1975

Aconitum ambiguum Rchb., Uebers. Aconitum 43 1819

국명: 민바꽃(Min-ba-kkot), 안성바꽃, 투구꽃 / (북한명) 민바꽃

추천영명: **Glabrous monk'shood**

Aconitum austrokoreense Koidz., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 369 1934

국명: 세불투구꽃(Se-ppul-tu-gu-kkot), 금오돌또기, 금오오돌또기, 담색바꽃, 미색바꽃

추천영명: **Trilobe monk'shood**

Aconitum barbatum Patrin ex Pers. var. ***hispidum*** (DC.) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 58 1824

국명: 넓은잎노랑투구꽃(Neol-beun-ip-no-rang-tu-gu-kkot), 노랑투구꽃 / (북한명) 넓은노랑투구꽃

추천영명: **Siberian monk'shood**

Aconitum sibiricum Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 1: 113 1810

Aconitum hispidum DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 367 1817

Aconitum chiisanense Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 147 1935

국명: 지리바꽃(Ji-ri-ba-kkot), 지리산바꽃, 지이바꽃 / (북한명) 지리산바꽃

추천영명: **Jiri monk'shood**

Aconitum ciliare DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 378 1817

국명: 늦젓가락나물(Not-jeot-ga-rak-na-mul), 선덩굴바꽃 / (북한명) 선덩굴바꽃

추천영명: **Hairy monk'shood**

Aconitum coreanum (H.Lév.) Rapaics, Növényt. Közlem. 6: 154 1907

국명: 백부자(Baek-bu-ja) / (북한명) 노란돌쩌귀, 백부자

추천영명: **Korean monk'shood**

Aconitum delavayi Franch. var. *coreanum* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 300 1902

Aconitum komarovii Steinb., Fl. URSS 7: 191 1937

Aconitum fischeri Rchb. var. ***arcuatum*** (Maxim.) Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 44 1861

국명: 키다리바꽃(Ki-da-ri-ba-kkot), 왕바꽃, 키바꽃, 큰덩굴바꽃, 큰바꽃, 흰바꽃, 흰왕바꽃 / (북한명) 키다리바꽃

추천영명: **Curve monk'shood**

Aconitum arcuatum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 27 1859

Aconitum fischeri Rchb. f. *pilocarpum* S.H.Li & Y.H.Huang, Fl. Plant. Herb. Chinae Bor.-Or. 2: 228 1975

Aconitum jaluense Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 439 1901

국명: 투구꽃(Tu-gu-kkot), 개씩눈바꽃, 그늘돌쩌귀, 선투구꽃, 세잎돌쩌귀, 싹눈바꽃, 진돌쩌귀 / (북한명) 투구꽃

추천영명: **Monk'shood**

Aconitum triphyllum Nakai var. *manshuricum* Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukou Sect. IV 4: 158 1935

Aconitum japonicum Thunb. subsp. ***napiforme*** (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kadota, Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 2: 100 1983

국명: 한라돌쩌귀(Han-ra-dol-jjeo-gwi), 섬투구꽃, 한라돌쩌귀, 한라바꽃, 흰한라돌쩌귀

추천영명: East Asian monk'shood*Aconitum napiforme* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 9 1908*Aconitum napiforme* H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *latifolium* Nakai ex Tamura & Namba, Sci. Rep. Coll. Gen. Educ. Osaka Univ. 9: 113 1960*Aconitum napiforme* H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 177 1982***Aconitum kirinense* Nakai, Rep. 1st Sc. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV 4: 147 1935**

국명: 북투구꽃(Buk-tu-gu-kkot) / (북한명) 북투구꽃

***Aconitum kusnezoffii* Rchb., Ill. Sp. Acon. Gen. t. 21 1823**

국명: 이삭바꽃(I-sak-ba-kkot) / (북한명) 이삭바꽃

추천영명: Kusnezoff's monk'shood*Aconitum kusnezoffii* Rchb. var. *tenuisectum* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 94 1861*Aconitum kusnezoffii* Rchb. var. *nutans* Finet & Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 508 1904*Aconitum yamatsutae* Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukou Sect. IV 2: 153 1935*Aconitum pulcherrimum* Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 161 1935*Aconitum triphyloides* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 63: 56 1950*Aconitum kusnezoffii* Rchb. var. *crispulum* W.T.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin., Addit. 1: 92 1965*Aconitum volubile* Pall. ex Koelle var. *pulcherrimum* (Nakai) U.C.La, Fl. Korea (Lee) 2: 271 1996***Aconitum longecassidatum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 27 1909**

국명: 흰진범(Huin-jin-beom), 흰진교 / (북한명) 흰진교

추천영명: Tall-helmet monk'shood*Lycocotnum longicassidatum* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 406 1937***Aconitum macrorhynchum* Turcz. ex Ledeb., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 83 1842**

국명: 가는잎바꽃(Ga-neun-ip-ba-kkot)

***Aconitum monanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 58 1914**

국명: 각씨투구꽃(Gak-si-tu-gu-kkot), 각씨투구꽃, 꼬마들찌귀 / (북한명) 각씨투구꽃

추천영명: Alpine monk'shood***Aconitum pseudolaeve* Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 139 1935**

국명: 진범(Jin-beom), 줄바꽃, 줄오독도기, 진교 / (북한명) 진교

추천영명: Upright monk'shood*Lycocotnum pseudolaeve* (Nakai) Nakai var. *volubile* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 64 1914*Lycocotnum pseudolaeve* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 406 1937*Lycocotnum pseudolaeve* (Nakai) Nakai var. *flexuosum* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 42: 8 1953***Aconitum pteropus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 400 1937**

국명: 날개진범(Nal-gae-jin-beom), 지느러미진교 / (북한명) 지느러미진교, 넓은잎진교

추천영명: Wing monk'shood*Lycocotnum pteropus* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 406 1937***Aconitum puchonroenicum* Uyeki & Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 14 1938**

국명: 부전투구꽃(Bu-jeon-tu-gu-kkot) / (북한명) 부전투구꽃

***Aconitum quelpaertense* Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae**

145 1935

국명: 한라투구꽃(Han-ra-tu-gu-kkot), 섬오돌도기, 섬진범

추천영명: **Halla monk'shood**

Lycoctonum quelpaertense (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 406 1937

Aconitum raddeanum Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 43 1861

국명: 선줄바꽃(Seon-jul-ba-kkot), 선덩굴바꽃, 선덩굴오돌도기, 선돌바꽃, 선바꽃

추천영명: **Big-bract monk'shood**

Aconitum sczukinii Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 61 1840

국명: 넓은잎초오(Neol-beun-ip-cho-o), 넓은잎돌쩌귀, 넓은잎오돌도기, 민명굴바꽃, 넓은잎오독도기 / (북한명) 넓은잎오독도기

추천영명: **Wide-leaf monk'shood**

Aconitum volubile Pall. ex Koelle var. *latisectum* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 43 1861

Aconitum triphyllum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 57 1914

국명: 세잎돌쩌귀(Se-ip-dol-jjeo-gwi) / (북한명) 세잎돌쩌귀

추천영명: **Three-leaf monk'shood**

Aconitum jaluense Kom. var. *triphyllum* (Nakai) U.C.La, Fl. Coreana 2: 283 1996

Aconitum umbrosum (Korsh.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 250 1904

국명: 선투구꽃(Seon-tu-gu-kkot), 선오돌또기 / (북한명) 선투구꽃

추천영명: **Meadow monk'shood**

Aconitum lycoctonum L. f. *umbrosum* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 300 1893

Aconitum paishanense Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 5: 152 1941

Lycoctonum umbrosum (Korsh.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 312 1943

Aconitum ranunculoides Turcz. subsp. *umbrosum* (Korsh.) Vorosch., A.K. Skvortsov (ed.), Florist. issl. v razn. raionakh SSSR 169 1985

Aconitum villosum Rchb., Uebers. Aconitum 39 1819

국명: 가는돌쩌귀(Ga-neun-dol-jjeo-gwi), 가는잎바꽃, 참줄바꽃 / (북한명) 가는돌쩌귀

추천영명: **Dissected-leaf monk'shood**

Aconitum napellus Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 2: 528 1773

Aconitum flaccidum Rchb., Uebers. Aconitum 39 1819

Aconitum volubile Pall. ex Koelle var. *villosum* (Rchb.) Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 43 1861

Aconitum neotortuosum Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV, Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 154 1935

Aconitum volubile Pall. ex Koelle, Spic. Observ. Aconit. 21 1787

국명: 가는줄돌쩌귀(Ga-neun-jul-dol-jjeo-gwi), 가는줄돌쩌귀풀, 털가는덩굴바꽃 / (북한명) 가는줄돌쩌귀

추천영명: **Twining monk'shood**

Aconitum tortuosum Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 576 1809

Aconitum recognitum Rchb., Uebers. Aconitum 42 1819

Aconitum possieticum Vorosch., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada S.S.S.R. 40: 50 1961

Aconitum phragmitincola Kom. ex Vorosh., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada S.S.S.R. 60: 37 1965

Actaea L. 노루삼속

Actaea asiatica H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 313 1939

국명: 노루삼(No-ru-sam) / (북한명) 노루삼

추천영명: **Asian baneberry**

Actaea spicata L. var. *asiatica* (H.Hara) S.H.Li & Y.Huei Huang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 3: 105 1975

Actaea acuminata Wall. ex Royle subsp. *asiatica* (H.Hara) Lufarov, Komarovia 1: 61 1999

Actaea austrokoreana (H.W.Lee & C.W.Park) Cubey, Hanburyana 1: 14 2006

국명: 나제승마(Na-je-seung-ma)

Cimicifuga austrokoreana H.W. Lee & C.W.Park, Novon 14: 180 2004

Actaea bifida (Nakai) J.Compton, Taxon 47: 624 1998

국명: 세잎승마(Se-ip-seung-ma)

추천영명: **Three-leaf Komarov's bugbane**

Cimicifuga heracleifolia Kom. var. *bifida* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 35 1909

Cimicifuga bifida (Nakai) Lufarov, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. n.s., 105: 57 2000

Actaea biternata (Siebold & Zucc.) Prantl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 9: 246 1888

국명: 개승마(Gae-seung-ma), 산승마, 승마, 왕승마, 왜승마, 큰개승마, 황새승마 / (북한명) 산승마, 개승마

추천영명: **Southern bugbane**

Pityrosperma biternatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 736 1843

Pityrosperma obtusilobum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 735 1843

Cimicifuga obtusiloba (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 9 1867

Cimicifuga biternata (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 9 1867

Thalictrodes biternatum (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 4 1891

Thalictrodes obtusilobum (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 4 1891

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng. var. *obtusiloba* (Siebold & Zucc.) Huth, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 316 1892

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng. var. *biternata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Finet & Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 521 1904

Actaea cimicifuga L., Sp. Pl. 1: 504 1753

국명: 황새승마(Hwang-sae-seung-ma)

추천영명: **Foetid's bugbane**

Cimicifuga foetida L., Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 2: 659 1767

Actaea dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 23 1883

국명: 눈빛승마(Nun-bit-seung-ma) / (북한명) 눈빛승마

추천영명: **Dahurian bugbane**

Actaea pterosperma Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 21 1835

Actinospora dahurica Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 21 1835

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 28 1859

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch. var. *fertilis* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 120 1861

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch. var. *mascula* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 121 1861

Actaea dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 23 1883

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch. f. *mascula* (Regel) Huth, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 317 1892

Actaea heracleifolia (Kom.) J.Compton, Taxon 47: 624 1998

국명: 승마(Seung-ma), 끼멸가리, 왜승마 / (북한명) 승마, 끼멸가리

추천영명: **Komarov's bugbane**

Cimicifuga heracleifolia Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 438 1901

Actaea japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 488 1784

국명: 왜승마(Wae-seung-ma), 개승마, 산승마, 큰산승마, 황새승마

추천영명: **Jejudo bugbane**

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 2: 628 1825

Thalictrodes japonicum (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 4 1891

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng. var. *acerina* (Siebold & Zucc.) Huth, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 316 1892

Cimicifuga acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Tanaka, Bult. Sci. Fak. Terk. Kjusu. Imp. Univ. 1: 203 1925

Cimicifuga macrophylla Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 101 1930

Cimicifuga peltata (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 101 1930

Cimicifuga chinensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 102 1930

Cimicifuga acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Tanaka var. *intermedia* H.Hara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 200 1943

Cimicifuga acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Tanaka var. *macrophylla* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 201 1943

Cimicifuga acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Tanaka var. *peltata* (Makino) H.Hara, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 201 1943

Cimicifuga japonica (Thunb.) Spreng. var. *macrophylla* (Koidz.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 60: 137 1985

Actaea rubra (Aiton) Willd., Enum. Pl. 561 1809

국명: 붉은노루삼(Bul-geun-no-ru-sam) / (북한명) 붉은노루삼

추천영명: **Red baneberry**

Actaea spicata L. var. *rubra* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 211 1789

Actaea spicata L. var. *erythrocarpa* (Fisch.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 71 1842

Actaea erythrocarpa (Fisch.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 237 1904

Actaea simplex (DC.) Wormsk. ex Prantl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 9: 246 1887

국명: 쫄대승마(Chot-dae-seung-ma), 나물승마, 대스암, 대승마, 산쫄대승마, 섬승마, 섬쫄대승마, 초대승마, 초대승마 / (북한명) 쫄대승마

추천영명: **Simple bugbane**

Actaea cimicifuga L. var. *simplex* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 64 1824

Cimicifuga simplex Wormsk. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 64 1824

Cimicifuga foetida L. var. *simplex* (DC.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 64 1831

Cimicifuga foetida L. var. *intermedia* Regel, Reis. Ostsib. 1: 121 1861

Cimicifuga dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Franch. var. *tschonokii* Huth, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 317 1892

Cimicifuga ussuriensis Oett., Trudy Bot. Sada Imp. Yur'evsk. Univ. 6: 138 & tab. 1 1905

Cimicifuga foetida L. var. *matsumurai* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 151 1908

Cimicifuga simplex Wormsk. ex DC. var. *matsumurai* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 146 1916

Cimicifuga simplex Wormsk. ex DC. var. *yezoensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 146 1916

Cimicifuga yezoensis (Nakai) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 12: 36 1923

***Adonis* L. 복수초속**

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 35 1861

국명: 복수초(Bok-su-cho), 눈색이속, 복풀 / (북한명) 복풀, 복수초

추천영명: **Amur adonis**

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *uniflora* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 97 1894

Adonis vernalis L. var. *amurensis* (Regel & Radde) Regel & Radde, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 132 1904

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *puberula* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 49 1939

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *angustiloba* A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Acta Soc. Harb. Invest. Nat. & Ethnog.

12: 35 1954

Chrysocyathus amurensis (Regel & Radde) Holub, Preslia 70: 102 1998***Adonis multiflora*** Nishikawa & Koji Ito, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 51 1989

국명: 세복수초(Se-bok-su-cho), 은빛복수초

추천영명: **Acute-tip adonis***Chrysocyathus multiflorus* (Nishikawa & Koji Ito) Holub, Preslia 70: 102 1998***Adonis pseudoamurensis*** W.T.Wang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 28: 352 1980

국명: 개복수초(Gae-bok-su-cho), 연노랑복수초, 갈기복수초

Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *dissectipetalis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 4 2005***Anemone*** L. 바람꽃속***Anemone amurensis*** (Korsh.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 262 1904

국명: 들바람꽃(Deul-ba-ram-kkot) / (북한명) 들바람꽃

추천영명: **Amur anemone***Anemone nemorosa* L. subsp. *amurensis* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 292 1893*Anemone nemorosa* L. var. *kamtschatica* Kom., Fl. Kamtschatka 2: 219 1929*Anemonoides amurensis* subsp. *kamtchatica* (Kom.) Starod., Vetrenitsy: sist. evol. 166 1991***Anemone baicalensis*** Turcz., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 265 1904

국명: 쌍동바람꽃(Ssang-dong-ba-ram-kkot), 쌍동이바람꽃, 쌍동바람꽃, 쌍동이바람꽃

추천영명: **Twin-flower anemone***Anemone rossii* S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 376 1879*Anemone baicalensis* Turcz. subsp. *glabrata* (Maxim.) Kitag. var. *rossii* (S.Moore) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 81 1940***Anemone baicalensis*** Turcz. var. *baicalensis****Anemone baicalensis*** Turcz. var. *glabrata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 18 1859

국명: 바이칼바람꽃(Ba-i-kal-ba-ram-kkot), 들바람꽃, 은빛바람꽃 / (북한명) 은빛바람꽃

추천영명: **Glabrous Baical anemone***Anemone baicalensis* Turcz. var. *litoralis* Litv., Spisok Rast. Gerb. Russk. Fl. Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 6: 117 1908*Anemone glabrata* (Maxim.) Juz., Fl. URSS 7: 254 1937*Anemone baicalensis* Turcz. subsp. *glabrata* (Maxim.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 81 1940*Anemonoides glabrata* (Maxim.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 11: 81 1976***Anemone dichotoma*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 540 1753

국명: 가래바람꽃(Ga-rae-ba-ram-kkot), 가지바람꽃, 갈내바람꽃 / (북한명) 갈래바람꽃

추천영명: **Dichotomous anemone***Anemone pennsylvanica* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 247 1771*Anemone irregularis* Lam., Encycl. 1: 167 1783*Anemone aconitifolia* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 320 1803*Anemone pennsylvanica* L. var. *laxmannii* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 1921 1824*Anemone laxmannii* Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 96 1840*Anemonidium dichotomum* (L.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 9: 272 1974

Anemone flaccida F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 103 1868

국명: 남바람꽃(Nam-ba-ram-kkot), 남방바람꽃, 봉성바람꽃

Anemone koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 7 1919

국명: 홀아비바람꽃(Hol-a-bi-ba-ram-kkot), 쯤바람꽃, 호래비바람꽃, 홀바람꽃, 홀애비바람꽃 / (북한명) 홀아비바람꽃

추천영명: **Korean anemone**

Anemone narcissiflora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 542 1753

국명: 바람꽃(Ba-ram-kkot), 조선바람꽃 / (북한명) 바람꽃

추천영명: **Narcissus anemone**

Anemone narcissiflora L. var. *umbellifera* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 128 1913

Anemone nikoensis Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 606 1875

국명: 외대바람꽃(Oe-dae-ba-ram-kkot), 세송이바람꽃 / (북한명) 외대바람꽃

추천영명: **Single-flower anemone**

Anemonoides nikoensis (Maxim.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 166 1973

Anemone pendulisepala Y.N.Lee, Phytotaxa 311: 200 2017

국명: 태백바람꽃(Tae-baek-bar-am-kkot)

Anemone pseudoaltaica H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 767 1939

국명: 국화바람꽃(Guk-hwa-ba-ram-kkot), 구와바람꽃, 구절창포, 구화바람꽃

추천영명: **Chrysanthemum anemone**

Anemone raddeana Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 16 1861

국명: 썩의바람꽃(Kkwong-ui-ba-ram-kkot) / (북한명) 썩의바람꽃

추천영명: **Many-sepal anemone**

Anemone raddeana Regel subsp. *villosa* Ulbr., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 37: 221 1906

Anemone raddeana Regel var. *glabrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 32 1913

Anemone reflexa Steph. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 2: 1282 1799

국명: 회리바람꽃(Hoe-ri-ba-ram-kkot) / (북한명) 회리바람꽃

추천영명: **Reflex-flower anemone**

Anemonoides reflexa (Steph. ex Willd.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 166 1973

Anemone reflexa Steph. ex Willd. var. *lineiloba* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 2 2006

Anemone stolonifera Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 22: 225 1876

국명: 세바람꽃(Se-ba-ram-kkot), 세송이바람꽃 / (북한명) 세송이바람꽃

추천영명: **Stolon-bearing anemone**

Anemone siuzevi Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 814 1907

Anemone stolonifera Maxim. var. *quelpaertensis* Nakai & Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 78 1936

Anemonoides stolonifera (Maxim.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 166 1973

Anemone umbrosa C.A.Mey., Fl. Altaic. 2: 361 1830

국명: 숲바람꽃(Sup-ba-ram-kkot), 그늘바람꽃 / (북한명) 그늘바람꽃

추천영명: **Shady anemone**

Anemonoides umbrosa (C.A.Mey.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 166 1973

Aquilegia L. 매발톱속

Aquilegia buergeriana Siebold & Zucc. var. *oxysepala* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 4 1953

국명: 매발톱(Mae-bal-top), 매발톱꽃 / (북한명) 매발톱꽃

추천영명: **Oriental columbine**

Aquilegia oxysepala Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 10 1856

Aquilegia vulgaris L. var. *oxysepala* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 9 1861

Aquilegia japonica Nakai & H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 7 1935

국명: 하늘매발톱(Ha-neul-mae-bal-top), 골매발톱꽃, 산매발톱꽃, 시베리아매발톱꽃, 하늘매발톱꽃 / (북한명) 하늘매발톱꽃

추천영명: **Dwarf fan-shape columbine**

Callianthemum C.A.Mey. 매화바람꽃속

Callianthemum insigne (Nakai) Nakai, Sci. Knowl. 8: 41 1928

국명: 매화바람꽃(Mae-hwa-ba-ram-kkot) / (북한명) 매화바람꽃

추천영명: **Remarkable callianthemum**

Isoyrum insigne Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 49 1919

Caltha L. 동의나물속

Caltha natans Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 248 1776

국명: 애기동의나물(Ae-gi-dong-ui-na-mul), 흰꽃동의나물, 흰동의나물 / (북한명) 흰꽃동의나물, 꼬마동의나물

추천영명: **Floating marsh marygold**

Thacla natans (Pall.) Deyl & Soják, Sborn. Nár. Muz. Praze, Řada B, Přir. Vědy 26: 31 1970

Caltha palustris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 558 1753

국명: 동의나물(Dong-ui-na-mul), 누은동의나물, 눈동의나물, 산동의나물, 원송이도의나물, 줌동의나물, 참동의나물 / (북한명) 동의나물

추천영명: **Marsh marigold**

Caltha minor Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 82 1768

Caltha palustris L. var. *sibirica* Regel f. *erecta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 176 1908

Caltha membranacea (Turcz.) Schipcz. f. *erecta* (Makino) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 78 1930

Caltha palustris L. var. *nipponica* H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 50(in adnota) 1952

Caltha arctica R.Br. subsp. *sibirica* (Regel) Tolm., Fl. Arct. URSS Fasc. 6: 129 1971

Clematis L. 으아리속

Clematis alpina (L.) Mill. var. *ochotensis* (Pall.) S.Watson, Botany [Fortieth Parallel] 4 1871

국명: 자주종덩굴(Ja-ju-jong-deong-gul), 가는잎종덩굴, 겹종덩굴, 겹산종덩굴, 고려종덩굴, 만첩산종덩굴, 산종덩굴, 자지종덩굴, 좁은잎종덩굴, 좁은잎함복종덩굴, 참종덩굴, 함복종덩굴 / (북한명) 자주종덩굴

추천영명: **Purple alpine clematis**

Atragene ochotensis Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 69 1789

Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 298 1811

Atragene platysepala Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 5 1856

Atragene alpina L. var. *ochotensis* (Pall.) Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 20 1859

Atragene alpina L. var. *platysepala* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 535 1882

Clematis alpina L. subsp. *ochotensis* (Pall.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 163 1885
Clematis nobilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 303 1914
Atragene nobilis (Nakai) Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 21 1916
Clematis subtriterinata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 48 1919
Clematis subtriterinata Nakai var. *tenuifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 49 1919
Atragene ochotensis Pall. subsp. *coerulescens* Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 2: 132 1921
Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir. subsp. *coerulescens* (Kom.) Kom., Fl. Kamtschatka 2: 151 1929
Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir. var. *subtriterinata* (Nakai) U.C.La, Biol. Coreana 2: 21 1993
Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir. var. *tenuifolia* (Nakai) U.C.La, Biol. Coreana 2: 21 1993

***Clematis apiifolia* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 149 1817**

국명: 사위질빵(Sa-wi-jil-ppang), 질빵풀 / (북한명) 사위질빵

추천영명: **Three-leaf clematis**

Clematis apiifolia DC. subsp. *franchetii* Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 25: 151 1885
Clematis apiifolia DC. subsp. *niponensis* Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 25: 151 1885

***Clematis brachyura* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 221 1877**

국명: 외대으아리(Oe-dae-eu-a-ri), 고치대풀 / (북한명) 외대으아리, 고치대꽃

추천영명: **Unifloral clematis**

Clematis spectabilis Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 12 1899
Clematis oligantha Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 95 1912

Clematis brachyura* Maxim. var. *brachyura

***Clematis brachyura* Maxim. var. *hexasepala* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 177 1982**

국명: 조령으아리(Jo-ryeong-eu-a-ri)

추천영명: **Six-sepal clematis**

***Clematis brevicaudata* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 138 1817**

국명: 좁사위질빵(Jom-sa-wi-jil-ppang), 작은질빵풀 / (북한명) 좁사위질빵

추천영명: **Short plumous clematis**

Clematis vitalba L. subsp. *brevicaudata* (DC.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 100 1885

***Clematis calcicola* J.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 1 2009**

국명: 바위종덩굴(Ba-wi-jong-deong-gul)

추천영명: **Rock clematis**

***Clematis crassisepala* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 46 1938**

국명: 좁종덩굴(Jom-jong-deong-gul)

추천영명: **Thick-sepal clematis**

***Clematis flabellata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 217 1942**

국명: 요강나물(Yo-gang-na-mul), 선종덩굴

추천영명: **Black-flower Korean clematis**

***Clematis fusca* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 14: 60 1840**

국명: 검종덩굴(Geom-jong-deong-gul), 검은종덩굴, 무궁화종덩굴, 흰종덩굴, 흰털종덩굴 / (북한명) 무궁화종덩굴

추천영명: **Stanavoi clematis**

Clematis kamschatica Bong., Verz. Saisang-nor Pfl. 1: 10 1841

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *amurensis* Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 132 1885

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *mandshurica* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 2 1861

Clematis ianthina Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 158 1893

Clematis ianthina Koehne var. *amurensis* (Kuntze) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 847 1936

Clematis ianthina Koehne var. *mandsurica* (Regel) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 846 1936

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *fusca*

Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *violacea* Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 11 1859

국명: 중덩굴(Jong-deong-gul), 수염중덩굴 / (북한명) 수염중덩굴

추천영명: **Violet Stanavoi clematis**

Clematis viorna L. var. *violacea* (Maxim.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 133 1885

Clematis ianthina Koehne var. *violacea* (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 846 1936

Clematis fusca Turcz. subsp. *violacea* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 216 1939

Clematis heracleifolia DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 138 1817

국명: 병조희풀(Byeong-jo-hui-pul), 담색조희풀, 동의목단풀, 동희조희풀, 만사조, 만사초, 병모란풀, 선목단풀, 어리목단풀, 어리조희풀, 자지조희풀, 조희풀 / (북한명) 병조이풀

추천영명: **Hyacinth-flower clematis**

Clematis heracleifolia DC. var. *heracleifolia*

Clematis heracleifolia DC. var. *tubulosa* (Turcz.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 183 1885

국명: 자주조희풀(Ja-ju-jo-hui-pul), 목단풀, 선모란풀, 선목단풀, 자주모란풀, 자주목단풀, 자지조희풀

추천영명: **Purple hyacinth-flower clematis**

Clematis tubulosa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10, 7: 148 1837

Clematis davidiana Decne. ex Verl., Rev. Hort. 39: 90 1867

Clematis tubulosa Turcz. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verl.) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 5: 165 1882

Clematis heracleifolia DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verl.) Forbes & Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 4 1886

Clematis tubulosa Turcz. var. *rosea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 4 1917

Clematis urticifolia Nakai ex Kitag. var. *carnea* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 122: 23 1935

Clematis urticifolia Nakai ex Kitag. var. *rosea* (Nakai) Nakai ex Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 350 1937

Clematis hexapetala Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 735 1776

국명: 좁은잎사위질빵(Jop-eun-ip-sa-wi-jil-ppang), 가는잎모란풀, 가는잎목단풀, 가는잎사위질빵, 간은잎사위질빵, 좁사위질빵 / (북한명) 가는잎목단풀

추천영명: **Narrow three-leaf clematis**

Clematis angustifolia Jacq. var. *longiloba* Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 45: 59 1895

Clematis angustifolia Jacq. f. *breviloba* Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 45: 59 1895

Clematis angustifolia Jacq. var. *dissecta* Y.Yabe, Enum. Pl. East. Mong. 14 1917

Clematis angustifolia Jacq. f. *dissecta* (Y.Yabe) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 17 1936

Clematis hexapetala Pall. f. *dissecta* (Y.Yabe) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 217 1939

Clematis hexapetala Pall. f. *breviloba* (Freyn) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 191 1944

Clematis hexapetala Pall. var. *smithiana* S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 35: 193 1954

Clematis hexapetala Pall. var. *longiloba* (Freyn) Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 35: 59 1954

Clematis hexapetala Pall. f. *longiloba* (Freyn) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 297 1979

Clematis koreana Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 438 1901

국명: **세잎종덩굴**(Se-ip-jong-deong-gul), 갈레세잎종덩굴, 누른종덩굴, 누른종덩굴, 세잎종덩굴, 양행종덩굴, 왕세잎종덩굴, 음달종덩굴, 음달종덩굴, 종덩굴, 큰세잎종덩굴, 큰종덩굴 / (북한명) 종덩굴

Atragene koreana (Kom.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 278 1904

Clematis alpina (L.) Mill. var. *koreana* (Kom.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 7 1909

Clematis chiisanensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 270 1914

Clematis alpina (L.) Mill. var. *carunculosa* Gagnep., Rev. Hort. 87: 534 1915

Clematis koreana Kom. var. *umbrosa* Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 4: 107 1921

Clematis chiisanensis Nakai var. *carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 24 1926

Clematis ochotensis (Pall.) Poir. var. *triphylla* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 65 1935

Clematis komaroviana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 213 1937

Clematis koreana Kom. var. *biternata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 528 1939

Clematis umbrosa (Kom.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 27 1952

Clematis koreana Kom. var. *carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 118 1954

Clematis triphylla Ohwi, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Clematis patens C.Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 3: 173 1836

국명: **큰꽃으아리**(Keun-kkot-eu-a-ri), 개비머리, 어사리 / (북한명) 큰꽃으아리, 어사리

추천영명: **Big-flower clematis**

Clematis coerulea Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 23: t. 1955 1837

Clematis azurea Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 272 1854

Clematis pierotii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 1 1867

국명: **작은사위질빵**(Jak-eun-sa-wi-jil-ppang), 애기질빵

추천영명: **Small virgin's-bower clematis**

Clematis parviloba Gardner & Champ. subsp. *pierotii* (Miq.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 148 1885

Clematis serratifolia Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 248 1910

국명: **개버무리**(Gae-beo-mu-ri), 개버머리, 꽃버무리, 으아리꽃

추천영명: **Hermitgold clematis**

Clematis orientalis L. var. *serrata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 853 1876

Clematis orientalis L. var. *wilfordii* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 583 1876

Clematis intricata Bunge var. *serrata* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 28 1904

Clematis intricata Bunge var. *wilfordii* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 28 1904

Clematis serrata (Maxim.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 549 1931

Clematis wilfordii (Maxim.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 549 1931

Clematis sibiricoides Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 23: 13 1949

Clematis serratifolia Rehder f. *wilfordii* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 299 1979

Clematis taeguensis Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 175 1982

국명: **대구으아리**(Dae-gu-eu-a-ri)

추천영명: **Daegu clematis**

Clematis takedana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 87 1907

국명: **자주사위질빵**(Ja-ju-sa-wi-jil-ppang)

Clematis terniflora* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 137 1817**국명: **참오아리**(Cham-eu-a-ri), 구와오아리, 국화오아리, 왕오아리, 음등덩굴, 주름오아리 / (북한명) 참오아리추천영명: **Sweet autumn clematisClematis flammula* L. var. *robusta* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 46: 465 1874*Clematis maximowicziana* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 261 1878*Clematis recta* L. subsp. *terniflora* (DC.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 114 1885*Clematis parviloba* Gardner & Champ. var. *maximowicziana* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 26: 148 1885*Clematis paniculata* J.F.Gmel. f. *maximowicziana* (Franch. & Sav.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 644 1937*Clematis paniculata* J.F.Gmel. var. *denticulata* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 110 1939*Clematis terniflora* DC. f. *maximowicziana* (Franch. & Sav.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 505 1939*Clematis dioscoreifolia* H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *robusta* (Carrière) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 26: 70 1945*Clematis terniflora* DC. var. *robusta* (Carruth.) Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 18 1953***Clematis terniflora* DC. var. *terniflora******Clematis terniflora* DC. var. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 43 1938**국명: **오아리**(Eu-a-ri), 긴잎오아리, 들오아리, 북참오아리, 위령선, 응아리, 좁오아리, 큰위령선, 큰오아리 / (북한명) 오아리추천영명: **Manchurian clematis***Clematis mandshurica* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 258 1857*Clematis recta* L. var. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 22: 218 1876*Clematis mandshurica* Rupr. f. *lancifolia* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 10 1909*Clematis recta* L. var. *koreana* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 9 1909*Clematis mandshurica* Rupr. var. *lancifolia* (Nakai) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 38 1914*Clematis liaotungensis* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2-7: 291 1938*Clematis papuligera* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 44 1938*Clematis terniflora* DC. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 18 1953***Clematis trichotoma* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 323 1912**국명: **할미밀망**(Hal-mi-mil-mang), 셋꽃오아리, 큰잎질방, 큰질방풀, 할미질방 / (북한명) 할미질방추천영명: **Three-flower Korean clematis*****Consolida* Gray 참제비고깔속*****Consolida orientalis* (J.Gay) Schrödinger, Abh. K. K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 4: 62 1909** ㉔국명: **참제비고깔**(Cham-je-bi-go-kkal)추천영명: **Oriental knight's larkspur***Delphinium orientale* J.Gay, Cat. Rais. Pl. Dordogne 12 1840*Delphinium ornatum* C.D.Bouché, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 1: 26 1843***Delphinium* L. 제비고깔속*****Delphinium grandiflorum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 531 1753**국명: **제비고깔**(Je-bi-go-kkal) / (북한명) 제비고깔추천영명: **Siberian larkspur***Delphinium sinense* Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 80 1822*Delphinastrum grandiflorum* (L.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Vég. 7: 338 1838*Delphinium grandiflorum* L. var. *chinense* Fisch. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 351 1918

Chienia honanensis W.T.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 9: 104 1964

Delphinium maackianum Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 9 1861

국명: 큰제비고깔(Keun-je-bi-go-kkal), 산제비고깔 / (북한명) 큰제비고깔

추천영명: **Maack's larkspur**

Delphinium maackianum Regel var. *album* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 303 1914

Delphinium maackianum Regel var. *lasiophyllum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 471 1937

Delphinium maackianum Regel f. *lasiocarpum* (Regel) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 21 1961

Delphinium maackianum Regel f. *albiflorum* S.H.Li & Z.F.Fang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 3: 229 1975

Delphinium maackianum Regel var. *lasiocarpum* Regel, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Delphinium maackianum Regel f. *album* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 329 1996

Enemion Raf. 나도바람꽃속

Enemion raddeanum Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 61 1861

국명: 나도바람꽃 (Na-do-ba-ram-kkot) 향수꽃 / (북한명) 나도바람꽃

추천영명: **East Asian false rue anemone**

Enemion raddeanum Regel var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2 1878

Isopyrum raddeanum (Regel) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 639 1883

Isopyrum leveilleum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 323 1912

Enemion leveilleum (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 30 1952

Eranthis Salisb. 너도바람꽃속

Eranthis byunsanensis B.Y.Sun, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 22 1993

국명: 변산바람꽃(Byeon-san-ba-ram-kkot)

추천영명: **Byeonsan winter aconite**

Eranthis pungdoensis B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 88 2009

국명: 풍도바람꽃(Pung-do-ba-ram-kkot)

추천영명: **Pungdo winter aconite**

Eranthis stellata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 22 1859

국명: 너도바람꽃(Neo-do-ba-ram-kkot), 절분초 / (북한명) 너도바람꽃, 절분초

추천영명: **White snowdrop**

Eranthis uncinata Turcz. var. *puberula* Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 8, 25 1861

Eranthis vaniotiana H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 299 1902

Shibateranthis stellata (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 364 1937

Halerpestes Greene 나도마름아재비속

Halerpestes salsuginosa (Pall. ex Georgi) Greene, Pittonia 4: 207 1900

국명: 나도마름아재비(Na-do-ma-reum-a-jae-bi)

추천영명: **Stolon water crowfoot**

Ranunculus salsuginosus Pall. ex Georgi, Bemerk. Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 222 1775

Ranunculus sarmentosus Adams, Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 244 1834

Ranunculus subsimilis Printz, Veg. Siber.-Mongol. Front. 239 1921

Halerpestes sarmentosa (Adams) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 550 1931

Ranunculus cymbalaria Pursh subsp. *sarmentosus* (Adams) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 18 1936

Ranunculus cymbalaria Pursh subsp. *subsimilis* (Printz) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 18 1936

Hepatica Mill. 노루귀속

Hepatica asiatica Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 309 1937

국명: 노루귀(No-ru-gwi), 뽕족노루귀 / (북한명) 노루귀, 노루귀풀

추천영명: **Asian liverleaf**

Hepatica nobilis Mill. var. *japonica* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 307 1937

Hepatica asiatica Nakai f. *acutiloba* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 310 1937

Hepatica asiatica Nakai f. *obtusisloba* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 310 1937

Hepatica nobilis Mill. var. *asiatica* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 51 1952

Anemone hepatica L. var. *japonica* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. 518 1953

Anemone hepatica L. var. *asiatica* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 273 1958

Hepatica asiatica Nakai f. *asiatica*

Hepatica asiatica Nakai f. *yuseongii* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 518 2017

국명: 유성노루귀(Yu-seong-no-ru-gwi)

Hepatica asiatica Nakai var. *yuseongii* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 7: 8 2007

Hepatica insularis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 308 1937

국명: 새끼노루귀(Sae-kki-no-ru-gwi), 애기노루귀 / (북한명) 애기노루귀, 새끼노루귀, 애기비단풀

추천영명: **Seaside liverleaf**

Hepatica maxima (Nakai) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 19 1919

국명: 섬노루귀(Seom-no-ru-gwi), 왕노루귀, 큰노루귀 / (북한명) 섬노루귀

추천영명: **Ulleungdo liverleaf**

Anemone maxima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 27 1917

Isopyrum L. 만주바람꽃속

Isopyrum manshuricum Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 5 1926

국명: 만주바람꽃(Man-ju-ba-ram-kkot)

추천영명: **Manchurian isopyrum**

Semiaquilegia manshurica Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 5 1926

Isopyrum yamatsutanum Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 80 1932

Leptopyrum Rchb. 바디풀속

Leptopyrum fumarioides (L.) Rchb., Consp. Regn. Veg. 192 1828

국명: 바디풀(Ba-di-pul) / (북한명) 바디풀

추천영명: **Common leptopyrum**

Isopyrum fumarioides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 557 1753

Helleborus fumarioides (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 99 1789

Megaleranthis Ohwi 모데미풀속

Megaleranthis saniculifolia Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 131 1935

국명: 모데미풀(Mo-de-mi-pul), 금매화아재비, 운봉금매화 / (북한명) 운봉금매화

추천영명: **Modemipul (Sanicle-leaf megaleranthis)**

Trollius chosensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 151 1937

Pulsatilla Mill. 할미꽃속

Pulsatilla cernua (Thunb.) Bercht. ex J.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 22 1825

국명: 가는잎할미꽃(Ga-neun-ip-hal-mi-kkot), 가는할미꽃, 남할미꽃, 일본할미꽃 / (북한명) 가는할미꽃

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf pasque-flower**

Anemone cernua Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 510 1784

Pulsatilla chinensis (Bunge) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 5 1861

국명: 중국할미꽃(Jung-guk-hal-mi-kkot), 세잎할미꽃

Anemone chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 2 1833

Pulsatilla dahurica (Fisch. ex DC.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 2: 663 1825

국명: 분홍할미꽃(Bun-hong-hal-mi-kkot), 산할미꽃 / (북한명) 분홍할미꽃

추천영명: **Dahurian pasque-flower**

Anemone dahurica Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 17 1824

Pulsatilla koreana (Y.Yabe ex Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 159 1922

국명: 할미꽃(Hal-mi-kkot), 노고초, 가는할미꽃 / (북한명) 할미꽃

추천영명: **Korean pasque-flower**

Anemone cernua Thunb. var. *koreana* Y.Yabe ex Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 19 1909

Pulsatilla cernua (Thunb.) Bercht. & J.Presl var. *koreana* f. *flava* Y.N.Lee, Res. Inst. Culture Kor. 10: 3 1967

Pulsatilla cernua (Thunb.) Bercht. & J.Presl var. *koreana* (Y.Yabe ex Nakai) U.C.La, Fl. Korea (Lee) 2: 212 1996

Pulsatilla koreana (Y.Yabe ex Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori f. *flava* (Y.N.Lee) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 333 1996

Pulsatilla nivalis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 50 1919

국명: 산할미꽃(San-hal-mi-kkot), 뒗할미꽃, 애기할미꽃 / (북한명) 산할미꽃

추천영명: **Mountain pasque-flower**

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 11 2000

국명: 동강할미꽃(Dong-gang-hal-mi-kkot)

추천영명: **Donggang pasque-flower**

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *tongkangensis*

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *alba* Y.N.Lee -- Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 2 2005

국명: 흰동강할미꽃(Huin-dong-gang-hal-mi-kkot)

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *disepala* Y.N.Lee -- Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 3 2006

국명: 겹동강할미꽃(Gyeob-dong-gang-hal-mi-kkot)

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *longisepala* Y.N.Lee -- Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 42 2005

국명: 긴동강할미꽃(Gin-dong-gang-hal-mi-kkot)

Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *rosa* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Kor. Pl. Res. 5: 2 2005

국명: 분홍동강할미꽃(Bun-hong- dong-gang-hal-mi-kkot)

Pulsatilla × *yanbianensis* H.Z.Lv, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 41: 367 2011

국명: 연변할미꽃(Yeon-byeon-hal-mi-kkot)

Ranunculus L. 미나리아재비속

Ranunculus acris L. subsp. *novus* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Vorosch., A.K. Skvortsov (ed.), Florist. issl. v razn. raionakh SSSR 169 1985

국명: 산미나리아재비(San-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi) / (북한명) 뫇미나리아재비

추천영명: **Mountain meadow buttercup**

Ranunculus novus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 389 1906

Ranunculus arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 555 1753 ^A

국명: 좁미나리아재비(Jom-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi)

Ranunculus cantoniensis DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 43 1824

국명: 털개구리미나리(Teol-gae-gu-ri-mi-na-ri), 왜젓가락나물, 털젓가락나물

추천영명: **Canton buttercup**

Hecatonia pilosa Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 303 1790

Ranunculus diffusus Forbes & Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 14 1886

Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. var. *hirsutus* Boiss., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 594 1899

Ranunculus silerifolius H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 257 1909

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. f. *hirsutus* Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 2 802 1910

Ranunculus brachyrhynchus S.S.Chien, Rhodora 18: 189 1916

Ranunculus vernyi Franch. & Sav. var. *japonicus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 20 1928

Ranunculus vernyi Franch. & Sav. var. *hirsutus* (Boiss.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 78 1930

Ranunculus polycephalus Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 31 1931

Ranunculus chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 3 1831

국명: 젓가락나물(Jeot-ga-rak-na-mul), 애기젓가락바구지, 애기젓가락풀, 작은젓가락나물, 젓가락풀, 좁젓가락나물 / (북한명) 애기젓가락풀

추천영명: **Asian buttercup**

Ranunculus pennsylvanicus L.f. var. *chinensis* Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 23 1889

Ranunculus sceleratififormis Raikova, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 4: 171 1923

Ranunculus crucilobus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 32 1912

국명: 바위미나리아재비(Ba-wi-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi), 구름미나리아재비, 구름바구지, 금털미나리아재비, 민바위미나리아재비, 바위젓가락나물, 산젓가락나물, 왕젓가락나물 / (북한명) 바위미나리아재비

추천영명: **Hallasan buttercup**

Ranunculus crucilobus H.Lév. var. *glabratus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 32 1912

Ranunculus crucilobus H.Lév. var. *chryso-trichus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 607 1942

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. subsp. *japonicus* var. *chryso-trichus* (Nakai) Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 24: 164 1970

Ranunculus franchetii H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 591 1899

국명: 왜미나리아재비(Wae-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi), 실젓가락나물 / (북한명) 왜미나리아재비

추천영명: **Franchet's buttercup**

Ranunculus polyrhizos var. *major* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 201 1859

Ranunculus ussuriensis Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 7 1926

Ranunculus gmelinii DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 303 1817

국명: 물미나리아재비(Mul-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi), 구베리미나리아재비

추천영명: **Gmelin's buttercup**

Ranunculus pusillus Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 546 1815

Ranunculus langsдорffii DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 34 1824

Ranunculus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 101 1909

Ranunculus grandis Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 657 1929

국명: 만주미나리아재비(Man-ju-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi)

추천영명: **Manchurian buttercup**

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 337 1794

국명: 미나리아재비(Mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi), 늦동이, 바구지, 자래초, 북미나리아재비 / (북한명) 미나리아재비, 바구지

추천영명: **East Asian buttercup**

Ranunculus acris Regel var. *japonicus* (Thunb.) Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 21 1889

Ranunculus labordei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 50 1902

Ranunculus acris Regel subsp. *japonicus* (Thunb.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 120 1928

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. var. *latissimus* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 68 1943

Ranunculus grandis Honda var. *austrorurilensis* (Tatew.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 359 1943

Ranunculus acris var. *japonicus* (Thunb.) Maxim. ex Makino, New Ill. Fl. Jap. 181 1961

Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. f. *latissimus* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 307 1979

Ranunculus paishanensis Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Ranunculus kadzusensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 8 1929

국명: 매화마름(Mae-hwa-ma-reum), 미나리마름, 미나리말

추천영명: **Maehwamareum (Korean water crowfoot)**

Batrachium kazusense (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 204 1962

Ranunculus muricatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 555 1753 ❶

국명: 유럽미나리아재비(Yu-reop- mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi), 가시열매개구리자리

Notophilus muricatus (L.) Fourr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon n.s., 16: 325 1868

Ranunculus quelpaertensis (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 128 1913

국명: 왜젓가락나물(Wae-jeot-ga-rak-na-mul), 섬젓가락나물, 왜젓가락풀, 젓가락나물, 제주젓가락나물 / (북한명) 제주젓가락풀

추천영명: **Jejuo buttercup**

Ranunculus repens L. var. *quelpaertensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 101 1909

Ranunculus vermyi Franch. & Sav. var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 21 1928

Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 536 1953

Ranunculus hakkodensis Nakai var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Ohwi & Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 29: 168 1954

Ranunculus repens L., Sp. Pl. 1: 554 1753

국명: 기는미나리아재비(Gi-neun-mi-na-ri-a-jae-bi), 누운바구지, 덩굴미나리아재비, 벌은미나리아재비 / (북한명) 큰벌은미나리아재비

추천영명: **Creeping buttercup**

Ranunculus repens L. var. *brevistylus* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 25 1890

Ranunculus repens L. var. *major* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 23 1928

***Ranunculus sceleratus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 551 1753**

국명: 개구리자리(Gae-gu-ri-ja-ri), 늦동이풀, 늪바구지 / (북한명) 개구리자리, 늦동이풀

추천영명: **Celery-leaf buttercup**

Hecatonia palustris Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 303 1790

***Ranunculus tachiroei* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 267 1878**

국명: 개구리미나리(Gae-gu-ri-mi-na-ri), 개구리자리, 미나리바구지

추천영명: **Long-beak buttercup**

Ranunculus cantoniensis DC. subsp. *tachiroei* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 204 1962

Ranunculus tachiroei Franch. & Sav. f. *glabrescens* (Sakata) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 341 1996

***Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 241 1784**

국명: 개구리갯(Gae-gu-ri-gat), 좁미나리아재비 / (북한명) 개구리갯

추천영명: **Catclaw buttercup**

Ranunculus extorris Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5, 5: 204 1866

Ranunculus zuccarinii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 5 1867

***Ranunculus yezoensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 523 1930**

국명: 민매화마름(Min-mae-hwa-ma-reum)

추천영명: **Smooth water crowfoot**

Batrachium yezoense (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 204 1962

***Semiaquilegia* Makino 개구리발톱속**

***Semiaquilegia adoxoides* (DC.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 119 1902**

국명: 개구리발톱(Gae-gu-ri-bal-top), 개구리망, 섬개구리망, 섬향수꽃, 섬향수풀 / (북한명) 개구리발톱

추천영명: **Muskroot-like semiaquilegia**

Isoopyrum adoxoides DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 324 1817

Isoopyrum japonicum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 181 1843

Isoopyrum tuberosum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909

Aquilegia adoxoides (DC.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 533 1953

***Semiaquilegia quelpaertensis* D.C.Son & K.Lee, Phytokeys 89: 108 2017**

국명: 큰개구리발톱(Kwun-gae-gu-ri-bal-top)

***Thalictrum* L. 썩의다리속**

***Thalictrum actaeifolium* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 178 1845**

국명: 은썩의다리(Eun-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 은가락풀, 음지가락풀, 찌른썩의다리, 참가락풀, 참썩의다리 / (북한명) 은썩의다리

추천영명: **Silver meadow-rue**

Thalictrum actaeifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *brevistylum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 472 1937

***Thalictrum acutifolium* (Hand.-Mazz.) B. Boivin, Rhodora 46: 364 1944**

국명: 남방썩의다리(Nam-bang-kkwong-ui-da-ri)

Thalictrum clavatum DC. var. *acutifolium* Hand.-Mazz., Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Kl., Anz. 43: 1 1926

***Thalictrum aquilegifolium* L. var. *sibiricum* Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 23 1858**

국명: 아시아평의다리(A-si-a-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 가락풀, 평의다리, 한라평의다리 / (북한명) 평의다리아재비

Thalictrum contortum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 547 1753

Thalictrum atropurpureum Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 34 1777

Thalictrum aquilegifolium L. var. *asiaticum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 473 1937

Thalictrum aquilegifolium L. subsp. *asiaticum* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 226 1939

***Thalictrum baicalense* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 85 1838**

국명: 바이칼평의다리(Ba-i-kal-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 북가락풀, 북평의다리 / (북한명) 북평의다리, 바이칼평의다리

추천영명: **Baical meadow-rue**

Thalictrum franchetii Huth, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 1069 1897

Thalictrum baicalense Turcz. var. *japonicum* Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 585 1899

Thalictrum giraldii O.E.Ulbr., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 224 1925

***Thalictrum filamentosum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 13 1859**

국명: 큰산평의다리(Keun-san-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 산평의다리, 작은산평의다리, 잘록산평의다리, 큰잎산평의다리 / (북한명)

큰산평의다리

추천영명: **Filamentous meadow-rue**

Thalictrum clavatum DC. var. *filamentosum* (Maxim.) Finet & Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 50: 605 1904

***Thalictrum ichangense* Lecoy. ex Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 18: t. 1765 1888**

국명: 꼭지연잎평의다리(Kkok-ji-yeon-ip-kkwong-ui-da-ri)

추천영명: **Pallid lotus-leaf meadow-rue**

Thalictrum tripeltatum Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 13 1890

Isopyrum multipeltatum Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 18: 115 1911

Thalictrum multipeltatum (Pamp.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 18: 167 1911

Thalictrum ichangense* Lecoy. ex Oliv. var. *ichangense

***Thalictrum ichangense* Lecoy. ex Oliv. var. *coreanum* (H.Lév.) H.Lév. ex Tamura, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 83 1953**

국명: 연잎평의다리(Yeon-ip-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 돈잎평의다리, 연잎가락풀, 좀연잎평의다리, 연잎평의다리 / (북한명) 연잎평의다리

추천영명: **Korean meadow-rue**

Thalictrum coreanum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 297 1902

***Thalictrum kemense* Fr., Fl. Hall. 95 1817**

국명: 큰평의다리(Keun-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 긴꼭지좀평의다리, 김꼭지평의다리, 성긴좀평의다리 / (북한명) 큰평의다리

추천영명: **Long-stalk low meadow-rue**

Thalictrum kemense Fr. var. *stipellatum* C.A.Mey. ex Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 16 1859

Thalictrum minus L. subsp. *kemense* (Fr.) Mela & Cajander, Suom. Kasvio ed. 5: 276 1906

***Thalictrum minus* (Pamp.) Pamp. var. *hypoleucum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 3 1867**

국명: 좀평의다리(Jom-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 다닥좀평의다리, 무늬좀평의다리, 큰평의다리, 큰키평의다리, 틈벨구평의다리, 흰좀평의다리 / (북한명) 좀가락풀, 좀평의다리

추천영명: **East Asian low meadow-rue**

Thalictrum thunbergii DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 183 1818

Thalictrum hypoleucum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 178 1846

Thalictrum purdomii J.J.Clark, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1913: 39 1913

- Thalictrum minus* L. var. *amplissimum* (H. Lév. & Vaniot) H. Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tchéou 339 1915
Thalictrum thunbergii DC. var. *hypoleucum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 3 1928
Thalictrum thunbergii DC. var. *majus* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 4 1928
Thalictrum thunbergii DC. var. *condensatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 6 1928
Thalictrum yamamotoi Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 170 1943
Thalictrum kemense Fr. var. *hypoleucum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kitag., Sci. Rep. Yokoh. Nat. Univ. sect. 2 19: 59 1972

***Thalictrum osmorhizoides* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 50 1919**

국명: 그늘평의다리(Geu-neul-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 음지평의다리 / (북한명) 음지평의다리
 추천영명: **Shady meadow-rue**

***Thalictrum petaloideum* L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 171 1762**

국명: 꽃평의다리(Kkot-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 꽃평의다리
 추천영명: **Petaloid meadow-rue**

- Thalictrum stramineum* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 271 1782
Thalictrum petaloideum L. var. *latifoliolatum* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 82, t. 2, f. 2 1940

***Thalictrum punctatum* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 376 1912**

국명: 큰잎산평의다리(Keun-ip-san-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 큰잎산평의다리
Thalictrum raphanorbizon Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 23 1919

***Thalictrum rochebrunnianum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 264 1876**

국명: 금평의다리(Geum-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 금가락풀 / (북한명) 금평의다리
 추천영명: **Yellow-filamentous meadow-rue**

Thalictrum rochebrunnianum* Franch. & Sav. var. *rochebrunnianum

***Thalictrum rochebrunnianum* Franch. & Sav. var. *grandisepalum* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 42 1914**

국명: 큰금평의다리(Keun-geum-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 금평의다리
Thalictrum grandisepalum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 297 1902

***Thalictrum sachalinense* Lecoy., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 24: 152 1885**

국명: 뿔평의다리(Kkot-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 갈미평의다리, 뿔평의다리, 산평의다리 / (북한명) 뿔가락풀, 뿔평의다리
 추천영명: **Petaloid meadow-rue**

- Thalictrum akanense* Huth, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 1069 1897

***Thalictrum simplex* L. var. *brevipes* H.Hara, Journ. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo sect. 3 6: 56 1953**

국명: 긴잎평의다리(Gin-ip-kkwong-ui-da-ri)

***Thalictrum sparsiflorum* Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 40 1835**

국명: 발톱평의다리(Bal-top-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 발톱평의다리
Thalictrum richardsonii A. Gray, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 42: 17 1842

***Thalictrum tuberiferum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 22: 227 1876**

국명: 산평의다리(San-kkwong-ui-da-ri), 개산평의다리, 개삼지구엽초, 산가락풀 / (북한명) 산평의다리
 추천영명: **Tuberous-rooted meadow-rue**

- Thalictrum tenerum* Huth, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 1068 1897
Thalictrum tuberiferum Maxim. var. *tenerum* (Huth) H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 584 1899

Thalictrum filamentosum Maxim. var. *tenerum* (Huth) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 531 1953

Thalictrum uchiyamae Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 15 1909

국명: 자주평의다리(Ja-ju-kkwong-ui-da-ri) / (북한명) 자주가락풀, 자주평의다리

추천영명: **Seoul meadow-rue**

Trollius L. 금매화속

Trollius chinensis Bunge, Mém. Sav. Étr. Acad. St. Pétersbourg 2: 77 1835

국명: 큰금매화(Keun-geum-mae-hwa), 겹금매화 / (북한명) 큰금매화

추천영명: **Long-petal globe-flower**

Trollius ledebourii Rchb. var. *macropetalus* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 8 1861

Trollius macropetalus (Regel) F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 88 1868

Trollius chinensis Bunge subsp. *macropetalus* (Regel) Luferov, Byull. Moskovsk. Obsch. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 96: 74 1991

Trollius japonicus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 6 1876

국명: 애기금매화(Ae-gi-geum-mae-hwa), 꽃금매화, 산금매화, 애기꽃금매화 / (북한명) 애기금매화

추천영명: **Baekdusan globe-flower**

Trollius ledebourii Rchb., Iconogr. Bot. Pl. Crit. 3: 63 1825

국명: 금매화(Geum-mae-hwa) / (북한명) 금매화

추천영명: **Short-petal globe-flower**

Trollius hondoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 8 1928

Trollius akiyamae Toyok., Hokuriko J. Bot. 6: 104 1957

BERBERIDACEAE 매자나무과

Achlys DC. 세잎풀속

Achlys japonica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 61 1868

국명: 세잎풀(Se-ip-pul) / (북한명) 세잎풀

추천영명: **East Asian deer's foot**

Achlys triphylla DC. var. *japonica* (Maxim.) T.Itô, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 22: 435 1887

Achlys triphylla DC. subsp. *japonica* (Maxim.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 202 1962

Berberis L. 매자나무속

Berberis amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 260 1857

국명: 매발톱나무(Mae-bal-top-na-mu) / (북한명) 매발톱나무

추천영명: **Amur barberry**

Berberis amurensis Rupr. var. *japonica* (Regel) Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 154 1900

Berberis amurensis Rupr. var. *brevifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 441 1929

Berberis amurensis Rupr. f. *brevifolia* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 72 1953

Berberis amurensis Rupr. var. *amurensis*

Berberis amurensis Rupr. var. *latifolia* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 270 1914

국명: 왕매발톱나무(Wang-mae-bal-top-na-mu) / (북한명) 왕매발톱나무

추천영명: **Ulleungdo barberry**

Berberis amurensis Rupr. f. *latifolia* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 350 1996

***Berberis amurensis* Rupr. var. *quelpaertensis* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 71 1936**

국명: 섬매발톱나무(Seom-mae-bal-top-na-mu), 섬매자나무 / (북한명) 섬매발톱나무

추천영명: **Jejudo barberry**

Berberis quelpaertensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 31 1913

***Berberis chinensis* Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 8: 617 1808**

국명: 당매자나무(Dang-mae-ja-na-mu), 가는잎매자나무 / (북한명) 당매자나무

추천영명: **Chinese barberry**

Berberis sinensis DC. var. *angustifolia* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 416 1873

Berberis poiretii C.K.Schneid., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 15: 180 1906

Berberis poiretii C.K.Schneid. var. *angustifolia* (Regel) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 66 1936

***Berberis koreana* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 22, t.1 1899**

국명: 매자나무(Mae-ja-na-mu)

추천영명: **Korean barberry**

Berberis koreana* Palib. var. *koreana

***Berberis koreana* Palib. var. *angustifolia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 73 1936**

국명: 가는잎매자나무, 좁매자나무, 좁은잎매자나무 / (북한명) 좁은잎매자나무

추천영명: **Korean barberry**

Berberis koreana Palib. f. *angustifolia* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 351 1996

***Berberis koreana* Palib. var. *ellipsoides* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 72 1936**

국명: 연밭매자나무(Yeon-bap-mae-ja-na-mu), 연밭매자 / (북한명) 연밭매자나무

추천영명: **Elongate-fruit Korean barberry**

Berberis poiretii C.K.Schneid., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 15: 180 1906

***Berberis thunbergii* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 9 1821 ©**

국명: 일본매자나무(Il-bon-mae-ja-na-mu) / (북한명) 좁매자나무

Berberis thunbergii DC. var. *pluriflora* Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 169 1893

Berberis thunbergii DC. var. *uniflora* Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 169 1893

Berberis thunbergii DC. var. *minor* Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 7: 330 1898

Berberis thunbergii DC. var. *argenteomarginata* C.K.Schneid., J. Arnold Arbor. 4: 221 1923

Berberis thunbergii DC. var. *erecta* (Rehder) Ahrendt, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 57: 168 1961

***Caulophyllum* Michx. 썩의다리아재비속**

***Caulophyllum robustum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 33 1859**

국명: 썩의다리아재비(Kkwong-ui-da-ri-a-jae-bi), 가락풀나물, 개음양락, 줄기잎나물 / (북한명) 썩의다리아재비

추천영명: **Asian blue cohosh**

Phtheirotheca cyanosperma Maxim. ex Regel, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 223 1857

Leontice robusta (Maxim.) Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 337 1900

Caulophyllum thalictroides (L.) Michx. subsp. *robustum* (Maxim.) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 202 1962

Epimedium L. 삼지구엽초속

Epimedium koreanum Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 63 1936

국명: 삼지구엽초(Sam-ji-gu-yeop-cho), 음양각 / (북한명) 삼지구엽초, 음양팍

추천영명: **Korean epimedium**

Epimedium multifoliolatum (Koidz.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 121 1938

Epimedium coelestre Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 73 1944

Epimedium sulphurellum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 75 1944

Epimedium grandiflorum C.Morren subsp. *koreanum* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 202 1962

Jeffersonia Barton 갯쟁이풀속

Jeffersonia dubia (Maxim.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Baker & Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 377 1879

국명: 갯쟁이풀(Kkaeng-kkaeng-i-pul), 갯이풀, 조황련, 황련 / (북한명) 갯쟁이풀, 토황련

추천영명: **Asian twinleaf**

Plagiorhegma dubium Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 34 1859

Jeffersonia manchuriensis Hance, J. Bot. 18: 258 1880

Gymnospermium Spach 한계령풀속

Gymnospermium microrrhynchum (S.Moore) Takht., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 55: 1192 1970

국명: 한계령풀(Han-gye-ryeong-pul), 메감자

추천영명: **Little-beak gymnospermium**

Leontice microrrhyncha S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 377 1879

Mahonia Nutt. 불남천속

Mahonia fortunei (Lindl.) Fedde, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 31: 130 1902 ㉠

국명: 중국남천(Jung-guk-nam-cheon)

Berberis fortunei Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 231 1846

Mahonia tikushiensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 5 1915

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC., Syst. Nat. [Candolle] 2: 22 1821 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 불남천(Bbul-nam-cheon)

Nandina Thunb. 남천속

Nandina domestica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 1: 16 1781 ㉡

국명: 남천(Nam-cheon)

LARDIZABALACEAE 으름덩굴과

Akebia Decne. 으름덩굴속

Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 1: 195 1839

국명: 으름덩굴(Eu-reum-deong-gul), 목통, 으름 / (북한명) 으름덩굴

추천영명: **Five-leaf chocolate vine**

- Rajania quinata* Thunb. ex Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 11: 366 1779
Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. f. *viridiflora* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 182 1902
Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. var. *diplochlamys* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 6 1932
Akebia micrantha Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 44 1936
Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. var. *polyphylla* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 44 1936
Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. f. *polyphylla* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 246 1961
Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 6 2006

***Stauntonia* DC. 멸골속**

***Stauntonia hexaphylla* (Thunb.) Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 12: 105 1839**

국명: 멸골(Meol-kkul), 멸골, 멸골나무 / (북한명) 멸골나무

추천영명: ***Stauntonia vine***

- Rajania hexaphylla* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 149 1784

MENISPERMACEAE 방기과***Cocculus* DC. 땡땡이덩굴속**

***Cocculus orbiculatus* (L.) DC., Syst. Nat. 1: 523 1817**

국명: 땡땡이덩굴, 꽃비뚝초, 땡강덩굴 / (북한명) 땡땡이덩굴

- Menispermum orbiculatum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 341 1753
Menispermum trilobum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 194 1784
Cocculus trilobus (Thunb.) DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 522 1817
Cocculus thungergii DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 524 1818

***Menispermum* L. 새모래덩굴속**

***Menispermum dauricum* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 540 1817**

국명: 털새모래덩굴(Teol-sae-mo-rae-deong-gul) / (북한명) 새모래덩굴, 가막덩굴

추천영명: **Asian moonseed**

- Trilophus ampelisagria* Fisch., Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki 56 1812
Menispermum miersii Kundu & S.Guha, Adansonia 20: 212 1980
Menispermum chinense Kundu & S.Guha, Adansonia n.s. 20: 225 1998

Menispermum dauricum* DC. f. *dauricum

***Menispermum dauricum* DC. f. *pilosum* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 6 1959**

국명: 털새모래덩굴(Teol-sae-mo-rae-deong-gul), 털모래덩굴 / (북한명) 털새모래덩굴

추천영명: **Hairy Asian moonseed**

- Menispermum dauricum* DC. var. *pilosum* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 326 1906

***Sinomenium* Diels 방기속**

***Sinomenium acutum* (Thunb.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 1: 387 1913**

국명: 방기(Bang-gi), 청등 / (북한명) 방기

추천영명: **Orientvine**

Menispermum acutum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 892 1784

Cocculus diversifolius Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 10 1867

Menispermum diversifolium Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 39 1908

Menispermum diversifolium Gagnep. var. *molle* Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 39 1908

Sinomenium diversifolium Diels, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 94(Heft 46): 245 1910

Sinomenium acutum (Thunb.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson var. *cinereum* (Diels) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 1: 387 1913

Stephania Lour. 함박이속

Stephania japonica (Thunb.) Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 18: 14 1866

국명: 함박이(Ham-bak-i), 함바기, 함박이덩굴, 함백이 / (북한명) 함박이덩굴

추천영명: **Snake vine**

Menispermum japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 892 1784

Cocculus japonicus (Thunb.) DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 1: 516 1818

NYMPHAEEACEAE 수련과

Euryale Salisb. 가시연속

Euryale ferox Salisb., Ann. Bot. (Konig & Sims) 2: 74 1805

국명: 가시연꽃(Ga-si-yeon- kkot), 가시련, 가시연, 개연, 칠남성 / (북한명) 가시련

추천영명: **Prickly waterlily**

Anneslea spinosa Andrews, Bot. Repos. 10: t. 618 1811

Euryale indica Planch., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. III, 19: 29 1853

Nuphar Sibth. & Sm. 개연꽃속

Nuphar japonica DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 62 1821

국명: 개연꽃(Gae-yeon-kkot), 개구리연, 개연, 긴잎련꽃 / (북한명) 긴잎련꽃, 개련꽃

추천영명: **East Asian yellow water-lily**

Nymphozanthus japonicus (DC.) Fernald, Rhodora 21: 187 1919

Nuphar oguraensis Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 334 1934

국명: 왜개연꽃(Wae-gae-yeon-kkot), 물개구리연, 북개연, 왜개연

추천영명: **Least water-lily**

Nuphar pumila (Timm) DC. subsp. *oguraensis* (Miki) Padgett, Sida 18: 825 1999

Nuphar oguraensis Miki var. *oguraensis*

Nuphar oguraensis Miki var. *akiensis* Shimoda, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 39: 3 1991

국명: 남개연꽃(Nam-gae-yeon), 남개연

추천영명: **Red least water-lily**

Nuphar subintegerrima (Casp.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 141 1910

국명: 참개연꽃(Cham-gae-yeon-kkot)

추천영명: **Yellow water-lily**

Nymphaea L. 수련속

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 220 1775

국명: 수련(Su-ryeon) / (북한명) 수련

추천영명: **Pygmy water-lily**

Castalia pygmaea Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: t. 14 1806

Nymphaea pygmaea (Salisb.) W.T.Aiton, Hortus Kew. (ed. 2) 3: 293 1811

Nymphaea acutiloba DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 116 1824

Castalia tetragona (Georgi) G.Lawson, Proc. & Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada 6: 112 1888

Nymphaea alba L. subsp. *tetragon* (Georgi) Korsh., Fl. Eur. Ross. 133 1892

Nymphaea fennica Mela, Acta Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 14 1897

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi var. *crassifolia* (Hand.-Mazz.) Chu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Orient. 3: 82, t. 33, f. 5 1975

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi var. *tetragona*

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi var. *minima* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 360 1996

국명: 각시수련(Gak-si-su-ryeon), 개수련, 애기수련 / (북한명) 각씨수련

추천영명: **Pretty pygmy water-lily**

Nymphaea pygmaea (Salisb.) W.T.Aiton var. *mimima* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 746 1938

NELUMBONACEAE 연꽃과

Nelumbo Adans. 연꽃속

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 73 1788 ●

국명: 연꽃(Yeon-kkot), 연

Nymphaea nelumbo L., Sp. Pl. 2: 730 1753

Nelumbium javanicum Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 454 1788

Nelumbium indicum Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 453 1798

Nelumbium speciosum Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 2: 1258 1799

Nelumbo indica Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 92 1806

Nelumbium asiaticum Rich., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 17: 249 1811

Nelumbium caspicum Fisch. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 45 1821

Nelumbium album Bercht. & J.Presl, Prir. Rostlin I(Nelumb.): 2 1823

Nelumbium tamara Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) 14 1826

Nelumbium transversum C.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 83 1835

Nelumbium venosum C.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 2: 83 1835

Nelumbium discolor Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 188 1841

Nelumbium marginatum Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 188 1841

Tamara rubra Roxb. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 661 1841

Tamara alba Roxb. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 661 1841

Tamara hemisphaerica Buch.-Ham. ex Pritz., Icon. Bot. Index 1087 1855

Nelumbo komarovii Grossh., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 8: 135 1940

CABOMBACEAE 어항마름과

Brasenia Schreb. 순채속

Brasenia schreberi J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13, 2: 853 1791

국명: 순채(Sun-chae) / (북한명) 순채

추천영명: **Watershield**

Hydropeltis purpurea Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 324 1803

Brasenia hydropeltis Muhl., Cat. Pl. Amer. Sept. 55 1813

Menyanthes peltata Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 142 1815

Brasenia nymphoides Baill., Hist. Pl. 3: 82 1871

Brasenia purpurea (Michx.) Casp., Journ. Sci. Math. Phys. Nat. 4: 312 1873

Hydropeltis pulla Salisb., Ann. Bot. (König & Sims) 2: 74 1907

CERATOPHYLLACEAE 붕어마름과

Ceratophyllum L. 붕어마름속

Ceratophyllum demersum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 992 1753

국명: 붕어마름(Bung-eo-ma-reum), 솔잎말 / (북한명) 붕어마름

추천영명: **Coon's tail**

Dichotophyllum demersum (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 345 1794

Ceratophyllum demersum L. var. *demersum*

Ceratophyllum demersum L. var. *quadriscopinum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 21 1917

국명: 오성붕어마름(O-seong-bung-eo-ma-reum), 가시붕어말, 다섯가시붕어말

추천영명: **Four-spin coon's tail**

Ceratophyllum oryzetorum Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 30: 200 1932

Ceratophyllum demersum L. var. *pentacorne* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 80 1936

Ceratophyllum demersum L. f. *quadriscopinum* (Makino) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 139 1965

Ceratophyllum platyacanthum subsp. *oryzetorum* (Kom.) Les, Syst. Bot. 13: 517 1988

SAURURACEAE 삼백초과

Houttuynia Thunb. 약모밀속

Houttuynia cordata Thunb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 4: 149 1783 **A** **C**

국명: 약모밀(Yak-mo-mil), 삼백초, 십자풀, 어성초, 즈채, 집약초 / (북한명) 즈채, 약모밀, 종약초

Polypara cordata Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 565 1891

Saururus L. 삼백초속

Saururus chinensis (Lour.) Baill., Adansonia 10: 71 1871

국명: 삼백초(Sam-baek-cho) / (북한명) 삼백초

추천영명: **Asian lizard's tail**

Spathium chinense Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 217 1790

Saururopsis chinensis (Lour.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 21: 590 1848

PIPERACEAE 후추과

Piper L. 후추속

Piper kadsura (Choisy) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 81 1934

국명: 후추등(Hu-chu-deung), 바람등침, 풍등덩굴, 호초등, 후추등 / (북한명) 호초등, 바람등침, 풍등덩굴

추천영명: **Kadsura pepper**

Ipomoea kadsura Choisy, Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève 6: 475 1833

Piper futokadsura Siebold, Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 107 1846

CHLORANTHACEAE 홀아비꽃대과

Chloranthus Sw. 홀아비꽃대속

Chloranthus fortunei (A.Gray) Solms, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 476 1868

국명: 옥녀꽃대(Ok-nyeo-kkot-dae), 조선꽃대

추천영명: **Maiden chloranthus**

Tricercandra fortunei A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 6: 405 1859

Chloranthus koreanus Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 16 1930

Chloranthus fortunei (A.Gray) Solms var. *koreanus* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 127 1962

Chloranthus japonicus Siebold, Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 14: 681 1829

국명: 홀아비꽃대(Hol-a-bi-kkot-dae), 호래비꽃대, 홀꽃대, 홀아비꽃대 / (북한명) 홀꽃대, 홀아비꽃대

추천영명: **Single-spike chloranthus**

Tricercandra quadrifolia A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 318 1857

Tricercandra japonica (Siebold) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 14 1930

Chloranthus serratus (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. ed. 15, 3: 461 1818

국명: 꽃대(Kkot-dae), 두사람꽃대, 쌍꽃대, 쌍동꽃대 / (북한명) 쌍동꽃대, 쌍꽃대, 꽃대

추천영명: **Serrate-leaf chloranthus**

Nigrina serrata Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 142, Pl. 5, f. 1 1815

Chloranthus spicatus (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 180 1902

국명: 진주란(Jin-ju-ran)

Nigrina spicata Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 59 1783

Chloranthus inconspicuus Sw., Philos. Trans. 78: 359 1787

Sarcandra Gardner 죽절초속

Sarcandra glabra (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 18: 17 1930

국명: 죽절초(Juk-jeol-cho), 죽절나무 / (북한명) 죽절나무, 죽절초

추천영명: **Glabrous sarcandra herb**

Bladhia glabra Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 331 1794

Chloranthus glaber (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 386 1912

Chloranthus esquirolii H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tcheou 74 1914

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE 쥐방울덩굴과

Aristolochia L. 쥐방울덩굴속

Aristolochia contorta Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 58 1833

국명: 쥐방울덩굴(Jwi-bang-ul-deong-gul), 까치오줌요강, 마도령, 방울풀, 쥐방울 / (북한명) 쥐방울덩굴

추천영명: **Northern pipevine**

Aristolochia nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 124 1910

Aristolochia manshuriensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 112 1904

국명: 등칫(Deung-chik), 긴쥐방울, 등칫, 칫향, 큰쥐방울 / (북한명) 칫향, 등칫

추천영명: **Manchurian pipevine**

Hocquratia manshuriensis (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 27 1936

Istotrema manshuriensis (Kom.) H.Huber, Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 3: 550 1960

Asarum L. 족도리풀속

Asarum maculatum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914

국명: 개족도리풀(Gae-jok-do-ri-pul), 개족도리, 개족두리풀, 섬세신, 섬족도리, 섬족도리풀, 섬족두리풀, 알락족두리풀, 알락세신, 민개족도리 / (북한명) 개족두리풀

추천영명: **Spotted wildginger**

Asiasarum maculatum (Nakai) F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 20 1936

Asarum maculatum Nakai var. *non-maculatum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 21 2000

Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *maculatum* (Nakai) Yamaji, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 55: 205 2004

Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 38: 141 2008

국명: 만주족도리풀(Man-ju-jok-do-ri-pul), 영종족도리풀 / (북한명) 민족두리풀

추천영명: **Manchurian wildginger**

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 8: 399 1872

Asiasarum heterotropoides (F.Schmidt) F.Maek var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 18 1936

Asarum heterotropoides F.Schmidt var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3: 174 1939

Asiasarum heterotropoides (F.Schmidt) F.Maek f. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) F.Maek., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 174 1939

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim. f. *viride* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 18 2000

Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So var. *mandshuricum*

Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So var. *seoulense* (Nakai) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 55 2017

국명: 서울족도리풀(Seo-ul-jok-do-ri-pul), 털족도리풀

추천영명: **Seoul wildginger**

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *seoulensis* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 267 1914

Asiasarum heterotropoides (F.Schmidt) F.Maek var. *seoulense* (Nakai) F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 20 1936

Asarum heterotropoides F.Schmidt var. *seoulense* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 227 1979
Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *seoulensis* (Nakai) C.Y.Cheng & C.S.Yang, J. Arnold Arbor. 64: 577 1983
Asarum mandshuricum (Maxim.) M.Kim & S.So f. *seoulense* (Nakai) M.Kim & S.So, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 38: 139 2008

Asarum misandrum B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 27: 493 1997
 국명: 각시족도리풀(Gak-si-jok-do-ri-pul), 반들족도리풀
 추천영명: **Glabrate wildginger**

Asarum patens (Yamaki) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 56 2017
 국명: 금오족도리풀(Geum-o-jok-do-ri-pul)
 추천영명: **Spreading wildginger**
Asiasarum patens Yamaki, J. Jap. Bot. 71: 3 1996

Asarum sieboldii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 134 1865
 국명: 족도리풀(Jok-do-ri-pul), 만주족도리풀, 민세신, 민족도리풀, 민족두리풀, 뽕족도리풀, 세신, 조리풀, 족도리, 족두리, 족두리풀, 털족도리풀, 한성세신, 화세신 / (북한명) 족두리풀
 추천영명: **Wildginger**
Asiasarum sieboldii (Miq.) F.Maek., Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 22 1936
Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *cornutum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 19 2000

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *sieboldii*

Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *sonunsanense* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 58 2017
 국명: 선운족도리풀(Seon-un-jok-do-ri-pul)
Asarum sonunsanense Y.N.Lee Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 6 2005
Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *sonunsanense* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim & S.So Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 38: 135 2008

Asarum versicolor (Yamaki) M.Kim & S.So, Korean Endemic Pl. 59 2017
 국명: 무늬족도리풀(Mu-nui-jok-do-ri-pul), 민무늬족도리풀, 진동족도리풀
 추천영명: **Coloured wildginger**
Asiasarum sieboldii (Miq.) F.Maek. var. *versicolor* Yamaki, J. Jap. Bot. 71: 1 1996

Asarum yeonbyeonense M.Kim & S.So, Kor. J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 257 2010
 국명: 연변족도리풀(Yeon-byeon-jok-do-ri-pul), 황록족도리풀, 녹연변족도리풀
Asarum sieboldii Miq. var. *viridiluteolum* Y.N.Lee, Korea Pl. Res. 5: 10 2005
Asarum yeonbyeonense M.Kim & S.So var. *viridiluteolum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim & S.So, Kor. J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 259 2010

PAEONIACEAE 작약과

Paeonia L. 작약속

Paeonia japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 48: 366, f. 153 1910
 국명: 백작약(Baek-jak-yak), 산작약, 털백작약
 추천영명: **White woodland peony**
Paeonia obovata Maxim. var. *japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 59 1902
Paeonia japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda var. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 59 1902

Paeonia japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda var. *japonica*

Paeonia japonica (Makino) Miyabe & Takeda var. *pillosa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 395 1937

국명: 털백작약(Teol-baek-jak-yak)

추천영명: **Hairy woodland peony**

Paeonia lactiflora Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 286 1776

국명: 작약(Jak-yak), 적작약, 참작약, 민참작약, 호작약, 함박꽃, 함박초 / (북한명) 작약, 함박꽃

Paeonia albiflora Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 92, t. 84 1788

Paeonia albiflora Pall. var. *tricocarpa* Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 3 1833

Paeonia albiflora Pall. var. *pubescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 605 1932

Paeonia albiflora Pall. f. *nuda* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 393 1937

Paeonia albiflora Pall. f. *pilosella* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 393 1937

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. var. *trichocarpa* (Bunge) Stern, J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 68: 129 1943

Paeonia yui W.P.Fang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 7: 321 1958

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. var. *hirta* (Regel) Y.C.Chu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 77 1959

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. f. *nuda* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 302 1979

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. f. *pilosella* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Paeonia obovata Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 29 1859

국명: 산작약(San-jak-yak), 민산작약, 산함박꽃, 적작약 / (북한명) 산작약, 적작약

추천영명: **Woodland peony**

Paeonia oreogeton S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 376 1879

Paeonia obovata Maxim. var. *glabra* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 33 1928

Paeonia obovata Maxim. f. *oreogeton* (S.Moore) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 221 1939

Paeonia × *suffruticosa* Andrews, Bot. Repos. 6: t. 373 1804 ㉔

국명: 모란(Mo-ran)

Paeonia × *moutan* Sims, Bot. Mag. 29: t. 1154 1808

Paeonia × *arborea* C.C.Gmel., Hortus Carlsruh. 192 1811

Paeonia × *fruticosa* Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. (ed. 2) 4: 462 1811

Paeonia × *chinensis* Oken, Allg. Naturgesch. 3: 1164 1841

Paeonia × *suffruticosa* Andrews f. *anneslei* (Sabine) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 194 1920

Paeonia × *yunnanensis* W.P.Fang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 7: 318 1958

ACTINIDIACEAE 다래나무과

Actinidia Lindl. 다래나무속

Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1867

국명: 다래(Da-rae), 다래나무, 다래넉줄, 다래넉줄, 다래넉쿨, 참다래, 참다래나무, 청다래나무, 청다래넉줄 / (북한명) 다래나무

추천영명: **Hardy kiwi**

Trochostigma arguta Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 727 1843

Actinidia platyphylla A.Gray ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1867

Actinidia callosa Lindl. var. *arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 148 1901

Actinidia rufa (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Dunn, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 39: 402 1911

Actinidia japonica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 311 1914

Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *cordifolia* (Miq.) Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isles 1: 162 1914

Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *platyphylla* (A.Gray ex Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 317 1933

Actinidia megalocarpa Nakai ex Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol. 9 1934

Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *rufinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 684 1939

Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. f. *platyphylla* (A.Gray ex Miq.) H. Ohba, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 2a: 392 2006

Actinidia kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 63 1859

국명: 쥐다래(Jwi-da-rae), 넓은잎다래나무, 쇠젓가래, 쇠젓다래, 쥐다래나무 / (북한명) 쥐다래나무

추천영명: **Variegated-leaf hardy kiwi**

Prunus kolomikta Maxim. ex Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 129 1856

Kolomikta mandshurica Regel, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 219 1857

Trochostigma kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 261 1857

Actinidia gagnepainii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 258 1933

Actinidia longicauda F.Chun, Sunyatsenia 7: 14 1948

Actinidia kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim. var. *gagnepainii* (Nakai) H.L.Li, J. Arnold Arbor. 33: 19 1952

Actinidia polygama (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 64 1859

국명: 개다래(Gae-da-rae), 개다래나무, 개다래덩굴, 말다래, 말다래나무, 못좃다래나무, 못좃다래나무, 묵다래나무, 쉬젓가래, 쥐다래나무 / (북한명) 말다래나무, 개다리나무

추천영명: **Silver vine**

Trochostigma polygama Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 728 1843

Trochostigma volubile Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 728 1843

Actinidia polygama (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Maxim. var. *latifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1867

Actinidia volubilis (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1876

Actinidia lecomtei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 253 1933

Actinidia repanda Honda, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 97 1940

Actinidia polygama (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Maxim. var. *lecomtei* (Nakai) H.L.Li, J. Arnold Arbor. 33: 22 1952

Actinidia inflammans Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 17 1953

Actinidia rufa (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1867

국명: 섬다래(Seom-da-rae), 섬다래나무 / (북한명) 섬다래나무

추천영명: **Reddish-brown hardy kiwi**

Trochostigma rufum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 727 1843

Actinidia cordifolia Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 15 1876

Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *rufa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 423 1886

Actinidia callosa Lindl. var. *rufa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 147 1901

Actinidia kiusiana Koidz., Pl. Nov. Amami-Ohsim. 9 1928

Actinidia rufa (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. var. *dulcissima* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 100 1930

THEACEAE 차나무과

Camellia L. 동백나무속

Camellia japonica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 698 1753

국명: 동백나무(Dong-baek-na-mu), 동백, 들동백나무 / (북한명) 동백나무

추천영명: Common camellia

Camellia tsubakki Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 2: 172 1766

Camellia florida Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 370 1796

Thea camellia Hoffm., Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 177 1824

Camellia mutabilis Paxton, Paxton's Mag. Bot. 2: t. 122 1836

Thea japonica (L.) Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 4: 229 1873

Thea japonica (L.) Baill. var. *hortensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 160 1908

Thea japonica (L.) Baill. var. *spontanea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 160 1908

Camellia japonica L. f. *albipetala* H.T.Chang, Seikyū 32: 80 1938

Camellia japonica L. subsp. *hortensis* (Makino) Masam. & Yanagita, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 319 1941

Camellia japonica L. f. *japonica*

Camellia japonica L. f. *albipetala* H.T.Chang, Seikyū 32: 80 1938

국명: 흰동백나무(Huin-dong-baek-na-mu), 흰동백

추천영명: White camellia

Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 195 1887 ●

국명: 차나무(Cha-na-mu) / (북한명) 차나무

추천영명: Tea camellia

Thea sinensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 515 1753

Thea bohea L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 734 1762

Thea bohea L. var. *laxa* (Raf.) W.T.Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 230 1789

Thea bohea L. var. *stricta* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 231 1789

Thea viridis L. var. *bohea* (L.) Vent., Tabl. Regn. Veg. 3: 158 1799

Camellia bohea (L.) Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 157 1818

Camellia thea Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 73 1822

Theaphyla laxa Raf., Sylva Tellur. 139 1838

Thea sinensis L. var. *bohea* (L.) K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 69 1853

Camellia theifera Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 558 1854

Thea chinensis Seem., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 22: 349, t. 61 1859

Cleyera Thunb. 비쭈기나무속

Cleyera japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 69 1783

국명: 비쭈기나무(Bi-jju-gi-na-mu)

추천영명: Japanese cleyera

Cleyera ochmacea DC., Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 1: 413 1822

Terstroemia lushia Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 225 1825

Cleyera ochmacea DC. var. *lushia* (D.Don) Dyer, Fl. Brit. Ind. 1 1874

Eurya ochmacea (DC.) Szyszyl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 8: 189 1893

Cleyera fortunei Hook.f., Gard. Chron. 3, 1895: 10 1895

- Freziera ochnacea* (DC.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 64 1914
Tristylium ochnaceum (DC.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 13: 148 1918
Sakakia ochnacea (DC.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 77 1928
Sakakia ochnacea (DC.) Nakai var. *contorta* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 292 1929
Eurya ochnacea (DC.) Szyszyl. var. *contracta* (Honda) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 742 1931
Eroteum ochnaceum (DC.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 880 1937
Cleyera japonica Thunb. var. *kaempferiana* (DC.) Sealy, Bot. Mag. sub. t. 163: 9606 1940

Eurya Thunb. 사스레피나무속

Eurya emarginata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 19 1904

국명: 우묵사스레피(U-muk-sa-seu-re-pi), 개사스레피나무, 갯쥐똥나무, 섬쥐똥나무, 우묵사스레피나무 / (북한명) 갯사스레피 나무

추천영명: **Emarginate eurya**

- Ilex emarginata* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 78 1784
Eurya littoralis Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 163 1843
Eurya emarginata (Thunb.) Makino var. *microphylla* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 29 1910
Eurya minutissima Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 15: 135 1939

Eurya japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 68 1783

국명: 사스레피나무(Sa-seu-re-pi-na-mu), 가새목, 무치러기나무, 섬사스레미나무, 세무랑나무 / (북한명) 사스레피나무

추천영명: **East Asian eurya**

- Eurya japonica* Thunb. var. *hortensis* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 106 1856
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *montana* (Siebold) Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 106 1856
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *pusilla* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 107 1856
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *uniflora* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 107 1856
Eurya multiflora Siebold ex Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 106 1856
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *thunbergii* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 41 1858
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *multiflora* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 14 1866
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *normalis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 62 1891
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *integra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 83 1928
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Koidz., Fl. Austro-Higoensis 38 1931
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *australis* Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 26: 374 1951
Eurya pubicalyx Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 79 1953
Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *ovata* Masam. & Satomi, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 28 1954
Eurya japonica Thunb. f. *integra* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 316 1966

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *japonica*

Eurya japonica Thunb. var. *aurescens* Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 399 1915

국명: 떡사스레피나무(Tteok-sa-seu-re-pi-na-mu), 떡사스레피 / (북한명) 떡사스레피나무

추천영명: **Yellow East Asian eurya**

Stewartia L. 노각나무속

Stewartia koreana Nakai ex Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 242 1926

국명: 노각나무(No-gak-na-mu), 금수목, 노가지나무, 비단나무 / (북한명) 노각나무

추천영명: **Korean stewartia**

Stewartia pseudocamellia Maxim. var. *koreana* (Nakai ex Rehder) Sealy, Bot. Mag. 165: t. 20 1948

***Ternstroemia* Mutis ex L.f. 후피향나무속**

Ternstroemia gymnanthera (Wight & Arn.) Bedd., Fl. Sylv. S. India 91 1871

국명: 후피향나무(Hu-pi-hyang-na-mu) / (북한명) 후피향나무

추천영명: **Naked-anther ternstroemia**

Cleyera gymnanthera Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 87 1834

CLUSIACEAE 물레나물과

***Hypericum* L. 물레나물속**

Hypericum ascyron L., Sp. Pl. 1: 783 1753

국명: 물레나물(Mul-re-na-mul), 간물레나물, 매대채, 애기물레나물, 쯤물레나물, 큰물레나물 / (북한명) 물레나물

추천영명: **Great St. Johnswort**

Hypericum gebleri Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 3: 364 1831

Roscyna japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 21 1856

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *brevistylum* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 65 1859

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *longistylum* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 65 1859

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *micropetalum* R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 638 1897

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *giraldii* R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 550 1904

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *punctatostriatum* R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 550 1904

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *umbellatum* R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 550 1904

Hypericum longifolium H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 39: 322 1904

Hypericum scallanii R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 549 1904

Hypericum hemsleyanum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 292 1907

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *vilmorinii* Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1630 1915

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *angustifolium* Y.Kimura, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 3: 1630 1915

Hypericum macrosepalum (Ledeb.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 3: 451 1917

Hypericum sagittifolium Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 91 1930

Hypericum ascyron L. var. *macrosepalum* Ledeb., Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 125 1951

Roscyna ascyron (L.) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 121 1951

Hypericum attenuatum Fisch. ex Choisy, Prodr. Monogr. Hyperic. 47 1821

국명: 채고추나물(Chae-go-chu-na-mul) / (북한명) 채고추나물

추천영명: **Attenuate St. Johnswort**

Hypericum chejuense S.J.Park & K.J.Kim, Novon 15: 458 2005

국명: 제주고추나물(Je-ju-go-chu-na-mul)

Hypericum erectum Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14 702 1784

국명: 고추나물(Go-chu-na-mul) / (북한명) 고추나물

추천영명: **Erect St. Johnswort**

Hypericum erectum Thunb. var. *obtusifolium* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 25 1856

Hypericum perforatum L. var. *confertiflorum* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 130 1876

Hypericum erectum Thunb. f. *debile* R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 640 1897

- Hypericum otaruense* R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 641 1897
Hypericum obtusifolium (Blume) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 80 1903
Hypericum dielsii H.Lév. & Vaniot ex H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 499 1906
Hypericum matsumurae H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 501 1906
Hypericum vaniotii H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 497 1906
Hypericum fujisanense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 246 1912
Hypericum confertissium Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 160 1914
Hypericum erectum Thunb. var. *angustifolium* Y.Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 194 1938
Hypericum erectum Thunb. var. *erectum* f. *angustifolium* (Y.Kimura) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 150, f. 52 1951

Hypericum erectum* Thunb. var. *erectum

***Hypericum erectum* Thunb. var. *caespitosum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 104 1904**

국명: 다북고추나물(Da-buk-go-chu-na-mul), 산고추나물, 지이고추나물 / (북한명) 잔잎고추나물
 추천영명: **Tuft St. Johnswort**

***Hypericum japonicum* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 702 1784**

국명: 애기고추나물(Ae-gi-go-chu-na-mul) / (북한명) 애기고추나물, 큰잎애기고추나물
 추천영명: **Tiny St. Johnswort**

- Ascyrum humifusum* Labill., Nov. Holl. Pl. 2: 33 1806
Hypericum pusillum Choisy, Prodr. Monogr. Hyperic. 50 1821
Brathys japonica (Thunb.) Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 1: 113 1839
Hypericum thunbergii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 300 1878
Hypericum cavaleriei H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 593 1908
Hypericum taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 279 1908
Hypericum japonicum Thunb. var. *thunbergii* (Franch. & Sav.) R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 185 1908
Hypericum japonicum Thunb. var. *maximowiczii* R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 185 1908
Hypericum yabei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 279 1908
Sarothra japonica (Thunb.) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 235 1951

***Hypericum jeongjocksanense* S.J.Park & K.J.Kim, Novon 15: 460 2005**

국명: 정족산고추나물(Jeong-jok-san-go-chu-na-mul)

***Hypericum laxum* (Blume) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 344 1926**

국명: 줌고추나물(Jom-go-chu-na-mul), 둥근애기고추나물, 애기고추나물 / (북한명) 줌고추나물, 둥근잎애기고추나물
 추천영명: **Loose St. Johnswort**

- Brathys laxa* Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 19 1856
Sarothra laxa (Blume) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 241 1951
Sarothra laxa (Blume) Y.Kimura f. *ramosa* Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 244 1951

***Hypericum oliganthum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 299 1878**

국명: 진주고추나물(Jin-ju-go-chu-na-mul), 들고추나물, 조선물레나물 / (북한명) 들고추나물, 조선물레나물
 추천영명: **Few-flower St. Johnswort**

- Hypericum makinoi* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 502 1906

***Hypericum perforatum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 785 1753 ①**

국명: 서양고추나물(Seo-yang-go-chu-na-mul)

- Hypericum lineolatum* Jord., Arch. Fl. France Allemagne 2: 343 1855

Hypericum deidesheimense Sch.Bip. ex Trevir., Hyper. Sp. Animadv. 10 1861

Triadenum Raf. 물고추나물속

Triadenum breviflorum (Wall. ex Dyer) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 79 1951

국명: 흰꽃물고추나물(Huin-kkon-mul-go-chu-na-mul)

Hypericum breviflorum Wall. ex Dyer, Fl. Brit. India 1: 257 1874

Triadenum japonicum (Blume) Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 326 1925

국명: 물고추나물(Mul-go-chu-na-mul), 가는잎고추나물, 물레나물아재비 / (북한명) 물고추나물

추천영명: **Pink-flower marsh St.Johnswort**

Elodea japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 15 1856

Elodea crassifolia Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 15 1856

Hypericum virginicum L. var. *asiaticum* (Maxim.) Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 25 1892

Hypericum fauriei R.Keller, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 637 1897

Hypericum similans R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 33: 547 1904

Triadenum asiaticum (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 45 1907

Hypericum virginicum L. var. *japonicum* (Blume) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2 1912

Triadenum crassifolium (Blume) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 161 1914

Triadenum japonicum (Blume) Makino var. *augustifolium* Y.Kimura, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 857 1935

Triadenum japonicum (Blume) Makino f. *augustifolium* (Y.Kimura) Y.Kimura, Nov. Fl. Jap. 10: 77 1951

Triadenum crassifolium (Blume) Nakai f. *augustifolium* (Y.Kimura) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 77 1952

NEPENTHACEAE 벌레잡이풀과

Nepenthes L. 벌레잡이풀속

Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack, Companion Bot. Mag. 1: 271 1836

국명: 벌레잡이풀(Beol-le-jab-i-pul)

Nepenthes hookeriana H.Low, Sarawak 68 1848

Nepenthes sanderiana Burb., Fl. & Sylva 2: 113 1904

Nepenthes hemsleyana Macfarl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 111: 61 1908

DROSERACEAE 끈끈이귀개과

Aldrovanda L. 벌레먹이말속

Aldrovanda vesiculosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 281 1753

국명: 벌레먹이말(Beol-re-meok-i-mal), 벌레먹이너구리말 / (북한명) 벌레먹이말

추천영명: **Waterwheel plant**

Aldrovanda verticillata Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 113 1824

Aldrovanda vesiculosa L. var. *duriaei* Casp., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 17: 142 1859

Aldrovanda vesiculosa L. var. *australis* Darwin, Insectiv. Pl. 328 1876

Aldrovanda vesiculosa L. var. *verticillata* (Roxb.) Darwin, Insectiv. Pl. 329 1876

Aldrovanda generalis E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 4: 176 1902

Drosera L. 끈끈이귀개속*Drosera anglica* Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) (ed. 2) 135 1778

국명: 긴잎끈끈이주걱(Gin-ip-kkeun-kkeun-i-ju-geok) / (북한명) 긴잎끈끈이주걱

추천영명: **English sundew***Drosera longifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 282 1753*Rorella longifolia* (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 88 1785*Drosera anglica* Huds. var. *subuniflora* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 318 1824*Adenopa anglica* (Huds.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 37 1837*Drosera peltata* Thunb. var. *nipponica* (Masam.) Ohwi ex E. Walker, Fl. Okinawa S. Ryukyu Isl. 506 1976

국명: 끈끈이귀개(Kkeun-kkeun-i-gwi-gae), (Kkeun-kkeun-i-gwi-gae) / (북한명) 끈끈이귀개

추천영명: **East Asian shield sundew***Drosera nipponica* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 23: 207 1933*Drosera rotundifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 281 1753

국명: 끈끈이주걱(Kkeun-kkeun-i-ju-geok) / (북한명) 끈끈이주걱

추천영명: **Round-leaf sundew***Rorella rotundifolia* (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 88 1785*Rossolis rotundifolia* (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 57 1794*Drosera spatulata* Labill., Nov. Holl. Pl. 1: 79 (t. 106. f. 1) 1805

국명: 좁끈끈이주걱(Jom-kkeun-kkeun-i-ju-geok)

PAPAVERACEAE 양귀비과

Adlumia Raf. 줄꽃주머니속*Adlumia asiatica* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 387 1931

국명: 줄꽃주머니(Jul-kkot-ju-meo-ni), 덩굴머느리주머니, 양꽃주머니 / (북한명) 줄꽃주머니

추천영명: **Asian mountain fringe***Chelidonium* L. 애기똥풀속*Chelidonium majus* L. subsp. *asiaticum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 23: 50 1949

국명: 애기똥풀(Ae-gi-ttong-pul), 까치다리, 씨아똥, 젓풀 / (북한명) 젓풀

추천영명: **Asian greater celandine***Chelidonium majus* L. var. *hirsutum* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 13 1856*Chelidonium majus* L. var. *asiaticum* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 561 1953*Chelidonium asiaticum* (H.Hara) Krahule., Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 17: 266 1982*Coreanomecon* Nakai 매미꽃속*Coreanomecon hylomeconoides* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 151 1935

국명: 매미꽃(Mae-mi-kkot), 개매미꽃, 여름매미꽃, 피나무 / (북한명) 매미꽃

추천영명: **Korean forest poppy***Chelidonium hylomeconoides* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 73 1953

***Corydalis* DC. 현호색속**

Corydalis alata B.U.Oh & W.R.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 79 2010

국명: 날개현호색(Nal-gae-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Winged corydalis**

Corydalis albipetala B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 213 1996

국명: 흰현호색(Huin-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **White-flower corydalis**

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltld., Linnaea 1: 558 1826

국명: 왜현호색(Wae-hyeon-ho-saek), 산현호색 / (북한명) 왜현호색

추천영명: **Small corydalis**

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltld. var. *amurensis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 37 1859

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltld. f. *fumariifolia* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 232 1939

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltld. f. *pectinata* (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 233 1939

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltld. f. *rotundiloba* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 233 1939

Corydalis bungeana Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 19: 62 1846

국명: 줄현호색(Jul-hyeon-ho-saek) / (북한명) 줄현호색, 개현호색

추천영명: **Bunge's corydalis**

Corydalis bungeana Turcz. var. *odontopetala* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 36 1886

Capnoides bungeana (Turcz.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 14 1891

Corydalis buschii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 328 1914

국명: 진펄현호색(Jin-peol-hyeon-ho-saek) / (북한명) 진펄현호색

추천영명: **Busch's corydalis**

Corydalis chosenensis Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 49 1934

Pistolochia buschii (Nakai) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 140: 128 1972

Corydalis caudata Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 269 1807

국명: 수염현호색(Su-yeom-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Tailed corydalis**

Corydalis cornupetala Y.H.Kim & J.H.Jeong, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 37: 219 2007

국명: 쇠뿔현호색(Soe-ppul-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Bull's-horn corydalis**

Corydalis decumbens (Thunb.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 269 1807

국명: 쯤현호색(Jom-hyeon-ho-saek), 제주현호색 / (북한명) 쯤현호색

추천영명: **Decumbent corydalis**

Fumaria decumbens Thunb., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 12: 102 1801

Capnoides decumbens (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 14 1891

Corydalis klungenin Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 27 1911

Corydalis filistipes Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 104 1918

국명: 섬현호색(Seom-hyeon-ho-saek) / (북한명) 섬현호색

추천영명: **Island corydalis**

Corydalis gigantea Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Reise Sibir. 1: 13 1856

국명: 큰괴불주머니(Keun-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni) / (북한명) 큰불꽃, 큰괴불주머니

추천영명: **Giant corydalis**

Corydalis gigantea Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *macrantha* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 14: 150 1841

Corydalis gigantea Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *amurensis* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 150 1861

Corydalis grandicalyx B.U.Oh & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 17: 21 1987

국명: 갈퀴현호색(Gal-kwi-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Large-sepal corydalis**

Corydalis hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 349 1912

국명: 탐라현호색(Tam-ra-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Hallasan corydalis**

Corydalis heterocarpa Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 173 1843

국명: 엄주괴불주머니(Yeom-ju-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 개괴불주머니, 개현호색, 갯괴불주머니, 갯현호색 / (북한명) 엄주괴불주머니

추천영명: **Beaded yellow corydalis**

Corydalis wilfordii Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 148 1861

Corydalis hirtipes B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim, J. Pl. Biol. 45: 237 2002

국명: 털현호색(Teol-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Hairy corydalis**

Corydalis humilis B.U.Oh & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 17: 24 1987

국명: 난쟁이현호색(Nan-jaeng-i-hyeon-ho-saek), 난장이현호색

추천영명: **Dwarf corydalis**

Corydalis incisa (Thunb.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 269 1806

국명: 자주괴불주머니(Ja-ju-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 자주현호색, 자지괴불주머니 / (북한명) 자주괴불주머니

추천영명: **Incised corydalis**

Fumaria incisa Thunb., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 12: 104 1801

Corydalis maculata B.U.Oh & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 17: 26 1987

국명: 점현호색(Jeom-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Spotted corydalis**

Corydalis misandra B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 36: 138 2006

국명: 각시현호색(Gak-si-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Bride corydalis**

Corydalis namdoensis B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 266 2004

국명: 남도현호색(Nam-do-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Namdo corydalis**

Corydalis ochotensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 62 1840

국명: 눈괴불주머니(Nun-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 개현호색, 누운괴불주머니, 덩굴괴불주머니 / (북한명) 눈괴불주머니

추천영명: **Prostrate corydalis**

Corydalis ohii Lidén, Willdenowia 26: 28 1996

국명: 선현호색(Seon-hyeon-ho-saek)

추천영명: **Narrow-lobe corydalis**

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 270 1807

국명: 괴불주머니(Goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 산해주머니 / (북한명) 괴불주머니

추천영명: **Pale-yellow corydalis**

Corydalis pauciovulata Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 229 1492

국명: 선괴불주머니(Seon-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 좁괴불주머니

추천영명: **Upright yellow corydalis**

Corydalis platycarpa (Maxim. ex Palib.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 16 1909

국명: 갯괴불주머니(Gaet-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 갯담초, 갯주머니 / (북한명) 갯괴불주머니, 갯현호색

추천영명: **Seashore yellow corydalis**

Corydalis wilfordii Regel var. *japonica* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 275 1878

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers. var. *platycarpa* Maxim. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 24 1898

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers. var. *japonica* (Franch. & Sav.) H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 315 1900

Corydalis heterocarpa Siebold & Zucc. var. *japonica* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 181 1943

Corydalis raddeana Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 143 1861

국명: 가는괴불주머니(Ga-neun-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 가는눈괴불주머니, 긴괴불주머니

추천영명: **Dissected-leaf yellow corydalis**

Corydalis ochotensis Turcz. f. *raddeana* (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 235 1911

Corydalis ochotensis Turcz. var. *raddeana* (Regel) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 101 1914

Corydalis remota Fisch. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 37 1859

국명: 현호색(Hyeon-ho-saek), 가는잎현호색, 뗏잎현호색, 둥근잎현호색, 빗살현호색, 애기현호색 / (북한명) 현호색, 대잎현호색

추천영명: **Common corydalis**

Corydalis remota Fisch. ex Maxim. f. *linearis* (Regel) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 52 1952

Corydalis remota Fisch. ex Maxim. f. *pectinata* (Kom.) Y.H.Chou, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 4: 19 1980

Corydalis speciosa Maxim., Gartenflora 7: 250, tab. 343 1858

국명: 산괴불주머니(San-goe-bul-ju-meo-ni), 암괴불주머니, 염주괴불주머니, 조선괴불주머니 / (북한명) 산괴불주머니

추천영명: **Beautiful corydalis**

Corydalis aurea Willd. var. *speciosa* (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 19 1861

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers. var. *speciosa* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 345 1904

Corydalis maximowicziana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 51 1919

Corydalis nakaii Ishid., J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 2: 91 1928

Corydalis pterophora Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 331 1936

Corydalis speciosa Maxim. var. *pterophora* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 151 1937

Corydalis ternata (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 29 1914

국명: 들현호색(Deul-hyeon-ho-saek), 꽃나물, 논현호색, 에게잎, 외잎현호색 / (북한명) 들현호색

추천영명: **Pink corydalis***Corydalis bulbosa* (L.) DC. f. *ternata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 91 1912*Corydalis remota* Fisch. ex Maxim. var. *ternata* (Nakai) Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 3 932 1912*Corydalis turtschaninovii* Besser var. *ternata* (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 262 1942***Corydalis turtschaninovii*** Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 6 1834국명: **조선현호색**(Jo-seon-hyeon-ho-saek), 소엽현호색추천영명: **Korean corydalis*****Corydalis wandoensis*** Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 26 1998국명: **완도현호색**(Wan-do-hyeon-ho-saek)추천영명: **Wando corydalis***Corydalis bulbosa* (L.) DC. f. *ternata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 91 1912***Dicentra*** Bernh. 금낭화속***Dicentra spectabilis*** (L.) Lem., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 3: t. 258 1847국명: **금낭화**(Geum-nang-hwa), 등모란, 머느리주머니 / (북한명) 금낭화추천영명: **Bleeding heart***Fumaria spectabilis* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 699 1753*Corydalis spectabilis* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 269 1806*Dielytra spectabilis* (L.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 140 1831*Eucapnos spectabilis* (L.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 721 1843*Hedycapnos spectabilis* (L.) Planch., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 8: 193 1853*Lamprocapnos spectabilis* (L.) T.Fukuhara, Pl. Syst. Evol. 206: 415 1997***Fumaria*** L. 둥근빗살현호색속***Fumaria officinalis*** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 700 1753 ❶국명: **둥근빗살현호색**(Dung-geun-bit-sal -hyeon-ho-saek), 둥근빗살괴불주머니***Hylomecon*** Maxim. 피나물속***Hylomecon vernalis*** Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 36 1859국명: **피나물**(Pi-na-mul), 노랑매미꽃, 매미꽃, 봄매미꽃, 선매미꽃 / (북한명) 피나물추천영명: **Forest poppy***Chelidonium vernale* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 73 1953***Papaver*** L. 양귀비속***Papaver amurense*** (N.Busch) N.Busch ex Tolm., Fl. Zabaical. 4: 410 1941국명: **흰양귀비**(Huin-yang-gwi-bi), 흰개양귀, 흰아편꽃 / (북한명) 흰양귀비추천영명: **Amur poppy***Papaver nudicaule* L. subsp. *amurense* N.Busch, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 1: 21 1913***Papaver dubium*** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1196 1753 ❶국명: **좁양귀비**(Jom-yang-gwi-bi), 긴열매꽃양귀비*Papaver anomalum* Fedde

Papaver hybridum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 506 1753 ㉠

국명: 바늘양귀비(Ba-neur-yang-gwi-bi)

Papaver radicum Rottb. var. *dissectipetalum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Kor. 1155 2002

국명: 갈래두메양귀비(Gal-rae-du-me-yang-gwi-bi)

추천영명: Dissected-petal montane poppy

Papaver radicum Rottb. var. *pseudoradicatum* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 325 1979

국명: 두메양귀비(Du-me-yang-gwi-bi), 두메아편꽃, 산양귀비 / (북한명) 두메양귀비

추천영명: Montane poppy

Papaver pseudoradicatum Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 122 1942

Papaver rhoeas L., Sp. Pl. 1: 507 1753 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 개양귀비(Gae-yang-gwi-bi), 꽃양귀비, 애기아편꽃 / (북한명) 물감양귀비, 개양귀비

Papaver intermedium Becker, Fl. Frankfurt 1: 386 1827

Papaver commutatum Fisch. & C.A.Mey. & Trautv., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 4: 41 1838

Papaver insignitum Jord., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 7: 462 1861

Papaver somniferum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 508 1753 ㉢

국명: 양귀비(Yang-gwi-bi)

Papaver somniferum L. subsp. *somniferum*

Papaver somniferum L. subsp. *setigerum* (DC.) Arcang., Comp. Fl. Ital. (Arcangeli) 25 1882

국명: 나도양귀비(Na-do-yang-gwi-bi)

Papaver setigerum DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 5: 585 1815

Papaver somniferum L. var. *setigerum* (DC.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 1: 116 1867

CAPPARACEAE 풍접초과

Cleome L. 풍접초속

Cleome spinosa Jacq., Enum. Syst. Pl. 26 1760 ㉣

국명: 풍접초(Pung-jeop-cho)

Cleome pungens Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 689 1809

BRASSICACEAE 십자화과

Alliaria Kuntze 마늘냉이속

Alliaria petiolata (M.Bieb.) Cavara & Grande, Bull. Orto Bot. Regia Univ. Napoli 3: 418 1913 ㉤

국명: 마늘냉이(Ma-neul-naeng-i)

Erysimum cordifolium Pall., Tabl. Phys. Topogr. Taur. 54 1795

Arabis petiolata M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 2: 126 1808

Alliaria officinalis Andrz. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 489 1821

- Alliaria fuchsii* Rupr., Fl. Caucasi 85 1869
Alliaria mathioli Rupr., Fl. Caucasi 85 1869
Alliaria alliacea (Salisb.) Britten & Rendle, List Brit. Seed.-Pl. Ferns 3 1907

Arabidopsis Heynh. 애기장대속

Arabidopsis lyrata (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz, Novon 7: 325 1997

국명: 뿔장대(Moet-jang-dae), 뿔장대 / (북한명) 뿔장대

추천영명: **Lyrate-leaf rockcress**

- Arabis lyrata* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 665 1753
Arabis lyrata L. var. *kamtschatica* Fisch. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 231 1821
Arabis kamtschatica Pall. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 121 1841
Arabis petraea (L.) Lam. var. *kamtschatica* (Fisch.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 167 1861
Erysimum lyratum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 933 1891
Arabis lyrata L. var. *occidentalis* Watson, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1: 159 1895
Arabis morrisonensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 29 1911
Cardaminopsis kamtschatica (Fisch. ex DC.) O.E.Schulz, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2 17b: 541 1936
Arabis lyrata L. subsp. *kamtschatica* (Fisch. ex DC.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 202 1937
Cardaminopsis lyrata (L.) Hiitonen, Memoranda Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn. 25: 75 1950
Arabidopsis lyrata (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz subsp. *kamchatica* (Fisch. ex DC.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz, Novon 7: 326 1997

Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh., Fl. Sachsen 538 1842

국명: 애기장대(Ae-gi-jang-dae) / (북한명) 애기장대

추천영명: **Arabidopsis**

- Arabis thaliana* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 665 1753
Sisymbrium thalianum (L.) J.Gay, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 7: 399 1826
Arabis pubicalyx Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 72 1865
Stenophragma thaliana (L.) Čelak., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 358 1900
Arabis thaliana L. var. *pubicalyx* (Miq.) Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 3 12 1912

Arabis L. 산장대속

Arabis columnalis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 271 1914

국명: 참장대나물(Cham-jang-dae-na-mul)

추천영명: **Cylindrical rockcress**

- Arabis glabra* (L.) Bernh. f. *columnalis* (Nakai) M. Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 530 2017

Arabis erecta Y.Y.Kim & C.G.Jang, Phytotaxa 268: 279 2016

국명: 선겅장대(Seon-gaet-jang-dae)

Arabis gemmifera (Matsum.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 224 1910

국명: 산장대(San-jang-dae), 큰산장대, 큰산장대 / (북한명) 산장대

추천영명: **Budding rockcress**

- Cardamine gemmifera* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 54 1899
Arabis gemmifera (Matsum.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 224 1910
Arabis coronata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 302 1914
Arabidopsis halleri (L.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz subsp. *gemmifera* (Matsum.) O'Kane & Al-Shehbaz, Novon 7: 325 1997

Arabis hirsuta (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 30 1772

국명: 털장대(Teol-jang-dae) / (북한명) 털장대

추천영명: **Hairy rockcress**

Turritis hirsuta L., Sp. Pl. 2: 666 1753

Arabis sagittata (Bertol.) DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 6: 592 1815

Arabis sagittata (Bertol.) DC. var. *nipponica* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 34 1875

Arabis nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 785 1899

Arabis longifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 244 1918

Arabis hirsuta (L.) Scop. subsp. *nipponica* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 201 1962

Arabis hirsuta (L.) Scop. var. *nipponica* (Franch. & Sav.) C.C.Yuan & T.Y.Cheo, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 33: 277 1987

Arabis ligulifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 51 1919

국명: 주걱장대(Ju-geok-jang-dae)

추천영명: **Spatulate-leaf rockcress**

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 33 1873

국명: 바위장대(Ba-wi-jang-dae), 높은산장대, 바위장때, 섬바위장대, 섬바위장때, 제주장대, 한라바위장대, 한라산장대, 할라산장대 / (북한명) 바위장대

추천영명: **Serrate-leaf rockcress**

Arabis glauca Boiss., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 786 1899

Arabis hallaisanensis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 271 1914

Arabis boissieuana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 243 1918

Arabis boissieuana Nakai var. *nikoensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 244 1918

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav. var. *glabrescens* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 33 1938

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav. var. *glauca* (H.Boissieu) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 33 1938

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav. var. *hallaisanensis* (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 32 1938

Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav. var. *platycarpa* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 31 1938

Arabis stelleri DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 242 1821

국명: 갯장대(Gaet-jang-dae), 갯장때, 산장대, 섬갯장대, 섬갯장때 / (북한명) 갯장대

추천영명: **Coastal rockcress**

Arabis japonica (A.Gray) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 381 1858

Arabis stelleri DC. var. *japonica* (A.Gray) F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 111 1868

Arabis yokoscensis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 34 1873

Arabis alpina L. var. *japonica* A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 307 1876

Arabis stelleri DC. var. *stenocarpa* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 278 1879

Arabis kelung-insularis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 18 1913

Arabis lithophila Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 18 1913

Arabis stelleri DC. var. *macrocarpa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 241 1918

Arabis japonica (A.Gray) A.Gray var. *macrocarpa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 513 1927

Arabis japonica (A.Gray) A.Gray var. *stenocarpa* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 513 1927

Arabis takesimana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 244 1918

국명: 섬장대(Seom-jang-dae), 섬장때 / (북한명) 섬장대

추천영명: **Ulleungdo rockcress**

Arabis takesimana Nakai f. *lancea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 245 1918

Arabis takesimana Nakai f. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 245 1918

Barbarea W.T.Aiton 나도냉이속**Barbarea orthoceras** Ledeb., Index Sem. (Dorpat) 2 1824

국명: 나도냉이(Na-do-naeng-i), 산냉이, 시베리아장대, 시베리아장대 / (북한명) 나도냉이

추천영명: **American yellowrocket***Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *orthoceras* (Ledeb.) Regel, Reis. Ostsib. 1: 154 1861*Barbarea cochlearifolia* H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 783 1899*Barbarea pinnatifida* H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 782 1899*Barbarea cochlearifolia* H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 783 1899*Barbarea americana* Rydb., Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 174 1900*Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br. var. *sibirica* (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 358 1904*Barbarea hondoensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 53 1919*Barbarea patens* H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 783 1919*Barbarea sibirica* (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 53 1919*Campe orthoceras* A.Heller var. *dolichocarpa* (Fernald) Gilkey, Handb. Northwest Fl. Pl. 119 1936**Barbarea verna** (Mill.) Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 1: 36 1864 ①

국명: 봄나도냉이(Bom-na-do-naeng-i)

추천영명: **Early yellowrocket***Erysimum vernum* Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8 3 1768**Barbarea vulgaris** R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 4: 109 1812 ①

국명: 유럽나도냉이(Yu-reop-na-do-naeng-i)

Erysimum barbarea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 660 1753*Barbarea taurica* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 207 1821*Barbarea iberica* (Willd.) DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 208 1821*Barbarea arcuata* (Opiz ex J.Presl & C.Presl) Rchb., Flora 5: 296 1822*Barbarea hirsuta* Weihe, Flora 13: 257 1830*Barbarea altaica* Andr. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 185 1840*Barbarea rupestris* Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 185 1840*Barbarea sicula* Gren. & Godr., Fl. France (Grenier) 1: 92 1847*Barbarea kayseri* Schur, Verh. Mitth. Siebenbürg. Vereins Naturwiss. Hermannstadt 4: 57 1853*Barbarea sylvestris* Jord., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 7: 468 1861*Barbarea abortiva* Hausskn., Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Jena 3: 274 1886*Barbarea barbarea* (L.) MacMill., Metasp. Minnesota Valley 259 1892**Berteroella** O.E.Schulz 장대냉이속**Berteroella maximowiczii** (Palib.) O.E.Schulz, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 128 1919

국명: 장대냉이(Jang-dae-naeng-i), 꽃대냉이, 꽃장대, 장대냉이 / (북한명) 장대냉이

추천영명: **Maximowicz's berteroella***Sisymbrium maximowiczii* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 28 1899*Arabis axillaris* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 437 1901**Brassica** L. 배추속**Brassica juncea** (L.) Czern., Conspect. Pl. Charc. 8 1859 ① ②

국명: 갓(Gat) 계자, 상갓 / (북한명) 갓

Sinapis juncea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 668 1753

Brassica cernua Forbes & Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 47 1886

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. var. *crispifolia* L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 1: 91 1891

Brassica taquetii (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 349 1911

***Brassica napus* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 666 1753** Ⓐ Ⓒ

국명: 유채(Yu-chae), 호무, 호무우 / (북한명) 유채

Brassica campestris L. var. *chinensis* T.Itô, Encycl. Jap. 1: 175 1908

Brassica campestris L. var. *akana* Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusesetsu, ed. 3 902 1912

Brassica napus L. var. *chinensis* (L.) O.E.Schulz, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 105: 45 1919

Brassica campestris L. var. *nippo-oleifera* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 10 1932

***Braya* Sternb. & Hoppe** 염주냉이속

***Braya humilis* (C.A.Mey.) B.L.Rob., Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1: 141 1895**

국명: 염주냉이(Yeom-ju-naeng-i) / (북한명) 염주냉이, 염주개

추천영명: **Low torularia**

Sisymbrium humile C.A.Mey., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 2: 16 1830

Arabis piasezkii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 26: 420 1880

Torularia humilis (C.A.Mey.) O.E.Schulz, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 86: 223 1924

Stevenia axillaris (Kom.) N.Busch, Fl. URSS 8: 199 1939

Torularia maximowiczii Botsch., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 44: 1488 1959

Torularia piasezkii (Maxim.) Botsch., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 44: 1488 1959

***Cakile* Mill.** 서양갯냉이속

***Cakile edentula* (Bigelow) Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1: 59 1830** ❶

국명: 서양갯냉이(Seo-yang-gaet-naeng-i)

추천영명: **American searocket**

Bunias edentula Bigelow, Fl. Boston. ed. 3: 267 1840

***Camelina* Crantz** 양구슬냉이속

***Camelina microcarpa* Andr. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 517 1821** ❶

국명: 좁아마냉이(Jom-a-ma-naeng-i)

***Camelina sativa* (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. 1: 17 1762**

국명: 양구슬냉이(Yang-gu-seul-naeng-i)

Myagrum sativum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 641 1753

Thlaspi camelina Crantz, Cl. Crucif. Emend. 78 1769

Camelina sagittata Moench, Methodus (Moench) 265 1794

Camelina hirsuta Bernh., Syst. Verz. (Bernhardi) 190 1800

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz var. *glabrata* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 201 1824

Chamaelinum sativum (L.) Host, Fl. Austriac. 2: 225 1831

Camelina ambigua Besser ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 264 1840

Camelina glabrata (DC.) Fritsch ex N.W.Zinger, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 6: 22 1909

Camelina pilosa (DC.) N.W.Zinger, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 6: 22 1909

Camelina caucasica (Sinskaya) Vassilcz., Fl. URSS 8: 652 1939

Capsella Medik. 냉이속*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik., Pfl.-Gatt. 1: 85 1792

국명: 냉이(Naeng-i), 나생이, 나승개, 내생이 / (북한명) 냉이

추천영명: **Naengi (Shepherd's purse)***Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 647 1753*Capsella polymorpha* Cav., Descr. Pl. (Cavanilles) 411 1802*Capsella bursa* Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 2: 28 1837*Capsella furcata* Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 2: 28 1837*Capsella pastoralis* Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 189 1867*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik. var. *coreana* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 384 1909*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik. var. *auriculata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 17 1921*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik. var. *pinnata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 17 1921*Capsella longiracemosa* Sennen, Monde Pl. 31: 29 1930*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik. var. *triangulagis* Gruner, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 40 1952*Cardamine* L. 황새냉이속*Cardamine amariformis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 324 1912

국명: 꽃황새냉이(Kkot-hwang-sae-naeng-i), 털냉이

추천영명: **Beautiful woodland bittercress***Cardamine bellidifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 654 1753

국명: 애기냉이(Ae-gi-naeng-i), 구슬냉이, 구슬황새냉이 / (북한명) 구슬황새냉이, 구슬냉이

추천영명: **Alpine bittercress***Cardamine changbaiana* Al-Shehbaz, Novon 10: 323 2000

국명: 두메냉이(Du-me-naeng-i), 높은산냉이, 두메황새냉이 / (북한명) 두메냉이

추천영명: **Baekdusan bittercress***Cardamine resedifolia* var. *morii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 303 1914*Cardamine fallax* (O.E.Schulz) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 167 1919

국명: 좁쌀냉이(Jop-ssal-naeng-i), 선황새냉이, 민좁쌀냉이, 선털황새냉이, 좁쌀냉이 / (북한명) 좁쌀황새냉이

추천영명: **False bittercress***Cardamine flexuosa* With. subsp. *fallax* O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 478 190*Cardamine flexuosa* With. f. *microphylla* O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 478 1903*Cardamine flexuosa* With. var. *fallax* (O.E.Schulz) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 441 1911*Cardamine scutata* Thunb. subsp. *fallax* (O.E.Schulz) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 59 1952*Cardamine flexuosa* With., Arr. Brit. Pl. , ed. 3 3: 578 1796

국명: 황새냉이(Hwang-sae-naeng-i) / (북한명) 황새냉이

추천영명: **Wavy bittercress***Cardamine sylvatica* Link, Phytogr. Bl. 1: 50 1803*Cardamine hirsuta* L. var. *sylvatica* (Link) Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 4: 663 1829*Cardamine hirsuta* L. subsp. *flexuosa* (With.) Hook.f., Student Fl. Brit. Isl 1: 25 1870*Cardamine hirsuta* L. var. *flexuosa* (With.) Hook.f., & T.Anderson, Fl. Brit. India 1: 138 1872*Cardamine hirsuta* L. var. *sylvatica* (Link) Hook.f. & T.Anderson, Fl. Brit. India [J. D. Hooker] 1: 138 1872*Cardamine hirsuta* L. subsp. *sylvatica* (Link) Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Böhmen: 451 1875

Cardamine hirsuta L. subsp. *flexuosa* (With.) F.B.Forbes & Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 43 1886
Cardamine hirsuta L. var. *flaccida* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 33: 397 1886
Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *petiolulata* O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 481 1903
Cardamine taquetii H. Lév & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 259 1910
Cardamine hirsuta var. *formosana* Hayata, Mat. Fl. Formosa: 30 1911
Cardamine autumnalis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 404 1929
Cardamine scutata Thunb. subsp. *flexuosa* (With.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 59 1952
Cardamine scutata var. *formosana* (Hayata) T.S.Liu & S.S.Ying, Fl. Taiwan 2: 686 1976

***Cardamine glechomifolia* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 495 1913**

국명: 벌깨냉이(Beol-kkae-naeng-i), 제주황새냉이

추천영명: **Hallasan bittercress**

Cardamine arakiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax.Geobot. 5: 119 1936
Cardamine anhuiensis D.C.Zhang & J.Z.Shao, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 6: 127 1986
Cardamine jinshaensis Q.H.Chen & T.L.Xu, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 15: 361 1993

***Cardamine impatiens* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 655 1753**

국명: 싸리냉이(Ssa-ri-naeng-i), 긴잎황새냉이, 싸리황새냉이, 싸리냉이

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf bittercress**

Cardamine apetala Moench, Methodus (Moench) 259 1794
Cardamine saxatilis Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 269 1796
Cardamine dasycarpa M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 437 1819
Cardamine impatiens L. var. *eriocarpa* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 152 1824
Cardamine impatiens L. var. *obtusifolia* Knaf, Flora 29: 294 1846
Cardamine senanensis Franch. et Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 280 1879
Cardamine impatiens L. f. *macropetala* Boiss., Fl. Orient. 31 1888
Ghinia impatiens (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 3: 160 1901
Cardamine impatiens L. var. *elongata* O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 459 1903
Cardamine impatiens L. f. *apetala* O. E. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 455 1903
Cardamine miyabei Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 153 1912
Cardamine impatiens L. var. *fumaria* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913
Cardamine impatiens L. f. *obtusifolia* (Knaf) Markgr., Hegi Ill. Fl. Mitteleurop (ed. 2) 4: 205 1958

***Cardamine komarovii* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 271 1914**

국명: 논쟁이냉이(Neun-jaeng-i-naeng-i), 논쟁이냉이, 손가락냉이, 손가락황새냉이, 주걱냉이, 주걱냉이 / (북한명) 손가락황새냉이, 손가락냉이, 주걱냉이

추천영명: **Asian bittercress**

Arabis cebennensis DC. var. *coreana* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 260 1909

***Cardamine leucantha* (Tausch) O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 403 1903**

국명: 미나리냉이(Mi-na-ri-naeng-i), 미나리황새냉이, 승마냉이 / (북한명) 미나리냉이

추천영명: **White-flower bittercress**

Cardamine macrophylla Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 3: 484 1800
Dentaria leucantha Tausch, Flora 19-2: 404 1836
Dentaria dasyloba Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 296 1854
Cardamine macrophylla Willd. var. *parviflora* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 15 1856
Dentaria macrophylla (Willd.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 45 1859
Cardamine dasyloba (Turcz.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 73 1865
Dentaria macrophylla (Willd.) Maxim. var. *dasyloba* (Turcz.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 157 1897

- Cardamine dasyloba* (Turcz.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 363 1904
Cardamine leucantha (Tausch) O.E.Schulz var. *koreana* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 272 1914
Cardamine cathayensis Migo, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. sect. 3, 3: 223 1937
Cardamine koreana (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 49 1952
Cardamine tomentella (Vorosch.) Shlotg., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 136: 42 1985

Cardamine lyrata Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 2: 75 1833

국명: 논냉이(Non-naeng-i), 논황새냉이 / (북한명) 논황새냉이, 논냉이

추천영명: **Paddy bittercress**

Cardamine argyi H. Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 7 1916

Cardamine macrophylla Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 484 1800

국명: 큰미나리냉이(Keun-mi-na-ri-naeng-i)

- Cardamine polyphylla* D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 201 1825
Dentaria wallichii G.Don, Gener. Nat. Hist. 1: 172 1831
Dentaria willdenowii Tausch, Flora 19: 403 1836
Dentaria gmelinii Tausch, Flora 19: 403 1836
Dentaria macrophylla (Willd.) Bunge ex Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 45 1859
Cardamine macrophylla Willd. subsp. *polyphylla* (D.Don) O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 401 1903
Cardamine urbaniana O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 396 1903
Cardamine tangutorum O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32: 360 1903
Cardamine sachalinensis Miyabe & Miyake, Karafuto shokubutsushi: 58, t.3, fig. 1-3 1915
Cardamine macrophylla Willd. var. *polyphylla* (D.Don) T.Y.Cheo et R.C.Fang, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 6: 19 1980

Cardamine manshurica (Kom.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 113 1914

국명: 애기황새냉이(Ae-gi-hwang-sae-naeng-i), 말냉이, 말황새냉이, 옹머리냉이 / (북한명) 말황새냉이

추천영명: **Minute bittercress**

Cardamine parviflora L. var. *manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 371 1903

Cardamine nakaiana H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 350 1912

국명: 제주싸리냉이(Je-ju-ssa-ri-naeng-i)

추천영명: **Jeju narrow-leaf bittercress**

Cardamine impatiens L. var. *fumaria* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913

Cardamine pratensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 656 1753

국명: 꽃냉이(Kkot-naeng-i), 매운황새냉이, 꽃황새냉이 / (북한명) 꽃냉이, 매운황새냉이

- Cardamine sylvatica* Link, Phytogr. Bl. 1: 50 1803
Cardamine pentaphylla R.Br., Hortus Kew. (ed. 2) 4: 101 1812
Cardamine buchtormensis Willd. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 258 1821
Cardamine stolonifera Tausch, Cat. Fl. Böhm. 1: 5 1851
Cardamine fragilis Degl., Fl. Ouest France 36 1854
Cardamine acaulis Berg, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 14: 874 1856
Cardamine praticola Jord., Diagn. Esp. Var. Mous. 128 1864
Cardamine grandiflora Hallier, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 24: 209 1866
Cardamine fontinalis Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 48 1866
Cardamine ullepiciana Borbá, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 39: 375 1889
Dracamine pratensis (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 40 1915

Cardamine prorepens Fisch. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 256 1821

국명: 산냉이(San-naeng-i), 누은산냉이, 산황새냉이, 큰싸리냉이 / (북한명) 산냉이

추천영명: **Northern meadow bittercress**

Cardamine borealis Andr. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 256 1821

Cardamine pilosa Willd. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 256 1821

Cardamine pubescens Steven ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 256 1821

Cardamine pratensis L. var. *prorepens* (Fisch.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 278 1873

Cardamine millsiana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 272 1914

Cardamine prorepens Fisch. ex DC. var. *hebecarpa* N. Busch, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 2: 256 1915

Cardamine yezoensis Maxim. var. *roseiflora* Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 83: 35 1972

Cardamine schulziana Baehni, Candollea 7: 281 1937

국명: 좁은잎미나리냉이(Jop-eun-ip-mi-na-ri-naeng-i)

추천영명: **Schulz's bittercress**

Cardamine scutata Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 339 1794

국명: 큰황새냉이(Keun-hwang-sae-naeng-i), 만주논냉이 / (북한명) 큰황새냉이

추천영명: **Big-flower bittercress**

Cardamine angulata var. *kamtschatica* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 172 1861

Cardamine regeliana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 73 1865

Cardamine hirsuta L. var. *regeliana* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 279 1873

Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *regeliana* (Miq.) Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 72 1899

Cardamine dentipetala Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 51 1899

Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *regeliana* (Miq.) O.E. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 42: 476 1903

Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Petersburg Bot. Sada 22: 370 1903

Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *latifolia* Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 447 1925

Cardamine autumnalis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 404 1929

Cardamine regeliana Miq. var. *manshurica* (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 228 1939

Cardamine scutata Thunb. subsp. *regeliana* (Miq.) H. Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 59 1952

Cardamine scutata Thunb. var. *manshurica* (Kom.) P. Y. Fu, Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or. ed. 2: 244 1995

Cardamine tanakae Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 36 1873

국명: 꼬마냉이(Kko-ma-naeng-i)

추천영명: **Dwarf bittercress**

Cardamine chelidonioides S. Moore, J. Bot. 16: 130 1878

Cardamine yezoensis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 277 1873

국명: 왜갯냉이(Wae-gat-naeng-i), 갯황새냉이, 고초냉이, 갯갯냉이, 산고초냉이, 왜갯황새냉이 / (북한명) 왜갯황새냉이, 왜갯냉이

추천영명: **Northern mountain bittercress**

Catolobus (C.A.Mey.) Al-Shehbaz 느러진장대속

Catolobus pendulus (L.) Al-Shehbaz, Novon 15: 521 2005

국명: 느러진장대(Neu-reo-jin-jang-dae), 느러진장때, 늘어진장대 / (북한명) 느러진장대

추천영명: **Pendulous rockcress**

Arabis pendula L., Sp. Pl. 2: 666 1753

Arabis patrianiana DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 236 1821

Arabis oxyota DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 236 1821

Turritia pendula (L.) Wallr., Sched. Crit. [Wallroth] 352 1822
Arabis pendula L. var. *hypoglauca* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 33 1884
Arabis pendula L. var. *pyroglauca* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 33 1884
Erysimum pendulum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 933 1891
Arabis subpendula Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 229 1951

Chorispora DC. 불냉이속

Chorispora tenella DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 435 1821 ❶
 국명: 불냉이(Ppul-naeng-i)

Clausia Korn.-Trotzky ex Hayek 큰장대속

Clausia trichosepala (Turcz.) F.Dvorák, Phytion (Horn) 11: 200 1966
 국명: 큰장대(Keun-jang-dae), 큰꽃장대, 큰장때, 향화초
 추천영명: **Hairy-sepal clausia**

Hesperis trichosepala Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 180 1832
Clausia aprica var. *trichosepala* (Turcz.) Korn.-Trotzky, Index Sem. (Casan.) 0 1834
Cheiranthus apricus var. *trichosepalus* (Turcz.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 32 1884
Hesperis limprichtii O.E.Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 360 1922
Hesperis limprichtii O.E.Schulz var. *violacea* O.E.Schulz, Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 162 1924

Coronopus Zinn 냄새냉이속

Coronopus didymus (L.) Sm., Fl. Brit. 2: 691 1804 ❶
 국명: 냄새냉이(Naem-sae-naeng-i), 마름냉이, 빈대냉이
Lepidium didymum L., Mant. Pl. 92 1767

Descurainia Webb & Berthel. 재썩속

Descurainia pinnata Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 173 1894 ❷
 국명: 나도재썩(Na-do-jae-ssuk)
Sophia pinnata (Walter) Howell, Fl. N.W. Amer. 1: 56 1897

Descurainia sophia (L.) Webb ex Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 192 1891
 국명: 재썩(Jae-ssuk), 당근냉이 / (북한명) 재썩
 추천영명: **Herb-sophia**

Sisymbrium sophia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 659 1753
Sisymbrium parviflorum Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 519 1778
Sisymbrium tripinnatum DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 475 1821
Sophia lobelii Rupr., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 7 15: 88 1869
Descurainia sophia (L.) Webb ex Prantl var. *glabrata* N.Busch, Fl. URSS 8: 83 1939

Diploaxis DC. 모래냉이속

Diploaxis muralis DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 634 1821 ❶
 국명: 모래냉이(Mo-rae-naeng-i)

Dontostemon Andrz. ex Ledeb. 가는장대속

Dontostemon dentatus (Bunge) C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 175 1842

국명: 가는장대(Ga-neun-jang-dae), 가는꽃장대, 가는장때, 꽃장대 / (북한명) 가는장대

추천영명: **Dentate dontostemon**

Andreoskia dentata Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 6 1833

Dontostemon oblongifolius Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 175 1841

Dontostemon eglandulosus C.A.Mey., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 162 1842

Dontostemon dentatus (Bunge) C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb. var. *glandulosus* Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 37 1875

Dontostemon dentatus (Bunge) C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb. var. *pilosus* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 103 1943

Dontostemon hispidus Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 11 1873

국명: 큰꽃장대(Keun-kkot-jang-dae), 북꽃장대, 큰장대, 큰장때 / (북한명) 큰꽃장대

추천영명: **Bristle dontostemon**

Clausia ussuriensis N.Busch, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 4: 185 1923

Draba L. 꽃다지속

Draba glabella Pursh, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 25: 356 1919

국명: 산꽃다지(San-kkot-da-ji), 들꽃다지

추천영명: **Rock whitlow-grass**

Draba daurica DC. var. *ramosa* Pohl & Bush, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 25: 356 1919

Draba mongolica Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 256 1842

국명: 구름꽃다지(Gu-reum-kkot-da-ji)

Draba nemorosa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 643 1753

국명: 꽃다지(Kkot-da-ji), 코딱지나물 / (북한명) 꽃다지

추천영명: **Woodland whitlow-grass**

Draba lutea Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 46 1782

Draba nemorosa L. var. *hebecarpa* Lindblom, Linnaea 13: 33 1839

Draba nemorosa L. var. *leiocarpa* Lindb., Linnaea 13: 33 1839

Draba nemoralis Ehrh. var. *hebecarpa* (Lindblom) Lehm., Fl. Poln.-Livl. 1: 315 1895

Draba nemorosa L. f. *leiocarpa* (Lindb.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 139 1965

Draba sakurarii Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 40 1903

국명: 털꽃다지(Teol-kkot-da-ji)

추천영명: **Hairy whitlow-grass**

Draba nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 41 1903

Draba ussuriensis Pohle, Bull. Jard. Bot. Petersb. 14 470 1914 ●

국명: 우수리꽃다지(U-su-ri-kkot-da-ji)

Erucastrum Rchb. 큰잎냉이속

Erucastrum gallicum O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 119 1916 ●

국명: 큰잎냉이(Keun-ip-naeng-i)

Sisymbrium gallicum Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 678 1809

Erucastrum pollichii Schimp. & Spenn., Fl. Friburg. 3: 946 1829

Erucastrum inodorum Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 693 1832

Erysimum L. 쑥부지깽이속

Erysimum cheiranthoides L., Sp. Pl. 2: 661 1753

국명: 쑥부지깽이(Ssuk-bu-ji-kkaeng-i), 민부지깽이, 쑥부지깽이나물 / (북한명) 쑥부지깽이

추천영명: **Wormseed wallflower**

Cheiranthus erysimoides Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) (ed. 2) 287 1778

Erysimum parviflorum Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 199 1806

Erysimum cheiranthoides L. var. *japonicum* H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 795 1899

Crucifera erysimum E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 6: 75 1902

Erysimum japonicum (H.Boissieu) Makino, Ill. Fl. Jap. Suppl. 508 1948

Erysimum macilentum Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 6. 1833

국명: 가는쑥부지깽이(Ga-neun-ssuk-bu-ji-kkaeng-i)

Erysimum perofskianum Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 4: 36 1838

국명: 부지깽이나물(Bu-ji-kkaeng-i-na-mul), 쯤부지깽이, 큰쑥왕부지깽이 / (북한명) 부지깽이나물

추천영명: **Amur wallflower**

Cheiranthus aurantiacus Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 5 1833

Erysimum aurantiacum (Bunge) Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 65 1889

Erysimum amurense Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 155 1937

Erysimum amurense Kitag. subsp. *bungei* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 25: 43 1950

Erysimum bungei (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 25: 43 1950

Erysimum amurense Kitag. var. *bungei* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 334 1979

Eutrema R.Br. 고추냉이속

Eutrema japonicum (Miq.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 22 1930

국명: 고추냉이(Go-chu-naeng-i), 겨자냉이, 고초냉이, 매운냉이, 섬고추냉이 / (북한명) 고추냉이

추천영명: **Wild wasabi**

Lunaria japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 74 1865

Eutrema wasabi Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 283 1873

Alliaria wasabi (Maxim.) Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 2 1893

Wasabia pungens Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 17 1899

Wasabia japonica (Miq.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 161 1912

Eutrema okinosimense Taken., J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Fukuoka 1: 369 1935

Iberis Hill 서양말냉이속

Iberis amara L., Sp. Pl. 2: 649 1753

국명: 서양말냉이(Seo-yang-mal-naeng-i)

Iberis crenata Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 213 1789

Iberis ruficaulis Lej., Fl. Spa. 2: 58 1823

Iberis bicolor Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 659 1832

Iberis forestieri Jord., Index Sem. (Grenoble) 21 1849

Iberis pinetorum Pau, Not. Bot. Fl. Españ 1: 21 1887

Iberis vinetorum Pau, Not. Bot. Fl. Españ 1: 21 1887

Isatis L. 대청속

Isatis tinctoria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 670 1753

국명: 대청(Dae-cheong), 개갯, 갯갯, 좀대청 / (북한명) 대청

추천영명: **Dyer's woad**

Isatis alpina Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 38 1779

Isatis taurica M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 422 1819

Isatis campestris Stev. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 571 1821

Isatis bannatica Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 149 1822

Isatis villarsii Gaudin, Syn. Fl. Helv. 526 1836

Isatis sibirica Trautv., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 34: 305 1845

Isatis indigotica Fortune, J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 269 1846

Isatis reticulata C.A.Mey., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 6: 52 1849

Isatis japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 75 1865

Isatis maritima Rupr., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 7 15: 133 1869

Isatis transsilvanica Simonk., Természettud. Füz. 10: 180 1886

Isatis tinctoria L. subsp. *japonica* (Miq.) N.Busch, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 1: 159 1913

Isatis ciesielskii Zapal., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci.Math., Ser. B, Sci. Nat. 1913: 447 1913

Isatis kamienskii Zapal., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci.Math., Ser. B, Sci. Nat. 1913: 447 1913

Isatis yezoensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 66 1935

Isatis koelzii Rech.f., Phytion (Horn) 3: 46 1951

Isatis tinctoria L. var. *yezoensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 568 1953

Isatis macrocarpa B.Fedtsch. ex Nikitina, Fl. Kirgizsk. SSR 6: 189 1955

Isatis tinctoria L. var. *indigotica* (Fortune) T.Y.Cheo & K.C.Kuan, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16: 100 1978

Isatis oblongata DC. var. *yezoensis* (Ohwi) Y.L.Chang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 4: 78 1980

Isatis vermia Papan., Nord. J. Bot. 2: 555 1983

Lepidium L. 다닥냉이속

Lepidium apetalum Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 439 1800 ㉠

국명: 다닥냉이(Da-dak-naeng-i) / (북한명) 다닥냉이

Thlaspi apetalum (Willd.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 7: 547 1806

Lepidium incisum Roth ex M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 2: 98 1808

Lepidium micranthum Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: 22, t. 92 1829

Crucifera apetalum (Willd.) E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 6: 157 1902

Lepidium bonariense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 645 1753 ㉠

국명: 국화잎다닥냉이(Guk-wa-ip-da-dak-naeng-i)

Lepidium campestre (L.) R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 4: 88 1812 ㉠

국명: 들다닥냉이(Deul-da-dak-naeng-i)

Thlaspi campestre L., Sp. Pl. 2: 646 1753

Thlaspi incanum Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 55 1782

Thlaspi vulgatum Roucel, Fl. Nord France 2: 69 1803

Lepidium accedens Jord., Diagn. Esp. Var. Mous. 331 1864

Lepidium campicolum Jord., Diagn. Esp. Var. Mous. 329 1864

Lepidium vagum Jord., Diagn. Esp. Var. Mous. 331 1864

Lepia accedens Fourr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 163: 338 1868

Lepia errabunda Fourr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 16: 338 1868

Lepidium campestre (L.) R.Br. f. *glabratum* (Lej. & Court) Thell., Neue Denkschr. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 41: 94 1906

Lepidium campestre (L.) R.Br. var. *glabratum* Lej. & Court, Comp. Fl. Belg. 2: 313 1931

***Lepidium cordatum* Willd. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 554 1821**

국명: 얇은잎다닥냉이(An-jeun-ip-da-dak-naeng-i) / (북한명) 얇은잎다닥냉이

추천영명: **Heart-leaf peppergrass**

Nasturtium cordatum Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 937 1891

***Lepidium draba* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 645 1753 ❶**

국명: 큰잎다닥냉이(Keun-ip-da-dak-naeng-i)

***Lepidium latifolium* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 644 1753 ❷**

국명: 큰키다닥냉이(Keun-ki-da-dak-naeng-i)

***Lepidium perfoliatum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 643 1753 ❶**

국명: 대부도냉이(Dae-bu-do-naeng-i), 도랭이냉이, 도랭이냉이, 흰꽃다닥냉이 / (북한명) 흰꽃다닥냉이

Alyssum heterophyllum Ruiz & Pav. ex DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 542 1821

Nasturtium perfoliatum (L.) Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 26 1821

Crucifera diversifolia E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 6: 156 1902

***Lepidium pinnatifidum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 206 1841 ❶**

국명: 털다닥냉이(Teol-da-dak-naeng-i)

***Lepidium ruderale* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 645 1753 ❷**

국명: 좁다닥냉이(Jom-da-dak-naeng-i), 미륵냉이

Thlaspi ruderale (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 250 1785

Lepidium glaucescens Dumort., Fl. Belg. (Dumortier) 119 1827

Lepidium texanum Buckley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 1861: 449 1862

***Lepidium sativum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 644 1753**

국명: 큰다닥냉이(Keun-da-dak-naeng-i)

Thlaspi sativum (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. 1: 21 1762

Lepidium spinescens DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 534 1821

***Lepidium sibiricum* Schweigg., Enum. Pl. Hort. Regiom. 43 1812**

국명: 시베리아다닥냉이(Si-be-ri-a-da-dak-naeng-i), 북다닥냉이, 씨비리다닥냉이 / (북한명) 북다닥냉이, 씨비리다닥냉이

추천영명: **Siberian peppergrass**

Lepidium latifolium L. subsp. *sibiricum* (Schweigg.) Thell., Neue Denkschr. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 41: 203 1906

***Lepidium virginicum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 645 1753 ❶**

국명: 콩다닥냉이(Kong-da-dak-naeng-i), 좁다닥냉이, 콩말냉이

***Myagrimum* L. 장수냉이속**

***Myagrimum perfoliatum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 640 1753 ❷**

국명: 장수냉이(Jang-su-naeng-i), 사향냉이

Nasturtium W.T.Aiton 물냉이속

Nasturtium officinale R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 4: 110 1812 ❶

국명: 물냉이(Mul-naeng-i) / (북한명) 물냉이

Sisymbrium nasturtium-aquaticum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 657 1753

Neslia Desv. 구슬다닥냉이속

Neslia paniculata (L.) Desv., J. Bot. 3: 162 1814 ❶

국명: 구슬다닥냉이(Gu-seul-da-dak-naeng-i)

Myagrimum paniculatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 641 1753

Orychophragmus Bunge 소래풀속

Orychophragmus violaceus (L.) O.E.Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 56 1916

국명: 소래풀(So-rae-pul), 제비냉이

추천영명: Violet orychofragmus

Brassica violacea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 667 1753

Orychophragmus sonchifolius Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 7 1833

Moricandra sonchifolia (Bunge) Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 102: t. 6243 1876

Raphanus L. 무속

Raphanus raphanistrum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 669 1753 ❶

국명: 서양무아재비(Seo-yang-mu-a-jae-bi), 무아재비

Rapistrum arvense All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 258 1785

Raphanistrum innocuum Moench, Methodus (Moench) 217 1794

Durandea unilocularis Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2: 365 1800

Raphanistrum segetum Baumg., Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 2: 280 1816

Raphanistrum arvense (All.) Mérat, Nuov. Fl. Env. Paris, ed. 2 2: 309 1821

Raphanus fugax C.Presl, Fl. Sicul. (Presl) 109 1826

Brassica heleniana Burch. ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 264 1830

Raphanus microcarpus (Lange) Willk., Prodr. Fl. Hispan. 3: 750 1880

Raphanistrum raphanistrum (L.) H.Karst., Deut. Fl. (Karsten) 673 1882

Crucifera raphanistrum E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 6: 124 1902

Raphanus sativus L. var. *hortensis* Backer f. *raphanistroides* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 70 1909

국명: 갯무(Gaet-mu)

추천영명: Seashore wild radish

Rapistrum rugosum (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 257 1785 ❶

국명: 주름구슬냉이(Ju-reum-gu-seul-naeng-i)

Myagrimum rugosum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 640 1753

Rorippa Scop. 개갯냉이속

Rorippa apetala Y.Y.Kim & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 84 2010

국명: 섬강개갯냉이(Seom-gang-gae-gat-naeng-i)

Rorippa cantoniensis (Lour.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 55 1937

국명: **좁개갯냉이**(Jom-gae-gat-naeng-i), 앓은꽃속속이풀, 좁갯냉이, 좁개갯냉이, 좁구슬갯냉이, 좁구슬냉이 / (북한명) 앓은속속이풀, 좁구슬갯냉이

추천영명: **Small-seed yellowcress**

Ricotia cantoniensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 397 1790

Nasturtium microspermum DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 199 1821

Nasturtium microspermum DC. var. *vegetius* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 42: 462 1859

Nasturtium sikokianum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 277 1878

Nasturtium sikokianum Franch. & Sav. var. *axillare* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 17 1913

Rorippa microsperma (DC.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 358 1931

Rorippa microsperma (DC.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *vegetior* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 50 1952

Rorippa globosa (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Hayek, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 27: 195 1911

국명: **구슬갯냉이**(Gu-seul-gat-naeng-i), 구슬갯냉이, 구슬개갯냉이, 구슬냉이, 구슬속속이풀, 구슬냉이, 참구슬냉이, 참속속이풀 / (북한명) 구슬속속이풀, 구슬갯냉이, 참속속이풀

추천영명: **Globe yellowcress**

Nasturtium globosum Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 35 1835

Cochlearia globosa Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 159 1842

Nasturtium cantoniense Hance, J. Bot. 3: 378 1865

Nasturtium globosum Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *brachypetalum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 51 1909

Nasturtium globosum Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey. f. *bivalvis* N.Busch, Fl. Sibir. Orient. Extremi 2: 210 1915

Rorippa indica (L.) Hiern, Cat. Afr. Pl. 1: 26 1896

국명: **개갯냉이**(Gae-gat-naeng-i), 갯냉이, 개갯냉이, 선속속이풀, 쇠냉이, 줄속속이풀 / (북한명) 줄속속이풀, 개갯냉이, 산부시풀

추천영명: **Variable-leaf yellowcress**

Sisymbrium indicum L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 917 1763

Sisymbrium sinapis Burm., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 140 1768

Sisymbrium dubium Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 199 1806

Nasturtium atrovirens (Hornem.) DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 201 1821

Nasturtium indicum DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 199 1821

Nasturtium heterophyllum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 50 1825

Cardamine glandulosa Blanco, Fl. Filip. 521 1837

Nasturtium montanum Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 5: 139 1861

Cardamine sublyrata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 73 1865

Nasturtium montanum Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson var. *obtusulum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 71 1866

Nasturtium montanum Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson var. *nipponicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 32 1873

Rorippa montata (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S., ed. 2. [Small]. 1339 1913

Radicula indica (L.) Standl., Smithsonian Misc. Collect. 68: 2 1917

Sisymbrium atrovirens Hornem., Suppl. Hort. Bot. Hafn. 72 1918

Radicula montana (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Hu ex C.P'ei, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 9: 45 1933

Nasturtium obtusulum (Miq.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 149 1934

Nasturtium sinapis (Burm.f.) O.E.Schulz, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 278 1934

Rorippa sublyrata (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 623 1935

Rorippa atrovirens Ohwi & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 900 1936

Rorippa sinapis Ohwi & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 899 1936

Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 27 1821

국명: 속속이풀(Sok-sok-i-pul), 속속냉이

추천영명: **Bog yellowcress**

Sisymbrium amphibium L. var. *palustre* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 657 1753

Sisymbrium sylvestre L., Sp. Pl. 2: 657 1753

Sisymbrium palustre (L.) Leyss., Fl. Halens. 166 1761

Nasturtium islandicum (Oeder ex Murray) Oeder, Fl. Dan. ed. 3: 409 1768

Nasturtium palustre (L.) Crantz, Cl. Crucif. Emend. 81 1769

Sisymbrium islandicum Oeder ex Murray, Novi Comment. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 3: 81 1773

Radicula palustris Moench, Methodus (Moench) 262 1794

Nasturtium sylvestre (L.) R.Br., Hortus Kew. (ed. 2) 4: 110 1812

Nasturtium semipinnatifidum Hook., J. Bot. (Hooker) 1: 246 1834

Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser var. *hispida* (Desv.) Rydb., Bot. Surv. Nebraska 3: 26 1894

Rorippa islandica (Oeder ex Murray) Borbás, Balaton Tavanak Partmellekenek Novenyfoldr. 2: 392 1900

Radicula hispida (Desv.) Britton, Torreya 6: 30 1906

Rorippa islandica (Oeder ex Murray) Borbás var. *glabrata* (Lunell) Butters & Abbe, Rhodora 42: 28 1940

Rorippa liaotungensis X.D.Cui & Y.L.Chang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 4: 135 1980

Rorippa sylvestris (L.) Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 27 1821 ❶

국명: 가새잎개갓냉이(Ga-sae-ip- gae-gat-naeng-i)

Sisymbrium sylvestre L., Sp. Pl. 2: 657 1753

***Sinapis* L. 들갓속**

***Sinapis arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 668 1753 ❶**

국명: 들갓(Deul-gat)

Sinapis arvensis L. var. *orientalis* W.D.J.Koch & Ziz, Cat. Pl. (Koch & Ziz) 12 1814

Brassica sinapis Vis., Fl. Dalmat. 3: 136 1850

***Sisymbrium* L. 노랑장대속**

***Sisymbrium altissimum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 659 1753 ❶**

국명: 가는잎털냉이(Ga-neun-ip-teol-naeng-i)

Sisymbrium sinapistrum Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. ed. 2: 52 1769

Sisymbrium pannonicum Jacq., Collectanea [Jacquin] 1: 70 1787

Sisymbrium brachypetalum C.A.Mey., Enum. Pl. Nov. 2: 58 1842

Norta altissima (L.) Britton, Ill. Fl. N. U.S. (ed. 3) 2: 174 1968

***Sisymbrium heteromallum* C.A.Mey., Fl. Altaic. 3: 132 1831**

국명: 굽은노란장대(Gup-eun-no-ran-jang-dae) / (북한명) 굽은노란장대

추천영명: **Drooping-fruit hedgemustard**

Sisymbrium dahuricum Turcz. ex E.Fourn., Rech. Anat. Taxon. Fam. Crucifer. 97 1865

Sisymbrium heteromallum C.A.Mey. f. *dahuricum* (Turcz.) Glehn & Maxim., Fl. Tangut. 97 1889

Sisymbrium heteromallum C.A.Mey. var. *dahuricum* (Turcz.) Glehn & Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 11: 53 1890

Hesperis dahurica (Turcz. ex E.Fourn.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Bot. 934 1891

Sisymbrium heteromallum C.A.Mey. f. *glabrum* Korsh., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 412 1898

Sisymbrium luteum (Maxim.) O.E.Schulz, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 126 1918

국명: 노란장대(No-ran-jang-dae), 노랑장대, 향화초, 헤스페리초 / (북한명) 노란장대

추천영명: **Yellow-flower hedgemustard**

Hesperis lutea Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 282 1873

Sisymbrium brassicoides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 129 1913

Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 26 1772 ❶

국명: 유럽장대(Yu-reop-jang-dae)

Erysimum officinale L., Sp. Pl. 2: 660 1753

Sisymbrium officinale (L.) Scop. var. *leiocarpum* DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 460 1821

Sisymbrium orientale L., Cent. Pl. 2: 24 1756 ❶

국명: 긴갓냉이(Gin-gat-naeng-i), 긴개갓냉이

Sisymbrium columnae Jacq., Fl. Austriac. 4: 12 1776

Sisymbrium subhastatum Hornem., Enum. Pl. Hort. Hafn. (Revised ed.) 37 1807

Sisymbrium costei Foucaud & Rouy, Fl. France (Rouy) 1: 325 1895

Sisymbrium fujianense L.K.Ling, Fl. Fujienica 2: 393 1985

Thlaspi L. 말냉이속

Thlaspi arvense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 646 1753 ❶

국명: 말냉이(Mal-naeng-i), 말황새냉이 / (북한명) 말냉이

Thlaspi collinum M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 2: 99 1808

Thlaspi baicalense DC., Syst. Nat. (Candolle) 2: 376 1821

Lepidium thlaspi Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 116 1832

Thlaspidea arvensis (L.) Opiz, Seznam 96 1852

Thlaspidium arvense (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 3: 214 1901

Thlaspi strictum Dalla Torre & Sarnth., Fl. Tirol 6: 327 1909

Thlaspi arvense L. var. *sinuatum* H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 548 1916

Turritis Adans. 장대나물속

Turritis glabra L., Sp. Pl. 2: 666 1753

국명: 장대나물(Jang-dae-na-mul), 장대 / (북한명) 깃대나물, 장대나물

추천영명: **Tower rockcress**

Arabis glabra (L.) Bernh., Syst. Verz. (Bernhardi) 195 1800

Erysimum glabrum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 933 1891

PLATANACEAE 버즘나무과

Platanus L. 버즘나무속

Platanus occidentalis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 999 1753 ❶ ❷

국명: 양버즘나무(Yang-beo-jeum-na-mu)

Platanus lobata Moench, Methodus (Moench) 358 1794

Platanus excelsa Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 393 1796

Platanus integrifolia C.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 469 1872

Platanus occidentalis L. var. *occidentalis* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 636 1891

***Platanus orientalis* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 999 1753 ©**

국명: 버즘나무(Beo-jeum-na-mu)

Platanus palmata Moench, Methodus (Moench) 358 1794

Platanus umbrosa Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 393 1797

Platanus orientalis L. var. *insularis* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 159 1864

***Platanus* × *hispanica* Münchh., Hausvater 5: 229 1770 ©**

국명: 단풍버즘나무(Dan-pung-beo-jeum-na-mu)

Platanus orientalis L. var. *acerifolia* Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 3: 364 1789

Platanus acerifolia (Aiton) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 4: 474 1805

Platanus densicoma Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1908: 67 1908

Platanus acerifolia (Aiton) Willd. var. *hispanica* (Münchh.) Bean, Gard. Chron. 66: 47 1919

Platanus acerifolia (Aiton) Willd. var. *cantabrigiensis* Henry ex Stearn, J. Bot. 70: 15 1932

HAMAMELIDACEAE 조록나무과

Corylopsis Siebold & Zucc. 히어리속

***Corylopsis coreana* Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 41: 8 1924**

국명: 히어리(Hi-eo-ri), 납판나무, 송광꽃나무, 송광납판화, 조선납판화 / (북한명) 조선납판나무, 송광납판나무

추천영명: **Korean winter hazel**

Corylopsis gotoana Makino var. *coreana* (Uyeki) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 63: 29 1988

Distylium Siebold & Zucc. 조록나무속

***Distylium racemosum* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 179 1841**

국명: 조록나무(Jo-rok-na-mu), 잎버레혹나무 / (북한명) 조록나무

추천영명: **Evergreen witch hazel**

CRASSULACEAE 돌나물과

Crassula L. 대구돌나물속

***Crassula aquatica* (L.) Schönland, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 37 1891**

국명: 대구돌나물(Dae-gu-dol-na-mul), 가시돌나물, 각시돌나물, 바늘돌나물, 비늘돌나물 / (북한명) 바늘돌나물

추천영명: **Water pygmyweed**

Tillaea aquatica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 128 1753

Hylotelephium H.Ohba 평의비름속

***Hylotelephium erythrostictum* (Miq.) H.Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 50 1977**

국명: 평의비름(Kkwong-ui-bi-reum), 큰평의비름 / (북한명) 평의비름, 섬나물, 경천

추천영명: **Garden stonecrop**

Sedum erythrostictum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 155 1855

Sedum alboroseum Baker, Refug. Bot. 1: 33 1868

Sedum telephium L. subsp. *alboroseum* (Baker) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 61 1930

Sedum okuyamae Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 26: 9 1949

Hylotelephium pallescens (Freyn) H. Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 51 1977

국명: 자주평의비름(Ja-ju-kkwong-ui-bi-reum), 키큰평의비름 / (북한명) 자주평의비름

추천영명: **Purple-flower stonecrop**

Sedum telephium L. var. *albiflorum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 142 1883

Sedum pallescens Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 45: 317 1895

Sedum telephium L. var. *eupatorioides* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 393 1904

Sedum telephium L. var. *pallescens* (Freyn) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 393 1904

Sedum albiflorum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Kom. & Kljuykov, Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 596 1931

Sedum eupatorioides (Kom.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 601 1931

Hylotelephium eupatorioides (Kom.) H. Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 50 1977

Hylotelephium spectabile (Boreau) H. Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 52 1977

국명: 큰평의비름(Keun-kkwong-ui-bi-reum) / (북한명) 큰평의비름

추천영명: **Showy stonecrop**

Sedum spectabile Boreau, Mem. Soc. Acad. Maine Loire 20: 116 1866

Anacampteros spectabilis (Boreau) Jord. & Fourr., Icon. Fl. Eur. 1: 37, t. 100 1867

Sedum telephium L. var. *kirinense* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 393 1904

Hylotelephium ussuriense (Kom.) H. Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 54 1977

국명: 둥근잎평의비름(Dung-geun-ip-kkwong-ui-bi-reum)

추천영명: **Round-leaf hylotelephium**

Sedum ussuriense Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 170 1916

Hylotelephium verticillatum (L.) H. Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 54 1977

국명: 세잎평의비름(Se-ip-kkwong-ui-bi-reum), 제주평의비름 / (북한명) 세잎평의비름

추천영명: **Whorled-leaf stonecrop**

Sedum verticillatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 430 1753

Sedum telephium L. subsp. *verticillatum* (L.) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 30 1930

Hylotelephium viridescens (Nakai) H. Ohba, Bot. Mag. 90: 55 1977

국명: 섬평의비름(Seom-kkwong-ui-bi-reum)

추천영명: **Green-flower stonecrop**

Sedum viridescens Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 273 1914

Hylotelephium viviparum (Maxim.) H. Ohba, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 90: 55 1977

국명: 새끼평의비름(Sae-kki-kkwong-ui-bi-reum), 비위채송화, 싹눈평의비름 / (북한명) 새끼평의비름

추천영명: **Bulbil stonecrop**

Sedum viviparum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 137 1883

Sedum telephium L. subsp. *viriparum* (Maxim.) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 30 1930

Orostachys Fisch. 바위솔속

Orostachys chongsunensis Y.N. Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 36 2000

국명: 정선바위솔(Jeong-seon-ba-wi-sol)

추천영명: **Jeongseon rock pine**

Orostachys iwarenge (Makino) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 73 1935

국명: 연화바위솔(Yeon-hwa-ba-wi-sol), 바위연꽃

추천영명: **Lotus rock pine**

Cotyledon iwarenge Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 142 1901

Sedum iwarenge (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 7 1927

Orostachys japonica (Maxim.) A.Berger, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 18a: 464 1930

국명: 바위솔(Ba-wi-sol), 넓은잎지붕지기, 오송, 와송, 지붕직이 / (북한명) 넓은잎바위솔, 바위솔, 집웅지기

추천영명: **Rock pine**

Cotyledon japonica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 30: 122 1883

Sedum japonicola Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 8 1927

Orostachys erubescens (Maxim.) Ohwi var. *japonicus* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 73 1953

Sedum erubescens var. *japonicum* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 693 1965

Orostachys japonica (Maxim.) A.Berger f. *japonica*

Orostachys japonica (Maxim.) A.Berger f. *polycephala* (Makino) H.Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 185 1981

국명: 다북바위솔(Da-buk-ba-wi-sol)

추천영명: **Many-head rock pine**

Cotyledon polycephala Makino, Somoku-Dzusesu ed. 3, 2: 658 1910

Orostachys kanboensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 249 1942

국명: 갈미바위솔(Gal-mi-ba-wi-sol)

추천영명: **Gwanmo rock pine**

Orostachys latielliptica Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 35 2000

국명: 포천바위솔(Po-cheon-ba-wi-sol)

추천영명: **Wide-elliptic rock pine**

Orostachys linearifolia R. Kunok & Pak, Biology 2: 55 2008

국명: 가는잎바위솔(Ga-neun-ip-ba-wi-sol)

Orostachys malacophylla (Pall.) Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 2: 274 1809

국명: 둥근바위솔(Dung-geun-ba-wi-sol), 응달바위솔, 애기바위솔 / (북한명) 둥근바위솔

추천영명: **Spatulate rock pine**

Cotyledon malacophylla Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 729 1776

Sedum malacophyllum (Pall.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 759 1821

Umbilicus malacohyllus (Pall.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 3: 400 1828

Cotyledon filifera Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 54 1919

Orostachys filifera (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 215 1942

Orostachys margaritifolia Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 36 2000

국명: 진주바위솔(Jin-ju-ba-wi-sol)

추천영명: **Margaric leaf rock pine**

Orostachys minuta (Kom.) A. Berger, Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2, 18a: 464 1930

국명: **좁바위솔**(Jom-ba-wi-sol), 애기바위솔 / (북한명) 애기바위솔

추천영명: **Minute rock pine**

Cotyledon minuta Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 436 1901

Orostachys ramosa Y.N. Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 35 2000

국명: **가지바위솔**(Ga-ji-ba-wi-sol)

추천영명: **Branching rock pine**

Orostachys saxatilis (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 215 1942

국명: **모란바위솔**(Mo-ran-ba-wi-sol) / (북한명) 모란바위솔

추천영명: **Mountain rock pine**

Cotyledon saxatillis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 152 1911

Orostachys sikokiana (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 585 1953

국명: **난쟁이바위솔**(Nan-jaeng-i-ba-wi-sol) / (북한명) 난쟁이바위솔

추천영명: **Dwarf rock pine**

Sedum leveilleanum Raym.-Hamet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 712 1908

Cotyledon sikokiana Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusesetsu, ed. 3 658 1912

Sedum oriento-asiaticum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 8 1927

Meterostachys sikokianus (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 74 1935

Orostachys sikokiana (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 585 1953

Orostachys spinosa (L.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 225 1830

국명: **잎새바위솔**(Ip-sae-ba-wi-sol), 누른꽃바위솔 / (북한명) 누른꽃바위솔

추천영명: **Spinose rock pine**

Sedum purpureum (L.) Schult., Oestr. Fl., ed. 2 1: 686 1814

Phedimus Raf. 기린초속

Phedimus aizoon (L.) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 168 1995

국명: **가는기린초**(Ga-neun-gi-rin-cho), 가는평의비름, 가는잎기린초 / (북한명) 가는기린초, 집우지기

추천영명: **Aizoon stonecrop**

Sedum aizoon L., Sp. Pl. 1: 430 1753

Phedimus aizoon var. ***aizoon***

Phedimus aizoon var. ***latifolius*** (Maxim.) H. Ohba, K.T. Fu & B.M. Barthol., Novon 10: 401 2000

국명: **큰기린초**(Keun-gi-rin-cho), 고려평의비름, 넓은잎가는기린초, 만주평의비름, 뫄평의비름, 왕평의비름, 큰평의비름, 큰잎기린초, 넓은가는기린초 / (북한명) 넓은가는기린초

추천영명: **Wide-leaf aizoon stonecrop**

Sedum aizoon L. var. *latifolium* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 115 1859

Sedum austromanshuricum Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol. 26 1934

Sedum aizoon L. var. *austromanshuricum* (Nakai & Kitag.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 247 1939

Phedimus kamtschaticus (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 168 1995

국명: **기린초**(Gi-rin-cho), 각시기린초, 넓은잎기린초 / (북한명) 기린초, 넓은잎기린초

추천영명: **Orange stonecrop**

Sedum kamschaticum Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 7: 54 1840

Sedum ellacombeanum Praeger, J. Bot. 55: 41 1917

Sedum aizoon L. subsp. *kamschaticum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 6: 80 1931

Phedimus latiovalifolius (Y.N.Lee) D.C.Son & H.J.Kim, Phytotaxa 278: 294 2016

국명: 태백기린초(Tae-baek-gi-rin-cho)

추천영명: **Taebaek stonecrop**

Sedum latiovalifolium Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 22: 8 1992

Phedimus middendorffianus (Maxim.) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 169 1995

국명: 애기기린초(Ae-gi-gi-rin-cho), 각시기린초, 버들기린초, 버들잎기린초 / (북한명) 각씨기린초, 애기괭의비름

추천영명: **Miniature stonecrop**

Sedum middendorffianum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 116 1859

Sedum middendorffianum Maxim. var. *diffusum* Praeger, J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 46: 117, f. 596 1921

Sedum aizoon L. var. *middendorffianum* (Maxim.) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 6: 80, Pl. 47 1931

Phedimus selskianus (Regel & Maack) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 169 1995

국명: 털기린초(Dol-na-mul) / (북한명) 털기린초

추천영명: **Stringy stonecrop**

Sedum selskianum Regel & Maack, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 66 1861

Sedum aizoon L. var. *selskianum* (Regel & Maack) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 6: 80 1930

Phedimus takesimensis (Nakai) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 169 1995

국명: 섬기린초(Seom-gi-rin-cho), 울릉기린초 / (북한명) 울릉가는기린초, 울릉기린초

추천영명: **Ulleungdo stonecrop**

Sedum takesimense Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 36 1919

Phedimus zokuriensis (Nakai) 't Hart, Evol. & Syst. Crassulac. 169 1995

국명: 속리기린초(Sok-ri-gi-rin-cho), 바위기린초 / (북한명) 속리기린초

추천영명: **Songni stonecrop**

Sedum zokuriense Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 674 1939

***Rhodiola* L. 돌꽃속**

Rhodiola angusta Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 304 1914

국명: 좁은잎돌꽃(Jop-eun-ip-dol-kkot), 가는돌꽃, 가지돌꽃, 각시바위돌꽃 / (북한명) 각시바위돌꽃, 각씨바위돌꽃, 바위돌꽃

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf rhodiola**

Sedum angustum (Nakai) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 378 1936

Sedum fenzelii Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 10: 156 1936

Rhodiola komarovii Boriss., Fl. URSS 9: 38 1939

Sedum komarovii (Boriss.) Y.C.Chu, Claves Pl. Chin. Bor.-Or. 124 1959

Sedum ohbae Kozhev., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 74: 543 1989

Rhodiola elongata (Ledeb.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Enum. Pl. Nov. 1: 68 1841

국명: 돌꽃(Dol-kkot), 가는잎돌꽃 / (북한명) 돌꽃

추천영명: **Elongate-leaf rhodiola**

Sedum elongatum Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 2: 193 1830

Sedum rhodiola DC. var. *elongatum* (Ledeb.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-

Pétersbourg 11: 736 1883

Sedum roseum (L.) Scop. var. *elongatum* (Ledeb.) Praeger, J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 46: 32 1921

Rhodiola ramosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 304 1914

국명: 가지돌꽃(Ga-ji-dol-kkot) / (북한명) 가늌돌꽃

추천영명: **Branching rhodiola**

Rhodiola rosea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1035 1753

국명: 바위돌꽃(Ba-wi-dol-kkot), 참돌꽃, 큰돌꽃 / (북한명) 바위돌꽃

추천영명: **Rose-root rhodiola**

Sedum roseum (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 326 1772

Sedum L. 돌나물속

Sedum alfredii Hance, J. Bot. 8: 7 1870

국명: 민말뚱비름(Min-mal-ttong-bi-reum), 말뚱비름

추천영명: **Simple stonecrop**

Sedum formosanum N.E.Br., Gard. Chron. 2, 25: 138 1885

Sedum bulbiferum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 145 1903

국명: 말뚱비름(Mal-ttong-bi-reum), 싹눈돌나물, 알돌나물아재비 / (북한명) 알돌나물, 알돌나물, 만년초, 말뚱비름

추천영명: **Bulbose stonecrop**

Sedum lineare Thunb. var. *floribundum* Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 89 1863

Sedum subtile Miq. var. *obovatum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 161 1873

Sedum alfredii Hance var. *bulbiferum* (Makino) Fröd., Acta Horti Gothob. 6 App. 96 Pl. 61: 3 1931

Sedum rosulato-bulbosum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 192 1938

Sedum japonicum Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 156 1865

국명: 돌채송화(Dol-chae-song-hwa), 넓은잎기린초, 암채송화

추천영명: **Rocky moss-rose stonecrop**

Sedum chrysastrum Hance, J. Bot. 8: 6 1870

Sedum lepidopodum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 7 1940

국명: 갯돌나물(Gaet-dol-na-mul), 개돌나물 / (북한명) 갯돌나물

추천영명: **Coastal stringy stonecrop**

Sedum makinoi Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 32: 487 1888 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 둥근잎비름(Dung-geun-ip-bi-reum)

추천영명: **Round-leaf stonecrop**

Sedum mexicanum Britton, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 1: 257 1899 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 멕시코돌나물(Mek-si-ko-dol-na-mul)

Sedum oryzifolium Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 8: 2, t. 50 1891

국명: 땅채송화(Ttang-chae-song-hwa), 갯채송화, 제주기린초 / (북한명) 땅채송화

추천영명: **Coastal moss-like stonecrop**

Sedum uniflorum Hook. & Arn. subsp. *oryzifolium* (Makino) H. Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 56: 184 1981

Sedum polytrichoides Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 286, Pl. 7, f. 4 1887

국명: 바위채송화(Ba-wi-chaec-song-hwa), 개돌나물, 대마채송화 / (북한명) 바위채송화

추천영명: **Moss-like stonecrop**

Sedum yabeanum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 10 1903

Sedum sarmentosum Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 30 1833

국명: 돌나물(Dol-na-mul), 돈나물 / (북한명) 돌나물

추천영명: **Stringy stonecrop**

Sedum lineare Thunb. var. *contractum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 156 1865

Sedum sheareri S.Moore, J. Bot. 13: 227 1875

Sedum kouyangense H.Lév. & Vaniot, Fl. Kouy-Tcheou 118 1914

Sedum taquetii Praeger, J. Bot. 56: 151 1918

국명: 한라평의비름(Han-ra- kkwong-ui-bi-reum)

Sedum tosaense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 52 1892

국명: 주걱비름(Ju-geok-bi-reum)

추천영명: **Spatulate-leaf stonecrop**

PENTHORACEAE 낙지다리과

Penthorum L. 낙지다리속

Penthorum chinense Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 323 1814

국명: 낙지다리(Nak-ji-da-ri) / (북한명) 낙지다리풀, 낙지다리

추천영명: **Oriental penthorum**

Penthorum intermedium Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 152 1837

Penthorum humile Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 65 1861

Penthorum sedoides L. f. *angustifolium* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 76 1865

Penthorum sedoides L. var. *chinense* (Pursh) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 11: 774 1883

Penthorum sedoides L. subsp. *chinense* (Pursh) S.Y.Li & Adair, Sida 16: 190 1994

SAXIFRAGACEAE 범의귀과

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don 노루오줌속

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 144 1873

국명: 노루오줌(No-ru-o-jum), 노루풀, 왕노루오줌, 큰노루오줌 / (북한명) 노루오줌

추천영명: **False goat's beard**

Hoteia chinensis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 120 1859

Astilbe odontophylla Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 96 1867

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *davidii* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 121 1884

Astilbe davidii (Franch.) Henry, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 32: 95 1902

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *divaricata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 246 1926

Astilbe divaricata (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 395 1937

Astilbe rubra Hook.f. & Thomson var. *divaricata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 437 1996

Astilbe koreana (Kom.) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 174 1918

국명: 숙은노루오줌(Suk-eun-no-ru-o-jum), 이끈노루오줌 / (북한명) 숙은노루오줌

추천영명: **Korean false goat's beard**

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *koreana* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 408 1903

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *seoulensis* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 215 1909

Astilbe rubra Hook.f. & Thomson var. ***taquetii*** (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 73 1976

국명: 한라노루오줌(Han-ra-no-ru-o-jum) / (북한명) 한라노루오줌

추천영명: **Halla false goat's beard**

Astilbe thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910

Astilbe taquetii (H.Lév.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 124 1936

Astilbe chinensis (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 13 1939

Astilbe simplicifolia Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 103 1893

국명: 외잎승마(Oe-ip-seung-ma)

추천영명: **Entire-leaf false goat's beard**

Astilboides Engl. 개병풍속

Astilboides tabularis (Hemsl.) Engl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 117: 675 1919

국명: 개병풍(Gae-byeong-pung), 개평풍, 골평풍 / (북한명) 골병풍, 개병풍

추천영명: **Common astilboides**

Saxifraga tabularis Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 269 1887

Rodgersia tabularis (Hemsl.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 410 1904

Bergenia Moench 돌부채속

Bergenia crassifolia (L.) Fritsch, Verh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 39: 587 1889

국명: 돌부채(Dol-bu-chae), 바위부채 / (북한명) 돌부채

추천영명: **Korean elephant-ear**

Saxifraga crassifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 401 1753

Bergenia cordifolia (Haw.) Sternb., Revis. Saxifrag. Suppl. 2: 2 1831

Bergenia coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 304 1914

Chrysosplenium L. 갱이눈속

Chrysosplenium aureobracteatum Y.I.Kim & Y.D.Kim, Novon 23: 432 2015

국명: 연노랑갱이눈(Yeon-no-rang-gwaeng-i-nun)

Chrysosplenium barbatum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 273 1914

국명: 흰갱이눈(Huin-gwaeng-i-nun), 큰갱이눈, 흰털갱이눈, 흰갱이눈 / (북한명) 흰털갱이눈

추천영명: **White-hair golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium hallaisanense Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 273 1914

Chrysosplenium epigealum J.W.Han & S.H.Kang, Korean J. Plant Res. 25: 346 2012

국명: 기눈갱이눈(Gi-neun-gwaeng-i-nun)

Chrysosplenium flagelliferum F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 134 1868

국명: 애기괘이눈(Ae-gi-gwaeng-i-nun), 덩굴괘이눈, 애기괘이눈풀 / (북한명) 애기괘이눈

추천영명: **Stolon golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium komarovii Losinsk., Fl. URSS 9: 488 1939

Chrysosplenium flaviflorum Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 51 1934

국명: 누른괘이눈(Nu-reun-gwaeng-i-nun), 북괘이눈

추천영명: **Yellow golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim. var. *flaviflorum* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 152 1937

Chrysosplenium grayanum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 23: 248 1877

국명: 괘이눈(Gwaeng-i-nun)

추천영명: **Gray's golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium japonicum (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 71 1909

국명: 산괘이눈(San-gwaeng-i-nun), 괘이눈 / (북한명) 산괘이눈

추천영명: **Mountain golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. var. *japonicum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 23: 343 1877

Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. var. *papillosum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 355 1878

Chrysosplenium macrostemon Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 358 1878

국명: 바위괘이눈(Ba-wi-gwaeng-i-nun), 바위괘이눈풀 / (북한명) 바위괘이눈

추천영명: **Big-leaf golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium discolor Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 359 1878

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 9: 122 1859

국명: 털괘이눈(Teol-gwaeng-i-nun)

추천영명: **Hairy golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium fulvum A.Terracc., Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 7: 156 1915

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim. var. *fulvum* (A.Terracc.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 49 1957

Chrysosplenium umbellatum Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 44: 280 1969

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim. var. *pilosum*

Chrysosplenium pilosum Maxim. var. *sphaerospermum* (A.Terracc.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 50 1957

국명: 금괘이눈(Geum-gwaeng-i-nun)

추천영명: **Globose-fruit golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium sphaerospermum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 23: 349 1877

Chrysosplenium vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 360 1878

Chrysosplenium ramosum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 121 1859

국명: 가지괘이눈(Ga-ji-gwaeng-i-nun), 검정괘이눈, 털괘이눈 / (북한명) 가지괘이눈, 둥근잎괘이눈

추천영명: **Many-branch golden saxifrage**

Chrysosplenium yezoense Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 355 1878

Chrysosplenium crenulatum Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris 10: 102 1886

Chrysosplenium microphyllum Tatew. & Sutô, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 253 1934

Chrysosplenium crenulatum Franch. var. *atrodiscum* Sutô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 401 1935

- Chrysosplenium crenulatum* Franch. var. *microphyllum* (Tatew. & Sutô) Sutô, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 400 1935
Chrysosplenium ramosum Maxim. var. *atrodiscum* (Sutô) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 94 1939
Chrysosplenium ramosum Maxim. var. *atrodiscum* (Sutô) H.Hara f. *microphyllum* (Tatew. & Sutô) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 97 1939
Chrysosplenium ramosum Maxim. var. *atrodiscum* (Sutô) H.Hara f. *viridiflorum* H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 94 1939

Chrysosplenium serreanum Hand.-Mazz., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 80: 341 1931

- 국명: 시베리아괘이눈(Si-be-ri-a-gwaeng-i-nun), 노랑괘이눈, 오대산괘이눈, 육지괘이눈 / (북한명) 육지괘이눈
Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. var. *sibiricum* Ser. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 48 1830
Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. f. *iowense* (Rydb.) Rosend., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 37: 86 1905
Chrysosplenium alternifolium L. subsp. *sibiricum* (Ser. ex DC.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 4, 13: 92 1971
Chrysosplenium sibiricum (Ser. ex DC.) A.P.Khokhr., Analiz Fl. Kolymkogo Nagor'ya 43 1989

Chrysosplenium sinicum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 23: 348 1877

- 국명: 선괘이눈(Seon-gwaeng-i-nun), 방울괘이눈, 선괘이눈풀, 큰수술괘이눈, 큰웅예괘이눈 / (북한명) 선괘이눈, 큰바위괘이눈
추천영명: **Upright golden saxifrage**
Chrysosplenium pseudofauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910

Micranthes Haw. 구슬바위취속

Micranthes octopetala (Nakai) Y.I.Kim & Y.D.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 315 2015

- 국명: 구슬바위취(Gu-sil-ba-wi-chwi), 구슬바위취, 구슬범의귀, 팔편바위취 / (북한명) 구슬바위취
추천영명: **Round rockfoil**
Saxifraga octopetala Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 230 1918

Mitella L. 나도범의귀속

Mitella nuda L., Sp. Pl. 1: 406 1753

- 국명: 나도범의귀(Na-do-beom-ui-gwi), 덩굴풀매화, 새납풀 / (북한명) 새납풀
추천영명: **Naked miterwort**
Tiarella unifolia Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 3: 30 1783
Mitella cordifolia Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 196 1797
Mitella reniformis Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 196 1797

Mukdenia Koidz. 돌단풍속

Mukdenia acanthifolia Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 684 1941

- 국명: 돌부채손(Dol-bu-chae-son), 가새잎돌단풍 / (북한명) 가새잎돌단풍
추천영명: **Round-leaf mukdenia**

Mukdenia rossii (Oliv.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 120 1935

- 국명: 돌단풍(Dol-dan-pung), 돌나리, 부채손, 장장포 / (북한명) 돌단풍
추천영명: **Maple-leaf mukdenia**

- Saxifraga rossii* Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 2, 13: 46 1878
Aceriphyllum rossii (Oliv.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3-2a: 52 1890
Mukdenia rossii (Oliv.) Koidz. var. *multiloba* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 55 1952
Mukdenia rossii (Oliv.) Koidz. f. *multiloba* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 450 1996

Rodgersia A.Gray 도깨비부채속

Rodgersia podophylla A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 389 1857

국명: 도깨비부채(Do-kkae-bi-bu-chae), 독개비부채, 수레부채 / (북한명) 도깨비부채, 수레부채

추천영명: **Rodger's bronze leaf**

Rodgersia japonica Regel, Gartenflora 20: 708 1871

Astilbe podophylla (A.Gray) Franch., Pl. Delavay. 231 1889

Saxifraga L. 범의귀속

Saxifraga cernua L., Sp. Pl. 1: 403 1753

국명: 씨눈바위취(Ssi-nun-ba-wi-chwi), 싹눈바위취, 씨눈범의귀 / (북한명) 씨눈바위취

추천영명: **Nodding saxifrage**

Lobaria cernua (L.) Haw., Saxifrag. Enum. 1: 20 1821

Miscopetalum cernuum (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 530 1821

Saxifraga cernua L. var. *linnaeana* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 36 1830

Saxifraga cernua L. var. *simplicissima* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 2: 122 1830

Saxifraga simulata Small, N. Amer. Fl. 22: 128 1905

Saxifraga fortunei Hook., Bot. Mag. 89: Pl. 5377 1863

국명: 바위떡풀(Ba-wi-tteok-pul), 대문자꽃잎풀, 섬바위떡풀, 지리산바위떡풀, 지이산떡풀, 지이산바위떡풀, 털바위떡풀 / (북한명) 바위떡풀

추천영명: **Serrate-petal rockfoil**

Saxifraga fortunei Hook. var. *alpina* (Matsum. & Nakai) T.Shimizu, New Alp. Fl. Japan in Color 2: 356 1983

Saxifraga fortunei Hook. var. *fortunei*

Saxifraga fortunei Hook. var. *pilosissima* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 228 1938

국명: 털바위떡풀(Teol-ba-wi-tteok-pul)

추천영명: **Long-hair rockfoil**

Saxifraga furumii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 33 1918

국명: 범의귀(Beom-ui-gwi), 범의귀풀, 주걱잎범의귀 / (북한명) 범의귀

추천영명: **Nampotaesan rockfoil**

Saxifraga laciniata Nakai & Takeda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 305 1914

국명: 구름범의귀(Gu-reum-beom-ui-gwi), 구름범의귀풀 / (북한명) 구름범의귀

추천영명: **Lacinate rockfoil**

Saxifraga takedana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 305 1914

Micranthes laciniata (Nakai & Takeda) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 74 1939

Saxifraga laciniata Nakai & Takeda var. *takedana* (Nakai) H.Hara, Nov. Fl. Jap. 3: 75 1939

Saxifraga manshuriensis (Engl.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 415 1904

국명: 흰바위취(Huin-ba-wi-chwi), 흰꽃바위취, 흰범의귀 / (북한명) 흰바위취

추천영명: **Manchurian rockfoil**

Saxifraga punctata L. var. *manshuriensis* Engl., Monogr. Saxifraga 139 1872

Saxifraga nelsoniana D.Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 355 1822

국명: 톱바위취(Top-ba-wi-chwi), 멧바위취, 바위취 / (북한명) 톱바위취

추천영명: **Dotted rockfoil***Saxifraga punctata* L. var. *nelsoniana* (D.Don) Macoun, Cat. Canad. Pl., Polypetalae 1: 153 1883*Micranthes nelsoniana* (D.Don) Small, N. Amer. Fl. 22: 147 1905*Saxifraga punctata* L. subsp. *nelsoniana* (D.Don) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 5: 929 1945***Saxifraga oblongifolia*** Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 218 1909

국명: 참바위취(Cham-ba-wi-chwi), 바위귀, 바위취 / (북한명) 참바위취

추천영명: **Geumgangsán rockfoil*****Saxifraga stolonifera*** Curtis, Philos. Trans. 64: 308 1774 ●

국명: 바위취(Ba-wi-chwi),

Saxifraga sarmentosa L.f., Suppl. Pl. 240 1782*Saxifraga chinensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 281 1790*Diptera sarmentosa* (L.f.) Borkh., Neues Mag. Bot. 1: 29 1794*Sekika sarmentosa* (L.f.) Moench, Suppl. Meth. (Moench) 77 1802*Ligularia sarmentosa* (L.f.) Duval, Pl. Succ. Horto Alencon. 11 1809*Saxifraga cuscutiformis* Lodd., Bot. Cab. 2: t. 186 1818*Adenogyna sarmentosa* (L.f.) Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 1: 63 1836*Aphomonix hederacea* Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 65 1837*Diptera cuscutiformis* (Lodd.) Heynh., Alph. Aufz. Gew. 1: 206 1846*Saxifraga sarmentosa* L.f. var. *immaculata* Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 364 1901*Saxifraga chaffanjonii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 452 1911*Saxifraga iochanensis* H.Lév., Sert. Yunnan. 2: 2 1916*Saxifraga ligulata* Murray, Sert. Yunnan. 2 1916*Saxifraga dumetorum* Balf.f., Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 27: 71 1918*Saxifraga veitchiana* Balf.f., Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 27: 75 1918*Saxifraga stolonifera* Curtis var. *immaculata* (Diels) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 427 1931***Tiarella*** L. 헝떡이풀속***Tiarella polyphylla*** D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 210 1825

국명: 헝떡이풀(Heol-tteok-i-pul), 산바위귀, 천식약풀, 헝떡이약풀 / (북한명) 천식약풀

추천영명: **Foam flower****HYDRANGEACEAE 수국과*****Deutzia*** Thunb. 말발도리속***Deutzia crenata*** Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 19 1835 ●

국명: 빈도리(Bin-do-ri)

Deutzia naseana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 88 1921*Deutzia scabra* Thunb. var. *latifolia* Zaik., Deitsii-Dekorat. Kust., Monogr. Deutzia 37 1966*Deutzia scabra* Thunb. var. *petiolata* Zaik., Deitsii-Dekorat. Kust., Monogr. Deutzia 34 1966*Deutzia naseana* Nakai var. *macrantha* Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus 304 1971

Deutzia glabrata Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 433 1904

국명: 물참대(Mul-cham-dae), 땡강말발도리, 땡강목 / (북한명) 땡강말발도리, 물참대

추천영명: **Glabrous deutzia**

Deutzia glaberrima Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 38 1904

Deutzia fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910

Crataegus pomasae H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 189 1913

Deutzia grandiflora Bunge var. ***baroniana*** (Diels) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 21 1911

국명: 바위말발도리(Ba-wi-mal-bal-do-ri), 넓은잎말발도리, 넓은잎바위말발도리, 파삭다리 / (북한명) 바위말발도리

추천영명: **Large-flower deutzia**

Deutzia baroniana Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 372 1900

Deutzia hamata Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 37 1904

Deutzia prunifolia Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 22 1911

Deutzia prunifolia Rehder var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 94 1921

Deutzia paniculata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 31 1913

국명: 꼬리말발도리(Kko-ri-mal-bal-do-ri), 이삭말발도리 / (북한명) 꼬리말발도리

추천영명: **Paniculate Korean deutzia**

Deutzia parviflora Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 31 1833

국명: 말발도리(Mal-bal-do-ri), 말발도리나무, 속리말발도리, 태백말발도리, 털말발도리 / (북한명) 말발도리, 북말발도리

추천영명: **Mongolian deutzia**

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. *bungei* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 283 1896

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. *mongolica* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 283 1896

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. *musaei* Lemoine, J. Soc. Natl. Hort. France 3: 303 1902

Deutzia corymbosa R.Br. ex G.Don var. *parviflora* (Bunge) C.K.Schneid., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 13: 184 1904

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. *ovatifolia* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 210 1920

Deutzia kongoa Airy Shaw, Kew Bull. 1934: 179 1934

Deutzia obsucula Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 674 1939

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. *barbinervis* Kawamoto ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 371 1943

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. *obscura* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 26 1966

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. ***parviflora***

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. ***amurensis*** Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 63 1861

국명: 털말발도리(Teol-mal-bal-do-ri)

추천영명: **Hairy Mongolian deutzia**

Deutzia amurensis (Regel) Airy Shaw, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1934: 179 1934

Deutzia scabra Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 1: 19 1781 ©

국명: 둥근말발도리(Dung-geun-mal-bal-do-ri)

Deutzia uniflora Shirai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 110, t.5 1898

국명: 매화말발도리(Mae-hwa-mal-bal-do-ri), 개말발도리, 땡강목, 삼지말발도리, 좁은잎땡강목, 좁은잎말발도리, 지리말발도리, 지이말발도리, 해남말발도리 / (북한명) 매화말발도리

추천영명: **Korean deutzia**

Deutzia coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910

Deutzia tozawae Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 62 1926

Deutzia triradiata Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 61 1926

Deutzia coreana H.Lév. var. *tozawae* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 88 1934

Deutzia coreana H.Lév. var. *triradiata* (Nakai) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 88 1934

Hydrangea scandens Maxim. subsp. *liukiensis* (Nakai) E.M.McClint., J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 373 1956

Hydrangea L. 수국속

Hydrangea arborescens L., Sp. Pl. 1: 397 1753 ●

국명: 미국수국(Mi-guk-su-guk)

Hydrangea vulgaris Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 268 1803

Hydrangea arborescens L. var. *kanawhana* Millsp., Bull. West Virginia Agric. Exp. Sta. 2: 363 1891

Hydrangea liukiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 63 1911

국명: 성널수국(Seong-neol-su-guk)

추천영명: Sweet hydrangea

Hydrangea anomala D.Don subsp. *petiolaris* (Siebold & Zucc.) E.M.McClint., J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 373 1956

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 15 1830 ●

국명: 수국(Su-guk)

Viburnum macrophyllum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 295 1784

Hortensia opuloides Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 136 1789

Hydrangea hortensis Sm., Icon. Pict. Pl. Rar. 2: 12 1792

Hydrangea japonica Siebold, Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 14: 689 1829

Hydrangea hortensia Siebold, Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 14: 688 1829

Hydrangea otaksa Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 109 1840

Hydrangea hortensia Siebold var. *otaksa* (Siebold & Zucc.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 6: 312 1857

Hydrangea opuloides (Lam.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 353 1869

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. f. *otaksa* (Siebold & Zucc.) E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 4: 237 1923

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. var. *otaksa* (Siebold & Zucc.) L.H.Bailey, Man. Cult. Pl. 475 1949

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. subsp. *macrophylla*

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. subsp. *serrata* (Thunb.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 11 1929

국명: 산수국(San-su-guk), 털산수국, 털수국, 꽃산수국 / (북한명) 산수국

추천영명: Mountain hydrangea

Viburnum serratum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 295 1784

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 15 1830

Hydrangea acuminata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 110 1840

Hydrangea opuloides (Lam.) K.Koch var. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Dieck, Haupt-Cat. Zöschchen 42 1885

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. f. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) E.H.Wilson, J. Arnold Arbor. 4: 243 1923

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. var. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 69 1926

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Ser. subsp. *serrata* (Thunb.) Makino f. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 437 1931

Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. var. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai f. *pubescens* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 675 1939

Hydrangea paniculata Siebold, Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 14: 691 1829 ●

국명: 나무수국(Na-mu-su-guk)

Hydrangea kamienskii H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 115 1903
Hydrangea sachalinensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910
Hydrangea schindleri Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam., ed. 2 18a: 203 1930
Hydrangea paniculata Siebold f. *grandiflora* (Siebold) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 511 1965

***Hydrangea petiolaris* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 108 1840 ㉟**

국명: 등수국(Deung-su-guk), 년출수국, 덩굴수국, 섬수국 / (북한명) 등수국

추천영명: **Climbing hydrangea**

Hydrangea cordifolia Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 113 1840
Hydrangea bracteata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 126 1841
Hydrangea scandens Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7, 10: 16 1867
Hydrangea scandens Maxim. var. *petiolaris* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 130 1868
Hydrangea petiolaris Siebold & Zucc. var. *cordifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 154 1875
Hydrangea petiolaris Siebold & Zucc. var. *ovalifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 154 1875
Calyptranthe petiolaris (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *cordifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 52 1952
Calyptranthe petiolaris (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *ovalifolia* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 52 1952
Hydrangea anomala D.Don subsp. *petiolaris* (Siebold & Zucc.) E.M.McClint., J. Arnold Arbor. 37: 373 1956

***Hydrangea serrata* (Thunb.) Ser. f. *coreana* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 266 1966**

국명: 떡잎산수국(Tteok-ip-san-su-guk)

추천영명: **Korean hydrangea**

Hydrangea coreana Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 340 1914
Hydrangea serrata (Thunb.) Ser. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 676 1939

***Hydrangea serrata* (Thunb.) Ser. f. *fertilis* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 70 1926**

국명: 탐라산수국(Tam-na-san-su-guk)

추천영명: **Jeju hydrangea**

***Kirengeshoma* Yatabe 나도승마속**

***Kirengeshoma koreana* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 152 1935**

국명: 나도승마(Na-do-seung-ma), 노랑승마, 백운승마, 왜승마 / (북한명) 나도승마

추천영명: **Korean kirengeshoma**

***Philadelphus* L. 고평나무속**

***Philadelphus pekinensis* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 365 1857 ㉟**

국명: 애기고광나무(Ae-gi-go-gwang-na-mu), 각시고광나무, 고평나무, 당고광나무, 쇠영꽃나무, 오이순 / (북한명) 당고광나무, 각시고광나무

추천영명: **Beijing mock orange**

Philadelphus coronarius L. var. *pekinensis* (Rupr.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 10: 42 1867
Philadelphus scaber Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 50 1926

***Philadelphus schrenkii* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 365 1857**

국명: 고평나무(Go-gwang-na-mu), 오이순, 쇠영꽃나무, 털고광나무 / (북한명) 고평나무

추천영명: **Korean mock orange**

Philadelphus coronarius L. var. *mandshuricus* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 7, 10: 41 1867

- Philadelphus schrenkii* Rupr. var. *jackii* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 127 1911
Philadelphus lasiogynus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 67 1915
Philadelphus mandshuricus (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 66 1915
Philadelphus schrenkii Rupr. var. *mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 253 1939
Philadelphus tenuifolius Rupr. & Maxim. var. *schrenkii* (Rupr.) J.J.Vassil., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 8, 12: 210 1940
Philadelphus schrenkii Rupr. f. *longipedicedicellatus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 374 1943
Philadelphus schrenkii Rupr. var. *lasiogynus* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 453 1996

Philadelphus tenuifolius Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 133 1856
 국명: 얇은잎고광나무(Yal-beun-ip-go-gwang-na-mu), 넓은잎고광나무, 얇은잎고광나무 / (북한명) 얇은잎고광나무
 추천영명: **Slender-leaf mock orange**

- Philadelphus coronarius* L. var. *tenuifolius* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 7, 10: 38 1867
Philadelphus koreanus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 372 1943
Philadelphus robustus Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 372 1943
Philadelphus koreanus Nakai var. *robustus* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 452 1996

Philadelphus seoulensis Y.H.Chung & H.Shin, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 21: 212 1991
 국명: 서울고광나무(Seo-ul-go-gwang-na-mu)
 추천영명: **Seoul mock orange**

Schizophragma Siebold & Zucc. 바위수국속

Schizophragma hydrangeoides Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 60, t. 26 1837
 국명: 바위수국(Ba-wi-su-guk), 바위범의귀 / (북한명) 바위수국
 추천영명: **Rocky hydrangea vine**
Hydrangea taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910

PARNASSIACEAE 물매화과

Parnassia L. 물매화속

- Parnassia alpicola*** Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 140 1904
 국명: 애기물매화(Ae-gi-mul-mae-hwa), 애기물매화풀, 애기물매화
 추천영명: **Hallasan marsh parnassus**
Parnassia simplex Hayata, Bull. Soc. Bot. France ser.4, 12: 314 1912
Parnassia alpicola Makino var. *simplex* Hayata & Takeda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 199 1918
Parnassia alpicola Makino f. *simplex* (Hayata) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 152 1953
- Parnassia palustris*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 262 1753
 국명: 물매화(Mul-mae-hwa), 물매화풀, 풀매화
 추천영명: **Marsh grass-of-parnassus**
Parnassia palustris L. var. *multiseta* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 263 1842
Parnassia mucronata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 169 1843
Parnassia palustris L. f. *ussuriensis* Kom. ex Nehr., Fl. Aziat. Ross. 11: 28 1917
Parnassia multiseta (Ledeb.) Fernald, Rhodora 28: 211 1926

GROSSULARIACEAE 까치밥나무과

Ribes L. 까치밥나무속

Ribes burejense F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 42 1868

국명: 바늘까치밥나무(Ba-neul-kka-chi-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 바늘까치밥나무

추천영명: **Stinky black currant**

Ribes macrocalyx Hance, J. Bot. 13: 35 1875

Ribes grossularioides Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 279 1887

Grossularia burejensis (F.Schmidt) A.Berger, New York Agric. Exp. Sta. Techn. Bull. 109: 112 1924

Ribes diacanthum Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 722 1776

국명: 가시까치밥나무(Ga-si-kka-chi-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 가시까치밥나무

추천영명: **Siberian currant**

Ribes fusciculatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 189 1845

국명: 개당주나무(Gae-dang-ju-na-mu), 가마귀밥여름나무, 까마귀밥나무, 까마귀밥여름나무, 줌꼬리까치밥나무 / (북한명) 까마귀밥여름나무, 북까마귀밥여름나무

추천영명: **Winter-berry currant**

Ribes japonicum Carrière, Rev. Hort. 435 1877

Ribes fusciculatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *japonicum* Jancz., Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 35: 396 1907

Ribes fusciculatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *fusciculatum*

Ribes fusciculatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *chinense* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 264 1874

국명: 까마귀밥나무(Kka-ma-gwi-bap-na-mu), 가마귀밥여름나무, 까마귀밥여름나무, 꼬리까치밥나무, 북가마귀밥여름나무, 가마귀밥여름나무

추천영명: **Chinese winter-berry currant**

Ribes billiardii Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1867: 140 1867

Ribes chifuense Hance, J. Bot. 13: 36 1875

Ribes horridum Rupr. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 117 1859

국명: 까막바늘까치밥나무(Kka-mak-ba-neul-kka-chi-bapna-mu), 가마귀밥, 가막바늘까치밥나무 / (북한명) 가막바늘까치밥나무

추천영명: **Thorny currant**

Ribes lacustre (Pers.) Poir. var. *horridum* (Rupr. ex Maxim.) Jancz., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math. 238 1903

Ribes komarovii Pojark., Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 2: 209 1936

국명: 꼬리까치밥나무(Kko-ri-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 이삭까치밥나무 / (북한명) 꼬리까치밥나무

추천영명: **Komarov's currant**

Ribes maximowiczianum Kom. var. *saxatile* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 443 1904

Ribes komarovii Pojark. var. *komarovii*

Ribes komarovii Pojark. var. *breviracemum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 268 1966

국명: 줌꼬리까치밥나무(Jom-kko-ri-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 숨꼬리까치밥나무 / (북한명) 줌꼬리까치밥나무

추천영명: **Slender-racemose currant**

Ribes distans Turcz. ex T.Mori var. *breviracemum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 15: 36 1926

Ribes latifolium Jancz., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math. 6: 4 1906

국명: 넓은잎까치밥나무(Neol-beun-ip-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 넓은잎까치밥 / (북한명) 넓은잎까치밥나무

추천영명: **Broad-leaf currant**

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 437 1904

국명: 까치밥나무(Kka-chi-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 까치밥나무

추천영명: **Manchurian currant**

Ribes multiflorum Kit. ex Schult. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 228 1873

Ribes petraeum Wulfen var. *mongolicum* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 6: 7 7 1883

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom. var. *villosum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 483 1904

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom. var. *mandshuricum*

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom. var. *subglabrum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 438 1904

국명: 개앵도나무(Gae-aeng-do-na-mu), 산까치밥나무 / (북한명) 산까치밥나무, 개앵도나무

추천영명: **Hairy Manchurian currant**

Ribes mandshuricum (Maxim.) Kom. f. *subglabrum* (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34 1959

Ribes maximowiczianum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 443 1904 ●

국명: 명자순(Myeong-ja-sun), 일본까치밥나무, 조선까치밥나무, 좀까치밥나무, 참까치밥나무 / (북한명) 참까치밥나무

추천영명: **Common Korean currant**

Ribes maximowiczii Kom., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 239 1873

Ribes alpinum L. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 239 1874

Ribes maximowiczianum Kom. var. *umbrosum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 443 1904

Ribes distans Turcz. ex T.Mori var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Jancz., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math. 1906: 286 1906

Ribes tricuspe Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 1: 342 1914

Ribes pauciflorum Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 200 1844

국명: 바위까치밥나무(Ba-wi-kka-chi-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 바위까치밥나무

추천영명: **Few-flower currant**

Ribes nigrum L. var. *pauciflorum* (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Jancz., Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 35: 348 1907

Ribes triste Pall., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 10: 378 1797

국명: 눈까치밥나무(Nun-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 누운까치밥나무, 누운까치밥나무 / (북한명) 누운까치밥나무

추천영명: **Swamp red currant**

Ribes melancholicum Siev. ex Pall., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 1(Hist.): 238 1797

Ribes albinervium Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 110 1803

Ribes rubrum Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 550 1840

Ribes propinquum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 70 1840

Ribes rubrum Torr. & A.Gray var. *glabella* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 40 1856

Ribes rubrum Torr. & A.Gray var. *propinquum* (Turcz.) Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 40 1856

Ribes ciliosum Howell, Fl. N.W. Amer. 2: 208 1898

Ribes ussuriense Jancz., Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, Cl. Sci. Math. 6: 12 1906

국명: 까막까치밥나무(Kka-mak-kka-chi-bap-na-mu), 가막까치밥나무, 우수리카치밥나무 / (북한명) 까막까치밥나무

추천영명: **Korean black currant**

PITTOSPORACEAE 돈나무과

Pittosporum Banks ex Gaertn. 돈나무속

Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton, Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 2: 27 1811

국명: 돈나무(Don-na-mu), 갯뚝나무, 섬엽나무, 섬음나무, 음나무, 해동 / (북한명) 섬엽나무, 섬음나무, 돈나무, 해동, 갯뚝

추천영명: **Australian laurel**

Euonymus tobira Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 238 1784

Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton var. *macrophyllum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 501 1927

Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) W.T.Aiton var. *lanntum* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formos. 25: 13 1935

ROSACEAE 장미과

Agrimonia L. 짚신나물속

Agrimonia coreana Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 72 1918

국명: 산짚신나물(San-jip-sin-na-mul), 산짚신나물, 큰짚신나물, 큰짚신나물 / (북한명) 산짚신나물

추천영명: **Korean agrimony**

Agrimonia coreana Nakai f. *pilosella* Sakata, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 20 1935

Agrimonia velutina Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 420, 636, t.25: 5 1941

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Liou & M.Cheng, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 94 1959

Agrimonia tokatiensis Koji Ito, J. Geobot. 9: 69 1961

Agrimonia gorovoi Rumjantsev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 72: 1258, 1987

국명: 고로보이짚신나물(Go-ro-bo-i-jip-sin-na-mul)

Agrimonia nipponica Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 104 1930

국명: 좁짚신나물(Jom-jip-sin-na-mul)

추천영명: **Small hairy agrimony**

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. f. *nipponica* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 76 1953

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. var. *nipponica* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 199 1962

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb., Ind. Sem. Hort. Dorpat. Suppl. 1 1823

국명: 짚신나물(Jip-sin-na-mul), 등골짚신나물, 북짚신나물, 산짚신나물, 짚신나물, 큰골짚신나물 / (북한명) 짚신나물, 랑야, 롱야초

추천영명: **Hairy agrimony**

Agrimonia davurica (Link) Willd., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 587 1825

Agrimonia viscidula Bunge var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 38 1867

Agrimonia japonica (Miq.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 104 1930

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. f. *bracteata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 245 1933

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. f. *davurica* (Link) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 245 1933

Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. var. *japonica* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 245 1933
Agrimonia pilosa Ledeb. subsp. *japonica* (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 43: 398 1968

Amelanchier Medik. 채진목속

Amelanchier asiatica (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 2: 55 1843

국명: 채진목(Chae-jin-mok), 독요나무 / (북한명) 독요나무, 채진목

추천영명: **Asian serviceberry**

Aronia asiatica Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 87 1839

Amelanchier canadensis (L.) Medik. var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 41 1867

Amelanchier japonica K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 179 1869

Amelanchier canadensis (L.) Medik. var. *asiatica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 171 1909

Pyrus taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Pyrus vaniotii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 200 1909

Aruncus L. 개승마속

Aruncus aethusifolius (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 324 1912

국명: 한라개승마(Han-ra-gae-seung-ma) / (북한명) 한라개승마

추천영명: **Korean goatsbeard**

Astilbe thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) var. *aethusifolia* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910

Aruncus dioicus var. *aethusifolius* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 69 1955

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald, Rhodora 41: 423 1939

국명: 눈개승마(Nun-gae-seung-ma), 삼나무, 죽토자 / (북한명) 눈개승마

추천영명: **Kamchatka goatsbeard**

Actaea dioica Walter, Fl. Carol. [Walter] 152 1788

Aruncus sylvester Kostel. ex Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 169 1879

Aruncus sylvester Kostel. ex Maxim. var. *kamtschaticus* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 170 1879

Aruncus kamtschaticus (Maxim.) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 22: 256 1908

Aruncus sylvester Kostel. ex Maxim. var. *tomentosa* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 167 1909

Astilbe thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *aethusifolia* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910

Aruncus aethusifolius (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 324 1912

Aruncus kamtschaticus (Maxim.) Rydb. var. *tomentosa* (Koidz.) Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14 1935

Aruncus vulgaris Raf. var. *americanus* (Pers.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 59: 115 1935

Aruncus kyusianus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 41 1936

Aruncus tomentosus Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 41 1936

Aruncus vulgaris Raf. var. *tomentosa* (Koidz.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 305 1936

Aruncus sylvester Kostel. ex Maxim. var. *tenuifolius* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 387 1937

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald var. *kamtschaticus* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 68 1955

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald var. *tenuifolius* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 68 1955

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald var. *aethusifolius* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 69 1955

Aruncus dioicus (Walter) Fernald var. *asiaticus* (Pojark.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 361 1979

Chaenomeles Lindl. 명자나무속

Chaenomeles japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 2: 159 1834

국명: 풀명자(Pul-myeong-ja), 가시덕이, 명자나무, 애기씨꽃나무, 청자, 풀명자나무 / (북한명) 풀명자나무

추천영명: **Maule's quince**

- Pyrus japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 207 1784
Cydonia japonica (Thunb.) Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 40 1806
Chaenomeles japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach var. *alpina* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 168 1873
Chaenomeles japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach var. *pygmaea* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 168 1873
Pyrus maulei Mast., Gard. Chron. n. s. 1: 756 1874
Cydonia maulei (Mast.) T.Moore, Florist & Pomol. 28: 49 1875
Chaenomeles japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach var. *maulei* (Mast.) Lavallée, Énum. Arbres 110 1877
Pseudochaenomeles maulei (Mast.) Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1882: 238 1882
Chaenomeles alpina (Maxim.) Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 28 1890
Chaenomeles maulei (Mast.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 731 1906
Cydonia japonica (Thunb.) Pers. var. *lagenaria* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 64 1908
Chaenomeles trichogyna Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 42 1916

Chaenomeles lagenaria (Loisel.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 173 1909

국명: 명자꽃(Myeong-ja-kkot)

- Cydonia speciosa* Sweet, Hort. Suburb. Lond. 113 1818
Cydonia umbato M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 3: 218 1847
Chaenomeles angustifolia Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 24: 97 1913
Chaenomeles eugenioides Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 160 1915
Chaenomeles cardinalis (Carr) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 145 1918
Chaenomeles eburnea (Carr) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 145 1918
Chaenomeles speciosa (Sweet) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 331 1927

Chamaerhodos Bunge 좀낭아초속

Chamaerhodos erecta (L.) Bunge, Fl. Altaic. 1: 430 1829

국명: 좀낭아초(Jom-nang-a-cho), 검정폴매화, 애기짚신나물, 좀낭마초 / (북한명) 좀낭아초

추천영명: **Ground little rose**

- Sibbaldia erecta* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 284 1753
Sibbaldia polygyna Willd. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 6: 770 1820
Chamaerhodos erecta (L.) Bunge var. *adscensens* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 34 1844
Chamaerhodos erecta (L.) Bunge var. *stricta* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 34 1844
Chamaerhodos micrantha J.Krause, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 411 1922
Chamaerhodos songarica Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 239, 615 1941

Comarum L. 검은낭아초속

Comarum palustre L., Sp. Pl. 1: 502 1753

국명: 검은낭아초(Geom-eun-nang-a-cho), 검은꽃낭아초, 자주쇠스랑개비 / (북한명) 검은꽃낭아초

추천영명: **Purple marshlocks**

- Fragaria palustris* (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. 2: 11 1763
Potentilla palustris (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 359 1771
Comarum palustre L. var. *villosum* Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 58 1806
Potentilla comarum Nestl., Monogr. Potentilla (Nestler) 36 1816
Potentilla hispida Nestl., Monogr. Potentilla (Nestler) 6 1816

Cotoneaster Medik. 섬개야광나무속**Cotoneaster integerrimus** Medik., Gesch. Bot. 85 1793

국명: **둥근잎개야광**(Dung-geun-ip-gae-ya-gwang), 개야광나무, 북선야광나무, 조선섬야광나무, 조선야광나무 / (북한명) 조선섬야광나무, 조선개야광나무

추천영명: **Common cotoneaster**

Mespilus cotoneaster L., Sp. Pl. 1: 479 1753

Ostinia cotoneaster (L.) Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 162 1811

Cotoneaster vulgaris Lindl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 101 1822

Cotoneaster vulgaris Lindl. var. *erythrocarpa* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 2: 219 1830

Cotoneaster vulgaris Lindl. var. *haematocarpa* Rupr., Fl. Ingr. [Ruprecht] 350 1860

Gymnopyrenium vulgare (Lindl.) Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 316 1867

Cotoneaster integerrimus Medik. var. *erythrocarpa* (Ledeb.) Krylov, Fl. Zapadnoi Sibiri 7: 1461 1933

Cotoneaster wilsonii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 104 1918

국명: **섬개야광나무**(Seom-gae-ya-gwang-na-mu), 섬개야광, 섬야광나무 / (북한명) 섬야광나무, 섬개야광나무

추천영명: **Ulleungdo cotoneaster**

Crataegus L. 산사나무속**Crataegus maximowiczii** C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 771 1906

국명: **야광나무**(A-gwang-na-mu), 퇴산사나무, 퇴짚광나무, 산산사나무, 야광나무 / (북한명) 퇴짚광나무, 퇴산사나무

추천영명: **Maximowicz's hawthorn**

Crataegus sanguinea Pall. var. *villosa* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 131 1857

Crataegus altaica var. *villosa* (Rupr.) Lange, Revis. Cratag. 42 1897

Crataegus sanguinea Pall., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 179 1909

Mesopolus sanguinea var. *villosa* (Rupr.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 43 1909

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 26 1833

국명: **산사나무**(San-sa-na-mu), 동배, 산사, 아가위나무, 아그배나무, 애광나무, 질배나무, 짚구배나무 / (북한명) 짚광나무, 산사나무, 아가위나무

추천영명: **Mountain hawthorn**

Mespilus pinnatifida K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 152 1869

Crataegus oxyacantha L. var. *pinnatifida* (Bunge) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 118 1871

Mespilus pentagyna Spreng. var. *pinnatifida* (Bunge) Wenz., Linnaea 39: 151 1874

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *major* N.E.Br., Gard. Chron. n. ser. 26: 621 1886

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *songarica* Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 3: 447 1893

Mespilus pinnatifida K.Koch var. *songarica* Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 43 1906

Crataegus korolkowii Regel ex C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 770 1906

Crataegus tatarica C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 770 1906

Crataegus coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 197 1909

Crataegus coreanus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 197 1909

Mespilus korolkowi Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 43 1909

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *korolkowi* Y.Yabe, Enum. Pl. S. Manch. 63 1912

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge f. *bracteata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 872 1937

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *pinnatifida*

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *pilosa* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 796 1906

국명: 털산사(Teol-san-sa), 털산사나무, 털이광나무, 털찔광나무 / (북한명) 좁은잎찔광나무

추천영명: **Hairy Korean hawthorn**

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge f. *pilosa* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 364 1979

Crataegus scabrida Sarg., Rhodora 3: 29 1901 ©

국명: 미국산사(M-guk-san-sa)

Hyacinthorchis variabilis Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 48 1849

Crataegus asperifolia Sarg., Rhodora 3: 31 1901

Crataegus brainerdi Sarg., Rhodora 3: 27 1901

Crataegus egglestomi Sarg., Rhodora 3: 30 1901

Crataegus schuettei Ashe, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 2: 7 1901

Dryas L. 담자리꽃나무속

Dryas octopetala L. var. *asiatica* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 47, t. 17 1918

국명: 담자리꽃나무(Dam-ja-ri-kkot-na-mu), 담자리꽃 / (북한명) 담자리꽃

추천영명: **Asian eight-petal dryas**

Dryas ajanensis Juz., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 318 1929

Dryas nervosa Juz., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 320 1929

Dryas tschonokii Juz., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 28: 319 1929

Dryas octopetala L. f. *asiatica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 606 1932

Dryas octopetala L. subsp. *ajanensis* (Juz.) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 6 1946

Dryas octopetala L. subsp. *nervosa* (Juz.) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 6 1946

Dryas octopetala L. subsp. *tschonokii* (Juz.) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 6: 1046 1946

Duchesnea Sm. 뱀딸기속

Duchesnea chrysantha (Zoll. & Moritzi) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 372 1855

국명: 산뱀딸기(San-baem-ttal-gi), 뱀딸기

Potentilla wallichiana Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 574 1825

Fragaria chrysantha Zoll. & Moritzi, Syst. Verz. (Moritzi et al.) 7 1846

Fragaria indica Andrews var. *wallichii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 129 1873

Potentilla wallichiana Ser. f. *robusta* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1 1873

Potentilla indica (Andrews) Th. Wolf var. *wallichii* (Franch. & Sav.) Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 666 1908

Potentilla wallichiana Ser. var. *robusta* (Franch. & Sav.) Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 412 1908

Potentilla wallichiana Ser. var. *minor* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 276 1914

Potentilla wallichiana Ser. var. *anemonefolia* (Lehm.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 233 1916

Duchesnea wallichiana (Ser.) Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 22 1934

Duchesnea formosana Odash., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 7: 79 1935

Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 33 1888

국명: 뱀딸기(Baem-ttal-gi), 배암딸기, 큰배암딸기, 홍실뱀딸기, 민뱀딸기 / (북한명) 뱀딸기

추천영명: **Winkled mock strawberry**

Fragaria indica Andrews, Bot. Repos. 7: t. 479 1807

Potentilla indica (Andrews) Th. Wolf, Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 6: 661 1904

Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke var. *major* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 184 1914

Eriobotrya Lindl. 비파나무속*Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 102 1821 ㉔

국명: 비파나무(Bi-pa-na-mu)

Mespilus japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 199, 208 1780*Crataegus bibas* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 319 1790*Photinia japonica* (Thunb.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Asch. & Schweinf., Mem. Inst. Egypt. 73 1887*Eriocaulon atrum* Nakai var. *platypetalum* Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 632 1939*Eriocaulon glaberrimum* Miyabe & Satake var. *platypetalum* (Satake) Satake, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 281 1943*Exochorda* Lindl. 가침박달속*Exochorda serratifolia* S.Moore, Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 13: t. 1255 1878

국명: 가침박달(Ga-chim-bak-dal), 까침박달 / (북한명) 가침박달

추천영명: **Korean pearl bush***Exochorda serratifolia* S.Moore var. *serratifolia**Exochorda serratifolia* S.Moore var. *oligantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 469 1928

국명: 털가침박달(Teol-ga-chim-bak-dal)

추천영명: **Hairy Korean pearl bush***Filipendula* Mill. 터리풀속*Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 248 1879

국명: 큰터리풀(Keun-teo-ri-pul)

추천영명: **Giant meadowsweet***Spiraea camtschatica* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 41 1784*Filipendula formosa* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 274 1914

국명: 지리터리풀(Ji-ri-teo-ri-pul), 지리산터리풀 / (북한명) 지리산터리풀

추천영명: **Jiri meadowsweet***Filipendula glaberrima* (Nakai) Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 274 1914

국명: 터리풀(Teo-ri-pul), 민터리풀 / (북한명) 터리풀

추천영명: **Korean meadowsweet***Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim. var. *glaberrima* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 129 1913*Filipendula palmata* (Pall.) Maxim. var. *glabra* Ledeb. ex Kom. & Aliss., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 650 1932*Filipendula glabra* Nakai ex Kom. & Aliss., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 653 1932*Filipendula yezoensis* Shimizu, J. Fac. Liberal Arts Shinshu Univ., Part 2, Nat. Sci. Ueda 26(A) 10: 8 1961*Filipendula camtschatica* (Pall.) Maxim. subsp. *glaberrima* (Nakai) Vorosch., Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 96: 126 1991*Filipendula koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Mt. Waigalbon 35 1916 ㉔

국명: 붉은터리풀(Bul-geun-teo-ri-pul)

추천영명: **Red Korean meadowsweet***Filipendula multijuga* Maxim. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 274 1914*Filipendula multijuga* Maxim. var. *alba* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 274 1914

Filipendula koreana (Nakai) Nakai f. *alba* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 23 1961

Filipendula yezoensis Shimizu f. *alba* (Nakai) Shimizu, J. Fac. Liberal Arts Shinshu Univ., Part 2, Nat. Sci. Ueda 26(A) 10: 9 1961

***Filipendula multijuga* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 247 1879**

국명: 참터리풀(Cham-teo-ri-pul), 단풍터리풀

추천영명: **Multi-ridge meadowsweet**

***Filipendula palmata* (Pall.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 250 1879**

국명: 단풍터리풀(Dan-pung-teo-ri-pul), 강계터리풀, 단풍터리, 흰터리풀 / (북한명) 단풍터리풀

추천영명: **Siberian meadowsweet**

Spiraea palmata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 212 1784

Spiraea digitata Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 2: 1061 1799

Ulmaria palmata Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 201 1909

Filipendula rufinervis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 35 1912

Filipendula nuda Grubov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 112 1950

Filipendula palmata (Pall.) Maxim. f. *nuda* (Grubov) Shimizu, J. Fac. Liberal Arts Shinshu Univ., Part 2, Nat. Sci. Ueda 26(A) 10: 14 1961

***Fragaria* L. 딸기속**

***Fragaria nipponica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 282 1912**

국명: 흰딸기(Huin-ttat-ttal-gi), 산딸기, 흰딸기, 흰뱀딸기 / (북한명) 흰딸기

추천영명: **White wild strawberry**

Fragaria yakusimensis Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 3: 115 1931

***Fragaria yezoensis* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 118 1944**

국명: 딸기(Ttat-ttal-gi) / (북한명) 딸기

추천영명: **Northeast Asian wild strawberry**

Fragaria nipponica Makino var. *yezoensis* (H.Hara) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 199 1962

***Geum* L. 뱀무속**

***Geum aleppicum* Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. (Jacquin) 1: 10, Pl. 93 1786**

국명: 큰뱀무(Keun-baem-mu), 큰배암무 / (북한명) 큰뱀무

추천영명: **Yellow avens**

Geum strictum Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 2: 217 1789

Geum vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 335 1877

Geum sachalinense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 281 1910

Geum aleppicum Jacq. var. *bipinnatum* (Batalin) F.Bolle ex Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 523 1933

Geum potaninii Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 255 1941

***Geum japonicum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 220 1784**

국명: 뱀무(Baem-mu), 배암무 / (북한명) 뱀무

추천영명: **Asian herb bennet**

Geum iyoanum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 137 1933

Kerria* DC. 황매화속**Kerria japonica* (L.) DC.**, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 12: 157 1818

국명: 황매화(Hwang-mac-hwa), 수중화, 죽단화, 죽도화 / (북한명) 황매화

추천영명: ***Kerria****Rubus japonicus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 245 1771*Corchorus japonicus* (L.) Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 227 1784*Kerria japonica* (L.) DC. var. *floribus-plenis* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 183 1841*Kerria japonica* (L.) DC. var. *pleniflora* Witte, Flora 261 1868*Kerria japonica* (L.) DC. f. *plena* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 502 1906*Kerria japonica* (L.) DC. f. *pleniflora* (Witte) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 284 1949***Malus* Mill. 사과나무속*****Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh.**, Theor. Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1280 1803

국명: 야광나무(Ya-gwang-na-mu), 당아그배나무, 동배나무, 들배나무, 아가위나무, 아그배나무 / (북한명) 야광나무, 동배나무, 아그배나무, 아가위나무, 들배나무

추천영명: **Siberian crabapple***Pyrus baccata* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 75 1767*Malus rossica* Medik., Gesch. Bot. 78 1793*Malus sibirica* Borkh., Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1: 89 1798*Malus cerasifera* Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 2: 152 1834*Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. var. *leiosyla* Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 132 1857*Pyrus prunifolia* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 9: 471 1859*Pyrus microcarpa* H.Wendl. ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 211 1869*Malus microcarpa* Carrière var. *baccata* (L.) Carrière, Étud. Gén. Pommier. 68 1883*Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. var. *sibirica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 720 1906*Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. f. *jackii* Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 2: 291 1915*Malus pallasiana* Juz., Fl. URSS 9: 370 1939*Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. f. *jackii* (Rehder) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 44 1940*Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. f. *minor* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 274 1966*Pyrus baccata* L. var. *sibirica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 170 1973***Malus komarovii* (Sarg.) Rehder**, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 51 1920

국명: 이노리나무(I-no-ri-na-mu), 왕이노리나무, 털이노리나무 / (북한명) 이노리나무

추천영명: **Komarov's hawthorn***Crataegus tenuifolia* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 435 1901*Crataegus komarovii* Sarg., Pl. Wilson. 1: 183 1912*Sinomalus tenuifolia* (Kom.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 12 1932*Sinomalus komarovii* (Sarg.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 287 1933***Malus mandshurica* (Maxim.) Kom.** ex Skvortsov, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 1: 146 1925

국명: 털야광나무(Teol-ya-gwang-na-mu), 개귀타리나무, 동배나무, 만주아그배나무, 아가위나무, 팔배나무 / (북한명) 털야광나무

추천영명: **Hairy Siberian crabapple***Pyrus baccata* L. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 170 1873

Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 721 1906
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. f. *latifolia* Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 202 1912

***Malus micromalus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 69 1908**

국명: 개아그배나무(Gae-a-geu-bae-na-mu), 개아그배, 장기아그배나무, 제주아그배, 좀아그배나무 / (북한명) 좀아그배나무
추천영명: **Midget crabapple**

Pyrus spectabilis Aiton var. *kaido* G.Kirchn., Arbor. Muscav. 326 1864
Pyrus ringo Wenz. var. *kaido* (G.Kirchn.) Wenz., Linnaea 39: 37 1874
Malus microcarpa Carrière var. *kaido* (G.Kirchn.) Carr, Étud. Gén. Pommier. 70 1883
Pyrus kaido Mouill., Traite Arbr. Arbriss. 1: 524 1893
Malus spectabilis Borkh. var. *micromalus* (Makino) Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 89 1913
Pyrus micromalus (Makino) L.H.Bailey, Rhodora 15: 155 1916

***Malus toringo* (Siebold) de Vriese, Tuinb.-Fl. 3: 368, t. 17 1856**

국명: 아그배나무(A-geu-bae-na-mu), 삼엽매지나무, 시볼드아그배나무 / (북한명) 아그배나무
추천영명: **Three-lobe crabapple**

Sorbus toringo Siebold, Jaarb. Kon. Ned. Maatsch. Tuinb. 1848: 47 1848
Pyrus rivularis Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 388 1857
Pyrus sieboldii Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1858: 51 1859
Pyrus toringo (Siebold) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 41 1867
Pyrus mengo Siebold ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 213 1869
Pyrus rivularis Gray var. *toringo* (Siebold) Wenz., Linnaea 38: 39 1874
Pyrus toringo (Siebold) Miq. var. *incisa* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 350 1879
Malus microcarpa Carrière, Étud. Gén. Pommier. 61 1883
Malus sargentii Rehder, Trees & Shrubs 1: 71 1905
Malus toringo (Siebold) de Vriese var. *sargentii* (Rehder) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 723 1906
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. subsp. *toringo* (Siebold) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 74 1911
Malus toringo (Siebold) de Vriese var. *rosea* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 297 1914
Malus sieboldii (Regel) Rehder var. *koringo* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz. subvar. *incisa* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 331 1916
Malus sieboldii (Regel) Rehder var. *koringo* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 331 1916
Malus toringo (Siebold) de Vriese var. *koringo* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz. subvar. *sargentii* (Rehder) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 331 1916

***Neillia* D.Don 나도국수나무속**

***Neillia uekii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 3 1912**

국명: 나도국수나무(Na-do-guk-su-na-mu), 조팝나무아재비 / (북한명) 나도국수나무
추천영명: **Northeast Asian neillia**

Neillia millsii Dunn, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 108 1912

***Pentactina* Nakai 금강인가목속**

***Pentactina rupicola* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 17 1917**

국명: 금강인가목(Geum-gang-in-ga-mok), 금강국수나무

추천영명: **Korean pentactina**

Photinia Lindl. 윤노리나무속***Photinia glabra*** (Thunb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg ser.3, 19: 178 1873 ©

국명: 홍가시나무 (Hong-ga-si-na-mu)

Crataegus glabra Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 205 1784*Photinia serrulata* Lindl., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 13: 103 1821*Sorbus glabra* Zabel, Handb. Laubholzben. 200 1903***Photinia villosa*** (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 631 1825

국명: 윤노리나무 (Yun-no-ri-na-mu), 긴윤노리나무, 꼭지윤노리, 꼭지윤노리나무, 꼭지윤여리, 참윤여리 / (북한명) 윤노리나무, 잔털윤노리나무

추천영명: **Oriental photinia***Crataegus villosa* Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 461 1784*Mespilus laevis* Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 445 1798*Photinia arguta* Wall. ex Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 23: sub. Pl. 1956 1837*Stranvaesia digyna* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 129 1845*Pourthiaea cotoneaster* Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 147 1874*Pourthiaea villosa* (Thunb.) Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 147 1874*Photinia arguta* Wall. ex Lindl. var. *laevis* Wenz., Linnaea 38: 92 1874*Pourthiaea coreana* Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 148 1874*Pourthiaea oldhamii* Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 149 1874*Pourthiaea thunburgii* Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 149 1874*Pourthiaea zollingeri* Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 10: 149 1874*Photinia variabilis* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 263 1887*Pourthiaea variabilis* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 76 1899*Pourthiaea villosa* (Thunb.) Decne. var. *zollingeri* (Decne.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 710 1906*Pyrus spectabilis* Aiton var. *albescens* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 377 1912*Pourthiaea villosa* (Thunb.) Decne. var. *longipes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 25 1916*Pourthiaea villosa* (Thunb.) Decne. var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 25 1916*Pourthiaea laevis* (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *villosa* (Thunb.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 52 1930*Pourthiaea laevis* (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *zollingeri* (Decne.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 52 1930*Pourthiaea longipes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 781 1934*Pourthiaea villosa* (Thunb.) Decne. var. *yokohamensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 618 1942*Crataegus villosa* Thunb., Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 204 1965***Pourthiaea villosa*** (Thunb.) Decne. var. ***villosa******Pourthiaea villosa*** (Thunb.) Decne. var. ***brunnea*** (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 25 1916

국명: 떡윤노리나무 (Tteok-yun-no-ri-na-mu)

추천영명: **Brown oriental photinia***Pyrus brunnea* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 377 1911***Pourthiaea villosa*** (Thunb.) Decne. var. ***laevis*** (Thunb.) Stapf, Bot. Mag. 155: t. 9275 1932

국명: 민윤노리나무 (Min-yun-no-ri-na-mu)

추천영명: **Smooth oriental photinia***Myrtus laevis* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 198 1784*Photinia laevis* (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 631 1825*Photinia villosa* (Thunb.) DC. var. *laevis* (Thunb.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 3: 380 1893

Pourthiaea laevis (Thunb.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 52 1930
Crataegus laevis Thunb., Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 204 1965

***Physocarpus* Maxim. 산국수나무속**

***Physocarpus amurensis* (Maxim.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 221 1879**

국명: 산국수나무(San-guk-su-na-mu), 타래조팝나무 / (북한명) 산국수나무

추천영명: **Amur ninebark**

Spiraea amurensis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 90 1859

Opulaster amurensis (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 949 1891

Physocarpus ribesifolia Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 202 1932

***Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. var. *intermedius* (Rydb.) B.L.Rob., Rhodora 10: 32 1908 ©**

국명: 중산국수나무(Jung-san-guk-su-na-mu)

Opulaster intermedius Rydb., Man. Fl. N. States (Britton) 492 1901

Physocarpus intermedius (Rydb.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 807 1906

Neillia intermedia (Rydb.) Bean, Kew Bull. 1934: 224 1934

***Potentilla* L. 양지꽃속**

***Potentilla ancistrifolia* Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 99 1833**

국명: 당양지꽃(Dang-yang-ji-kkot), 바위뱀말, 바위뱀무, 바위양지꽃 / (북한명) 바위양지꽃, 바위뱀말기

추천영명: **Wrinkled cinquefoil**

Potentilla rugulosa Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 260 1937

Potentilla aemulans Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 214, 614 1941

Potentilla ancistrifolia Bunge var. *rugulosa* (Kitag.) Liou & C.Y.Li, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 5: 21 1976

Potentilla ancistrifolia* Bunge var. *ancistrifolia

***Potentilla ancistrifolia* Bunge var. *dickinsii* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 177 1909**

국명: 돌양지꽃(Dol-yang-ji-kkot), 바위양지꽃 / (북한명) 돌양지꽃

추천영명: **Korean cinquefoil**

Potentilla dickinsii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 337 1878

Potentilla dickinsii Franch. & Sav. var. *brevisetata* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 275 1914

***Potentilla anserina* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 495 1753**

국명: 눈양지꽃(Nun-yang-ji-kkot), 누운딱지꽃, 누운양지꽃 / (북한명) 누운딱지꽃, 누운양지꽃

추천영명: **Greenland cinquefoil**

***Potentilla bifurca* L. var. *major* Ledeb., Sp. Pl. 1: 497 1753**

국명: 물싸리풀(Mul-ssa-ri-pul), 풀매화, 풀물싸리 / (북한명) 물싸리

추천영명: **Glabrous forked-leaf cinquefoil**

***Potentilla centigrana* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 163 1873**

국명: 줌딸기(Jom-ttal-gi), 애기풀말, 줌딸말, 풀말, 풀딸기 / (북한명) 줌딸기, 풀딸기

추천영명: **Mockstrawberry cinquefoil**

Potentilla reptans L. var. *trifoliata* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 387 1859

Potentilla centigrana Maxim. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 154 1873

Potentilla centigrana Maxim. var. *japonica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 157 1873

Potentilla bodinieri H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 56 1908

Potentilla longepetiolata H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Potentilla chinensis Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 581 1825

국명: **딱지꽃**(Ttak-ji-kkot), 갯딱지, 당딱지꽃, 딱지 / (북한명) 딱지꽃, 호미초

추천영명: **East Asian cinquefoil**

Potentilla exaltata Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 24 1833

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *micrantha* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 338 1879

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *isomera* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 338 1879

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *latifida* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 179 1913

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *littoralis* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 202 1918

Potentilla isomera (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 24 1930

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *xerogens* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 512 1933

Potentilla chinensis Ser. subsp. *trigonodonta* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 512 1933

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *chinensis*

Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *concolor* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 338 1879

국명: **털딱지꽃**(Teol-ttak-ji-kkot)

추천영명: **Hairy East Asian cinquefoil**

Potentilla cryptotaeniae Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 162 1874

국명: **물양지꽃**(Mul-yang-ji-kkot), 세잎딱지, 세잎물양지꽃 / (북한명) 물양지꽃

추천영명: **Marsh cinquefoil**

Potentilla cryptotaeniae Maxim. var. *obovata* Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 406 1908

Potentilla aegopodifolia H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909

Potentilla cryptotaeniae Maxim. var. *obtusata* Th. Wolf, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 9: 109 1912

Potentilla dickinsii Franch. & Sav. var. *glabrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 106 1918

국명: **섬양지꽃**(Seom-yang-ji-kkot)

추천영명: **Glabrous Korean cinquefoil**

Potentilla discolor Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 25 1833

국명: **숨양지꽃**(Som-yang-ji-kkot), 닭의발톱, 칠양지꽃 / (북한명) 숨양지꽃

추천영명: **Discolor cinquefoil**

Potentilla formosana Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5: 212 1866

Potentilla discolor Bunge var. *formosana* Franch., Pl. Delavay. 212 1890

Potentilla flagellaris Willd. ex Schldl., Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 7: 291 1816

국명: **덩굴뱀발기**(Deong-gul-baem-ttal-gi), 줄뱀양지꽃 / (북한명) 줄뱀양지꽃

추천영명: **Flagellar cinquefoil**

Potentilla reptans L. var. *angustiloba* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 574 1825

Potentilla nemoralis Bunge, Fl. Altaic. 2: 256 1830

Potentilla fragarioides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 496 1753

국명: 양지꽃(Yang-ji-kkot), 소시랑개비, 애기양지꽃, 왕양지꽃, 줌양지꽃, 큰소시랑개비, 겹양지꽃 / (북한명) 줌양지꽃

추천영명: **Sunny-place cinquefoil**

Potentilla sprengeliana Lehm., Monogr. Potentill. (Lehmann) 49 1820

Potentilla japonica Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1105 1827

Potentilla fragarioides L. var. *major* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 95 1859

Potentilla fragarioides L. var. *sprengeliana* (Lehm.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 159 1873

Potentilla palczewskii Juz., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 17: 235 1955

Potentilla sahalinensis Juz., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 17: 234 1955

Potentilla fragarioides L. f. *bipetala* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korean Pl. Res. 5: 11 2005

Potentilla freyniana Bornm., Mitth. Thüring. Bot. Vereins 20: 12 1904

국명: 세잎양지꽃(Se-ip-yang-ji-kkot), 우단양지꽃, 털세잎양지꽃, 털양지꽃 / (북한명) 세잎양지꽃

추천영명: **Freyn's cinquefoil**

Potentilla fragarioides L. var. *ternata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 159 1873

Potentilla longipetiolata H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Potentilla freyniana Bornm. var. *nitens* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 293 1910

Potentilla sutchuenica Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 239 1914

Potentilla freyniana Bornm. var. *villosa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952

Potentilla fruticosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 495 1753

국명: 물싸리(Mul-ssa-ri)

추천영명: **Stiff shrubby cinquefoil**

Potentilla arbuscula D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 256 1825

Potentilla rigida Wall., Numer. List n. 1009 1829

Dasiphora riparia Raf., Autik. Bot. 167 1840

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *arbuscula* (D.Don) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 159 1873

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *rigida* (Wall. ex Lehm.) Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 57 1908

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *leucantha* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 32 1910

Potentilla semiglabra Juz., Weed Fl. USSR 3: 124 1934

Potentilla gageodoensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 175 2014

국명: 가거양지꽃(Ga-geo-yang-ji-kkot)

Potentilla glabra Lodd. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 13: 297 1939

국명: 흰물싸리(Huin-mul-ssa-ri), 은물싸리

추천영명: **Manchurian shrubby cinquefoil**

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 158 1875

Potentilla davurica Nestl. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Th. Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 61 1908

Dasiphora fruticosa (L.) Rydb. var. *coreana* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 600 1939

Dasiphora fruticosa (L.) Rydb. var. *leucantha* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 600 1939

Potentilla fruticosa L. f. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees, ed. 2422 1940

Potentilla fruticosa L. var. *dahurica* Ser. ex Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 48 1940

Dasiphora mandshurica (Maxim.) Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 73 1941

Potentilla kleiniana Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 1: 300 1834

국명: **가락지나물**(Ga-rak-ji-na-mul), 가는잎쇠스랑개비, 소스랑개비, 쇠스랑개비, 아기쇠스랑개비, 작은잎가락지나물, 큰잎가락지나물 / (북한명) 쇠스랑개비, 가락지나물

추천영명: **Anemone cinquefoil**

Potentilla anemonifolia Lehm., Index Sem. (Hamburg) 9 1853

Potentilla kleiniana Wight & Arn. var. *anemonefolia* (Lehm.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952

Potentilla kleiniana Wight & Arn. subsp. *anemonefolia* (Lehm.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 89 1965

Potentilla kleiniana Wight & Arn. var. *robusta* (Th.Wolf) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 373 1979

Potentilla sundaica (Blume) W.Theob. var. *robusta* (Franch. & Savatier) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 55: 267 1980

Potentilla longifolia Willd. ex Schldt., Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin 7: 287 1816

국명: **끈끈이딱지**(Kkeun-kkeun-i-ttak-ji), 끈끈이딱지꽃 / (북한명) 끈끈이딱지꽃

추천영명: **Viscous cinquefoil**

Potentilla hispida Nestl., Monogr. Potentilla (Nestler) 6 1816

Potentilla viscosa Donn ex Lehm. var. *macrophylla* Kom., Fl. Manshur. 2: 501 1904

Drymocallis viscosa Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 22: 372 1908

Potentilla matsumurae Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 508 1908

국명: **좁양지꽃**(Jom-yang-ji-kkot), 긴양지꽃, 두메양지꽃 / (북한명) 두메양지꽃

추천영명: **High mountain cinquefoil**

Potentilla multifida L., Sp. Pl. 1: 496 1753

국명: **만주딱지꽃**(Man-ju-ttak-ji-kkot), 눈양지꽃, 좁은잎딱지, 좁은잎딱지꽃

추천영명: **Divided cinquefoil**

Potentilla multifida L. var. *angustifolia* Lehm., Monogr. Potentill. (Lehmann) 64 1820

Potentilla tenella Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 16: 620 1843

Potentilla hypoleuca Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 16: 619 1843

Potentilla multifida L. var. *minor* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 43 1844

Potentilla multifida L. var. *hypoleuca* (Turcz.) Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 155 1908

Potentilla plurijuga Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 13: 315 1939

Potentilla multifida L. var. *sericea* A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov ex Liou, Claves Pl. Chin. Bor.-Or. 150 1959

Potentilla multifida L. f. *angustifolia* (Lehm.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 374 1979

Potentilla niponica Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 182 1908

국명: **원산딱지꽃**(Won-san-ttak-ji-kkot), 넓은딱지, 넓은잎딱지, 넓은잎딱지꽃

추천영명: **Wonsan cinquefoil**

Potentilla nivea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 499 1753

국명: **은양지꽃**(Eun-yang-ji-kkot), 유구양지꽃, 은빛딱지 / (북한명) 은양지꽃

추천영명: **Snow cinquefoil**

Potentilla macrantha Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 542 1815

Potentilla nivea L. var. *camtschatica* Cham. & D.F.K.Schldt., Linnaea 2: 21 1827

Potentilla nivea L. var. *vulgaris* Cham. & D.F.K.Schldt., Linnaea 2: 21 1827

Potentilla nivea L. var. *macrantha* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 57 1844

Potentilla matsukana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 161 1902

Potentilla rosulifera H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909

국명: 민눈양지꽃(Min-nun-yang-ji-kkot), 섬양지꽃, 큰세잎양지꽃

추천영명: **Smooth silverweed**

Potentilla freyniana Bornm. var. *grandiflora* Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 640 1908

Potentilla yokusaiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 142 1910

Potentilla quelpaertensis Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 231 1914

Potentilla squamosa Soják, Preslia 74: 437 2002

국명: 털양지꽃(Teol-yang-ji-kkot)

Potentilla stolonifera Lehm. ex Ledeb. var. *quelpaertensis* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 276 1914

국명: 제주양지꽃(Je-ju-yang-ji-kkot), 제주소시랑개비

추천영명: **Jeju cinquefoil**

Potentilla japonica Blume var. *quelpaertensis* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952

Potentilla supina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 497 1753 ❶

국명: 개소시랑개비(Gae-so-si-rang-gae-bi), 개쇠스랑개비, 깃쇠스랑개비, 수소시랑개비, 큰양지꽃 / (북한명) 깃쇠스랑개비, 개쇠스랑개비

Comarum flavum Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 39 1814

Potentilla paradoxa Nutt., Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 437 1840

Potentilla nicolletii E.Sheld., Bull. Geol. Nat. Hist. Surv. 7: 16 1884

Tridophyllum paradoxum (Nutt.) Greene, Leafl. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 189 1906

Potentilla supina L. var. *egibbosa* Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 392 1908

Potentilla supina L. var. *paradoxa* (Nutt.) Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 393 1908

Potentilla fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909

Potentilla supina L. subsp. *paradoxa* (Nutt.) Soják, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 4: 207 1969

Potentilla supina L. var. *supina*

Potentilla supina L. var. *ternata* Peterm., Anal. Pfl.-Schluss. 125 1846

국명: 좁개소시랑개비(Jom-gae-so-si-rang-gae-bi), 좁개쇠스랑개비

Potentilla amurensis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 98 1859

Potentilla supina L. f. *ternata* Th.Wolf, Biblioth. Bot. 71: 392 1908

Potentilla supina L. var. *campestris* Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 237 1914

Prinsepia Royle 빈추나무속

Prinsepia sinensis (Oliv.) Oliv. ex Bean, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1909: 354 1909

국명: 빈추나무(Bin-chu-na-mu) / (북한명) 빈추나무

추천영명: **Cherry prinsepia**

Plagiospermum sinense Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. 16: t. 1526 1886

Prinsepia chinensis Oliv. ex Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 658 1932

Prunus L. 벚나무속

Prunus armeniaca L., Sp. Pl. 1: 474 1753 ❷

국명: 살구나무(Sal-gu-na-mu)

Prunus armeniaca L. var. *ansu* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 87 1883

Prunus ansu (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 541 1904

Armeniaca ansu (Kom.) Kostina, Fl. URSS 10: 585 1941

Armeniaca vulgaris Lam. var. *ansu* (Maxim.) Y.N. Yu & L.T. Lu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 38: 26 1986

Prunus buergeriana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 92 1865

국명: **섬개벚나무**(Seom-gae-beot-na-mu), 섬개벚나무 / (북한명) 섬개벚나무

추천영명: **Amur cherry**

Laurocerasus buergeriana (Miq.) C.K. Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 646 1906

Prunus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909

Prunus buergeriana Miq. var. *nudiuscula* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 60 1911

Prunus venosa Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 60 1911

Prunus undulata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don f. *venosa* Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 52: 285 1915

Padus buergeriana (Miq.) Y.N. Yu & L.T. Lu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 38: 91 1986

Prunus choreiana Nakai ex Im, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 36: 259 2006

국명: **복사앵도나무**(Bok-sa-aeng-do-na-mu), 복사앵도 / (북한명) 복사앵도나무

추천영명: **Peach-nanking cherry**

Prunus davidiana (Carrière) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2, 5: 255 1883

국명: **산복사나무**(San-bok-sa-na-mu), 산복성, 산복송아나무, 산복사 / (북한명) 산복송아나무

추천영명: **Pere David's cherry**

Amygdalus communis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 21 1833

Persica davidiana Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1872: 74 1872

Prunus persica (L.) Stokes var. *davidiana* (Carrière) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 81 1883

Prunus glandulosa Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 463 1784 ●

국명: **산옥매**(San-ok-mae), 옥매 홍매

Amygdalus pumila L., Mant. Pl. 1: 74 1767

Persica pumila (L.) Borkh., Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. 205 1790

Prunus sinensis Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 36 1806

Cerasus glandulosa (Thunb.) Loisel., Traité Arbr. Arbust. (Duhamel), nouv. éd. 5: 33 1812

Cerasus japonica (Thunb.) Loisel. var. *multiplex* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 539 1825

Microcerasus sinensis M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 3: 95 1847

Microcerasus glandulosa (Thunb.) M. Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 3: 95 1847

Prunus japonica Thunb. var. *albopleno* Lem., Ill. Hort. 5: t. 183 1858

Prunus japonica Thunb. var. *glandulosa* (Thunb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 94 1883

Prunus japonica Thunb. var. *multiplex* (Ser.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 72 1908

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. f. *albiplena* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 264 1912

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. f. *sinensis* (Pers.) Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 265 1912

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. f. *siebodiana* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 263 1912

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. var. *glabra* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 263 1912

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. var. *sinensis* (Pers.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 321 1914

Prunus glandulosa Thunb. var. *albiplena* (Koehne) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 144 1915

Cerasus japonica (Thunb.) Loisel. var. *glandulosa* (Thunb.) Kom. & Aliss., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 657 1932

Prunus japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 463 1784

국명: **산이스라지**(San-i-seu-ra-ji), 산앵두나무, 산이스라지나무 / (북한명) 산이스라치나무

추천영명: **Mountain bush cherry**

Prunus ishidoyana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 8 1919
Prunus nakaii H.Lév. var. *rufinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 678 1939
Prunus japonica Thunb. f. *rufinervis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 284 1966
Prunus nakaii H.Lév. var. *ishidoyana* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 247 1974

Prunus japonica* Thunb. var. *japonica

***Prunus japonica* Thunb. var. *nakaii* (H.Lév.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 29 1922**

국명: 이스라지(I-seu-ra-ji), 물앵두, 산앵두, 산앵두나무, 오얏, 이스라지나무, 이스라지, 산앵두나무 / (북한명) 산앵두나무, 이스라치나무

추천영명: **Oriental bush cherry**

Prunus nakaii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909
Prunus nakaii H.Lév. var. *cordata* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 219: 6 1944
Prunus pseudonakaii Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 219: 6 1944
Cerasus nakaii (H.Lév.) A.I.Baranov & Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 328 1955
Cerasus japonica (Thunb.) Loisel. var. *nakaii* (H.Lév.) T.T.Yu & C.L.Li, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 38: 86 1986

***Prunus linearipetalus* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 176 1982**

국명: 별벚꽃나무(Byeol-beot-kkot-na-mu)

***Prunus maackii* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 361 1857**

국명: 개벚나무(Gae-beot-ji-na-mu), 개벚나무, 개벚지나무 / (북한명) 별벚지나무, 개벚지나무

추천영명: **Amur choke cherry**

Prunus glandulifolia Rupr., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 2: 421 1856
Laurocerasus maackii (Rupr.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 645 1906
Prunus diamantina H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909
Prunus maackii Rupr. var. *diamantina* (H.Lév.) Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 134 1913
Padus maackii (Rupr.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 657 1932
Cerasus glandulifolia (Rupr.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 657 1932

***Prunus mandshurica* (Maxim.) Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 318 1893**

국명: 개살구나무(Gae-sal-gu-na-mu), 개살구 / (북한명) 산살구나무, 개살구나무

추천영명: **Manchurian cherry**

Prunus armeniaca L. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 94 1883
Armeniaca mandshurica (Maxim.) Skvortsov, Trudy Prikl. Bot. Selekc. 22, 3: 223 1929
Prunus mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 679 1939
Prunus mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne var. *barbinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 679 1939
Armeniaca mandshurica (Maxim.) Skvortsov var. *glabra* (Nakai) T.T.Yu & L.T.Lu, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 38: 31 1986
Prunus mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne f. *barbinervis* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 503 1996

***Prunus maximowiczii* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 131 1856**

국명: 산개벚지나무(San-gae-beot-ji-na-mu), 산개벚나무, 산개벚지나무 / (북한명) 산개벚지나무

추천영명: **Korean mountain cherry**

Prunus bracteata Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 329 1877
Prunus meyeri Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 122 1920
Cerasus maximowiczii (Rupr.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 657 1932
Padus maximowiczii (Rupr.) Sokoloff, Trees & Shrubs USSR 3: 760 1954

***Prunus mume* (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 29, t. 11 1836 ●**

국명: 매실나무(Mae-sil-na-mu)

- Armeniaca mume* Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12, 1: 69 1830
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. var. *lanciniata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 673 1883
Armeniaca mume Siebold var. *alba* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1885: 566 1885
Armeniaca mume Siebold var. *alphanthii* Carr, Rev. Hort. 1885: 564 1885
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. var. *alboplana* L.H.Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2824 1916
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. f. *alba* (Carrière) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 21 1921
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. f. *alphanthii* (Carrière) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 21 1921
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. var. *tonsa* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 19 1921
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. var. *rosea* Ingram, Gard. Chron. ser. 3, 119: 107 1946
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. f. *alboplana* (L.H.Bailey) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 324 1949

***Prunus padus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 473 1753**

국명: 귀룽나무(Gwi-rung-na-mu), 귀룽나무 / (북한명) 구름나무, 귀룽나무, 귀룽나무

추천영명: Bird cherry

- Padus avium* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, P. no., 0 1768
Prunus racemosa Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 107 1778
Padus racemosa (Lam.) Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 231 1782
Padus germanica Borkh., Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1, 2: 38 1797
Padus vulgaris Borkh., Theor. Prakt. Handb. Forstbot. 2: 1426 1803
Cerasus padus (L.) DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 4: 580 1805
Druparia padus (L.) Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 159 1811
Cerasus padus (L.) DC. var. *vulgaris* Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 539 1825
Prunus padus L. var. *pubescens* Regel & Tiling, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 79 1858
Padus racemosa (Lam.) Gilib. var. *pubescens* (Regel & Tiling) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 640 1906
Prunus diversifolia Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909
Prunus seoulensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 198 1909
Prunus padus L. var. *pubescens* Regel & Tiling f. *purdomii* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 196 1912
Prunus padus L. var. *seoulensis* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 324 1914
Prunus padus L. var. *glauca* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 98 1917
Padus asiatica Kom., Fl. URSS 10: 578 1941
Prunus padus L. f. *glauca* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 378 1979
Prunus padus L. f. *pubescens* (Regel & Tiling) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 379 1979
Prunus padus L. f. *seoulensis* (H.Lév.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 505 1996

***Prunus persica* (L.) Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 3: 100 1812 ●**

국명: 복사나무(Bok-sa-na-mu), 복숭아나무

- Amygdalus persica* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 472 1753
Persica vulgaris Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 no. 1 1768
Persica nucipersica Borkh., Vers. Forstbot. Beschr. 205 1790
Persica laevis DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 4: 487 1805
Amygdalus persica L. var. *nectarina* W.T.Aiton, Hortus Kew. (ed. 2) 3: 194 1811
Persica domestica Risso, Hist. Nat. Orangers 2: 104 1826
Persica vulgaris Mill. var. *aganopersica* Dierb., Mag. Pharm. 20: 20 1827
Persica vulgaris Mill. var. *haematocarpa* Dierb., Mag. Pharm. 20: 20 1827
Persica vulgaris Mill. var. *leucocarpa* Dierb., Mag. Pharm. 20: 20 1827

Persica vulgaris Mill. var. *xanthocarpa* Dierb., Mag. Pharm. 20: 20 1827
Amygdalus persica L. var. *aganopersica* Rehb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 647 1832
Amygdalus persica L. var. *nucipersica* Schübl. & G.Martens, Fl. Wurtemberg (ed. 1) 305 1834
Persica vulgaris Mill. var. *laevis* K.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 205 1837
Persica vulgaris Mill. var. *compressa* Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 2: 680 1838
Persica vulgaris Mill. var. *tomentosa* Moris, Fl. Sardoia 2 1840
Amygdalus laevis D.Dietr., Syn. Pl. (D. Dietrich) 3: 42 1852
Amygdalus persica L. var. *sinensis* Lem., Jard. Fleur. 4 1854
Persica vulgaris Mill. var. *isolata* Kuntze, Taschen-Fl. Leipzig 273 1867
Persica platycarpa Decne., Jard. Fleur. 7: 42 1872
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes var. *vulgaris* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 82 1883
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes var. *nectarina* (W.T.Aiton) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 83 1883
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes subsp. *nucipersica* Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 3: 606 1893
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes var. *platycarpa* (Decne.) L.H.Bailey, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 4: 1457 1902
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes f. *alba* (Lindl.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 594 1906
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes f. *alboplana* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 594 1906
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes f. *rubroplana* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 594 1906
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes var. *compressa* (Loudon) Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isles 2: 248 1914
Amygdalus persica L. var. *alboplana* (C.K.Schneid.) Nash, J. New York Bot. Gard. 20: 11 1919
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes f. *aganopersica* (Schübl. & G.Martens) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 25 1921
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes var. *uninensis* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 18 1925
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes var. *aganopersica* f. *uninensis* (Uyeki) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 52 1940
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes f. *albescens* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 52 1940
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes f. *compressa* (Loudon) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 329 1949

***Prunus salicina* Lindl., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 7: 239 1828 ©**

국명: 자두나무(Ja-du-na-mu), 자도나무

Prunus triflora Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 2: 501 1832
Prunus botan André, Rev. Hort. 1895: 160 1895
Prunus ichangana C.K.Schneid., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 50 1905
Prunus masu Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 276 1912
Prunus triflora Roxb. var. *columnaris* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 19 1925
Prunus salicina Lindl. var. *columnaris* (Uyeki) Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 54 1934

***Prunus quelpaertensis* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 276 1914**

국명: 사옥(Sa-ok)

Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *quelpaertensis* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 54 1940

***Prunus sargentii* Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 159 1908**

국명: 산벚나무(San-beot-na-mu), 사젠트벚나무, 산벚나무, 왕산벚나무, 홍산벚나무 / (북한명) 큰산벚나무

추천영명: Sargent's cherry

Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 7 12: 124 1868
Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *borealis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 99 1908
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *borealis* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 75 1909
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *borealis* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 187 1911
Prunus floribunda Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 269 1912
Prunus sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 32 1912
Prunus sieboldii (Carrière) Koidz. var. *sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 32 1931

Cerasus sargentii (Rehder) H. Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 67: 279 1992

Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. f. *densiflora* (Koehne) W.T. Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 501 1996

Prunus sargentii* Rehder var. *sargentii

***Prunus sargentii* Rehder var. *verecunda* (Koidz.) Chin S. Chang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 238 2004**

국명: 분홍벚나무, 처진개벚나무

Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *elegans* subvar. *compta* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 186 1911

Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *verecunda* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 188 1911

Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 250 1912

Prunus donarium Siebold subsp. *verecunda* (Koidz.) Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 277 1913

Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *compta* (Koidz.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 53 1914

Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *intermedia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 141 1915

Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *verecunda* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 141 1915

Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne var. *compta* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 12 1930

Prunus sargentii Rehder f. *compta* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 658 1953

Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne f. *tomentella* (Nakai) Kubota & Morita, J. Geobot. 15: 39 1966

***Prunus serrulata* Lindl. var. *pubescens* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 140 1915**

국명: 잔털벚나무 (Jan-teol-beot-na-mu), 잔털벚나무 / (북한명) 흰털벚나무

추천영명: Mountain oriental cherry

Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *jamasakura* subvar. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 98 1908

Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *pubescens* (Makino) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 482 1911

Prunus leveilleana Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 250 1912

Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *elegans* subvar. *pubescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 147 1912

Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *sieboldii* Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2 1912

Prunus tenuiflora Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 209 1912

Prunus tenuiflora Koehne var. *pubescens* (Makino) Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 268 1912

Prunus veitchii Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 257 1912

Prunus sontagiae Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 2: 250 1912

Prunus donarium Siebold subsp. *elegans* (Koidz.) Koidz. var. *pubescens* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 269 1913

Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *spontanea* subvar. *pubescens* Makino, Cat. Jap. Pl. 1: 222 1914

Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *tomentella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 140 1915

Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *sontagiae* (Koehne) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 5: 29 1916

Prunus pudibunda Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 72 1930

Prunus mutabilis Miyoshi var. *pubescens* (Makino) Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4-4: 435 1941

Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *sontagiae* (Koehne) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 60 1952

Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *tomentella* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 60 1952

Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. f. *pubescens* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 76 1953

***Prunus serrulata* Lindl. f. *spontanea* (E.H. Wilson) Chin S. Chang, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 154: 48 2007**

국명: 벚나무 (Beot-na-mu), 벚나무, 산벚나무, 참벚나무 / (북한명) 벚나무, 산벚나무, 개벚나무

추천영명: Oriental flowering cherry

Prunus cerasus L. var. *floresimplici* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 201 1784

Prunus donarium Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 68 1830

Cerasus montana Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 90 1865

Prunus puddum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 90 1865

Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *spontanea* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 102 1883
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *ungerii* Spreng., Gartenwelt 10: 89 1905
Prunus serratifolia Marshall var. *nageri* Spreng., Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort. 11: 178 1906
Prunus pseudocerasus Gray var. *jamasakura* Makino subvar. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 93 1908
Prunus jamasakura (Makino) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 482 1911
Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *elegans* f. *glabra* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 185 1911
Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. var. *crassegladulosa* Miq., Pl. Wilson. 1: 249 1912
Prunus donarium Siebold subsp. *elegans* (Koidz.) Koidz. var. *glabra* (Makino) Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 266 1913
Prunus densiflora Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 15 1913
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *glabra* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 139 1915
Prunus angustissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 13 1915
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *spontanea* (Maxim.) E.H.Wilson, Cherries Japan 28 1916
Prunus mutabilis Miyoshi, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34, 1: 35 1916
Prunus donarium Siebold var. *spontanea* (Maxim.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 438 1940
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *densiflora* (Koehne) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 54 1940
Prunus mutabilis Miyoshi f. *glabra* (Makino) Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4-4: 434 1941
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *spontanea* (Maxim.) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 245 1974
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *densiflora* (Koehne) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 246 1974
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *koraiensis* (Koehne) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 246 1974

***Prunus sibirica* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 474 1753**

국명: 시베리아살구(Si-be-ri-a-sal-gu), 개살구, 시베리아살구나무 / (북한명) 북산살구나무

추천영명: **Siberian cherry**

Armeniaca sibirica (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 3 1783
Prunus armeniaca L. var. *sibirica* (L.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 88 1869
Armeniaca sibirica (L.) Lam. var. *pubescens* Kostina, Trudy Prikl. Bot., Ser. 8, Polodovye Jagodnye Kul't. 4: 28 1941
Prunus sibirica L. var. *pubescens* (Kostina) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 379 1979

***Prunus spachiana* (Lavallée ex Ed.Otto) Kitam. f. *ascendens* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 3 1971**

국명: 올벚나무(Ol-beot-na-mu), 발강올벚나무, 붉은올벚나무, 올벚나무, 화엄벚나무

추천영명: **Wild-spring cherry**

Cerasus spachiana Lavallée ex Ed.Otto, Hamburger Garten-Blumenzeitung 35: 57 1879
Cerasus herincuiiana Lavallée, Icon. Sel. Arb. 1: 117 1885
Prunus pendula (L.) Stokes var. *ascendens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 103 1893
Prunus oblongifolia Maxim. ex C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 608 1906
Prunus itosakura Siebold var. *ascendens* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 114 1908
Prunus herincuiiana (Lavallée) Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 18: 175 1909
Prunus herincuiiana (Lavallée) Koehne f. *erecta* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 269 1912
Prunus microlepis Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 256 1912
Prunus microlepis Koehne var. *ternata* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 256 1912
Prunus itosakura Siebold var. *rosea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 142 1915
Prunus subhirtella Miq. var. *ascendens* (Makino) E.H.Wilson, Cherries Japan 10 1916
Prunus pendula (L.) Stokes f. *microlepis* Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1917: 48 1918
Prunus aequinoctialis Miyoshi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 162 1920
Prunus koshiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 14 1932
Prunus itosakura Siebold var. *ascendens* (Makino) Makino f. *rosea* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 61 1952
Prunus subhirtella Miq. var. *pendula* (Siebold ex Maxim.) Y.Tanaka f. *ascendens* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi)

657 1953

Prunus pendula (L.) Stokes f. *ascendens* (Makino) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 363 1954*Prunus pendula* (L.) Stokes var. *koshiensis* (Koidz.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 363 1954*Prunus spachiana* (Lavallée ex Ed.Otto) Kitam. f. *ascendens* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 3 1971*Prunus spachiana* (Lavallée ex Ed.Otto) Kitam. var. *koshiensis* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25 1971***Prunus speciosa* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 139 1915 A C**

국명: 왜벚나무(Wae-beot-na-mu)

Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. var. *speciosa* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 186 1911***Prunus takesimensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 106 1918**

국명: 섬벚나무(Seom-beot-na-mu), 섬벚 / (북한명) 섬벚나무

추천영명: **Ulleungdo flowering cherry*****Prunus tomentosa* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 203 1784 C**

국명: 앵도나무(Aeng-do-na-mu)

Cerasus tomentosa (Thunb.) Wall., Numer. List n. 715 1829*Prunus trichocarpa* Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 22 1833*Amygdalus tomentosa* K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 81 1869*Prunus cinerascens* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris. ser. 2, 8: 216 1885*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb. var. *batalinii* C.K.Schneid., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 1: 52 1905*Prunus batalinii* (C.K.Schneid.) Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 270 1912*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb. var. *brevifolia* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 270 1912*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb. var. *endotricha* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 225 1912*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb. var. *insularis* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 268 1912*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb. var. *kashkarovii* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 269 1912*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb. var. *souliei* Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 269 1912*Prunus tomentosa* Thunb. var. *trichocarpa* (Bunge) Koehne, Pl. Wilson. 1: 270 1912***Prunus triloba* Lindl. var. *truncata* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 539 1904**

국명: 풀또기(Pul-tto-gi) / (북한명) 풀또기

추천영명: **Truncate flowering cherry*****Prunus* × *nudiflora* (Koehne) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 178 1932**

국명: 제주왕벚나무(Je-ju-wang-beot-na-mu) / (북한명) 제주벚나무

추천영명: **Jeju flowering cherry Jeju flowering cherry***Prunus* × *yedoensis* Matsum. var. *nudiflora* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 507 1912*Prunus* × *yedoensis* Matsum. f. *nudiflora* (Koehne) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 336 1949***Prunus* × *yedoensis* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 100 1901**

국명: 왕벚나무(Wang-beot-na-mu), 사구라나무, 사구라, 큰꽃벚나무 / (북한명) 왕벚나무 큰벚나무 민벚나무

추천영명: **Korean flowering cherry***Cerasus yedoensis* (Matsum.) A.N.Vassiljeva, Trudy Sukhumsk. Bot. Sada 10: 124 1957***Pyrus* L. 배나무속*****Pyrus calleryana* Decne. var. *fauriei* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 61 1920**

국명: 콩배나무(Kong-bae-na-mu), 돌배나무, 문배, 산돌배, 좁돌배나무, 황이 / (북한명) 콩배나무

추천영명: **Korean sun pear**

Pyrus fauriei C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 666, fig. 363d 1906

Pyrus hakunensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 346 1935

국명: **백운배나무**(Baek-un-bae-na-mu)

추천영명: **Baekun wild pear**

Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm.f.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 564 1926

국명: **돌배나무**(Dol-bae-na-mu), 꼭지돌배나무, 돌배, 산배나무 / (북한명) 산배나무, 돌배나무

추천영명: **Sand pear**

Ficus pyrifolia Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 226 1768

Pyrus communis L. var. *autumnalis* Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12, 1: 66 1830

Pyrus communis L. var. *sinensis* K.Koch, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 248 1864

Morus rubra L. var. *japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 134 1905

Pyrus sinensis (Thouin) Poir. var. *culta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 69 1908

Pyrus uyematsuana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 68 1908

Pyrus serotina Rehder, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 50: 231 1915

Pyrus serotina Rehder var. *culta* (Makino) Rehder, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 50: 233 1915

Pyrus montana Nakai var. *rehderi* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 53 1916

Morus cathayana Hemsl. var. *japonica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 39 1917

Pyrus cuneata Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 125 1919

Pyrus incubacea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 124 1919

Pyrus lasiogyna Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 125 1919

Pyrus uipongensis Uyeki, Journ. Chosen Agric. Soc. 16: 5 1921

Pyrus kiusiana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 88 1924

Pyrus sohayakiensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 87 1924

Pyrus tambana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 90 1924

Pyrus tsuchiyana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 27 1925

Pyrus umemurana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 17 1925

Pyrus pseudocalleryana Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 15 1925

Pyrus pseudouipongensis Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 17 1925

Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm.f.) Nakai var. *montana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 565 1926

Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm.f.) Nakai var. *culta* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 564 1926

Pyrus autumnalis (Siebold) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 383 1929

Pyrus kleinhofiana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 384 1929

Pyrus babauttiagi Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 12 1932

Pyrus higoensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 13 1932

Pyrus arakiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 40 1934

Pyrus tobishimensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 48 1936

Pyrus togashiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 48 1936

Pyrus tungusiana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 49 1936

Pyrus asakeensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 215 1937

Pyrus yohrohensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 214 1937

Pyrus nehiyamadonis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 190 1939

Pyrus saidaeana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 60 1941

Pyrus tajimensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 59 1941

Pyrus takuhokuensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 60 1941

Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. ex Rupr. Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg ser.2, 15: 132 1856

국명: 산돌배(San-dol-bae), 돌배, 산돌배나무 / (북한명) 산돌배나무, 돌배나무

추천영명: **Ussuri pear**

Pyrus simonii Carr, Rev. Hort. 1872: 28 1872

Pyrus sinensis (Thouin) Poir. var. *ussuriensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 69 1908

Pyrus ferruginea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 158 1915

Pyrus rufoferruginea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 311 1915

Pyrus ovoidea Rehder, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 50: 228 1915

Pyrus acidula Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 27 1916

Pyrus macrostipes Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 28 1916

Pyrus aromatica Kikuchi & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 33 1918

Pyrus crassipes Kikuchi & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 35 1918

Pyrus hondoensis Kikuchi & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 34 1918

Pyrus amoena Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 124 1919

Pyrus insueta Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 123 1919

Pyrus insula Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 127 1919

Pyrus iwatensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 127 1919

Pyrus jucunda Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 128 1919

Pyrus longepedunculata Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 126 1919

Pyrus nambuana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 128 1919

Pyrus obovoidea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 123 1919

Pyrus tremulans Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 126 1919

Pyrus wayamana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 127 1919

Pyrus mikado Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 89 1924

Pyrus sguarrosa Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 89 1924

Pyrus zenskeana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 88 1924

Pyrus inutilis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 16 1925

Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *diamantica* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 14 1925

Pyrus insularis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 385 1929

Pyrus leiostachya Koidz., Fl. Bitchuensis 28 1929

Pyrus mayebarana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 13 1932

Pyrus kunoriana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 39 1934

Pyrus yukinourana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 158 1935

Pyrus nankaiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 346 1935

Pyrus seoulensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 348 1935

Pyrus invicibilis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 50 1936

Pyrus oncocarpa Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 49 1936

Pyrus koshiensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 190 1939

Pyrus ugoensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 190 1939

Pyrus kumaensis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 59 1941

Pyrus oblongolanceolata Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 59 1941

Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *acidula* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 275 1966

Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *macrostipes* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 275 1966

Rhaphiolepis Lindl. 다정큼나무속

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. ***liukuensis*** (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 2 1974

국명: 긴잎다정큼(Gin-ip-da-jeong-keum), 긴잎다정큼나무 / (북한명) 가느잎다정큼

추천영명: **Long-leaf Indian hawthorn**

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino var. *liukuensis* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 73 1913

Rhaphiolepis liukuensis (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 63 1926

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino subsp. *liukuensis* (Koidz.) Masam. & Yanagita, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 274 1941

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker subsp. *umbellata* (Thunb. ex Murray) var. *liukuensis* (Koidz.) Hatus., Fl. Ryukyus 844 1971

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. ***umbellata*** (Thunb. ex Murray) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 63: 4 1988

국명: **다정큼나무**(Da-jeong-keum-na-mu), 둥근잎다정큼나무, 쪽나무 / (북한명) 다정큼나무

추천영명: **Whole-leaf Indian hawthorn**

Laurus umbellata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 175 1784

Mespilus sieboldi Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1102 1826

Rhaphiolepis integerrima Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 263 1838

Rhaphiolepis japonica Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 162 1841

Rhaphiolepis mertensii Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 164 1841

Rhaphiolepis integerrima Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 263 1841

Opa japonica Seem., J. Bot. 1: 281 1863

Rhaphiolepis japonica Siebold & Zucc. var. *integerrima* Hook. f. & Arn., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 91: t. 5510 1865

Rhaphiolepis ovata Briot, Rev. Hort. 343 1870

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 13 1902

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino var. *mertensii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 14 1902

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino f. *ovata* (Briot) C.K. Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 706 1906

Rhaphiolepis integerrima Hook. & Arn. var. *mertensii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino ex Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 72 1913

Rhaphiolepis mertensii Siebold & Zucc. var. *ovata* (Briot) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 23 1916

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino f. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Rehder, Deut. Dendrol. 1915: 223 1916

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino subsp. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 274 1941

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino var. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Masam., Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ., Biol. 3: 111 1955

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker subsp. *umbellata* (Thunb. ex Murray) Hatus., Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 7: 309 1970

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 1 1974

Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *integerrima* (Hook. & Arn.) f. *umbellata* (Thunb. ex Murray) Hatus., J. Geobot. 5: 126 1978

Rhodotypos Siebold & Zucc. 병아리꽃나무속

Rhodotypos scandens (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 126 1913

국명: **병아리꽃나무**(Byeong-a-ri-kkot-na-mu), 개함박꽃나무, 대대추나무, 병아리꽃, 이리화, 자마꽃, 죽도화 / (북한명) 병아리꽃나무

추천영명: **Black jetbead**

Corchorus scandens Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 335 1794

Kerria tetrapetala Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12, 1: 69 1830

Rhodotypos kerrioides Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 187 1841

Rhodotypos tetrapetala (Siebold) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 13 1903

Rosa L. 장미속

Rosa acicularis Lindl., Ros. Monogr. 44 1820

국명: **인가목**(In-ga-mok), 관모인가목, 금강필레, 둥근민둥인가목, 민둥인가목, 민인가목, 제주가시나무, 털민둥인가목, 흰민둥인가목, 흰인가목 / (북한명) 민둥인가목

추천영명: **Prickly rose**

Rosa sayi Schwein., Narrat. Exped. St. Peter's River [Keating] 2: 388 1824

Rosa gmelini Bunge, Fl. Altaic. 2: 228 1829

Rosa carelica Fr., Summa Veg. Scand. (Fries) 1: 171 1846

Rosa acicularis Lindl. var. *gmelini* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 17 1849

Rosa stricta Macoun & Gibson, Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 12: 324 1875

Rosa acicularis Lindl. var. *carelica* Matsson, Sver. Fl. 372 1901

Rosa fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Rosa taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Rosa granulosa R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 44: 46 1910

Rosa korsakoviensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 378 1912

Rosa acicularis Lindl. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 241 1916

Rosa suavis var. *taquetii* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 51 1940

Rosa suavis var. *gmelini* (Bunge) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 72 1952

Rosa davurica Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 61 1789

국명: **생열귀나무**(Saeng-yeol-gwi-na-mu), 가마귀밥나무, 뱀질네, 범의질네, 붉은인가목, 산붉은인가목, 생열귀장미, 좀붉은인가목, 해당화 / (북한명) 생열귀나무

추천영명: **Amur rose**

Rosa gmelinii Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 75 1843

Rosa amblyotis C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 30 1847

Rosa cinnamomea Ledeb. var. *daurica* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 27 1849

Rosa cinnamomea Ledeb. var. *davurica* (Pall.) Rupr., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 2: 239 1858

Rosa jacutica Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 460 1941

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *glabra* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 314 1955

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *setaea* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 314 1955

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *davurica*

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *alpestris* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 382 1979

국명: **붉은인가목**(Bul-geun-in-ga-mok) / (북한명) 붉은인가목

Rosa willdenowii Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 547 1825

Rosa marretii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 281 1910

Rosa rubro-stipullata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 242 1916

Rosa rubro-stipullata Nakai var. *alpestris* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 242 1916

Rosa marretii H.Lév. var. *alpestris* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 51 1940

Rosa davurica Pall. f. *davurica*

Rosa davurica Pall. f. **alba** (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 279 1966

국명: 흰생열귀나무(Huin-saeng-yeol-gwi-na-mu), 흰생열귀, 흰생열귀장미, 흰해당화 / (북한명) 흰생열귀나무

추천영명: **White Amur rose**

Rosa davurica Pall. var. *alba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 240 1916

Rosa jaluana Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 537 1904

국명: 국경찔레(Guk-gyeong-jjil-re) / (북한명) 압록가시나무

추천영명: **Northern baby rose**

Rosa koreana Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 434 1901

국명: 흰인가목(Huin-in-ga-mok) / (북한명) 흰인가목

추천영명: **Korean rose**

Rosa luciae Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 10: 323 1871

국명: 돌가시나무(Dol-ga-si-na-mu), 긴돌가시나무, 대도가시나무, 대마도가시나무, 반돌가시나무, 붉은돌가시나무, 홍돌가시나무, 제주찔레 / (북한명) 돌가시나무, 긴돌가시나무

추천영명: **Wichura's rose**

Rosa wichurana Crép., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 25: 189 1886

Rosa mohanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909

Rosa taqueti H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 199 1909

Rosa luciae Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép. var. *wichuraiana* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 234 1913

Rosa kokusanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 64 1922

Rosa tsusimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 64 1922

Rosa ampullicarpa Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 25 1925

Rosa wichurana Crép. var. *rosiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 573 1926

Rosa wichurana Crép. f. *ellipsoidea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 573 1926

Rosa yokoscensis (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 26 1930

Rosa luciae Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép. var. *taquetiana* Boulenger, Bull. Jard. Bot. Etat 9: 267 1933

Rosa wichurana Crép. var. *ampullicarpa* (Koidz.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 139 1938

Rosa maximowicziana Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 378 1878

국명: 용가시나무(Yong-ga-si-na-mu), 돌장미, 땅가시나무, 민줄들장미, 줄들장미, 찔이나무 / (북한명) 용가시나무

추천영명: **Maximowicz's rose**

Rosa luciae Franch. & Rochebr. ex Crép. var. *aculeatissima* Crép. ex Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 378 1878

Rosa granulosa R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 44: 47 1909

Rosa kelleri Baker, Rosa [E. A. Willmott] 75 1910

Rosa coreana R.Keller, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 44: 47 1910

Rosa jackii Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 19: 251 1910

Rosa nakaiana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 432 1912

Rosa spinosissima L. var. *mandshurica* Y.Yabe, Enum. Pl. S. Manch. 70 1912

Rosa granulosa R.Keller var. *coreana* (R.Keller) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 53 1914

Rosa maximowicziana Regel f. *adenocalyx* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 236 1916

Rosa diversistyla Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 266 1916

Rosa jackii Rehder var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 236 1916

Rosa maximowicziana Regel f. *leiocalyx* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 235 1916

Rosa maximowicziana Regel var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 7: 27 1918

- Rosa maximowicziana* Regel var. *jackii* (Rehder) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 209 1922
Rosa maximowicziana Regel var. *adenocalyx* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952
Rosa maximowicziana Regel var. *coreana* (R.Keller) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 383 1979

Rosa multiflora Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 474 1784

국명: **찔레꽃**(Jjil-re-kkot), 가시나무, 들장미, 새버나무, 설네펠나무, 질꾸나무, 질누나무, 찔레나무 / (북한명) 찔레나무, 들장미
 추천영명: **Multiflora rose**

- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. var. *platyphylla* Thory, Roses 2: 69, t. 69 1821
Rosa thunbergii. Tratt., Rosac. Monogr. 1: 86 1823
Rosa polyantha Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 128 1846
Rosa intermedia Carr, Rev. Hort. 1868: 269 1868
Rosa thyrsoflora Leroy ex Déségl., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 15: 204 1876
Rosa multiflora Thunb. var. *adenophora* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 344 1877
Rosa dawsoniana Ellw. & Barry ex Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 1549 1902
Rosa quelpaertensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 378 1911
Rosa multiflora Thunb. var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 53 1914
Rosa franchetii Koidz. var. *paniculigera* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 131 1917
Rosa adenochaeta Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 60 1918
Rosa polyantha Siebold & Zucc. var. *adenochaeta* (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 569 1926
Rosa polyantha Siebold & Zucc. var. *quelpaertensis* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 569 1926
Rosa multiflora Thunb. var. *adenochaeta* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 651 1953

Rosa rugosa Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 473 1784

국명: **해당화**(Hae-dang-hwa) / (북한명) 해당화
 추천영명: **Rugose rose**

- Rosa ferox* Lawrance, Collect. roses nat. 42 1799
Rosa kamatchatica Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. 67 1800
Rosa coruscans Waitz ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 57 1822
Rosa kamtchatica Vent. var. *nitens* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 824 1828
Rosa kamtchatica Vent. var. *ferox* Van Geel, Sert. Bot. 4(cl. 13) 1832
Rosa cinnamomea Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 76 1843
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *thunbergiana* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 32 1849
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *chamissoniana* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 34 1849
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *subinermis* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 36 1849
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *lindlana* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 34 1849
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *ventenatiana* C.A.Mey., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 34 1849
Rosa regeliana Linden & André, Ill. Hort. 18: 11 1871
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *amurensis* Debeaux, Bull. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 152 1876
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *plena* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 310 1878
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *kamtschatica* (Vent.) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 310 1878
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *regeliana* Wittm., Gartenflora 42: 539 1893
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *coruscans* (Waitz) Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 298 1893

Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *rubra* Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 4: 1556 1902
Rosa pubescens Baker, Rosa [E. A. Willmott] 2: 499 1914
Rosa rugosa Thunb. var. *rubroplena* Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 2992 1916
Rosa rugosa Thunb. f. *plena* (Regel) Bijn., J. Arnold Arbor. 10: 98 1929

***Rosa spinosissima* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 491 1753**

국명: 둥근인가목(Dung-geun-in-ga-mok), 덩굴인가목, 둥글인가목, 둥굴인가목 / (북한명) 둥굴인가목
추천영명: **Bumet rose**

***Rosa taisensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 375 1943**

국명: 대청가시나무(Dae-cheong-ga-si-na-mu)

***Rosa xanthina* Lindl., Ros. Monogr. 132 1820**

국명: 노란해당화 (No-ran-hae-dang-hwa), 노랑해당화 / (북한명) 노란해당화
Rosa pimpinellifolia Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 100 1833
Rosa platycantha Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 205 1909
Rosa platycantha Schrenk ex Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 205 1909
Rosa xanthina Lindl. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 239 1916
Rosa xanthinoides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 218 1918

***Rubus* L. 산딸기속**

***Rubus arcticus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 494 1753**

국명: 함경딸기(Ham-gyeong-ttal-gi), 별딸기, 천도딸기 / (북한명) 두메딸기, 천도딸기
추천영명: **Arctic raspberry**

***Rubus buergeri* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 36 1867**

국명: 겨울딸기(Gyeo-ul-ttal-gi), 겨울딸, 늘푸른줄딸기, 땅줄딸기, 왕딸 / (북한명) 겨울딸기
추천영명: **Winter raspberry**

Rubus bodinieri H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 97 1902
Rubus shimadai Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 94 1913
Rubus pseudobuergeri Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 21: 249 1931

***Rubus chamaemorus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 494 1753**

국명: 진들딸기(Jin-deul-ttal-gi), 장지딸기, 진도딸기
추천영명: **Cloudberry**

Chamaemorus morwegica Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 245 1905
Rubus pseudochamaemorus Tolm., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 16: 105 1954

***Rubus corchorifolius* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 263 1781**

국명: 수리딸기(Su-ri-ttal-gi), 민수리딸, 청수리딸기 / (북한명) 수리딸기
추천영명: **Jute-leaf raspberry**

Rubus villosus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 218 1784
Rubus oliveri Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 223 1867
Rubus corchorifolius L.f. var. *oliveri* (Miq.) Focke, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 391 1900
Rubus corchorifolius L.f. var. *glaber* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 157 1901
Rubus kerriaefolius H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 100 1902
Rubus vaniottii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 280 1908

Rubus coreanus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 34 1867

국명: 복분자딸기(Bok-bun-ja-ttal-gi), 곰딸, 곰의딸, 복분자, 복분자딸 / (북한명) 복분자딸기, 곰딸

추천영명: **Bokbunja (Korean blackberry)***Rubus tokkura* Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 65 1830*Rubus hiraseanus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 444 1902*Rubus pseudosaxatilis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 280 1908*Rubus quepaertensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 280 1908*Rubus coreanus* Miq. var. *nakaianus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 358 1910*Rubus hoatiensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 32 1913***Rubus coreanus*** Miq. var. *coreanus****Rubus coreanus*** Miq. var. *concolor* Nakai ex J.Y. Yang, Novon 25: 117 2016

국명: 청복분자딸기(Cheong-bok-bun-ja-ttal-gi), 청복분자, 청복분자딸 / (북한명) 청복분자나무

추천영명: **Glabrous-leaf bokbunja*****Rubus crataegifolius*** Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 24 1833

국명: 산딸기(San-ttal-gi), 곰딸, 긴나무딸기, 긴잎나무딸기, 긴잎산딸기, 나무딸기, 산딸기나무, 참딸, 함박딸, 흰딸 / (북한명) 산딸기나무

추천영명: **Korean raspberry***Rubus wrightii* A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 387 1858*Rubus ouensanensis* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 60: 62 1905*Rubus ampelophyllus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 279 1908*Rubus itoensis* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 358 1910*Rubus savatieri* L.H. Bailey, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 5: 3026 1916*Rubus crataegifolius* Bunge var. *wrightii* (A. Gray) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 59 1952***Rubus croceacanthus*** H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 33 1913

국명: 검은딸기(Geom-eun-ttal-gi), 검섬딸기, 섬딸 / (북한명) 검은딸기

추천영명: **Hooked-thorn raspberry***Rubus rosifolius* Sm. var. *tropicus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 49 1901*Rubus okinawaensis* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 140 1913*Rubus kiusianus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 3: 224 1916*Rubus croceacanthus* H.Lév. var. *glabra* Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 65 1930*Rubus kinokuniensis* Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 67 1930*Rubus isensis* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 406 1934***Rubus fruticosus*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 493 1753 ❶

국명: 서양오엽딸기(Seo-yang-o-yeop-ttal-gi), 서양산딸기

Rubus hirsutus Thunb., Rubo 7 1813

국명: 장딸기(Jang-ttal-gi), 노랑장딸기, 땃딸기, 땅딸기, 노랑장딸기 / (북한명) 장딸기

추천영명: **Hirsute raspberry***Rubus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 246 1844*Rubus argyi* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 337 1907*Rubus talaikiaensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 334 1907*Rubus stephanandria* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 358 1910*Rubus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc. var. *argyi* (H.Lév.) Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 72: 160 1911*Rubus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc. var. *talaikiensis* (H.Lév.) Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 72: 160 1911

Rubus hirsutus Thunb. var. *argyi* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 526 1930
Rubus hirsutus Thunb. var. *xanthocarpus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 527 1930
Rubus hirsutus Thunb. f. *argyi* (H.Lév.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 529 1996

***Rubus hongnoensis* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 277 1914**

국명: 가시딸기(Ga-si-ttal-gi), 가시딸, 섬가시딸기 / (북한명) 섬가시딸기, 가시딸기
추천영명: **Hongno orange raspberry**

***Rubus idaeus* L. var. *microphyllus* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 370 1842**

국명: 멧덕딸기(Meong-deok-ttal-gi), 긴잎멍석딸기, 두메딸기, 멧딸기, 산멍덕딸기, 나무딸기 / (북한명) 멧덕딸기
추천영명: **Asian red raspberry**

Rubus idaeus L. var. *aculeatissimus* C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 11: 61 1846
Rubus idaeus L. subsp. *melanolasius* Dieck ex Focke, Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 13: 472, 473 1896
Rubus melanolasius Focke, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 484 1904
Rubus idaeus L. subsp. *inermis* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 136 1913
Rubus idaeus L. subsp. *melanolasius* Dieck ex Focke var. *hondoensis* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 136 1913
Rubus idaeus L. var. *coreanus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 229 1916
Rubus idaeus L. var. *matsumurae* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 229 1916
Rubus sachalinensis H.Lév. var. *macrophyllus* Cardot, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 33: 310 1917
Rubus sachalinensis H.Lév. var. *coreanus* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 162 1974

***Rubus ikenoensis* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 549 1906**

국명: 오엽딸기(O-yeop-ttal-gi)
추천영명: **Five-palmate-leaf raspberry**

Rubus defensus Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 72: 26 1910
Rubus tschonoskii Proch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 5: 55 1924

***Rubus matsumuranus* H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *concolor* (Komarov) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 384 1979**

국명: 나무딸기(Na-mu-ttal-gi)
추천영명: **Glabrous-red raspberry**

***Rubus nishimuranus* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 254 1918**

국명: 제주산딸기(Je-ju-san-ttal-gi)
추천영명: **Jeju raspberry**

***Rubus palmatus* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 475 1784**

국명: 긴잎단풍딸기(Gin-ip-dan-pung-ttal-gi)

Rubus palmatus* Thunb. var. *palmatus

***Rubus palmatus* Thunb. var. *coptophyllus* (A.Gray) Kuntze, Meth. Sp.-Besch. Rubus 95 1879**

국명: 단풍딸기(Dan-pung-ttal-gi)
추천영명: **Palmate-leaf raspberry**

***Rubus parvifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1197 1753**

국명: 멧석딸기(Meong-seok-ttal-gi), 덩굴딸기, 멧두딸, 멧딸기, 멧석딸, 번둥딸나무, 사수딸기, 수리딸나무, 제주멧석 / (북한명) 멧석딸기
추천영명: **Trailing raspberry**

- Rubus triphyllus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 215 1784
Rubus triphyllus Thunb. var. *concolor* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 178 1909
Rubus triphyllus Thunb. var. *subconcolor* Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 311 1914
Rubus parvifolius L. var. *subpinnata* Nakai, Veg. Apoi 11 1930
Rubus parvifolius L. var. *triphyllus* (Thunb.) Nakai, Veg. Apoi 11 1930
Rubus parvifolius L. var. *concolor* (Koidz.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 352 1936
Rubus parvifolius L. f. *subpinnatus* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 59 1952

Rubus parvifolius* L. var. *parvifolius

***Rubus parvifolius* L. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 352 1936**

국명: 사순딸기(Sa-seun-ttal-gi)

추천영명: **Small-leaf trailing raspberry**

Rubus taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909

Rubus triphyllus Thunb. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 227 1916

***Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg ser.3, 17: 160 1872**

국명: 곰딸기(Gom-ttal-gi), 붉은가시딸기, 섬가시딸나무 / (북한명) 붉은가시딸기

Rubus trifidus Thunb. var. *tomentosus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 49 1901

Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim. var. *phoenicolasius

***Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim. var. *albiflorus* Nakai ex J.Y.Yang, Novon 25: 119 2016**

국명: 흰곰딸기(Huin-gom-ttal-gi)

추천영명: **White-flower wineberry**

***Rubus pungens* Cambess., Voy. Inde 4: 48 1844**

국명: 줄딸기(Jul-ttal-gi), 곰의딸, 동굴딸기, 덩불딸기, 덩굴딸기, 애기오엽딸기 / (북한명) 덩굴딸기, 줄딸기, 덩불딸기, 곰의딸기, 동굴딸기

추천영명: **Korean creeping raspberry**

Rubus oldhamii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 34 1867

Rubus pungens Cambess. var. *oldhamii* (Miq.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 8: 386 1872

Rubus pungens Cambess. var. *oldhamii* (Miq.) Maxim. f. *roseus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 224 1916

Rubus oldhamii Miq. var. *roseus* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 127 1933

***Rubus ribisoideus* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 159 1901**

국명: 섬딸기(Seom-ttal-gi), 팔장도딸기 / (북한명) 팔장도딸기

추천영명: **Thornless southern raspberry**

***Rubus schizostylus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 280 1908**

국명: 가시북분자딸기(Ga-si-bok-bun-ja-ttal-gi), 가시북분자, 가시북분자딸 / (북한명) 가시북분자딸기

추천영명: **Creeping bokbunja**

***Rubus sumatranus* Miq., Fl. Nederl. Ind. Bot. Append. 1: 307 1860**

국명: 거지딸기(Geo-ji-ttal-gi), 거지딸, 북딸기 / (북한명) 맛노랑딸기, 거지딸기

추천영명: **Sorbus-leaf yellow raspberry**

Rubus asper Wall. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 234 1825

Rubus sorbifolius Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 158 1871
Rubus rosifolius Sm. var. *sorbifolius* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 51 1901
Rubus myriadenus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 207 1904
Rubus asper Wall. ex D.Don var. *myriadenus* Focke, Biblioth. Bot. 72: 158 1910
Rubus sorbifolius Maxim. var. *myriadenus* (Focke) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 282 1966

Rubus takesimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 105 1918
국명: 섬나무딸기(Seom-na-mu-ttal-gi), 섬산딸기, 왕곰딸기 / (북한명) 섬나무딸기
추천영명: **Ulleungdo raspberry**

Rubus tozawae Nakai ex J.Y.Yang, Novon 25: 119 2016
국명: 거제딸기(Geo-je-ttal-gi), 거문도딸, 거제문딸기 / (북한명) 거제딸기
추천영명: **Geoje raspberry**

Rubus tozawae Nakai ex J.Y.Yang var. *tozawae*

Rubus tozawae Nakai ex J.Y.Yang var. *longisepalus* J.Y.Yang, Novon 25: 122 2016
국명: 맥도딸기(Maek-do-ttal-gi) / (북한명) 맥도딸기
추천영명: **Maekdo raspberry**

Rubus trifidus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 217 1784
국명: 거문딸기(Geo-mun-ttal-gi), 꾸지딸기

Sanguisorba L. 오이풀속

Sanguisorba argutidens Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 249 1933
국명: 구름오이풀(Gu-reum-o-i-pul), 뿔오이풀, 큰흰오이풀 / (북한명) 뿔오이풀
추천영명: **High-mountain burnet**

Sanguisorba hakusanensis Makino var. *coreana* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 235 1934
국명: 산오이풀(San-o-i-pul) / (북한명) 산오이풀
추천영명: **Korean mountain burnet**

Sanguisorba longifolia Bertol., Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna 12: 234 1861
국명: 긴오이풀(Gin-o-i-pul), 긴잎오이풀, 이삭오이풀, 이삭지우초 / (북한명) 긴잎오이풀
추천영명: **Long-leaf burnet**

Sanguisorba rectispica Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 135 1936
Sanguisorba officinalis L. var. *longifolia* (Bertol.) T.T.Yu & C.L.Li, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 17: 9 1979

Sanguisorba minor Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 1: 110 1771 **A**
국명: 솔오이풀(Sul-o-i-pul),
Poterium sanguisorba L., Sp. Pl. 2: 994 1753

Sanguisorba obtusa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 14: 160 1874
국명: 두메오이풀(Du-me-o-i-pul) / (북한명) 두메오이풀
추천영명: **Alpine burnet**

Sanguisorba officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 116 1753**국명: **오이풀**(O-i-pul), 수박풀, 외손나물, 지우, 지우초 / (북한명) 오이풀추천영명: **Great burnetSanguisorba carnea* Fisch., Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 144 1822*Sanguisorba officinalis* L. var. *carnea* (Fisch. ex Link) Regel ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 154 1877*Sanguisorba unsanensis* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 278 1914*Sanguisorba stipulata* Raf. f. *alba* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 199 1962***Sanguisorba stipulata* Raf., Herb. Raf. 47 1833**국명: **큰오이풀**(Keun-o-i-pul), 구름오이풀, 백두오이풀, 큰산오이풀, 큰흰지우초추천영명: **White burnet***Sanguisorba canadensis* L. var. *latifolia* Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 1: 198 1832*Sanguisorba sitchensis* C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 34 1856*Sanguisorba latifolia* (Hook.) Coville, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 3: 339 1896*Sanguisorba stipulata* Raf. var. *latifolia* (Hook.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 23: 31 1949*Sanguisorba canadensis* L. subsp. *latifolia* (Hook.) Calder & Roy L.Taylor, Canad. J. Bot. 43: 1395 1965***Sanguisorba* × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 144 1821**국명: **가는오이풀**(Ga-neun-o-i-pul), 애기오이풀, 붉은오이풀, 좁은잎오이풀, 흰오이풀 / (북한명) 흰가는오이풀추천영명: **Asian burnet***Sanguisorba* × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link var. *rubra* Fisch. ex Link., Enum. Pl. Hort. Ber. 144 1821*Sanguisorba* × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link var. *alba* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 35 1856*Sanguisorba* × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link var. *purpurea* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 35 1856*Sanguisorba parviflora* (Maxim.) Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 462 1914*Sanguisorba* × *tenuifolia* Fisch. ex Link f. *purpurea* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 538 1996***Sibbaldia* L. 너도양지꽃속*****Sibbaldia procumbens* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 284 1753**국명: **너도양지꽃**(Neo-do-yang-ji-kkot), 바위딸기, 백두금매화 / (북한명) 백두금매화추천영명: **Creeping sibbaldia***Sibbaldia octopetala* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 n.2 1768*Potentilla procumbens* (L.) Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 166 1811*Potentilla sieboldii* Haller f., Mus. Helv. Bot. 1: 51 1818*Dactylophyllum sibbaldia* Spenn., Fl. Friburg. 3: 1034 1829*Potentilla sibbaldia* Griess., Kl. Bot. Schrift. 1: 239 1836*Sibbaldia coreana* Nakai, Sci. Knowl. 8: 41 1928*Sibbaldia macrophylla* Turcz. ex Juz., Fl. URSS 10: 614 1941*Sibbaldia procumbens* L. var. *coreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 11 1953***Sorbaria* (Ser.) A.Braun 쉬땅나무속*****Sorbaria kirilowii* (Regel & Tiling) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 225 1879 ©**국명: **좀쉬땅나무**(Jom-swi-ttang-na-mu)추천영명: **Drooping-flower false spiraea***Spiraea kirilowii* Regel & Tiling, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 81 1859*Sorbaria arborea* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 1: 490 1904

Sorbaria assurgens Vilm. & Bois ex Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1908: 158 1908

***Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A.Braun, Fl. Brandenburg 1: 177 1860**

국명: 쉬멍나무(Swi-ttang-na-mu), 개쉬멍나무, 마가목, 빗쉬나무, 쉬나무 / (북한명) 쉬멍나무

추천영명: **False spiraea**

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A.Braun var. *stellipila* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 223 1879

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A.Braun var. *glabra* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 223 1879

Sorbaria stellipila (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 489 1905

Sorbaria stellipila (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. var. *incerta* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 489 1905

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A.Braun f. *incerta* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 275 1939

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A.Braun f. *glabra* (Maxim.) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 103 1974

***Sorbus* L. 마가목속**

***Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 249 1864**

국명: 팔배나무(Pat-bae-na-mu), 긴팓배, 달피팔배나무, 둥근잎팔배나무, 둥근팓배나무, 물방치나무, 물앵도나무, 벌배나무, 산매자나무, 왕잎팓배, 왕팔배나무, 운향나무, 참팔배나무, 팓배, 팓배나무 / (북한명) 팔배나무

추천영명: **Korean mountain ash**

Crataegus alnifolia Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 130 1845

Aria alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris. 10: 166 1874

Aria tiliifolia Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris. 10: 167 1874

Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 21 1890

Micromeles tiliifolia (Decne.) Koehne, Gatt. Pomac. 21, t. 2, f. 14e 1890

Pyrus miyabei Sarg., Gard. Forum 6: 214 1893

Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *tiliifolia* (Decne.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 703, f. 386 e, 387 1906

Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *macrophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 21 1916

Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *hirtella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 21 1916

Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *lyciocarpa* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 17 1935

Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *tiliifolia* (Decne.) Hisauti, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 47 1937

Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *macrophylla* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 62 1952

Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *hirtella* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 62 1952

Sorbus alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch f. *hirtella* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 541 1996

Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *alnifolia

***Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *lobulata* (Koidz.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 2: 275 1915**

국명: 벌배나무(Beol-bae-na-mu), 가새팓배나무 / (북한명) 벌팔배나무

추천영명: **Lobulate-leaf Korean mountain ash**

Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *lobulata* Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 34: 69 1913

***Sorbus commixta* Hedl., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 35: 38 1901**

국명: 마가목(Ma-ga-mok), 은빛마가목 / (북한명) 마가목

추천영명: **Silvery mountain ash**

Sorbus aucuparia L. var. *japonica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 170 1874

Sorbus japonica (Maxim.) Koehne, Gartenflora 408 1901

Sorbus reflexipetala Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 58 1906

Sorbus commixta Hedl. var. *rufoferruginea* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 678 1906

- Sorbus heterodonta* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 506 1912
Sorbus pruinosa Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 506 1912
Sorbus amurensis Koehne var. *lanata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 17 1916
Sorbus commixta Hedl. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 6: 23 1916
Sorbus commixta Hedl. var. *sachalinensis* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 137 1917
Pyrus micrantha Franch. & Sav. var. *macrophylla* Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3: 355 1918
Sorbus amurensis Koehne var. *rufa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 57 1919
Sorbus macrophylla (Cardot) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 55 1930
Sorbus yesoensis Nakai, Veg. Apoi 21 1930
Sorbus chionophylla Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 677 1939
Sorbus amurensis Koehne var. *latifoliolata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 192 1941
Sorbus amurensis Koehne f. *latifoliolata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 541 1996

Sorbus pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl., Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 35: 33 1901

국명: 당마가목(Dang-ma-ga-mok), 털논마가목, 털순마가목 / (북한명) 당마가목

추천영명: **Amur mountain ash**

- Pyrus pohuashanensis* Hance, J. Bot. 13: 132 1875
Sorbus amurensis Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 513 1912
Sorbus manshuriensis Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 175 1948
Sorbus pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl. var. *amurensis* (Koehne) Y.L.Chou & S.L.Tung, Ligneous Fl. Heilongjiang 335 1986
Sorbus pohuashanensis (Hance) Hedl. var. *manshuriensis* (Kitag.) Y.C.Chu, Pl. Medic. Chinae Bor.-orient. 558 1989

Sorbus sambucifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 3: 139 1847

국명: 산마가목(San-ma-ga-mok), 두메마가목 / (북한명) 산마가목

추천영명: **Siberian mountain ash**

- Pyrus sambucifolia* Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 2: 36 1827
Sorbus sambucifolia (Cham. & Schltdl.) M.Roem. var. *pseudogracilis* C.K.Schneid., Bull. Herb. Boissier 2, 6: 11 1906
Sorbus pseudogracilis (C.K.Schneid.) Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 504 1912

Sorbus ulleungensis Chin S.Chang, Harvard Pap. Bot. 18: 22 2014

국명: 우산마가목(U-san--ma-ga-mok)

- Sorbus commixta* Hedl. f. *rufohirtella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 105 1918

***Spiraea* L. 조팝나무속**

Spiraea betulifolia Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 33, t.16 1789

국명: 둥근잎조팝나무(Dung-geun-ip-jo-pap-na-mu), 둥근조팝나무 / (북한명) 둥근잎조팝나무

추천영명: **White spiraea**

Spiraea blumei G.Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 518 1832

국명: 산조팝나무(San-jo-pap-na-mu), 개조팝나무, 긴잎산조팝나무, 넓은잎산조팝나무, 찰조팝나무 / (북한명) 산조팝나무

추천영명: **Montane spiraea**

- Spiraea obtusa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 97 1917
Spiraea kinashii Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 45 1923
Spiraea ribisoidea Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 45 1923
Spiraea tsusimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 466 1928
Spiraea amabilis Koidz., Fl. Satsum. 2: 102 1931
Spiraea hypoglauca Koidz., Fl. Satsum. 2: 100 1931

Spiraea sikokualpina × *glabra* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 151 1934
Spiraea blumei G.Don var. *amabilis* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 153 1952
Spiraea blumei G.Don f. *amabilis* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 5 1974
Spiraea blumei G.Don var. *obtusata* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 26: 4 1974

***Spiraea cantoniensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 322 1790 ㉔**

국명: 공조팝나무(Gong-jo-pap-na-mu)

Spiraea reevesiana Lindl., Bot. Reg. 30: t. 10 1844

***Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 489 1753**

국명: 인가목조팝나무(In-ga-mok-jo-pap-na-mu), 기장조팝나무, 인가목, 조팝나무, 철연죽, 털인가목조팝나무, 털철연죽 / (북한명) 인가목조팝나무

추천영명: **Elm-leaf spiraea**

Spiraea ulmifolia Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 349, 1 22 1772

Spiraea flexuosa Fisch. ex Cambess., Monogr. Silene 265 1824

Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. var. *flexuosa* (Fisch. ex Cambess.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 186 1879

Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. var. *ulmifolia* (Scop.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 186 1879

Opulaster insularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 104 1918

Spiraea ussuriensis Pojark., Fl. URSS 9: 292, 489 1 17, 1 10 1939

Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. var. *pubescens* H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3-6: 78 1952

Physocarpus insularis (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 56 1952

Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. var. *chamaedryfolia

***Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. var. *pilosa* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3-6: 78 1952**

국명: 털인가목조팝나무(Teol-in-ga-mok-jo-pap-na-mu)

추천영명: **Pilose elm-leaf spiraea**

Spiraea ulmifolia Scop. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 467 1928

***Spiraea chartacea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 467 1928**

국명: 떡조팝나무(Tteok-jo-pap-na-mu), 기장조팝나무, 떡잎조팝나무 / (북한명) 기장조팝나무, 떡잎조팝나무

추천영명: **Thick-leaf summer spiraea**

***Spiraea chinensis* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 193 1879**

국명: 당조팝나무(Dang-jo-pap-na-mu) / (북한명) 당조팝나무

추천영명: **Chinese spiraea**

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 331 1878

Spiraea daysyantha var. *angustifolia* Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 348 1892

Spiraea chinensis Maxim. var. *angustifolia* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 310 1915

Spiraea kiusianna Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 228 1915

Spiraea yatabei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 227 1915

Spiraea yatabei Nakai var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 228 1915

Spiraea yatabei Nakai subfor. *latifolia* (Nakai) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 36: 63 1922

Spiraea hayatai Koidz. var. *pubescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 404 1929

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav. var. *chinensis* (Maxim.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 403 1929

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav. var. *chinensis* subvar. *angustifolia* (Yatabe) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 404 1929

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav. var. *kiusiana* (Nakai) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 404 1929

Spiraea nervosa Franch. & Sav. var. *angustifolia* (Yatabe) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 625 1953

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 5: 347 1905

국명: 참조팝나무(Cham-jo-pap-na-mu), 고려조팝나무, 물조팝나무, 바위좁조팝나무, 애기바위조팝나무, 왕조팝나무, 좁조팝나무 / (북한명) 참조팝나무

추천영명: **Korean spiraea**

Spiraea angulata C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 1: 477 1905

Spiraea koreana Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 173 1909

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *angulata* (C.K.Schneid.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 453 1913

Spiraea koreana Nakai var. *macrogya* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 278 1914

Spiraea japonica L.f. var. *ovatifolia* Koidz. subvar. *angulata* (C.K.Schneid.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 401 1929

Spiraea japonica L.f. var. *angulata* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 158 1952

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *latifolia* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 278, 563 t. 98(185) 1955

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *parvifolia* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 279, 563 1955

Spiraea fritschiana C.K.Schneid. var. *koreana* (Nakai) N.K.Kim, Ill. Kor. Fl. 222 1988

Spiraea insularis (Nakai) H.C.Shin, Y.D.Kim & S.H.Oh, Novon 21: 374 2011

국명: 섬국수나무(Seom-guk-su-na-mu), 섬조팝나무 / (북한명) 섬국수나무

추천영명: **Island ninebark**

Opulaster insularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 104 1918

Spiraea japonica L.f., Suppl. Pl. 262 1781

국명: 일본조팝나무(Il-bon-jo-pap-na-mu)

Spiraea callosa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 209 1784

Spiraea japonica L.f. var. *glabra* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 167 1909

Spiraea japonica L.f. subsp. *glabra* (Regel) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 402 1929

Spiraea media Schmidt, Oesterr. Allg. Baumz. 1: 53, Pl. 54 1792

국명: 긴잎조팝나무(Gin-ip-jo-pap-na-mu), 긴조팝나무, 정화조팝나무 / (북한명) 긴잎조팝나무

추천영명: **Oriental spiraea**

Spiraea oblongifolia Waldst. & Kit., Descr. Icon. Pl. Hung. 3: 261, t. 235 1812

Spiraea confusa Regel & Körn., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 57 1857

Spiraea media Schmidt f. *oblongifolia* Beck, Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 5: 10, t. 149 1904

Spiraea media Schmidt var. *media****Spiraea media*** Schmidt var. *sericea* (Turcz.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 189 1879

국명: 털긴잎조팝나무(Teol-gin-ip-jo-pap-na-mu), 정일조팝나무, 좁털긴잎조팝나무, 중국조팝나무, 털조팝나무 / (북한명) 털긴잎조팝나무

추천영명: **Silky oriental spiraea**

Spiraea sericea Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 16: 591 1842

Spiraea confusa Regel & Körn. var. *sericea* (Turcz.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 53 1861

Spiraea monbetsusensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 7, 12: 85 1888

Spiraea media Schmidt var. *monbetsuensis* (Franch.) Cardot, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 3 1918

Spiraea microgya Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 79 1915

국명: 좁조팝나무(Jom-jo-pap-na-mu) / (북한명) 좁조팝나무

추천영명: **Small spiraea**

Spiraea microgya Nakai var. *velutina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 119 1931

Spiraea miyabei Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 166 1906

국명: 덩불조팝나무(Deom-bul-jo-pap-na-mu) / (북한명) 덩불조팝나무

추천영명: **Thin-leaf spiraea**

Spiraea sylvestris Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 79 1915

Spiraea nankaiensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 362 1943

Spiraea prunifolia Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 131, t. 70 1840 ㉠

국명: 만첩조팝나무(Man-cheop-jo-pap-na-mu), 겹조팝나무, 꽃조팝나무, 조팝나무 / (북한명) 조팝나무

Spiraea prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. f. *prunifolia*

Spiraea prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. f. *simpliciflora* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 172 1909

국명: 조팝나무(Jo-pap-na-mu), 홀조팝나무 / (북한명) 조팝나무

추천영명: **Simple bridalwreath spiraea**

Spiraea prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *simpliciflora* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 74 1915

Spiraea simpliciflora (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 878 1936

Spiraea pseudocrenata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 56 1919

국명: 긴잎산조팝나무(Gin-ip-san-jo-pap-na-mu) / (북한명) 긴잎산조팝나무

추천영명: **Long-leaf mountain spiraea**

Spiraea blumei G. Don var. *pseudocrenata* (Nakai) H.S. Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 110 1974

Spiraea pubescens Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 190 1832

국명: 아구장나무(A-gu-jang-na-mu), 물참대, 아구장조팝나무 / (북한명) 아구장나무, 물참대

추천영명: **Pubescent spiraea**

Spiraea lauchiana Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1899: 56 1899

Spiraea pubescens Turcz. var. *pubescens*

Spiraea pubescens Turcz. var. *lasiocarpa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 465 1928

국명: 설악조팝나무(Seol-ak-jo-pap-na-mu), 민들아구장나무, 설악아구장나무 / (북한명) 설악아구장조팝나무, 설악조팝나무

추천영명: **Woolly-fruit pubescent spiraea**

Spiraea pubescens Turcz. var. *lasiocarpa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 466 1928

Spiraea pubescens Turcz. f. *leiocarpa* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 370 1966

Spiraea salicifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 489 1753

국명: 꼬리조팝나무(Kko-ri-jo-pap-na-mu), 개취땅나무, 붉은조록싸리 / (북한명) 꼬리조팝나무

추천영명: **Willow-leaf spiraea**

Spiraea salicifolia L. var. *lanceolata* Torr. & A. Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 415 1840

Spiraea ouensanensis H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 197 1909

Spiraea thunbergii Siebold ex Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1115 1826 ㉠

국명: 기는잎조팝나무(Ga-neun-ip-jo-pap-na-mu), 능수조팝나무, 분설화, 튼별구조팝나무

Spiraea trichocarpa Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 173 1909

국명: 갈기조팝나무(Gal-gi-jo-pap-na-mu), 갈퀴조팝나무, 갈키조팝나무 / (북한명) 갈키조팝나무

추천영명: **Korean meadow spiraea**

Stephanandra Siebold & Zucc. 국수나무속*Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel, Gart.-Zeitung (Berlin) 4: 510 1885

국명: 국수나무(Guk-su-na-mu), 거령방이나무, 고광나무, 뱀새더울 / (북한명) 국수나무

추천영명: **Laceshrub***Spiraea incisa* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 213 1784*Stephanandra flexuosa* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 740 1843*Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel var. *incisa**Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel var. *quadrifissa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 272 1966

국명: 나비국수나무(Na-bi-guk-su-na-mu), 개국수나무, 호접국수나무 / (북한명) 나비국수나무

추천영명: **Quadrifid-leaf laceshrub***Stephanandra quadrifissa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 170 1926*Waldsteinia* Willd. 나도양지꽃속*Waldsteinia ternata* (Stephan) Fritsch, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 39: 277 1889

국명: 나도양지꽃(Na-do-yang-ji-kkot), 금강금매화, 딸기야채비 / (북한명) 금강금매화

추천영명: **Siberian barren strawberry***Dalibarda ternata* Stephan, Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1: 129, t. 10 1806*Waldsteinia sibirica* Tratt., Ros. Monogr. 3: 108 1823*Comaropsis sibirica* (Tratt.) Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 55 1825

FABACEAE 콩과

Aeschynomene L. 자귀풀속*Aeschynomene indica* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 713 1753

국명: 자귀풀(Ja-gwi-pul) / (북한명) 자귀풀

추천영명: **Indian jointvetch***Aeschynomene pumila* L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2): 2: 1061 1763*Aeschynomene diffusa* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1164 1802*Aeschynomene viscidula* Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 2: 776 1809*Smithia aspera* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 56 1814*Aeschynomene glaberrima* Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 4 76 1816*Aeschynomene punctata* Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 17 1821*Aeschynomene macropoda* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 320 1825*Aeschynomene subviscosa* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 321 1825*Aeschynomene roxburghii* Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 322 1826*Aeschynomene quadrata* Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 356 1827*Aeschynomene montana* Span., Linnaea 15: 192 1841*Aeschynomene cachemiriana* Cambess., Voy. Inde 4: 40 1844*Albizia* Durazz. 자귀나무속*Albizia julibrissin* Durazz., Mag. Tosc. 3: 11 1772

국명: 자귀나무(Ja-gwi-na-mu) / (북한명) 자귀나무, 야합수

추천영명: **Silk tree**

Mimosa speciosa Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 336 1794

Acacia julibrissin (Durazz.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 4: 1065 1806

Albizia nemu (Willd.) Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 527 1842

Albizia kalkora (Roxb.) Prain, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 66: 511 1897

국명: 왕자귀나무(Wang-ja-gwi-na-mu), 왕자귀, 자윗대나무, 흰자위나무 / (북한명) 왕자귀나무, 자윗대나무

추천영명: **Kalkora mimosa**

Mimosa kalkora Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 2: 547 1832

Albizia esquirolii H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tcheou 224 1914

Albizia henryi Ricker, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 8: 243 1918

Albizia coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 201 1919

Amblytropis Kitag. 팔애기자운속

Amblytropis verna var. ***longicarpa*** (T.H.Chung) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 553 1996

국명: 팔애기자운(Pat-ae-gi-ja-un)

Amorpha L. 족제비싸리속

Amorpha brachycarpa E.J.Palmer, J. Arnold Arbor. 12: 171 1931 ●

국명: 애기족제비싸리(Ae-gi-jok-je-bi-ssa-ri)

Amorpha canescens Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 467 1814 ●

국명: 털족제비싸리(Teol-jok-je-bi-ssa-ri)

Amorpha canescens Pursh f. *glabrata* (A.Gray) Fassett, Rhodora 38: 191 1936

Amorpha fruticosa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 713 1753 ● ●

국명: 족제비싸리(Jok-je-bi-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 왜싸리, 족제비싸리

Amorpha croceolanata P.Watson, Dendrol. Brit. Pl. 139 1825

Amorpha caroliniana Croom, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 25: 74 1834

Amorpha humilis Tausch, Flora 21: 750 1838

Amorpha virgata Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 21: 17, Pl. 171 1864

Amorpha fruticosa L. var. *humilis* (Tausch) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 73 1907

Amorpha occidentalis Abrams, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 6: 394 1910

Amorpha arizonica Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 24: 33 1919

Amorpha curtissii Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 24: 30 1919

Amorpha fruticosa L. f. *humilis* (Tausch) E.J.Palmer, J. Arnold Arbor. 12: 189 1931

Amphicarpaea Elliott ex Nutt. 새콩속

Amphicarpaea bracteata (L.) Fernald subsp. ***edgeworthii*** (Benth.) H.Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 139 1966

국명: 새콩(Sae-kong) / (북한명) 새콩

추천영명: **Edgeworth's hogpeanut**

Amphicarpaea edgeworthii Benth., Pl. Jungh. 231 1851

Amphicarpaea edgeworthii Benth. var. *japonica* Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 164 1867

Shuteria trisperma Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 51 1867

Amphicarpaea trisperma Baker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 181 1876
Falcata japonica (Oliv.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 630 1904
Shuteria anomala Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 17: 29 1910
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii Benth. f. *alba* M.H.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 13: 109 1983

Astragalus L. 황기속

Astragalus dahuricus (Pall.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 285 1825

국명: 자주황기(Ja-ju-hwang-gi), 자주꽃황기, 자지황기 / (북한명) 자주황기

추천영명: **Dahurian milkvetch**

Galega dahurica Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 742 1776

Astragalus laxmannii Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 22, t. 37 1776

국명: 자주개황기(Ja-ju-gae-hwang-gi), 자주땀비수리, 탐나황기, 탐라황기, 털황기 / (북한명) 자주땀비수리

추천영명: **Rattle milkvetch**

Astragalus adsurgens Pall., Sp. Astragal. P. 40 1800

Astragalus mongholicus Bunge var. *nakaianus* (Y.N.Lee) I.S.Choi & B.H.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 43: 17 2013

국명: 제주황기(Je-ju-hwang-gi), 한라황기, 멧땀비수리, 두메땀비수리

추천영명: **Jeju membranous milkvetch**

Astragalus nakaianus Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 24: 28 1981

Astragalus membranaceus var. *nakaianus* (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 738 1996

Astragalus penduliflorus Lam. var. *dahuricus* (DC.) X.Y. Zhu, Nordic J. Bot. 23: 289 2005

국명: 황기(Hwang-gi), 노랑황기, 단너삼, 도미황기 / (북한명) 황기

추천영명: **Hwanggi (Mongolian milkvetch)**

Phaca alpina L. var. *dahurica* DC., Prodr. 2: 273 1825

Astragalus mongholicus Bunge var. *dahuricus* (DC.) Podlech, Sendtnera 6: 172 1999

Astragalus schelichowii Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 68 1840

국명: 긴꽃대황기(Gin-kkot-dae-hwang-gi)

추천영명: **Long-pedicel milkvetch**

Astragalus setsureianus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 58 1919

국명: 설령황기(Seol-ryeong-hwang-gi)

추천영명: **Alpine milkvetch**

Astragalus sikokianus Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 15 1953

국명: 강화황기(Kang-hwa-hwang-gi), 갯황기

Astragalus koraiensis Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 24: 27 1981

Astragalus sinicus L., Mant. Pl. 1: 103 1767 ❶

국명: 자운영(Ja-un-yeong) / (북한명) 자운영

Astragalus lotoides Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 316 1783

Astragalus nankotaiwanensis Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 21: 152 1931

Astragalus nokoensis Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 21: 151 1931

Astragalus uliginosus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 757 1753

국명: 개황기(Ja-ju-gae-hwang-gi), 애기황기, 좀황기

추천영명: **Rattle milkvetch**

Caesalpinia L. 실거리나무속

Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6: 89 1931

국명: 실거리나무(Sil-geo-ri-na-mu) / (북한명) 실거리나무, 띠거리나무

추천영명: **Mysore thorn**

Reichardia decapetala Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 212 1821

Caesalpinia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 117 1845

Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alston var. *japonica* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 3rd. Rep. 58 1975

Campylotropis Bunge 꽃싸리속

Campylotropis macrocarpa (Bunge) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 2: 113 1914

국명: 꽃싸리(Kkot-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 꽃싸리

추천영명: **False bush-clover**

Lespedeza macrocarpa Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 18 1833

Canavalia Adans. 해녀콩속

Canavalia lineata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 404 1825

국명: 해녀콩(Hae-nyeo-kong)

추천영명: **Asian beach jackbean**

Dolichos lineatus Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 658 1784

Caragana Fabr. 골담초속

Caragana fruticosa (Pall.) Besser, Cat. Hort. Cremeneci 116 1816

국명: 참골담초(Cham-gol-dam-cho)

추천영명: **Manchurian peashrub**

Caragana microphylla Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 615 1785

국명: 좁골담초(Jom-gol-dam-cho) / (북한명) 좁골담초

추천영명: **Little-leaf peashrub**

Caragana altagana Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 89 1811

Caragana sinica (Buc'hoz) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 576 1941 ©

국명: 골담초(Gol-dam-cho) / (북한명) 골담초

추천영명: **Chinese peashrub**

Robinia sinica Buc'hoz, Pl. Nouv. Decouv. 24 1784

Caragana chamlagu Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 616 1785

Caragana sinica (Buc'hoz) Rehder var. *megalantha* C.K. Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 97 1907

Cercis L. 박태기나무속

Cercis chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 21 1833 ©

국명: 박태기나무(Bak-tae-gi-na-mu)

Cercis pauciflora H.L.Li, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 425 1944

Cercis chinensis Bunge f. *rosea* P.S.Hsu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 11: 193 1966

Cercis chinensis Bunge f. *pubescens* C.F.Wei, Guihaia 3: 15 1983

Chamaecrista Moench 차풀속

Chamaecrista nomame (Makino) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 64: 215 1989

국명: 차풀(Cha-pul), 눈차풀, 머느리감나무 / (북한명) 차풀, 머느리감나무

추천영명: **Field sensitive pea**

Cassia mimosoides L. var. *nomame* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 17 1917

Cassia nomame (Siebold) Honda, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3: 283 1939

Cladrastis Rafin. 유달회화나무속

Cladrastis platycarpa (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 62 1901 ●

국명: 유달회화나무(Yu-dal-hoe-hwa-na-mu)

Sophora platycarpa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg ser. 3, 18: 398 1873

Crotalaria L. 활나물속

Crotalaria sessiliflora L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 1004 1763

국명: 활나물(Hwal-na-mul) / (북한명) 활나물

추천영명: **Purple-flower rattlebox**

Crotalaria anthylloides Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 2 1786

Crotalaria eriantha Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 121 1845

Desmodium Desv. 된장풀속

Desmodium caudatum (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 337 1825

국명: 된장풀(Doen-jang-pul), 쉬풀, 쉼싸리풀, 털도독놈의갈고리 / (북한명) 쉬풀나무

추천영명: **Caudate tick clover**

Hedysarum caudatum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 286 1784

Hedysarum laburnifolium Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 6: 422 1805

Ohwia caudata (Thunb.) H. Ohashi, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 40: 243 1999

Desmodium heterocarpon (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 337 1825

국명: 잔디갈고리(Jan-di-gal-go-ri), 개썸싸리, 나도갈퀴리풀, 잔디갈구리, 줌도독놈의갈고리

추천영명: **Heterocarpous tick clover**

Hedysarum heterocarpon L., Sp. Pl. 2: 747 1753

Desmodium buergeri Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 45 1867

Desmodium ovalifolium Wall. ex Ridl., Fl. Malay. Penin. 1: 610 1922

Dumasia DC. 비진도콩속

Dumasia truncata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 119 1845

국명: 비진도콩(Bi-jin-do-kong), 산혹두

추천영명: **Bijindo bean**

Dunbaria Wight & Arn. 여우팔속

Dunbaria villosa (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 35 1902

국명: 여우팔(Yeo-u-pat), 덩굴돌팔, 돌팔, 새돔부, 새콩, 여호팔 / (북한명) 여우팔

추천영명: **Villous dunbaria**

Glycine villosa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 283 1784

Atylosia subrhombea Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 51 1867

Dunbaria subrhombea (Miq.) Hemsl., J. Bot. 14: 207 1876

Euchresta Benn. 만년콩속

Euchresta japonica Hook.f. ex Regel, Gartenflora 14: 321 1865

국명: 만년콩(Man-nyeon-kong), 산두근

추천영명: **East Asian euchresta**

Galega Tourn. ex L. 갈레가속

Galega officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 714. 1753 Ⓐ Ⓒ

국명: 오피키날리스갈레가(O-pi-ki-nal-ri-seu-gal-re-ga)

Gleditsia L. 주엽나무속

Gleditsia japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 53 1867

국명: 주엽나무(Ju-yeop-na-mu), 주엽나무 / (북한명) 주엽나무

추천영명: **Japanese honey locust**

Gleditsia coccinea Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 320 1893

Gleditsia japonica Miq. f. *inermis* Mayr, Fremdländ. Wald- Parkbäume 474 1906

Euchresta trifoliolata Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 21: 496 1922

Gleditsia coccinea Koehne var. *inermis* (Mayr) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 873 1937

Gleditsia japonica Miq. var. *koraiensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 130 1952

Gleditsia japonica Miq. var. *japonica*

Gleditsia japonica Miq. var. *stenocarpa* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 130 1952 Ⓒ

국명: 아자비과줄(A-ja-bi-gwa-jeul), 아자비과줄, 아재비과줄나무, 애기개조각자나무, 아자비과줄나무 / (북한명) 아재비과줄나무

추천영명: **Straight-bean Japanese honey locust**

Gleditsia caspica Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 142 1909

Gleditsia horrida Willd. var. *stenocarpa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 875 1937

Gleditsia japonica Miq. f. *japonica*

Gleditsia japonica Miq. f. *inarmata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 130 1952

국명: 민주엽나무(Min-ju-yeop-na-mu), 민주엽나무, 주엽나무 / (북한명) 민주엽나무

추천영명: **Spineless Japanese honey locust**

Glycine Willd. 콩속

Glycine max (L.) Merr. subsp. *soja* (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 57: 30 1982

국명: 돌콩(Dol-kong) / (북한명) 돌콩

추천영명: **Wild soybean**

Glycine soja Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 119 1843

Glycine ussuriensis Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 50 1861

Rhynchosia argyi H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12, No. 22, 15 1916

Glycine formosana Hosok., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 308 1932

Gueldenstaedtia Fisch. 애기자운속

Gueldenstaedtia verna (Georgi) Boriss., Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. SSSR Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 12: 122 1953

국명: 애기자운(Ae-gi-ja-un), 털새동부, 털새동부 / (북한명) 애기자운

추천영명: **Spring gueldenstaedtia**

Astragalus vernus Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 226 1775

Astragalus pauciflorus Pall., Sp. Astragal. 81 1800

Astragalus brevicarinatus DC., Astragalogia 241 (ed. quarto), no. 138: t. 49 1802

Gueldenstaedtia pauciflora Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 307 1825

Gueldenstaedtia mirpourensis Benth. ex Baker, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 118 1876

Gueldenstaedtia mirpouren, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 118 1876

Gueldenstaedtia longiscapa (Franch.) H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 155 1916

Amblytropis pauciflora (Pall.) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 87 1936

Amblytropis verna (Georgi) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 367 1966

Amblytropis verna (Georgi) Kitag. var. *longiscarpa* (Franch.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 553 1996

Hedysarum L. 뫇황기속

Hedysarum alpinum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 750 1753

국명: 뫇황기(Moet-hwang-gi), 뫇황기, 시베리아황기, 자주나도황기 / (북한명) 자주나도황기

추천영명: **Alpine sweetvetch**

Hedysarum sibiricum Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 707 1843

Hedysarum elongatum Fisch. ex Basiner, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 4: 311 1845

Hedysarum alpinum L. var. *chinense* B.Fedtsch., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 255 1902

Hedysarum alpinum L. var. *sibiricum* (Ledeb.) B.Fedtsch., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 257 1902

Hedysarum hedysaroides (L.) Schinz & Thell., Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 58: 70 1913

국명: 넓은뫇황기(Neol-beun-moet-hwang-gi)

추천영명: **Alpine sainfoin sweetvetch**

Astragalus hedysaroides L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1264 1802

Hedysarum sibiricum Ledeb., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5 17 1817

Hedysarum vicioides Turcz. var. *japonicum* (B.Fedtsch.) B.H.Choi & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 63: 60 1988

국명: 나도황기(Na-do-hwang-gi), 그물나도황기, 두메황기 / (북한명) 나도황기

추천영명: **Asian vetch-like sweetvetch**

Hedysarum alpinum L. var. *japonicum* B.Fedtsch., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 259 1902

Hedysarum ussuriense Schischk. & Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 11 1926

Hedysarum vicioides Turcz. f. *pilosum* (Ohwi) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 33: 163 1958

국명: 털나도황기(Teol-na-do-hwang-gi)

추천영명: **Hairy vetch-like sweetvetch**

Hedysarum alpinum L. var. *japonicum* B.Fedtsch. subvar. *pilosum* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 573 1930

***Hylodesmum* H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill 도독놈의갈고리속**

***Hylodesmum laxum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 178 2000**

국명: **영주갈고리**(Yeong-ju-gal-go-ri)

Desmodium laxum DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 102 1825

***Hylodesmum oldhamii* (Oliv.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 180 2000**

국명: **큰도독놈의갈고리**(Keun-do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 큰갈고리풀, 큰도독놈의갈고리 / (북한명) 큰갈고리풀

추천영명: **Oldham's tick clover**

Desmodium oldhamii Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 165 1865

Meibomia oldhamii Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891

Podocarpium oldhamii (Oliv.) Y.C.Yang & P.H.Huang, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 4: 6 1979

***Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 181 2000**

국명: **개도독놈의갈고리**(Gae-do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 개도독놈의갈고리, 둥근잎갈고리풀, 민도독놈의갈고리, 민둥갈고리
풀, 털도독놈의갈고리

추천영명: **Common tick clover**

Desmodium podocarpum DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 102 1825

Hedysarum podocarpum (DC.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 317 1826

Meibomia podocarpa (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891

Desmodium oxyphyllum DC. var. *villosum* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 77 1902

Desmodium maximowiczii Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 144 1912

Desmodium caudatum (Thunb.) DC. var. *latifolium* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 55 1914

Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill subsp. *podocarpum

***Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill subsp. *fallax* (Schindl.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 182 2000**

국명: **긴도독놈의갈고리**(Gin-do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 넓은도독갈고리, 넓은잎도독놈의갈고리, 애기도독놈의갈고리, 퍼진
도독놈의갈고리

추천영명: **Long-fruit tick clover**

Desmodium fallax Schindl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 55 1916

Desmodium racemosum (Thunb.) DC. var. *dilatatum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 683 1953

Desmodium podocarpum DC. subsp. *fallax* (Schindl.) H.Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 2: 65 1971

***Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill subsp. *oxyphyllum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 183 2000**

국명: **도독놈의갈고리**(Do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 갈고리풀, 갈퀴리풀, 도독놈갈고리, 도독놈갈퀴리, 도독놈의갈고리, 도독놈
의갈퀴리

추천영명: **Big-leaf tick clover**

Hedysarum racemosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 285 1784

Desmodium oxyphyllum DC., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 4: 102 1825

Desmodium viticinum Wall., Numer. List 5709 1831

Desmodium japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 46 1867

- Desmodium japonicum* Miq. var. *angustifolium* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 25 1870
Meibomia racemosa (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891
Desmodium podocarpum DC. var. *membranaceum* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 76 1902
Desmodium racemosum (Thunb.) DC. var. *ramosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 31 1930
Desmodium racemosum (Thunb.) DC. var. *pubescens* F.P.Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 19: 605 1940
Desmodium podocarpum DC. var. *oxyphyllum* (DC.) H.Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 2: 65 1971

Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill var. *podocarpum

***Hylodesmum podocarpum* (DC.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill, Edinburgh J. Bot. 57: 183 2000**

국명: 애기도독놈의갈고리(Ae-gi-do-duk-nom-ui-gal-go-ri), 개도독놈갈고리, 애기도독놈의갈고리, 좀도독놈의갈고리 / (북한명) 애기갈고리풀

추천영명: **Manchurian tick clover**

- Desmodium podocarpum* DC. var. *mandshuricum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 440 1880
Desmodium mandshuricum (Maxim.) Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 3 1925
Desmodium fallax Schindl. var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44 1930
Desmodium racemosum (Thunb.) DC. var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 77 1953
Desmodium oxyphyllum DC. var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 41: 155 1966

***Indigofera* L. 땅비싸리속**

***Indigofera bungeana* Walp., Linnaea 13: 525 1840** Ⓐ Ⓒ

국명: 큰낭아초(Keun-nang-a-cho)

***Indigofera grandiflora* B.H.Choi & S.K.Cho, J. Pl. Biol. 39: 147 1996**

국명: 큰꽃땅비싸리(Keun-kkot-ttang-bi-ssa-ri)

추천영명: **Large-flower indigo**

***Indigofera kirilowii* Maxim. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 62, t. 4 1898**

국명: 땅비싸리(Ttang-bi-ssa-ri), 논싸리, 땅비수리, 완도당비사리, 젓밤나무, 큰땅비싸리 / (북한명) 땅비싸리

추천영명: **Kirilow's indigo**

- Indigofera macrostachya* Bunge, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 470 1859
Indigofera kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib. var. *coreana* Craib, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 56 1913
Indigofera kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib. f. *albiflora* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 59 1940

***Indigofera koreana* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 328 1936**

국명: 좀땅비싸리(Jom-Ttang-bi-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 좀땅비싸리, 고려땅비싸리

***Indigofera pseudotinctoria* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 62 1902**

국명: 낭아초(Nang-a-cho), 량아초, 물감싸리 / (북한명) 낭아땅비싸리, 개물감싸리

추천영명: **Dwarf false-indigo**

***Kummerowia* Schindl. 매듭풀속**

***Kummerowia stipulacea* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 107 1914**

국명: 둥근매듭풀(Dung-geun-mac-deup-pul), 둥근매듭풀 / (북한명) 둥근잎매듭풀

추천영명: **Korean clover**

Lespedeza stipulacea Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 85 1859

Lespedeza striata Hook. & Arn. var. *stipulacea* Debeaux, Fl. Tche-fou 144 1875

Microlespedeza stipulacea Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 183 1914

Kummerowia striata (Thunb.) Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 403 1912

국명: 매듭풀(Mae-deup-pul) / (북한명) 매듭풀

추천영명: **Japanese clover**

Hedysarum striatum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 675 1784

Lespedeza striata Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 262 1838

Microlespedeza striata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 182 1914

Lathyrus L. 연리초속

Lathyrus davidii Hance, J. Bot. 9: 130 1871

국명: 활랑나물(Hwal-ryang-na-mul)

추천영명: **David's vetchling**

Orobis davidii (Hance) Stank. & Roskov, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998

Lathyrus humilis (Ser.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 3: 263 1826

국명: 애기완두(Ae-gi-wan-du) / (북한명) 애기완두, 산완두

추천영명: **Short vetchling**

Orobis humilis Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 378 1825

Lathyrus altaicus Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 3: 355 1831

Lathyrus japonicus Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1092 1802

국명: 갯완두(Gaet-wan-du) / (북한명) 갯완두

추천영명: **Beach vetchling**

Pisum pubescens Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl., ed. 2 198 1832

Lathyrus japonicus Willd. var. *pubescens* (Hartm.) Karlsson, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 91: 249 1998

Lathyrus japonicus Willd. var. *japonicus*

Lathyrus japonicus Willd. var. *aleuticus* (Greene ex T.G.White) Fernald, Rhodora 34: 178 1932

국명: 털갯완두(Teol-gaet-wan-du)

추천영명: **Hairy beach vetchling**

Lathyrus komarovii Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 329 1936

국명: 선연리초(Seon-yeon-ri-cho) / (북한명) 선연리초, 선완두, 선갈퀴완두

추천영명: **Erect vetchling**

Orobis alatus Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 9: 83 1859

Orobis vernus L. var. *alatus* (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 48 1861

Orobis komarovii (Ohwi) Stank. & Roskov, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998

Lathyrus palustris L. subsp. *pilosus* (Cham.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 236 1937

국명: 털연리초(Teol-yeon-ri-cho), 개완두 / (북한명) 왜연리초, 개완두, 북갈퀴완두

추천영명: **Hairy marsh vetchling**

Lathyrus pilosus Cham., Linnaea 6: 548 1831

Lathyrus palustris L. var. *pilosus* (Cham.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. 1: 686 1842

Lathyrus quinquenervius (Miq.) Litv., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 683 1932

국명: 연리초(Yeon-ri-cho) / (북한명) 연리초, 참연리초, 갈퀴완두

추천영명: **Five-vein vetchling**

Vicia quinquenervius Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 50 1867

Lathyrus vaniotii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 230 1909

국명: 산새콩(San-sae-kong), 산갯완두, 산완두, 활랑나물 / (북한명) 산완두

추천영명: **Korean mountain vetchling**

Lespedeza Michx. 싸리속

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 69 1840

국명: 싸리(Ssa-ri), 싸리나무 / (북한명) 좁쌀싸리, 싸리

추천영명: **Shrub lespedeza**

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. var. *sericea* Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 66 1927

Lespedeza setiloba Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 68 1927

Lespedeza intermedia Makino var. *alba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 77 1935

Lespedeza tobae H.Koidz., J. Pl. Iwateken 2: 75 1937

Lespedeza ionocalyx Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 532 1939

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. f. *alba* (Bean) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 77 1953

Lespedeza cuneata (Dum.Cours.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 2: 307 1832

국명: 비수리(Bi-su-ri) / (북한명) 비수리

추천영명: **Sericea lespedeza**

Hedysarum sericeum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 287 1784

Anthyllis cuneata Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. (ed. 2) 6: 100 1811

Lespedeza sericea (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Acad. (The Hague & Leiden) 3 1867

Lespedeza cyrtobotrya Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 48 1867

국명: 참싸리(Cham-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 참싸리

추천영명: **Leafy lespedeza**

Lespedeza kawachiana Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 47 1927

Lespedeza anthobotrya Ricker, Amer. J. Bot. 33: 257 1946

Lespedeza cyrtobotrya Miq. f. *alba* (Bean) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 77 1953

Lespedeza davidii Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2, 5: 246 1883 [Ⓐ]

국명: 큰잎싸리(Keun-ip-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 활랑나물

Lespedeza hupehensis Ricker, Lingnan Sci. J. 20: 202 1942

Lespedeza davurica (Laxm.) Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 22: 274 1926

국명: 호비수리(Ho-bi-su-ri) / (북한명) 호비수리

추천영명: **Dahurian lespedeza**

Trifolium dauricum Laxm., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 15: 560 1771

Lespedeza medicaginoides Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 19 1833

Lespedeza fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 230 1909

Lespedeza feddeana Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 405 1912

Lespedeza floribunda Bunge, Pl. Mongholic-Chin. 1: 13 1835 ㉠

국명: 분홍싸리(Bun-hong-ssa-ri)

Lespedeza dielsiana Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 404 1912

Lespedeza inschanica (Maxim.) Schindl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 49: 603 1913

국명: 청비수리(Cheong-bi-su-ri) / (북한명) 큰당비수리

추천영명: **Greenish juncea lespedeza**

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *inschanica* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 371 1873

Lespedeza intermixta Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 249 1913

국명: 년출비수리(Neon-chul-bi-su-ri), 덩굴비수리 / (북한명) 덩굴비수리

추천영명: **Neonchul lespedeza**

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *latifolia* Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 369 1873

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *sericea* Maxim. f. *latissima* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 71 1902

Lespedeza latissima (Matsum.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 66 1922

Lespedeza prostrata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 66 1922

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 318 1807

국명: 당비수리(Ttang-bi-su-ri) / (북한명) 당비수리

추천영명: **Juncea lespedeza**

Hedysarum junceum L.f., Dec. Pl. Hort. Upsal. 1: 7 1762

Trifolium hedysaroides Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: App. 751 1776

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. f. *umbrosa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 604 1903

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *subsericea* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 605 1904

Lespedeza cystoides Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 94 1927

Lespedeza hedysaroides (Pall.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3(App. 1): 288 1939

Lespedeza aitchisonii Ricker, Lingnan Sci. J. 20: 199 1942

Lespedeza juncea (L.f.) Pers. var. *umbrosa* (Kom.) T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 18 1965

Lespedeza lichiyuniae T.Nemoto & H.Ohashi & T.Itô, J. Jap. Bot. 82: 223 2007 ㉡

국명: 자주비수리(Ja-ju-bi-su-ri)

Lespedeza macrovirgata Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 100 1934

국명: 눈해변싸리(Nun-hae-byeon-ssa-ri), 눈개싸리, 왕좁싸리 / (북한명) 누운갯싸리, 눈갯싸리, 누운해변싸리

추천영명: **Large wando lespedeza**

Lespedeza maritima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 78 1923

국명: 해변싸리(Hae-byeon-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 갯싸리, 해변싸리

추천영명: **Coastal lespedeza**

Lespedeza maximowiczii C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 113 1907

국명: 조록싸리(Jo-rok-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 조록싸리

추천영명: **Korean lespedeza**

Lespedeza friebeana Schindl., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 514 1911

Lespedeza tomentella Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 16 1914

Lespedeza maximowiczii C.K.Schneid. var. *tomentella* Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 39 1927

Lespedeza maximowiczii C.K.Schneid. f. *albiflora* Uyeki, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 194 1942

Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. var. *maximowiczii***Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. var. *elongata* Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 40 1927**국명: **늦싸리**(Neut-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 긴잎조록싸리, 늦싸리추천영명: **Elongate Korean lespedeza*****Lespedeza maximowiczii* C.K.Schneid. var. *tricolor* (Nakai) Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 40 1927**국명: **삼색싸리**(Sam-saek-ssa-ri), 삼색조록싸리 / (북한명) 삼색조록싸리, 삼색싸리추천영명: **Three-color Korean lespedeza***Lespedeza oldhamii* Miq. var. *tricolor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 78 1923***Lespedeza melanantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 78 1923**국명: **검나무싸리**(Geom-na-mu-ssa-ri), 쇠싸리, 흑싸리 / (북한명) 쇠싸리추천영명: **Black-flower lespedeza***Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. var. *higoensis* (T.Shimizu) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 29: 95 1978*Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. var. *melanantha* (Nakai) Akiyama & H.Ohba, J. Jap. Bot. 59: 191 1984***Lespedeza pilosa* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 121 1845**국명: **괭이싸리**(Gwaeng-i-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 괭이싸리추천영명: **Pilose lespedeza***Lespedeza nantcianensis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 17: 400 1910*Lespedeza pilosa* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *pedunculata* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 27 1965***Lespedeza robusta* Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 72 1927**국명: **고양싸리**(Go-yang-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 고양싸리추천영명: **Goyang lespedeza*****Lespedeza schindleri* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 27 1965**국명: **잡싸리**(Jap-ssa-ri)추천영명: **Schindler's lespedeza*****Lespedeza tetraloba* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 680 1939**국명: **속리싸리**(Sok-ri-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 속리산싸리추천영명: **Songni lespedeza*****Lespedeza thunbergii* Nakai subsp. *formosa* (Vogel) H.Ohashi, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 2b: 262 2001**국명: **풀싸리**(Pul-ssa-ri), 중국풀싸리 / (북한명) 풀싸리추천영명: **Tall lespedeza***Meibomia formosa* (Vogel) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891*Lespedeza japonica* L.H. Bailey var. *intermedia* (Nakai) Nakai, Lespedeza Japan & Korea 23 1927*Lespedeza japonica* L.H. Bailey var. *intermedia* (Nakai) Nakai f. *alba* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 2: 16 1965*Lespedeza japonica* L.H. Bailey var. *intermedia* (Nakai) Nakai f. *retusa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 2: 17 1965*Lespedeza hayatae* Hatus., Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 6: 14 1967***Lespedeza tomentosa* (Thunb.) Siebold ex Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 376 1873**국명: **개싸리**(Gae-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 들싸리, 개싸리

추천영명: **Woolly lespedeza**

Hedysarum tomentosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 286 1784

Desmodium tomentosum (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 337 1825

Meibomia tomentosa (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 198 1891

Lespedeza uekii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 457 1928

국명: **해안싸리**(Hae-an-ssa-ri) / (북한명) 해변싸리

Lespedeza virgata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 350 1825

국명: **좁싸리**(Jom-ssa-ri), **좁풀싸리** / (북한명) 좁싸리

추천영명: **Wando lespedeza**

Lespedeza × *chiisanensis* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 8 1965

Lespedeza × *nakaii* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 24 1965

Lespedeza × *patentibicolor* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 25 1965

Lespedeza × *patentihirta* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Arbor. 2: 26 1965

Lotus L. **별노랑이속**

Lotus corniculatus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 775 1753 ❶

국명: **서양별노랑이**(Seo-yang-beol-no-rang-i) / (북한명) 별노랑이

Lotus corniculatus L. var. ***corniculatus***

Lotus corniculatus L. var. ***japonica*** Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 23 1864

국명: **별노랑이**(Beol-no-rang-i)

추천영명: **Asian birdsfoot-trefoil**

Lotus pedunculatus Cav., Icon. (Cavanilles) 2: 52, t. 164 1793 ❶

국명: **들별노랑이**(Deul-beol-no-rang-i)

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr, Bot. Handb. 2: 412 1796

Lotus tenuis Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. [Willdenow] 2: 797 1809 ❷

국명: **좁은잎별노랑이**(Job-eun-ip-beol-no-rang-i)

Lupinus L. **가는잎미선콩속**

Lupinus angustifolius L., Sp. Pl. 2: 721 1753 ❸

국명: **가는잎미선콩**(Ga-neun-ip-mi-seon-kong)

Lupinus canaliculatus Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 1, 3: Pl. 283 1827

Maackia Rupr. **다릅나무속**

Maackia amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 128 1856

국명: **다릅나무**(Da-reup-na-mu), **개물푸레나무**, **개박달나무**, **소터래나무**, **쇠코돌개나무**, **쇠코뜨래나무**, **좁실다릅나무** / (북한명) **다릅나무**

추천영명: **Amur maackia**

Cladrastis amurensis (Rupr.) Benth. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 400 1878

Cladrastis amurensis (Rupr.) Benth. ex Maxim. var. *vidalii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 327 1878

Maackia amurensis Rupr. var. *amurensis**Maackia amurensis* Rupr. var. *buergeri* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 16 1907국명: 개물푸레나무(Gae-mul-pu-re-na-mu), 잔털다릅나무, 털다릅나무, 털코뜨래나무 / (북한명) 긴열매다릅나무, 개다릅나무
추천영명: **Buerger's maackia***Cladrastis amurensis* (Rupr.) Benth. ex Maxim. var. *buergeri* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 400 1873*Maackia buergeri* (Maxim.) Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 4 1939*Maackia amurensis* Rupr. var. *stenocarpa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 681 1939

국명: 잔털다릅나무(Jan-teol-da-reup-na-mu) / (북한명) 좁은열매다릅나무

Maackia fauriei (H.Lév.) Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 101 1913

국명: 솔비나무(Sol-bi-na-mu) / (북한명) 솔비나무

추천영명: **Jejudo maackia***Cladrastis fauriei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 230 1909*Medicago* L. 개자리속*Medicago lupulina* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 779 1753 ❶

국명: 잔개자리(Jan-gae-ja-ri), 승앵이자리 / (북한명) 잔개자리

Medicago minima (L.) Bartal., Cat. Pianta Siena 1: 60 1776 ❶

국명: 좁개자리(Jon-gae-ja-ri), 먹이개자리, 털꽃자리풀

Medicago polymorpha L., Sp. Pl. 2: 779 1753 ❶

국명: 개자리(Gae-ja-ri), 고여독, 꽃자리풀 / (북한명) 개자리, 고여독

Medicago hispida Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 349 1791*Medicago denticulata* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1414 1802*Medicago terebellum* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1416 1802*Medicago pentacycla* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 1: 124 1813*Medicago loretii* Albert, Bull. Herb. Boissier 1: 13 1893*Medicago polymorpha* L. subsp. *hispida* (Gaertn.) Ponert, Feddes Repert. 83: 639 1973*Medicago ruthenica* (L.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 523 1842

국명: 노랑개자리(N0-rang-gae-ja-ri) 개전동싸리, 노랑꽃개자리 / (북한명) 노랑개자리

Trigonella ruthenica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 776 1753*Trigonella korshinskyi* Grossh., Fl. URSS 11: 127, t. 9 fig. 17 1945*Melilotoides ruthenica* (L.) Soják, Sborn. Nár. Muz. Praze, Řada B, Přír. Vědy. 1982: 104 1982*Medicago korshinskyi* (Grossh.) Kamelin & Gubanov, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 97: 63 1992*Medicago sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 778 1753 ❶

국명: 자주개자리(Ja-ju-gae-ja-ri), 자주꽃개자리 / (북한명) 자주개자리, 자주꽃개자리, 루싼

Medicago ladak Vassilcz., Bot. Zhurn. S.S.S.R. 31: 27 1946*Medicago mesopotamica* Vassilcz., Bot. Zhurn. S.S.S.R. 31: 27 1946*Medicago alaschanica* Vassilcz., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 113 1950*Medicago beipinensis* Vassilcz., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 13: 141 1950*Medicago tibetana* (Alef.) Vassilcz., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 13: 141 1950*Medicago roborovskii* Vassilcz., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 13: 113 1950

Melilotus Mill. 전동싸리속

Melilotus albus Medik., Vorles. Churfälz. Phys.-Öcon. Ges. 2: 382 1787 ①

국명: 흰전동싸리(Huin-jeon-dong-ssa-ri), 꿀풀싸리 / (북한명) 흰전동싸리, 꿀풀싸리

Melilotus officinalis (L.) Lam. subsp. *albus* (Medik.) H. Ohashi & Tateishi, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 38: 319 1984

Melilotus suaveolens Ledeb., Index Sem. (Dorpat) 5 1824 ①

국명: 전동싸리(Jeon-dong-ssa-ri), 노랑풀싸리 / (북한명) 전동싸리

Milletia japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 386 1857

국명: 애기등(Ae-gi-deung), 등, 애기등나무

추천영명: **Summer-white oiltree**

Wisteria japonica Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 88 1839

Oxytropis DC. 두메자운속

Oxytropis anertii Nakai ex Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 125 1935

국명: 두메자운(Du-me-ja-un) / (북한명) 두메자운

추천영명: **Mountain locoweed**

Oxytropis anertii var. *albiflora* Z.J. Zong, X.R. He, J. Liu & J.C. Zhang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 13: 224 1993

Oxytropis anertii Nakai ex Kitag. f. *albiflora* (Z.J. Zong, X.R. He, J. Liu & J.C. Zhang) X.Y. Zhu & H. Ohashi, Cathaya 11: 123 2000

Oxytropis caerulea (Pall.) DC., Astragalogia 68 (ed. quarto), no. 2 1802

국명: 관모두메자운(Gwan-mo-du-me-ja-un) / (북한명) 관모두메자운

추천영명: **Blue locoweed**

Astragalus caeruleus Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 293 1776

Oxytropis curviflora Turcz. ex Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 10 1834

Oxytropis chinensis Bunge, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 7 22: 35 1874

Oxytropis mandshurica Bunge f. *albiflora* H.C. Fu, Fl. Intramongol. (ed. 2) 3: 673 1989

Oxytropis caerulea (Pall.) DC. f. *albiflora* (H.C. Fu) X.Y. Zhu & H. Ohashi, Cathaya 11-12: 137 2000

Oxytropis racemosa Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 187 1832

국명: 털두메자운(Teol-du-me-ja-un), 비단돔부, 털산돔부

추천영명: **Racemose locoweed**

Oxytropis gracillima Bunge, Linnaea 17: 5 1843

Oxytropis psammocharis Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 78 1873

Oxytropis acutirostrata Ulbr., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 36(5, Beibl. 82): 68 1905

Oxytropis tunliaoensis P.F. Fu & C.Y. Li, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 188 1959

Oxytropis strobilacea Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 22: 103 1874

국명: 시루산돔부(Si-ru-san-dom-bu) / (북한명) 시루산두메자운

추천영명: **Siberian locoweed**

Pueraria DC. 칩속

Pueraria lobata (Willd.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 18: 16 1947

국명: 칩(Chik), 칩, 칩덤불 / (북한명) 칩

추천영명: **East Asian arrow root**

- Dolichos lobatus* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1047 1802
Pachyrhizus thunbergianus Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 237 1846
Neustanthus chinensis Benth., Fl. Hongk. 86 1861
Pueraria thunbergiana (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 122 1865
Pueraria argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 426 1908
Pueraria bodinieri H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 425 1908
Pueraria caerulea H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 427 1908
Pueraria koten H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 426 1908
Pueraria volkensii Hosok., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 28: 62 1938
Pueraria montana (Lour.) Merr. var. *lobata* (Willd.) Maesen & S.M.Almeida ex Sanjappa & Predeep, Legumes Ind. 288 1992

Rhynchosia Lour. 여우콩속**Rhynchosia acuminatifolia** Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 14 1920

국명: 큰여우콩(Keun-yeo-u-kong), 나도여우콩, 뾰족덩굴들콩, 뾰족여우콩 / (북한명) 뾰족여우콩
 추천영명: **Acuminate-leaf snoutbean**

Rhynchosia volubilis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 460 1790

국명: 여우콩(Yeo-u-kong), 개녹각, 녹각, 덩굴들콩 / (북한명) 여우콩
 추천영명: **Winding snoutbean**

Robinia L. 아까시나무속**Robinia hispida** L., Mant. Pl. 1: 101 1767 ㉔

국명: 꽃아까시나무(Kkot-a-kka-si-na-mu)
Robinia longiloba Ashe, Bull. Charleston Mus. 14: 30 1918
Robinia pauciflora Ashe, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 362 1923

Robinia pseudoacacia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 722 1753 ㉕

국명: 아까시나무(A-kka-si-na-mu), 개아까시나무, 아카시아나무 / (북한명) 아까시아나무, 아카시아나무
Spathium chinense Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 217 1790
Robinia pseudoacacia L. var. *inermis* DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 136 1813
Robinia pringlei Rose, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 12: 274 1909
Robinia pseudoacacia L. var. *rectissima* Raber, Circ. U.S.D.A. 379: 7 1936

Securigera DC. 왕관갈퀴나무속**Securigera varia** (L.) Lassen, Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 83: 86 1989 ㉖

국명: 왕관갈퀴나무(Wang-gwan-gal-kwi-na-mul)

Sophora L. 고삼속**Sophora flavescens** Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 43 1789

국명: 고삼(Go-sam), 너삼, 넓은잎능암, 느삼, 도둑놈의지팡이, 뱀의정자나무 / (북한명) 능암, 넓은잎능암
 추천영명: **Shrubby sophora**

Sophora macrosperma DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 96 1825

Sophora angustifolia Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 118 1845
Sophora tetragonocarpa Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 83 1913
Sophora flavescens Aiton var. *angustifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 293 1939

Sophora koreensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 8 1919

국명: 개느삼(Gae-neu-sam), 개너삼, 개능함, 개미풀, 느삼나무 / (북한명) 느삼나무, 개느삼

추천영명: **Korean necklace pod**

Echinosophora koreensis (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 34 1923

Thermopsis R.Br. 갯활랑나물속

Thermopsis lupinoides (L.) Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 401 1821

국명: 갯활랑나물(Gaet-hwal-ryang-na-mul), 세잎완두, 잠두싸리, 천대싸리, 청진싸리 / (북한명) 잠두싸리

추천영명: **Northeastern goldenbanner**

Sophora lupinoides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 374 1753

Sophora fabacea Pall., Astragalogia 122 1800

Thermopsis fabacea (Pall.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 99 1825

Trifolium L. 토끼풀속

Trifolium campestre Schreb., Deutschl. Fl. 1: 16 1804 ❶

국명: 노랑토끼풀(No-rang-to-kki-pul)

Trifolium karatavicum Pavlov, Vestn. Akad. Nauk Kazahsk. SSR 3: 27 1950

Trifolium pumilum M.Hossain, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 23: 479 1961

Trifolium dubium Sibth., Fl. Oxon. 231 1794 ❶

국명: 애기노랑토끼풀(Ae-gi-no-rang-to-kki-pul)

Trifolium flavum C.Presl, Fl. Sicul. (Presl) 1: 21 1826

Trifolium luteolum Schur, Verh. Naturf. Vereins Brünn 15: 179 1877

Trifolium praticola Sennen, Diagn. Nouv. 13 1936

Trifolium hybridum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 766 1753 ❶

국명: 선토끼풀(Seon-to-kki-pul)

Trifolium incarnatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 769 1753 ❶

국명: 진홍토끼풀(Jin-hong-to-kki-pul)

Trifolium lupinaster L., Sp. Pl. 2: 766 1753

국명: 달구지풀(Dal-gu-ji-pul) / (북한명) 달구지풀

추천영명: **Lupine clover**

Trifolium albens Fisch. ex Loudon, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 300 1830

Trifolium pacificum Bobrov, Yubil. Sbornik V. L. Komarouov 140 1939

Trifolium baicalense Belyaeva & Sipliv., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 60: 819 1975

Trifolium popovii (Roskov) Gubanov & Kamelin, Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 97: 64 1992

Trifolium pratense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 768 1753 ❶

국명: 붉은토끼풀(Bul-geun-to-kki-pul) / (북한명) 붉은토끼풀

Trifolium lenkoranicum (Grossh.) Roskov, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 719 1990

***Trifolium repens* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 767 1753 ㉠**

국명: 토끼풀(To-kki-pul) / (북한명) 토끼풀, 크로바

Trifolium stipitatum Clos, Fl. Chil. [Gay] 2: 71 1847*Trifolium limonium* Phil., Linnaea 28: 679 1856***Trifolium resupinatum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 771 1753 ㉠**

국명: 거꿀꽃토끼풀(Geo-kkul-kkot-to-kki-pul)

Ulex* L. 울렉스속**Ulex europaeus* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 741 1753 ㉠ ㉡**

국명: 울렉스(Ul-rek-seu)

Vicia* L. 나비나물속**Vicia amoena* Fisch. ex Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 355 1825**

국명: 갈퀴나물(Gal-kwi-na-mul), 갈퀴덩굴, 갈키나물, 녹두두미, 말굴레풀, 참갈귀, 큰갈퀴나물 / (북한명) 말굴레, 말굴레풀, 갈퀴나물

추천영명: **Cheder vetch***Vicia rapunculus* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 144 1877***Vicia amurensis* Oett., Trudy Bot. Sada Imp. Yur'evsk. Univ. 6: 143 1906**

국명: 별완두(Beol-wan-du), 들등갈퀴덩굴, 들말굴레, 별완두, 섬갈귀 / (북한명) 들말굴레, 별완두, 들등갈퀴덩굴, 섬갈귀

추천영명: **Amur vetch***Vicia vaniottii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 232 1909***Vicia amurensis* Oett. var. *amurensis******Vicia amurensis* Oett. var. *pallida* (Turcz.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 414 1979**

국명: 숲갈퀴나물(Sup-gal-kwi-na-mul), 너른잎갈귀

추천영명: **Pale Amur vetch***Vicia pallida* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 789 1842***Vicia anguste-pinnata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 329 1914**

국명: 가는갈퀴나물(Ga-neun-gal-kwi-na-mul)

***Vicia angustifolia* L. ex Reichard, Fl. Moeno-Francof. 2: 44 1778**

국명: 가는살갈귀(Ga-neun-sal-gal-kwi), 가는갈퀴나물, 가는갈키나물, 가는살갈키, 가는살말굴레, 산갈귀, 좁산갈귀 / (북한명) 가는살말굴레, 가는살갈귀, 가는갈퀴나물

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf vetch***Vicia sativa* var. *angustifolia* (L. ex Reichard) Wahlenb., Fl. Carpat. Princ. 218 1814***Vicia angustifolia* L. ex Reichard var. *angustifolia******Vicia angustifolia* L. ex Reichard var. *minor* (Bertol.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 110 1943**

국명: 가는갈귀(Ga-neun-gal-kwi) / (북한명) 가는갈퀴나물, 가는말굴레, 덩굴갈퀴나물, 가는갈퀴덩굴

추천영명: **Lesser narrow-leaf vetch**

Vicia angustifolia L. ex Reichard var. *segetilis* (Thuill.) W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 1: 197 1835

국명: 살갈퀴(Sal-gal-kwi)

추천영명: **Infield narrow-leaf vetch**

Vicia segetalis Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris, ed. 2. 367 1799

Vicia bifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 15 1923

국명: 잔나비나물(Jan-na-bi-na-mul), 두잎갈퀴나물 / (북한명) 두잎말굴레, 두잎갈퀴나물, 두메나비나물, 신나비나물

추천영명: **Lesser two-leaf vetch**

Vicia bungei Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 330 1936 ㉔

국명: 들완두(Deul-wan-du) / (북한명) 들완두

Vicia tridentata Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 19 1833

Vicia chosonensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 182 1936

국명: 노랑갈퀴(No-rang-gal-kwi), 노랑갈키, 노랑말굴레풀, 조선갈퀴나물, 참갈퀴덩굴 / (북한명) 조선말굴레, 조선갈퀴, 조선갈퀴나물, 참갈퀴덩굴

추천영명: **Yellow-flower vetch**

Vicia cracca L., Sp. Pl. 2: 735 1753

국명: 등갈퀴나물(Deung-gal-kwi-na-mul), 등갈키나물, 등말굴레, 등말굴레풀

추천영명: **Turfed vetch**

Vicia cracca L. f. *cracca*

Vicia cracca L. f. *leucantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 55 1911

국명: 노루목등갈퀴(No-ru-mok-deun-gal-kwi), 흰꽃말굴레 / (북한명) 흰꽃등말굴레, 흰꽃등갈퀴

Vicia dasycarpa Ten., Viagg. Abruzz. 81 1829 ㉑

국명: 각시갈퀴나물(Gak-si-gal-kwi-na-mu)

Vicia hirsuta (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 614 1821

국명: 새완두(Sae-wan-du), 털새완두 / (북한명) 새완두, 털새완두

추천영명: **Hairy vetch**

Ervum hirsutum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 738 1753

Vicia taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 31 1913

Vicia coreana H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 25: 50 1915

Vicia hirticalycina Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 329 1914

국명: 나래완두(Na-rae-wan-du) / (북한명) 나래완두, 긴잎새완두

추천영명: **Korean bird vetch**

Lathyrus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 230 1909

Vicia angustipinnata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 329 1914

Vicia japonica A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 385 1857

국명: 넓은잎갈퀴(Neol-beun-ip-gal-kwi), 너른잎갈퀴, 넓은잎갈퀴덩굴, 넓은잎갈키, 넓은잎등갈퀴, 넓은잎말굴레풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎말굴레, 넓은잎갈퀴, 넓은잎갈퀴덩굴, 싸리덩굴

추천영명: **Wide-leaf Asian vetch**

Vicia nipponica Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 81 1902

국명: 네잎갈퀴나물(Ne-ip-gal-kwi-na-mul), 네잎갈퀴, 네잎갈키, 네잎꽃갈퀴, 네잎말굴레풀 / (북한명) 네잎말굴레, 네잎갈퀴

추천영명: **Four-leaf vetch***Orobus nipponicus* (Matsum.) Stank. & Roskov, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998***Vicia ohwiana*** Hosok., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 5: 288 1933

국명: 함경나비나물(Ham-gyeong-na-bi-na-mul) / (북한명) 함경나비나물

추천영명: **Dense-flower two-leaf vetch***Vicia unijuga* A.Braun var. *ohwiana* (Hosok.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 349 1935*Vicia unijuga* A.Braun var. *apoda* Maxim. f. *albiflora* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 295 1939*Orobus ohwianus* (Hosok.) Stank. & Roskov, Kew Bull. 53: 732 1998*Vicia unijuga* A.Braun f. *venusta* (Nakai) Ohashi, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 2b: 229 2001***Vicia pseudoorobus*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 41 1835

국명: 큰등갈퀴(Keun-deung-gal-kwi), 큰갈퀴, 큰등갈키, 큰등말굴레풀 / (북한명) 큰등말굴레, 큰등갈퀴

추천영명: **Large-leaf vetch*****Vicia sepium*** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 737 1753

국명: 구주갈퀴덩굴(Gu-ju-gal-kwi-deong-gul)

Vicioides sepium (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 136 1794***Vicia tenuifolia*** Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 309 1788

국명: 가는등갈퀴(Ga-neun-deung-gal-kwi), 가는등갈키

추천영명: **Fine-leaf vetch***Ervum tenuifolium* (Roth) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 50 1875*Vicia cracca* L. subsp. *tenuifolia* (Roth) Bonnier & Layens, Tabl. Syn. Pl. Vasc. France 86 1894*Vicia antiqua* Grossh., Trudy Geobot. Obsl. Pastb. SSR Azerbajdzana, Ser. A, Zimn. Pastb. 4: 113 1929***Vicia tetrasperma*** (L.) Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 26 1771

국명: 열치기완두(Eol-chi-gi-wan-du), 새갈퀴 / (북한명) 열치기완두, 열치기갈퀴덩굴, 새갈퀴

추천영명: **Lentil vetch***Ervum tetraspermum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 738 1753***Vicia unijuga*** A.Braun, Index Seminum Hort. Bot. Berol. 12 1853

국명: 나비나물(Na-bi-na-mul) / (북한명) 나비나물

추천영명: **Two-leaf vetch***Vicia unijuga* A.Braun f. *minor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 16 1923*Vicia unijuga* A.Braun subsp. *minor* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 390 1996***Vicia unijuga*** A.Braun var. *unijuga****Vicia unijuga*** A.Braun var. *kausanensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 548 1913

국명: 애기나비나물(Ae-gi-na-bi-na-mul), 좁나비나물 / (북한명) 애기나비나물

추천영명: **Hallasan two-leaf vetch*****Vicia unijuga*** A.Braun var. *ouensanensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 548 1913

국명: 큰나비나물(Keun-na-bi-na-mul) / (북한명) 큰나비나물

추천영명: **Large two-leaf vetch**

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *vesnusta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 349 1935

국명: 광양나비나물(Gwang-yang-na-bi-na-mul) / (북한명) 광양나비나물

추천영명: **Sweet two-leaf vetch**

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *ouensanensis* H.Lév. f. *ouensanensis*

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *ouensanensis* H.Lév. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 391 1996

국명: 흰꽃나비나물(Huin-keun-na-bi-na-mul)

추천영명: **White two-leaf vetch**

Vicia unijuga A.Braun f. *unijuga*

Vicia unijuga A.Braun f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 17 1923

국명: 흰꽃나비나물(Huin-kkot-na-bi-na-mul), 흰가지나비나물, 흰나비나물 / (북한명) 흰나비나물

추천영명: **White beautiful two-leaf vetch**

Vicia unijuga A.Braun f. *angustifolia* Makino ex Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 688 1965

국명: 긴잎나비나물(Gin-ip-na-bi-na-mul), 광양나비나물, 백운나비나물, 좁은잎나비나물 / (북한명) 긴잎나비나물

추천영명: **Narrow two-leaf vetch**

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg, ser. 3, 18: 395 1873

국명: 연리갈퀴(Yeon-ri-gal-kwi), 네잎갈퀴, 선나래갈퀴, 연리갈퀴, 좁은네잎말굴레풀 / (북한명) 좁은네잎말굴레, 좁은네잎갈퀴, 좁은네잎갈퀴, 선나래갈퀴, 연리갈퀴

추천영명: **Venose vetch**

Orobus venosus Willd. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 236 1822

Orobus venosus Willd. ex Link var. *willdenowianus* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 352 1845

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *willdenowiana* (Turcz.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 395 1873

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *venosa*

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *albiflora* (Turcz.) Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 395 1873

국명: 큰네잎갈퀴(Keun-ne-ip-gal-kwi), 긴네잎갈퀴, 좁네잎갈퀴, 좁네잎말굴레, 큰나래갈퀴 / (북한명) 들네잎말굴레, 개네잎갈퀴, 개등갈퀴덩굴, 큰네잎갈퀴, 큰나래갈퀴, 긴네잎갈퀴

추천영명: **Northern meadow vetch**

Orobus venosus Willd. ex Link var. *albiflorus* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 796 1842

Orobus venosus Willd. ex Link var. *baicalensis* Turcz. ex Maxim., Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 15: 796 1842

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *baicalensis* Turcz. ex Maxim., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 395 1873

Vicia pseudovenosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 11 1923

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *macrophylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 121 1931

Vicia baicalensis (Turcz.) B.Fedtsch., Fl. URSS 13: 424, t. 24, f. 3 1948

Vicia venosa (Link) Maxim. var. *cuspidata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 445 1886

국명: 광릉갈퀴(Gwang-reung-gal-kwi), 광능갈퀴, 광능갈퀴, 광릉갈퀴나물, 광릉말굴레풀, 선등갈퀴, 선등말굴레풀 / (북한명) 광릉말굴레, 광릉갈퀴

추천영명: **Gwangneung vetch**

***Vicia villosa* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 2: 182 1793 ❶**

국명: 벳지(Bet-ji), 털갈퀴덩굴 / (북한명) 털말굴레, 헤아리비치

Vicia elegans Guss., Fl. Sic. Prodr. 2: 438 1828*Vicia dasycarpa* Ten., Viagg. Abruzz. 81 1829*Vicia villosa* Roth var. *glabrescens* W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 194 1835***Vigna* Savi 동부속*****Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 29 1969 ❷**

국명: 팥(Pat)

Dolichos angularis Willd. Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1051 1802*Phaseolus chrysanthos* Savi, Nuovo Giorn. Lett. 3: 318 1822*Phaseolus angularis* (Willd.) W. Wight, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 137: 17 1909*Azukia angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 691 1953***Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi var. *angularis******Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 30 1969**

국명: 새팥(Sae-pat), 돌팥 / (북한명) 새팥

추천영명: **Wild red cowpea***Phaseolus nipponensis* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 435 1937*Azukia angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 691 1953***Vigna nakashimae* (Ohwi) Ohwi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 30 1969**

국명: 줌돌팥(Jom-dol-pat) / (북한명) 돌팥

추천영명: **Common Asian cowpea***Phaseolus nakashimae* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 436 1937*Azukia nakashimae* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 691 1953***Vigna vexillata* (L.) A. Rich. var. *tsusimensis* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 93 1902**

국명: 돌동부(Dol-dong-bu), 돌팥

추천영명: **Seashore black-eye cowpea*****Wisteria* Nutt. 등속*****Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 390 1825**

국명: 등(Deung), 등나무, 연한붉은참등덩굴, 왕등나무, 조선등나무, 참등, 참등나무

추천영명: **Japanese wisteria***Glycine floribunda* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1066 1802*Wisteria multijuga* Van Houtte, Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 19: 125 1874*Wisteria koreana* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 15 1935***Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. f. *floribunda******Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC. f. *alba* Rehder & E.H. Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 512 1916**

국명: 흰등(Huin-deung)

추천영명: **White Japanese wisteria**

OXALIDACEAE 썩이밥과

Oxalis L. 썩이밥속

Oxalis acetosella L., Sp. Pl. 1: 433 1753

국명: 애기썩이밥(Ae-gi-gwaeng-i-bap), 산썩이밥, 애기썩이밥풀, 큰산썩이밥 / (북한명) 애기썩이밥

추천영명: **Common wood sorrel**

Oxys acetosella (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 326 1772

Oxalis montana Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 266 1818

Oxalis taquetii R.Knuth, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 7: 308 1919

Oxalis acetosella L. var. *purpurascens* Mart., Fl. URSS 14: 80 1949

Oxalis acetosella L. var. *rosea* Peterm., Fl. URSS 14: 80 1949

Oxalis articulata Savigny, Encycl. (Lamarck) 4: 686 1798 ❶

국명: 덩이썩이밥(Deong-i gwaeng-i-bap)

Oxalis corniculata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 435 1753

국명: 썩이밥(Gwaeng-i-bap), 썩이밥풀, 괴싱이, 눈썩이밥, 덩불썩이밥, 선썩이밥, 선썩이밥풀, 선시금초, 시금초, 외풀 / (북한명) 썩이밥, 괴승아, 시금초, 외풀 썩이밥풀

추천영명: **Creeping wood sorrel**

Oxys corniculata (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 89 1772

Oxalis repens Thunb., Oxalis [Thunberg] 16 1781

Oxalis corniculata L. var. *repens* (Thunb.) Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 1: 230 1829

Oxalis corniculata L. var. *purpurea* Parl., Fl. Ital. 5: 271 1872

Acetosella corniculata (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 78 1891

Xanthoxalis corniculata (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. [Small]. 667 1903

Oxalis corniculata L. var. *trichocaulon* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

Oxalis corniculata L. f. *erecta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 177 1912

Oxalis repens Thunb. f. *speciosa* Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 32 1930

Oxalis repens Thunb. var. *erecta* (Makino) Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 32 1930

Oxalis taimoni Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 32 1930

Oxalis corniculata L. var. *repens* (Thunb.) Zucc. f. *speciosa* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 28: 431 1938

Oxalis corniculata L. subsp. *repens* (Thunb.) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 326 1941

Xanthoxalis repens (Thunb.) Moldenke, Castanea 9: 42 1944

Xanthoxalis corniculata (L.) Small f. *erecta* (Makino) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 68 1952

Xanthoxalis corniculata (L.) Small var. *repens* (Thunb.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 68 1952

Xanthoxalis corniculata (L.) Small var. *repens* (Thunb.) Nakai f. *atropurpurea* (Planch.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 68 1952

Xanthoxalis corniculata (L.) Small var. *repens* (Thunb.) Nakai f. *purpurea* (Parl.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 68 1952

Oxalis debilis Kunth var. *corymbosa* (DC.) Lourteig, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67: 840 1980 ❶

국명: 자주썩이밥(Ja-ju-gwaeng-i-bap), 넓은잎썩이밥, 도라지썩이밥

Oxalis corymbosa DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 696 1824

Oxalis martiana Zucc., Denkschr. Königl. Akad. Wiss. München 9: 144 1824

Oxalis japonica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 309 1878

***Oxalis dillenii* Jacq., Oxalis [Jacquin] 28 1794 ㉠**

국명: 들괘이밥(Deul-gwaeng-i-bap)

***Oxalis obtriangulata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 6: 260 1867**

국명: 큰괘이밥(Keun-gwaeng-i-bap), 큰괘이밥풀 / (북한명) 큰괘이밥

추천영명: **Large wood sorrel***Acetosella obtriangulata* (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 91 1891*Oxalis japonica* Franch. & Sav. var. *obtriangulata* (Maxim.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 400 1940***Oxalis stricta* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 435 1753**

국명: 선괘이밥(Seon-gwaeng-i-bap), 곧은괘이밥풀, 왕괘이밥, 왕괘이밥풀, 왕시금초, 왜선괘이밥, 작은선괘이밥풀 / (북한명) 왜선괘이밥

추천영명: **Yellow wood sorrel***Oxalis chinensis* Haw. ex G. Don, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) (ed.2) 1: 595 1832*Oxalis fontana* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 13 1833*Oxalis europaea* Jord., Arch. Fl. France Allemagne 309 1854*Xanthoxalis stricta* (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. [Small]. 667 1903*Oxalis shinanoensis* T.Itô, Encycl. Jap. 2: 818 1909*Oxalis repens* Thunb. var. *stricta* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 4: 95 1933**GERANIACEAE 쥐손이풀과*****Erodium* L'Hér. ex Aiton 국화쥐손이속*****Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Hér., Hort. Kew. 2: 414 1789 ㉠**

국명: 세열유럽쥐손이(Se-yeor-yu-reop-jwi-son-i)

Geranium cicutarium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 680 1753*Geranium chaerophyllum* Cav., Diss. 4, Quarta Diss. Bot. 226 1787*Erodium melanostigma* Mart., Pl. Hort. Erlang. 139 1814*Erodium ambiguum* Pomel, Nouv. Mat. Fl. Atl. 2: 338 1875*Erodium filicinum* Pomel, Nouv. Mat. Fl. Atl. 2: 339 1875*Erodium danicum* K.Larsen, Biol. Meddel. Kongel. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. 23: 14 1958***Erodium moschatum* (L.) L'Hér., Hortus Kew. 2: 414 1789 ㉡**

국명: 유럽쥐손이(Yu-reop-jwi-son-i)

Geranium cicutarium L. var. *moschatum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 680 1753*Erodium australe* Salzm. ex Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 139 1878*Erodium robertianum* C.A.Mey. ex Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 140 1878***Erodium stephanianum* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 625 1800**

국명: 국화쥐손이(Guk-hwa-jwi-son-i), 갈래잎손이풀, 구와쥐손이, 쥐손이아재비 / (북한명) 구와쥐손이풀, 구아쥐손이, 쥐손이아재비

추천영명: **Stephan's filaree***Erodium stevenii* M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 2: 132 1808*Geranium stephanianum* (Willd.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 741 1812

Geranium stevenii (M.Bieb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 742 1812

***Geranium* L. 쥐손이풀속**

***Geranium carolinianum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 682 1753 ❶**

국명: 미국쥐손이(Mi-guk-jwi-son-i)

Geranium atrum Moench, Methodus (Moench) 285 1794

Geranium langloisii Greene, Pittonia 3: 171 1897

***Geranium dahuricum* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 642 1824**

국명: 산쥐손이(San-jwi-son-i), 다후리아쥐손이, 산손잎풀 / (북한명) 산쥐손이풀, 다후리아쥐손이

추천영명: **Dahurian cranesbill**

Geranium pseudosibiricum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 71 1859

Geranium bifolium Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 467 1859

***Geranium dissectum* L., Cent. Pl. 1: 21 1755 ❶**

국명: 세열미국쥐손이(Se-yeor-mi-guk-jwi-son-i)

Geranium laxum Hanks, N. Amer. Fl. 25: 9 1907

Geranium tiguense Aedo & Muñoz Garm., Kew Bull. 52: 726 1997

***Geranium eriostemon* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 641 1824**

국명: 꽃쥐손이(Kkot-jwi-son-i), 낭림쥐손이, 털손잎풀, 털쥐손이, 흰털쥐손이 / (북한명) 털쥐손이풀

Geranium eriostemon Fisch. ex DC. var. *hypoleucum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 256 1912

Geranium eriostemon Fisch. ex DC. var. *megalanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 257 1912

***Geranium knuthii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 263 1912**

국명: 큰세잎쥐손이(Keun-se-ip-jwi-son-i), 세잎쥐손이 / (북한명) 큰세잎쥐손이풀

추천영명: **Giant cranesbill**

***Geranium koreanum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 433 1901**

국명: 둥근이질풀(Dung-geun-i-jil-pul), 긴이질풀, 둥근쥐손이, 산이질풀, 왕이질풀 / (북한명) 둥근쥐손이풀, 왕이질풀, 둥근이질풀, 긴이질풀

추천영명: **Korean cranesbill**

Geranium koreanum* Kom. var. *koreanum

***Geranium koreanum* Kom. var. *hirsutum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 113 1909**

국명: 털둥근이질풀(Teol-dung-geun-i-jil-pul), 털둥근쥐손이, 털이질풀 / (북한명) 털둥근쥐손이풀, 털둥근이질풀

추천영명: **Hairy Korean cranesbill**

Geranium koreanum* Kom. f. *koreanum

***Geranium koreanum* Kom. f. *albidum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 433 1901**

국명: 흰둥근이질풀(Huin-dung-geun-i-jil-pul)

추천영명: **White-flower Korean cranesbill**

Geranium koraiense Nakai var. ***chejuense*** S.J.Park & K.J.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 32: 3 2002

국명: 섬참이질풀(Seom-cham-i-jil-pul) / (북한명) 참쥐손이풀, 참이질풀

추천영명: **Jejudo cranesbill**

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 306 1878

국명: 선이질풀(Seon-i-jil-pul), 세잎쥐손이, 참이질풀, 털손잎풀 / (북한명) 선쥐손이풀, 선이질풀

추천영명: **Upright cranesbill**

Geranium sieboldii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 26: 458 1880

Geranium koraiense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 54 1911

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav. f. ***krameri***

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav. f. ***adpressipilosum*** (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 21 1954

국명: 털선이질풀(Teol-seon-i-jil-pul)

추천영명: **Downward-hair cranesbill**

Geranium japonicum Franch. & Sav. var. *adpressipilosum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 171 1949

Geranium lasiocaulon Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 350 1935

국명: 갈미쥐손이(Gal-mi-jwi-son-i) / (북한명) 갈미쥐손이풀, 천도쥐손이, 관모봉쥐손이

추천영명: **Woolly-stem cranesbill**

Geranium maximowiczii Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 39 1861

국명: 분홍쥐손이(Bun-hong-jwi-son-i), 분홍손잎풀, 분홍쥐손이풀 / (북한명) 분홍쥐손이풀

추천영명: **Western purple cranesbill**

Geranium hattae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 263 1912

Geranium wlassovianum Fisher ex Link var. *hattae* (Nakai) Z.H.Lu, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 14: 360 1994

Geranium wlassovianum Fisher ex Link var. *maximowiczii* (Regel & Maack) S.J.Park, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 27: 213 1997

Geranium nepalense Sweet, Geraniaceae 1: t. 12 1820

국명: 산이질풀(San-i-jil-pul) / (북한명) 이질풀, 쥐손이풀, 개발초

추천영명: **Nepalese cranesbill**

Geranium lavergneanum H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 39: 4 1904

Geranium lavergneanum H.Lév. var. *cinerascens* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 39: 319 1904

Geranium nepalense Sweet var. *pallidum* Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 41 1932

Geranium nepalense Sweet var. *glabratum* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 862 1935

Geranium fangii R.Knuth, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 218 1936

Geranium nepalense Sweet f. *glabratum* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 171 1948

Geranium onaei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 303 1878

국명: 부전쥐손이풀(Bu-jeon-jwi-son-i-pul)

추천영명: **Glabrous cranesbill**

Geranium eriostemon Fisch. ex DC. var. *glabrescens* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 171 1948

Geranium shikokianum Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 123 1901

국명: 사국이질풀(Sa-guk-i-jil-pul) / (북한명) 섬쥐손이풀

추천영명: **Shikoku marbled cranesbill**

Geranium shikokianum Matsum. var. *shikokianum*

Geranium shikokianum Matsum. var. *quelpaertense* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 260 1912

국명: 섬쥐손이(Seom-jwi-son-i), 한라쥐손이

추천영명: **Hallasan cranesbill**

Geranium sibiricum L., Sp. Pl. 2:683 1753

국명: 쥐손이풀(Jwi-son-i-pul), 손잎풀 / (북한명) 쥐손이풀, 긴꽃쥐손이

추천영명: **Siberian geranium**

Geranium acrocarphum Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 471 1842

Geranium sibiricum L. f. *glabrius* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 171 1948

Geranium europaeum Popov, Fl. URSS 15: 46 1949

Geranium sibiricum L. var. *glabrius* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 704 1953

Geranium soboliferum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 433 1901

국명: 삼쥐손이(Sam-jwi-son-i), 가는잎손잎풀, 가는잎쥐손이, 가는잎쥐손이, 꽃이질풀, 삼쥐손이풀 / (북한명) 가는잎쥐손이풀

추천영명: **Hardy geranium:**

Geranium hakusanense Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 123 1901

Geranium hidaense Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 729 1940

Geranium yezoense Franch. & Sav. var. *hakusanense* (Matsum.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 398 1940

Geranium soboliferum Kom. var. *hakusanense* (Matsum.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 419 1979

Geranium taebaekensis S.J.Park & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 27: 189 1997

국명: 태백이질풀(Tae-baek-i-jil-pul)

추천영명: **Taebaek cranesbill**

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 1: 186 1851

국명: 이질풀(I-jil-pul), 개발초, 거십초, 만들이질풀, 분홍이질풀, 붉은이질풀, 쥐손이풀 / (북한명) 이질풀, 쥐손이풀, 개발초

추천영명: **Thunberg's geranium**

Geranium nepalense Sweet f. *japoinca* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 454 1880

Geranium nepalense Sweet var. *thunbergii* (Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton) Kudô, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 1: 55 1922

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton var. *roseum* Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 11 1932

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton f. *plenum* (Iwata) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 172 1948

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton f. *roseum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 172 1948

Geranium nepalense Sweet subsp. *thunbergii* (Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 638 1966

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton f. *thunbergii*

Geranium thunbergii Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton f. *pallidum* (Nakai ex H.Hara) Murata, Acta Phytotaxa. Geobot. 17: 172 1958

국명: 흰이질풀(Huin-i-jil-pul), 쥐손이풀, 흰꽃이질풀

추천영명: **Pale-flower Thunberg's geranium**

Geranium sibiricum L. f. *pallidum* (Nakai ex H.Hara) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 172 1958

Geranium tripartitum R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 129: 191 1912

국명: 좁쥐손이(Jom-jwi-son-i), 섬쥐손이, 세갈래이질풀, 작은손잎풀, 작은쥐손이 / (북한명) 작은쥐손이풀, 세갈래이질풀

추천영명: **Three-lobe cranesbill**

Geranium wilfordii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 453 1880

국명: 세잎쥐손이(Se-ip-jwi-son-i), 마디쥐소니, 세갈래쥐손이, 세잎손잎풀 / (북한명) 세잎쥐손이풀

추천영명: **Wilford's cranesbill**

Geranium hastatum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 100 1909

Geranium iinumai Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 100 1909

Geranium krameri Franch. & Sav. var. *iinumai* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 261 1912

Geranium tripartitum R.Knuth var. *hastatum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 68: 239 1993

Geranium wlassovianum Fisher ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 197 1822

국명: 우단쥐손이(U-dan-jwi-son-i), 쥐털쥐손이 / (북한명) 쥐털쥐손이풀, 우단쥐손이

추천영명: **Velvety cranesbill**

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE 남가새과

Tribulus L. 남가새속

Tribulus terrestris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 387 1753

국명: 남가새(Nam-ga-sae), 백질러 / (북한명) 백질러, 남가새

추천영명: **Puncturevine**

Tribulus lanuginosus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 387 1753

Tribulus maximus L. var. *roseus* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3: 30 1898

Tribulus terrestris L. var. *sericeus* Andersson ex Svenson, Amer. J. Bot. 33: 457 1946

LINACEAE 아마과

Linum L. 아마속

Linum stelleroides Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 178 1848

국명: 개아마(Gae-a-ma), 들아마 / (북한명) 들아마, 개아마

추천영명: **Asian wild flax**

Linum karoii Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 15 1902

Linum usitatissimum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 277 1753 ●

국명: 아마(A-ma)

Linum humile Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 2 1768

Linum usitatissimum L. var. *humile* (Mill.) Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 334 1805

Linum usitatissimum L. var. *crepitans* Boenn., Prodr. Fl. Monast. Westphal. 94 1824

Linum crepitans (Boenn.) Dumort., Fl. Belg. (Dumortier) 111 1827

Linum usitatissimum L. var. *indehiscens* Neilr., Fl. Nied.-Oesterr. 864 1859

Linum indehiscens (Neilr.) Vavilov & Elladi, Kul't. Fl. SSSR 5: 117 1940

Linum usitatissimum L. subsp. *humile* (Mill.) Chernom., Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov Prikl. Bot. Genet. Selektiv. 113: 56 1987

Linum virginianum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 279 1753 ●

국명: 노랑개아마(No-rang-gae-a-ma)

Cathartolinum virginianum (L.) Rchb., Handb. Nat. Pfl.-Syst. 307 1837

Linum virginianum L. var. *microcarpum* Planch., London J. Bot. 7: 480 1848
Nezera virginiana (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 152 1913

EUPHORBIACEAE 대극과

Acalypha L. 깨풀속

Acalypha australis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1004 1753

국명: 깨풀(Kkae-pul), 들깨풀 / (북한명) 깨풀

추천영명: **Asian copperleaf**

Euphorbia L. 대극속

Euphorbia dentata Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 211 1803 ❶

국명: 톱니대극(Top-ni-dae-genk)

Euphorbia fontanesii Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 611 1840

Euphorbia aureocincta Croizat, J. Arnold Arbor. 24: 181 1943

Euphorbia ebracteolata Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 20: 71 1904

국명: 붉은대극(Bul-geun-dae-geuk), 민대극 / (북한명) 풍도버들웃

추천영명: **Red spurge**

Galarhoeus ebracteolatus (Hayata) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 384 1935

Tithymalus ebracteolatus (Hayata) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 53 1954

Euphorbia ebracteolata Hayata f. *magna* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 28 1998

Euphorbia ebracteolata Hayata var. *ebracteolata*

Euphorbia ebracteolata Hayata var. *coreana* Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 645 1940

국명: 풍도대극(Pung-do-dae-geuk)

추천영명: **Pungdo spurge**

Euphorbia esula L., Sp. Pl. 1: 461 1753

국명: 흰대극(Huin-dae-geuk), 노랑대극, 노랑등대풀, 노랑버들웃, 흰버들웃 / (북한명) 흰버들웃, 흰대극

추천영명: **Leafy spurge**

Tithymalus esula (L.) Hill, Hort. Kew. (Hill) ed. 1: 172 1768

Euphorbia lunulata Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 59 1833

Keraselma esula (L.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 116 1838

Euphorbia maackii Meinsh., Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches 26: 204 1871

Euphorbia octoradiata H.Lév. & Vaniot ex H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

Euphorbia nakaiana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 183 1913

Galarhoeus esula (L.) Rydb., Brittonia 1: 93 1931

Galarhoeus lunulatus (Bunge) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 30 1936

Euphorbia lunulata Bunge var. *obtusifolia* Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 397 1940

Galarhoeus octoradiatus (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai ex H.Lév., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 70 1952

Galarhoeus lunulatus (Bunge) Kitag. var. *obtusifolius* (Hurus.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6-6: 239 1954

Euphorbia fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot ex H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

국명: 두메대극(Du-me-dae-geuk), 제주대극 / (북한명) 두메버들웃, 두메대극

추천영명: **Korean mountain spurge***Euphorbia fauriei* H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *filiformis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908*Euphorbia pekinensis* Rupr. var. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 638 1940*Euphorbia hakutosanensis* Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 582 1940*Galarhoeus fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai ex H.Lév., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 69 1952*Galarhoeus hakutosanensis* (Hurus.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 261 1954***Euphorbia fischeriana*** Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 611 1840

국명: 낭독(Nang-dok), 랑독, 큰대극, 팔라시대극 / (북한명) 오독도기, 오독도기, 랑독

추천영명: **Fischer's spurge***Euphorbia verticillata* Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 81 1812*Euphorbia pallasii* Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 565 1850*Tithymalus pallasii* (Turcz.) Klotzsch & Garcke ex Klotzsch, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 75 1860*Euphorbia pallasii* Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *pilosa* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 128 1861*Galarhoeus ftscherianus* (Steud.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 296 1937*Euphorbia fischeriana* Steud. var. *pilosa* (Regel) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 303 1939*Euphorbia pallasii* Turcz. ex Ledeb. f. *pilosa* (Regel) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 303 1939*Galarhoeus fischerianus* (Steud.) Kitag. var. *pilosus* (Regel) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 0 1948*Galarhoeus pallasii* (Turcz.) Hatus. ex Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 238 1954***Euphorbia helioscopia*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 459 1753

국명: 등대풀(Deung-dae-pul), 등대대극, 등대초 / (북한명) 등대풀

추천영명: **Madwoman's milk***Tithymalus helioscopius* (L.) Hill, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 172: 3 1768*Galarhoeus helioscopius* (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 152 1812***Euphorbia heterophylla*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 453 1753 ❶

국명: 아메리카대극(A-me-ri-ka-dae-geuk)

Euphorbia prostrata Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 139 1789***Euphorbia hirta*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 454 1753 ❶

국명: 털땅빈대(Teol-ttang-bin-dae)

Euphorbia humifusa Willd. ex Schldl., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) Suppl. 27 1814

국명: 땅빈대(Ttang-bin-dae), 점박이풀 / (북한명) 땅빈대

추천영명: **Humifuse spurge***Euphorbia pseudochamaesyce* Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 9: 73 1842*Anisophyllum humifusum* (Willd.) Klotzsch & Garcke, Abh. Königl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 21 1860*Tithymalus humifusus* (Willd.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 1: 116 1897*Chamaesyce humifusa* (Willd.) Prokh., Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. 6195 1927***Euphorbia hylonoma*** Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 230 1931

국명: 단주대극(Dan-ju-dae-geuk), 단주낭독

추천영명: **Short-style spurge*****Euphorbia jolkinii*** Boiss., Cent. Euphorb. 32 1860

국명: **암대극**(Am-dae-geuk), 갯대극, 갯바위대극, 바위대극, 바위버들꽃 / (북한명) 바위버들꽃

추천영명: **Jolkin's spurge**

Galarhoeus jolkinii (Boiss.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 385 1935

Tithymalus jolkinii (Boiss.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 54 1954

Dichrophyllum jolkinii (Boiss.) F.C.Ho, Trop. Pl. Taiwan in Colour 3: 34 1982

Euphorbia lucorum Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 239 1859

국명: **참대극**(Cham-dae-geuk), 조선대극, 참등대풀, 참버들꽃 / (북한명) 참버들꽃, 참대극

추천영명: **Shiny spurge**

Euphorbia lucorum Rupr. var. *glabrata* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 834 1883

Galarhoeus lucorum (Rupr.) Kitag., Bull. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 3 1936

Euphorbia lucorum Rupr. f. *glabrata* (Maxim.) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 513 1940

Galarhoeus lucorum (Rupr.) Hatus. f. *glabratus* (Maxim.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 255 1954

Galarhoeus lucorum (Rupr.) Hatus. var. *glabrata* (Maxim.) Nakai, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Euphorbia maculata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 455 1753 ❶

국명: **큰망빈대**(Keun-ttang-bin-dae), 애기망빈대

Tithymalus maculatus (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 666 1794

Anisophyllum maculatum (L.) Haw., Syn. Pl. Succ. 162 1812

Xamesike maculata (L.) Raf., Autik. Bot. 97 1840

Euphorbia fischeriana Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 611 1840

Chamaesyce maculata (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. [Small]. 713 1903

Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 239 1859

국명: **대극**(Dae-geuk), 능수버들, 버들꽃, 우독초 / (북한명) 버들꽃, 대극

추천영명: **Common spurge**

Galarhoeus pekinensis (Rupr.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 386 1935

Poinsettia pulcherrima Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 20: 412 1836

Euphorbia imaii Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 576 1940

Euphorbia barbellata Engelm. var. *imaii* (Hurus.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 571 1940

Euphorbia subulatifolia Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 573 1940

Galarhoeus pekinensis (Rupr.) H.Hara subsp. *barbellata* Hurus var. *imaii* (Hurus.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 259 1954

Tithymalus pekinensis (Rupr.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 55 1954

Euphorbia prostrata Aiton, Hort. Kew. [W. Aiton] 2: 139 1789 ❶

국명: **누운망빈대**(Nu-un-ttang-bin-dae)

Euphorbia sieboldiana Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 3: 174 1836

국명: **개감수**(Gae-gam-su), 감수, 능수버들, 산감수, 산개감수, 산참대극, 좁개감수, 참대극 / (북한명) 감수

추천영명: **Siebold's spurge**

Euphorbia togakusensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 20: 69 1904

Euphorbia taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

Galarhoeus sieboldiana (Morren & Decne.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 388 1935

Galarhoeus togakusensis (Hayata) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 389 1935

Tithymalus sieboldianus (Morren & Decne.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 56 1954

Euphorbia supina Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 2: 119 1817 ①

국명: 애기땅빈대(Ae-gi-ttang-bin-dae), 애기점박이풀, 쯤땅빈대 / (북한명) 애기땅빈대

Xamesike supine (Raf.) Raf., Autik. Bot. 87 1840*Chamaesyce supina* (Raf.) Moldenke, Annot. Classified List Moldenke Collect. Numbers 135 1939***Glochidion*** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 조도만두나무속***Glochidion chodoense*** J.S.Lee & Im, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24: 13 1994

국명: 조도만두나무(Jo-do-man-du-na-mu)

추천영명: **Jodo cheesetree*****Mallotus*** Lour. 예덕나무속***Mallotus japonicus*** (L.f.) Müll.Arg., Linnaea 34: 189 1865

국명: 예덕나무(Ye-deok-na-mu), 께잎나무, 비덕나무, 시덕나무, 예덕나무 / (북한명) 예덕나무

추천영명: **East Asian mallotus***Croton japonicus* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 422 1782*Rotlera japonica* (L.f.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 878 1826*Mallotus oreophilus* Müll.Arg. var. *ochraceoalbidus* Müll.Arg., Linnaea 34: 188 1865*Mallotus nepalensis* Müll.Arg. var. *ochraceoalbidus* (Müll.Arg.) Pax, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 7: 166 1914***Mercurialis*** L. 산쪽풀속***Mercurialis leiocarpa*** Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 145 1845

국명: 산쪽풀(San-jjok-pul), 산쪽 / (북한명) 산쪽풀

추천영명: **Glabrous-fruit mercury***Mercurialis transmorrisonensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 199 1915*Mercurialis leiocarpa* Siebold & Zucc. var. *transmorrisonensis* (Hayata) H.Keng, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 41: 204 1951*Mercurialis leiocarpa* Siebold & Zucc. var. *trichocarpa* W.T.Wang, Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 39 1988***Neoshirakia*** Esser 사람주나무속***Neoshirakia japonica*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Esser, Blumea 43: 129 1998

국명: 사람주나무(Sa-ram-ju-na-mu), 귀룽목, 쇠뿔백나무, 신방나무, 아구사리 / (북한명) 사람주나무

추천영명: **Tallow tree***Stillingia japonica* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 145 1845*Sapium japonicum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Pax & Hoffm., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. Euphorb. Hippom. 252 1912*Sapium atrobadiomaculatum* F.P.Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 10: 490 1931***Phyllanthus*** L. 여우주머니속***Phyllanthus urinaria*** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 982 1753

국명: 여우구슬(Yeo-u-gu-seul) / (북한명) 여우구슬

추천영명: **Common leafflower***Phyllanthus lepidocarpus* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 143 1845*Phyllanthus hookeri* Müll.Arg., Linnaea 32: 19 1863*Phyllanthus urinaria* L. var. *hookeri* (Müll.Arg.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 294 1887

Phyllanthus ussuriensis Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 222 1857

국명: 여우주머니(Yeo-u-ju-meo-ni), 좀여우구슬 / (북한명) 여우주머니

추천영명: **Ussuri river leafflower**

Phyllanthus simplex Retz. var. *chinensis* Müll.Arg., Linnaea 32: 33 1863

Phyllanthus matsumurae Hayata ex Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 12 1904

Phyllanthus wilfordii Croizat & Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 20: 194 1942

Phyllanthus virgatus G.Forst. var. *chinensis* (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster, J. Jap. Bot. 46: 68 1971

Securinega Comm. ex Juss. 광대싸리속

Securinega suffruticosa (Pall.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 338 1932

국명: 광대싸리(Gwang-dae-ssa-ri), 고리비아리, 공정싸리, 구럭싸리, 굴싸리, 싸리버들꽃 / (북한명) 광대싸리

추천영명: **Suffrutescent securinega**

Pharnaceum suffruticosum Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 716 1776

Xylophylla ramiflora Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 1: 376 1789

Geblera suffruticosa (Pall.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 28 1835

Xylophylla parviflora Bellardi ex Colla, Herb. Pedem. 5: 106 1836

Flueggea suffruticosa (Pall.) Baill., Etude Euphorb. 592 1858

Phyllanthus fluggeoides Müll.Arg., Linnaea 32: 16 1863

Securinega ramiflora (Aiton) Müll.Arg., Prodr. (DC.) 15: 449 1866

Securinega japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 128 1867

Acidoton fluggeoides (Müll.Arg.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 592 1891

Acidoton ramiflorus (Aiton) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 592 1891

Flueggea ussuriensis Pojark., Fl. URSS 14: 734 1949

DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE 굴거리나무과

Daphniphyllum Blume 굴거리나무속

Daphniphyllum macropodum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 129 1867

국명: 굴거리나무(Gul-geo-ri-na-mu), 굴거리, 만병초, 청대동 / (북한명) 굴거리나무

추천영명: **Macropodous daphniphyllum**

Daphniphyllum humile Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 488 1878

Webera marchandii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 178 1914

Daphniphyllum membranaceum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 41 1916

Daphniphyllum macropodum Miq. var. *viridipes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 63 1922

Daphniphyllum marchandii (H.Lév.) Croizat & C.R.Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 20: 117 1941

Daphniphyllum macropodum Miq. subsp. *humile* (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) Hurus., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 217 1954

Daphniphyllum himalaense (Benth.) Müll.Arg. subsp. *macropodum* (Miq.) T.C.Huang, Taiwania 12: 212 1966

Daphniphyllum teijsmannii Zoll. ex Teijsm. & Binn., Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië 27: 52 1864

국명: 좀굴거리나무(Jom-gul-geo-ri-na-mu), 애기굴거리나무, 좀굴거리 / (북한명) 좀굴거리나무

추천영명: **Common daphniphyllum**

Daphniphyllum buergeri Müll.Arg., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 3 1869

Daphniphyllum roxburghii Baill. ex Rosenthal, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 147a: 9 1919

Daphniphyllum amamiense Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 18: 273 1942

RUTACEAE 운향과

Dictamnus L. 백선속*Dictamnus dasycarpus* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 637 1842

국명: 백선(Baek-seon), 검화, 자래초 / (북한명) 검화, 백선

추천영명: (Baek-seon)

Dictamnus albus L. subsp. *dasycarpus* (Turcz.) N.A.Winter, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 5: 159 1924*Dictamnus dasycarpus* Turcz. var. *velutinus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 480 1937*Dictamnus albus* L. var. *dasycarpus* (Turcz.) Liou & Y.H.Chang, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 6: 24 1977*Dictamnus dasycarpus* Turcz. f. *velutinus* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 640 1996*Orixa* Thunb. 상산속*Orixa japonica* Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 58 1783

국명: 상산(Sang-san), 상산나무, 송장나무, 일본상산 / (북한명) 상산

추천영명: East Asian orixa

Othera orixa Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 310 1791*Celastrus dilatatus* Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 332 1794*Ilex orixa* (Lam.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 496 1824*Celastrus orixa* (Lam.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 150 1846*Euodia ramiflora* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2, 6: 383 1858*Celastrus japonicus* (Thunb.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 625 1869*Sabia feddei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 456 1911*Sabia cavaleriei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 456 1911*Phellodendron* Rupr. 황벽나무속*Phellodendron amurense* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 353 1857

국명: 황벽나무(Hwang-byeok-na-mu), 황경나무, 황경피나무, 황병피나무 / (북한명) 황경피나무, 황벽, 황병피나무

추천영명: Amur corktree

Phellodendron amurense Rupr. var. *sachalinense* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 120 1868*Phellodendron sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) Sarg., Trees & Shrubs 1: 199, t. 94 1905*Phellodendron insulare* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 107 1918*Phellodendron molle* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 58 1919*Phellodendron kodamanum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 5 1929*Phellodendron sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) Sarg. var. *suberosum* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 863 1935*Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. var. *suberosum* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor 446 1954*Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. f. *insulare* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 4: 174 1976*Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. f. *molle* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 642 1996*Tetradium* Dulac 쉬나무속*Tetradium daniellii* (Benn.) T.G.Hartley, Gard. Bull. Singapore 34: 105 1981 ©

국명: 쉬나무(Swi-na-mu)

Zanthoxylum daniellii Benn., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, 10: 201 1862*Zanthoxylum bretschneideri* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 73 1884*Euodia daniellii* (Benn.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 104 1886

Euodia henryi Dode, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 706 1908
Euodia delavayi Dode, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 707 1909
Euodia velutina Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 134 1914
Euodia baberi Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 131 1914

Zanthoxylum L. 초피나무속

Zanthoxylum ailanthoides Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 138 1845

국명: 머귀나무(Meo-gwi-na-mu), 매오동나무, 민머귀나무 / (북한명) 머귀나무

추천영명: **Alianthus-like prickly-ash**

Zanthoxylum emarginellum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 22 1867
Fagara ailanthoides (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 118 1897
Zanthoxylum hemsleyanum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 86 1907

Zanthoxylum armatum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 727 1824

국명: 개산초(Gae-san-cho), 개산초나무, 겨울사리좁피나무, 사철초피나무 / (북한명) 개산초나무, 사철초피나무

추천영명: **Winged prickly-ash**

Fagara armata Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 28 1794
Zanthoxylum planispinum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 138 1845
Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. var. *subtrifoliatum* Franch., Pl. Delavay. 124 1889
Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. var. *planispinum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 125 1914
Zanthoxylum arenosum Reeder & S.Y.Cheo, J. Arnold Arbor. 32: 70 1951

Zanthoxylum fauriei (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 78 1953

국명: 줌머귀나무(Jom-meo-gwi-na-mu) / (북한명) 줌머귀나무

추천영명: **Lesser alianthus-like prickly-ash**

Fagara fauriei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 305 1914
Fagara shikokiana Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 674 1925

Zanthoxylum piperitum (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 725 1824

국명: 초피나무(Cho-pi-na-mu), 산초나무, 좁피나무 / (북한명) 초피나무

추천영명: **Chopi (Korean pepper)**

Fagara piperita L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 897 1759
Zanthoxylum piperitum (L.) DC. var. *pubescens* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 27: 197 1914
Zanthoxylum piperitum (L.) DC. f. *pubescens* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 645 1996

Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 137 1845

국명: 산초나무(San-cho-na-mu), 분지나무, 산추나무, 상초나무 / (북한명) 분지나무, 분디나무

추천영명: **Mastic-leaf prickly ash**

Zanthoxylum manschuricum Benn., Ann. Nat. Hist. 3: 200 1862
Fagara schinifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 118 1897
Fagara schinifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl. var. *inermis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913
Fagara manschurica (Benn.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 634 1932
Fagara schinifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl. var. *subinermis* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 16 1935
Fagara manschurica (Benn.) Honda var. *subinermis* (Uyeki) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 60 1940
Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *inermis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 298 1966
Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *subinermis* (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 298 1966

Zanthoxylum simulans Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 5, 5: 208 1866

국명: 왕초피나무(Wang-cho-pi-na-mu), 왕산초나무, 왕좀피나무, 왕초피 / (북한명) 왕초피나무

추천영명: **Large-leaflet prickly-ash***Zanthoxylum setosum* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 107 1886*Zanthoxylum podocarpum* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 107 1886*Zanthoxylum bungei* Planch. var. *zimmermannii* Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 122 1914*Zanthoxylum argyi* H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 560 1916*Zanthoxylum coreanum* Nakai, Proc. Third Pan-Pacific Sci. Congress Tokyo 1: 900 1928**SIMAROUBACEAE 소태나무과***Ailanthus* Desf. 가죽나무속***Ailanthus altissima*** (Mill.) Swingle, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 6: 495 1916 **A** **C**

국명: 가죽나무(Ga-juk-na-mu), 가중나무, 개죽나무, 까중나무 / (북한명) 가중나무

Toxicodendron altissimum Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8 10 1768*Albonia peregrina* Buc'hoz, Herb. Color. Amerique t.: 57 1783*Ailanthus glandulosa* Desf., Mem. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 1786: 265 1789*Ailanthus japonica* K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 569 1869*Ailanthus glandulosa* Desf. var. *erythrocarpa* (Carrière) Mouill., Traite Arbr. Arbriss. 1: 222 1891*Ailanthus cacoendron* (Ehrh.) Schinz & Thell., Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg ser. 5, 38: 637 1911*Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle var. *erythrocarpa* (Carrière) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees 527 1927*Pongelion cacodendron* (Ehrh.) Farw., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 12: 67 1930*Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle f. *erythrocarpa* (Carrière) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees: 386 1949*Picrasma* Blume 소태나무속***Picrasma quassioides*** (D.Don) Benn., Pl. Jav. Rar. 198 1844

국명: 소태나무(So-tae-na-mu), 쇠태 / (북한명) 소태나무

추천영명: **Bitterwood***Simaba quassioides* D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 248 1825*Rhus ailanthoides* Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 15 1833*Picrasma ailanthoides* (Bunge) Planch., London J. Bot. 5: 578 1846*Picrasma japonica* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 383 1858*Picrasma quassioides* (D.Don) Benn. var. *glabrescens* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 18: 171 1911*Picrasma quassioides* (D.Don) Benn. f. *glabrescens* (Pamp.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 424 1979**MELIACEAE 멀구슬나무과***Melia* L. 멀구슬나무속***Melia azedarach*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 384 1753 **A** **C**

국명: 멀구슬나무(Meol-gu-seul-na-mu), 구주나무, 구주목, 말구슬나무 / (북한명) 멀구슬나무

Melia florida Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 317 1796*Melia sambucina* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 4: 162 1825*Melia japonica* G.Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 680 1831

Melia bukayum Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 144 1835
Melia cochinchinensis M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 1: 95 1846
Melia azedarach L. var. *subtripinata* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 24 1867
Melia azedarach L. var. *japonica* (G.Don) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 34 1914

Toona Endl. & M.Roem. 참죽나무속

Toona sinensis (Juss.) M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 1: 139 1846 **A** **C**

국명: 참죽나무(Cham-juk-na-mu)

Cedrela sinensis A.Juss., Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. 19: 255 1830
Cedrela serrata Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 144 1835
Mioptrila odorata Raf., Amer. Manual Mulberry Trees 37 1839
Toona serrata (Royle) M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 1: 139 1846
Ailanthus flavescens Carrière, Rev. Hort. 37: 366 1865

POLYGALACEAE 원지과

Polygala L. 원지속

Polygala japonica Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruiddk. 10: 89 1779

국명: 애기풀(Ae-gi-pul), 아기풀, 영신초 / (북한명) 애기풀, 령신초

추천영명: **Dwarf milkwort**

Polygala lourerii Gardner & Champ., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 1: 242 1849
Polygala sibirica L. var. *japonica* (Houtt.) Ito, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 12: 311 1899
Polygala taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 181 1913
Polygala hondoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 21 1922
Polygala japonica Houtt. f. *virescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 133 1950

Polygala sibirica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 702 1753

국명: 두메애기풀(Du-me-ae-gi-pul), 두메영신초, 조선영신초 / (북한명) 두메애기풀

추천영명: **Asian milkwort**

Polygala sibirica L. var. *latifolia* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 269 1842
Polygala sibirica L. var. *stricta* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 123 1876
Polygala japonica Houtt. var. *cinerascens* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France p.33 1899

Polygala tatarinowii Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 523 1861

국명: 병아리풀(Byeong-a-ri-pul), 원지, 좀영신초 / (북한명) 병아리풀

추천영명: **Oriental milkwort**

Semeiocardium hamiltonii Hassk., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 151 1863
Polygala siboldiana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 260 1866
Salomonina martinii H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 290 1904

Polygala tenuifolia Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 879 1802

국명: 원지(Won-ji), 실영신초, 아기원지 / (북한명) 원지, 실령신초

추천영명: **Thin-leaf milkwort**

Polygala sibirica L. var. *angustifolia* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 269 1842
Polygala sibirica L. var. *tenuifolia* (Willd.) Chodat, Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 31: 348 1893

Salomia Lour. 병아리다리속*Salomia ciliata* (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 334 1824

국명: 병아리다리(Byeong-a-ri-da-ri), 원지 / (북한명) 병아리다리

추천영명: **Oblong-leaf salomia***Salomia oblongifolia* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 334 1824*Salomia stricta* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 152 1845*Salomia ramosissima* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 352 1854*Salomia cavaleriei* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 291 1904

ANACARDIACEAE 율나무과

Rhus L. 불나무속*Rhus chinensis* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, RHU no. 7 1768

국명: 불나무(Buk-na-mu), 굴나무, 불나무, 불나무, 오배자나무 / (북한명) 불나무

추천영명: **Nutgall tree***Schinus indicus* Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 215 1768*Rhus semialata* Murray, Commentat. Soc. Regiae Sci. Gott. 6: 27 1784*Rhus semialata* Murray var. *osbeckii* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 67 1825*Rhus osbeckii* Decne. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 452 1841*Toxicodendron semialatum* (Murray) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 1891*Rhus javanica* L. var. *chinensis* (Mill.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 68: 240 1993*Toxicodendron* Mill. 율나무속*Toxicodendron orientale* Greene, Leaf. Bot. Observ. Crit. 1: 127 1905

국명: 덩굴율나무(Deong-gul-ot-na-mu)

추천영명: **Asian lacquer tree***Rhus ambigua* Lavallée ex Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 2: 373 1892*Toxicodendron succedaneum* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 1891

국명: 검양율나무(Geom-yang-ot-na-mu), 검양율나무 / (북한명) 검양율나무

추천영명: **Wax lacquer tree***Rhus succedanea* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 221 1771*Augia sinensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 337 1790*Rhus pubigera* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1165 1826*Rhus succedanea* L. var. *discolor* Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 245 1844*Rhus succedanea* L. var. *japonica* Engl., Monogr. Phan. 4: 399 1883*Toxicodendron sylvestre* (Siebold & Zucc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 1891

국명: 산검양율나무(San-geom-yang-ot-na-mu), 산검양율나무 / (북한명) 산검양율나무

추천영명: **Wood lacquer tree***Rhus sylvestris* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 140 1845*Toxicodendron trichocarpum* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 154 1891

국명: 개율나무(Gae-ot-na-mu), 개율나무, 새율나무, 털율나무 / (북한명) 털율나무, 개율나무

추천영명: **fruit lacquer tree**

Rhus trichocarpa Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 84 1865
Rhus echinocarpa H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 475 1912

***Toxicodendron vernicifluum* (Stokes) F.A.Barkley, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 24: 680 1940 ㉠**

국명: **옻나무**(Ot-na-mu), 옻나무, 참옻나무 / (북한명) 옻나무

Rhus verniciflua Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 164 1812

Rhus vernicifera DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 68 1825

Rhus kaempferi Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) 97 1827

Rhus succedanea L. var. *himalaica* Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 12 1876

Rhus vernicifera DC. var. *silvestrii* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 416 1910

ACERACEAE 단풍나무과

Acer L. 단풍나무속

***Acer barbinerve* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 227 1867**

국명: **청시닥나무**(Cheong-si-dak-na-mu), 개시닥나무, 민시닥나무, 산겨릅나무, 청여장, 털시닥나무, 푸른시닥나무 / (북한명) 청시닥나무

추천영명: **Bearded maple**

Acer diabolicum Blume ex K.Koch subsp. *barbinerve* (Maxim.) Wesm., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 29: 68 1890

Acer barbinerve Maxim. var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 308 1914

Acer barbinerve Maxim. f. *glabrescens* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 654 1996

***Acer buergerianum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 88 1865 ㉠ ㉡**

국명: **중국단풍**(Jung-guk-dan-pung)

Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *subtrilobum* K.Koch, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 251 1864

Acer trinerve Siesm., Möller's Deutsche Gärtn.-Zeitung 1888: 268 1888

Acer subtrilobum (Koch) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 99 1930

Acer buergerianum Miq. var. *trinerve* (Siesm.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 217 1996

***Acer komarovii* Pojark., Fl. URSS 14: 746 1949**

국명: **시닥나무**(Si-dak-na-mu), 단풍자래, 시닥나무 / (북한명) 단풍자래

추천영명: **Red-twig maple**

Acer tschonoskii Maxim. var. *rubripes* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 736 1904

Acer tschonoskii Maxim. subsp. *koreanum* A.E.Murray, Kalmia 8: 11 1977

***Acer mandshuricum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 228 1867**

국명: **복장나무**(Bok-jang-na-mu), 복박나무, 복작나무, 까치박달 / (북한명) 복작나무, 까침박달, 복박달나무

추천영명: **Manchurian maple**

Negundo mandshuricum (Maxim.) Budischtschew ex Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 8: 171 1883

Crataegus mandshurica (Maxim.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 2: 141 1911

***Acer palmatum* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 911 1784**

국명: **단풍나무**(Dan-pung-na-mu), 내장단풍, 산단풍나무 / (북한명) 단풍나무

추천영명: **Palmate maple**

Acer polymorphum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 158 1845

Acer polymorphum Siebold & Zucc. var. *palmatum* K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 89 1853

Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *quinquelobum* K.Koch, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 251 1864

Acer formosum Carrière, Rev. Hort. 39: 300 1867

Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *thunbergii* Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 202 1886

Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *thunbergii* Pax subvar. *eupalmatum* Schwer., Gartenflora 42: 652 1893

Acer eupalmatum (Schwer.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 316 1925

Acer roseomarginatum (Van Houtte) Koidz. var. *eupalmatum* (Schwer.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 382 1929

***Acer pictum* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 912 1784**

국명: **털고로쇠나무**(Teol-go-ro-soe-na-mu), 산고로쇠나무, 산고로실나무, 털고로쇠, 털고리실 / (북한명) 털고로쇠나무

추천영명: **Yellow-paint maple**

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *marmoratum* G.Nicholson, Gard. Chron. ser.2, 16: 375 1881

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *savatieri* Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 236 1886

Acer ambiguum Dippel, Ill. Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 457 1892

Acer pictum Thunb. f. *albomaculatum* Dippel, Handb. Laubholzk. 2: 455 1892

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *ambiguum* (Dippel) Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 16: 401 1892

Acer pictum Thunb. var. *paxii* Schwer., Gartenflora 42: 458 1893

Acer lobelii Ten. var. *platanoides* Miyabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 349 1895

Acer platanoides L. subsp. *pictum* Gams, Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5, 1: 282 1924

Acer platanoides L. subsp. *truncatum* Gams, Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5, 1: 282 1924

Acer mono Maxim. var. *savatieri* (Pax) Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 45 1932

Acer mono Maxim. f. *connivens* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 81 1938

Acer mono Maxim. f. *marmoratum* (Nichols) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 81 1938

Acer mono Maxim. f. *albomaculatum* (Dippel) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 417 1939

Acer mono Maxim. var. *ambiguum* (Pax) Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees, ed. 2 570 1940

Acer mono Maxim. var. *trichobasis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 611 1942

Acer mono Maxim. var. *horizontale* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 613 1942

Acer lobulatum Nakai var. *rubripes* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 609 1942

Acer mono Maxim. f. *dissectum* Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 414 1949

Acer mono Maxim. subsp. *savatieri* (Pax) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 41 1972

Acer mono Maxim. subsp. *ambiguum* (Pax) Kitam. ex Kitam. & Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 41 1972

Acer mono Maxim. f. *horizontale* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 546 2017

Acer pictum* Thunb. var. *pictum

***Acer pictum* Thunb. var. *mono* (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 5: 229 1883**

국명: **고로쇠나무**(Go-ro-soe-na-mu), 개고리실, 단풍나무, 섬고로쇠, 신나무, 우산고로쇠, 울릉단풍나무, 참고로실나무 / (북한명) 고로쇠나무

추천영명: **(Go-ro-soe-na-mu)**

Acer mono Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 126 1857

Acer hayatae H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *glabra* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 590 1906

Acer okamotoi Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 224 1914

Acer okamotoanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 28 1917

Acer mono Maxim. var. *acutissimum* Nakai, Veg. Apoi 22 1930

Acer mono Maxim. var. *glabrum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 105 1954

Acer mono Maxim. var. *glabrum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara f. *acutissimum* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 105 1954

Acer truncatum Bunge subsp. *mono* (Maxim.) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 1: 17 1969

Acer cappadocicum Gled. subsp. *mono* (Maxim.) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 12: 17 1982

Acer mono Maxim. subsp. *glabrum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) T.Z.Hsu, Guihaia 12: 231 1992

Acer pictum Thunb. subsp. *mono* (Maxim.) H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 68: 321 1993

***Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 725 1904**

국명: 당단풍나무(Dang-dan-pung-na-mu), 고로쇠나무, 고로쇠나무, 넓은고로쇠나무, 단풍나무, 당단풍, 박달나무, 산단풍, 산단풍 나무, 서울단풍, 서울단풍나무, 서울섬달나무, 섬단풍나무, 아기단풍, 애기단풍, 애기단풍나무, 왕단풍, 왕단풍나무, 좁은단풍, 털단풍, 털참단풍 / (북한명) 당단풍나무

추천영명: **Korean maple**

- Acer circumlobatum* Maxim. var. *pseudosieboldianum* Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 200 1886
Acer sieboldianum Miq. var. *mandshurium* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 25 1886
Acer circumlobatum Maxim. f. *pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Schwer., Gartenflora 42: 710 1893
Acer japonicum Thunb. var. *nudicarpum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 135 1909
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *koreanum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 29: 136 1909
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *ambiguum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *macrocarpum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913
Acer ishidoyanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 28 1913
Acer nudicarpum (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 28 1915
Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *pilosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 59 1919
Acer microsieboldianum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 124 1931
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *languinosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 127 1931
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *nudicarpum* (Nakai) Nakai, Handb. Kor. Manch. For. 179 1939
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *ishidoyanum* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 69 1940
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. f. *macrocarpum* (Nakai) S.L.Tung, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5: 103 1985
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *microsieboldianum* (Nakai) S.L.Tung, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5: 103 1985
Acer palmatum Thunb. f. *pilosum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 323 2004
Acer pseudosieboldianum Kom. f. *ambiguum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 323 2004
Acer pseudosieboldianum Kom. f. *ishidoyanum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 547 2017

***Acer pycnanthum* K.Koch, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 250 1864 ☉**

국명: 꽃단풍(Kkot-dan-pung)

Acer rubrum L. var. *pycnanthum* (K.Koch) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 148 1912

***Acer takesimense* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 107 1918**

국명: 섬단풍나무(Seom-dan-pung-na-mu)

추천영명: **Ulleungdo maple**

- Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom. var. *takesimense* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 4: 241 1976
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. subsp. *takesimense* (Nakai) P.C.de Jong, Maples of the World 121 1994

***Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *ginnala* (Maxim.) Wesm., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 29: 31 1890**

국명: 신나무(Sin-na-mu), 시닥나무, 시닥기나무, 광리신나무, 곽지신나무, 광이신나무, 광이신나무, 붉신나무, 전주신나무 / (북한명) 신나무, 시닥나무

추천영명: **Amur maple**

- Acer ginnala* Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 126 1857
Acer tataricum L. var. *laciniatum* Regel, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 217 1857
Acer tataricum L. var. *ginnala* (Maxim.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 67 1859
Acer ginnala Maxim. var. *euginnala* (Pax) Pax, Pflanzenr. (Engler) 163(Heft 8): 12 1902
Acer ginnala Maxim. f. *coccineum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 134 1909
Acer ginnala Maxim. f. *jeonjuana* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 545 2017

***Acer tegmentosum* Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 125 1856**

국명: 산겨릅나무(San-gyeo-reup-na-mu), 산저릅, 참겨릅나무 / (북한명) 산겨릅나무

추천영명: East Asian stripe maple

Acer tegmentosum Maxim. f. *subcoriacea* Kom., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 730 1856
Acer pensylvanicum L. var. *tegmentosum* (Maxim.) Wesm., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 29: 62 1890

***Acer triflorum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 430 1901**

국명: **복자기**(Bok-ja-gi), 기슬박달, 개박달나무, 기슬박달, 까치박달, 나도박달, 산참대, 젓털복자기 / (북한명) 복자기나무

추천영명: Three-flower maple

Crataegus triflorum (Kom.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 2: 141 1911
Acer triflorum Kom. f. *subcoriacea* (Kom.) S.L.Tung, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5: 104 1985

***Acer truncatum* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 10 1833**

국명: **만주고로쇠**(Man-ju-go-ro-soe), 만주고리쇠, 메고로쇠나무 / (북한명) 민고로쇠나무, 만주고로쇠나무

추천영명: Manchurian paint maple

Acer laetum C.A.Mey. var. *truncatum* (Bunge) Regel, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 217 1857
Acer lobelii Ten. subsp. *truncatum* (Bunge) Wesm., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 29: 56 1890
Acer truncatum Bunge var. *platanoides* (Miyabe) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 613 1942
Acer cappadocicum Gled. subsp. *truncatum* (Bunge) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 8: 5 1977
Acer pictum Thunb. var. *truncatum* (Bunge) Chin S.Chang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 31: 302 2001

Acer truncatum* Bunge f. *truncatum***Acer truncatum* Bunge f. *barbinerve* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 547 2017**

국명: **털만주고로쇠**(Teol-man-ju-go-ro-soe) / (북한명) 털만주고로쇠

추천영명: Hairy Manchurian paint maple

Acer lobulatum Nakai var. *barbinerve* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 610 1942

***Acer ukurunduense* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 42 1856**

국명: **부계꽃나무**(Bu-ge-kkot-na-mu), 부개근나무, 부가근나무, 산겨릅나무, 청부계꽃나무, 털부개근나무, 털부가근나무 / (북한명) 부계꽃나무

추천영명: Candle-shape maple

Acer dedyle Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 125 1856
Acer spicatum Lam. var. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 65 1859
Acer spicatum Lam. subsp. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Pax, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 7: 189 1886
Acer caudatum Wall. var. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Rehder, Trees & Shrubs 1: 164 1905
Acer lasiocarpum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 591 1906
Acer ukurunduense Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *pilosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 308 1914
Acer ukurunduense Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *sachalinense* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 1: 7 1915
Acer ukurunduense Trautv. & C.A.Mey. f. *pilosum* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 117 1954
Acer caudatum Wall. subsp. *ukurunduense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) E.Murray, Arbor. Bull., Washington 17: 51 1966

SAPINDACEAE 무환자나무과***Koelreuteria* Laxm. 모감주나무속*****Koelreuteria paniculata* Laxm., Novi Comment. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. 16: 561 1772**

국명: **모감주나무**(Mo-gam-ju-na-mu), 염주나무 / (북한명) 모감주나무, 염주나무

추천영명: **Goldenrain tree**

Sapindus chinensis L., Syst. Veg. ed. 13 315 1774

Sapindus paniculata (Laxm.) Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. 2: 769 1801

Koelreuteria chinensis (Murray) Hoffmanns., Verz. Pfl.-Kult. 70 1824

Koelreuteria apiculata Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 191 1914

Koelreuteria paniculata Laxm. var. *apiculata* (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 418 1939

Sapindus L. 무환자나무속

Sapindus mukorossi Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 342 1788 ㉠

국명: 무환자나무(Mu-hwan-ja-na-mu)

Sapindus detergens Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 29 1814

Sapindus acuminatus Wall., Numer. List 8035 1847

HIPPOCASTANACEAE 칠엽수과

Aesculus L. 칠엽수속

Aesculus turbinata Blume, Rumphia 3: 195 1847 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 칠엽수(Chil-yeop-su)

Aesculus chinensis Bunge, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 2: 84 1832

Aesculus dissimilis Blume, Rumphia 3: 195 1847

Pawia dissimilis (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 146 1891

Pawia turbinata (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 146 1891

Aesculus japonica C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 246 1909

Aesculus turbinata Blume var. *pubescens* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 219 1922

SABIACEAE 나도밤나무과

Meliosma Blume 나도밤나무속

Meliosma myriantha Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 153 1845

국명: 나도밤나무(Na-do-bam-na-mu), 나도합나리나무 / (북한명) 나도밤나무

추천영명: **Abundant-flower meliosma**

Meliosma myriantha Siebold & Zucc. var. *discolor* Dunn, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 38: 358 1908

Meliosma stewardii Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 27: 164 1925

Meliosma myriantha Siebold & Zucc. var. *stewardii* (Merr.) Beusekom, Blumea 19: 439 1971

Meliosma pinnata (Roxb.) Maxim. var. *oldhamii* (Miq. ex Maxim.) Beusekom, Blumea 19: 499 1971

국명: 합다리나무(Hap-da-ri-na-mu), 합대나무 / (북한명) 합다리나무

추천영명: **Oldham's meliosma**

Meliosma oldhamii Miq. ex Maxim. var. *glandulifera* Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 88: 253 1839

Meliosma oldhamii Miq. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 64 1867

Meliosma rhoifolia Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 63 1867

Fraxinus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 285 1910

Meliosma fauriei (L.f.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 62 1914

Rhus bofillii H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 562 1916

Meliosma sinensis Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 80 1924

Meliosma oldhamii Miq. ex Maxim. var. *sinensis* Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 88: 253 1939

Meliosma rhoifolia Maxim. subsp. *barbulata* Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 88: 254 1939

Meliosma arnottiana (Wight) Walp. var. *oldhamii* (Miq. ex Maxim.) H. Ohba, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 2c: 78 1999

BALSAMINACEAE 봉선화과

Impatiens L. 물봉선속

Impatiens atrosanguinea (Nakai) B.U. Oh & Y.P. Hong, Kor. J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 243 1993

국명: 가야물봉선(Ga-ya-mul-bong-seon), 검물봉선, 검정물봉선

추천영명: **Gaya touch-me-not**

Impatiens textori Miq. var. *atrosanguinea* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 192 1941

Impatiens furcillata Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 101 1886

국명: 처진물봉선(Cheo-jin-mul-bong-seon), 거제물봉선, 밑물봉송아, 털물봉선 / (북한명) 산물봉송아

Impatiens kojeensis Y.N. Lee, J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 28: 25 1998

Impatiens noli-tangere L., Sp. Pl. 2: 938 1753

국명: 노랑물봉선(No-rang-mul-bong-seon), 노랑물봉송, 미색물봉선 / (북한명) 노랑물봉송아, 노랑물봉선, 노란물봉송

추천영명: **Western touch-me-not**

Balsamina lutea Delarbre, Fl. Auvergne ed. 2: 504 1800

Impatiens noli-tangere L. f. *palescens* Herman, Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5: 316 1925

Impatiens noli-tangere L. var. *palescens* (Herman) Nakai, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 12: 51 1930

Impatiens komarovii Pobed., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 34: 68 1949

Impatiens textorii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 76 1865

국명: 물봉선(Mul-bong-seon), 물봉송아, 불봉송 / (북한명) 물봉송아, 물봉선, 털물봉송

추천영명: **Field touch-me-not**

Impatiens textori Miq. var. *textori*

Impatiens textori Miq. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 195 1917

국명: 흰물봉선(Huin-mul-bong-seon), 흰물봉송 / (북한명) 흰물봉송아

추천영명: **White field touch-me-not**

Impatiens koreana Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 110 1909

AQUIFOLIACEAE 감탕나무과

Ilex L. 감탕나무속

Ilex cornuta Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 1: 43 1850

국명: 호랑가시나무(Ho-rang-ga-si-na-mu), 둥근잎호랑가시, 묘야자, 묘야자나무, 범의발나무, 호랑이가시나무 / (북한명) 호랑가시나무

추천영명: **Horned holly**

Ilex crenata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 78 1784

국명: 광광나무(Kkwang-kkwang-na-mu) / (북한명) 광광나무

추천영명: **Box-leaf holly**

Ilex furcata Lindl. ex Göpp., Gartenflora 1853: 322 1854

Ilex crenata Thunb. var. *luteovariegata* Regel, Gartenflora 13: 39 1864

Celastrus adenophylla Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 85 1865

Ilex elliptica Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 104 1867

Ilex crenata Thunb. var. *longifolia* Goldring, Garden (London) 31: 129 1887

Ilex crenata Thunb. var. *microphylla* Maxim. ex Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumei, ed. 2 149 1895

Ilex crenata Thunb. f. *luteovariegata* (Regel) Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1908: 161 1908

Ilex crenata Thunb. f. *longifolia* (Goldring) Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1908: 161 1908

Ilex crenata Thunb. f. *microphylla* Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 17: 160 1908

Ilex burfordii S.R.Howell, Descr. Cat. Howell Nurs. 19 1935

Ilex crenata Thunb. f. *helleri* (Craig) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 417 1939

Ilex cornuta Lindl. & Paxton f. *burfordii* (De France) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 400 1949

Ilex integra Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 77 1784

국명: 감탕나무(Gam-tang-na-mu), 끈제기나무, 떡가지나무 / (북한명) 감탕나무

추천영명: **Elegance female holly**

Othera japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 56 1783

Ilex asiatica Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 496 1824

Ilex othera Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 496 1824

Prinos integra Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 261 1838

Ilex fortunei Lindl., Gard. Chron. 1857: 868 1857

Ilex cornuta Lindl. & Paxton var. *integra* Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 39 1925

Ilex cornuta Lindl. & Paxton var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 30: 356 1949

Ilex macropoda Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 105 1867

국명: 대패집나무(Dae-paet-jip-na-mu), 대패집나무, 물안포기나무 / (북한명) 대패집나무

추천영명: **(Dae-paet-jip-na-mu)**

Ilex costata Blume ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 29: 51 1881

Ilex dubia (G.Don) Trel. var. *macropoda* (Miq.) O.Loes., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 78: 487 1901

Ilex dubia (G.Don) Trel. var. *pseudomacropoda* Loes., Pl. Wilson. 1: 82 1911

Ilex monticola Tul. var. *macropoda* (Miq.) Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 4: 1640 1915

Ilex macropoda Miq. var. *pseudomacropoda* (Loes.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 37 1930

Ilex macropoda Miq. var. *stenophylla* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 41 1936

Ilex montana Torr. & A.Gray var. *macropoda* (Miq.) Fernald, Rhodora 41: 428 1939

Ilex macropoda Miq. f. *pseudomacropoda* (Loes.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 24 1952

Ilex rotunda Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 77 1784

국명: 먼나무(Meon-na-mu), 즙감탕나무 / (북한명) 즙감탕나무

추천영명: **Round-leaf holly**

Ilex microcarpa Lindl. ex Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 1: 43 1850

Ilex laevigata Blume ex Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 167 1870

Ilex koshunensis Yamam., Icon. Pl. Formosan. Suppl. 1: 36 1925

Ilex sasakii Yamam., Icon. Pl. Formosan. 1: 39, f. 19 1925

Ilex serrata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 78 1784 **A** **C**

국명: 낙상홍(Nak-sang-hong)

Ilex sieboldii Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. ser. 2, 2: 84 1866

Ilex nemotoi Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 33 1900

Ilex serrata Thunb. var. *sieboldii* (Miq.) Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 2: 798 1900

Ilex serrata Thunb. var. *sieboldii* (Miq.) O.Loes., Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. German. Nat. Cur. 78: 487 1901

Ilex verticillata (L.) A. Gray, Manual (ed. 2) 264 1856 **A** **C**

국명: 미국낙상홍(Mi-guk-nak-sang-hong)

Prinos verticillatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 330 1753

Ilex × *wandoensis* C.F.Mill. & M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 32: 294 2002 **C**

국명: 완도호랑가시나무(Wan-do-ho-rang-ga-si-na-mu)

CELASTRACEAE 노박덩굴과

Celastrus L. 노박덩굴속

Celastrus flagellaris Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 425 1857

국명: 푼지나무(Pun-ji-na-mu), 분지나무, 청다래넌출 / (북한명) 푼지나무

추천영명: **Hooked-spine bittersweet**

Celastrus ciliidens Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 85 1865

Celastrus clemacanthus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 42 1784

국명: 노박덩굴(No-bak-deong-gul), 노랑꽃나무, 노박따위나무, 노방덩굴, 노방패너울, 노파위나무, 노팡개나무, 노팡개더울,

놉방구덩굴 / (북한명) 노박덩굴, 둥근잎노박덩굴

추천영명: **Oriental bittersweet**

Celastrus articulatus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 97 1784

Celastrus tatarinowii Rupr., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg ser.2, 15: 357 1857

Celastrus crispulus Regel, Gartenflora 9: 407, t. 312 1860

Celastrus lancifolius Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 3 1923

Celastrus insularis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 22 1925

Celastrus articulatus Thunb. var. *papillosus* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 84 1934

Celastrus articulatus Thunb. var. *orbiculata* (Thunb.) Wang, Chin. J. Bot. 1: 62 1936

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. var. *papillosus* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 79 1953

Celastrus versicolor Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 16 1953

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. f. *papillosus* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 80 1954

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. var. *orbiculatus*

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. var. *punctata* (Thunb.) Rehder, Cycl. Amer. Hort. [L.H.Bailey] 1: 267 1900

국명: 해변노박덩굴(Hae-byeon-no-bak-deong-gul), 해변노방덩굴 / (북한명) 해변노박덩굴

추천영명: **Coastal oriental bittersweet**

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. var. *strigillosus* (Nakai) Makino, Genshoku yagai shokubutsu zufu 4: 305 1933

국명: 개노박덩굴(Gae-no-bak-deong-gul), 거친잎노방덩굴 / (북한명) 줌노박덩굴

추천영명: **Bristle oriental bitterweet**

Celastrus strigillosus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 492 1926

Celastrus stephanotifolius (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 46 1926

국명: 털노박덩굴(Teol-no-bak-deong-gul), 왕노방덩굴, 큰노방덩굴, 털노방덩굴 / (북한명) 털노박덩굴

추천영명: **Hairy oriental bitterweet**

Celastrus articulatus Thunb. var. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 102 1893

Celastrus articulatus Thunb. var. *stephanotiifolius* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 24 1926

Euonymus L. 화살나무속

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 49 1830

국명: 화살나무(Hwa-sal-na-mu), 참빗나무, 참빗살나무, 챔빗나무, 훗잎나무, 혼립나무 / (북한명) 화살나무, 훗잎나무, 회잎나무, 참빗나무

추천영명: **Burning bush spindletree**

Celastrus alatus Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 38 1780

Euonymus subtriflorus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1147 1826

Euonymus thunbergianus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1147 1827

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *subtriflorus* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1147 1827

Melanocarya alata (Thunb.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 31: 453 1858

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *apterus* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 41, t.7, f.2-3 1861

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *pubescens* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 27: 453 1881

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 49 1904

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *striatus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 138 1907

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *alatus* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 230 1911

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 230 1911

Euonymus loeseneri Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 229 1911

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *rotundatus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 229 1911

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *apertus* O.Loes., Pl. Wilson. 1: 494 1913

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 81 1923

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. subsp. *alata* (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 11 1925

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *hirta* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 11 1925

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *pilosus* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 11 1925

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. subsp. *alatus* (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *pilosus* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 11 1925

(Tokyo) 39: 11 1925

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *uncinatus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 123 1931

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *microphyllus* Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 44 1932

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *verus* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 307 1939

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *verus* Kitag. subvar. *subtriflorus* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 307 1939

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *apterus* O.Loes. subvar. *pilosus* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 307 1939

Euonymus striatus (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. var. *cornucarpus* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 56 1941

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *macrophyllus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 365 1943

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold f. *apterus* (Regel) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 405 1949

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold f. *striatus* Makino, Ill. Fl. Jap. Suppl. 362 1949

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold f. *subtriflorus* Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 738 1953

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *alatus* f. *microphyllus* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 82 1954

Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold f. *alatus***Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold f. *ciliato-dentatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 14 1956**국명: **회잎나무**(Hoe-ip-na-mu), 좀화살나무, 횃잎나무추천영명: **Winged burning bush spindletree***Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold var. *ciliato-dentatus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 311 1878*Euonymus striatus* (Thunb.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes. f. *ciliato-dentatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 138 1907*Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold var. *ciliato-dentatus* Franch. & Sav. f. *compactus* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 418 1939***Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold f. *pilosus* (O.Loes. & Rehder) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 738 1953**국명: **털화살나무**(Teol-hwa-sal-na-mu)추천영명: **Hairy burning bush spindletree***Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold var. *pilosus* O.Loes. & Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 494 1913***Euonymus baekdusanensis* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 43: 168 2013**국명: **백두산회나무**(Baek-du-san-hoe-na-mu)***Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 660 1933**국명: **좀사철나무**(Jom-sa-cheol-na-mu)추천영명: **Winter creeper spindletree***Euonymus hederaceus* Champ. ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 333 1851*Elaeodendron fortunei* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 36: 603 1863*Euonymus gracilis* Siebold, Cat. Rais. 1863, 33 1863*Euonymus repens* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1885: 296 1885*Euonymus kiautschovicus* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 30: 453 1901***Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *fortunei******Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *radicans* (Siebold ex Miq.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 19: 77 1938**국명: **줄사철나무**(Jul-sa-cheol-na-mu) / (북한명) 줄사철나무추천영명: **Radicans winter creeper spindletree***Euonymus japonicus* Thunb. var. *radicans* Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 86 1865*Euonymus radicans* Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 202 1876*Masakia radicans* (Miq.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 12 1949***Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 403 1824**국명: **참빗살나무**(Cham-bit-sal-na-mu), 물부리나무, 화살나무 / (북한명) 참빗살나무추천영명: **Hamilton's spindletree***Euonymus sieboldianus* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1147 1827*Euonymus majumi* Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 49 1830*Euonymus vidallii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 312 1878*Euonymus lanceifolius* Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 30: 462 1902*Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall. var. *sieboldianus* (Blume) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 22: 710 1904*Euonymus hians* Koehne, Gartenflora 53: 33 1904*Euonymus yedoensis* Koehne, Gartenflora 53: 31 1904*Euonymus semiexsertus* Koehne, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 54 1910

Euonymus sieboldianus Blume var. *sanguineus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 493 1926
Euonymus nikoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 492 1926
Euonymus sieboldianus Blume var. *megaphyllus* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 191 1936
Euonymus sieboldianus Blume var. *yedoensis* (Koehne) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 191 1936
Euonymus sieboldianus Blume var. *sphaerocarpus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 635 1941
Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. *hians* (Koehne) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 246 1951
Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. *semiexsertus* (Koehne) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 246 1951
Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. var. *yedoensis* (H.Hara) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 247 1951
Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. subsp. *sieboldianus* (Blume) H.Hara, Fl. E. Himalaya 639 1966

Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall. var. *hamiltonianus

***Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall. var. *maackii* (Rupr.) Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 22: 710 1904**

국명: **좁참빗살나무**(Cham-bit-sal-na-mu), 좁참빗나무 / (북한명) 좁참빗살나무

추천영명: **Hamilton's spindletree**

Euonymus maackii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 358 1857
Euonymus bungeanus Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 470 1859
Euonymus forbesii Hance, J. Bot. 259 1880
Euonymus coreanus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910
Euonymus bodinieri H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 261 1914
Euonymus rugosus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 261 1914
Euonymus trapococcus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 307 1914
Euonymus quelpaertensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 307 1914
Euonymus maackii Rupr. f. *lanceolata* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 22: 578 1941

***Euonymus japonicus* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 208 1780**

국명: **사철나무**(Sa-cheol-na-mu), 개동굴나무, 겨울사리나무, 긴잎사철나무, 넓은잎사철나무, 동청목, 들쭉나무, 들쭉나무, 무른나무, 무른사철나무, 푸른나무 / (북한명) 사철나무, 동청목

추천영명: **Evergreen spindletree**

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *macrophylla* Regel, Gartenflora 1: 264 1866
Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *latifolia* André, Rev. Hort. 1883: 234 1883
Euonymus sinensis Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1883: 37 1883
Pragmotessara japonica Pierre, Fl. Forest. Cochinch. 4: t. 309, pt. 2 1894
Euonymus japonicus Thunb. f. *macrophylla* (Regel) Beissn., Handb. Laubholzben. 293 1903
Euonymus radicans Siebold ex Miq. var. *vegetus* Rehder, Trees & Shrubs [Sargent] 1: 129 1903
Euonymus yoshinagae Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 3 1913
Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *acutus* Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 485 1913
Euonymus boninensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 250 1918
Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *longifolius* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 451 1928
Euonymus japonicus Thunb. var. *rugosus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 165 1932
Masakia japonica (Thunb.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 11 1949
Masakia japonica (Thunb.) Nakai var. *latifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 11 1949
Masakia yoshinagae (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 12 1949

***Euonymus macropterus* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 359 1857**

국명: **나래회나무**(Na-rae-hoe-na-mu), 회나무, 회뚝이나마 / (북한명) 나래회나무

추천영명: **(Na-rae-hoe-na-mu)**

Euonymus ussuriensis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 27: 449 1881
Kalonymus macropterus (Rupr.) Prokh., Fl. URSS 14: 573 1949

Turibana macroptera (Rupr.) Nakai, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 24: 13 1949

Euonymus nitidus Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 483 1842

국명: **섬회나무**(Seom-hoe-na-mu), 비전회나무 / (북한명) 비전회나무

추천영명: (Seom-hoe-na-mu)

Euonymus chinensis Lour. var. *nitidus* (Benth.) Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 30: 456 1902

Euonymus chibae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 69 1913

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 86 1865

국명: **참회나무**(Cham-hoe-na-mu), 노랑회나무, 불회나무, 회나무, 회뚝나무, 회뚝이나무 / (북한명) 참회나무

추천영명: **Korean spindletree**

Euonymus latifolius (Scop.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 384 1857

Euonymus nipponicus Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 447 1881

Euonymus yesoensis Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 13 1930

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq. var. *magna* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 789 1935

Euonymus flavescens Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 605 1942

Kalonymus oxyphyllus (Miq.) Prokh., Fl. URSS 14: 568 1949

Kalonymus yesoensis (Koidz.) Prokh., Fl. URSS 14: 568 1949

Turibana nipponica (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 12 1949

Turibana oxyphylla (Miq.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 13 1949

Turibana yesoensis (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 12 1949

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq. var. *nipponicus* (Maxim.) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 279 1951

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq. var. *yesoensis* (Koidz.) Blakelock, Kew Bull. 1951: 279 1951

Euonymus yesoensis Koidz. f. *magnus* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 89 1954

Euonymus pauciflorus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 74 1859

국명: **회목나무**(Hoe-mok-na-mu), 개개회나무, 개회나무, 실회나무 / (북한명) 실회나무

추천영명: **Few-flower spindletree**

Euonymus verrucosus Scop. var. *pauciflorus* (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 41 1861

Euonymus oligospermus Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 185 1936

Euonymus sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 446 1881

국명: **회나무**(Hoe-na-mu), 나래회나무, 자주나래회나무, 좀나래회나무, 지이회나무 / (북한명) 좀나래회나무, 지이회나무, 자주나래회나무

추천영명: **Siberian spindletree**

Euonymus latifolius var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 7 12: 121 1868

Euonymus latifolius var. *planipes* Koehne, Gartenflora 53: 29 1904

Euonymus planipes (Koehne) Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 15: 62 1906

Euonymus robusta Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 307 1914

Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq. var. *kuenburgii* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 297 1933

Kalonymus maximowicziana Prokh., Fl. URSS 14: 570 1949

Turibana planipes (Koehne) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 13 1949

Tripterygium Hook.f. 미역줄나무속

Tripterygium regelii Sprague & Takeda, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 223 1912

국명: **미역줄나무**(Mi-yeok-jul-na-mu), 노방구덤불, 메역순나무, 미역순나무, 한삼덤굴 / (북한명) 메역순나무

추천영명: **Regel's threwingnut**

Tripterygium wilfordii Hook.f. var. *regelii* (Sprague & Takeda) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 360 1940

STAPHYLEACEAE 고추나무과

Euscaphis Siebold & Zucc. 말오줌때속

Euscaphis japonica (Thunb.) Kanitz, Anthophyta Jap. Legit Emanuel Weiss 24 1878

국명: 말오줌때(Mal-o-jum-ttae), 나도딱총나무, 말오줌나무 / (북한명) 나도딱총나무, 말오줌대

추천영명: Korean sweetheart tree

Sambucus japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 125 1784

Euscaphis staphyleoides Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 124 1840

Euscaphis simplicifolia Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 124 1840

Euscaphis saponica Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 262 1893

Euscaphis chinensis Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 13: 191 1948

Staphylea L. 고추나무속

Staphylea bumalda DC., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 2 1825

국명: 고추나무(Go-chu-na-mu), 개철초나무, 고치때나무, 까자귀나무, 넓은잎고추나무, 둥근잎고추나무, 매대나무, 미영꽃나무, 미영다래나무, 민고추나무, 반들잎고추나무, 쇠열나무, 철쪽잎 / (북한명) 고추나무

추천영명: Bumald's bladdernut

Staphylea bumalda DC. var. *latifolia* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 163 1909

Staphylea bumalda DC. var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 683 1939

Staphylea bumalda DC. var. *latifolia* Nakai f. *rotundifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 683 1939

BUXACEAE 회양목과

Buxus L. 회양목속

Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 142 1845 ●

국명: 좁회양목(Jom-hoe-yang-mok), 구슬회양목, 좁고양이나나무 / (북한명) 좁고양나무, 좁회양목

Buxus japonica Müll.Arg. var. *microphylla* (Siebold & Zucc.) Müll.Arg. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 128 1867

Buxus japonica Müll.Arg., Prodr. (DC.) 16: 20 1869

Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc. var. *japonica* (Müll.Arg.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2 1914

Buxus sinica (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) M.Cheng var. *koreana* (Nakai ex Rehder) Q.L.Wang, Fl. Liaoningica 1: 1113 1988

국명: 회양목(Hoe-yang-mok), 고양나무, 도장나무, 회양나무 / (북한명) 회양목, 고양나무

추천영명: Korean boxwood

Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc. var. *koreana* Nakai ex Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 240 1926

Pachysandra Michx. 수호초속

Pachysandra terminalis Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 182 1845 ●

국명: 수호초(Su-ho-cho)

RHAMNACEAE 갈매나무과

Berchemia Neck. ex DC. 망개나무속***Berchemia berchemiifolia*** (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 21 1925

국명: 망개나무(Mang-gae-na-mu) / (북한명) 망개나무

추천영명: **Asian Supplejack***Rhamnella berchemiifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 49 1898*Berchemiella berchemiifolia* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 31 1923*Berchemiella koreana* Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 122: 26, 32 1935***Berchemia floribunda*** (Wall.) Brongn., Mém. Fam. Rhamnées 50 1826

국명: 먹년출(Meok-neon-chul), 왕곰버들

추천영명: **Large-leaf paniculous Supplejack***Ziziphus floribunda* Wall. Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wallich ed.) 2: 368 1824***Berchemia racemosa*** Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 147 1845

국명: 청사조(Cheong-sa-jo) / (북한명) 청사초

추천영명: **Paniculous Supplejack***Berchemia racemosa* Siebold & Zucc. var. *magna* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 170 1892*Berchemia formosana* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 220 1914*Berchemia magna* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 325 1916*Berchemia ohwii* Kaneh. & Hatus. ex Kaneh., Formosan Trees, ed. rev. 420 1936*Berchemia kunitakei* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 213: 8 1943*Berchemia racemosa* Siebold & Zucc. var. *formosana* (C.K.Schneid.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 41 1972*Hovenia* Thunb. 헛개나무속***Hovenia dulcis*** Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 1: 8 1781

국명: 헛개나무(Heot-gae-na-mu), 고려호리깨나무, 민헛개나무, 불개나무, 호리깨나무, 훗개나무 / (북한명) 헛개나무

추천영명: **Oriental raisin tree***Hovenia acerba* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 6: t. 501 1820*Hovenia pubescens* Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) 91 1826*Hovenia dulcis* Thunb. var. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 155 1914*Hovenia dulcis* Thunb. var. *tometnella* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 156 1914*Hovenia dulcis* Thunb. var. *koreana* Nakai ex Y.Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 476 1939*Hovenia dulcis* Thunb. var. *latifolia* Nakai ex Y.Kimura, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 476 1939*Paliurus* Mill. 갯대추나무속***Paliurus ramosissimus*** (Lour.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 4 262 1816

국명: 갯대추나무(Gaet-dae-chu-na-mu), 개대추나무, 갯대추 / (북한명) 갯대추나무

추천영명: **Maritime jujuba***Aubletia ramosissima* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 283 1790*Ziziphus ramosissima* (Lour.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 771 1824*Rhamnella* Miq. 까마귀베개속***Rhamnella franguloides*** (Maxim.) Weberb., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 406 1895

국명: 까마귀베개(Kka-ma-gwi-be-gae), 가마귀마개, 가마귀베개, 망개나무, 푸대추나무, 헛갈매나무 / (북한명) 까마귀벼개

추천영명: **Crow's pillow**

Microrhamnus franguloides Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 10: 4 1866

Rhamnella japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 30 1867

Microrhamnus taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

Rhamnella obovalis C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 223 1914

Rhamnus L. 갈매나무속

Rhamnus crenata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 146 1845

국명: 산황나무(San-hwang-na-mu) / (북한명) 산황나무

추천영명: **Oriental buckthorn**

Frangula crenata (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 32 1867

Rhamnus pseudofrangula H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 473 1912

Celastrus esquirolianus H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tcheou 69 1914

Celastrus kouytchensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 263 1914

Rhamnus davurica Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 721 1776

국명: 갈매나무(Gal-mae-na-mu), 참갈매나무 / (북한명) 갈매나무

추천영명: **Dahurian buckthorn**

Rhamnus cathartica L. var. *davurica* (Pall.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 10: 9 1866

Rhamnus davurica Pall. var. *japonica* Makino ex Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 212 1914

Rhamnus diamantiaca Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 98 1917

국명: 신갈매나무(Sin-gal-mae-na-mu) / (북한명) 산갈매나무

추천영명: **Geumgangsán buckthorn**

Rhamnus koraiensis C.K.Schneid., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 5: 77 1908

국명: 털갈매나무(Teol-gal-mae-na-mu) / (북한명) 털갈매나무

추천영명: **Korean buckthorn**

Rhamnus parvifolia Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 2: 88 1835

국명: 돌갈매나무(Dol-gal-mae-na-mu), 산갈매나무 / (북한명) 돌갈매나무, 뿔갈매나무, 산갈매나무

추천영명: **Little-leaf buckthorn**

Rhamnus polymorphus Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 713 1842

Rhamnus virgata Roxb. var. *sylvestris* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 10: 13 1866

Rhamnus tumetica Grubov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 129 1950

Rhamnus parvifolia Bunge var. *tumetica* (Grubov) E.W.Ma, Fl. Intramongol. 4: 74 1979

Rhamnus shozyoensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913

국명: 연밭갈매나무(Yeon-bab-gal-mae-na-mu)

추천영명: **Oblong-fruit buckthorn**

Rhamnus taquetii (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 431 1912

국명: 쯤갈매나무(Jom-gal-mae-na-mu) / (북한명) 쯤갈매나무

추천영명: **Jejudo buckthorn**

Prunus taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 197 1909

Rhamnus globosa Bunge var. *taquetii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 213 1914

Rhamnus ussuriensis J.J.Vassil., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 8: 115 1940

국명: 참갈매나무(Cham-gal-mae-na-mu), 참갈매나무

추천영명: **Ussuri buckthorn**

Rhamnus yoshinoi Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 97 1904

국명: 짝자래나무(Jjak-ja-rae-na-mu), 갈매나무, 민연밥갈매, 만주갈매나무, 만주짝자래, 만주짝자래나무, 연밥갈매나무, 자래나무 / (북한명) 짝자래갈매나무

추천영명: **Basally-pored-seed buckthorn**

Rhamnus schneideri H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 265 1909

Rhamnus globosa Bunge var. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 309 1914

Rhamnus glabra (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 99 1917

Rhamnus glabra (Nakai) Nakai var. *manshurica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 99 1917

Rhamnus schneideri H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *manshurica* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 274 1917

Rhamnus yoshinoi Makino var. *manshurica* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 310 1966

Sageretia Brongn. 상동나무속

Sageretia thea (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 49: 377 1968

국명: 상동나무(Sang-dong-na-mu) / (북한명) 상동나무

추천영명: **Mock buckthorn**

Rhamnus thea Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 232 1757

Rhamnus theezans L., Mant. Pl. 2: 207 1771

Sageretia theezans (L.) Brongn., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 10: 360 1826

Ampelopsis chinensis Raf., Sylva Tellur. 33 1830

Sageretia theezans (L.) Brongn. var. *tomentosa* C.K.Schneid., Pl. Wilson. 2: 228 1914

Sageretia laetevirens (Kom.) Gontsch., Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 4: 269 1937

Sageretia theezans (L.) Brongn. f. *tomentosa* (C.K.Schneid.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 130 1954

Sageretia thea (Osbeck) M.C.Johnst. var. *tomentosa* (C.K.Schneid.) Y.L.Chen & P.K.Chou, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 5: 75 1979

Ziziphus Mill. 대추나무속

Ziziphus jujuba Mill. var. *spinosa* (Bunge) Hu & C.H.Chow, Familiar Trees Hopei 307 1934

국명: 뽕대추나무(Moet-dae-chu-na-mu), 메대추, 뽕대추, 산대추, 산대추나무, 살매나무, 대추나무 / (북한명) 뽕대추나무, 살매나무, 산대추나무

추천영명: **Jujube**

Ziziphus vulgaris Lam. var. *spinosa* Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 14 1833

Ziziphus sativa Gaertn. var. *spinosa* (Bunge) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 261 1909

VITACEAE 포도과

Ampelopsis Michx. 개머루속

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. f. *ciliata* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 311 1966

국명: 털개머루(Teol-gae-meo-ru)

추천영명: **Hairy porcelainberry**

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *ciliata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 5 1921

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. f. *citruloides* (Lebas) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 176 1921

국명: 가새잎개머루(Ga-sae-ip-gae-meo-ru)

추천영명: **Dissected-leaf porcelainberry**

Ampelopsis citrulloides Lebas, Rev. Hort. 47: 179 1875

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. var. *citruloides* (Lebas) Rehder, Stand. Cycl. Hort. 1: 278 1914

Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *heterophylla* (Thunb.) Momiy. f. *citruloides* (Lebas) Momiy., J. Jap. Bot. 52: 31 1977

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 197 1845

국명: 개머루(Gae-meo-ru) / (북한명) 개머루, 돌머루

추천영명: **Porcelainberry**

Vitis heterophylla Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 244 1784

Ampelopsis humulifolia Bunge, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 84 1833

Allosampela heterophylla (Thunb.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 88 1838

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 197 1845

Ampelopsis humulifolia Bunge var. *heterophylla* (Thunb.) K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 48 1853

Vitis elegans K.Koch, Index Seminum Hort. Bot. Berol. 1855 16 1855

Cissus brevipedunculata Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 68 1859

Cissus bryonifolia Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 3 1861

Cissus humulifolia Regel var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Regel, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 7 4: 35 1861

Vitis sinica Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 125 1861

Vitis heterophylla Thunb. var. *humulifolia* (Bunge) Hook., Bot. Mag. 93: Pl. 5682 1867

Cissus elegans K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 555 1869

Vitis heterophylla Thunb. var. *cordata* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 392 1873

Vitis heterophylla Thunb. var. *maximowiczii* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 392 1873

Vitis heterophylla Thunb. var. *elegans* (K.Koch) Regel, Gartenflora 22: 197 1873

Vitis humulifolia f. *glabra* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 132 1876

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 8: 176 1883

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *amurensis* Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 456 1887

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *bungei* Planch. subvar. *sieboldii* Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 456 1887

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *lavellei* Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 456 1887

Vitis citrulloides Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 2: 565 1891

Ampelopsis regeliana Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 2: 565 1892

Vitis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 2: 564 1892

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. f. *elegans* (K.Koch) Voss, Vilm. Blumengaertn., ed. 3 1: 183 1894

Vitis heterophylla Thunb. var. *variegata* G.Nicholson, Hand-list Trees & Shrubs Arb. 1: 77 1894

Ampelopsis heterophylla (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. var. *bungei* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 57 1898

Vitis heterophylla Thunb. var. *tricolor* G.Nicholson, Hand-list Trees & Shrubs Arb. 2: 117 1902

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. var. *maximowiczii* (Regel) Rehder, Gentes Herb. 1: 36 1920

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. f. *elegans* (K.Koch) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 176 1921

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. var. *elegans* (K.Koch) L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 4: 135 1923

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. var. *heterophylla* (Thunb.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 133 1954

Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Momiy., J. Jap. Bot. 52: 30 1977

Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *heterophylla* (Thunb.) Momiy., J. Jap. Bot. 52: 30 1977

***Ampelopsis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 113 1903**

국명: 가회톱(Ga-hoe-top), 가위톱, 매염, 백염 / (북한명) 가위톱, 백렴

추천영명: **East Asian peppervine***Paullinia japonica* Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 380 1784*Ampelopsis serianifolia* Bunge, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 86 1833*Cissus serianifolia* (Bunge) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 1: 441 1842*Cissus viticifolia* Siebold & Zucc. var. *pinnatifida* Siebold & Zucc. ex Regel, Gartenflora 16: 4 1867*Ampelopsis lucida* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 40: 39 1868*Ampelopsis napiformis* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 42: 16 1870*Ampelopsis tuberosa* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 42: 16 1870*Vitis serianifolia* (Bunge) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 149 1886*Ampelopsis dissecta* Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 400 1893*Ampelopsis mirabilis* Diels & Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 465 1900*Vitis dunniana* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 297 1912***Cayratia* Juss. 거지덩굴속*****Cayratia japonica* (Thunb.) Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 349 1911**

국명: 거지덩굴(Geo-ji-deong-gul), 새받침덩굴, 새발덩굴, 울타리덩굴, 풀덩굴, 풀머루덩굴 / (북한명) 거지덩굴

추천영명: **Bushkiller***Vitis japonica* Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 244 1784*Cissus japonica* (Thunb.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 1: 659 1798*Cissus leucocarpa* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 4: 189 1825*Vitis tenuifolia* Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 129 1834*Causonia japonica* (Thunb.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 87 1838*Cissus cyanocarpa* Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 603 1859*Cissus japonica* (Thunb.) Willd. var. *dentata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 249 1909*Cayratia tenuifolia* (Wight & Arn.) Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 348 1911*Cissus tenuifolia* (Wight & Arn.) B.Heyne ex Planch. var. *cinerea* Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 349 1911*Columella tenuifolia* (Wight & Arn.) Gagnep., Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 348 1911*Vitis leucocarpa* (Blume) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 63 1913*Columella japonica* (Thunb.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 13: 145 1918*Columella japonica* (Thunb.) Merr. var. *dentata* (Makino) Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 50 1930*Cayratia japonica* (Thunb.) Gagnep. var. *dentata* (Makino) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 210 1939***Parthenocissus* Planch. 담쟁이덩굴속*****Parthenocissus tricuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 452 1887**

국명: 담쟁이덩굴(Dam-jaeng-i-deong-gul), 담장넝쿨, 담장이덩굴, 돌담장이 / (북한명) 담장이덩굴

추천영명: **Boston ivy***Ampelopsis tricuspidata* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 196 1845*Cissus thunbergii* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 195 1845*Vitis inconstans* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 91 1863*Acer nikoense* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 12: 227 1868*Psedera tricuspidata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Rehder, Rhodora 10: 29 1908*Vitis taquetii* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 11 1910*Psedera thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 2 1921*Parthenocissus thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 254 1930

Vitis L. 포도속

Vitis amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 266 1857

국명: 왕머루(Wang-meo-ru), 머래순, 머루, 멀구녕굴, 잔털왕머루, 제주새머루, 털새머루 / (북한명) 머루

추천영명: **Amur grapevine**

Vitis vinifera L. var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Regel, Gartenflora 10: 312, Pl. 339 1861

Vitis vulpina L. var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 394 1873

Vitis shiragae Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 105 1917

Vitis choii Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 530 1940

Vitis amurensis Rupr. var. *shiragai* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1440 1965

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. var. *choii* (Hatus.) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 313 1966

Vitis coignetiae Pulliat ex Planch., Vigne Amer. Vitic. Eur. 7: 186 1883

국명: 머루(Meo-ru), 산머루, 산포도

추천영명: **Crimson grapevine**

Vitis kaempferi K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 47: no. 6 1853

Vitis labrusca L. var. *grandifolia* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 395 1873

Vitis coignetii var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 108 1918

Vitis amurensis Rupr. var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 9 1921

Vitis amurensis Rupr. var. *coignetii* (Pulliat) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 9 1921

Vitis kaempferi K.Koch var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 31 1926

Vitis austrokoreense Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 530 1940

Vitis coignetiae Pulliat ex Planch. f. *glabrescens* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 138 1954

Vitis ficifolia Bunge f. *glabrata* (Nakai) W.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 696 1996

국명: 청가마귀머루(Cheong-kka-ma-gwi-meo-ru)

추천영명: **Smooth mulberry-leaf grapevine**

Vitis ficifolia Bunge var. *glabrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 7 1899

Vitis flexuosa Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 332 1793

국명: 새머루(Sae-meo-ru), 산포도 / (북한명) 새머루

추천영명: **Creeping grapevine**

Vitis parvifolia Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 18 1814

Vitis wallichii DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 634 1824

Vitis purani Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 188 1825

Vitis vulpina L. var. *parvifolia* (Roxb.) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 394 1873

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. f. *parvifolia* (Roxb.) Planch., Monogr. Phan. 5: 348 1887

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. var. *chinensis* H.J.Veitch, J. Hort. Soc. London 28: 393 1904

Vitis cavaleriei H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 40: 36 1905

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. var. *parvifolia* (Roxb.) Gagnep., Pl. Wilson. 1: 103 1911

Vitis heyneana Roem. & Schult. subsp. *ficifolia* (Bunge) C.L.Li, Chin. J. Appl. Environm. Biol. 2: 250 1996

국명: 가마귀머루(Kka-ma-gwi-meo-ru), 가마귀머루, 가새머루, 돌머루, 모래나무, 새밀구, 참밀구 / (북한명) 가마귀머루, 청가마귀머루

추천영명: **Sinuate mulberry-leaf grapevine**

Vitis ficifolia Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 12 1833

Vitis thunbergii Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 198 1845

Vitis labrusca L. var. *ficifolia* (Bunge) Regel, Gartenflora 22: 203 1873

Vitis labrusca L. var. *sinuata* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 2: 396 1873

- Vitis ficifolia* Bunge var. *thunbergii* (Siebold & Zucc.) Lavallée, Énum. Arbres 36 1877
Vitis thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *partita* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 32 1918
Vitis thunbergii Siebold & Zucc. var. *sinuata* (Regel) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 3: 222 1922
Vitis ficifolia Bunge var. *sinuata* (Regel) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 138 1954

ELAEOCARPACEAE 담팔수과

Elaeocarpus L. 담팔수속

- Elaeocarpus sylvestris* (Lour.) Poir. var. *ellipticus* (Thunb.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 93 1951
 국명: 담팔수(Dam-pal-su), 담팔수 / (북한명) 담팔수나무
 추천영명: Wild dampalsu trees
Prunus elliptica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 199 1784
Elaeocarpus ellipticus (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 67 1904

TILIACEAE 피나무과

Corchoropsis Siebold & Zucc. 까치깨속

- Corchoropsis intermedia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 311 1914
 국명: 암까치깨(Am-kka-chi-kkae), 청산까치깨 / (북한명) 암까치깨
 추천영명: Intermediate corchoropsis
- Corchoropsis tomentosa* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 11 1903
 국명: 수까치깨(Su-kka-chi-kkae), 민까치깨, 암까치깨, 참까치깨, 푸른까치깨 / (북한명) 수까치깨
 추천영명: Tomentose corchoropsis
- Corchoropsis tomentosa* (Thunb.) Makino var. *tomentosa*
- Corchoropsis tomentosa* (Thunb.) Makino var. *psilocarpa* (Harms & Loes. ex Gilg & Loes.) C.Y.Wu & Y.Tang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 32: 256 1994
 국명: 까치깨(Kka-chi-kkae) / (북한명) 까치깨
 추천영명: Glabrous-fruit corchoropsis
Corchoropsis psilocarpa Harms & Loes. ex Gilg & Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 51 1904

Grewia L. 장구밥나무속

- Grewia biloba* G.Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 549 1831
 국명: 장구밥나무(Jang-gu-bap-na-mu) / (북한명) 장구밥나무
 추천영명: Bilobed grewia
Grewia parviflora Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 9 1833
Grewia glabrescens Benth., Fl. Hongk. 42 1861
Rubus umbellifer H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 111 1908
Grewia chanelii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 147 1911
Grewia parviflora Bunge var. *velutina* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 18: 128 1911
Grewia parviflora Bunge var. *glabrescens* (Benth.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 2: 371 1916
Grewia biloba G.Don var. *parviflora* (Bunge) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 612 1933

Grewia biloba G.Don var. *parviflora* (Bunge) Hand.-Mazz. f. *angusta* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 313 1966
Grewia parviflora Bunge f. *angusta* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 700 1996

***Tilia* L. 피나무속**

***Tilia amurensis* Rupr., Fl. Caucasi 253 1869**

국명: 피나무(Pi-na-mu), 꽃피나무, 달피, 달피나무, 참피나무, 털피나무 / (북한명) 피나무, 참피나무, 달피나무

추천영명: **Amur linden**

- Tilia cordata* (Mill.) Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 62 1859
Tilia cordata (Mill.) Maxim. var. *manshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 434 1880
Tilia distans Nath., Vega-Exped. Vetensk. Iakttag. 2: 195 1882
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *acuminatissima* f. *polyantha* V.Engl., Monogr. Tilia 84 1909
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *oligantha* V.Engl., Monogr. Tilia 84 1909
Tilia glabrata Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 174 1914
Tilia amurensis Kom. var. *glabrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 60 1919
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *rufa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 61 1919
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *oligantha* V.Engl. f. *polyantha* (Engl.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 12 1921
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *grosseserrata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 12: 39 1922
Tilia rufa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 40 1922
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *kryloviana* Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 4: 13 1926
Tilia amurensis Rupr. f. *polyantha* (Engl.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 76 1952
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *tricuspidata* Liou & S.X.Li, Ill. Man. Woody Pl. N.-E. Prov. 565 1955

***Tilia insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 27 1917**

국명: 섬피나무(Seom-pi-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬피나무

추천영명: **Ulleungdo linden**

***Tilia koreana* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 174 1914**

국명: 연밤피나무(Yeon-bap-pi-na-mu) / (북한명) 연밤피나무

추천영명: **Korean linden**

- Tilia amurensis* Rupr. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 61 1919

***Tilia mandshurica* Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 124 1856**

국명: 찰피나무(Chal-pi-na-mu), 금강피나무, 설악보리수, 염주보리수 / (북한명) 찰피나무

추천영명: **Manchurian lime**

- Tilia pekinensis* Rupr. & Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 469 1859
Tilia argentea DC. var. *mandshurica* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 30 1861
Tilia megaphylla Nakai f. *subintegra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 14 1921
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *depressa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 367 1943
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *villicarpa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 367 1943
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *fusiformis* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 4: 315 1975
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. f. *depressa* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 702 1996
Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. f. *villicarpa* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 702 1996

Tilia mandshurica* Rupr. & Maxim. var. *mandshurica

***Tilia mandshurica* Rupr. & Maxim. var. *megaphylla* (Nakai) Liou & A.J.Li, Ill. Man. Woody Pl. N.-E. Prov. 418 1955**

국명: **염주나무**(Yeom-ju-na-mu), 구슬피나무, 둥근염주나무, 찰피나무 / (북한명) 염주나무

추천영명: **Beads linden**

Tilia megaphylla Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 173 1914

Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. var. *ovalis* (Nakai) Liou & S.X.Li, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 418 1955

국명: **웅기피나무**(Ung-gi-pi-na-mu), 금강피나무, 설악보리수, 염주보리수, 찰피나무

추천영명: **Oval-fruit linden**

Tilia ovalis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 15 1921

Tilia semicostata Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 173 1914

국명: **개염주나무**(Gae-yeom-ju-na-mu) / (북한명) 줌염주나무, 개염주나무

추천영명: **Bibaldo seashore linden**

Tilia taquetii C.K.Schneid., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 200 1909

국명: **봉잎피나무**(Ppong-ip-pi-na-mu), 봉피나무 / (북한명) 봉피나무

추천영명: **Mulberry-leaf linden**

Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *glabrata* f. *taquetii* (C.K.Schneid.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 60 1919

Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *taquetii* (C.K.Schneid.) Liou & S.X.Li, Ill. Man. Woody Pl. N.-E. Prov. 420 1955

Triumfetta Plum. ex L. 고슴도치풀속

Triumfetta japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 245 1913

국명: **고슴도치풀**(Go-seum-do-chi-pul), 피나무풀 / (북한명) 고슴도치풀

추천영명: **Japanese burbark**

Triumfetta trichoclada Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 66 1873

MALVACEAE 아욱과

Abutilon Mill. 어저귀속

Abutilon theophrasti Medik., Malvenfam. 28 1787 **A** **C**

국명: **어저귀**(Eo-jeo-gwi), 모싯대, 오작이, 청마 / (북한명) 어저귀

Sida abutilon L., Sp. Pl. 2: 685 1753

Abutilon avicennae Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 251 1791

Sida tiliifolia Fisch., Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki s.p. 1808

Malva abutilon (L.) E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), Abt. 2, Cryptog. 6: 237 1902

Abutilon avicennae Gaertn. var. *chinense* Skvortsov, Lingnan Sci. J. 6: 220 1928

Anoda Cav. 나도어저귀속

Anoda cristata (L.) Schltldl., Linnaea 11: 210 1837 **A** **C**

국명: **나도어저귀**(Na-do-eo-jeo-gwi)

Sida cristata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 685 1753

Hibiscus L. 무궁화속

Hibiscus hamabo Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 176 1841

국명: 황근(Hwang-geun), 갯부용, 갯아욱 / (북한명) 갯아욱, 황근

추천영명: **Yellow rosemallow**

Hibiscus tiliaceus L. var. *hamabo* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 20 1886

Pariti hamabo (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 99 1936

Talipariti hamabo (Siebold & Zucc.) Fryxell, Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 23: 246 2001

***Hibiscus mutabilis* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 694 1753 ㉠**

국명: 부용(Bu-yong), 부용화 / (북한명) 목부용, 부용

Hibiscus sinensis Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 82 1768

Ketmia mutabilis (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 617 1794

Hibiscus javanicus Weinm., Syll. Pl. Nov. 2: 172 1828

***Hibiscus syriacus* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 695 1753 ㉡**

국명: 무궁화(Mu-gung-hwa)

Ketmia syriaca (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 2: 45 1772

Hibiscus rhombifolius Cav., Diss. 3, Tertia Diss. Bot. 156 1787

Ketmia syrorum Medik., Malvenfam. 45 1787

Hibiscus arborescens Gaterau, Descr. Pl. Montauban 122 1789

Ketmia arborea Moench, Methodus (Moench) 617 1794

Hibiscus floridus Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 383 1796

Hibiscus acerifolius Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: t. 33 1805

Hibiscus syriacus L. var. *micranthus* Y.N.Lee & K.B.Yim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 22: 8 1992

***Hibiscus trionum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 697 1753 ㉢**

국명: 수박풀(Su-bak-pul) / (북한명) 수박풀

Trionum annuum Medik., Malvenfam. 47 1787

Hibiscus trionum L. var. *cordifolius* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 453 1824

Malva L. 아욱속

***Malva neglecta* Wallr., Syll. Pl. Nov. 1: 140 1824 ㉣**

국명: 난쟁리아욱(Nan-jaeng-i-a-uk)

***Malva parviflora* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 226 1753 ㉤**

국명: 애기아욱(Ae-gi-a-uk)

Althaea microcarpa Alef., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 12: 261 1862

Althaea parviflora (L.) Alef., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 12: 261 1862

***Malva pusilla* Sm., Engl. Bot., ed. 3A 4: 241 1849 ㉥**

국명: 둥근잎아욱(Dung-geun-ip-a-uk)

Malva rotundifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 688 1753

Malva lignescens Iljin, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 2: 173 1921

***Malva sylvestris* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 689 1753 ㉦**

국명: 당아욱(Dang-a-uk), 당아욱 / (북한명) 당아욱

Malva mauritiana L., Sp. Pl. 2: 689 1753

Malva sinensis Cav., Diss. 2, Secunda Diss. Bot. 77 1786

Althaea erecta C.Presl, Delic. Prag. 30 1822

Malva sylvestris L. var. *mauritiana* Boiss., Fl. Orient. 1: 819 1867
Malva grossheimii Iljin, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 34: 280 1949

***Modiola* Moench 국화잎아욱속**

***Modiola caroliniana* (L.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 1: 466 1831 ①**

국명: 국화잎아욱(Guk-hwa-ip-a-uk)

Malva caroliniana L., Sp. Pl. 2: 688 1753

***Sida* L. 공단풀속**

***Sida rhombifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 684 1753 ①**

국명: 나도공단풀(Na-do-gong-dan-pul)

***Sida spinosa* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 683 1753 ①**

국명: 공단풀(Gong-dan-pul)

STERCULIACEAE 벽오동과

***Firmiana* Marsili 벽오동속**

***Firmiana simplex* (L.) W.Wight, U.S.D.A. Bur. Pl. Industr. Bull. 142: 67 1909 ① ② ③**

국명: 벽오동나무(Byeok-o-dong-na-mu)

Hibiscus simplex L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 977 1763

Sterculia platanifolia L.f., Suppl. Pl. 423 1781

Firmiana platanifolia (L.f.) Marsili, Saggi Sci. Lett. Accad. Padova 1: 106 1786

Althaea sinensis Cav., Diss. 2, Secunda Diss. Bot. t. 29 1786

Sterculia firmiana J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 1632 1791

Firmiana chinensis L.W.Medicus ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 814 1821

Sterculia pyriformis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 9 1833

Viola yamatsutae Ishid. ex Kitag., J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 8: 38 1929

Firmeana simplex var. *glabra* Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 24: 83 1949

Culhamia simplex (L.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 76 1952

Firmiana platanifolia (L.f.) Marsili f. *tomentosa* (Thunb.) H.Hara, Enum. Spermatophytarum Japon. 3: 153 1954

***Melochia* Rottb. 불암초속**

***Melochia corchorifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 675 1753**

국명: 불암초(Bur-am-cho), 길뚝아욱, 들아욱

Melochia concatenata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 675 1753

Melochia supina L., Sp. Pl. 2: 675 1753

Melochia truncata Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 601 1800

Riedlea concatenata (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 492 1824

Riedlea supina (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 491 1824

Visenia concatenata (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 31 1826

Visenia supina Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 31 1826

Visenia corchorifolia Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 30 1826

THYMELAEACEAE 팔꽃나무과

Daphne L. 팔꽃나무속

Daphne genkwa Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 137 1840

국명: 팔꽃나무(Pat-kkot-na-mu), 넓은이팝나무, 넓은잎이팝나무, 넓은잎팔꽃나무, 니팝나무, 이팝나무, 팻꽃나무 / (북한명) 팔꽃나무, 이팝나무, 서향

추천영명: Lilac daphne

Daphne fortunei Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 147 1846

Daphne genkwa Siebold & Zucc. var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 259 1884

Wikstroemia genkwa (Siebold & Zucc.) Domke, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 363 1932

Daphne genkwa Siebold & Zucc. f. *taitoensis* Hamaya, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 11 1955

Daphne jejuoensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 43: 95 2013

국명: 제주백서향(Je-Ju-baek-seo-hyang)

Daphne kiusiana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 134 1867

국명: 백서향(Baek-seo-hyang), 개서향나무, 개후초, 백서향나무, 흰서향나무 / (북한명) 흰서향나무, 백서향나무, 개서향나무

추천영명: White daphne

Daphne odora Thunb. var. *kiusiana* (Miq.) Keissl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 25: 89 1898

Daphne cannabina Lour. var. *kiusiana* (Miq.) Makino, Phan. Pter. Jap. Icon. 1: 1 1899

Daphne odora Thunb. var. *fasciata* T.Itô, Encycl. Jap. 7: 149 1916

Daphne kiusiana Miq. var. *fasciata* (T.Itô) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 232 1939

Daphne odora Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 372 1784 ●

국명: 서향(Seo-hyang), 서향나무

Daphne triflora Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 236 1790

Daphne japonica Thunb., Mus. Nat. Acad. Upsal. 13: 106 1792

Daphne speciosissima Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1867: 300 1867

Daphne mazeli Carrière, Rev. Hort. 78: 393 1872

Daphne odora Thunb. var. *alba* Hemsl., Garden (London 1871-1927) 14: 442 1878

Daphne kiusiana Miq. var. *odora* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 52 1892

Daphne odora Thunb. var. *leucantha* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 70 1909

Daphne odora Thunb. f. *marginata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 69 1909

Daphne odora Thunb. var. *variengata* Bean, Trees & Shrubs 1: 472 1914

Daphne japonica Thunb. var. *rosacea* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 46 1928

Daphne odora Thunb. f. *alba* (Hemsl.) H.Hara, Enum. Spermatophytarum Japon. 3: 232 1954

Daphne odora Thunb. f. *rosacea* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Spermatophytarum Japon. 3: 233 1954

Daphne odora Thunb. f. *leucantha* (Makino) Y.J.Li, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 5: 63 1998

Daphne pseudomezereum A.Gray var. *koreana* (Nakai) Hamaya, Bull. Tokyo Univ. Forest 55: 72 1959

국명: 두메닥나무(Du-me-dak-na-mu), 백서향나무, 조선닥나무, 화태닥나무 / (북한명) 조선닥나무, 화태닥나무, 두메닥나무

추천영명: Mountain daphne

Daphne koreana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 880 1937

Diarthron Turcz. 아마풀속

Diarthron linifolium Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 204 1832

국명: **아마풀**(A-ma-pul), 개아마 / (북한명) 아마풀, 개아마
추천영명: **Flax-leaf diarthron**

Edgeworthia Meisn. 삼지닥나무속

Edgeworthia chrysantha Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 148 1846 ●
국명: **삼지닥나무**(Sam-ji-dak-na-mu)

Stellera L. 피부리풀속

Stellera chamaejasme L., Sp. Pl. 1: 559 1753

국명: **피부리풀**(Pi-ppu-ri-pul), 서흥닥나무, 처녀풀, 피부리꽃 / (북한명) 처녀꽃, 서흥처녀꽃, 피부리꽃, 서흥닥나무
추천영명: **Bloody-root stellera**

Passerina stelleri Wikstr., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 321 1818

Stellera rosea Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 147 1920

Wikstroemia chamaejasme (L.) Domke, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 11: 362 1932

Wikstroemia Endl. 산닥나무속

Wikstroemia ganpi (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 99 1887

국명: **거문도닥나무**(Geo-mun-do-dak-na-mu)

추천영명: **Geomundo false ohelo**

Passerina ganpi Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 201 1846

Wikstroemia canescens (Wall.) Meisn. var. *ganpi* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 134 1867

Diplomorpha ganpi (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 881 1937

Wikstroemia trichotoma (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 71 1897

국명: **산닥나무**(San-dak-na-mu), 강화산닥나무 / (북한명) 산닥나무

추천영명: **Montane false ohelo**

Queria trichotoma Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 329 1794

Stellera japonica Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 22 1830

Passerina japonica (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 200 1846

Wikstroemia japonica (Siebold) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 134 1867

Diplomorpha trichotoma (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 45 1928

Diplomorpha ellipsocarpa (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 881 1937

ELAEAGNACEAE 보리수나무과

Elaeagnus L. 보리수나무속

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 163 1784

국명: **보리장나무**(Bo-ri-jang-na-mu), 덩굴보리수나무, 덩굴볼레나무, 볼레나무 / (북한명) 보리장나무

추천영명: **Autumn-flower oleaster**

Elaeagnus tenuiflora Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 5: 197 1853

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. subsp. *euglabra* Servett., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 386 1908

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. subsp. *crassifolia* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2, 25: 75 1909

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. var. *lanceolata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 223 1918

Elaeagnus buisanensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 87 1920
Elaeagnus daibuensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 88 1920
Elaeagnus oiwakensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 92 1920
Elaeagnus paucilepidota Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 92 1920

Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb. var. *glabra

***Elaeagnus glabra* Thunb. var. *oxyphylla* (Servett.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 15 1928**

국명: 좁은잎보리장나무(Jop-eun-ip-bo-ri-jang)

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf autumn-flower oleaster**

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. subsp. *oxyphylla* Servett., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 386 1908

Elaeagnus glabra Thunb. f. *oxyphylla* (Servett.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 714 1996

***Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 164 1784**

국명: 보리밥나무(Bo-ri-bap-na-mu), 보리수나무, 보리뚱나무, 봄보리뚱나무, 봄보리수나무 / (북한명) 봄보리수나무

추천영명: **Broad-leaf oleaster**

Elaeagnus kotoensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 90 1920

***Elaeagnus multiflora* Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 163 1784 ㉔**

국명: 들보리수(Tteul-bo-ri-su)

Elaeagnus longipes A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 405 1859

Elaeagnus edulis Carrière, Rev. Hort. 300 1869

Elaeagnus longipes A.Gray var. *hortensis* (M.Bieb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 378 1871

Elaeagnus longipes A.Gray var. *multiflora* (Thunb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 378 1871

Elaeagnus kologa Salomon, Gartenflora 28: 11 1879

Elaeagnus multiflora Thunb. subsp. *eumultiflora* var. *hortensis* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2: 59 1909

Elaeagnus multiflora Thunb. subsp. *eumultiflora* var. *parvifolia* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2, 25: 62 1909

Elaeagnus multiflora Thunb. var. *edulis* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 412 1909

Elaeagnus multiflora Thunb. f. *angustata* Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 2: 413 1915

Elaeagnus multiflora Thunb. var. *angustifolia* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 788 1931

***Elaeagnus pungens* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 164 1784 ㉕**

국명: 통영블레나무(Tong-yeong-bol-le-na-mu)

Elaeagnus simonii Carrière, Rev. Hort. [Paris]. 100 1869

Elaeagnus sinensis Koehne, Deutsche Dendrol. 428 1893

Elaeagnus pungens Thunb. var. *variegata* Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isles 1: 508 1914

Elaeagnus obtusa C.Y.Chang, J. Sichuan Univ., Nat. Sci. ed., 4: 92 1984

Elaeagnus pungens Thunb. f. *variegata* (Bean) P.D.Sell, Fl. Gr. Brit. Ireland 3: 517 2009

***Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 164 1784**

국명: 보리수나무(Bo-ri-su-na-mu), 보리뚱나무, 보리장나무, 보리화주나무, 불네나무, 산보리수나무 / (북한명) 보리수나무

추천영명: **Autumn oleaster**

Elaeagnus crispa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 66 1784

Elaeagnus parvifolia Wall. ex Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts.323 1836

Elaeagnus salicifolia Don ex Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 3: 1324 1838

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *parvifolia* (Wall. ex Royle) Servett., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 383 1908

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *euumbellata* Servett., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 383 1908

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *euumbellata* Servett. var. *crassifolia* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2: 53 1909

- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. subsp. *euumbellata* Servett. var. *cylindrica* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2: 53 1909
Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. subsp. *euumbellata* Servett. var. *globosa* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 2: 53 1909
Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. var. *parvifolia* (Wall. ex Royle) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 411 1909
Elaeagnus crispa Thunb. var. *parvifolia* (Wall. ex Royle) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 11 1928
Elaeagnus crispa Thunb. var. *subcoriacea* Nakai & Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 443 1929
Elaeagnus crispa Thunb. var. *longicarpa* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 53 1934
Elaeagnus crispa Thunb. var. *praematura* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 191 1939
Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. var. *prematura* (Koidz.) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 319 1966

Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. var. *umbellata

***Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. var. *coreana* (H.Lév.) H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 83 1915**

국명: 왕보리수나무(Wang-bo-ri-su-na-mu)

추천영명: **Korean autumn oleaster**

Elaeagnus coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 101 1913

Elaeagnus crispa Thunb. var. *coreana* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 17: 12 1928

***Elaeagnus* × *maritima* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 133 1917**

국명: 녹보리종나무(Nok-bo-ri-ttong-na-mu) 녹보리수나무, 록보리수나무 / (북한명) 록보리수나무

추천영명: **Coastal oleaster**

Elaeagnus × *hisauchii* Makino ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 223 1918

Elaeagnus × *liukiensis* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 181 1920

***Elaeagnus* × *submacrophylla* Servett., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 25: 84 1909**

국명: 큰보리장나무(Keun-bo-ri-jang-na-mu), 왕보리수나무, 왕보리장나무, 왕불네나무 / (북한명) 왕보리장나무

추천영명: **Hybrid broad-leaf oleaster**

Elaeagnus × *nikaii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 224 1918

FLACOURTIACEAE 이나무과

Idesia Maxim. 이나무속

***Idesia polycarpa* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 485 1866**

국명: 이나무(I-na-mu), 위나무, 의나무, 팔피나무 / (북한명) 의나무

추천영명: **Idesia**

Polycarpa maximowiczii Linden ex Carrière, Rev. Hort. 330, f. 36 1868

Idesia polycarpa Maxim. var. *latifolia* Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 478 1900

Idesia polycarpa Maxim. var. *intermedia* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 673 1910

Cathayaia polycarpa (Maxim.) Ohwi, Fl. Austro-Higoensis 86 1931

Xylosma G.Forst. 산유자나무속

***Xylosma japonica* (Thunb.) A.Gray ex H.Ohashi, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 2c: 160 1999 ©**

국명: 산유자나무(San-yu-ja-na-mu) / (북한명) 산수유자나무

추천영명: **Shiny xylosma**

Apactis japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 66 1783

Croton congestus Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 582 1790

Hisingera racemosa Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 169 1841
Flacourtia japonica Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 1: 205 1842
Hisingera japonica (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 168 1845
Flacourtia chinensis Clos, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 8: 219 1857
Xylosma racemosum (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 155 1865
Casearia subrhombica Hance, J. Bot. 23: 323 1885
Myroxylon racemosum (Siebold & Zucc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 44 1891
Myroxylon japonicum (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 53 1904
Xylosma congesta (Lour.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 247 1920
Xylosma apactis (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 316 1925

VIOLACEAE 제비꽃과

Viola L. 제비꽃속

Viola acuminata Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 252 1842

국명: **졸방제비꽃**(Jol-bang-je-bi-kkot), 졸방나물, 민졸방제비꽃 / (북한명) 졸방제비꽃, 졸방나물
 추천영명: **Long-stem violet**

Viola laciniosa A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 308 1857
Viola canina L. var. *acuminata* (Ledeb.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 247 1861
Viola acuminata Ledeb. subsp. *austroussuriensis* W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 49 1915
Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *dentata* W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 49 1915
Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *intermedia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 280 1916
Viola austroussuriensis (W.Becker) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 767 1932
Viola turczaninowii Juz., Fl. URSS 15: 935 1949
Viola acuminata Ledeb. f. *glaberrima* H.Hara, Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 196 1962
Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *austroussuriensis* (W.Becker) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 451 1979
Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *brevistipulata* (W.Becker) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 451 1979

Viola albida Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 17: 30 1899

국명: **태백제비꽃**(Tae-baek-je-bi-kkot), 사향씨름꽃, 태백씨름꽃, 태백오랑캐 / (북한명) 태백제비꽃
 추천영명: **Taebaek violet**

Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *albida* (Palib.) Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 93, Pl. 47 1912

Viola albida Palib. var. *albida*

Viola albida Palib. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 195 1954

국명: **남산제비꽃**(Nam-san-je-bi-kkot), 남산오랑캐 / (북한명) 남산제비꽃
 추천영명: **Namsan violet**

Viola pinnata L. var. *chaerophylloides* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 222 1861
Viola chaerophylloides (Regel) W.Becker, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 2: 856 1902
Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 153 1912
Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Makino subvar. *albida* (Palib.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 155 1912
Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Makino subvar. *simplicifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 155 1912
Viola sieboldiana (Maxim.) Makino var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 226 1918

***Viola albida* Palib. var. *takahashii* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 286 1916**

국명: 단풍제비꽃(Dan-pung-je-bi-kkot), 단풍씨름꽃, 단풍오랑캐 / (북한명) 단풍제비꽃

추천영명: **Maple-leaf violet***Viola dissecta* Ledeb. var. *chaerophylloides* (Regel) Makino subvar. *takahashii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 154 1912*Viola dissecta* Ledeb. var. *takahashii* (Makino) Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 94 1912*Viola albida* Palib. f. *takahashii* (Makino) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 452 1979***Viola arcuata* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 58 1825**

국명: 공제비꽃(Kong-je-bi-kkot), 공오랑캐, 조개나물, 조갑지나물, 좀턱제비꽃 / (북한명) 공제비꽃

추천영명: **Hidden violet***Viola verecunda* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 382 1858*Viola excisa* Hance, J. Bot. 6: 296 1868*Viola japonica* (A.Gray) A.Gray var. *decumbens* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 287 1878*Viola japonica* Langsd. ex DC. var. *pusilla* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 287 1878*Viola japonica* Langsd. ex DC. var. *subaequiloba* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 287 1878*Viola verecunda* A.Gray var. *excisa* (Hance) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 750 1886*Viola verecunda* A.Gray f. *radicans* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 153 1913*Viola alata* Burgersd. subsp. *verecunda* (A.Gray) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 227 1916*Viola arcuata* Blume subsp. *verecunda* (A.Gray) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 227 1916*Viola arcuata* Blume var. *verecunda* (A.Gray) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 88 1922*Viola arcuata* Blume var. *verecunda* (A.Gray) Nakai f. *radicans* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 88 1922*Viola excisa* Hance var. *subaequiloba* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 85 1922*Viola subaequiloba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 88 1922*Viola verecunda* A.Gray var. *subaequiloba* (Franch. & Sav.) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 221 1954***Viola arvensis* Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 73 1770 ① ②**

국명: 야생팬지(Ya-saeng-paen-ji)

Mnemon arvensis (Murray) Nieuwl. & Kacz., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 217 1914***Viola betonicifolia* Sm. var. *albescens* (Nakai) F. Maek. & T. Hashim, J. Jap. Bot. 43: 162 1968**

국명: 흰들제비꽃(Huin-deul-je-be-kkot)

Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *albescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 60 1922***Viola biflora* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 936 1753**

국명: 장백제비꽃(Jang-baek-je-bi-kkot), 장백노랑제비꽃, 장백오랑캐 / (북한명) 장백제비꽃

추천영명: **Arctic yellow violet***Viola tayemonii* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 3 1916***Viola blandaeformis* Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 192 1925**

국명: 얇은잎제비꽃(Yeol-beun-ip-je-bi-kkot), 얇은제비꽃

추천영명: **Thin-leaf violet*****Viola boissieuana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 127 1902**

국명: 각씨제비꽃(Gak-si-je-bi-kkot), 각씨제비꽃, 뿔오랑캐 / (북한명) 각씨제비꽃, 뿔제비꽃

추천영명: **Delicate violet***Viola pseudoselkirkii* Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 195 1925*Viola sieboldii* Maxim. subsp. *boissieuana* (Makino) F.Maek. & Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 162 1968

Viola breviflora J.S.Lee & M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 84 2014

국명: 방울제비꽃 (Bang-ul-je-bi-kkot)

Viola brevistipulata W.Becker var. *minor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 260 1933

국명: 털노랑제비꽃(Teol-no-rang-je-bi-kkot), 누름꽃오랑캐, 큰노랑제비꽃, 큰산오랑캐, 털누른오랑캐, 털대제비꽃

추천영명: **Hairy yellow violet**

Viola kishidae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 69 1922

Viola brevistipulata W.Becker subsp. *brevistipulata* var. *minor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 260 1933

Viola flaviflora Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 401 1939

Viola brevistipulata W.Becker subsp. *brevistipulata* var. *kishidae* (Nakai) F.Maek. & Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 161 1968

Viola brevistipulata W.Becker subsp. *minor* (Nakai) F.Maek. & Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 161 1968

Viola collina Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 10 1822

국명: 둥근털제비꽃(Dung-geun-teol-je-bi-kkot), 둥근털오랑캐, 둥글제비꽃 / (북한명) 둥근털제비꽃

추천영명: **Hill violet**

Viola hirta L. var. *alpina* Ging., Prodr. (DC.) 2: 295 1824

Viola hirta L. var. *collina* (Besser) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 481 1861

Viola crassa Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 87 1905

국명: 구름제비꽃(Gu-reum-je-bi-kkot), 구름노랑제비꽃, 구름털제비꽃, 큰장백오랑캐 / (북한명) 구름제비꽃

추천영명: **Alpine violet**

Viola biflora L. var. *crassifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 139 1902

Viola crassa Makino var. *vegeta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 565 1928

Viola crassa Makino var. *shikkensis* Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 133 1938

Viola diamantiaca Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 205 1919

국명: 금강제비꽃(Geum-gang-je-bi-kkot), 민금강제비꽃, 금강산제비꽃, 금강오랑캐 / (북한명) 금강제비꽃

추천영명: **Geumgang violet**

Viola diamantiaca Nakai var. *glabrior* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol. 123 1934

Viola diamantiaca Nakai f. *glabrior* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 453 1979

Viola dissecta Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 255 1829

국명: 간도제비꽃(Gan-do-je-bi-kkot), 갈래잎제비꽃

Viola epipsiloides A.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 128: 516 1975

국명: 누운제비꽃(Nu-un-je-bi-kkot), 누운오랑캐, 누운오랑캐, 누운제비꽃, 보흥제비꽃 / (북한명) 누운제비꽃

추천영명: **Dwarf marsh violet**

Viola repens Turcz. ex Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 18 1856

Viola epipsila Ledeb. subsp. *repens* (Turcz.) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 406 1916

Viola grypoceras A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: Append. 308 1856

국명: 뉘시제비꽃(Nak-si-je-bi-kkot), 뉘시오랑캐, 뉘시오랑캐 / (북한명) 뉘시제비꽃

추천영명: **Creeping Korean violet**

Viola sylvestris Lam. var. *grypoceras* (A.Gray) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 330 1877

Viola leveillei H.Boissieu, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 91 1902

Viola grypoceras A.Gray var. *barbata* W.Becker, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 440 1922

Viola grypoceras A.Gray var. *grypoceras*

***Viola grypceras* A.Gray var. *exilis* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 55 1922**

국명: **좁나무시제비꽃**(Jom-nak-si-je-bi-kkot), 흰좁나무시제비꽃, 애기납나무시제비꽃, 흰애기납나무시제비꽃 / (북한명) 왜납나무시제비꽃, 흰 왜납나무시제비꽃

Viola sylvestris Lam. var. *exilis* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 154 1865

Viola coreana H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 58: 213 1911

Viola grypceras A.Gray f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 281 1916

Viola grypceras A.Gray var. *exilis* f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 55 1922

Viola krugiana W.Becker, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 261 1925

Viola pruniflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 563 1928

Viola grypceras A.Gray f. *chionantha* F.Maek., Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 202 1954

***Viola grypceras* A.Gray var. *pubescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 55 1922**

국명: **털납나무시제비꽃**(Teol-nak-si-je-bi-kkot)

추천영명: **Hairy creeping violet**

***Viola hirtipes* S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 379, t. 16, f. 6 1879**

국명: **흰털제비꽃**(Huin-teol-je-bi-kkot), 광능오랑캐, 광릉제비꽃, 솜제비꽃, 흰털오랑캐 / (북한명) 흰털제비꽃

추천영명: **White-hair violet**

Viola miyabei Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 124 1902

Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim. var. *pallida* Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 102 1902

Viola hirtipes S.Moore var. *lanata* Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 125 1914

Viola hirtipes S.Moore var. *grisea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 284 1916

Viola kamibayashii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 287 1916

Viola hirtipedoides W.Becker, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 73 1921

Viola hirtipes S.Moore var. *miyabei* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 85 1922

Viola hirtipes S.Moore f. *grisea* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 94 1953

***Viola hondoensis* W.Becker & H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 8: 739 1908**

국명: **아욱제비꽃**(A-uk-je-bi-kkot)

추천영명: **Chinese mallow-leaf violet**

Viola teshioensis Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 187 1936

***Viola ibukiana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 106 1902**

국명: **화엄제비꽃**(Hwa-eom-je-bi-kkot), 화엄오랑캐 / (북한명) 화엄제비꽃

추천영명: **Hwaeom violet**

***Viola japonica* Langsd. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 295 1824**

국명: **왜제비꽃**(Wae-je-bi-kkot), 알록오랑캐, 얼룩왜제비꽃, 왜오랑캐, 작은제비꽃, 좀제비꽃, 주걱오랑캐 / (북한명) 왜제비꽃

추천영명: **Japanese violet**

Viola meta-japonica Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 192 1925

Viola japonica Langsd. ex DC. var. *variegata* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 132 1934

Viola japonica Langsd. ex DC. f. *variegata* (Hatus.) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 205 1954

***Viola kapsanensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 35 1922**

국명: **갑산제비꽃**(Gap-san-je-bi-kkot), 갑산오랑캐 / (북한명) 갑산제비꽃

추천영명: **Gapsan violet**

***Viola keiskei* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 153 1865**

국명: **잔털제비꽃**(Jan-teol-je-bi-kkot), 둥근잔털제비꽃, 둥근잎제비꽃, 잔털오랑캐, 털둥근잎제비꽃 / (북한명) 둥근잎제비꽃
추천영명: **Short-hair violet**

- Viola keiskei* Miq. var. *okuboi* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 133 1902
Viola okuboi (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 85 1903
Viola okuboi (Makino) Makino var. *glabra* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 86 1903
Viola hirta L. f. *keiskei* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 86 1903
Viola keiskei Miq. var. *glabra* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 252 1916
Viola keiskei Miq. f. *glaberrima* Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 40: 155 1923
Viola keiskei Miq. f. *okuboi* (Makino) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 205 1954

Viola kusanoana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 173 1912

국명: **큰줄방제비꽃**(Keun-jol-bang-je-bi-kkot), 섬오랑캐, 섬제비꽃, 왕줄방나물, 죽도오랑캐 / (북한명) 큰줄방제비꽃
추천영명: **Northern long-stem violet**

- Viola silvestriformis* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 242 1916
Viola insularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 108 1918
Viola kusanoana Makino var. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 57 1922
Viola dageletiana Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 195 1925

Viola lactiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 329 1914

국명: **흰젓제비꽃**(Huin-jeot-je-bi-kkot), 흰꽃오랑캐, 흰애기제비꽃, 흰젓오랑캐, 흰젓제비꽃 / (북한명) 흰젓제비꽃
추천영명: **Milky-white violet**

- Viola limprichtiana* W.Becker, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 184 1917

Viola mandshurica W.Becker, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 179 1917

국명: **제비꽃**(Je-bi-kkot), 가락지꽃, 민오랑캐꽃, 병아리꽃, 씨름꽃, 앞은뱅이꽃, 오랑캐꽃, 옥녀제비꽃, 외나물, 장수꽃, 참제비꽃, 참털제비꽃, 큰제비꽃 / (북한명) 제비꽃, 오랑캐꽃

추천영명: **Manchurian violet**

- Viola patrinii* DC. ex Ging. var. *macrantha* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 48 1859
Viola chinensis (G.Don) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 446 1911
Viola chinensis (G.Don) Nakai var. *media* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 284 1916
Viola chinensis (G.Don) Nakai var. *transitica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 283 1916
Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *ciliata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 60 1922
Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *glabra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 60 1922
Viola albida Palib. subsp. *marginata* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 40: 141 1924
Viola oldhamiana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 559 1928
Viola oblongosagittata Nakai f. *ishizakii* Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 5: 352 1933
Viola mandshurica W.Becker f. *macrantha* (Maxim.) Nakai ex Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 321 1939
Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *media* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 93 1953
Viola mandshurica W.Becker var. *glabripetala* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 93 1953
Viola mandshurica W.Becker f. *ciliata* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 207 1954
Viola mandshurica W.Becker f. *glabra* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 208 1954
Viola hinganensis Taken., Sci. Contr. Northeast Norm. Univ. 1: 81 1955
Viola patrinii DC. ex Ging. var. *gmeliniana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 152 1965

Viola mirabilis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 936 1753

국명: **넓은잎제비꽃**(Neol-beun-ip-je-bi-kkot), 넓은잎오랑캐, 넓은제비꽃, 참넓은잎제비꽃 / (북한명) 넓은잎제비꽃
추천영명: **Wonder violet**

- Viola apetala* Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 124 1782

- Viola mirabilis* L. var. *subglabra* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 251 1842
Viola mirabilis L. var. *vulgaris* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 1: 251 1842
Viola brachysepala Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 50 1859
Viola mirabilis L. var. *brachysepala* (Maxim.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 4: 450 1861
Viola mirabilis L. var. *kusnetzoffii* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 4: 450 1861
Viola mirabilis L. var. *subglabra* Ledeb. f. *strigosa* W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 29 1915
Viola mirabilis L. var. *glaberrima* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 24: 237 1916
Viola mirabilis L. var. *brevicalcarata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 9 1919
Viola mirabilis L. var. *platysepala* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 103 1934

Viola mongolica Franch., Pl. David. 1: 42 1884

국명: 경성제비꽃(Gyeong-seong-je-bi-kkot)

추천영명: **Gyeongseong violet**

Viola yamatsutae Ishid. ex Kitag., J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 8: 38 1929

Viola muehldorfii Kiss, Bot. Közlem. 19: 92 1921

국명: 털대제비꽃(Teol-dae-je-bi-kkot)

Viola lasiostipes Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 32 1922

Viola obtusa (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 151 1912

국명: 사향제비꽃(Sa-hyang-je-bi-kkot) / (북한명) 사향제비꽃

추천영명: **Musky violet**

Viola ovato-oblonga (Miq.) Makino var. *obtusa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 151 1912

Viola oldhamiana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 559 1928

국명: 거문도제비꽃(Geo-mun-do-je-bi-kkot)

Viola orientalis (Maxim.) W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 95 1915

국명: 노랑제비꽃(No-rang-je-bi-kkot), 노랑오랑캐, 노랑오랑캐꽃 / (북한명) 노랑제비꽃

추천영명: **Oriental yellow violet**

Viola uniflora L. var. *orientalis* Maxim., Enum. Pl. Mongolia 1: 81 1889

Viola orientalis (Maxim.) W.Becker var. *conferta* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 36: 50 1918

Viola conferta (W.Becker) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 31 1922

Viola xanthopetala Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 29 1922

Viola ovato-oblonga (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 59 1907

국명: 긴잎제비꽃(Gin-ip-je-bi-kkot), 제주오랑캐 / (북한명) 긴잎제비꽃

추천영명: **Long-leaf violet**

Viola sylvestris Lam. f. *ovato-oblonga* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 154 1865

Viola sylvestris Lam. var. *montana* Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 131 1892

Viola sylvestris Lam. var. *ovato-oblonga* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 137 1902

Viola grypoceras A.Gray var. *ovato-oblonga* (Makino) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 40: 41 1923

Viola ovato-oblonga (Miq.) Makino f. *ovato-oblonga*

Viola ovato-oblonga (Miq.) Makino f. *pubescens* F.Maek., Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 211 1954

국명: 털긴잎제비꽃(Teol-gin-ip-je-bi-kkot)

추천영명: **Hairy long-leaf violet**

Viola papilionacea Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 173 1814 ① ②

국명: 중지나물(Jong-ji-na-mul), 미국제비꽃

Viola patrinii DC. ex Ging., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 293 1824

국명: 흰제비꽃(Huin-je-bi-kkot), 민흰제비꽃, 털대흰제비꽃, 털흰씨름꽃, 털흰제비꽃, 흰씨름꽃, 흰오랑캐 / (북한명) 흰제비꽃

추천영명: **White-flower violet**

Viola primulifolia L. var. *glabra* Nakai, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 72: 190 1925

Viola patrinii DC. ex Ging. var. *glabra* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 212 1954

Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 726 1876

국명: 털제비꽃(Teol-je-bi-kkot), 민둥제비꽃, 이시도야오랑캐, 이시도야제비꽃, 털씨름꽃, 털오랑캐 / (북한명) 털제비꽃

추천영명: **Red-flower violet**

Viola hirta L. var. *glabella* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 4: 77 1861

Viola prionantha Bunge var. *latifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 153 1865

Viola conilii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 285 1878

Viola ishidoyana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 288 1916

Viola oudemansii W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 422 1916

Viola pseudoprionantha W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 423 1917

Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim. var. *ishidoyana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 85 1922

Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim. f. *phalacrocarpa*

Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim. f. *glaberrima* (W.Becker) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 213 1954

국명: 민둥제비꽃(Min-dung-je-bi-kkot), 대둔산오랑캐, 민둥산제비꽃, 털제비꽃 / (북한명) 민둥제비꽃

추천영명: **Glabrous red-flower violet**

Viola nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 56 1907

Viola phalacrocarpoides Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 136 1909

Viola phalacrocarpa Maxim. var. *glaberrima* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 246 1916

Viola reichii W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 422 1917

Viola philippica Cav., Icon. (Cavanilles) 6: 19 1801

국명: 호제비꽃(Ho-je-bi-kkot), 들오랑캐, 들제비꽃 / (북한명) 들제비꽃, 호제비꽃

추천영명: **Field purple-flower violet**

Viola microphylla Phil., Linnaea 28: 611 1857

Viola yedoensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 148 1912

Viola philippica Cav. subsp. *munda* W.Becker, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 54: 175 1917

Viola alisoviana Kiss, Bot. Közlem. 19: 93 1921

Viola raddeana Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 463 1861

국명: 선제비꽃(Seon-je-bi-kkot), 선씨름꽃, 선오랑캐 / (북한명) 선제비꽃

추천영명: **Erect violet**

Viola deltoidea Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 5: 318 1891

Viola raddeana Regel var. *japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 50 1892

Viola rossii Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 54 1886

국명: 고깔제비꽃(Go-kkal-je-bi-kkot), 고깔오랑캐 / (북한명) 고깔제비꽃

추천영명: **Conical-leaf violet**

Viola pachyrhiza Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 84 1879

Viola franchetii H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 321 1900

Viola matsumurae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 134 1902

Viola sacchalinensis H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 57: 188 1910

국명: 왜졸방제비꽃(Wae-jol-bang-je-bi-kkot), 북졸방제비꽃, 사하린오랑캐, 왕졸방제비꽃, 참졸방나물, 참졸방제비꽃 / (북한명) 참졸방제비꽃

추천영명: **Sakhalin violet**

Viola canina L. var. *kamtschatica* Ging., Linnaea 1: 407 1826

Viola komarovii W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 237 1916

Viola koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 281 1916

Viola mutsuensis W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 241 1916

Viola sacchalinensis H.Boissieu var. *alpicola* P.Y.Fu & Y.C.Teng, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 6: 291 1977

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie, Edinburgh Philos. J. 6: 324 1822

국명: 뫼제비꽃(Moe-je-bi-kkot), 메오랑캐, 메제비꽃, 멧제비꽃, 뫼오랑캐, 뫼오랑캐, 산제비꽃, 알록뫼제비꽃, 알록메제비꽃, 흰뫼제비꽃, 흰메제비꽃 / (북한명) 뫼제비꽃, 흰메제비꽃

추천영명: **Great-spur violet**

Viola hirta L. var. *umbrosa* Wahlenb., Fl. Suec. [Wahlenberg] 1: 543 1826

Viola kamtschatica Ging., Linnaea 1: 406 1826

Viola imberbis Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 257 1828

Viola umbrosa Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2: 271 1828

Viola borealis Weinm., Linnaea 10: 66 1835

Viola kamtschatica Ging. var. *umbrosa* Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 227 1861

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *subglabra* W.Becker, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 8: 73 1915

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *angustistipulata* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 245 1917

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *brevicalcarata* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 414 1917

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 9 1919

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *variegata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 37 1922

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie var. *glabrescens* W.Becker & Hultén, Ark. Bot. 22: A-3 1928

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie f. *albiflora* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 217 1954

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie f. *subglabra* (W.Becker) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 217 1954

Viola selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie f. *variegata* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 217 1954

Viola seoulensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 218 1918

국명: 서울제비꽃(Seo-ul-je-bi-kkot), 서울오랑캐 / (북한명) 서울제비꽃, 긴털제비꽃

추천영명: **Seoul violet**

Viola takesimana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 34 1922

국명: 섬제비꽃(Seom-je-bi-kkot)

추천영명: **Ulleungdo violet**

Viola tenuicornis W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 248 1916

국명: 제주알록제비꽃(Ja-ju-al-rok-je-bi-kkot) / (북한명) 제주알록제비꽃

추천영명: **Purple variegated-leaf violet**

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link var. *chinensis* Bunge ex Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 226 1861

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link var. *nipponica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 159 1902

Viola tenuicornis W.Becker subsp. *trichosepala* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 248 1916

Viola trichosepala (W.Becker) Juz., Fl. URSS 15: 416 1949

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link f. *nipponica* (Makino) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 220 1954

Viola thibaudieri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 290 1878

국명: 여뀌잎제비꽃(Yeo-kkwi-ip-je-bi-kkot)

추천영명: **Persicaria-leaf violet**

Viola tokubuchiana Makino var. ***takedana*** (Makino) F.Maek., Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 28 1954

국명: 민둥외제비꽃(Min-dung-moe-je-bi-kkot), 거친털제비꽃, 민둥메제비꽃, 성긴털제비꽃, 양지오랑캐, 양지제비꽃, 조선 씨름꽃 / (북한명) 민둥외제비꽃

추천영명: **Sunny violet**

Viola takedana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 57 1907

Viola scabrida Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 312 1914

Viola takedana Makino var. *tenuicornis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 60 1922

Viola tokubuchiana Makino var. *tenuicornis* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 162 1968

Viola tokubuchiana Makino var. *tenuicornis* (Nakai) F.Maek. ex Hashim. f. *takedana* (Makino) F.Maek. ex Hashim., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 162 1968

Viola tokubuchiana Makino var. ***takedana*** (Makino) F.Maek. f. ***takedana***

Viola tokubuchiana Makino var. ***takedana*** (Makino) F.Maek. f. ***variegata*** (Nakai) Makino, Ill. F. Nippon 314 1940

국명: 줄민둥외제비꽃(Jul-min-dung-moe-je-bi-kkot)

Viola tricolor L., Sp. Pl. 2: 935 1753 ©

국명: 삼색제비꽃 (Sam-saek-je-bi-kkot)

Viola tricolor L. var. *hortensis* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 1: 303 1824

Viola ulleungdoensis M.Kim & J.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 42: 203 2012

국명: 울릉제비꽃(Ul-reung-je-bi-kkot) / (북한명) 울릉제비꽃

Viola ulleungdoensis M.Kim & J.S.Lee f. ***ulleungdoensis***

Viola ulleungdoensis M.Kim & J.S.Lee f. ***albiflora*** M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 42: 204 2012

국명: 흰울릉제비꽃(Huin-ul-reung-je-bi-kkot)

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 240 1821

국명: 알록제비꽃(Al-rok-je-bi-kkot), 알록오랑캐, 얼록오랑캐, 청알록제비꽃, 청자오랑캐 / (북한명) 알록제비꽃

추천영명: **Variegated-leaf violet**

Viola irtutiana Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 15: 298 1842

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link var. *irtutiana* (Turcz.) Regel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 34: 226 1861

Viola umemurae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 131 1902

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link f. *glaberrima* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 247 1916

Viola baicalensis W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 250 1917

Viola tenuicornis W.Becker subsp. *baicalensis* (W.Becker), Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 251 1917

Viola tenuicornis W.Becker subsp. *primorskajensis* W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 34: 250 1917

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link var. *viridis* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 264 1937

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link f. *irtutiana* (Turcz.) F.Maek. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 220 1954

Viola variegata Fisch. ex Link f. *viridis* (Kitag.) P.Y.Fu & Y.C.Teng, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 6: 105 1977

Viola verecunda A.Gray var. *semilunaris* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 23: 335 1877

국명: 반달콩제비꽃(Ban-dal-kong-je-bi-kkot) / (북한명) 반달콩제비꽃

추천영명: **Semilunar-leaf violet**

Viola semilunaris (Maxim.) W.Becker, Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt. 2, 34: 231 1916

Viola violacea Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: t. 67 1891

국명: 자주잎제비꽃(Ja-ju-ip-je-bi-kkot), 오랑캐제비꽃, 자주등제비꽃, 자주잎오랑캐, 자주제비꽃 / (북한명) 제주제비꽃, 오랑캐제비꽃

추천영명: **Purple-leaf violet**

Viola makinoi H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 320 1900

Viola obtusosagitta Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 29 1925

Viola sacraricola Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 561 1928

Viola websteri Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 56 1886

국명: 왕제비꽃(Wang-je-bi-kkot), 왕오랑캐 / (북한명) 왕제비꽃

Viola woosanensis Y.N.Lee & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 30 1998

국명: 우산제비꽃(U-san-je-bi-kkot)

추천영명: **Ulleungdo sweet violet**

Viola yazawana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 158 1902

국명: 애기금강제비꽃(Ae-gi-geum-gang-je-bi-kkot)

추천영명: **Dwarf Geumgang violet**

PASSIFLORACEAE 시계꽃과

Passiflora L. 시계꽃속

Passiflora caerulea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 959 1753 ●

국명: 시계꽃(Si-gye-kkot)

Passiflora caerulea L. var. *glaucophylla* Loudon, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 270 1830

Passiflora caerulea L. var. *angustifolia* G.Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 53 1834

Passiflora loureirii G.Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 54 1834

Passiflora selloi Dehnh., Rivista Napol. 1: 180 1840

Passiflora caerulea L. var. *regnellii* Mast., Fl. Bras. (Martius) 13: 617 1872

Passiflora chinensis Mast., J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 4: 145 1877

TAMARICACEAE 위성류과

Tamarix L. 위성류속

Tamarix chinensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 182, Pl. 24 1790 ● ●

국명: 위성류(Wi-seong-nyu)

Tamariscus gallicus (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 87 1785

Tamarix gallica L. var. *chinensis* (Lour.) Ehrenb., Linnaea 2: 267 1827

Tamarix juniperina Bunge, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 2: 102 1835

Tamarix elegans Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 5: 481 1836

Tamarix plumosa Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1868: 358 1868
Tamarix pallasii Desv. var. *minutiflora* Bunge, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 5: 206 1883
Tamarix japonica Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 3: 9 1893
Tamarix tenuissima Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 291 1938

ELATINACEAE 물별과

Elatine L. 물별속

Elatine ambigua Wight, Bot. Misc. 2: 103 1831

국명: 물별(Mul-byeol) / (북한명) 참물별

추천영명: **Pedicellate three-stamen waterwort**

Elatine triandra Schkuhr var. *pedicellata* Krylov, Fl. Altai Gov. Tomsk 1: 181 1901

Elatine triandra Schkuhr, Bot. Handb. 1: 345 1791

국명: 물벼룩이자리(Mul-byeo-ruk-i-ja-ri), 물별, 개물별꽃 / (북한명) 물별

추천영명: **Three-stamen waterwort**

Alsinastrum triandrum (Schkuhr) Rupr., Fl. Ingr. [Ruprecht] 197 1860

Elatine tetrandra Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 32: 484 1888

Potamogetis triandra (Schkuhr) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 58 1891

Elatine orientalis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 196 1898

Elatine triandra Schkuhr var. *orientalis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 17 1928

Elatine oryzetorum Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 206 1931

BEGONIACEAE 베고니아과

Begonia L. 베고니아속

Begonia cucullata Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 4: 414 1805 ㉠

국명: 사철베고니아(Sa-cheol-be-go-ni-a)

Begonia semperflorens Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Rar. (Link) 9 1829

Begonia grandis Dryand., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 1: 163 1791 ㉠

국명: 큰베고니아(Keun-be-go-ni-a)

Begonia evansiana Andrews, Bot. Repos. 10: t. 627 1810

Begonia discolor R.Br., Hort. Kew. (Hill) ed. 2, 5: 184 1813

Diploclinium evansianum (Andr.) Lindl., Veg. Kingd., ed. 2 318 1847

Knesebekia discolor Klotzsch, Ber. Bekanntm. Verh. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1854: 122 1854

CUCURBITACEAE 박과

Actinostemma Griff. 뚜껍덩굴속

Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 175 1875

국명: 뚜껍덩굴(Ttu-kkeong-deong-gul), 개뚜껍덩굴, 단풍잎뚜껍덩굴, 합자초 / (북한명) 단풍잎뚜껍덩굴

추천영명: **Lobed actinostemma**

- Mitrosicyos lobata* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 112 1859
Mitrosicyos racemosa Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 112 1859
Actinostemma japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 188 1867
Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. var. *japonicum* Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 175 1873
Actinostemma racemosum Maxim. ex Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 922 1881
Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. var. *palmatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 26 1906
Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. var. *subintegrum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 548 1907
Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. var. *longilobum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 548 1907
Actinostemma lobatum (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. f. *subintegrum* (Kom.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 598 1979

Gynostemma Blume 돌외속

Gynostemma pentaphyllum (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 179 1902

국명: 돌외(Dol-oe), 덩굴차, 물외 / (북한명) 돌외

추천영명: **Five-leaf gynostemma**

- Vitis pentaphylla* Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 244 1784
Gynostemma pedatum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 23 1825
Enkylia digyna Griff., Account Bot. Coll. Cantor 27 1845
Enkylia trigyna Griff., Account Bot. Coll. Cantor 27 1845
Alsomitra cissoides M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 2: 118 1846
Pestalozzia pedata (Blume) Zoll. & Moritzi, Syst. Verz. (Moritzi *et al.*) 31 1846
Zanonia pedata (Blume) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 683 1856
Vitis quelpaertensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 351 1911
Gynostemma siamicum Craib, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1918: 362 1918

Melothria L. 새박속

Melothria japonica (Thunb.) Maxim. ex Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 599 1881

국명: 새박(Sae-bak) / (북한명) 새박

추천영명: **Bird's egg cucumber**

- Bryonia japonica* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14 870 1784
Zehneria japonica (Thunb.) H.Y. Liu, Bull. Natl. Mus. Nat. Sci. (Taichung) 1: 40 1989

Schizopepon Maxim. 산외속

Schizopepon bryoniifolius Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 111 1859

국명: 산외(San-oe), 노랑하늘타리 / (북한명) 산외

추천영명: **Cracking melon**

- Schizopepon bryoniifolius* Maxim. var. *japonicus* Cogn., Monogr. Phan. 3: 917 1881
Schizopepon bryoniifolius Maxim. var. *paniculatus* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 550 1907

Sicyos L. 가시박속

Sicyos angulatus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1013 1753 ❶

국명: 가시박(G-asi-bak)

- Elaterium trifoliatum* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 123 1767

Thladiantha Bunge 왕과속

Thladiantha dubia Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 29 1833

국명: 왕과(Wang-gwa), 주먹외, 큰새박 / (북한명) 쥐참외, 왕과

Trichosanthes L. 하늘타리속

Trichosanthes kirilowii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 482 1859

국명: 하늘타리(Ha-neul-ta-ri), 자주꽃하늘수박, 쥐참외, 하늘수박, 하늘수박 / (북한명) 하늘타리, 하늘수박

추천영명: Mongolian snakegourd

Trichosanthes kirilowii Maxim. var. *kirilowii*

Trichosanthes kirilowii Maxim. var. *japonica* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 29 1943

국명: 노랑하늘타리(No-rang-ha-neul-ta-ri), 섬하늘타리, 쥐참외, 흰꽃하늘수박

추천영명: Yellow Mongolian snakegourd

Gymnopetalum japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 82 1865

LYTHRACEAE 부처꽃과

Ammannia L. 쯤부처꽃속

Ammannia coccinea Rottb., Pl. Horti Univ. Rar. Progr. 7 1773 ❶

국명: 미국쯤부처꽃(Mi-guk-Jom-bu-cheo-kkot)

Ammannia multiflora Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wall. ed.) 1: 447 1820

국명: 쯤부처꽃(Jom-bu-cheo-kkot), 각시마디꽃

추천영명: Many-flower ammannia

Ammannia parviflora DC., Prodr. (DC.) 3: 77 1828

Ammannia australasica F.Muell., Trans. Philos. Soc. Victoria 1: 41 1855

Suffrenia dichotoma Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 616 1855

Ammannia japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 261 1866

Ammannia multiflora Roxb. var. *parviflora* (DC.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 248 1880

Lagerstroemia L. 배롱나무속

Lagerstroemia indica L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 1076 1759 ❷

국명: 배롱나무(Bae-long-na-mu)

Lagerstroemia chinensis L., Amoen. Acad., Linnaeus ed. 4: 137 1759

Lagerstroemia minor Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 1: 20 1779

Velaga globosa Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 246 1791

Lagerstroemia elegans Paxton, Mag. Bot. 14: 269 1848

Murtughas indica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 249 1891

Lythrum L. 부처꽃속

Lythrum salicaria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 446 1753

국명: 털부처꽃(Teol-bu-cheo-kkot), 좀부처꽃, 참부처꽃, 털두령꽃 / (북한명) 털부처꽃
추천영명: **Hairy purple loosestrife**

Lythrum salicaria L. subsp. *salicaria*

Lythrum salicaria L. subsp. *anceps* (Koehne) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 86 1952

국명: 부처꽃(Bu-cheo-kkot), 두령꽃 / (북한명) 부처꽃

추천영명: **Purple loosestrife**

Lythrum salicaria L. var. *anceps* Koehne, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 216: 76 1903

Lythrum anceps (Koehne) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 169 1908

Rotala L. 마디꽃속

Rotala indica (Willd.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 172 1880

국명: 마디꽃(Ma-di-kkot), 개마디꽃, 마디풀, 새마디꽃, 새마디풀, 참마디꽃 / (북한명) 마디꽃

추천영명: **Indian rotala**

Peplis indica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 2: 244 1799

Ameletia uliginosa Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 261 1866

Rotala indica (Willd.) Koehne var. *uliginosa* (Miq.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 173 1880

Rotala densiflora Koehne var. *formosana* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 22: 149 1906

Rotala indica (Willd.) Koehne var. *koreana* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 236 1909

Rotala elatinomorpha Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 100 1910

Rotala koreana (Nakai) T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 261 1922

Rotala uliginosa (Miq.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 80 1952

Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltdl., Linnaea 5: 67 1830

국명: 가는마디꽃(Ga-neun-ma-di-kkot), 가는마디풀, 물솔잎 / (북한명) 가는마디꽃, 가는물마디꽃

추천영명: **Diminutive rotala**

Rotala pusilla Tul., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 6: 128 1856

Ammannia littorea Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 261 1864

Ammannia pygmaea Kurz, J. Bot. 5: 376 1867

Hypobrichia spruceana Benth., Gen. Pl. 1: 777 1867

Rotala leptopetala var. *littorea* (Miq.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 162 1880

Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltdl. var. *spruceana* (Benth.) Koehne, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 1: 151 1881

Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltdl. subsp. *pusilla* (Tul.) Koehne, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV, 17: 30 1903

Rotala littorea (Miq.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 359 1914

Rotala rosea (Poir.) C.D.K.Cook ex H.Hara, Enum. Fl. Pl. Nepal 2: 173 1979

국명: 물마디꽃(Mul-ma-di-kkot), 개마디꽃, 물마디풀 / (북한명) 물마디꽃

Ammannia rosea Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 1: 329 1810

TRAPACEAE 마름과

Trapa L. 마름속

Trapa incisa Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 134 1846

국명: 애기마름(Ae-gi-ma-reum), 마름, 좀마름 / (북한명) 애기마름

추천영명: **Tiny water-chestnut**

Trapa bispinosa Roxb. var. *incisa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 171 1875

Trapa maximowiczii Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 336 1892

Trapa natans L. var. *incisa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 172 1908

Trapa japonica Flerow, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 24: 39 1925

국명: 마름(Ma-reum), 골뱅이 / (북한명) 마름, 골뱅이

추천영명: **East Asian water-chestnut**

Trapa maximowiczii Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 336 1892

국명: 만주애기마름(Man-ju-ae-gi-ma-reum)

추천영명: **Manchurian water-chestnut**

Trapa natans L., Sp. Pl. 1: 120 1753

국명: 네마름(Ne-ma-reum)

추천영명: **Common water-chestnut**

Trapa bicornis Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 191 1757

Trapa quadrispinosa Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 11 1814

Trapa bispinosa Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 3: 29 1815

Trapa antennifera H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 8: 229 1899

Trapa natans L. f. *quadrispinosa* (Roxb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 172 1908

Trapa natans L. var. *rubeola* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 251 1913

Trapa bispinosa Roxb. var. *jinumae* Nakano, Bot. Jaarb. 50: 455 1913

Trapa amurensis Flerow, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 24: 34 1925

Trapa chinensis Lour. var. *flerovi* Skvortsov, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 26: 628 1927

Trapa natans L. var. *bispinosa* (Roxb.) Makino, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 814 1931

Trapa natans L. var. *amurensis* (Flerow) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 779 1932

Trapa komarovii V.N.Vassil., Fl. URSS 15: 647, 693 t. 32 fig. 4 1949

Trapa bicornis Osbeck var. *iwasakii* (Nakano) Nakano, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 77: 165 1964

Trapa natans L. var. *pumila* Nakano, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 77: 166 1964

Trapa bicornis Osbeck var. *jinumae* (Nakano) Nakano, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 77: 165 1964

Trapa natans L. var. *natans*

Trapa natans L. var. *japonica* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 429 1942

국명: 포평마름(Po-pyeong-ma-reum)

추천영명: **Popyeong water-chestnut**

Trapa pseudoincisa Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 436 1942

국명: 물마름(Mul-ma-reum)

추천영명: **Small water-chestnut**

ONAGRACEAE 바늘꽃과

Circaea L. 털이슬숙

Circaea alpina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 9 1753

국명: 쥐털이슬(Jwi-teol-i-seul), 두메털이슬, 큰쥐털이슬 / (북한명) 쥐털이슬

추천영명: **Alpine enchanter's nightshade***Circaea minima* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 316 1771*Circaea lutetiana* L. var. *alpestris* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 214 1866*Circaea lutetiana* L. subsp. *alpina* (L.) H.Lév., Monde Pl. 7: 71 1898*Carlostephania minor* Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 660 1899*Circaea alpina* L. var. *rosulata* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 591 1934*Circaea caulescens* (Kom.) Nakai ex H.Hara var. *glabra* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 590 1934***Circaea alpina* L. subsp. *alpina******Circaea alpina* L. subsp. *caulescens* (Kom.) Tatew., Rep. Veg. Is. Shikotan 44 1940**

국명: 개털이슬(Gae-teol-i-seul), 말털이슬, 털이슬 / (북한명) 큰쥐털이슬

추천영명: **Pilose enchanter's nightshade***Circaea alpina* L. var. *caulescens* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 99 1907*Circaea caulescens* (Kom.) Nakai ex H.Hara var. *pilosula* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 589 1934*Circaea caulescens* (Kom.) Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 388 1934*Circaea caulescens* (Kom.) Nakai ex H.Hara var. *robusta* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 589 1934*Circaea alpina* L. var. *pilosula* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 326 1944*Circaea alpina* L. f. *pilosula* (H.Hara) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 467 1979***Circaea cordata* Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 211 1834**

국명: 쇠털이슬(Soe-teol-i-seul) / (북한명) 쇠털이슬

추천영명: **Cordata enchanter's nightshade***Circaea cardiophylla* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 42 1906*Circaea bondinieri* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 22: 224 1912*Circaea hybrica* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 605 1933*Circaea kitagawawe* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 595 1935***Circaea erubescens* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 370 1878**

국명: 붉은털이슬(Bul-geun-teol-i-seul) / (북한명) 붉은털이슬

추천영명: **Red-hair enchanter's nightshade***Circaea delavayi* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910*Circaea kawakamii* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 71 1915***Circaea lutetiana* L. subsp. *quadrisulcata* (Maxim.) Asch. & Magnus, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 28: 287 1870**

국명: 말털이슬(Mal-teol-i-seul), 산털이슬, 털이슬 / (북한명) 털이슬

추천영명: **Four-angle enchanter's nightshade***Circaea lutetiana* L. f. *quadrisulcata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 106 1859*Circaea quadrisulcata* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 169 1873*Circaea mollis* Siebold & Zucc. var. *maximowiczii* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 22: 223 1912*Circaea maximowiczii* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Bot. 10: 596 1934*Circaea maximowiczii* (H.Lév.) H.Hara var. *viridicalyx* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 600 1934*Circaea quadrisulcata* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. f. *viridicalyx* (H.Hara) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 328 1939*Circaea canadensis* (L.) Hill var. *quadrisulcata* (Maxim.) Boufford, Harvard Pap. Bot. 9: 256 2005***Circaea mollis* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 134 1847**

국명: 털이슬(Teol-i-seul), 말털이슬 / (북한명) 말털이슬

추천영명: **South enchanter's nightshade**

Circaea coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 226 1907
Circaea coreana H.Lév. var. *sinensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909
Circaea lutetiana L. var. *taguetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 340 1909

Epilobium L. 바늘꽃속

Epilobium amurense Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 55 1879

국명: 호바늘꽃(Ho-ba-neul-kkot), 두메바늘꽃, 북바늘꽃, 아물바늘꽃 / (북한명) 둥근잎바늘꽃, 아무르바늘꽃, 호바늘꽃
추천영명: **Amur willowherb**

Epilobium organifolium var. *pubescens* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 105 1859
Epilobium nepalense Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 53 1879
Epilobium laetum Wall. ex Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 218 1884
Epilobium foucaudianum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 9: 211 1900
Epilobium angulatum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 432 1901
Epilobium yabei H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 40: 72 1905
Epilobium gansuense H.Lév., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 7: 590 1907
Epilobium miyabei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 8 1908
Epilobium ovale Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 466 1914
Epilobium amurense Hausskn. subsp. *laetum* (Wall. ex Hausskn.) P.H.Raven, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 2: 367 1962

Epilobium amurense Hausskn. subsp. *amurense*

Epilobium amurense Hausskn. subsp. *cephalostigma* (Hausskn.) C.J.Chen & Hoch & P.H.Raven, Syst. Bot. Monogr. 34: 127 1992

국명: 돌바늘꽃(Dul-ba-neul-kkot), 금강바늘꽃, 참바늘꽃, 흰털바늘꽃 / (북한명) 돌바늘꽃, 흰털바늘꽃, 원산바늘꽃
Epilobium cephalostigma Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 57 1879
Epilobium calycinum Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 196 1884
Epilobium nudicarpum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 432 1901
Epilobium coreanum H.Lév., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 7: 590 1907
Epilobium cylindrostigma Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 95 1907
Epilobium consimile Hausskn. var. *japonicum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 148 1911
Epilobium sugaharae Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 121 1936
Epilobium cephalostigma Hausskn. f. *leucanthum* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 2 1940
Epilobium cephalostigma Hausskn. var. *nudicarpum* (Kom.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 234 1942

Epilobium angustifolium L., Sp. Pl. 1: 347 1753

국명: 분홍바늘꽃(Bun-hong-ba-neul-kkot), 버들잎바늘꽃, 큰바늘꽃 / (북한명) 분홍바늘꽃, 버들잎바늘꽃
추천영명: **Rosebay willowherb**

Epilobium spicatum Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 482 1779
Epilobium gesneri Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 45 1779
Epilobium persicifolium Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphine 1: 328 1786
Epilobium antonianum Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 409 1805
Epilobium salicifolium Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. 2: 351 1812
Epilobium variabile Lucé, Topogr. Nachr. Oesel 187 1823
Chamaenerion angustifolium (L.) Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 213 1866
Epilobium angustifolium L. var. *pleniflorum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 75 1908

Epilobium ciliatum Raf., Med. Repos. 2: 361 1808

국명: 줄바늘꽃(Jul-ba-neul-kkot), 명울바늘꽃, 몽울바늘꽃

추천영명: Northern Asian willowherb*Epilobium maximowiczii* Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 57 1879*Epilobium glandulosum* Lehm. f. *brveifolia* Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 273 1884*Epilobium punctatum* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 316 1902*Epilobium glandulosum* Lehm. var. *asiaticum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 241 1942*Epilobium glandulosum* Lehm. var. *brevifolium* (Hausskn.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 81 1952***Epilobium fastigiato-ramosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 9 1919**국명: **회령바늘꽃**(Hoe-ryeong-ba-neul-kkot), 가지바늘꽃, 버들잎바늘꽃 / (북한명) 가지바늘꽃, 버들바늘꽃**추천영명: Fastigate-branch willowherb***Epilobium baicalense* Popov, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 18: 6 1957***Epilobium hirsutum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 347 1753**국명: **큰바늘꽃**(Keun-ba-neul-kkot), 산바늘꽃 / (북한명) 큰바늘꽃**추천영명: Great hairy willowherb***Chamaenerion hirsutum* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 270 1772*Chamaenerion grandiflorum* (Weber) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 677 1794*Epilobium villosum* Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 75 1794*Epilobium tomentosum* Vent., Descr. Pl. Nouv. 90 1802*Epilobium hirsutum* L. var. *tomentosum* (Vent.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 2: 746 1872*Epilobium hirsutum* L. var. *laetum* Wall. ex C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 584 1879*Epilobium hirsutum* L. var. *villosum* Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 53 1884*Epilobium velutinum* Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1: 312 1937***Epilobium palustre* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 348 1753**국명: **버들바늘꽃**(Beo-deul-ba-neul-kkot), 구름바늘꽃, 쯤버들바늘꽃 / (북한명) 버들바늘꽃**추천영명: Marsh willowherb***Epilobium rhynchocarpum* Boissieu, Diagn. Pl. Orient. II, 2: 53 1856*Epilobium palustre* L. var. *majus* C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 585 1879*Epilobium palustre* L. var. *minimum* C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 2: 585 1879*Epilobium palustre* L. var. *lavandulifolium* Lecoq & Lamotte ex Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 133 1884*Epilobium fischerianum* Pavlov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou n.s. 38: 105 1929***Epilobium palustre* L. var. *palustre******Epilobium palustre* L. var. *fischerianum* Hausskn., Monogr. Epilobium 132 1884**국명: **애기바늘꽃**(Ae-gi-ba-neul-kkot), 쯤버들바늘꽃 / (북한명) 쯤버들바늘꽃, 애기바늘꽃**추천영명: Small marsh willowherb*****Epilobium platystigmatosum* C.B.Rob., Philipp. J. Sci., 3: 210 1908**국명: **가느민바늘꽃**(Ga-neun-ba-neul-kkot)***Epilobium pyrriholophum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 370 1878**국명: **바늘꽃**(Ba-neul-kkot) / (북한명) 바늘꽃, 북바늘꽃**추천영명: Long-seed willowherb***Epilobium tetragonum* var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 94 1867*Epilobium japonicum* (Miq.) Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 56 1879*Epilobium japonicum* (Miq.) Hausskn. var. *glandulosopubescens* Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 56 1879

Epilobium oligodontum Hausskn., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 29: 58 1879
Epilobium rouyeianum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 9: 210 1900
Epilobium rouyanum H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 9: 210 1900
Epilobium hakkodense H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 34 1901
Epilobium quadrangulum H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 40: 72 1905
Epilobium makinoense H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 40: 73 1905
Epilobium arcuatum H.Lév., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 7: 589 1907
Epilobium chrysocoma H.Lév., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 7: 589 1907
Epilobium prostratum H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 522 1907
Epilobium kiusianum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 84 1908
Epilobium pyrriholophum Franch. & Sav. var. *anoleucolophum* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 330 1909
Epilobium nakaianum H.Lév., Iconogr. Epilobium 166 1910
Epilobium pyrriholophum Franch. & Sav. f. *japonicum* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 150 1911
Epilobium pyrriholophum Franch. & Sav. f. *macrocarpum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 150 1911
Epilobium pyrriholophum Franch. & Sav. f. *kiusianum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 150 1911
Epilobium axillare Franch. ex Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 85 1930
Epilobium myokoense Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 86 1930
Epilobium pyrriholophum Franch. & Sav. var. *curvatopilosum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 237 1942
Epilobium pyrriholophum Franch. & Sav. var. *japonicum* (Miq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 236 1942

Epilobium tenue Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 95 1907

국명: 좁바늘꽃(Jom-ba-neul-kkot)

추천영명: **Slender willowherb**

Epilobium ulleungensis J. M. Chung, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 47: 102 2017

국명: 울릉바늘꽃(Ul-reung-ba-neul-kkot)

Ludwigia L. 여귀바늘속

Ludwigia ovalis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 95 1867

국명: 눈여귀바늘(Nun-yeo-kkwi-ba-neul), 개물풀, 나도범의귀, 물별꽃, 물별꽃아재비 / (북한명) 물여귀바늘꽃, 개물풀, 물별꽃아재비

추천영명: **Oval ludwigia**

Ludwigia palustris (L.) Elliott var. *ovalis* (Miq.) H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 9: 212 1900

Ludwigia prostrata Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 441 1820

국명: 여귀바늘(Yeo-kkwi-ba-neul), 개꽃방망이, 물풀, 여귀바늘꽃 / (북한명) 여귀바늘꽃, 여귀바늘, 물풀

추천영명: **Climbing seedbox**

Ludwigia diffusa Buch.-Ham., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 301 1824

Ludwigia fruticulosa Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 17: 1133 1826

Nematopyxis fruticulosa (Blume) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 630 1855

Nematopyxis prostrata (Roxb.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 630 1855

Nematopyxis pusilla Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 636 1855

Ludwigia epilobioides Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 104 1859

Nematopyxis japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 95 1867

Isnardia prostrata (Roxb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 250 1891

Jussiaea fauriei H.Lév., Monde Pl. 6: 51 1897

Jussiaea japonica H.Lév., Monde Pl. 6: 51 1897

Jussiaea pamentieri H.Lév., Monde Pl. 6: 51 1897

Jussiaea philippiana H.Lév., Monde Pl. 6: 51 1897

Jussiaea prostrata (Roxb.) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910

Oenothera L. 달맞이꽃속

Oenothera biennis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 346 1753 ❶

국명: 달맞이꽃(Dal-ma-ji-kkot), 겹달맞이꽃 / (북한명) 올달맞이꽃, 겹달맞이꽃

Oenothera muricata L., Syst. Nat. ed. 12 2: 263 1767

Onagra biennis (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 269 1772

Onagra muricata (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 675 1794

Oenothera suaveolens Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. 169 1804

Onagra europaea Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 4: 359 1835

Oenothera glazioviana Micheli, Fl. Bras. (Martius) 13: 178 1875 ❶

국명: 큰달맞이꽃(Keun-dal-ma-ji-kkot), 왕달맞이꽃

Oenothera lamareckiana Ser., Prodr. (DC.) 3: 47 1828

Oenothera erythrosepala (Borbás) Borbás, Magyar Bot. Lapok 245 1903

Oenothera fusiformis Munz & I.M.Johnst., Contr. Gray Herb. 75: 21 1925

Oenothera laciniata Hill, Veg. Syst. 12: 64 1767 ❶

국명: 애기달맞이꽃(Ae-gi-dal-ma-ji-kkot), 줌달맞이꽃

Oenothera sinuata L., Mant. Pl. 2: 228 1771

Oenothera mexicana Spach, Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. 4: 347 1835

Raimannia laciniata (Hill) Rose, Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 8: 331 1905

Oenothera rosea L'Her. ex Aiton, Hort. Kew. [W. Aiton] 2: 3 1789 ❶

국명: 애기분홍낮달맞이꽃(Ae-gi-bun-hong-nat-dal-ma-ji-kkot)

Oenothera stricta Ledeb. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 377 1821 ❶

국명: 긴잎달맞이꽃(Gin-ip-dal-ma-ji-kkot), 달맞이꽃

Oenothera polymorpha H.Lév. var. *stricta* (Ledeb. ex Link) H.Lév., Monogr. Oenothera 363 1909

HALORAGACEAE 개미탑과

Haloragis J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 개미탑속

Haloragis micrantha (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 133 1845

국명: 개미탑(Gae-mi-tap), 개미탑풀 / (북한명) 개미탑

추천영명: **Small-flower seaberry**

Gonocarpus micranthus Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 55 1783

Gonotocarpus micranthus (Thunb.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 1: 690 1798

Goniocarpus micranthus (Thunb.) K.D.Koenig, Ann. Bot. (Konig & Sims) 1: 546 1805

Haloragis tenella Brongn., Voy. Monde, Phan. 68 1831

Goniocarpus citriodorus A.Cunn., Ann. Nat. Hist. 3: 30 1839

Goniocarpus rubricaulis Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 688 1854

Myriophyllum Ponted. ex L. 물수세미속

Myriophyllum oguraense Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 335 1934
국명: 긴동아물수세미(Gin-dong-a-mul-su-se-mi)

Myriophyllum spicatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 992 1753
국명: 이삭물수세미(I-sak-mul-su-se-mi), 붕어마름, 이삭물수세미 / (북한명) 이삭물수세미
추천영명: **Eurasian water-milfoil**

Myriophyllum ussuriense (Regel) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 18 1873

국명: 선물수세미(Seon-mul-su-se-mi), 선물수세미
추천영명: **Ussuri water-milfoil**

Myriophyllum verticillatum L. var. *ussuriense* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 60, Pl. 4, f. 2-5 1861
Myriophyllum isoetophilum Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 168 1914

Myriophyllum verticillatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 992 1753
국명: 물수세미(Mul-su-se-mi), 금붕어풀, 붕어풀 / (북한명) 물수세미
추천영명: **Whorled water-milfoil**

Myriophyllum pectinatum DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 6: 529 1815
Myriophyllum limosum Hectot ex DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 6: 530 1815
Myriophyllum siculum Guss., Fl. Sicul. Syn. 2: 599 1844

HIPPURIDACEAE 쇠뜨기말풀과

Hippuris L. 쇠뜨기말풀속

Hippuris vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 4 1753
국명: 쇠뜨기말풀(Soe-tteu-gi-mal-pul), 쇠뜨기말 / (북한명) 쇠뜨기말
추천영명: **Common mare's-tail**

ALANGIACEAE 박쥐나무과

Alangium Lam. 박쥐나무속

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 261 1898
국명: 단풍박쥐나무(Dan-pung-bak-jwi-na-mu), 개박쥐나무, 단풍잎박쥐나무 / (북한명) 단풍나무
추천영명: **Palmate-leaf alangium**

Marlea platanifolia Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-Naturwiss. Abt. 2: 134 1845
Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *macrophyllum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Wangerin, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV: 22 1910
Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *macrophyllum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Wangerin f. *velutina* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 319 1966

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *platanifolium*

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *trilobum* (Miq.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. revised ed., 943, 1437 1965

국명: 박쥐나무(Bak-jwi-na-mu), 누른대나무, 털박쥐나무 / (북한명) 박쥐나무

추천영명: **Trilobed-leaf alangium**

Marlea platanifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *triloba* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 159 1866

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms var. *ogurae* Yanagita, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 424 1936

CORNACEAE 총총나무과

Aucuba Thunb. 식나무속

Aucuba japonica Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 3: 62 1783

국명: 식나무(Sik-na-mu), 넓적나무, 넓적나무, 청목 / (북한명) 넓적나무, 식나무

추천영명: **Spotted laurel**

Eubasis dichotoma Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 68 1796

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *variegata* Dombrain, Fl. Mag. (London) 5: t. 277 1866

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *maculata* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 96 1867

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *concolor* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 97 1867

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *punctata* K.Koch, Dendrologie 1: 697 1869

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *ovoidea* Koidz., Fl. Austro-Higoensis 43 1931

Aucuba japonica Thunb. f. *variegata* (Dombrain) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 495 1949

Cornus L. 총총나무속

Cornus alba L., Mant. Pl. 1: 40 1767

국명: 흰말채나무(Huin-mal-cha-na-mu), 붉은말채, 아라사말채나무 / (북한명) 흰말채나무

추천영명: **Red-bark dogwood**

Cornus tatarica Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, n. 7, 0 1768

Cornus alba L. var. *sibirica* Lodd. ex Loudon, Arbor. Frutic. Brit. 2: 1012 1838

Cornus purpurea Tausch, Flora 21: 781 1838

Cornus tatarica Mill. var. *sibirica* Koehne, Deut. Dendrol. 436 1893

Cornus hessei Koehne, Gartenflora 1899: 340 1899

Cornus pumila Koehne, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 1903: 46 1903

Cornus alba L. subsp. *tatarica* (Mill.) Wangerin, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV, 229(Heft 41): 55 1910

Cornus subumbellata Komatsu, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 2: 57 1914

Cornus alba L. var. *rutokensis* Miyabe & Miyake, Fl. Saghalin 205 1915

Thelycrania alba (L.) Pojark., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 12: 272 1950

Cornus canadensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 118 1753

국명: 풀산딸나무(Pul-san-ttal-na-mu), 풀산딸 / (북한명) 풀산딸나무

추천영명: **Bunchberry dogwood**

Cornus herbacea L. var. *canadensis* (L.) Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 52 1784

Cornus × *unalaschkensis* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 378 1844

Chamaepericlymenum canadense (L.) Asch. & Graebn., Fl. Nordostdeut. Flachl. 539 1898

Cornella canadensis (L.) Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 33: 147 1906

Arctocrenia canadensis (L.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 40 1909

Cornus fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 281 1910

Mesomora canadensis (L.) Nieuwl. ex Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 487 1916

***Cornus controversa* Hemsl., Bot. Mag. 135: t. 8261 1909**

국명: 층층나무(Cheung-cheung-na-mu), 꺼그렁나무, 말채나무, 물깨금나무 / (북한명) 층층나무

추천영명: **Wedding cake tree**

Cornus controversa Hemsl. var. *alpina* Wangerin, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV, 229: 50 1810

Bothrocaryum controversum (Hemsl.) Pojark., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 170 1950

Swida controversa (Hemsl.) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 10 1960

***Cornus kousa* F.Buerger ex Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 105 1873**

국명: 산딸나무(San-ttal-na-mu), 굽은산딸나무, 들메나무, 미영꽃나무, 박달나무, 소리딸나무, 쇠박달나무, 애기산딸나무, 준딸나무 / (북한명) 산딸나무

추천영명: **Korean dogwood**

Benthamia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 38 1836

Benthamia kousa (F.Buerger ex Hance) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 41 1909

Benthamia japonica Siebold & Zucc. var. *exsucca* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 315 1914

Benthamia viridis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 314 1914

Cynoxylon japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 148 1917

Cynoxylon kousa (F.Buerger ex Hance) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 275 1922

Dendrobenthamia japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Hutch., Ann. Bot. (Oxford) n.s. 6: 93 1942

***Cornus macrophylla* Wall., Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wall. ed.) 1: 433 1820**

국명: 곰의말채나무(Gom-ui-mal-chae-na-mu), 곰말채나무, 곰의말채

추천영명: **Large-leaf dogwood**

Cornus brachypoda C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 7: 223 1845

Cornus thelycanis Lebas, Rev. Hort. 394 1875

Cornus crispula Hance, J. Bot. 19: 216 1881

Cornus corynostylis Koehne, Gartenflora 45: 286 1896

Cornus longipetiolata Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 11 1914

Cornus taiwaniensis Kaneh., Formosan Trees 282 1917

Thelycrania brachypoda (C.A.Mey.) Pojark., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 12: 172 1950

Cornus alpina W.P.Fang & W.K.Hu, J. Sichuan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 1980: 160 1980

***Cornus officinalis* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 100 1835 ●**

국명: 산수유(San-su-yu)

Cornus muscular var. *japonica* Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 160 1865

Macrocarpium officinale (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 38 1909

Cornus officinalis Siebold & Zucc. var. *koreana* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 39 1972

***Cornus walteri* Wangerin, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 99 1908**

국명: 말채나무(Mal-chae-na-mu), 말채목 / (북한명) 말채나무

추천영명: **Walter's dogwood**

Cornus coreana Wangerin, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 99 1908

Cornus henryi Hemsl. ex Wangerin, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 229(Heft. 41): 90 1910

Cornus yunnanensis H.L.Li, J. Arnold Arbor. 25: 312 1944

Swida coreana (Wangerin) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 10 1960

ARALIACEAE 두릅나무과

Aralia L. 두릅나무속*Aralia cordata* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 127 1784 ☉

국명: 땅두릅(Ttang-du-reup), 독활, 땃두릅, 토당귀 / (북한명) 땅두릅나무, 개두릅나무

Aralia edulis Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 57 1837*Dimorphanthus edulis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 96 1840*Aralia nutans* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 376 1877*Aralia taiwaniana* Y.C.Liu & F.Y.Lu, Quart. J. Chin. Forest. 9: 136 1976*Aralia cordata* Thunb. var. *cordata**Aralia cordata* Thunb. var. *continentalis* (Kitag.) Y.C.Chu, Pl. Medic. Chinae Bor.-orient. 787 1989

국명: 독활(Dok-hwal), 땃두릅

추천영명: **Manchurian angelica***Aralia continentalis* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 228 1935*Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem., J. Bot. 6: 134 1868

국명: 두릅나무(Du-reup-na-mu), 둥근잎두릅, 둥근잎두릅나무, 드릅나무, 참드릅, 애기두릅나무 / (북한명) 두릅나무

추천영명: **Korean angelica tree***Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., Comm. Phytogr. 95 1840*Aralia canescens* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 94 1845*Aralia mandshurica* Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 134 1857*Dimorphanthus mandshuricus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Rupr. & Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans vol. 9: 133 1859*Aralia spinosa* L. var. *glabrescens* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 191 1873*Aralia spinosa* L. var. *canescens* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 102 1875*Aralia chinensis* L. var. *canescens* (Siebold & Zucc.) Lavallée, Énum. Arbres 125 1877*Aralia chinensis* L. var. *glabrescens* (Franch. & Sav.) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 431 1911*Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. var. *canescens* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 31 1924*Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. var. *subinermis* Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 80 1953*Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. f. *subinermis* (Ohwi) Jotani, J. Jap. Bot. 67: 365 1992*Dendropanax* Decne. & Planch. 황칠나무속*Dendropanax trifidus* (Thunb.) Makino ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 260 1940

국명: 황칠나무(Hwang-chil-na-mu) / (북한명) 황칠나무

추천영명: **Korean dendropanax***Acer trifidum* Thunb., Syst. Nat. ed. 14 912 1784*Hedera japonica* Jungh., Tijdschr. Natuurl. Gesch. Physiol. 7: 307 1840*Dendropanax morbiferus* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910*Gilibertia morbifera* (H.Lév.) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 22 1924*Textoria morbifera* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 41 1927*Eleutherococcus* Maxim. 오갈피나무속*Eleutherococcus divaricatus* (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980

국명: **털오갈피나무**(Teol-o-gal-pi-na-mu), 개가시오갈피나무, 개오갈피나무, 차빗오갈피, 차빗오갈피나무, 차색오갈피, 털오갈피
추천영명: **Spreading-hair eleuthero**

Panax divaricatus Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 200 1845

Kalopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 17 1863

Acanthopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem., J. Bot. 5: 239 1867

Acanthopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem. var. *inermis* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 6 1924

Acanthopanax rufinervis Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 27 1927

Acanthopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem. f. *inermis* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 277 1954

Eleutherococcus rufinervis (Nakai) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980

Eleutherococcus divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu f. *inermis* (Nakai) H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 62: 356 1987

Eleutherococcus divaricatus* (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu var. *divaricatus

***Eleutherococcus divaricatus* (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu var. *chiisanensis* (Nakai) C.H.Kim & B.Y.Sun, Novon 10: 209 2000**

국명: **지리산오갈피**(Ji-ri-san-o-gal-pi), 지리산오갈피나무, 지리오갈피, 지이산오갈피, 지이산오갈피나무, 지이오갈피

추천영명: **Jirisan spreading-hair eleuthero**

Acanthopanax chiisanensis Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 5 1924

***Eleutherococcus gracilistylus* (W.W.Sm.) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980**

국명: **섬오갈피나무**(Seom-o-gal-pi-na-mu), 섬오갈피 / (북한명) 섬오갈피

추천영명: **Hairy-style eleuthero**

Acanthopanax gracilistylus W.W.Sm., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 6 1917

Acanthopanax koreanus Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 3 1924

***Eleutherococcus senticosus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 132 1859**

국명: **가시오갈피**(Ga-si-o-gal-pi), 가시오갈피나무, 민가시오갈피, 왕가시오갈피, 왕가시오갈피나무

추천영명: **Devil's bush**

Hedera senticosa Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 134 1856

Eleutherococcus senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. f. *subinermis* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 4: 73 1861

Acanthopanax asperatus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 378 1878

Eleutherococcus asperulatus Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2: 146 1884

Acanthopanax senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Harms, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 50 1897

Acanthopanax senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Harms f. *inermis* (Kom.) Harms, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 27: 8 1918

Eleutherococcus asperatus (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 52 1939

Acanthopanax senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Harms var. *subinermis* (Regel) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 471 1979

***Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980**

국명: **오갈피나무**(O-gal-pi-na-mu), 서울오갈피, 서울오갈피나무, 오갈피 / (북한명) 오갈피나무

추천영명: **Stalkless-flower eleuthero**

Panax sessiliflorus Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 133 1856

Acanthopanax sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Seem., J. Bot. 5: 239 1867

Cephalopanax sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Baill., Adansonia 12: 149 1879

Acanthopanax sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Seem. var. *parviceps* Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 21: 192 1912

Acanthopanax seoulense Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 24 1927

Eleutherococcus seoulensis (Nakai) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 109 1980

Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) S.Y.Hu var. *parviceps* (Rehder) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 110 1980

***Eleutherococcus sieboldianus* (Makino) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 52 1939** ●

국명: 오가나무(O-ga-na-mu)

Acanthopanax sieboldianus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 10 1898

Eleutherococcus pentaphyllus Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 420 1914

Eleutherococcus sieboldianus (Makino) Koidz. f. *variegatus* (Rehder) S.Y.Hu, J. Arnold Arbor. 61: 110 1980

***Fatsia* Decne. & Planch. 팔손이속**

***Fatsia japonica* (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch., Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3: 105 1854**

국명: 팔손이(Pal-son-i), 팔각금반, 팔손이나마 / (북한명) 팔손이나마

추천영명: **Glossy-leaf paper plant**

Aralia japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 128 1784

Dimorphanthus japonicus (Thunb.) Endl., Cat. Horti Vindob. 2: 176 1842

Aralia sieboldii K.Koch, Wochenschr. Gartnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 407 1858

Echinopanax japonicus (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 271 1891

***Hedera* L. 송악속**

***Hedera rhombea* (Miq.) Siebold & Zucc. ex Bean, Trees & Shrubs Brit. Isles 1: 609 1914**

국명: 송악(Song-ak), 담장나무, 큰잎담장나무 / (북한명) 담장나무, 송악

추천영명: **Songak (Songak ivy)**

Hedera helix L. var. *rhombea* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 13 1863

Hedera tobleri Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 34 1927

***Kalopanax* Miq. 음나무속**

***Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 306 1925**

국명: 음나무(Eum-na-mu), 개두릅나무, 털음나무, 가는잎음나무, 당엄나무, 당음나무, 명구나무, 엄나무, 영개나무 / (북한명) 엄나무

추천영명: **Prickly castor oil tree**

Acer septemlobum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 912 1784

Acer pictum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 912 1784

Panax ricinifolius Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 199 1845

Tetrapanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch, Wochenschr. Gartnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 371 1859

Kalopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 16 1863

Acanthopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem., J. Bot. 6: 140 1868

Kalopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *magnificus* Zabel, Gartenwelt 11: 535 1907

Kalopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *chinense* Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 13 1924

Acanthopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. ex Rehder, Man. Cult. Trees 859 1927

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 34 1927

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *magnificus* (Zabel) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 36 1927

Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *magnificus* (Zabel) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 699 1933

Acanthopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. ex Rehder var. *magnificus* (Zabel) W.C.Cheng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 9: 204 1934

Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. f. *septemlobus

Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. f. ***maximowiczii*** (Van Houtte) H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 69: 29 1994

국명: 가는잎옴나무(Ga-neun-ip-eum-na-mu)

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf prickly castor oil tree**

Aralia maximowiczii Van Houtte, Fl. Serres Jard. Paris II, 20: 39 1874

Acanthopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem. var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) C.K.Schneid., Handb. Laubholz. 2: 429 1909

Kalopanax ricinifolius (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 13 1924

Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 699 1933

Acanthopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. ex Rehder var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) W.C.Cheng, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 9: 204 1934

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai f. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 365 1936

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *maximowiczii* (Van Houtte) H.Hara ex S.X.Li, Sargentia 2: 92 1942

Oplopanax (Torr. & A.Gray) Miq. 땃두릅나무속

Oplopanax elatus (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 16: 38 1927

국명: 땃두릅나무(Ttat-du-reup-na-mu), 따두릅나무, 따드릅나무, 땅드릅나무, 바늘드릅나무 / (북한명) 땃두릅, 땃두릅

추천영명: **Tall oplopanax**

Echinopanax elatus Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 276 1909

Oplopanax horridus subsp. *elatus* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 71 1955

Panax L. 인삼속

Panax ginseng C.A.Mey., Repert. Pharm. Prakt. Chem. Russ. 7: 524 1842

국명: 인삼(In-sam), 산삼 / (북한명) 인삼

추천영명: **Korean ginseng**

Panax chin-seng Nees, Icon. Pl. Med. Suppl. 5: t. 16A-A 3, d-f 1833

Aralia quinquefolia (L.) Decne. & Planch. var. *ginseng* (C.A.Mey.) Regel & Maack ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 225 1859

Panax quinquefolium L. var. *ginseng* (C.A.Mey.) Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 72 1861

Aralia ginseng (C.A.Mey.) Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 7: 152 1880

Tetrapanax K.Koch 통달목속

Tetrapanax papyriferus (Hook.) K.Koch, Wochenschr. Gartnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 371 1859 **A C**

국명: 통달목(Tong-dal-mok)

Aralia papyrifera Hook., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 50 1852

Didymopanax papyriferus (Hook.) K.Koch, Wochenschr. Gartnerei Pflanzenk. 2: 69 1859

Fatsia papyrifera (Hook.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Forbes & Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 341 1888

Aralia mairei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 342 1914

APIACEAE 산형과

Aegopodium L. 산미나리속

Aegopodium alpestre Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 354 1829

국명: 왜방풍(Wae-bang-pung), 개미나리, 개방풍, 북방풍 / (북한명) 왜방풍

추천영명: **Alpine goutweed**

Carum alpestre (Ledeb.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 199 1915

Aegopodium podagraria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 263 1753

국명: 산미나리(San-mi-na-ri), 왜방풍 / (북한명) 산미나리

추천영명: **Goutweed**

Peucedanum podagraria H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 3: 957 1903

Angelica L. 당귀속

Angelica acutiloba (Siebold & Zucc.) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 658 1937 ●

국명: 왜당귀(Wae-dang-gwi), 당귀, 일당귀, 좀당귀

Ligusticum acutilobum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 203 1845

Angelica amurensis Schischk., Fl. URSS 17: 19 1951

국명: 지리강활(Ji-ri-gang-hwal) / (북한명) 개구릿대

추천영명: **Amur angelica**

Angelica anomala Avé-Lall., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 9: 57 1843

국명: 개구릿대(Gae-gu-rit-dae), 구릿대, 좁은잎구릿대, 지리강활 / (북한명) 토당귀

추천영명: **Eumenol angelica**

Angelica montana Brot. var. *angustifolia* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 295 1846

Angelica refracta F.Schmidt var. *glaucophylla* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 32 1917

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 269 1909

국명: 처녀바디(Cheo-nyeo-ba-di), 개백지, 손바디나물, 애기백지, 좀바디나물, 처녀백지, 흰바디, 흰바디나물, 흰사약채 / (북한명) 처녀바디

추천영명: **Bristly-margin angelica**

Peucedanum cartilagoserratum Makino ex Nakagawa, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 54 1899

Peucedanum cartilaginomarginatum Makino ex Y.Yabe, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 16: 100 1902

Sium matsumurae H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 95 1903

Angelica crucifolia Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 170 1907

Angelica boissieuana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 32 1913

Angelica confusa Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 133 1913

Angelica callososerrata Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 406 1914

Pimpinella cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) H. Wolff, Pflanzenr. (Engler) 90, 4: 287 1927

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *makinoi* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 243 1935

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *matsumurae* (H.Boissieu) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 244 1936

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *matsumurae* (H.Boissieu) Kitag. f. *latipinna* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 245 1936

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *cartilaginomarginata*

Angelica cartilaginomarginata (Makino ex Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *distans* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 245 1936

국명: 흰바디나물(Huin-ba-di-na-mul)

추천영명: **White bristly-margin angelica**

Angelica distans Nakai, Pl. Kor. 1: 406 1914

Angelica czernaevia (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 241 1936

국명: 잔잎바디(Jan-ip-ba-di), 가느잎바디, 개강활, 선바디나물 / (북한명) 선바디나물

추천영명: **Diverse-petal angelica**

Conioselinum czernaevia Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 2: 33 1836

Czernaevia laevigata Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 740 1844

Angelica laevigata (Fisch.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 143 1884

Angelica flaccida Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 431 1901

Angelica dahurica (Fisch. ex Hoffm.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 187 1873

국명: 구릿대(Gu-rit-dae), 구리대, 구리때, 구릿때, 백지, 구릿대

추천영명: **Dahurian angelica**

Callisace dahurica Fisch. ex Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell., ed. 2 170 1816

Angelica porphyrocaulis Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol. 33 1934

Angelica decursiva (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 187 1873

국명: 바디나물(Ba-di-na-mul), 사약채, 흰꽃바디나물, 흰바디나물, 흰사약채 / (북한명) 바디나물

추천영명: **Purple-flower angelica**

Porphyroscias decursiva Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 62 1867

Peucedanum decursivum Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 472 1886

Peucedanum decursivum Maxim. var. *albiflorum* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 473 1886

Peucedanum decursivum Maxim. f. *albiflorum* (Maxim.) Y.Yabe, Rev. Umbell. Jap. 97 1902

Peucedanum porphyroscias Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 65 1904

Peucedanum porphyroscias Makino var. *albiflorum* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 66 1904

Peucedanum porphyroscias Makino f. *albiflorum* (Maxim.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 440 1912

Angelica decursiva (Miq.) Franch. & Sav. var. *albiflora* (Maxim.) Nakai, Chosen Shokubutsu 407 1914

Angelica florenti Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 274 1873

국명: 두메당근(Du-me-dang-geun)

추천영명: **Montane angelica**

Ostericum florenti (Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 237 1936

Angelica genuflexa Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 1: 620 1840

국명: 왜천궁(Wae-cheon-gung), 돼지천궁 / (북한명) 왜천궁

추천영명: **Kneeling angelica**

Angelica refracta F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 138 1868

Angelica yabeana Makino, Somoku Dzusetsu, ed. 3 347 1907

Angelica caudata Franch. ex H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56: 355 1909

Angelica refracta F.Schmidt var. *yabeana* (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 32 1917

Angelica genuflexa Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray subsp. *refracta* (F.Schmidt) M.Hiroe, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 176 1950

Angelica gigas Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 100 1917

국명: 참당귀(Cham-dang-gwi), 조선당귀, 당귀 / (북한명) 참당귀

추천영명: **Korean angelica**

Angelica jaluana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 314 1914

국명: 삼수구릿대(Sam-su-gu-rit-dae)

추천영명: **Amrokgang angelica**

Angelica japonica A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 390 1857

국명: 갯강활(Gaet-gang-hwal), 왜당귀 / (북한명) 갯강활

추천영명: **Japanese angelica**

Angelica kiusiana Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 18: 284 1873

Angelica nakaiana (Kitag.) Pimenov, Feddes Repert. 110: 482 1999

국명: 부전바디(Bu-jeon-ba-di), 북수백산백지

추천영명: **Bujeon angelica**

Homopteryx nakaiana Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 808 1937

Coelopleurum nakaianum (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 427 1968

Angelica polymorpha Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 185 1873

국명: 궁궁이(Gung-gung-i), 개강활, 백봉천궁, 제주사약채, 천궁, 토천궁 / (북한명) 궁궁이, 천궁

추천영명: **Polymorphic angelica**

Selinum coreanum H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 3: 956 1903

Angelica fallax H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 59: 199 1912

Rompelia polymorpha (Maxim.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 2, 29: 125 1916

Peucedanum taquetii H. Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 245 1925

Angelica wolffiana Fedde ex H. Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 28: 110 1930

Conioselinum wolffianum (Fedde ex H. Wolff) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 87 1952

Angelica polymorpha Maxim. var. *fallax* (Boiss.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 476 1979

Angelica reflexa B.Y.Lee, J. Spec. Reser. 2: 245 2013

국명: 강활(Gang-hwal), 강호리 / (북한명) 강활

Angelica tenuissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 10 1919

국명: 고본(Go-bon), 고번 / (북한명) 고본

추천영명: **Korean gobon (Slender angelica)**

Ligusticum tenuissimum (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 562 1941

Angelica saxatilis Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 296 1844

국명: 고산바디(Go-san-ba-di)

추천영명: **High-mountain angelica**

Physolophium saxatile (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 729 1844

Coelopleurum saxatile (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Drude, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 3: 213 1898

Coelopleurum alpinum Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 5: 156 1941

Angelica gmelinii (DC.) Pimenov subsp. *saxatilis* (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Vorosch., Florist. issl. v razn. Raionakh SSSR 184 1985

Anthriscus Pers. 전호속

Anthriscus caucalis M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 1: 230 1808 ❶

국명: 유럽전호(Yu-reop-jeon-ho)

Scandix anthriscus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 257 1753

Torilis anthriscus (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 83 1788

Anthriscus vulgaris Bernh. var. *gymnocarpa* Moris, Fl. Sardoia 2: 235 1842

Anthriscus scandicinus Mansf., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 46: 309 1939

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. 40 1814

국명: 전호(Jeon-ho), 동지, 반들전호, 사약채, 생치나물, 큰전호 / (북한명) 전호, 물생치, 생치나물
추천영명: **Wild chervil**

Chaerophyllum sylvestre L., Sp. Pl. 1: 258 1753

Cerfolium sylvestre (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 410 1899

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm. var. *syvestris*

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm. var. *hirtifructus* (Ohwi) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 300 1954

국명: 털전호(Teol-jeon-ho), 애기전호, 좀전호 / (북한명) 털전호, 털물생치

추천영명: **Hairy wild chervil**

Anthriscus nemorosa (M.Bieb.) Spreng. var. *hirtifructus* Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 843 1953

Anthriscus aemula (Woronow) Schischk. f. *hirtifruca* (Ohwi) Kitag., Neo-Lineam. Fl. Manshur. 477 1979

Anthriscus sylvestris (L.) Hoffm. f. *hirtifructus* (Ohwi) H.Ohba, Fl. Japan 2c: 278 1999

Apium L. 솔잎미나리속

Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) F.Muell. ex Benth., Fl. Austral. 3: 372 1867 ①

국명: 솔잎미나리(Sol-ip-mi-na-ri)

Pimpinella leptophylla Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 324 1805

Cyclospermum leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague, J. Bot. 61: 131, f. 59 1923

Bifora Hoffm. 쌍구슬풀속

Bifora radians M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 233 1819 ②

국명: 쌍구슬풀(Ssang-gu-seul-pul)

Bupleurum L. 시호속

Bupleurum chinense DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 128 1830

국명: 두메시호(Du-me-si-ho)

Bupleurum octoradiatum Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 32 1833

Bupleurum euphorbioides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 313 1914

국명: 등대시호(Deung-dae-si-ho), 등때시호 / (북한명) 등대시호

추천영명: **Big-bract hare's ear**

Bupleurum euphorbioides Nakai var. *alpestre* Sakata, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 30 1958

Bupleurum tatudintze V.I.Baranov, Claves Pl. Chin. Bor.-Or. 254 1959

Bupleurum komarovianum Lincz., Fl. URSS 16: 319 1950

국명: 시호(Si-ho), 큰일시호 / (북한명) 시호

Bupleurum falcatum L. subsp. *komarovianum* (Lincz.) Vorosch., Florist. Issl. Razn. Raionakh SSSR 183 1985

Bupleurum chinense DC. var. *komarovianum* (Lincz.) Liou & Huang, Fl. Plant. Herb. Chinae Bor.-Or. 6: 200 1977

Bupleurum latissimum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 28 1917

국명: 섬시호(Seom-si-ho) / (북한명) 섬시호

추천영명: **Ulleungdo hare's ear**

Bupleurum longiradiatum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 719 1844

국명: 개시호(Gae-si-ho), 큰시호, 쯤시호 / (북한명) 갯시호

추천영명: **Big-leaf hare's ear**

Bupleurum leveillei H.Boissieu, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 57: 413 1910

Bupleurum longiradiatum Turcz. var. *leveillei* (H.Boissieu) Kitag., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 5: 11 1960

Bupleurum longiradiatum Turcz. f. *leveillei* (H.Boissieu) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 241 1961

Bupleurum scorzonerifolium Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) Suppl. 30 1814

국명: 참시호(Cham-si-ho), 가는시호, 시호 / (북한명) 참시호

추천영명: **Sickle-leaf hare's ear**

Bupleurum falcatum L. var. *scorzonerifolium* (Willd.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 267 1844

Bupleurum falcatum L. subsp. *eufalcatum* var. *scorzonerifolium* (Willd.) C.F.Wolff, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV: 132 1910

Bupleurum falcatum L. subsp. *scorzonerifolium* (Willd.) Koso-Pol., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 30: 219 1913

Bupleurum scorzonerifolium Willd. var. *stenophyllum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 487 1937

Bupleurum stenophyllum (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 21: 99 1948

Carlesia Dunn 돌방풍속

Carlesia sinensis Dunn, Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 4, 28: t. 2739 1902

국명: 돌방풍(Dol-bang-pung), 바위방풍, 복숭미나리 / (북한명) 복숭미나리

추천영명: **Rock carlesia**

Centella L. 병풀속

Centella asiatica (L.) Urb., Fl. Bras. (Martius) 11: 287 1879

국명: 병풀(Byeong-pul), 말굽풀, 조개풀 / (북한명) 병풀

추천영명: **Asian pennywort**

Hydrocotyle asiatica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 234 1753

Hydrocotyle reniformis Walter, Fl. Carol. 113 1788

Hydrocotyle lunata Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 152 1789

Trisanthus cochinchinensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 176 1790

Hydrocotyle biflora P.Vell., Fl. Flumin. 3: t. 93 1825

Hydrocotyle inaequipipes DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 63 1830

Hydrocotyle pallida DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 63 1830

Hydrocotyle tussilagifolia Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 20: 151 1883

Hydrocotyle filicaulis Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 21: 348 1884

Centella boninensis Nakai ex Tuyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 31, f. 23 1936

Chaerophyllum L. 전호아재비속

Chaerophyllum tainturieri Hook. & Arn., Companion Bot. Mag. 1: 47 1835 ① ㉠

국명: 전호아재비(Jeon-ho-a-jae-bi)

Cicuta L. 독미나리속

Cicuta virosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 255 1753

국명: 독미나리(Dok-mi-na-ri), 개밭나물아재비, 가는잎독미나리 / (북한명) 독미나리

추천영명: **Northern water hemlock**

Cicutaria aquatica Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 445 1779
Sium cicuta F.H.Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat. 24 1780
Cicuta angustifolia Kit., Oestr. Fl. (ed. 2) 1: 515 1814
Cicuta tenuifolia Schrank, Denkschr. Königl. Akad. Wiss. München 7: 56 1818
Cicuta virosa L. var. *stricta* K.F.Schultz, Prodr. Fl. Starg. Suppl. 17 1819
Cicuta virosa L. var. *angustisecta* Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Bohmen 563 1875
Cicuta niponica Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 84 1879
Cicuta virosa L. f. *angustifolia* (Kit.) Schube, Verbreit. Gefässpfl. Schles. 233 1903

Cnidium Cusson ex Juss. 갯사상자속

Cnidium dauricum (Jacq.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 2: 33 1836

국명: 사동미나리(Sa-dong-mi-nari), 다우리아미나리, 다후리아별사상자, 상동미나리 / (북한명) 북사상자, 다후리아사상자
추천영명: **Dahurian snowparsley**

Laserpitium dahuricum Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 22 1776

Cnidium japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 60 1867

국명: 갯사상자(Gaet-sa-sang-ja), 개사상자, 갯미나리 / (북한명) 갯사상자

추천영명: **Seashore snowparsley**

Selinum japonicum (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 186 1873

Oenanthe japonica (Miq.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 272 1922

Cnidium monnieri (L.) Cusson, Mem. Soc. Linn. Paris 1782: 280 1787

국명: 별사상자(Beol-sa-sang-ja), 개사상자, 들사상자, 산미나리 / (북한명) 별사상자

추천영명: **Monnier's snowparsley**

Selinum monnieri L., Cent. Pl. 19 1755

Conioselinum Fisch. ex Hoffm. 산천궁속

Conioselinum filicinum (H. Wolff) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 28 1942

국명: 두메천궁(Du-me-cheon-gung)

Peucedanum filicinum H. Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 246 1925

Conioselinum kamtschaticum Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 11: 22 1859

국명: 산천궁(San-cheon-gung)

추천영명: **Kamchatka hemlock parsely**

Conium L. 나도독미나리속

Conium maculatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 243 1753 ❶

국명: 나도독미나리(Na-do-dok-mi-na-ri)

Coriandrum L. 고수속

Coriandrum sativum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 256 1753 ❷

국명: 고수(Go-su)

- Coriandrum majus* Gouan, Hortus Monsp. 145 1762
Coriandrum globosum Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 166 1796
Sium coriaudrum Vest, Man. Bot. [Vest] 513 1805
Bifora loureiroi Kostel., Allg. Med.-Pharm. Fl. 4: 1183 1835
Selinum coriandrum E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 12: 163 1904

Cryptotaenia DC. 파드득나물속

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk., Retzia 1: 113 1855

국명: 파드득나물(Pa-deu-deuk-na-mul), 반디나물, 반디나물, 참나물 / (북한명) 파드득나물

추천영명: **East Asian wildparsley**

- Cryptotaenia canadensis* (L.) DC. var. *japonica* (Hassk.) Makino, Somoku Dzusetsu, ed. 3 379 1907
Deringa japonica (Hassk.) Koso-Pol., Vestn. Tiflissk. Bot. Sada 11: 139 1916
Cryptotaenia canadensis (L.) DC. subsp. *japonica* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 713 1933

Cymopterus Raf. 큰참나물속

Cymopterus melanotilingia (H.Boissieu) C.Y.Yoon, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 31: 258 2001

국명: 큰참나물(Keun-cham-na-mul), 자주참나물, 제주참나물, 큰기름나물, 큰반디나물

추천영명: **Big springparsley**

- Selinum melanotilingia* H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 956 1903
Peucedanum melanotilingia (H.Boissieu) H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 8: 642 1908
Pimpinella crassa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 102 1917
Halosciastrum crassum (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 54 1941
Ostericum melanotilingia (H.Boissieu) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 561 1941
Cymopterus crassus (Koidz.) M.Hiroe, Umbelliferae Asia 143 1958
Ostericum crassum (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 361 1959

Daucus L. 당근속

Daucus carota L., Sp. Pl. 1: 424 1753

국명: 산당근(San-dang-geun), 갯당근, 당근 / (북한명) 홍당무, 당근

Daucus carota L. subsp. *carota*

Daucus carota L. subsp. *maritimus* (Lam.) Batt., Fl. Algérie Dicot. 382 1889

국명: 선당근(Seon-dang-geun)

Daucus littoralis Sm., Fl. Graec. 3: 65 1821

국명: 갯당근(Gaet-dang-geun) / (북한명) 갯당근

추천영명: **Seashore carrot**

Dystaenia Kitag. 섬바디속

Dystaenia takesimana (Nakai) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 807 1937

국명: 섬바디(Seom-ba-di), 돼지풀, 울릉강활 / (북한명) 섬바디

추천영명: **Ulleungdo dystaenia**

- Angelica takesimana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 219 1919

Ligusticum takeshimanum (Nakai) M.Hiroe, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 19 1959

***Foeniculum* Mill. 회향속**

***Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.**, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, FOEN no. 1 1768 ① ㉔

국명: 회향(Hoe-hyang) / (북한명) 회향

Anethum foeniculum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 263 1753

Foeniculum officinale All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 25 1785

***Glehnia* F.Schmidt ex Miq. 갯방풍속**

***Glehnia littoralis* F.Schmidt ex Miq.**, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 61 1867

국명: 갯방풍(Gaet-bang-pung), 갯향미나리 / (북한명) 갯방풍, 방풍나물

추천영명: **Beach silvertop**

Phellopterus littoralis (F.Schmidt ex Miq.) Benth., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 1: 905 1867

***Heracleum* L. 어수리속**

***Heracleum moellendorffii* Hance**, J. Bot. 16: 12 1878

국명: 어수리(Eo-su-ri), 개독활 / (북한명) 어수리

추천영명: **East Asian hogweed**

Heracleum microcarpum Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 6: 24 1883

Heracleum microcarpum Franch. var. *subbipinnatum* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 144 1884

Heracleum moellendorffii Hance f. *subbipinnatum* (Franch.) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 276 1935

Heracleum morifolium H.Wolff var. *angustum* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 36 1936

Heracleum nipponicum Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 274 1938

Heracleum moellendorffii Hance var. *subbipinnatum* (Franch.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 5: 157 1941

Heracleum moellendorffii Hance f. *angustum* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 55: 268 1980

Heracleum dissectum Ledeb. subsp. *moellendorffii* (Hance) Vorosch., Byull. Moskovsk. Obsch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. n.s., 95: 92 1990

***Hydrocotyle* Tourn. ex L. 피막이속**

***Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.**, Hydrocotyle 17 1798

국명: 큰피막이풀(Keun-pi-mak-i-pul), 단풍잎피막이풀, 큰잎피막이, 큰잎피막이풀, 큰피막이 / (북한명) 큰피막이

추천영명: **Nepalese pennywort**

Hydrocotyle nepalensis Hook., Exot. Fl. 1: t. 30 1822

Hydrocotyle hirsuta Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 884 1826

Hydrocotyle heyneana Wall., Numer. List 563 1829

Hydrocotyle polycephala Wight & Arn., Prodr. Fl. Ind. Orient. 1: 366 1834

Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb. var. *laxa* Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 301 1932

***Hydrocotyle maritima* Honda**, Bot. & Zool. 2: 1825 1934

국명: 선피막이(Seon-pi-mak-i), 개피막이, 갯피막이, 들피막이, 들피막이풀, 선피막이풀, 장밋대 / (북한명) 갯피막이

추천영명: **Asian dwarf pennywort**

Hydrocotyle ramiflora Maxim. var. *maritima* (Honda) M.Hiroe, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 40 1950

Hydrocotyle ramiflora Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 46 1886

국명: 큰피막이(Keun-pi-mak-i), 선피막이, 산피막이풀, 큰산피막이풀 / (북한명) 선피막이

추천영명: **Long-pediceal pennywort**

Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 153 1789

국명: 피막이(Pi-mak-i)

추천영명: **Lawn marsh pennywort**

Hydrocotyle ranunculoides L.f. var. *sibthorpioides* (Lam.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 6: 349 1820

Hydrocotyle nitidula A.Rich., Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 4: 200 1820

Hydrocotyle tenella Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 183 1825

Hydrocotyle zollingeri Molke., Pl. Jungh. 91 1851

Hydrocotyle perexigua Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 691 1852

Hydrocotyle puncticulata Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 732 1856

Hydrocotyle monticola Hook.f., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 7: 194 1864

Hydrocotyle yabei Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 243 1910

국명: 제주피막이(Je-ju-pi-mak-i), 산피막이풀, 큰피막이, 피막이풀 / (북한명) 피막이풀, 큰잎피막이

추천영명: **Jeju pennywort**

Hydrocotyle japonica Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 47 1926

Libanotis Haller ex Zinn 털기름나물속

Libanotis coreana (H. Wolff) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 657 1937

국명: 털기름나물(Teol-gi-reum-na-mul), 제주방풍 / (북한명) 제주털기름나물

추천영명: **Korean libanotis**

Seseli libanotis (L.) Koch var. *japonicum* Boiss., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 56: 354 1909

Seseli coreanum H. Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 244 1925

Libanotis seseloides (Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Turcz.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 725 1844

국명: 가는잎방풍(Ga-neun-ip-bang-pung) / (북한명) 털기름나물, 털기름나물

추천영명: **Sesel-like libanotis**

Ligusticum seseloides Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 530 1838

Seseli seseloides (Fisch. & C.A.Mey. ex Turcz.) M.Hiroe, Umbelliferae Asia 1: 135 1958

Ligusticum L. 기름당귀속

Ligusticum hultenii Fernald, Rhodora 32: 7 1930

국명: 기름당귀(Gi-reum-dang-gwi), 개당귀, 갯당귀 / (북한명) 갯당귀

추천영명: **Hulten's licorice-root**

Angelica hultenii (Fernald) M.Hiroe, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 29 1949

Ligusticum scoticum L. subsp. *hultenii* (Fernald) Calder & Roy L. Taylor, Canad. J. Bot. 43: 1396 1965

Ligusticum officinale (Makino) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 39: 108 1963 ●

국명: 천궁(Cheon-gung)

Cnidium officinale Makino, Somoku Dzusetsu, ed. 3 345 1907

Ligusticum tachiroei (Franch. & Sav.) M.Hiroe & Constance, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 30: 74 1958

국명: 개회향(Gae-hoe-hyang), 돌회향, 산회향

추천영명: **Rocky licorice-root**

Seseli tachiroei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 373 1878

Cnidium tachiroei (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 94 1906

Tilingia tachiroei (Franch. & Sav.) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 656 1937

Rupiphila tachiroei (Franch. & Sav.) Pimenov & Lavrova, Byull. Moskovsk. Obsch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. 91: 97 1986

Lisaea Boiss. 이란미나리속

Lisaea heterocarpa (DC.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 2: 1089 1872 **A**

국명: 이란미나리(I-ran-mi-na-ri)

Oenanthe L. 미나리속

Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 138 1830

국명: 미나리(Mi-na-ri), 잔잎미나리 / (북한명) 미나리

추천영명: **Java water-dropwort**

Phellandrium stoloniferum Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 21 1814

Sium javanicum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 881 1826

Sium laciniatum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 881 1826

Falcaria laciniata (Blume) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 110 1830

Oenanthe stolonifera (Roxb.) Wall. ex DC, Prodr. (DC.) 4: 138 1830

Oenanthe laciniata (Blume) Zoll., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 2: 139 1854

Dasyloma javanicum (Blume) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 741 1856

Dasyloma laciniatum (Blume) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 1: 741 1856

Dasyloma japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 59 1867

Oenanthe stolonifera (Roxb.) DC. var. *laciniata* (Zoll.) Kanitz, Anthophyta Jap. Legit Emanuel Weiss 27 1878

Oenanthe decumbens Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 130 1916

Oenanthe decumbens Koso-Pol. var. *laciniata* (Zoll.) Koso-Pol., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 36: 9 1920

Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC. var. *japonica* (Miq.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 250 1939

Osmorhiza Raf. 긴사상자속

Osmorhiza aristata (Thunb.) Rydb., Bot. Surv. Nebraska 3: 37 1894

국명: 긴사상자(Gin-sa-sang-ja), 개사상자, 짧은사상자, 진득미나리 / (북한명) 긴사상자

추천영명: **Aristate sweetroot**

Chaerophyllum aristatum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 288 1784

Myrrhis aristata (Thunb.) Spreng., Sp. Umbell. 133 1818

Osmorhiza japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 203 1845

Uraspermum aristatum (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 270 1891

Scandix aristata (Thunb.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 143 1916

Osmorhiza aristata (Thunb.) Rydb. var. *montana* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 7 1918

Osmorhiza montana (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 28 1928

Ostericum Hoffm. 뫇미나리속

Ostericum grosseserratum (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 233 1935

국명: 신감채(Sin-gam-chae), 강활, 당귀, 승엄초, 신가삼 / (북한명) 신감채

추천영명: Deeply-serrate-leaf ostericum*Angelica grosseserrata* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 19: 275 1873*Angelica koreana* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 31: 51 1887*Ostericum koreanum* (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 235 1936***Ostericum maximowiczii* (F.Schmidt) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 232 1936**

국명: 가는바디(Ga-neun-ba-di), 가는멧미나리, 가는잎바디나물 / (북한명) 가는바디

추천영명: Maximowicz's ostericum*Gomphopetalum maximowiczii* F.Schmidt ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 126 1859*Angelica maximowiczii* (F.Schmidt ex Maxim.) Benth. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 19: 274 1874***Ostericum sieboldii* (Miq.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 219 1942**

국명: 뫼미나리(Moet-mi-na-ri), 메미나리, 멧미나리 / (북한명) 뫼미나리

추천영명: East Asian ostericum*Peucedanum sieboldii* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 63 1867*Angelica miqueliana* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 3, 19: 276 1873*Peucedanum miquelianum* (Maxim.) H. Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 248 1925*Ostericum miquelianum* (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 236 1936***Peucedanum* L. 기름나물속*****Peucedanum coreanum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 100 1917**

국명: 두메기름나물(Du-me-gi-reum-na-mul)

추천영명: Korean hogfennel*Ligusticum coreanum* (Nakai) M.Hiroe, Umbelliferae Asia 1: 103 1958***Peucedanum elegans* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 430 1901**

국명: 가는기름나물(Ga-neun-gi-reum-na-mul), 가는잎기름나물

추천영명: Elegant hogfennel*Kitagawia komarovii* Pimenov, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 71: 948 1986***Peucedanum hakuunense* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 740 1939**

국명: 백운기름나물(Baek-un-gi-reum-na-mul)

추천영명: Baekun hogfennel***Peucedanum japonicum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 117 1784**

국명: 갯기름나물(Gaet-gi-reum-na-mul), 개기름나물, 목단방풍, 보안기름나물 / (북한명) 갯기름나물

추천영명: Coastal hogfennel*Anethum japonicum* (Thunb.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 117 1915***Peucedanum litorale* Vorosch. & Gorovoj, Bull. Princ. Bot. Gard. Acad. Sci. URSS 41: 80 1961**

국명: 섬기름나물(Seom-gi-reum-na-mul)

***Peucedanum terebinthaceum* (Fisch. ex Trevir.) Fisch. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 743 1844**

국명: 기름나물(Gi-reum-na-mul), 참기름나물, 두메방풍 / (북한명) 기름나물

추천영명: Terebinthaceous hogfennel

Selinum terebinthaceum Fisch. ex Trevir., Index Sem. (Breslau) 3: 3 1821

Peucedanum paishanense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 101 1917

Peucedanum terebinthaceum (Fisch. ex Trevir.) Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *terebinthaceum*

Peucedanum terebinthaceum (Fisch. ex Trevir.) Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *deltoideum* (Makino ex K.Yabe) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 173 1908

국명: 산기름나물(San-gi-reum-na-mul), 두메기름나물, 두메방풍 / (북한명) 산기름나물

추천영명: **Mountain hogfennel**

Peucedanum deltoideum Makino ex Y.Yabe, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 16: 99 1902

Pimpinella L. 참나물속

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 261 1909

국명: 참나물(Cham-na-mul), 겹참나물, 노루참나물, 산노루참나물 / (북한명) 참나물

추천영명: **Chamnamul (Short-fruit pimpinella)**

Pimpinella calycina Maxim. var. *brachycarpa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 145 1907

Pimpinella gustavohegiana Koidz., Fl. Austrohigo. 84 1930

Spuriopimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 559 1941

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai var. *brachycarpa*

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai var. *uchiyamana* (Y.Yabe) W.T.Lee & G.J.Jang, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 805 1996

국명: 그늘참나물(Geu-neul-cham-na-mul) / (북한명) 그늘참나물

추천영명: **Shady short-fruit pimpinella**

Pimpinella koreana (Y.Yabe) Nakai var. *uchiyamana* Nakai, Fl. Kor. 1: 262 1909

Pimpinella nikoensis Y.Yabe var. *uchiyamana* Y.Yabe, Fl. Kor. 1: 262 1909

Spuriopimpinella koreana (Y.Yabe) Kitag. f. *uchiyamana* (Y.Yabe) Kitag., Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 5: 33 1960

Pimpinella calycina Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 9: 182 1873

국명: 큰산참나물(Keun-san-cham-na-mul)

Pimpinella gustavohegiana Koidz., Fl. Austrohigo. 84 1930

국명: 노루참나물(No-ru-cham-na-mul)

추천영명: **Roe-buck pimpinella**

Pimpinella hallaisanensis (W.T.Lee & C.G.Jang) C.G.Jang, W.K.Paik & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 29: 163 1999

국명: 한라참나물(Han-ra-cham-na-mul)

추천영명: **Halla pimpinella**

Pimpinella brachycarpa (Kom.) Nakai var. *hallaisanensis* W.T.Lee & C.G.Jang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 8 1995

Pimpinella koreana (Y.Yabe) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 261 1909

국명: 가는참나물(Ga-neun-cham-na-mul)

추천영명: **Korean pimpinella**

Pimpinella nikoensis Y.Yabe var. *koreana* Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 106 1903

Spuriopimpinella koreana (Y.Yabe) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 560 1941

Pleurospermum Hoffm. 누룩치속*Pleurospermum uralense* Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. 180 1814국명: 왜우산풀(Wae-u-san-pul), 개반디, 개우산풀, 누룩치, 누리대, 왕우산바디, 왜우산나물, 우산풀 / (북한명) 왜우산풀
추천영명: **Kamchatka pleurospermum***Pleurospermum camtschaticum* Hoffm., Gen. Pl. Umbell. 10 1814*Pternopetalum* Franch. 반디미나리속*Pternopetalum tanakae* (Franch. & Sav.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 719 1933

국명: 반디미나리(Ban-di-mi-na-ri), 바위미나리, 바디미나리, 산바디, 산바디미나리, 실바디미나리 / (북한명) 바위미나리

추천영명: **Linear-leaf pternopetalum***Carum tanakae* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 371 1878*Pterygopleurum* Kitag. 서울개발나물속*Pterygopleurum neurophyllum* (Maxim.) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 655 1937국명: 서울개발나물(Seo-ul-gae-bal-na-mul), 나도감자가락잎, 나도감자개발나물, 실바디, 지촌인삼, 털분지 / (북한명) 나도
감자개발나물추천영명: **Nerved-leaf pterygopleurum***Edosima neurophyllum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 285 1873*Carum neurophyllum* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 180 1873*Sium neurophyllum* (Maxim.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 323 1954*Sanicula* L. 참반디속*Sanicula chinensis* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 32 1833

국명: 참반디(Cham-ban-di)

추천영명: **East Asian sanicle***Sanicula europaea* L. var. *chinensis* (Bunge) Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 491 1900*Sanicula elata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *chinensis* (Bunge) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 95 1910*Sanicula europaea* L. subsp. *chinensis* (Bunge) Hultén, Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 13: 363 1971*Sanicula rubriflora* F.Schmidt ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 123 1859

국명: 붉은참반디(Bul-geun-cham-ban-di), 붉은참바디, 붉은참반디 / (북한명) 붉은참반디

추천영명: **Red-flower sanicle***Sanicula tuberculata* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 431 1867

국명: 애기참반디(Ae-gi-cham-ban-di), 애기참바디 / (북한명) 애기참반디

추천영명: **Dwarf sanicle***Saposhnikovia* Schischk. 방풍속*Saposhnikovia divaricata* (Turcz.) Schischk., Fl. URSS 17: 54 1951 ●

국명: 방풍(Bang-pung)

Trinia dahurica Turcz. ex Besser, Flora 17 (1 Beibl.): 14 1834*Stenocoelium divaricatum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 17: 734 1844*Siler divaricatum* (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 1: 909 1867

Scandix L. 바늘풀속

Scandix pecten-veneris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 256 1753

국명: 바늘풀(Ba-neul-pul)

Sillaphyton Pimenov 덕우기름나물속

Sillaphyton podagraria (H.Boissieu) Pimenov, Botanica Pacifica 5: 7 2016

국명: 덕우기름나물(Deok-u-gi-reum-na-mul)

추천영명: **Deokwoo hogfennel**

Peucedanum podagraria H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier II, 3: 957 1903

Peucedanum insolens Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 47: 355 1972

Sium L. 개발나물속

Sium ninsi L., Sp. Pl. 1: 251 1753

국명: 감자개발나물(Gam-ja-gae-bal-na-mul), 감자가락잎물, 무강개발나물, 알개발나물 / (북한명) 섬개발나물

추천영명: **Tuberous water parsnip**

Sium diversifolium H. Wolff, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 172 1921

Sium suave Walter, Fl. Carol. 115 1788

국명: 개발나물(Gae-bal-na-mul), 가는개발나물, 가락잎물, 당개발나물 / (북한명) 개발나물

추천영명: **Hemlock water parsnip**

Sium suave Walter var. *suave*

Sium suave Walter var. *nipponicum* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 95 1952

국명: 물개발나물(Mul-gae-bal-na-mul), 넓은잎개발나물 / (북한명) 물개발나물

Sium nipponicum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 268 1873

Sium tenue Kom., Bull. Jard. Bot. Petersb. 16: 174 1916

국명: 대암개발나물(Dae-am-gae-bal-na-mul)

추천영명: **Heterophyllous water parsnip**

Sium ternifolium B.Y.Lee & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 130 2009

국명: 세잎개발나물(Se-ip-gae-bal-na-mul)

추천영명: **Temate-leaf water parsnip**

Sphallerocarpus Besser ex DC. 무산상자속

Sphallerocarpus gracilis (Besser ex Trevir.) Koso-Pol., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 202 1916

국명: 무산상자(Mu-san-sang-ja)

추천영명: **Thin sphallerocarpus**

Chaerophyllum gracile Besser ex Trevir., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 13: 172 1826

Conopodium cyninum Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 1: 896 1867

Tilingia Regel & Tiling 대마참나물속*Tilingia tsusimensis* (Y.Yabe) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 134 1965

국명: 대마참나물(Dae-ma-cham-na-mul), 노루참나물, 속리참나물 / (북한명) 세잎개회향, 세잎갯당귀

추천영명: **South tilingia***Ligusticum tsusimensense* Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 30 1904*Ostericum tsusimensense* (Y.Yabe) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 27: 203 1952*Pimpinella tsusimensis* (Y.Yabe) M.Hiroe & Constance, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 30: 41 1958*Tilingia nakaiana* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 186 1968*Torilis* Adans. 사상자속*Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 219 1830

국명: 사상자(Sa-sang-ja), 뱀도랏, 진들개미나리 / (북한명) 뱀도랏

추천영명: **Erect hedgeparsley***Caucalis japonica* Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruiddk. 8: 42 1779*Torilis anthriscus* (L.) Gaertn. var. *japonica* (Houtt.) H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 3: 856 1903*Torilis scabra* (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 219 1830

국명: 개사상자(Gae-sa-sang-ja), 긴사상자, 큰사상자 / (북한명) 큰뱀도랏

추천영명: **Rough hedgeparsley***Chaerophyllum scabrum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 119 1784*Caucalis scabra* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 44 1893*Torilis henryi* C.Norman, J. Bot. 67: 147 1929

CLETHRACEAE 매화오리나무과

Clethra L. 매화오리나무속*Clethra barbinervis* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 128 1846

국명: 매화오리나무(Mae-hwa-o-ri-na-mu), 까치수염꽃나무, 매화오리 / (북한명) 령범, 까치수염꽃나무

추천영명: **Tree clethra***Clethra kawadana* Yanagita, Ill. Seedl. For. Tr. 3 1927*Clethra barbinervis* Siebold & Zucc. var. *kawadana* (Yanagita) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 74 1948*Clethra stolonifera* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 19 1953

DIAPENSIACEAE 암매과

Diapensia L. 암매속*Diapensia lapponica* L. var. *obovata* F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 161 1868

국명: 암매(Am-mae), 돌매화나무 / (북한명) 암매

추천영명: **Pincushion plant***Diapensia japonica* J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 1539 1792*Diapensia lapponica* L. var. *asiatica* Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 488 1872*Diapensia obovata* (F.Schmidt) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 194 1922*Diapensia lapponica* L. subsp. *obovata* (F.Schmidt) Hultén, Acta Univ. Lund. n.s. 44: 1265 1948

ERICACEAE 진달래과

Andromeda L. 장지석남속

Andromeda polifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 393 1753

국명: 애기석남(Ae-gi-seok-nam), 각시석남, 애기진달래 / (북한명) 각씨석남, 각시석남

추천영명: **Common bog rosemary**

Andromeda grandiflora Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 88 1840

Andromeda polifolia L. f. *polifolia*

Andromeda polifolia L. f. *acerosa* C.Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl., ed. 11, 319 1879

국명: 장지석남(Jang-ji-seok-nam), 대택석남, 사할석남, 선애기리진달래, 화태석남

추천영명: **Needle-leaf bog rosemary**

Arctous Nied. 홍월굴속

Arctous rubra (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 156 1922

국명: 홍월굴(Hong-wol-gyul) / (북한명) 홍월굴나무

추천영명: **Red-fruit bearberry**

Arctous alpinus (L.) Nied. var. *ruber* Rehder & E.H.Wilson, Pl. Wilson. 1: 556 1913

Arctostaphylos rubra (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Fernald, Rhodora 16: 32 1914

Arctostaphylos alpina (L.) Spreng. subsp. *rubra* (Rehder & E.H.Wilson) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 8: 1245 1948

Chamaedaphne Moench 진퍼리꽃나무속

Chamaedaphne calyculata (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 457 1794

국명: 진퍼리꽃나무(Jin-peo-ri-kkot-na-mu), 진퍼리진달래 / (북한명) 진퍼리꽃나무

추천영명: **Leatherleaf**

Andromeda calyculata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 394 1753

Andromeda calyculata L. var. *ventricosa* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 2: 70 1789

Lyonia calyculata (L.) Rehb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 414 1831

Cassandra calyculata (L.) D.Don, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 17: 158 1834

Chimaphila Pursh 매화노루발속

Chimaphila japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 165 1866

국명: 매화노루발(Mae-hwa-no-ru-bal), 풀차 / (북한명) 매화노루발, 차풀

추천영명: **Asian prince's pine**

Chimaphila astyla Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 11: 434 1867

Chimaphila fukuyamai Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 23: 206 1933

Empetrum Tourn. ex L. 시로미속

Empetrum nigrum L. subsp. *asiaticum* (Nakai ex H.Itô) Kuvaev, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 81: 113 1996

국명: 시로미(Si-ro-mi) / (북한명) 시로미

추천영명: **Korean crowberry**

Empetrum nigrum L. var. *japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. ex K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 89 1853

Empetrum nigrum L. var. *asiaticum* Nakai ex H.Itô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 895 1933

Empetrum asiaticum (Nakai ex H.Itô) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 21: 110 1936

Enkianthus Lour. 등대꽃속

***Enkianthus campanulatus* (Miq.) G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 510 1885** ●

국명: 등대꽃(Deung-dae-kkot)

Andromeda campanulata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 31 1863

Enkianthus latiflorus Craib, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 11: 156 1919

Enkianthus pallidiflorus Craib, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 11: 157 1919

Enkianthus tectus Craib, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 11: 161 1919

Meisteria campanulata (Miq.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 137 1922

Ledum Ruppius ex L. 백산차속

***Ledum palustre* L. subsp. *groenlandicum* (Oeder) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 8: 1219 1948**

국명: 함경백산차(Ham-gyeong-baek-san-cha) / (북한명) 천도백산차

추천영명: **Greenland labrador tea**

Ledum groenlandicum Oeder, Fl. Dan. 4: 5 1771

Ledum palustre L. var. *groenlandicum* (Oeder) Rosenv., Meddel. Gronland 3: 692 1892

***Ledum palustre* L. var. *decumbens* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 2: 65 1789**

국명: 좁은백산차(Jop-eun-baek-san-cha), 가는잎백산차, 애기백산차 / (북한명) 가는잎백산차

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf labrador tea**

Ledum decumbens (Aiton) Lodd. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 20 1841

Ledum palustre L. subsp. *decumbens* (Aiton) Hultén, Fl. Kamtchatka 4: 8 1930

Ledum palustre L. f. *decumbens* (Aiton) Y.L.Chou & S.L.Tung, Ligneous Fl. Heilongjiang 486 1986

***Ledum palustre* L. var. *diversipilosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 102 1917**

국명: 백산차(Baek-san-cha), 북백산차, 털백산차, 왕백산차 / (북한명) 백산차

추천영명: **Hairy labrador tea**

Ledum palustre L. var. *maximum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 102 1917

Ledum palustre L. var. *yesoense* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan ed. 1: 13 1922

Ledum palustre L. f. *diversipilosum* (Nakai) Makino & Tanaka, Man. Fl. Nippon 421 1927

Ledum palustre L. subsp. *diversipilosum* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 351 1956

Moneses Salisb. ex Gray 홀꽃노루발속

***Moneses uniflora* (L.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray) 273 1848**

국명: 홀꽃노루발(Hol-kkot-no-ru-bal), 멧노루발, 백두산노루발, 홀꽃노루발풀 / (북한명) 홀꽃노루발풀, 백두산노루발풀

추천영명: **Single delight**

Pyrola uniflora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 397 1753

Monanthium uniflorum (L.) House, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 6: 206 1920

Monotropa L. 수정난풀속

***Monotropa hypopithys* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 357 1753**

국명: 구상난풀(Gu-sang-nan-pul), 구상란풀, 나도수정초, 대흥란, 석장풀, 석장화, 수정초 / (북한명) 석장풀, 석장초

추천영명: **Yellow Indian pipe**

Monotropa hypopithys L. var. *glaberrima* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 427 1938

Monotropa uniflora L., Sp. Pl. 1: 387 1753

국명: 수정난풀(Su-jeong-nan-pul), 석장초, 수정란, 수정란풀, 수정초 / (북한명) 수정란

추천영명: **Indian pipe**

Monotropastrum Andres 나도수정초속

Monotropastrum humile (D.Don) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 78 1961

국명: 나도수정초(Na-do-su-jeong-cho), 수정난풀, 수정란풀

추천영명: **Ghost plant**

Monotropa humile D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 151 1825

Monotropastrum globosum Andres ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 426 1938

Orthilia Raf. 새끼노루발속

Orthilia secunda (L.) House, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 7: 134 1921

국명: 새끼노루발(Sae-kki-no-ru-bal), 줌노루발

추천영명: **Sidebells wintergreen**

Pyrola secunda L., Sp. Pl. 1: 396 1753

Orthilia parvifolia Raf., Autik. Bot. 104 1840

Ramischia secundiflora Opiz, Seznam 82 1852

Actinocyclus secundus (L.) Klotzsch, Monatsber. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1857: 14 1857

Ramischia secunda (L.) Garcke, Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland, ed. 4 2: 222 1858

Phyllodoce Salisb. 가솔송속

Phyllodoce caerulea (L.) Bab., Man. Brit. Bot. 194 1843

국명: 가솔송(Ga-sol-song), 흰가솔송 / (북한명) 가솔송

추천영명: **Blue mountain-heath**

Andromeda caerulea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 393 1753

Erica caerulea (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 2: 393 1799

Erica arctica Waitz, Beschr. Gatt. Art. Heid. 1: 189 1805

Menziesia caerulea (L.) Sw., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 10: 377 1811

Menziesia taxifolia (Salisb.) Robbins ex Wood, Class-book Bot. (ed. 10) 373 1849

Bryanthus taxifolius (Wood) Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 7: 368 1868

Bryanthus caeruleus (L.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 385 1889

Phyllodoce caerulea (L.) Bab. f. *albida* Uyeki, Rintzang 10: 35 1939

Pyrola L. 노루발속

Pyrola asarifolia Michx. subsp. *incarnata* (DC.) Haber & Hir.Takah., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 101: 492 1988

국명: 분홍노루발(Bun-hong-no-ru-bal), 분홍노루발풀 / (북한명) 분홍노루발풀

추천영명: **Pink-flower wintergreen**

Pyrola rotundifolia L. var. *incarnata* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 773 1839

Pyrola asarifolia Michx. var. *incarnata* (DC.) Fernald, Rhodora 6: 178 1904

Pyrola incarnata (DC.) Fisch. ex Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 5: 195 1907

Pyrola rotundifolia L. subsp. *incarnata* (DC.) Krylov, Fl. Zapadnoi Sibiri 9: 2097 1937

Pyrola dahurica (Andres) Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 39: 36 1923

국명: 호노루발(Ho-no-ru-bal), 북노루발, 북노루발풀, 조선노루발, 호누루발풀 / (북한명) 북노루발풀, 호노루발풀

추천영명: **Dahurian wintergreen**

Pyrola americana Sweet var. *dahurica* Andres, Deutsche Bot. Monatsschr. 22: 50 1911

Pyrola rotundifolia L. subsp. *dahurica* (Andres) Andres, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 64: 233 1914

Pyrola incarnata (DC.) Fisch. ex Kom. subsp. *dahurica* (Andres) Krisa, Novit. Bot. Univ. Carol. 31 1967

Pyrola denticulata Koidz., Bot. Mag. 30: 80 1916

국명: 애기노루발(Ae-gi-no-ru-bal), 애기노루발풀

추천영명: **Tooth-margine wintergreen**

Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef., Linnaea 28: 57 1856

국명: 노루발(No-ru-bal), 노루발풀 / (북한명) 노루발풀

추천영명: **East Asian wintergreen**

Pyrola incarnata (DC.) Fisch. ex Kom. var. *japonica* (Klenze ex Alef.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 74 1930

Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef. var. *japonica*

Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef. var. *subaphylla* (Maxim.) Andres, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 64: 245 1914

국명: 홀잎노루발(Hol-ip-no-ru-bal), 홀잎노루발풀, 홀잎노루발 / (북한명) 홀잎노루발풀

추천영명: **Single-leaf wintergreen**

Pyrola subaphylla Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 433 1867

Pyrola rotundifolia L. var. *incarnata* DC. f. *subaphylla* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 24 1913

Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef. f. *subaphylla* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 875 1953

Pyrola minor L., Sp. Pl. 1: 396 1753

국명: 주걱노루발(Ju-geok-no-ru-bal), 주걱노루발풀 / (북한명) 주걱노루발

추천영명: **Lesser wintergreen**

Pyrola renifolia Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 190 1859

국명: 콩팥노루발(Kong-pat-no-ru-bal), 콩노루발, 콩팥노루발풀 / (북한명) 콩팥노루발풀

추천영명: **Kidney-leaf wintergreen**

Pyrola soldanellifolia Andres, Deutsche Bot. Monatsschr. 22: 18 1910

***Rhododendron* L. 진달래속**

Rhododendron aureum Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 214 1775

국명: 노랑만병초(No-rang-man-byeong-cho), 노랑꽃만병초, 노랑뚝갈나무, 들쭉나무, 만병초 / (북한명) 노란뚝갈나무, 노란 만병초

추천영명: **Yellow-flower rosebay**

Rhododendron chrysanthum Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 729 1776

Rhododendron officinale Salisb., Parad. Lond 80 1807

Azalea chrysanthum (Pall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don, Gen. Hist. 3: 843 1834

국명: 만병초(Man-byeong-cho), 들쪽나무, 독갈나무, 붉은만병초, 큰만병초, 홍두갈나무, 홍만병초, 흰만병초 / (북한명) 홍두갈나무

추천영명: **Short-fruit rosebay**

Rhododendron brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don var. *roseum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 77 1916

Rhododendron brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don subsp. *tigerstedtii* Nitz., Deutsche Baumschule 7: 207 1970

Rhododendron brachycarpum D.Don ex G.Don var. *tigerstedtii* (Nitz.) Davidian, *Rhododendron* Sp. vol. 3. 157 1992

Rhododendron dauricum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 392 1753

국명: 산진달래(San-jin-dal-rae), 산진달래, 산진달래나무 / (북한명) 산진달래

추천영명: **Dahurian rhododendron**

Rhododendron dauricum L. var. *roseum* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 757 1839

Azalea dahurica (L.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 3 1872

Rhododendron keiskei Miq. var. *hypoglaucum* Sutô & Suzuki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formos. 22: 23 1932

국명: 섬진달래(Seom-jin-dal-rae)

Rhododendron lapponicum (L.) Wahlenb. subsp. *parvifolium* (Adams) T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. *Rhododendron* Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 1: 17 1996

국명: 황산차(Hwang-san-cha), 황산참꽃, 흰황산참꽃, 담자리참꽃, 흰황산차 / (북한명) 황산참꽃

추천영명: **Lapland rosebay**

Rhododendron parvifolium Adams, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 9: 237 1834

Rhododendron palustre Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 724 1839

Azalea parvifolia (Adams) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron confertissimum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 239 1917

Rhododendron lapponicum (L.) Wahlenb. subsp. *parvifolium* (Adams) T.Yamaz. f. *albiflorum* (Herder ex Maxim.) T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. *Rhododendron* Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 1: 17 1996

Rhododendron lapponicum (L.) Wahlenb. subsp. *parvifolium* (Adams) T.Yamaz. var. *alpinu* (Glehn) T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. *Rhododendron* Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 1: 18 1996

Rhododendron micranthum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 155 1837

국명: 꼬리진달래(Kko-ri-jin-dal-rae), 겨우사리참꽃, 겨우사리참꽃나무, 꼬리진달래, 참꽃나무겨우사리 / (북한명) 꼬리진달래

추천영명: **Spike rosebay**

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 155 1837

국명: 진달래(Jin-dal-rae), 왕진달래, 진달래, 진달래나무, 참꽃나무 / (북한명) 진달래나무

추천영명: **Korean rhododendron**

Rhododendron dauricum L. var. *mucronulatum* (Turcz.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 16: 44 1870

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *albiflorum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 76 1911

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *latifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 70 1922

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *acuminatum* Hutchison, Sp. Rhodod. 227 1930

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. f. *albiflorum* (Nakai) Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 30: 43 1955

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *mucronulatum*

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *ciliatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 241 1917

국명: 털진달래(Teol-jin-dal-rae), 진달래나무, 참꽃나무, 털진달래, 털진달래나무 / (북한명) 털진달래

추천영명: **Hairy Korean rhododendron**

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *lucidum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 375 1942

국명: 반들진달래(Ban-deul-jin-dal-rae), 반들진달래나무, 진달래, 흰진달래

추천영명: **Shiny-leaf Korean rhododendron**

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *taquetii* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 71 1914

국명: 한라산진달래(Han-ra-san-jin-dal-rae), 타케진달래

추천영명: **Slender-fruit Korean rhododendron**

Rhododendron redowskianum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 189 1859

국명: 줌참꽃(Jom-cham-kkot), 두메참꽃나무, 멧참꽃나무, 뒷참꽃나무, 줌참꽃나무

추천영명: **Cute azalea**

Azalea redowskiana (Makino) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Therorhodon redowskianum (Maxim.) Hutch., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921: 204 1921

Rhododendron saisiuense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 587 1935

Rhododendron schlippenbachii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 226 1871

국명: 철쭉(Cheol-jjuk), 개꽃나무, 참철쭉, 철쭉꽃, 철쭉나무, 흰철쭉, 함박꽃 / (북한명) 철쭉나무

추천영명: **Royal azalea**

Azalea schlippenbachii (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron tschonoskii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 230 1871

국명: 흰참꽃나무(Huin-cham-kkot-na-mu), 십자참꽃, 십자참꽃나무, 흰참꽃 / (북한명) 흰참꽃나무

추천영명: **White chick azalea**

Azalea tschonoskii (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron tschonoskii Maxim. var. *tschonoskii*

Rhododendron tschonoskii Maxim. var. *trinerve* (Franch. ex H.Boissieu) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 66 1904

국명: 세잎참꽃(Se-ip-cham-kkot)

추천영명: **Three-leaf white chick azalea**

Rhododendron trinerve Franch. ex H.Boissieu, Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 920 1897

Rhododendron tschonoskii Maxim. subsp. *trinerve* (Franch. ex H.Boissieu) Kitam., Col. III. Woody Pl. Jap. 1: 68 1971

Rhododendron weyrichii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 16: 26, t. 2, f.106 1870

국명: 참꽃나무(Cham-kkot-na-mu), 섬분홍참꽃나무, 신달위, 제주분홍참꽃나무, 제주참꽃나무, 털참꽃나무 / (북한명) 제주참꽃나무

추천영명: **Weyrich's azalea**

Azalea weyrichii (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 387 1891

Rhododendron shikokianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 53 1892

Rhododendron weyrichii Maxim. var. *psilostylum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 487 1926

Rhododendron shikokianum Makino var. *nudistemon* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 122 1938

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim., Gartenflora 35: 565, t. 1233 a & b 1886

국명: 겹산철쭉(Gyeop -san-cheol-jjuk)

추천영명: **Multipetalous Korean azalea**

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. f. *yedoense*

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. f. *poukhanense* (H.Lév.) Sugim. ex T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. Rhododendron Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 1: 44 1996

국명: 산철쭉(San-cheol-jjuk), 개꽃나무, 물철쭉 / (북한명) 산철쭉

추천영명: **Korean azalea**

Rhododendron poukhanense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 100 1908

Rhododendron coreanum Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 22: 259 1913

Rhododendron hallaisanense H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 101 1913

Rhododendron poukhanense H.Lév. var. *plenum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 245 1917

Rhododendron matsumurae Komatsu, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 13 1918

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. var. *poukhanense* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 274 1920

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. f. *albiflora* H.T.Chang, Seikyū 32: 80 1938

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. var. *poukhanense* (H.Lév.) Nakai f. *leucanthum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 535 1939

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. var. *hallaisanense* (H.Lév.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 62: 260 1987

Rhododendron yedoense Maxim. f. *plenum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., Revis. Gen. Rhododendron Japan, Taiwan, Korea & Sakhalin 0 1996

Vaccinium L. 산앵도나무속

Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 363 1784

국명: 모새나무(Mo-sae-na-mu) / (북한명) 모새나무

추천영명: **Sea blueberry**

Acosta spicata Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 276 1790

Vaccinium spicatum (Lour.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 1 280 1810

Andromeda chinensis Lodd., Bot. Cab. 17 1830

Vaccinium malaccense Wight, Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. 8: 172 1847

Vaccinium chinense Champ., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 297 1852

Vaccinium buergeri Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 29 1863

Vaccinium donianum var. *ellipticum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 161 1865

Vaccinium iduroei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 425 1878

Pieris divaricata H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 252 1903

Pieris ovalifolia (Wall.) D.Don var. *denticulata* H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 291 1904

Pieris lucida H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 207 1906

Pieris coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

Pieris fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 281 1908

Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb. var. *longitubum* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 126 1913

Vaccinium taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 182 1913

Vaccinium hirtum Thunb. var. *koreanum* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 36 1972

국명: 산앵도나무(San-aeng-do-na-mu), 팽나무, 물앵도나무, 물앵두나무 / (북한명) 물앵두나무

추천영명: **Korean blueberry**

Vaccinium koreanum Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 191 1922

Vaccinium usunoki Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 250 1927

Vaccinium japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 28 1863

국명: 산매자나무(San-mae-ja-na-mu) / (북한명) 산매자나무

추천영명: **Mountain blueberry**

- Oxycoccus japonicus* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 18 1904
Oxycoccoides japonicus (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 247 1917
Hugeria japonica (Miq.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 227 1927
Hugeria incisa F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 614 1933
Vaccinium japonicum Miq. var. *fauriei* Sleumer, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 71: 490 1941
Vaccinium japonicum Miq. var. *incisum* (F.Maek.) Sleumer, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 71: 490 1941
Vaccinium japonicum Miq. f. *incisa* (F.Maek.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 16 1948

Vaccinium japonicum* Miq. var. *japonicum

***Vaccinium japonicum* Miq. var. *ciliaris* (Matsum. ex Komatsu) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. ed. 1: 229 1927**

국명: 털매자(Teol-mae-ja)

추천영명: **Hairy mountain blueberry**

- Vaccinium japonicum* Miq. var. *ciliare* Matsum. ex Komatsu, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 1: 57 1912
Oxycoccoides japonicus (Miq.) Nakai var. *ciliaris* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 57 1918
Oxycoccus japonicus (Miq.) Makino var. *ciliaris* (Matsum. ex Komatsu) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 409 1925
Oxycoccus japonicus (Miq.) Makino f. *ciliaris* (Matsum. ex Komatsu) Makino & Tanaka, Man. Fl. Nippon 435 1927

***Vaccinium oldhamii* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 161 1866**

국명: 정금나무(Jeong-geum-na-mu), 조가리나무, 종가리나무, 지포나무 / (북한명) 정금나무

추천영명: **Oldham's blueberry**

- Vaccinium ciliatum* Thunb. var. *glaucum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 250 1917
Vaccinium oldhamii Miq. var. *glaucum* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 124 1936
Vaccinium oldhamii Miq. var. *glaucinum* (Nakai) Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 35 1937
Vaccinium oldhamii Miq. f. *glaucinum* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 35 1972

***Vaccinium oxycoccus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 351 1753**

국명: 년출월굴(Neon-chul-wol-gyul), 덩불월굴, 덩굴월굴 / (북한명) 덩굴월굴

추천영명: **Swamp blueberry**

- Oxycoccus quadripetalus* Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 5 1782
Schollera oxycoccus (L.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 170 1788
Oxycoccus palustris Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 419 1805
Oxycoccus vulgaris Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 263 1814
Schollera paludosa Baumg., Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 1: 331 1816
Oxycoccus europaeus Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. [Nuttall] 1: 251 1818
Schollera europaea Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 746 1821
Oxycoca vulgaris Raf., Med. Fl. 2: 49 1830
Oxycoccus palustris Pers. var. *vulgaris* Blytt, Norges Fl. 2: 837 1874
Vaccinium oxycoccus L. var. *intermedium* A.Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. (ed. 2) 396 1886
Oxycoccus oxycoccus (L.) MacMill., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 19: 15 1892
Vaccinium oxycoccus L. subsp. *vulgare* Blytt, Haandb. Norges Fl. 561 1906
Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilib. subsp. *vulgaris* (Blytt) Braun-Blanq., Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5, 3: 1687 1926

Vaccinium oxycoccus* L. subsp. *oxycoccus

***Vaccinium oxycoccus* L. subsp. *microcarpus* (Turcz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 35 1972**

국명: 애기월굴(Ae-gi-wol-gyul), 좁은월굴, 굵은들쪽나무 긴들쪽나무 / (북한명) 애기월굴

추천영명: **Small blueberry**

- Oxycoccus palustris* Pers. var. *pusillus* Dunal, Prodr. (DC.) 7: 577 1839
Oxycoccus microcarpus Turcz. ex Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 4: 56 1845
Vaccinium microcarpum (Turcz. ex Rupr.) Schmalh., Trudy S.-Peterburgsk. Obshch. Estestvoisp. 2: 149 1871
Vaccinium oxycoccus L. var. *microcarpum* (Turcz. ex Rupr.) B.Fedtsch. & Flerow, Fl. Eur. Ross. 728 1911
Oxycoccus pusillus (Dunal) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 246 1917
Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilib. subsp. *microcarpus* (Turcz. ex Rupr.) Braun-Blanq., Ill. Fl. Mitt.-Eur. 5, 3: 1687 1926
Vaccinium uliginosum L. f. *depressum* Nakai ex Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 85 1940
Vaccinium uliginosum L. f. *ellipticum* Nakai ex Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 85 1940

***Vaccinium uliginosum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 350 1753**

국명: 들쭈나무(Deul-jjuk-na-mu), 산들쭈나무, 멧들쭈나무, 뭇들쭈나무, 산들쭈, 애기들쭈나무 / (북한명) 들쭈나무

추천영명: **Bog blueberry**

- Vaccinium ciliatum* Gilib., Excerc. Phyt. 1: 11 1792
Vaccinium gaultherioides Bigelow, New England J. Med. Surg. 5: 535 1816
Vaccinium pubescens Wormsk. ex Hornem., Fl. Dan. 9: 4 1818
Vaccinium uliginosum L. var. *alpinum* Bigelow, Fl. Boston., ed. 2 153 1824
Myrtillus uliginosus Drejer, Fl. Excurs. Hafn. 147 1838
Vaccinium uliginosum L. var. *kruhsianum* Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 320 1872
Vaccinium uliginosum L. subsp. *microphyllum* Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 320 1872
Vaccinium uliginosum L. var. *microphyllum* Lange, Consp. Fl. Groenland. 91 1880
Myrtillus grandis Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 17 1900
Vaccinium fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 182 1913
Vaccinium uliginosum L. f. *alpinum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 8: 62 1919

***Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 351 1753**

국명: 월굴(Wol-gyul), 땃들쭈, 땅들쭈, 땅들쭈나무, 월굴나무, 큰잎월굴나무 / (북한명) 월굴나무

추천영명: **Cowberry**

- Vaccinium punctatum* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 396 1779
Vaccinium rubrum Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 4 1782
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. var. *minus* Lodd. & G.Lodd. & W.Lodd., Bot. Cab. 11: Pl. 1023 1825
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. var. *pumilum* Hornem., Fors. Oecon. Plantel., ed. 3 2: 177 1835
Vaccinium jesoense Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 28 1863
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. var. *microphyllum* Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 313 1872
Myrtillus exigua Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 2: 16 1899
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. subsp. *minus* (Lodd.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 268 1937
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. f. *minus* (Lodd.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 11 1941

MYRSINACEAE 자금우과

Ardisia Sw. 자금우속

***Ardisia crenata* Sims, Bot. Mag. 45: Pl. 1950 1817**

국명: 왕백량금(Wang-baek-ryang-geum) / (북한명) 백량금

- Ardisia lentiginosa* Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 7: t. 533 1821
Ardisia macrocarpa Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 277 1824

- Icacorea crenata* Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 11: 309 1892
Ardisia crispa (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 374 1911
Ardisia labordei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 373 1912
Ardisia konishii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 89 1915
Ardisia kuskusensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 90 1915
Bladhia lentiginosa (Ker Gawl.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 283 1927
Bladhia lentiginosa (Ker Gawl.) Nakai var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Indian J. Agric. Sci. 1: 283 1927
Ardisia mouretii Pit., Fl. Indo-Chine 3: 864 1930
Ardisia lentiginosa Ker Gawl. var. *rectangularis* Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 681 1937
Bladhia lentiginosa (Ker Gawl.) Nakai var. *lanceolata* Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 344 1939
Bladhia crenata (Sims) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 75 1948

***Ardisia crispa* (Thunb.) A.DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 124 1834**

국명: 백량금(Baek-ryang-geum)

추천영명: **Coralberry**

Bladhia crispa Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 237 1784

***Ardisia japonica* (Thunb.) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 13: 690 1826**

국명: 자금우(Ja-geum-u) / (북한명) 자금우

추천영명: **Marlberry**

- Bladhia japonica* Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 1: 7 1781
Ardisia glabra A.DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 123 1834
Ardisia odontophylla Lindl., Bot. Reg. 22: t. 1892 1836
Ardisia japonica (Thunb.) Blume var. *montana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 263 1866
Tinus japonica (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 405 1891
Tinus montana Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 974 1891
Bladhia montana Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 203 1922

***Ardisia pusilla* DC., Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 17: 126 1834**

국명: 산호수(San-ho-su), 털자금우 / (북한명) 털자금우, 산호수

추천영명: **Tiny ardisia**

- Bladhia villosa* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 96 1784
Ardisia villosa (Thunb.) Mez, Pflanzenr. (Engler) 9,4, 236: 152 1902
Bladhia villosa Thunb. var. *liukiensis* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 283 1927
Ardisia villosa (Thunb.) Mez var. *liukiensis* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 901 1931

***Maesa* Forssk. 빌레나무속**

***Maesa japonica* (Thunb.) Moritz & Zoll., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 3: 61 1855**

국명: 빌레나무(Bil-re-na-mu)

추천영명: **Broad flat-rock tree**

- Doraena japonica* Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. 59 1783
Maesa doraena Blume ex Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 138 1846
Maesa coriacea Champ. ex Blume ex Siebold & Zucc., J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 300 1852
Maesa coriacea Champ. ex Benth. var. *gracilis* Benth., Fl. Hongk. 204 1861
Baeobotrys japonica (Thunb.) Zipp. ex Scheff., Comm. Myrs. Archip. Ind. 18 1867
Pieris oligodonta H. Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 369 1907
Maesa cavaleriei H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 462 1911

Maesa dunniana H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 463 1911
Maesa esquirolii H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 462 1911
Maesa labordei H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 462 1911
Maesa randaiensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 177 1911
Myrsine esquirolii H. Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 186 1913
Maesa taiheizensis Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 21: 252 1931
Maesa japonica (Thunb.) Moritz & Zoll. f. *gracilis* Nakai, Nov. Fl. Jap. 9: 9 1943

PRIMULACEAE 앵초과

Anagallis L. 두경별꽃속

Anagallis arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 148 1753

국명: **두경별꽃**(Ttu-kkeong-byeol-kkot), 개봄마지, 개봄맞이, 개봄맞이꽃, 두경별꽃, 별봄맞이꽃, 보라별꽃 / (북한명) 별봄맞이, 개봄맞이

추천영명: **Blue-scarlet pimpernel**

Anagallis latifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 148 1753
Anagallis verticillata All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 87 1785
Anagallis carnea Schrank, Baier. Fl. 1: 461 1789
Anagallis repens DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 5: 381 1805
Anagallis parviflora Loisel., Mem. Soc. Linn. Paris 6: 491 1827
Anagallis arabica Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 69 1844
Anagallis arvensis L. f. *coerulea* (Schreb.) Arechav., Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo 7: 31 1909
Anagallis hadidii Chrtek & Osb.-Kos., Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 21: 413 1986

Androsace L. 봄맞이꽃속

Androsace cortusifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 104 1917

국명: **금강봄맞이**(Geum-gang-bom-mat-i), 금강봄마지, 금강봄맞이꽃 / (북한명) 금강봄맞이

추천영명: **Geumgang rockjasmine**

Androsace filiformis Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 2: 10 1781

국명: **애기봄맞이**(Ae-gi-bom-mat-i), 애기봄마지, 애기봄맞이꽃 / (북한명) 애기봄맞이

추천영명: **Filiform rockjasmine**

Androsace fasciculata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 786 1819
Androsace neglecta Clerc, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 45: 430 1872
Primula filiformis (Retz.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 400 1891
Androsace asprella Greene, Pittonia 4: 150 1900
Androsace gormanii Greene, Pittonia 4: 149 1900
Androsace filiformis Retz. var. *glandulosa* Krylov, Fl. Altaic. 3: 819 1904
Androsace filiformis Retz. f. *glandulosa* (Krylov) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 7 1959

Androsace lehmanniana Spreng., Isis (Oken) 1: 1289, t. 9 1817 ●

국명: **고산봄맞이**(Go-san-bom-mat-i), 백두산봄마지, 큰산봄맞이꽃 / (북한명) 고산봄맞이, 백두산봄맞이, 증산봄맞이

추천영명: **Dry rockjasmine**

Androsace triflora Adans., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 89 1817
Androsace capitata Willd. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 786 1819

Androsace friesii Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 9: 7 1884
Androsace arguta Greene, Pittonia 4: 148 1900
Androsace hirsuta R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 237: 190 1905
Androsace bungeana Schischk. & Bobrov, Fl. URSS 18: 231 1952

***Androsace septentrionalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 142 1753**

국명: 명천봄맞이(Myeong-cheon-bom-mat-i), 명천봄마지, 북봄맞이

추천영명: **Northern rockjasmine**

Androsace multiflora Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 252 1778
Androsace linearis Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. Apr.-June 179 1829
Androsace lactiflora Kar. & Kir., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 14: 728 1841
Androsace acaulis Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 52 1844
Androsace subumbellata Small, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 25: 319 1898
Androsace pinetorum Greene, Pittonia 4: 149 1900

***Androsace umbellata* (Lour.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 239 1919**

국명: 봄맞이(Bom-mat-i), 봄마지꽃, 봄맞이꽃 / (북한명) 봄맞이

추천영명: **Umbelled rockjasmine**

Drosera umbellata Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 186 1790
Androsace rotundifolia Sm., Exot. Botany 2: 107 1807
Androsace orbicularis Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 816 1819
Androsace saxifragifolia Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 53 1833
Androsace carnosula Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 54 1844
Androsace patens C.Wright ex A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 401 1859
Androsace minutiflora Forrest, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 4: 219, Pl. 29B 1908
Primula umbellata (Lour.) Bentv., Fl. Malesiana, Ser. 1, Spermatoph. 6: 19 1963

***Lysimachia* Tourn. ex L. 참좁쌀풀속**

***Lysimachia acroadenia* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 70 1867**

국명: 섬까치수염(Seom-kka-chi-su-yeom), 곧은까치수염, 곧은꽃꼬리풀, 두메까치수염, 섬까치수염, 점백이까치수염 / (북한명) 곧은까치수염, 점백이까치수염

추천영명: **Jejudo glandular loosestrife**

Lysimachia keiskeana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 120 1867
Lysimachia decurrens G.Forst. var. *acroadenia* (Maxim.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 230 1940

***Lysimachia barystachys* Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 53 1833**

국명: 까치수염(Kka-chi-su-yeom), 까치수염, 꽃꼬리풀 / (북한명) 까치수염, 개꼬리풀

추천영명: **Manchurian yellow loosestrife**

***Lysimachia clethroides* Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 61 1844**

국명: 큰까치수염(Keun-kka-chi-su-yeom), 민까치수염, 큰까치수염, 큰꽃꼬리풀 / (북한명) 큰까치수염

추천영명: **Gooseneck loosestrife**

Lysimachia sororia Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 120 1867
Lysimachia clethroides Duby var. *sororia* (Miq.) Kunth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV 22: 291 1905

***Lysimachia coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 106 1909**

국명: 참좁쌀풀(Cham-jop-ssal-pul), 고려까치수염, 고려꽃꼬리풀, 조선까치수염, 참까치수염, 참좁쌀까치수염 / (북한명) 고

려까치수염, 참좁쌀풀, 참까치수염

추천영명: **Korean loosestrife**

Lysimachia fortunei Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 68 1868

국명: **진퍼리카치수염**(Jin-peo-ri-kka-chi-su-yeom), 넓은잎물까치수염, 진퍼리카치수염, 진펠까치수염, 진펠꽃꼬리풀 / (북한명) 진펠까치수염, 넓은잎물까치수염

추천영명: **Fortune's loosestrife**

Lysimachia fortunei Maxim. var. *pubescens* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 18: 132 1911

Lysimachia chikungensis Bailey, Gentes Herb. 1: 40 1920

Lysimachia fortunei Maxim. f. *suboppositifolia* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 100 1939

Lysimachia japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 83 1784

국명: **좁가지풀**(Jom-ga-ji-pul), 금좁쌀풀, 돌좁쌀풀, 좁가지꽃 / (북한명) 좁가지풀, 금좁쌀풀, 돌좁쌀풀

추천영명: **Small loosestrife**

Lysimachia japonica Thunb. var. *subsessilis* Maek., Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 87 1948

Lysimachia japonica Thunb. f. *subsessilis* (Maek.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 12 1957

Lysimachia leucantha Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 121 1867

국명: **물까치수염**(Mul-kka-chi-su-yeom), 물까치수염, 물꽃꼬리풀, 불까치수염, 좁은잎물까치수염 / (북한명) 물까치수염, 좁은잎물까치수염

추천영명: **Swamp-white loosestrife**

Lysimachia candida Lindl. var. *leucantha* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 162 1907

Lysimachia maritima (L.) Galasso & Banfi & Soldano, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Mus. Civico Storia Nat. Milano 146: 229 2005

국명: **갯봄맞이**(Gaet-bom-mat-i), 갯봄마지, 갯봄맞이꽃, 바다솔잎 / (북한명) 갯봄맞이

추천영명: **Blunt-leaf sea milkwort**

Glaux maritima L., Sp. Pl. 1: 207 1753

Glaux maritima L. var. *obtusifolia* Fernald, Rhodora 4: 215 1902

Glaucoides maritima L. var. *obtusifolia* (Fernald) Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 5: 97 1917

Lysimachia mauritiana Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 592 1789

국명: **갯까치수염**(Gaet-kka-chi-su-yeom), 갯까치수염, 갯꽃꼬리풀, 갯좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 갯까치수염, 갯좁쌀풀

추천영명: **Spoon-leaf yellow loosestrife**

Lysimachia lineariloba Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 268 1838

Lysimachia lubinioides Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 140 1846

Lubinina lineariloba (Hook. & Arn.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 112 1890

Lubinina lubinioides (Siebold & Zucc.) Pax, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 112 1890

Lysimachia nebeliana Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 57 1904

Lysimachia pentapetala Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 53 1833

국명: **홍도까치수염**(Hong-do-kka-chi-su-yeom), 쇠까치수염, 쇠꽃꼬리풀

추천영명: **Five-petal loosestrife**

Apochoris pentapetala (Bunge) Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 67 1844

Lysimachia unguiculata Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 524 1901

Lysimachia quelpaertensis K.H.Tae & J.S. Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 109 2010

국명: **탐라까치수염**(Tam-ra-kka-chi-su-yeom)

***Lysimachia thyrsiflora* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 147 1753**

국명: **버들까치수염**(Beo-deul-kka-chi-su-yeom), 땅까치수염, 버들개꼬리풀, 버들까치수염, 버들잎까치수염, 버들잎꼬리풀 / (북한명) 버들까치수염

추천영명: **Tufted loosestrife**

Naumburgia guttata Moench, Suppl. Meth. (Moench) 23 1802
Naumburgia thyrsiflora (L.) Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 410 1830
Nummularia thyrsiflora (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 398 1891
Lysimachia kamtschatica Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 58 1918

***Lysimachia vulgaris* L. var. *davurica* (Ledeb.) R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 22: 304 1905**

국명: **좁쌀풀**(Jop-ssal-pul), 가느좁쌀풀, 노란꽃꼬리풀, 큰좁쌀풀, 분홍좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 노란까치수염, 좁쌀풀

추천영명: **Dahurian loosestrife**

Lysimachia davurica Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 523 1814
Lysimachia dauriensis Baudo, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 20: 348 1843
Lysimachia vulgaris L. subsp. *davurica* (Ledeb.) Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 16: 160 1940

Primula* L. 앵초속**Primula jesoana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 119 1867**

국명: **큰앵초**(Keun-aeng-cho), 털큰앵초 / (북한명) 큰앵초

추천영명: **Yalu river primrose**

Primula jesoana Miq. f. *glabra* Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 84 1913
Primula jesoana Miq. f. *pubescens* Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 86 1913
Primula hondoensis Nakai & Kitag. ex Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 139 1936
Primula jesoana Miq. var. *glabra* (Takeda) Takeda & H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 569 1936
Primula jesoana Miq. var. *pubescens* (Takeda) Takeda & H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 569 1936
Primula hallaisanensis Nakai ex Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 194 1936
Primula jesoana Miq. var. *pubescens* (Takeda) Takeda & H.Hara f. *mudiuscula* (Nakai & Kitag.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 596 1936
Primula yesomontana Nakai & Kitag. var. *nudiuscula* Nakai & Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 141 1936
Primula yesomontana Nakai & Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 140 1936
Primula loeseneri Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 137 1936
Primula tyoseniana Nakai & Kitag. ex Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 137 1936
Primula jesoana Miq. subsp. *pubescens* (Takeda) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 13 1957
Auganthus jesoanus (Miq.) Soják, Cas. Nar. Mus., Odd. Prir. 148: 208 1979

***Primula matthioli* (L.) V.A.Richt. subsp. *pekinensis* (V.A.Richt.) Kovt., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 96: 963 2011**

국명: **종다리꽃**(Jong-da-ri-kkot)

추천영명: **Dentate-lobe alpine bell**

Cortusa matthioli L. f. *pekinensis* V.A.Richt., Termesz. Fuzet. 17: 190 1894

***Primula modesta* Bisset & S.Moore var. *hamasanensis* T.Yamaz., Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3a: 92 1993**

국명: **한라설앵초**(Han-ra-seol-aeng-cho) / (북한명) 한나앵초, 한나깨풀

***Primula modesta* Bisset & S.Moore var. *koreana* T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 78: 298 2003**

국명: **설앵초**(Seol-aeng-cho), 눈깨풀, 분취란화, 애기눈깨풀, 좀분취란화, 좀설앵초 / (북한명) 눈깨풀, 설앵초

추천영명: **Alpine modest primrose**

Primula saxatilis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 429 1901

국명: 돌앵초(Dol-aeng-cho), 바위깨풀, 바위취란화 / (북한명) 돌앵초

추천영명: **Rock primrose**

Primula sieboldii E.Morren, Belgique Hort. 23: 971 1873

국명: 앵초(Aeng-cho), 깨풀, 연앵초, 취란화 / (북한명) 앵초, 깨풀

추천영명: **East Asian primrose**

Primula patens Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 99 1838

Primula cortusoides L. var. *patens* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 22: 291 1849

Primula cortusoides var. *sieboldii* (E.Morren) G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 3: 219 1886

Primula sieboldii E.Morren f. *spontanea* Takeda, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 37: 84 1913

Primula sieboldii E.Morren f. *patens* (Turcz.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 353 1939

Primula sieboldii E.Morren var. *patens* (Turcz.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 507 1979

Stimpsonia C.Wright ex A.Gray 이삭봄맞이속

Stimpsonia chamaedrioides C.Wright ex A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 401 1858

국명: 이삭봄맞이(I-sak-bom-mat-i), 꼬리취란화 / (북한명) 이삭봄맞이

추천영명: **Common stimpsonia**

Primula veronicoides Petitm., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 8: 108 1908

Trientalis Ruppius ex L. 기생꽃속

Trientalis europaea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 344 1753

국명: 참기생꽃(Cham-gi-saeng-kkot), 기생꽃, 기생초, 참꽃, 큰기생초 / (북한명) 참기생꽃

추천영명: **European starflower**

Lysimachia trientalis Klatt, Linnaea 37: 499 1872

Trientalis europaea L. var. *europaea*

Trientalis europaea L. var. *arctica* (Fisch. ex Hook.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 25 1847

국명: 기생꽃(Gi-saeng-kkot), 기생초, 좀기생초 / (북한명) 기생꽃, 애기참꽃

추천영명: **Arctic starflower**

Trientalis arctica Fisch. ex Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 2: 121 1840

Trientalis europaea L. subsp. *arctica* (Fisch. ex Hook.) Hultén, Fl. Kamtchatka 4: 56 1930

Trientalis europaea L. var. *aleutica* Tatew. & S.Kobay., J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 36: 74 1934

PLUMBAGINACEAE 갯질경과

Limonium Mill. 갯질경속

Limonium tetragonum (Thunb.) Bullock, Kew Bull. 3: 368 1949

국명: 갯질경(Gaet-jil-gyeong), 갯질경, 갯질경이, 갯질갱이, 갯질갱이, 갯질갱이, 근대아재비 / (북한명) 갯질경이, 근대아재비

추천영명: **Square-stem statice**

Statice tetragona Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 54 1794

Statice japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 72 1846

Limonium japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 395 1891

EBENACEAE 감나무과

Diospyros L. 감나무속*Diospyros kaki* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 439. 1782 ☉

국명: 감나무(Gam-na-mu), 돌감나무, 돌감나무, 산감나무 / (북한명) 감나무

추천영명: **Oriental persimmon***Embryopteris kaki* (Thunb.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 41 1837*Diospyros lotus* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1057 1753

국명: 곶나무(Go-yom-na-mu), 고양나무, 민곶나무 / (북한명) 곶나무

추천영명: **Date-plum***Dactylus trapezuntinus* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 36 1775*Diospyros kaki* Thunb. var. *glabra* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 229 1844*Diospyros kaki* Thunb. f. *ellipsoidea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 397 1912*Diospyros kaki* Thunb. f. *ovoidea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 397 1912*Diospyros kaki* Thunb. f. *globosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 396 1912*Diospyros lotus* L. var. *glabra* (A.DC.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 396 1912

STYRACACEAE 때죽나무과

Styrax L. 때죽나무속*Styrax japonicus* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 53 1837

국명: 때죽나무(Ttae-juk-na-mu), 노가나무, 때죽나무, 왕때죽나무, 죽나무 / (북한명) 때죽나무

추천영명: **Snowbell tree***Styrax bodinieri* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 332 1907*Styrax obassis* Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 93, t. 46 1839

국명: 쪽동백나무(Jjok-dong-baek-na-mu), 개동백나무, 때죽나무, 물박달, 물박달나무, 산아즈까리나무, 왕때죽나무, 정나무, 쪽동백 / (북한명) 쪽동백나무

추천영명: **Fragrant snowbell***Styrax shiraianus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 50 1898

국명: 좁쪽동백나무(Jom-jjok-dong-baek-na-mu), 좁쪽동백, 흰잎쪽동백, 흰좁쪽동백, 흰좁쪽동백나무 / (북한명) 좁쪽동백나무

추천영명: **Jirisan snowbell***Strigilia shiraiana* (Makino) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan ed. 1: 256 1922

SYMPLOCACEAE 노린재나무과

Symplocos Jacq. 노린재나무속*Symplocos sawafutagi* Nagam., Contr. Biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. 28: 199 1993

국명: 노린재나무(No-rin-jae-na-mu), 흰노린재나무 / (북한명) 노린재나무

추천영명: **Asian sweetleaf**

- Symplocos paniculata* (Thunb.) Miq. var. *leucocarpa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 227 1918
Palura paniculata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 13: 33 1923
Palura paniculata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *pilosa* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 309 1927
Symplocos crataegoides Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 918 1931
Palura chinensis (Lour.) Koidz. var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 774 1934
Palura chliata Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 322 1934
Palura chinensis (Lour.) Koidz. var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Nakai f. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 774 1934
Palura chinensis (Lour.) Koidz. var. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 108 1948
Symplocos chinensis Druce f. *pilosa* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 931 1953
Symplocos chinensis Druce var. *leucocarpa* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 931 1953
Symplocos chinensis Druce subsp. *pilosa* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 509 1979

Symplocos coreana (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 83 1953

국명: 섬노린재나무(Seom-no-rin-jae-na-mu), 섬노린재

추천영명: **Korean sweetleaf**

- Symplocos crataegoides* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don f. *major* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 433 1878
Cotoneaster coreanus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 64 1913
Symplocos argutidens Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 228 1918
Palura argutidens (Nakai) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 231 1922
Palura coreana (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 773 1934

Symplocos prunifolia Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 133 1846

국명: 검은재나무(Geom-eun-jae-na-mu) / (북한명) 검은재나무

추천영명: **Cherry-leaf sweetleaf**

- Bobua prunifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) Miers, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 306 1879
Symplocos prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *paucistaminosa* Gontsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 5: 104 1924
Symplocos prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *uiae* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 10 1926
Bobua prunifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Miers var. *uiae* (Makino) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 319 1927
Bobua uiae (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 448 1929
Dicalyx prunifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 107 1948
Dicalyx prunifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Hara var. *uiae* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 107 1948
Symplocos prunifolia Siebold & Zucc. f. *uiae* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 727 1965

Symplocos tanakana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 227 1918

국명: 검노린재나무(Geom-no-rin-jae-na-mu), 검노린재 / (북한명) 검은노린재나무

추천영명: **Black sweetleaf**

- Palura tanakana* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 13: 34 1923
Palura paniculata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *pubescens* (Nakai) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 309 1927
Palura chinensis (Lour.) Koidz. var. *pubescens* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 774 1934
Symplocos paniculata (Thunb.) Miq. var. *pubescens* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 83 1953

Symplocos lucida (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 55 1837

국명: 사철검은재나무(Sa-cheol-geom-eun-jae-na-mu)

추천영명: **Thick sweetleaf**

- Laurus lucidus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. 174, 383 1784

OLEACEAE 물푸레나무과

Abeliophyllum Nakai 미선나무속*Abeliophyllum distichum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 153 1919

국명: 미선나무(Mi-seon-na-mu) / (북한명) 미선나무

추천영명: **Miseonnamu (Korean abeliophyllum)***Abeliophyllum distichum* Nakai f. *distichum**Abeliophyllum distichum* Nakai f. *lilacinum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 26 1922

국명: 분홍미선나무(Bun-hong-mi-seon-na-mu), 분홍미선

추천영명: **Pink-flower miseonnamu (Pink-flower abeliophyllum)***Abeliophyllum distichum* Nakai f. *albiflorum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 26 1922*Chionanthus* L. 이팝나무속*Chionanthus retusus* Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 3: 85 1852

국명: 이팝나무(I-pap-na-mu), 니암나무, 뱃나무 / (북한명) 이팝나무

추천영명: **Retusa fringetree***Linociera chinensis* Fisch. ex Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 474 1859*Chionanthus chinensis* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 393 1875*Chionanthus retusus* Lindl. & Paxton var. *fauriei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 297 1912*Chionanthus serrulatus* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 3: 150 1913*Chionanthus duclouxii* Hickel, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 31: 72 1914*Chionanthus retusus* Lindl. & Paxton var. *mairei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 175 1914*Chionanthus retusus* Lindl. & Paxton var. *serrulatus* (Hayata) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 5 1925*Chionanthus retusus* Lindl. & Paxton var. *retusus**Chionanthus retusus* Lindl. & Paxton var. *coreanus* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 115 1918

국명: 긴잎이팝나무(Gin-ip-i-pap-na-mu) / (북한명) 긴이팝나무

추천영명: **Long-leaf fringetree***Chionanthus coreanus* H.Lév. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 280 1910*Forsythia* Vahl 개나리속*Forsythia koreana* (Rehder) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 471 1926 ●

국명: 개나리(Gae-na-ri), 가을개나리, 개나리꽃나무, 개나리나무, 서리개나리, 신리화, 어사리 / (북한명) 개나리꽃나무

추천영명: **Gaenari (Korean goldenbell tree)***Forsythia viridissima* Lindl. var. *koreana* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 134 1924*Rangium koreanum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 140 1932*Forsythia koreana* (Rehder) Nakai var. *autumnalis* Uyeki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 17 1938*Rangium koreanum* (Nakai) Ohwi var. *autumnalis* (Uyeki) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 90 1940*Forsythia koreana* (Rehder) Nakai f. *autumnalis* (Uyeki) Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4: 388 1942*Forsythia koreana* (Rehder) Nakai f. *pilosa* Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4: 388 1942*Forsythia nakaii* (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 330 1966

국명: 장수만리화(Jang-su-man-ri-hwa), 장수개나리 / (북한명) 장수만리화

추천영명: **Hairy forsythia**

Rangium nakaii Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 90 1940

Forsythia velutina Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 4: 385 1942

Forsythia ovata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 104 1917

국명: 만리화(Man-ri-hwa), 금강개나리 / (북한명) 만리화

추천영명: **Early forsythia**

Forsythia densiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 28 1930

Rangium ovatum (Nakai) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 140 1932

Forsythia saxatilis (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 21 1921

국명: 산개나리(San-gae-na-ri), 긴산개나리, 털산개나리

추천영명: **Rocky forsythia**

Forsythia japonica Makino var. *saxatilis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 10 1919

Forsythia japonica Makino f. *saxatilis* (Nakai) Markgr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 33: 45 1934

Rangium saxatilis (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 90 1940

Forsythia saxatilis (Nakai) Nakai var. *lanceolata* S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 14: 91 1984

Forsythia saxatilis (Nakai) Nakai var. *pilosa* S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 14: 92 1984

Forsythia viridissima Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 226 1840 ●

국명: 의성개나리(Ui-seong-gae-na-ri), 방울개나리, 약개나리

Rangium viridissimum (Lindl.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 140 1932

Fraxinus Tourn. ex L. 물푸레나무속

Fraxinus chiisanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 446 1929

국명: 물푸레나무(Mul-deul-me-na-mu), 긴잎물푸레물푸레나무, 긴잎지이물푸레, 긴지리산물푸레나무, 물푸레물푸레나무, 지리산 물푸레나무, 지이산물푸레 / (북한명) 물푸레물푸레나무

추천영명: **Jirisan ash**

Fraxinus chiisanensis Nakai var. *stenophylla* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 631 1938

Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 371 1857

국명: 들메나무(Deul-me-na-mu), 떡물푸레 / (북한명) 들메나무

추천영명: **Manchurian ash**

Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. var. *japonica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 7: 395 1874

Fraxinus elatior Thunb. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 155 1901

Fraxinus nigra Marshall var. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) Lingelsh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 40: 223 1907

Fraxinus nigra Marshall subsp. *mandshurica* (Rupr.) S.S.Sun, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 5: 60 1985

Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. subsp. *brevipedicellata* S.Z.Qu & T.C.Cui, Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 8: 130 1988

Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance, J. Bot. 7: 164 1869

국명: 물푸레나무(Mul-pu-re-na-mu), 광능물푸레나무, 떡물푸레나무, 민물푸레나무, 쉬청나무 / (북한명) 물푸레나무

추천영명: **East Asian ash**

Fraxinus japonica Blume ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 239 1872

Fraxinus ornus L. var. *bungeana* Hance, J. Bot. 13: 133 1875

Fraxinus chinensis Roxb. var. *rhynchophylla* (Hance) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 86 1889

Fraxinus densata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 130 1931

Fraxinus chinensis Roxb. subsp. *rhynchophylla* (Hance) A.E.Murray, Kalmia 13: 6 1983

***Fraxinus sieboldiana* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 311 1850**

국명: 쇠물푸레나무(Soe-mul-pu-re-na-mu), 계룡쇠물푸레, 좁쇠물푸레나무, 쇠물푸레 / (북한명) 쇠물푸레나무

추천영명: **Asian flowering ash**

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *angusta* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 311 1850

Fraxinus longicuspis Siebold & Zucc. var. *sieboldiana* (Blume) Lingelsh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 15: 214 1907

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *subintegra* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 286 1914

Fraxinus longicuspis Siebold & Zucc. f. *lancea* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 40 1921

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *serrata* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 391, f. 186 1927

Fraxinus tobana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 677 1932

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume f. *tobana* (Honda) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 41 1934

Fraxinus angustata (Blume) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 152 1934

Fraxinus quadrijuga Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 419 1935

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *trijuga* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 421 1935

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *pensanensis* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 208: 4 1942

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume f. *latifolia* Uyeki, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 208: 4 1942

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *barbinervis* Nakai, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 19: 43 1942

***Ligustrum* L. 쥐똥나무속**

***Ligustrum foliosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 121 1918**

국명: 섬쥐똥나무(Seom-jwi-ttong-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬쥐똥나무

추천영명: **Korean privet**

Ligustrum foliosum* Nakai f. *foliosum

***Ligustrum foliosum* Nakai f. *ovale* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 121 1918**

국명: 둥근잎섬쥐똥나무(Dung-geun-ip-seom-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 둥근잎쥐똥나무 / (북한명) 둥근잎섬쥐똥나무

추천영명: **Oval-leaf Korean privet**

***Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 207 1780**

국명: 광나무(Gwang-na-mu) / (북한명) 광나무

추천영명: **Wax-leaf privet**

Ligustridium japonicum (Thunb.) Spach, Hist. Nat. Veg. (Spach) 8: 272 1839

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb. var. *ovalifolium* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1850

Ligustrum kellerianum Vis., Atti Reale Ist. Veneto Sci. Lett. Arti 3, 1: 300 1855

Ligustrum taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 378 1911

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb. var. *pubescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 82 1916

Ligustrum micranthum Zucc. var. *pubescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 82 1916

Ligustrum rotundifolium var. *pubescens* (Koidz.) Hatus., J. Jap. Bot. 24: 83 1949

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb. f. *pubescens* (Koidz.) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 35 1972

Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb. var. *japonicum

***Ligustrum japonicum* Thunb. var. *rotundifolium* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1850** ●

국명: 둥근잎광나무(Dung-geun-ip-gwang-na-mu), 가녀정, 여광나무

추천영명: **Round wax-leaf privet**

Ligustrum coriaceum Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1874: 417 1874

Ligustrum lucidum W.T.Aiton var. *coriaceum* (Carrière) Decne., Fl. Serres Jard. Eur. 22: 8 1877

Ligustrum leucanthum (S.Moore) P.S.Green, Kew Bull. 50: 384 1995

국명: 산동쥐똥나무(San-dong-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 산쥐똥나무

추천영명: **Sharp-leaf privet**

Phylarodoxa leucantha S.Moore, J. Bot. 13: 229 1875

Ligustrum molliculum Hance, J. Bot. 20: 291 1882

Ligustrum acutissimum Koehne, Festschr. Ascherson 192 1904

Ligustrum lucidum W.T.Aiton, Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 1: 19 1810

국명: 당광나무(Dang-gwang-na-mu), 광나무, 제주광나무, 참여정실

추천영명: **Glossy privet**

Phillyrea paniculata Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 100 1820

Ligustrum nepalense Wall. var. *glabrum* Hook., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 56: t. 2921 1829

Olea clavata G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 48 1837

Visiania paniculata (Roxb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 289 1844

Ligustrum roxburghii Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 315 1850

Ligustrum wallichii Vis., Atti Reale Ist. Veneto Sci. Lett. Arti ser. 3, 4: 318 1858

Ligustrum sinense Lour. var. *latifolium* T.Moore, Gard. Chron. n. s. 10: 752 1878

Chionanthus terminalis Roxb. ex Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 92 1889

Ligustrum magnoliifolium Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 129 1889

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb. var. *macrophyllum* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 797 1911

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 168 1846

국명: 쥐똥나무(Jwi-ttong-na-mu), 개쥐똥나무, 검정알나무, 귀똥나무, 남정실, 백당나무, 싸리버들 / (북한명) 검정알나무

추천영명: **Border privet**

Ligustrum ibota Siebold, Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 167 1846

Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume var. *spathulatum* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 312 1850

Ligustrum ibota Siebold f. *angustifolium* (Blume) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 123 1918

Ligustrum ibota Siebold f. *tschonokii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 124 1918

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. subsp. *obtusifolium*

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. subsp. *microphyllum* (Nakai) P.S.Green, Kew Bull. 50: 385 1995

국명: 좁털쥐똥나무(Jom-teol-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 청쥐똥나무, 털쥐똥나무, 푸른쥐똥나무, 좁쥐똥나무 / (북한명) 청쥐똥나무

Ligustrum ibota Siebold var. *microphyllum* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 73 1914

Ligustrum ibota Siebold f. *microphyllum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 124 1918

Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume var. *microphyllum* (Nakai) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 278 1922

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *obtusifolium*

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *regelianum* Rehder, Moller's Deutsche Gartn.-Zeitung 14: 218 1899

국명: 털쥐똥나무(Teol-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 큰쥐똥나무

추천영명: **Hairy border privet**

Ligustrum ibota Siebold var. *regelianum* (Koehne) Siebold ex Beissn., Handb. Laubholzben. 418 1903

Ligustrum ibota Siebold var. *diabolicum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 82 1916

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 119 1844

국명: 왕쥐똥나무(Wang-jwi-ttong-na-mu) / (북한명) 왕쥐똥나무

추천영명: **Oval-leaf privet**

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb. var. *ovalifolium* (Hassk.) Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1850

Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume var. *heterophyllum* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1850

Ligustrum medium Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 437 1878

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk. var. *floribundum* Hoefker, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 24: 55 1915

Ligustrum hisauchii Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 3 1916

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk. var. *heterophyllum* (Blume) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 282 1922

Ligustrum quihoui Carrière var. *latifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 26 1922

Ligustrum tsusimense Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 377 1927

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk. f. *heterophyllum* (Blume) Murata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 34 1971

Ligustrum quihoui Carrière var. *latifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 26 1922

국명: 상동잎쥐똥나무(Sang-dong-ip-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 넓은상동잎쥐똥나무 / (북한명) 생동잎쥐똥나무

추천영명: **Quihoui privet**

Ligustrum salicinum (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 122 1918

국명: 버들쥐똥나무(Beo-deul-jwi-ttong-na-mu), 버들잎쥐똥 / (북한명) 버들쥐똥나무

추천영명: **Willow-leaf privet**

Ligustrum ciliatum Siebold ex Blume var. *salicinum* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 73 1914

Ligustrum mayebaratum Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 22 1925

Osmanthus Lour. 목서속

Osmanthus insularis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 150 1914

국명: 박달목서(Bak-dal-mok-seo), 목서나무, 박달암계목, 살마목세 / (북한명) 목서나무

추천영명: **Island devilwood**

Osmanthus zentaroanus Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3-2: 8 1926

Osmanthus hachijoensis Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 350 1927

Syringa L. 수수꽃다리속

Syringa fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 285 1910

국명: 버들개회나무(Beo-deul-gae-hoe-na-mu)

추천영명: **Willow-leaf Manchurian lilac**

Ligustrina fauriei (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 92 1952

Syringa formosissima Nakai var. *hirsuta* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 56 1921

국명: 털꽃개회나무(Teol-kkot-gae-hoe-na-mu)

추천영명: **Wolf's lilac**

Syringa hirsuta Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 132 1918

Syringa oblata Lindl. var. *dilatata* (Nakai) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 34 1926

국명: 수수꽃다리(Su-su-kkot-da-ri), 개똥나무, 넓은잎정향나무 / (북한명) 수수꽃다리나무

추천영명: **Korean early lilac**

Syringa dilatata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 128 1918

Syringa oblata Lindl. subsp. *dilatata* (Nakai) P.S.Green & M.C.Chang, Novon 5: 329 1995

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai var. ***venosa*** (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 152 2004

국명: 섬개회나무(Seom-gae-hoe-na-mu), 흰섬개회나무

추천영명: **Ulleungdo Miss Kim lilac**

Syringa venosa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 130 1918

Syringa velutina Kom. var. *venosa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai var. *venosa* (Nakai) M.Kim f. *lactea* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 152 2004

Syringa pubescens Turcz. subsp. ***patula*** (Palib.) M.C.Chang & X.L.Chen, Invest. Stud. Nat. 10: 34 1990

국명: 털개회나무(Teol-gae-hoe-na-mu), 가는잎정향나무, 둥근정향나무, 암개회나무, 정향나무, 흰정향나무 / (북한명) 털개회나무

추천영명: **Miss Kim lilac**

Ligustrum patulum Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 156 1901

Syringa velutina Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 428 1901

Syringa venosa Nakai var. *lactea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 130 1908

Syringa koehneana C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 1063 1912

Syringa palibiniana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 32 1913

Syringa villosa Nakai var. *lactea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 330 1914

Syringa micrantha Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 129 1918

Syringa kamibayashii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 130 1918

Syringa palibiniana Nakai var. *kamibayashii* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 52 1921

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 32 1938

Syringa velutina Kom. var. *kamibayashii* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966

Syringa velutina Kom. f. *lactea* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966

Syringa velutina Kom. var. *venosa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee f. *lactea* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai var. *kamibayashii* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 152 2004

Syringa patula (Palib.) Nakai f. *lactea* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 152 2004

Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 21 1941

국명: 개회나무(Gae-hoe-na-mu), 개구름나무, 개정향나무, 시계나무 / (북한명) 개회나무

추천영명: **Manchurian lilac**

Ligustrum reticulatum Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 313 1851

Syringa amurensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 371 1857

Ligustrina amurensis (Rupr.) Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 11: 72 1859

Ligustrina amurensis (Rupr.) Rupr. var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 432 1859

Syringa ligustrina Leroy, Cat. [Leroy] 1: 99 1868

Ligustrina amurensis (Rupr.) Rupr. var. *japonica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 20: 432 1875

Syringa amurensis Rupr. var. *japonica* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 435 1877

Syringa rotundifolia Decne., Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris ser. 2, 2: 44 1878

Syringa japonica (Maxim.) Decne., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2, 2: 44 1879

Syringa amurensis Rupr. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 369 1893

Ligustrina japonica (Maxim.) L.Henry, Jardin 8: 102 1894

Syringa amurensis Rupr. f. *bracteata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 105 1917

- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) H.Hara var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 22 1941
Ligustrina reticulata (Blume) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 91 1952
Ligustrina reticulata (Blume) Nakai var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Nakai f. *bracteata* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 91 1952
Ligustrina reticulata (Blume) Nakai var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 91 1952
Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara f. *bracteata* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333 1966
Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) J.S.Pringle, Phytologia 52: 67 1983

***Syringa villosa* Vahl subsp. *wolfii* (C.K.Schneid.) Y.Chen & D.Y.Hong, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 45: 860 2007**

국명: 꽃개회나무(Kkot-gae-hoe-na-mu), 짝자래, 짝짝에나무, 털꽃개회나무 / (북한명) 꽃정향나무

추천영명: **Beautiful Wolf's lilac**

- Syringa wolfii* C. K. Schneid., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 81 1910
Syringa formosissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 105 1917
Syringa hirsuta Nakai var. *formosissima* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 133 1918
Syringa robusta Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 57 1921
Syringa robusta Nakai f. *subhirsuta* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 58 1921
Syringa robusta Nakai f. *glabra* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 10: 58 1921

LOGANIACEAE 마전과

Gardneria Wall. 영주치자속

***Gardneria nutans* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 165 1846**

국명: 영주치자(Yeong-ju-chi-ja), 영주덩굴 / (북한명) 영주덩굴, 영주치자

추천영명: **Island gardneria**

- Gardneria insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 219 1918

Mitrasacme Labill. 벼룩아재비속

***Mitrasacme indica* Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 4: 15 1850**

국명: 벼룩아재비(Byeo-ruk-a-jae-bi), 벼룩풀, 실종꽃풀, 애기벼룩아재비 / (북한명) 벼룩아재비

추천영명: **Annual mitrewort**

- Mitrasacme alsinoides* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 1: 453 1810
Mitrasacme alsinoides R.Br. var. *indica* (Wight) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 24 1955
Oldenlandia brachyphylla Merr. var. *indica* (Wight) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 24 1955

***Mitrasacme pygmaea* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 453 1810**

국명: 큰벼룩아재비(Keun-byeo-ruk-a-jae-bi) / (북한명) 큰실종꽃풀, 큰벼룩아재비

추천영명: **Pygmy mitrewort**

- Mitrasacme capillaris* Wall. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh), ed. 1820, 1: 420 1820
Mitrasacme nudicaulis Reinw. ex Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 849 1826
Mitrasacme chinensis Griseb., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 19: 51 1843
Mitrasacme lutea H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 331 1907
Mitrasacme galiifolia Masam. & Syozi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 202 1943
Mitrasacme malaccensis Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) t. 1601 1950
Mitrasacme pygmaea R.Br. var. *malaccensis* (Wight) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 24 1955

GENTIANACEAE 용담과

Anagallidium Griseb. 대성쓴풀속

Anagallidium dichotomum (L.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 312 1839

국명: 대성쓴풀(Dae-seong-sseun-pul)

추천영명: **Dichotomous swertia**

Swertia dichotoma L., Sp. Pl. 1: 227 1753

Gentiana Tourn. ex L. 용담속

Gentiana algida Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 107 1789

국명: 산용담(San-yong-dam), 당약용담, 산룡담 / (북한명) 산룡담, 당랑룡담, 산과남풀

추천영명: **Whitish gentian**

Gentiana frigida var. *algida* (Pall.) Froel., Gentiana 39 1796

Pneumonanthe algida (Pall.) F.W.Schmidt, Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1: 10 1796

Gentiana frigida var. *algida* (Pall.) Griseb., Prodr. (DC.) 9: 111 1845

Gentiana algida Pall. var. *sibirica* Kusn., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Obshch. Estestvoisp., Vyp. 2., Otd. Bot. 24: 114 1894

Gentianodes algida (Pall.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 125: 256 1972

Gentiana chosenica Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 131 1943

국명: 흰그늘용담(Huin-geu-neul-yong-dam), 산구슬봉이, 심산구슬봉이, 즙구슬봉이, 흰구슬봉이, 흰구실봉이 / (북한명) 흰구슬용담, 흰그늘룡담, 그늘룡담, 그늘과남풀

추천영명: **Choseon gentian**

Gentiana jamesii Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 128 1890

국명: 비로용담(Bi-ro-yong-dam), 비로과남풀, 비로봉용담 / (북한명) 비로룡담, 비로과남풀

추천영명: **Biro gentian**

Gentiana nipponica Maxim. var. *kawakamii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 212 1903

Gentiana kawakamii (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 67 1904

Gentiana jamesii Hemsl. var. *kawakamii* (Makino) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 93 1952

Gentiana kurilensis Grossh., Fl. URSS 18: 750 1952

Gentiana jamesii Hemsl. f. *jamesii*

Gentiana jamesii Hemsl. f. *albiflora* (Nakai) Toyok., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 116 1956

국명: 흰비로용담(Huin-bi-ro-yong-dam)

추천영명: **White-flower Biro gentian**

Gentiana jamesii Hemsl. var. *albiflora* Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 3: 25 1916

Gentiana nipponica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 32: 507 1888

국명: 멧용담(Met-yong-dam)

추천영명: **Alpine-snowbed gentian**

Gentiana scabra Bunge, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 543 1835

국명: 용담(Yong-dam), 과남풀, 룡담, 선용담, 섬용담, 초룡담, 초용담 / (북한명) 초룡담, 룡담, 거친과남풀

추천영명: **Korean gentian**

Gentiana fortunei Hook., Bot. Mag. 1854: 48 1854

Gentiana buergeri Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 124 1867

Gentiana scabra Bunge var. *buergeri* (Miq.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 449 1878

Gentiana scabra Bunge var. *intermedia* Kusn., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Obsch. Estestvoisp., Vyp. 2., Otd. Bot. 24: 77 1894

Dasystephana scabra (Bunge) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 200 1979

Gentiana scabra* Bunge f. *scabra

***Gentiana scabra* Bunge f. *stenophylla* (H.Hara) W.K.Paik & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 161 1995**

국명: 진퍼리용담(Jin-peo-ri-yong-dam)

추천영명: **Linear-leaf Korean gentian**

Gentiana scabra Bunge var. *stenophylla* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 134 1948

Gentiana scabra Bunge var. *buergeri* (Miq.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. f. *stenophylla* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 83 1953

***Gentiana squarrosa* Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 527 1812**

국명: 구슬봉이(Gu-seul-bung-i), 구실봉이, 구실봉이, 민구슬봉이 / (북한명) 구슬봉이

추천영명: **Squarrose-leaf gentian**

Gentiana aquatica L., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 115 1784

Varasia squarrosa (Ledeb.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 202 1979

Gentiana squarrosa* Ledeb. var. *squarrosa

***Gentiana squarrosa* Ledeb. var. *microphylla* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 330 1914**

국명: 좁구슬봉이(Jom-gu-seul-bung-i), 좁구슬봉이 / (북한명) 좁구슬봉이

추천영명: **Small squarrose-leaf gentian**

***Gentiana takahashii* T.Mori, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 4: 24 1927**

국명: 백두산구슬봉이(Baek-du-san-gu-seul-bung-i)

추천영명: **Baekdusan gentian**

***Gentiana thunbergii* (G.Don) Griseb., Prodr. (DC.) 9: 108 1845**

국명: 봄구슬봉이(Bom-gu-seul-bung-i), 긴구실봉이, 봄구실봉이 / (북한명) 키다리구슬봉이, 키다리구슬봉이

추천영명: **Early-blooming gentian**

Ericala thunbergii G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 192 1838

Gentiana lactea Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 330 1914

Gentiana thunbergii (G.Don) Griseb. f. *grandis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 23: 99 1949

Varasia thunbergii (Griseb.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 202 1979

***Gentiana triflora* Pall. var. *japonica* (Kusn.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 136 1948**

국명: 과남풀(Gwa-nam-pul), 긴잎용담, 북과남풀, 초롱담, 칼잎용담, 칼잎용담, 큰용담, 큰잎용담, 큰초롱담 / (북한명) 룡담, 과남풀

추천영명: **East Asian clustered gentian**

Gentiana rigescens Franch. ex Hemsl. var. *japonica* Kusn., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 13: 60 1893

Gentiana triflora* Pall. var. *japonica* (Kusn.) H.Hara f. *japonica

Gentiana triflora Pall. var. *japonica* (Kusn.) H.Hara f. *alboviolacea* W.K.Paik & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 19 1995

국명: 연보라과남풀(Yeon-bo-ra-gwa-nam-pul)

추천영명: **Lilac clustered gentian**

Gentiana wootchuliana W.K.Paik, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 2 1995

국명: 고산구슬봉이(Go-san-gu-seul-bung-i), 고산구슬봉이

추천영명: **Korean alpine gentian**

Gentiana zollingeri Fawc., J. Bot. 21: 183 1883

국명: 큰구슬봉이(Keun-gu-seul-bung-i), 큰구슬봉이, 큰구슬봉이 / (북한명) 큰구슬봉이

추천영명: **Zollinger's gentian**

Gentiana aomorensis H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 53: 648 1906

Gentiana zollingeri Fawc. f. *zollingeri*

Gentiana zollingeri Fawc. f. *albiflora* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 502 1940

국명: 흰큰구슬봉이(Huin-keun-gu-seul-bung-i)

추천영명: **White-flower Zollinger's gentian**

Gentianopsis Ma 수염용담속

Gentianopsis barbata (Froel.) Ma, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 8 1951

국명: 수염용담(Su-yeom-yong-dam), 수염과남풀 / (북한명) 수염용담, 수염과남풀

추천영명: **Bearded fringe gentian**

Gentiana detonsa Rottb., Skr. Kiøbenhavnse Selsk. Laerd. Elsk. 10: 435 1770

Gentiana barbata Froel., Gentiana 114 1796

Gentiana detonsa Rottb. var. *barbata* (Froel.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 257 1839

Gentianopsis contorta (Royle) Ma, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 14 1951

국명: 꼬인용담(Kko-in-yong-dam)

추천영명: **Contorted fringe gentian**

Gentiana contorta Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 278 1835

Gentiana yamatsutae Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 104 1934

Gentianella contorta (Royle) Harry Sm., Symb. Sin. 7: 979 1936

Gentianopsis contorta (Royle) Ma var. *wui* Ma, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 15 1951

Halenia Borkh. 닳꽃속

Halenia corniculata (L.) Cornaz, Bull. Soc. Neuchateloise Sci. Nat. 25: 171 1897

국명: 닳꽃(Dat-kkot), 닳꽃, 닳꽃용담, 닳꽃풀 / (북한명) 닳꽃풀

추천영명: **Corniculate spurred gentian**

Swertia corniculata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 227 1753

Halenia sibirica Borkh., Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1: 25 1796

Halenia fischeri Graham, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 174 1830

Halenia deltoidea Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 61 1918

Halenia japonica Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 61 1918

Pterygocalyx* Maxim. 좁은잎덩굴용담속**Pterygocalyx volubilis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 198 1859**

국명: 좁은잎덩굴용담(Jop-eun-ip-deong-gul-yong-dam), 가는잎덩굴용담, 가는잎덩굴롱담, 덩굴용담 / (북한명) 가는잎덩굴롱담, 덩굴롱담

추천영명: **Twining pterygocalyx***Crawfurdia pterygocalyx* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 123 1890*Crawfurdia volubilis* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 4: 86 1890***Swertia* L. 쓴풀속*****Swertia diluta* (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook.f. var. *tosaensis* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 89 1950**

국명: 개쓴풀(Gae-sseun-pul), 나도쓴풀, 줌쓴풀 / (북한명) 줌쓴풀, 개쓴풀, 나도쓴풀

추천영명: **Diluted swertia***Swertia chinensis* Franch. var. *tosaensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 53 1892*Swertia tosaensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 54 1903*Frasera diluta* (Turcz.) Toyok. var. *tosaensis* (Makino) Toyok., Symb. Asahikaw. 1: 155 1965***Swertia erythrosticta* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 503 1881**

국명: 점박이별꽃풀(Jeom-bak-i-byeol-kkot-pul), 별쓴풀, 붉은별쓴풀, 점박이별꽃풀, 키다리쓴풀 / (북한명) 점박이쓴풀, 점박이별꽃풀

추천영명: **Red-spot swertia*****Swertia japonica* (Schult.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 294 1910**

국명: 쓴풀(Sseun-pul), 쓴풀 / (북한명) 당약

추천영명: **East Asian swertia***Gentiana japonica* Schult., Syst. Veg. 6: 174 1820*Swertia japonica* (Schult.) Makino f. *chionantha* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 140 1939*Frasera japonica* (Schult.) Toyok., Symb. Asahikaw. 1: 156 1965***Swertia pseudochinensis* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 89 1950**

국명: 자주쓴풀(Ja-ju-sseun-pul), 털쓴풀, 흰자주쓴풀 / (북한명) 자주쓴풀

추천영명: **False Chinese swertia***Frasera pseudochinensis* (H.Hara) Toyok., Symb. Asahikaw. 1: 156 1965***Swertia tetrapetala* Pall., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 1: 99 1789**

국명: 네귀쓴풀(Ne-gwi-sseun-pul) / (북한명) 네귀쓴풀

추천영명: **Lesser tetrapetal swertia***Anagallidium tetrapetalum* (Pall.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 312 1838*Swertia pallasii* G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 176 1838*Rellesta cyanea* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 22: 337 1849*Ophelia papillosa* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 450 1878*Ophelia yesoensis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 451 1878*Swertia yesoensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumei, ed. 2 287 1895*Swertia tetrapetala* Pall. f. *albiflora* Tatew., J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 29: 234 1933*Swertia tetrapetala* Pall. f. *variegata* Tatew., J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 29: 234 1933*Swertia tetrapetala* Pall. f. *papillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 19 1937*Swertia bisseti* Moore & Burkill, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 2: 329 1906

Ophelia tetrapetala (Pall.) Grossh., Fl. URSS 18: 627 1952
Frasera tetrapetala (Pall.) Toyok., Symb. Asahikaw. 1: 155 1965

Swertia veratroides Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 276 1907
국명: 별꽃풀(Byeol-kkot-pul), 별꽃쓴풀, 큰별꽃풀, 별꽃 / (북한명) 별꽃쓴풀, 별꽃풀
추천영명: **Spatulate-leaf swertia**

Swertia wilfordii (A.Kern.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 274 1907
국명: 큰잎쓴풀(Keun-ip-sseun-pul), 산쓴풀, 큰자주쓴풀 / (북한명) 산쓴풀, 큰잎쓴풀, 큰자주쓴풀
추천영명: **Large tetrapetal swertia**
Ophelia wilfordii A.Kern., Ber. Naturwiss.-Med. Vereins Innsbruck 1: 102 1870
Swertia anomala Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 331 1914

Tripterospermum Blume 덩굴용담속

Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 20: 435 1875
국명: 덩굴용담(Deong-gul-yong-dam), 덩굴용담, 흰덩굴용담 / (북한명) 덩굴용담, 큰덩굴용담
추천영명: **Climbing gentian**

Crawfurdia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 160 1846
Golowninia japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 4: 252 1862
Crawfurdia trinervis (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 171 1902
Gentiana golowninia C.Marquand, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1931: 70 1931
Crawfurdia japonica Siebold & Zucc. var. *tenuis* Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 76 1932
Gentiana trinervia (Thunb.) C.Marquand, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1937: 157 1937
Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *tenue* (Masam.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 282 1939
Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. f. *albiflorum* Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 170 1955
Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. f. *leucocarpum* Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 170 1955
Tripterospermum japonicum (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *albiflorum* (Honda) Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 1: 29 1981
Tripterospermum involubile N.Yonez., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 36: 9 1988

MENYANTHACEAE 조름나물과

Menyanthes L. 조름나물속

Menyanthes trifoliata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 145 1753
국명: 조름나물(Jo-reum-na-mul) / (북한명) 조름나물
추천영명: **Buckbean**

Nymphoides Ség. 머리연꽃속

Nymphoides coreana (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 26 1937
국명: 좀머리연꽃(Jom-eo-ri-yeon-kkot), , 애기머리연, 애기머리연꽃, 좀머리연, 친머리연꽃, 흰머리연꽃 / (북한명) 좀머리연꽃
추천영명: **East Asian floatingheart**
Limnanthemum coreanum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910

Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429 1891**국명: **어리연꽃**(Eo-ri-yeon-kkot), 금은연, 어리연 / (북한명) 어리연꽃추천영명: **FloatingheartMenyanthes indica* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 154 1753*Limnanthemum indicum* (L.) Griseb., Gen. Sp. Gent. 343 1839***Nymphoides peltata* (S.G.Gmel.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429 1891**국명: **노랑어리연꽃**(No-rang-eo-ri-yeon-kkot), 노랑어리연 / (북한명) 노랑어리연꽃추천영명: **Yellow floatingheart***Limnanthemum nymphoides* Hoffmanns. & Link, Fl. Portug. 1: 314 1809*Limnanthemum parvifolium* Griseb., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 141 1845**APOCYNACEAE 협죽도과*****Amsonia* Walter 정향풀속*****Amsonia elliptica* (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 4: 432 1819**국명: **정향풀**(Jeong-hyang-pul), 수감초 / (북한명) 정향풀추천영명: **Asian bluestar***Tabernaemontana elliptica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 111 1784*Amsonia elliptica* (Thunb.) Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 4: 58 1838***Apocynum* L. 수궁초속*****Apocynum cannabinum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 213 1753**국명: **수궁초**(Su-gung-cho)추천영명: **Hemp dogbane*****Apocynum lancifolium* Russanov, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1: 167 1933**국명: **개정향풀**(Gae-jeong-hyang-pul)추천영명: **Sword-leaf dogbane***Trachomitum lancifolium* (Russanov) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 658 1952*Trachomitum venetum* (L.) Woodson var. *lancifolium* (Russanov) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 365 1956***Cynanchum* L. 백미꽃속*****Cynanchum amplexicaule* (Siebold & Zucc.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 104 1889**국명: **숨아마존**(Som-a-ma-jon), 들협두, 합장소, 검은숨아마존 / (북한명) 숨아마존추천영명: **Amplexicaul swallow-wort***Vincetoxicum amplexicaule* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 162 1846*Vincetoxicum brandtii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 440 1877*Cynanchum brandtii* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 509 1912*Antitoxicum amplexicaule* (Siebold & Zucc.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 705 1952*Alexitoxicon amplexicaule* (Siebold & Zucc.) Pobed., Taxon 11: 174 1962*Cynanchum amplexicaule* (Siebold & Zucc.) Hemsl. f. *castaneum* (Makino) C.Y.Li, Clavis Pl. Chinae Bor.-Or. ed. 2 529 1995

Cynanchum ascyrifolium (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 509 1912

국명: 민백미꽃(Min-baek-mi-kkot), 개백미, 민백미, 흰백미 / (북한명) 흰백미, 민백미, 개백미

추천영명: **Asian white swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum ascyrifolium Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 441 1877

Cynanchum acuminatifolium Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 104 1889

Cynanchum atratum Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 45 1833

국명: 백미꽃(Baek-mi-kkot), 백미, 아마존, 털개백미, 털백미 / (북한명) 백미, 털백미, 털개백미

추천영명: **Black-end swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum atratum (Bunge) Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 3: 17 1836

Antitoxicum atratum (Bunge) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 704 1952

Alexitoxicon atratum (Bunge) Pobed., Taxon 11: 174 1962

Cynanchum chinense R.Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 44 1809

국명: 가는털백미(Ga-neun-teol-baek-mi), 줌박주가리, 가는털백미꽃 / (북한명) 가는털백미

추천영명: **Hairy swallow-wort**

Cynanchum pubescens Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 44 1833

Cynanchum deltoideum Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. V, 5: 228 1866

Vincetoxicum pubescens (Bunge) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 423 1891

Cynanchum inamoenum (Maxim.) Loes. ex Gilg & Loes., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 60 1904

국명: 선백미꽃(Seon-baek-mi-kkot), 금강박주가리 / (북한명) 선백미, 금강박주가리

추천영명: **Upright Asian swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum inamoenum Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 787 1876

Vincetoxicum macrophyllum Siebold & Zucc. var. *nikoensis* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 792 1876

Antitoxicum inamoenum (Maxim.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 707 1952

Vincetoxicum nikoense (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 364 1959

Alexitoxicon inamoenum (Maxim.) Pobed., Taxon 11: 174 1962

Cynanchum japonicum (C.Morren & Decne.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 107 1889

국명: 덩굴민백미꽃(Deong-gul-min-baek-mi-kkot), 갯덩굴백미, 갯덩굴백미꽃, 덩굴백미, 왜백미, 참새백미꽃 / (북한명) 왜백미, 갯덩굴백미

추천영명: **Japanese swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum japonicum C.Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 1: 17 1836

Cynanchum grayanum (Maxim.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 83 1930

Cynanchum nipponicum Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 39 1898

국명: 덩굴박주가리(Deong-gul-bak-ju-ga-ri) / (북한명) 덩굴박주가리

추천영명: **Climbing swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum nipponicum (Matsum.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 365 1959

Cynanchum nipponicum Matsum. var. *nipponicum*

Cynanchum nipponicum Matsum. var. *glabrum* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 150 1948

국명: 흑박주가리(Heuk-bak-ju-ga-ri), 검정박주가리 / (북한명) 흑박주가리, 검정박주가리

추천영명: **Black climbing swallow-wort**

Cynanchum glabrum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 331 1914

Vincetoxicum glabrum (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 363 1959

Cynanchum paniculatum (Bunge) Kitag. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 153 1948

국명: 산해박(San-hae-bak), 산새박, 신해박 / (북한명) 산해박, 서장경

추천영명: **Paniculate swallow-wort**

Asclepias paniculata Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 43 1833

Pycnostelma chinense Bunge ex Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 512 1844

Pycnostelma paniculata (Bunge) K.Schum., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 243 1895

Cynanchum purpureum (Pall.) K.Schum., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 253 1895

국명: 자주박주가리(Ja-ju-bak-ju-ga-ri) / (북한명) 자주박주가리

추천영명: **Purple swallow-wort**

Asclepias purpurea Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 260 1776

Asclepias davurica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 1: 1272 1798

Cynanchum roseum R.Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 47 1809

Cynoctonum roseum (R.Br.) Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 532 1844

Vincetoxicum purpureum (Pall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 424 1891

Cynoctonum purpureum (Pall.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 709 1952

Cynanchum thesioides (Freyn) K.Schum., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 252 1895

국명: 양반풀(Yang-ban-pul), 가는잎새박, 긴잎선백미꽃, 버들박주가리, 조자화 / (북한명) 버들박주가리, 량박줄, 량반풀

추천영명: **Siberian swallow-wort**

Asclepias sibirica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 217 1753

Vincetoxicum sibiricum (L.) Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 535 1844

Vincetoxicum sibiricum (L.) Decne. var. *boreale* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 779 1877

Vincetoxicum thesioides Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 40: 124 1890

Cynanchum thesioides (Freyn) K.Schum., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 252 1895

Antitoxicum sibiricum (L.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 702 1952

Cynanchum volubile (Maxim.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 109 1889

국명: 세포큰조롱(Se-po-keun-jo-rong), 큰은조롱 / (북한명) 큰은조롱

추천영명: **Twining swallow-wort**

Vincetoxicum volubile Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 195 1859

Antitoxicum volubile (Maxim.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 703 1952

Cynanchum wilfordii (Maxim.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 109 1889

국명: 큰조롱(Keun-jo-rong), 은조롱, 새박, 새박풀, 하수오 / (북한명) 은조롱, 하수오, 백하수오, 큰조롱, 박새풀

추천영명: **Wilford's swallow-wort**

Cynoctonum wilfordii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 23: 369 1877

Vincetoxicum wilfordii (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 445 1877

Seutera wilfordii (Maxim.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 18: 713 1952

Marsdenia R.Br. 나도은조롱속

Marsdenia tomentosa C.Morren & Decne., Bull. Acad. Roy. Sci. Bruxelles 3: 172 1836

국명: 나도은조롱(Na-do-eun-jo-rong), 소젓덩굴, 영주치자아재비 / (북한명) 소젓덩굴, 나도은조롱, 영주치자아재비

추천영명: **Tomentose condor-vine**

Metaplexis R.Br. 박주가리속

Metaplexis japonica (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 27 1903

국명: 박주가리(Bak-ju-ga-ri) / (북한명) 박주가리

추천영명: **Rough potato**

Pergularis japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 11 1784

Metaplexis stauntonii Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 6: 111 1820

Urostelma chinense Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 44 1833

Metaplexis chinensis (Bunge) Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 511 1844

Metaplexis rostellata Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 21: 253 1848

Nerium L. 협죽도속

Nerium oleander L., Sp. Pl. 1: 209 1753 ●

국명: 협죽도(Hyeop-juk-do) / (북한명) 류선화, 협죽도

Nerium indicum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 2 1768

Nerium odoratum Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 456 1792

Nerium verecundum Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 147 1796

Nerium flavescens Spin, Jard. St. Sebastien 1 1812

Nerium grandiflorum Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. (ed. 2) 92 1815

Nerium splendens Paxton, Paxton's Mag. Bot. 3: 73 1837

Nerium thyrsoiflorum Paxton, Paxton's Mag. Bot. 3: 73 1837

Nerium mascatense A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 421 1844

Nerium japonicum Gentil, Liste Pl. Cult. Serres Jard. Bot. Bruxelles 130 1907

Nerium indicum Mill. f. *leucanthum* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 207 1940

Nerium indicum Mill. f. *lutescens* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 207 1940

Nerium indicum Mill. f. *plenum* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 207 1940

Trachelospermum Lem. 마삭줄속

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 22 1922

국명: 마삭줄(Ma-sak-jul), 겨우사리명굴, 마삭나무, 마삭덩굴, 마삭풀, 민마삭나무, 민마삭줄, 왕마삭나무, 왕마삭줄, 조선마삭
나무, 백화등 / (북한명) 마삭덩굴, 마삭줄

추천영명: **Asian jasmine**

Malouetia asiatica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 163 1846

Parechites thunbergii A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 403 1859

Trachelospermum crocostomum Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1906: 74 1906

Trachelospermum majus Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 308 1922

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *glabrum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 13 1923

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *intermedium* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 419 1927

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *oblanceolata* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 419 1927

Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *majus* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 962 1953

Trachelospermum jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem. var. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 122 1912

국명: 털마삭줄(Teol-ma-sak-jul), 털마삭나무 / (북한명) 털마삭덩굴, 털마삭줄

추천영명: **Hairy star jasmine**

Tylophora R.Br. 왜박주가리속*Tylophora floribunda* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 128 1865

국명: 왜박주가리(Wae-bak-ju-ga-ri), 나도박주가리, 양반박주가리, 양반풀, 좁양반풀 / (북한명) 나도박주가리, 량반박주가리, 왜박주가리

추천영명: **Many-flower tylophora***Vincetoxicum floribundum* (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 444 1877*Tylophora shikokiana* Matsum. ex Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 91 1911*Tylophora nikoensis* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 515 1912*Tylophora argyi* Schltr. ex H.Lév., Mem. Real Acad. Ci. Barcelona 12: 4 1916*Vincetoxicum nikoense* (Maxim.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 364 1959

RUBIACEAE 꼭두서니과

Adina Salisb. 구슬꽃나무속*Adina rubella* Hance, J. Bot. 6: 114 1868

국명: 구슬꽃나무(Gu-seul-kkot-na-mu), 머리꽃나무, 중대가리나무, 청중대가리나무, 푸른중대가리나무 / (북한명) 중대가리나무

추천영명: **Glossy adina***Adina fauriei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1930*Nauclea rubella* (Hance) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 216 1942*Nauclea rubella* (Hance) Nakai f. *rubescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 216 1942*Nauclea rubella* (Hance) Nakai f. *viridis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 216 1942*Asperula* L. 갈퀴아재비속*Asperula lasiantha* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 120 1938

국명: 갈퀴아재비(Gal-kwi-a-jae-bi) / (북한명) 조선갈퀴아재비

추천영명: **Korean woodruff***Asperula platygalium* Maxim. var. *pratensis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 284 1874*Damnacanthus* C.F.Gaertn. 호자나무속*Damnacanthus indicus* C.F.Gaertn., Suppl. Carp. 18, t. 182, f. 7 1805

국명: 호자나무(Ho-ja-na-mu), 화자나무 / (북한명) 호자나무

추천영명: **Indian damnacanthus***Damnacanthus indicus* C.F.Gaertn. var. *formosanus* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 407 1922*Damnacanthus formosanus* (Nakai) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 225 1933*Damnacanthus indicus* C.F.Gaertn. subsp. *major* (Siebold & Zucc.) T.Yamaz., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 35: 74 1987*Damnacanthus major* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 177 1846

국명: 수정목(Su-jeong-mok), 수정나무 / (북한명) 수정목, 수정호자나무

추천영명: **Big-leaf damnacanthus***Damnacanthus indicus* C.F.Gaertn. var. *major* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 279 1897*Damnacanthus indicus* C.F.Gaertn. var. *intermedius* Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 16 1901*Damnacanthus indicus* C.F.Gaertn. var. *latifolius* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 408, f. 212 1922

Diodia L. 백령풀속

Diodia teres Walter, Fl. Carol. 87 1788 ❶

국명: 백령풀(Baek-ryeong-pul), 털백령풀

Diodella teres (Walter) Small, Fl. Lancaster Co. 271 1913

Diodia teres Walter var. *hirsutior* Fernald & Griscom, Rhodora 39: 307 1937

Diodia virginiana L., Sp. Pl. 1: 104 1753 ❶

국명: 큰백령풀(Keun-baek-ryeong-pul)

Diodia tetragona Walter, Fl. Carol. 87 1788

Diodia oblonga Raf., Fl. Ludov. 76 1817

Galium L. 갈퀴덩굴속

Galium aparine L., Sp. Pl. 1: 108 1753

국명: 나도갈퀴덩굴(Na-do-gal-kwi-deong-gul)

Galium agreste Wallr. var. *echinospermon* Wallr., Sched. Crit. 59 1822

Galium aparine L. var. *vallantii* (DC.) Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. ed. 1: 330 1837

Galium aparine L. f. *strigosa* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 279 1874

Galium aparine L. var. *echinospermon* (Wallr.) T.Durand, Prodr. Fl. Belg. 3: 719 1899

Galium boreale L., Sp. Pl. 1: 108 1753

국명: 긴잎갈퀴(Gin-ip-gal-kwi), 개꽃갈퀴, 꽃갈퀴, 대흥긴잎갈퀴, 부전꽃갈퀴, 넓은긴잎갈퀴 / (북한명) 꽃갈퀴, 부전꽃갈퀴

추천영명: Northern bedstraw

Galium boreale L. var. *scabrum* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 601 1830

Galium boreale L. var. *latifolium* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 18: 315 1845

Galium boreale L. var. *vulgare* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 18: 315 1845

Galium boreale L. var. *kamtschaticum* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 103 1909

Galium boreale L. var. *ciliatum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 340 1939

Galium amurense Pobed., Fl. URSS 23: 716 1958

Galium schilkense Popov, Fl. Centr. Sibir. 2: 685 1959

Galium boreale L. var. *amurense* (Pobed.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 581 1979

Galium boreale L. var. *boreale*

Galium boreale L. var. *koreanum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 340 1939

국명: 털긴잎갈퀴(Teol-gin-ip-gal-kwi)

추천영명: Northern Korean bedstraw

Galium boreale L. var. *lanceolatum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 340 1939

국명: 민긴잎갈퀴(Min-gin-ip-gal-kwi)

추천영명: Long-leaf northern bedstraw

Galium bungei Steud. var. *miltorrhizum* (Hance) Jeong & Pak, Kor. J. Pl. Taxon. 47: 23 2017

국명: 둥근네잎갈퀴(Dung-geun-ne-ip-gal-kwi), 네잎갈퀴나물, 네잎갈키, 네잎꽃갈퀴, 넷잎갈퀴덩굴 / (북한명) 네잎갈퀴, 애기네잎갈퀴

Galium miltorrhizum Hance, J. Bot. 6: 114 1868

Galium gracile Wallr. var. *miltorrhizum* (Hance) Loes., B.B.C.-Bl. 37: 182 1920

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray var. *nudicarpum* Honda, Bot. Mag. Tokyo 53: 385 1939

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray var. *miltorrhizum* (Hance) T. Yamazaki., J. Jap. Bot. 66: 51 1991

***Galium bungei* Steud. var. *trachyspermum* (A.Gray) Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 89: 221 1940**

국명: 네잎갈퀴(Ne-ip-gal-kwi), 네잎갈퀴나무, 네잎갈키, 네잎꽃갈퀴, 네잎갈퀴덩굴 / (북한명) 네잎갈퀴, 애기네잎갈퀴

추천영명: **Rough-seed bedstraw**

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 313 1857

***Galium dahuricum* Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 409 1844**

국명: 큰잎갈퀴(Keun-ip-gal-kwi) / (북한명) 큰잎갈퀴덩굴

추천영명: **Dahurian bedstraw**

Galium asprellum Michx. var. *dahuricum* (Turcz. ex Ledeb.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 262 1873

Galium dahuricum Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *leiocarpum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 498 1911

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray var. *hispidum* (Matsuda) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 617 1934

***Galium gracilens* (A.Gray) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 74 1904**

국명: 좁네잎갈퀴(Jom-ne-ip-gal-kwi), 좁잎갈키덩굴, 참갈퀴 / (북한명) 좁네잎갈퀴

추천영명: **Slender-leaf bedstraw**

Galium trachyspermum A.Gray var. *gracilens* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 393 1858

***Galium kamschaticum* Steller ex Roem. & Schult. var. *yakusimense* (Masam.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 58: 305 1983**

국명: 털둥근갈퀴(Teol-dung-geun-gal-kwi), 둥근갈퀴, 둥근갈키, 둥근잎갈키, 민심산갈퀴, 심산갈퀴, 큰네잎갈퀴, 큰넋잎갈퀴덩굴, 큰산꽃갈퀴, 털네잎갈퀴 / (북한명) 털네잎갈퀴

추천영명: **Kamchatka bedstraw**

***Galium kikumugura* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 149 1937**

국명: 국화갈퀴(Guk-hwa-gal-kwi), 구와갈퀴, 덩굴갈키, 둥근네잎갈퀴, 둥글잎갈퀴 / (북한명) 구와갈퀴

추천영명: **Chrysanthemum bedstraw**

Galium brachypodum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 280 1874

***Galium kinuta* Nakai & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 518 1933**

국명: 검은개선갈퀴(Geom-eun-gae-seon-gal-kwi), 개선갈퀴, 민둥갈퀴, 민둥산갈퀴, 민줄기갈퀴, 참갈퀴

추천영명: **Black bedstraw**

Galium boreale L. var. *japonica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 264 1873

Galium japonicum (Maxim.) Makino & Nakai var. *viridescens* Makino & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 152 1908

Galium japonicum (Maxim.) Makino & Nakai var. *bracteatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 104 1909

Galium kinuta Nakai & H.Hara var. *bracteatum* (Nakai) Nakai & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 520 1933

Galium kinuta Nakai & H.Hara var. *viridescens* (Makino & Nakai) Matsum. & Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 518 1933

***Galium koreanum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 55 1911**

국명: 참갈퀴덩굴(Cham-gal-kwi-deong-gul), 개갈키, 참갈퀴, 참갈키덩굴 / (북한명) 참갈퀴, 참갈퀴덩굴

추천영명: **Korean lady's bedstraw**

Galium setuliflorum (A.Gray) Makino var. *koreanum* Nakai, Fl. Korea 1: 298 1909

Galium linearifolium Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 152 1837

국명: 실갈퀴(Sil-gal-kwi), 살갈키, 실갈키덩굴 / (북한명) 실갈퀴

추천영명: **Linear-leaf bedstraw**

Galium maximowiczii (Kom.) Pobed., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 7: 277 1970

국명: 개갈퀴(Gae-gal-kwi), 갈퀴아재비, 개갈퀴아재비, 수레갈퀴아재비

추천영명: **Maximowicz's woodruff**

Asperula maximowiczii Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 39: 109 1923

Asperula maximowiczii Kom. var. *latifolia* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 119 1938

Asperula maximowiczii Kom. f. *latifolia* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 893 1996

Galium odoratum (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 1: 105 1771

국명: 선갈퀴(Seon-gal-kwi), 건갈퀴아재비, 선갈퀴아재비, 수레갈퀴아재비

추천영명: **Sweet woodruff**

Asperula odorata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 103 1753

Chlorostemma odoratum (L.) Fourr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 16: 398 1868

Asperula eugeniae K.Richt., Abh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 38: 219 1888

Galium paradoxum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 281 1874

국명: 두메갈퀴(Du-me-gal-kwi), 두메갈키, 산갈키 / (북한명) 두메갈퀴

추천영명: **Montane bedstraw**

Galium stellariifolium Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 392 1878

Galium platygalium (Maxim.) Pobed., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 7: 277 1970

국명: 산개갈퀴(San-gae-gal-kwi)

추천영명: **Asian montane woodruff**

Rubia gracilis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 111 1867

Asperula platygalium Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 284 1874

Asperula platygalium Maxim. var. *alpina* Maxim., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Galium pogonanthum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 175 1873

국명: 산갈퀴(San-gal-kwi), 산갈퀴덩굴, 산갈키, 산갈키덩굴 / (북한명) 산갈퀴, 산갈퀴덩굴

추천영명: **Mountain bedstraw**

Galium pogonanthum Franch. & Sav. var. *pogonanthum*

Galium pogonanthum Franch. & Sav. var. *nudiflorum* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 386 1937

국명: 민산갈퀴(Min-san-gal-kwi)

추천영명: **Glabrous-flower mountain bedstraw**

Galium pseudoasprellum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 110 1903

국명: 갈고리네잎갈퀴(Gal-go-ri-ne-ip-gal-kwi)

추천영명: **Four-leaf bedstraw**

Galium asprellum Michx. var. *fructohispidium* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 9: 140 1859

Galium asprellum Michx. var. *lasiocarpum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 76 1903

Galium dahuricum Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *lasiocarpum* (Makino) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 498 1911

Galium pseudoasprellum Makino var. *densiflorum* Cufod. Oesterr. Bot. Z. 89: 237 1940

***Galium spurium* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 106 1753**

국명: 갈퀴덩굴(Gal-kwi-deong-gul), 가시랑쿠, 갈키덩굴, 수레갈퀴 / (북한명) 갈퀴덩굴, 민갈퀴, 가시랑쿠

추천영명: **Stickwilly***Galium vaillantii* DC., Fl. Franç. 4: 263 1805*Galium strigosum* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 141, t. 4 1 1815*Galium spurium* L. subsp. *vaillantii* (DC.) Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 1: 442 1828*Galium aparine* L. var. *spurium* (L.) W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 330 1835*Galium spurium* L. var. *echinospermum* (Wallr.) Desp., Fl. Sarthe 118 1838*Galium spurium* L. var. *vaillantii* (DC.) Gren. & Godr., Fl. France (Grenier) 2: 44 1850*Galium hongnoense* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 438 1912*Galium spurium* L. f. *strigosum* (Thunb.) Kitag., J. Geobot. 19: 92 1971***Galium tokyoense* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 72 1903**

국명: 흰갈퀴(Huin-gal-kwi), 꽃갈퀴, 왜차꽃갈퀴 / (북한명) 왜참갈퀴

추천영명: **White Dahurian bedstraw***Galium asprellum* Michx. var. *tokyoense* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 105 1909*Galium dahuricum* Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *tokyoense* (Makino) Cufod., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 89: 243 1940*Galium dahuricum* Turcz. ex Ledeb. f. *tokyoense* (Makino) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 92 1940***Galium trifidum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 105 1753**

국명: 가는네잎갈퀴(Ga-neun-ne-ip-gal-kwi), 가는네잎갈키, 가는넋잎갈키덩굴, 가는잎갈퀴

추천영명: **Three-petal bedstraw***Galium trifidum* L. var. *europaeum* Rupr., Fl. Samejed. Cisural. 38 1846*Galium triflorum* Michx. f. *europaeum* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 144 1868*Rubia linnaeana* Baill., Hist. Pl. (Baillon) 7: 374 1880*Galium baicalense* Pobed., Fl. URSS 23: 714 1958*Galium ruprechtii* Pobed., Fl. URSS 23: 713 1958***Galium trifidum* L. subsp. *trifidum******Galium trifidum* L. subsp. *columbianum* (Rydb.) Hultén, Fl. Aleutian Isl. 367 1937**

국명: 네잎갈퀴아재비(Ne-ip-gla-kwi-a-jae-bi)

Galium trifidum L. var. *brevipedunculatum* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 77 1861*Galium trifidum* L. var. *pacificum* Wiegand, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24: 400 1897*Galium taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 438 1912*Galium trifidum* L. subsp. *pacificum* (Wiegand) Piper & Beattie, Fl. N.W. Coast [Piper & Beattie] 336 1915*Galium columbianum* Rydb., Fl. Rocky Mts. 808: 1066 1917***Galium trifloriforme* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 428 1901**

국명: 개선갈퀴(Gae-seon-gal-kwi), 달구지갈퀴, 산갈퀴, 삼화갈퀴, 조선수레갈퀴 / (북한명) 조선수레갈퀴, 개선갈퀴

추천영명: **Three-flower bedstraw***Galium trifloriforme* Kom. var. *nipponicum* (Makino) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 324 1922*Galium japonicum* (Maxim.) Makino & Nakai var. *trifloriformis* (Kom.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 106 1952***Galium verum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 107 1753**

국명: 솔나물(Sol-na-mul), 큰솔나물, 털솔나물, 흰털솔나물, 개솔나물, 털잎솔나물 / (북한명) 솔나물, 큰솔나물

추천영명: **Asian yellow spring bedstraw**

Galium verum L. var. *trachyphyllum* Wallr., Sched. Crit. 56 1822
Galium verum L. var. *trachycarpum* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 603 1830
Galium verum L. var. *intermedium* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 185 1918
Galium verum L. var. *trachycarpum* DC. f. *intermedium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 51 1920
Galium verum L. f. *album* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 343 1939
Galium verum L. var. *rosmarinifolium* Bunge f. *intermedium* H.Hara, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

***Galium verum* L. var. *hallaensis* K.S.Jeong & K.Choi, Phytotaxa 302: 95 2017**

국명: 애기솔나물(Ae-gi-sol-na-mul), 바위갈기

추천영명: **Small yellow spring bedstraw**

***Galium verum* L. var. *trachycarpum* DC. f. *nikkoense* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 86 1953**

국명: 흰솔나물(Huin-sol-na-mul), 꼬리솔나물, 흰솔나무 / (북한명) 흰솔나물

추천영명: **White-flower lady's bedstraw**

Galium verum L. var. *nikkoense* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 347 1939

***Lasianthus* Jack 무주나무속**

***Lasianthus japonicus* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 110 1867**

국명: 무주나무(Mu-ju-na-mu)

추천영명: **Japanese lasianthus**

***Mitchella* L. 호자덩굴속**

***Mitchella undulata* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 175 1846**

국명: 호자덩굴(Ho-ja-deong-gul), 덩굴호자나무 / (북한명) 호자덩굴

추천영명: **Asian mitchella**

Mitchella repens L. var. *undulata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 69 1909

Mitchella undulata Siebold & Zucc. var. *minor* Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 420 1934

Mitchella repens L. subsp. *undulata* (Siebold & Zucc.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 4-b: 381 1956

***Neanotis* W.H.Lewis 탐라풀속**

***Neanotis hirsuta* (L.f.) W.H.Lewis, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 38 1966**

국명: 탐라풀(Tam-ra-pul)

추천영명: **Tamra starviolet**

Oldenlandia hirsuta L.f., Suppl. Pl. 127 1782

Oldenlandia japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 109 1867

Neanotis hirsuta (L.f.) W.H.Lewis var. *glabrior* (Miq.) W.H.Lewis, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 38 1966

***Oldenlandia* L. 백운풀속**

***Oldenlandia brachypoda* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 424 1830**

국명: 제주백운풀(Je-ju-baek-un-pul)

추천영명: **Sprawling dickwort**

Hedyotis brachypoda (DC.) Sivar. & Bijou, Taxon 39: 672 1990

***Oldenlandia corymbosa* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 119 1753 ㉠**

국명: 산방백운풀(San-bang-baek-un-pul)

Hedyotis corymbosa (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 272 1791*Gerontogea herbacea* (DC.) Cham. & Schltldl., Linnaea 4: 154 1829*Gerontogea corymbosa* (L.) Cham. & Schltldl., Linnaea 4: 154 1829*Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Lam. var. *corymbosa* (L.) Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 46: 133 1877***Oldenlandia diffusa* (Willd.) Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 11 1814**

국명: 백운풀(Baek-un-pul), 긴잎치자풀, 두잎갈퀴, 실낙시돌풀, 쌍낙시돌, 치자풀 / (북한명) 쌍낙시돌풀

추천영명: Snake-tongue starviolet

Hedyotis diffusa Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 1: 566 1798*Oldenlandia angustifolia* (Michx.) A.Gray var. *pedicellata* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 108 1867*Hedyotis diffusa* Willd. var. *longipes* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 152 1911***Oldenlandia strigulosa* Bartl. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 427 1830**

국명: 낙시돌풀(Nak-si-dol-pul), 갯치자풀, 낙시돌꽃 / (북한명) 낙시돌풀

추천영명: Seashore rock starviolet

Oldenlandia crassifolia DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 427 1830*Hedyotis biflora* (L.) Lam. var. *parvifolia* Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 264 1838*Oldenlandia paniculata* L. var. *parvifolia* A.Gray ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 164 1883*Hedyotis strigulosa* (Bartl. ex DC.) Fosberg, Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 45: 28 1980*Hedyotis strigulosa* (Bartl. ex DC.) Fosberg var. *parvifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 58: 284 1983***Oldenlandia tenelliflora* (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 292 1891**

국명: 수염치자풀(Su-yeom-chi-ja-pul)

추천영명: Delicate starviolet

Hedyotis tenelliflora Blume, Fl. Ned. Ind. 16: 971 1826***Paederia* L. 개요등속*****Paederia foetida* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 52 1767**

국명: 개요등(Gye-yo-deung) / (북한명) 계노등

추천영명: Skunk vine

Paederia tomentosa Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 968 1826*Paederia tomentosa* Blume var. *glabra* Kurz, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 47-2: 139 1877*Paederia chinensis* Hance, J. Bot. 7: 228 1878*Paederia tomentosa* Blume f. *tenuissima* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 145 1911*Paederia wilsonii* Hesse, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 22: 268 1913*Paederia tomentosa* Blume var. *mairei* H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 247 1917*Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr., Contr. Arnold Arbor. 8: 163 1934*Paederia chinensis* Hance f. *tenuissima* Masam., Short Fl. Formos. 205 1936*Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr. f. *mairei* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 22: 28 1948*Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr. var. *mairei* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 24 1952***Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr. var. *angustifolia* (Nakai) S.S.Ying, Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 29: 51 1989**

국명: 좁은잎계요등(Jop-eun-ip-gye-yo-deung), 가는잎계노등, 좁은잎계노등, 털계요등

추천영명: Narrow-leaf skunk vine

Paederia tomentosa Blume f. *angustifolia* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 83 1914
Paederia chinensis Hance var. *angustifolia* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 398 1922
Paederia chinensis Hance f. *microphylla* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 193 1929
Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. *mairei* (H.Lév.) H.Hara f. *microphylla* (Honda) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 25 1952

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. var. ***velutina*** (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 29: 97 1950

국명: 털게요등(Teol-gye-yo-deung)

추천영명: **Hairy skunk vine**

Paederia chinensis Hance var. *velutina* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 92 1923

***Rubia* L. 꼭두서니속**

Rubia argyi (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara ex Lauener, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 32: 114 1972

국명: 꼭두서니(Kkok-du-seo-ni), 가삼자리, 꼭두선이 / (북한명) 꼭두선이, 가삼자리

추천영명: **Asian madder**

Galium argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 58 1908

Rubia akane Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 783 1937

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 76 1861

국명: 큰꼭두서니(Keun-kkok-du-seo-ni), 큰꼭두선이, 민꼭두서니 / (북한명) 큰꼭두선이

추천영명: **Erect Asian madder**

Rubia mitis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 112 1867

Rubia mitis Miq. f. *glabrescens* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 115 1938

Rubia pedicellata Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 116 1938

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 406 1939

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack var. *pedicellata* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 29 1950

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack f. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Rubia chinensis Regel & Maack var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) Kitag. f. *mitis* (Miq.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Rubia cordifolia L., Syst. Nat. ed. 12, 2: 229 1767

국명: 갈퀴꼭두서니(Gal-kwi-kkok-du-seo-ni), 갈퀴꼭두선이, 갈키꼭두선이, 큰갈키꼭두선이 / (북한명) 갈퀴꼭두선이

추천영명: **Heart-leaf Indian madder**

Rubia cordifolia L. var. *pratensis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 139 1859

Rubia pratensis (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 783 1937

Rubia cordifolia L. subsp. *pratensis* (Maxim.) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 7 1957

Rubia cordifolia L. f. *pratensis* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 586 1979

Rubia hexaphylla (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 4: 9 1927

국명: 가지꼭두서니(Ga-ji-kkok-du-seo-ni), 가지꼭두선이, 네잎꼭두선이, 여섯잎꼭두서니, 왕꼭두서니 / (북한명) 왕꼭두선이

추천영명: **Six-leaf madder**

Rubia cordifolia L. var. *hexaphylla* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 144 1904

Rubia cordifolia L. subsp. *hexaphylla* (Makino) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 7 1957

Rubia jesoensis (Miq.) Miyabe & Miyake, Fl. Hokkaido 291 1915

국명: 너도꼭두서니(Neo-do-kkok-du-seo-ni), 너도꼭두선이 / (북한명) 꼭두선ैया재비

추천영명: **Four-leaf madder**

Galium jesoense Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 112 1867

Rubia pubescens Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 783 1937

국명: 우단꼭두서니(U-dan-kkok-du-seo-ni), 우단꼭두선이, 털갈기꼭두선이, 털갈기덩굴, 털꼭두서리 / (북한명) 털꼭두선이
추천영명: **Hairy madder**

Rubia argyi (Levl. & Van.) Hara ex Lauener var. *pubescens* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 316 2017

Rubia sylvatica (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 783 1937

국명: 덩불꼭두서니(Deom-bul-kkok-du-seo-ni), 갈기꼭두선이, 덩불꼭두선이, 숲안꼭두서니
추천영명: **Shrubby Indian madder**

Rubia cordifolia L. var. *sylvatica* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 140 1859

***Sherardia* L.** 꽃갈퀴덩굴속

***Sherardia arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 102 1753 ❶**

국명: 꽃갈퀴덩굴(Kkot-gal-kwi-deong-gul)

POLEMONIACEAE 꽃고비과

***Polemonium* L.** 꽃고비속

Polemonium racemosum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 180 1941 ❷

국명: 꽃고비(Kkot-go-bi), 함영꽃고비 / (북한명) 꽃고비

추천영명: **Racemose Jacob's ladder**

Polemonium racemosum Kitam. var. *racemosum*

Polemonium racemosum Kitam. var. *laxiflorum* (Kitam.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 96 1952 ❸

국명: 가지꽃고비(Ga-ji-kkot-go-bi) / (북한명) 가지꽃고비

추천영명: **Loosely-flower Jacob's ladder**

Polemonium laxiflorum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 182 1941

CONVOLVULACEAE 메꽃과

***Calystegia* R.Br.** 메꽃속

Calystegia hederacea Wall., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 94 1824

국명: 애기메꽃(Ae-gi-me-kkot), 쯤메꽃 / (북한명) 애기메꽃

추천영명: **Ivy morning glory**

Convolvulus wallichianus Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 4(2, Cur. Post.): 61 1827

Convolvulus loureiri G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 290 1836

Convolvulus acetosifolius Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 14: 73 1840

Convolvulus calystegioides Choisy, Prodr. (DC.) 9: 413 1845

Volulus hederaceus (Wall.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 447 1891

Calystegia acetosifolia (Turcz.) Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 2: 347 1892

Calystegia hederacea Wall. var. *elongata* Liou & Ling, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine 1: 25 1931

Calystegia pellita (Ledeb.) G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 296 1837

국명: 선메꽃(Seon-me-kkot), 털메꽃 / (북한명) 털메꽃, 선메꽃

추천영명: **Dahurian morning glory**

Convolvulus dahuricus Herb., Bot. Mag. 53: t. 2609 1826

Convolvulus pellitus Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 223 1829

Calystegia dahurica (Herb.) Choisy, Prodr. (DC.) 9: 433 1845

Calystegia dahurica (Herb.) Choisy var. *pellita* (Ledeb.) Choisy, Prodr. (DC.) 9: 433 1845

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *dahurica* (Herb.) Choisy, Prodr. (DC.) 9: 433 1845

Calystegia pubescens Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 70 1846

국명: 메꽃(Me-kkot), 가는메꽃, 가는잎메꽃, 메, 좁은잎메꽃 / (북한명) 메꽃, 메

추천영명: **Short-hairy morning glory**

Calystegia japonica Choisy, Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 2: 130 1854

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *japonicum* (Choisy) Makino f. *angustifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 107 1909

Calystegia japonica Choisy var. *albiflora* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 1 1923

Calystegia japonica Choisy var. *elongata* Liou & Ling, Contr. Lab. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 1: 25 1931

Calystegia subvolubilis Liou & Ling f. *angustifolia* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 972 1931

Calystegia subvolubilis Liou & Ling, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine 21: Pl. 6 1931

Calystegia subvolubilis Liou & Ling var. *albiflora* Makino & Nemoto ex Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 611 1936

Calystegia japonica Choisy f. *angustifolia* Makino ex H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 48 1937

Calystegia japonica Choisy f. *albiflora* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 160 1948

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *japonicum* (Choisy) Makino f. *albiflora* (Makino) T.Yamaz., Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3a: 199 1993

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 483 1810

국명: 큰메꽃(Keun-me-kkot), 넓은잎메꽃, 음양곽메꽃 / (북한명) 큰메꽃, 음양곽메꽃

추천영명: **Wild morning glory**

Convolvulus sepium L., Sp. Pl. 1: 153 1753

Convolvulus sepium L. var. *americanus* Sims, Bot. Mag. 19: Pl. 732 1804

Convolvulus americanus (Sims) Greene, Pittonia 3: 328 1900

Calystegia americana (Sims) Daniels, Univ. Missouri Stud., Sci. Ser. 1: 337 1907

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *americana* (Sims) Matsuda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 145 1919

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *integrifolia* Liou, Contr. Lab. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 1: 24 1931

Convolvulus sepium L. var. *communis* Tryon, Rhodora 41: 419 1939

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *communis* (Tryon) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 395 1941

Calystegia soldanella (L.) R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 484 1810

국명: 갯메꽃(Gaet-me-kkot), 개메꽃, 해안메꽃 / (북한명) 갯메꽃

추천영명: **Beach morning glory**

Convolvulus soldanella L., Sp. Pl. 1: 159 1753

Convolvulus maritimus Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 265 1778

Calystegia asarifolius Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 125 1796

Calystegia reniformis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 484 1810

Volulus soldanella (L.) Junger, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 41: 134 1891

Convolvulus L. 서양메꽃속***Convolvulus arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 153 1753 ❶ ❷**

국명: 서양메꽃(Seo-yang-me-kkot)

Convolvulus arvensis L. var. *sagittatus* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 1: 225 1829*Convolvulus chinensis* Ker Gawl., Edward's Bot. Reg. Pl. 322 1878*Convolvulus sagittifolius* (Ledeb.) Liou & Ling, Fl. Ill. Nord Chine 1: 17 1931*Cuscuta* L. 새삼속***Cuscuta australis* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 491 1810**

국명: 실새삼(Sil-sae-sam) / (북한명) 실새삼

추천영명: **Australian dodder***Cuscuta millettii* Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 201 1837*Cuscuta rogowitschiana* Trautv., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 2: 285 1855*Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth var. *australis* (R.Br.) Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 492 1860*Cuscuta obtusiflora* Kunth var. *breviflora* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 493 1860*Cuscuta hygrophilae* Person, Hooker's Icon. Pl. 28 1901*Cuscuta kawakamii* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 125 1915*Cuscuta sojagena* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 197 1940*Cuscuta somaxacola* Makino, Genshoku yagai shokubutsu zufu 2: 209 1941***Cuscuta chinensis* Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 229 1786**

국명: 갯실새삼(Gaet-sil-sae-sam), 갯새삼, 실새삼 / (북한명) 갯실새삼

추천영명: **Chinese dodder***Cuscuta carinata* R.Br., Prodr. 491 1810*Cuscuta ciliaris* Hohen. ex Boiss., Diagn. Pl. Orient. ser.2, 3: 129 1856*Cuscuta fimbriata* Bunge ex Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 480 1859*Cuscuta chinensis* Lam. var. *carinata* (R.Br.) Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 480 1859***Cuscuta japonica* Choisy, Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 2: 130 1854**

국명: 새삼(Sae-sam) / (북한명) 새삼

추천영명: **Japanese dodder***Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. var. *densiflora* Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 5: 57 1853*Cuscuta japonica* Choisy var. *thyroidea* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 517 1859*Cuscuta japonica* Choisy var. *paniculata* Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 517 1859*Cuscuta systyla* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 9: 200 1859*Cuscuta colorans* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 9: 201 1859*Monogynella japonica* (Choisy) Hada & Chrtek, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 5: 444 1970***Cuscuta pentagona* Engelm., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 43: 340 1842 ❶**

국명: 미국실새삼(Mi-guk-sil-sae-sam)

Cuscuta arvensis L. var. *pentagona* (Engelm.) Engelm., Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 1: 494 1859*Grammica pentagona* (Engelm.) W.A. Weber, Southw. Naturalist 18: 319 1973*Dichondra* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 아욱메풀속***Dichondra micrantha* Urb., Symb. Antill. 9: 243 1924**

국명: **아욱메풀**(A-uk-me-pul), 긴아욱메풀, 마제금, 아욱메꽃, 풍장등 / (북한명) 아욱메꽃
추천영명: **Kidney weed**

Dichondra repens J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. var. *micrantha* (Urb.) A.M.Lu, Quart. J. Chin. Forest. 6: 116 1972

Ipomoea L. 나팔꽃속

***Ipomoea lacunosa* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 161 1753 ❶**

국명: **애기나팔꽃**(Ae-gi-na-pal-kkot), 좀나팔꽃

***Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, Catal. Bot. 1: 36 1797 ❶ ❷**

국명: **나팔꽃**(Na-pal-kkot), 미국나팔꽃, 둥근잎미국나팔꽃

Convolvulus nil L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 219 1762

Ipomoea hederacea Jacq., Collectanea 1: 124 1787

Pharbitis nil (L.) Choisy, Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 6: 439 1833

Pharbitis triloba (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 93 1865

Ipomoea hederacea (L.) Jacq. var. *integriscula* A.Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. ed. 2, 2: 433 1886

Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth var. *japonica* Hallier f., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 18: 137 1893

Pharbitis nil (L.) Choisy var. *japonica* (Hallier f.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 167 1948

***Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth, Bot. Abh. Beobacht. 27 1787 ❶**

국명: **둥근잎나팔꽃**(Dung-geun-ip-na-pal-kkot)

Convolvulus purpureus L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 219 1762

Ipomoea glandulifera Ruiz & Pav., Fl. Peruv. [Ruiz & Pavon] 2: 12, t. 121 1799

Ipomoea diversifolia Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 23: Pl. 1988 1837

***Ipomoea triloba* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 161 1753 ❶**

국명: **별나팔꽃**(Byeol-na-pal-kkot)

Jacquemontia Choisy 선나팔꽃속

***Jacquemontia tamnifolia* (L.) Griseb., Fl. Brit. W. Ind. Is. 474 1862 ❶**

국명: **선나팔꽃**(Seon-na-pal-kkot)

Ipomoea tamnifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 162 1753

Convolvulus capitatus Desr., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 554 1791

Convolvulus praelongus S.Moore, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 4: 403 1895

Jacquemontia macrocephala Brandegee, Zoe 5: 219 1905

Quamoclit Mill. 유흥초속

***Quamoclit angulata* (Lam.) Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 224. 1837 ❶**

국명: **둥근잎유흥초**(Dung-geun-ip-yu-hong-cho) / (북한명) 둥근잎유흥초

Ipomoea angulata Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 464 1793

***Quamoclit pennata* (Desr.) Bojer, Hortus Maurit. 224 1837 ❷**

국명: **유흥초**(Yu-hong-cho)

Convolvulus pennatus Desr., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 567 1792

BORAGINACEAE 지치과

Amsinckia Lehm. 미국꽃말이속*Amsinckia lycopsoides* Lehm., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 117 1846 ㉠

국명: 미국꽃말이(Mi-guk-kkot-mal-i)

Argusia Boehm. 모래지치속*Argusia sibirica* (L.) Dandy, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 65: 256 1972

국명: 모래지치(Mo-rae-ji-chi), 갯모래지치 / (북한명) 모래지치

추천영명: Siberian sea rosemary

Tournefortia sibirica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 141 1753*Messerschmidia arguzia* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 42 1767*Messerschmidia sibirica* (L.) L., Mant. alt. 334 1771*Tournefortia arguzia* (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 540 1819*Argusia repens* Raf., Sylva Tellur. 167 1838*Tournefortia arguzia* (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *latifolia* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 9: 514 1845*Messerschmidia sibirica* (L.) L. var. *latifolia* (DC.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 178 1948*Asperugo* L. 갈퀴지치속*Asperugo procumbens* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 138 1753 ㉠

국명: 갈퀴지치(Gal-kwi-ji-chi)

Bothriospermum secundum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 202 1859

국명: 참꽃받이(Cham-kkot-bat-i), 왕꽃마리, 왕꽃받이, 참꽃마리, 참꽃바지, 참꽃받이풀, 큰꽃마리, 평양꽃바지 / (북한명) 참꽃받이

추천영명: Many-bract bothriospermum

Bothriospermum imaii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 189 1909*Lithospermum secundum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 107 1909*Bothriospermum secundum* Maxim. f. *albiflorum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 105 1911*Bothriospermum* Bunge 꽃받이속*Bothriospermum tenellum* (Hornem.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)]

1: 24 1835

국명: 꽃받이(Kkot-bat-i), 나도꽃마리, 꽃마리, 꽃바지 / (북한명) 꽃받이, 나도꽃마리

추천영명: Leaf between flower

Anchusa tenella Hornem., Hort. Bot. Hafn. 1: 176 1813*Cynoglossum prostratum* Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 100 1825*Bothriospermum perenne* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 95 1865*Bothriospermum tenellum* (Hornem.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *asperugoides* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad.

Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 455 1872

Brachybotrys Maxim. ex Oliv. 당개지치속*Brachybotrys paridiformis* Maxim. ex Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 2, 13: 43 1878

국명: 당개지치(Dang-gae-ji-chi) / (북한명) 당개지치

추천영명: **Dropping bell flower**

Cynoglossum L. 섬꽃마리속

Cynoglossum asperrimum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 6 1923

국명: 왕꽃마리(Wang-kkot-ma-ri), 섬꽃마리, 왕꽃말이, 제주꽃마리 / (북한명) 큰꽃마리, 왕꽃마리, 해남꽃마리

추천영명: **Rough-hair hound's tongue**

Cynoglossum asperrimum Nakai var. *yesoense* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 7 1923

Cynoglossum tosaense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 5 1923

Cynoglossum asperrimum Nakai var. *tosaense* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 172 1948

Paracynoglossum asperrimum (Nakai) Popov, Fl. URSS 19: 679 1953

Cynoglossum zeylanicum (Sw. ex Lehm.) Thunb. ex Brand, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 546 1915

국명: 섬꽃마리(Seom-kkot-ma-ri), 남왕꽃말이, 민꽃말이, 잔섬꽃마리, 제주꽃말이, 큰꽃마리, 큰꽃말이 / (북한명) 섬꽃마리

추천영명: **Ceylon hound's tongue**

Myosotis zeylanica Sw. ex Lehm., Neue Schriften Naturf. Ges. Halle 3: 20 1817

Cynoglossum furcatum Wall. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 6 1824

Cynoglossum villosulum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 6 1923

Cynoglossum zeylanicum (Vahl ex Hornem.) Thunb. ex Lehm. var. *villosulum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 84 1953

Ehretia P.Browne 송양나무속

Ehretia acuminata R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 147 1810

국명: 송양나무(Song-yang-na-mu) / (북한명) 송양나무

추천영명: **Oboval-leaf ehretia**

Ehretia serrata Roxb. var. *obovata* Lindl., Bot. Reg. 13: t. 1097 1827

Ehretia ovalifolia Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 137 1844

Cordia thyrsoflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 26 1846

Ehretia thyrsoflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 327 1922

Ehretia taiwaniana Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 5: 38 1924

Ehretia acuminata R.Br. var. *obovata* (Lindl.) I.M.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 32: 21 1951

Eritrichium Schrad. ex Gaudin 산지치속

Eritrichium sichotense Popov, Fl. URSS 19: 711 1953

국명: 산지치(San-ji-chi), 돌지치 / (북한명) 산지치

추천영명: **East Asian alpine forget-me-not**

Hackelia Opiz 독지치속

Hackelia deflexa (Wahlenb.) Opiz, Oekon.-techn. Fl. Bohm. 2: 147 1838

국명: 독지치(Ttuk-ji-chi), 산개지치, 산들지치, 독돌지치, 북개지치 / (북한명) 독돌지치, 산개지치, 북개지치, 독지치

추천영명: **Nodding stickseed**

Myosotis deflexa Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 31: 113 1810

Echinosperrum deflexum (Wahlenb.) Lehm., Pl. Asperif. Nucif. 120 1818

Lappula deflexa (Lehm.) Garcke, Fl. N. Mitt.-Deutschland, ed. 6 275 1863

Echinosperrum matsudairai Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 52 1903

Lappula matsudairai (Makino) Drude, Rep. Bot. Exch. Club 1916, Suppl. 2: 630 1917
Eritrichium deflexum (Wahlenb.) Y.S.Lian & J.Q.Wang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 64: 139 1989

Lappula Moench 들지치속

Lappula echinata Gilib. ex Kuntze, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 213 1887

국명: 들지치(Deul-ji-chi), 뚝지치, 털개지치

추천영명: **European stickseed**

Myosotis lappula L., Sp. Pl. 1: 131 1753

Echinosperrum lappula (L.) Lehm., Pl. Asperif. Nucif. 121 1818

Lappula heteracantha (Ledeb.) Gürke, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 107 1893

국명: 돌지치(Dol-ji-chi) / (북한명) 돌지치

추천영명: **Spiny stickseed**

Echinosperrum heteracanthum Ledeb., Index Seminum [Tartu] 1823: 3 1823

Lappula echinata (L.) Gilib. var. *heteracantha* (Ledeb.) Kuntze, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 214 1887

Lithospermum L. 지치속

Lithospermum arvense L., Sp. Pl. 1: 132 1753

국명: 개지치(Gae-ji-chi), 들지치 / (북한명) 들지치, 개지치

추천영명: **Com gromwell**

Aegonychon arvense (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 354 1821

Rhytispermum arvense (L.) Link, Handbuch [Link] 1: 579 1829

Lithospermum sibthoripianum Griseb., Spic. Fl. Rumel. 2: 86 1844

Buglossoides arvensis (L.) I.M.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 35: 42 1954

Lithospermum erythrorhizon Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 149 1846

국명: 지치(Ji-chi), 자초, 지초, 지추 / (북한명) 지치, 지초

추천영명: **Red-root gromwell**

Lithospermum officinale L. var. *japonicum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 94 1865

Lithospermum officinale L. var. *erythrorhizon* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 541 1872

Lithospermum officinale L. subsp. *erythrorhizon* (Siebold & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 817 1936

Lithospermum zollingeri A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 587 1846

국명: 반디지치(Ban-di-ji-chi), 깔깔이풀, 역센털개지치 / (북한명) 반디지치, 깔깔이풀

추천영명: **Star-flower gromwell**

Lithospermum japonicum A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 316 1857

Lithospermum confertiflorum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 95 1865

Plagiobothrys zollingeri (A.DC.) I.M.Johnst., Contr. Gray Herb. 73: 68 1924

Buglossoides zollingeri (A.DC.) I.M.Johnst., J. Arnold Arbor. 35: 42 1954

Mertensia Roth 갯지치속

Mertensia maritima (L.) Gray subsp. *asiatica* Takeda, J. Bot. 49: 222 1911

국명: 갯지치(Gaet-ji-chi) / (북한명) 갯지치

추천영명: **Beach bluebell**

Mertensia asiatica (Takeda) J.F.Macbr., Contr. Gray Herb. 2: 53 1916

Mertensia maritima (L.) Gray var. *asiatica* (Takeda) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 534 1979

***Myosotis* L. 개꽃마리속**

***Myosotis alpestris* F.W.Schmidt, Fl. Boem. Cent. 3 3: 26 1794 ㉔**

국명: 물망초(Mul-mang-cho)

Myosotis rupicola Sm., Engl. Bot. 36: t. 2559 1813

Myosotis suaveolens Waldst. & Kit., Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 165 1821

Myosotis alpestris F.W.Schmidt subsp. *asiatica* Vestergr. ex Hultén, Fl. Kamtchatka 4: 80 1930

Myosotis imitata Serg., Sist. Zаметki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva 6 1936

***Myosotis laxa* Lehm., Pl. Asperif. Nucif. 1: 83 1818**

국명: 개꽃마리(Gae-kkot-ma-ri), 꽃마리아재비 / (북한명) 꽃마리아재비

추천영명: **Small-flower forget-me-not**

Myosotis caespitosa Schultz var. *laxa* (Lehm.) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 105 1846

Myosotis palustris (L.) Nathh. var. *laxa* (Lehm.) A.Gray Manual (Gray), ed. 2. 324 1856

***Myosotis sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm., Deutschl. Fl. 1: 61 1791**

국명: 왜지치(Wae-ji-chi), 숲꽃마리, 숲물망초 / (북한명) 왜지치, 숲꽃마리

추천영명: **Woodland forget-me-not**

Myosotis perennis Moench var. *sylvatica* (Ehrh. ex Hoffm.) DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3p. 629 1805

***Omphalodes* Mill. 자반풀속**

***Omphalodes krameri* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 452 1878**

국명: 자반풀(Ja-ban-pul), 털개지치

추천영명: **Kramer's navelwort**

***Symphytum* Tourn. ex L. 컴프리속**

***Symphytum officinale* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 136 1753 ㉑**

국명: 컴프리(Ceom-peu-ri), 콤포레 / (북한명) 애국풀

***Thyrocarpus* Hance 대청지치속**

***Thyrocarpus glochidiatus* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 499 1880**

국명: 대청지치(Dae-cheong-ji-chi)

추천영명: **Curved-tooth thyrocarpus**

***Trigonotis* Steven 꽃마리속**

***Trigonotis icumae* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 218 1917**

국명: 덩굴꽃마리(Deong-gul-kkot-ma-ri), 덩굴꽃말이 / (북한명) 덩굴꽃마리

추천영명: **Stoloniferous trigonotis**

Omphalodes icumae Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 453 1872

***Trigonotis peduncularis* (Trevis.) Benth. ex Baker & S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 384 1879**

국명: 꽃마리(Kkot-ma-ri), 꽃따지, 꽃말이, 잣냉이 / (북한명) 꽃마리

추천영명: **Common Asian trigonotis***Myosotis peduncularis* Trevir., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesammten Naturk. 7: 147 1816*Eritrichium pedunculare* (Trevir.) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 128 1846*Myosotis chinensis* A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 106 1846*Eritrichium japonicum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 96 1865***Trigonotis radicans*** (Turcz.) Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 24: 603 1851

국명: 거센털꽃마리(Geo-sen-teol-kkot-ma-ri), 거세털개지치 / (북한명) 털개지치, 거친털개지치

추천영명: **Rooting trigonotis***Myosotis radicans* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 258 1840*Eritrichium radicans* (Turcz.) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 128 1846***Trigonotis radicans*** (Turcz.) Steven var. *radicans****Trigonotis radicans*** (Turcz.) Steven var. *sericea* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 637 1941

국명: 참꽃마리(Cham-kkot-ma-ri), 뿌리꽃마리, 왕꽃마리, 조선꽃마리, 즙꽃마리, 참꽃말이, 털꽃마리 / (북한명) 참꽃마리

추천영명: **Korean trigonotis***Omphalodes sericea* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 453 1872*Omphalodes aquatica* Brand, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 545 1915*Trigonotis coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 218 1917*Trigonotis sericea* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 328 1936*Trigonotis nakaii* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 635 1941**VERBENACEAE 마편초과*****Callicarpa* L. 작살나무속*****Callicarpa dichotoma*** (Lour.) Raeusch. ex K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 336 1872

국명: 줌작살나무(Jom-jak-sal-na-mu) / (북한명) 줌작살나무

추천영명: **Purple beautyberry***Porphyra dichotoma* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 70 1790*Callicarpa purpurea* Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 7: 67 1806*Callicarpa gracilis* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 154 1846*Callicarpa jamamurasaki* Siebold & Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 98 1865*Callicarpa sieboldii* Zippel ex H.J.Lam, Verbenaceae Malayan Archipel. 85 1919*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. var. *dichotoma* (Lour.) Bakh., Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg ser.3, 3: 26 1921***Callicarpa japonica*** Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 60 1784

국명: 작살나무(Jak-sal-na-mu), 송금나무, 조팝나무, 민작살나무, 흰작살나무 / (북한명) 작살나무

추천영명: **East Asian beautyberry***Amictonis japonica* (Thunb.) Raf., Sylva Tellur. 161 1838*Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. var. *subglabra* Schauer, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 645 1847*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. f. *parvifolia* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 70 1870*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. f. *latifolia* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 70 1870*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. f. *rugosior* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 70 1870*Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., Livr. Kwa-wi 78 1873*Callicarpa taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 182 1913

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 336 1922
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 640 1938
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. f. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 84 1953

Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. var. *japonica

***Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. var. *luxurians* Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 3: 369 1916**

국명: 왕작살나무(Wang-jak-sal-na-mu), 왕작살 / (북한명) 큰작살나무, 왕작살나무

추천영명: **Robust beautyberry**

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. subsp. *luxurians* (Rehder) Masam. & Yanagih., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 323 1941

***Callicarpa mollis* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 155 1846**

국명: 새비나무(Sae-bi-na-mu), 털작살나무, 좀새비나무 / (북한명) 털작살나무, 새비나무

추천영명: **Jejudo beautyberry**

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc. var. *microphylla* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 156 1846

Callicarpa zollingeriana Schauer, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 640 1847

Callicarpa farinosa Siebold ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 99 1865

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc. var. *ramosissima* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 458 1927

Callicarpa mollis Siebold & Zucc. f. *ramosissima* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 932 1996

***Callicarpa* × *shiraswana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 28 1910**

국명: 개새비나무(Gae-sae-bi-na-mu), 새새비나무 / (북한명) 참털작살나무, 개새비나무

추천영명: **Hybrid beautyberry**

***Caryopteris* Bunge 층꽃나무속**

***Caryopteris incana* (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 97 1865**

국명: 층꽃나무(Cheung-kkot-na-mu), 난향초, 층꽃풀, 흰층꽃나무 / (북한명) 층꽃풀, 난향초

추천영명: **Common bluebeard**

Nepeta incana Thunb. ex Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 9: 307 1778

Barbula sinensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 367 1790

Mastacanthus sinensis (Lour.) Endl., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 4: 3 1845

Caryopteris mastacanthus Schauer, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 114 1847

Caryopteris ovata Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 114 1861

Caryopteris sinensis (Lour.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 59 1889

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. var. *candida* C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 596 1911

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. f. *candida* (C.K.Schneid.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 187 1948

***Clerodendrum* L. 누리장나무속**

***Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 201 1780**

국명: 누리장나무(Nu-ri-jang-na-mu), 개나무, 개똥나무, 구린내나무, 구릿대나무, 깨타리, 노나무, 누기개나무, 누룬나무, 누리나무, 이라리나무 / (북한명) 누리장나무, 개똥나무

추천영명: **Harlequin glorybower**

Clerodendrum fargesii Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1907: 207 1907

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 3: 376 1916

Clerodendrum koshunense Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 1: 217 1917

Siphonanthus trichotomus (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 24 1922

Siphonanthus trichotomus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *fargesii* (Dode) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 346 1922

Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *trichotomum

***Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *esculentum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 29 1917**

국명: 섬누리장나무(Seom-nu-ri-jang-na-mu), 거문누리장나무 / (북한명) 좁누리장나무, 개누리장나무

추천영명: **Glabrous harlequin glorybower**

Siphonanthus trichotomus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *esculenta* (Makino) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 346 1922

***Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *ferrugineum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 109 1917**

국명: 털누리장나무(Teol-nu-ri-jang-na-mu), 비로도누리장나무, 털개나무 / (북한명) 털누리장나무

추천영명: **Hairy harlequin glorybower**

Siphonanthus trichotomus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *ferrugineum* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 35 1923

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. var. *tomentosum* Moldenke, Geogr. Distr. Avicenn. 38 1939

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. f. *ferrugineum* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 992 1953

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. var. *villosum* Hus, Observ. Fl. Hwangshan. 168 1965

***Tripora* P.D.Cantino 누린내풀속**

***Tripora divaricata* (Maxim.) P.D.Cantino, Syst. Bot. 23: 382 1998**

국명: 누린내풀(Nu-rin-nae-pul), 구령내풀, 노린재풀 / (북한명) 누린내풀

추천영명: **Odor bluebeard**

Caryopteris divaricata Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 390 1877

***Verbena* L. 마편초속**

***Verbena bonariensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 20 1753 ❶**

국명: 벼들마편초(Beo-deul-ma-pyeon-cho)

***Verbena brasiliensis* Vell., Fl. Flumin. 1: t. 40, 17 1829 ❶**

국명: 브라질마편초(Beu-ra-jil-ma-pyeon-cho)

***Verbena officinalis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 20 1753**

국명: 마편초(Ma-pyeon-cho), 말초리풀 / (북한명) 마편초, 말초리풀

추천영명: **Common verbena**

Verbena spuria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 20 1753

Verbena sororia D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 104 1825

Verbena officinalis L. var. *ramosa* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 440 1912

***Vitex* L. 순비기나무속**

***Vitex negundo* L. var. *incisa* (Lam.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 4: 584 1885**

국명: 즙목형(Jom-mok-hyeong), 즙순비기나무, 풀목향 / (북한명) 즙목형

추천영명: **Five-leaf chastetree**

Vitex chinensis Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 0 1768

Vitex incisa Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 612 1788

Vitex incisa Lam. var. *heterophylla* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris ser. 2, 6: 112 1883

Vitex negundo L. var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 28: 258 1947

Vitex rotundifolia L.f., Suppl. Pl. 294 1781

국명: **순비기나무**(Sun-bi-gi-na-mu), 만형, 만형자, 만형자나무, 풍나무 / (북한명) 순비기나무, 풍나무, 만형자나무

추천영명: **Beach vitex**

Vitex ovata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 257 1784

Vitex trifolia L. var. *simplicifolia* Cham., Linnaea 7: 107 1832

Vitex repens Blanco, Fl. Filip. 513 1837

Vitex trifolia L. var. *unifoliolata* Schauer, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 683 1847

Vitex trifolia L. var. *obovata* Benth., Fl. Austral. 5: 67 1870

Vitex agnuscastus L. var. *ovata* (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 511 1891

Vitex trifolia L. var. *ovata* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 92 1903

Vitex trifolia L. var. *repens* (Blanco) Ridl., Fl. Malay. Penin. 2: 63 1923

Vitex trifolia L. subsp. *litoralis* Steenis, Blumea 8: 516 1957

LAMIACEAE 꿀풀과

Agastache Clayton ex Gronov. 배초향속

Agastache rugosa (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 511 1891

국명: **배초향**(Bae-cho-hyang), 방아잎, 방아풀, 방애잎, 방앗잎, 중개풀 / (북한명) 배초향, 방아풀, 깨풀, 토곽향

추천영명: **Korean mint**

Lophanthus rugosus Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 31 1835

Cedronella japonica Hassk., Acta Soc. Regiae Sci. Indo-Neerl. 1: 37 1856

Lophanthus rugosus Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *hypoleuca* Maxim. ex Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 4 1887

Agastache lophanthus Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 511 1891

Elsholtzia monostachya H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 424 1910

Lophanthus argyi H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 181 1913

Lophanthus formosanus Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 87 1919

Agastache rugosa (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze var. *hypoleuca* (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 18-8: 16 1921

Agastache rugosa (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze f. *hypoleuca* (Kudô) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 53 1937

Agastache rugosa (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kuntze f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 24 2005

Ajuga L. 조개나물속

Ajuga decumbens Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 243 1784

국명: **금창초**(Geum-chang-cho), 가지조개나물, 금란초, 내장금란초, 섬자란초 / (북한명) 가지조개나물, 금란초

추천영명: **Decumbent bugle**

Ajuga decumbens Thunb. var. *sinuata* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 382 1875

Ajuga decumbens Thunb. var. *glabrescens* Franch. & Sav., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 2: 466 1877

Ajuga devestita H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 259 1910

Ajuga fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 259 1910

Ajuga decumbens Thunb. var. *rosa* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 177 1982

Ajuga multiflora Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 51 1833

국명: **조개나물**(Jo-gae-na-mul), 흰조개나물, 붉은조개나물, 조개나물

추천영명: **Korean pyramid bugle**

- Ajuga amurica* Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 1902: 408 1902
Ajuga multiflora Bunge var. *leucantha* Nakai, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 186: 29 1940
Ajuga multiflora Bunge var. *brevispicata* C.Y.Wu & C.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 26 1974
Ajuga multiflora Bunge f. *rosea* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 17: 35 1974

Ajuga nipponensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 67 1909
 국명: 분홍꽃조개나물(Bun-hong-kkot-jo-gae-na-mul)

Ajuga spectabilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 290 1916
 국명: 자란초(Ja-ran-cho), 자란초, 큰잎조개나무 / (북한명) 큰잎조개나물, 자란초
 추천영명: **Korean bugle**

Amethystea L. 개차즈기속

- Amethystea caerulea*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 21 1753
 국명: 개차즈기(Gae-cha-jeu-gi), 개차조기, 개차주기, 개차즈개, 개차즈키, 보랏빛차즈기 / (북한명) 보라빛차즈기, 개차즈기
 추천영명: **Blue amethystea**
Amethystea trifida Hill, Veg. Syst. 17: 44 1770
Amethystea corymbosa Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 24 1805
Lycopus amethystenus Steven, Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 314 1814

Clinopodium L. 층층이꽃속

- Clinopodium chinense*** (Benth.) Kuntze var. ***grandiflorum*** (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 39 1936
 국명: 꽃층층이꽃(Kkot-cheung-cheung-i-kkot), 자주층꽃, 층층이꽃
 추천영명: **Large-flower Asian calamint**
Calamintha chinensis Benth. var. *grandiflora* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 217 1859
Calamintha clinopodium Spenn. var. *urticifolia* Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 5, 5: 235 1866
Calamintha coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 246 1911
Calamintha urticifolia (Hance) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 83, 86 1934
Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze subsp. *grandiflorum* (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 39 1936
Satureja coreana (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 99 1952
Clinopodium urticifolium (Hance) C.Y.Wu & S.J.Hsuan ex H.W.Li, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 219 1974

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze var. ***parviflorum*** (Kudô) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 41 1936
 국명: 층층이꽃(Cheung-cheung-i-kkot), 층꽃, 층층꽃 / (북한명) 층층이꽃
 추천영명: **Small-flower Asian calamint**

- Satureja chinensis* (Benth.) Briq. var. *parviflora* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 38 1921
Clinopodium polycephalum (Vaniot) C.Y.Wu & S.J.Hsuan ex P.S.Hsu, Observ. Fl. Hwangshan. 169 1965

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze var. ***shibetchense*** (H.Lév.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 387 1929
 국명: 산층층이(San-cheung-cheung-i) / (북한명) 산층층이꽃
 추천영명: **Mountain Asian calamint**

- Calamintha umbrosa* var. *shibetchensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 322 1911
Clinopodium japonicum Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 30 1926
Satureja makinoi Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 105 1929
Satureja ussuriensis Kudô f. *robustior* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 133 1931
Satureja ussuriensis Kudô var. *glabrrescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 133 1931

Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze var. *glabrescens* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 43 1936
Satureja chinensis Briq. subsp. *glabrescens* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 43 1936

Clinopodium fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 106 1935

국명: 개답꽃(Gae-tap-kkot)

Calamintha fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 259 1910

Clinopodium gracile (Benth.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 514 1891

국명: 애기답꽃(Ae-gi-tap-kkot), 실층층이꽃, 답꽃, 탐플

추천영명: **Slender wild calamint**

Calamintha gracilis Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 232 1848

Calamintha confinis Hance, J. Bot. 6: 331 1868

Clinopodium confine (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 515 1891

Calamintha radicans Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 182 1904

Satureja gracilis (Benth.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 149 1911

Satureja ussuriensis Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 36 1921

Satureja confinis (Hance) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 100 1929

Clinopodium micranthum (Regel) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 156 1940

국명: 두메층층이(Du-me-cheung-cheung-i), 개답꽃, 개답풀, 두메층층꽃, 두메층층이꽃 / (북한명) 두메층층이꽃, 개답꽃

추천영명: **Small-flower mountain calamint**

Hedeoma micrantha Regel, Gartenflora 13: 357 1864

Calamintha umbrosa (M.Bieb.) Rchb. f. *robustior* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 106 1865

Calamintha umbrosa (M.Bieb.) Rchb. var. *japonica* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 106 1877

Clinopodium umbrosum var. *japonica* Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 538 1912

Satureja sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Kudô var. *japonica* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 19: 35 1921

Satureja umbrosa var. *japonica* Matsum. & Kudô ex Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 19: 35 1921

Satureja ussuriensis Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 101 1929

Clinopodium fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara var. *japonicum* (Franch. & Sav.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 106 1935

Clinopodium fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara f. *albiflorum* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 3 1940

Clinopodium micranthum (Regel) H.Hara f. *albiflorum* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 224 1940

Clinopodium omuranum Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 224 1940

Satureja micrantha (Regel) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 99 1952

Clinopodium multicaule (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 515 1891

국명: 탐꽃(Tap-kkot), 산탐꽃, 산탐풀, 섬탐풀 / (북한명) 산탐꽃

추천영명: **Many-stem wild calamint**

Calamintha multicaulis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 20: 466 1875

Calamintha taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 423 1910

Satureja multicaulis (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 194 1921

Clinopodium multicaule (Maxim.) Kuntze var. *taquetii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 104 1935

Satureja multicaulis (Maxim.) Nakai var. *taquetii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 99 1952

Clinopodium gracile (Benth.) Kuntze var. *multicaule* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1438 1965

Clinopodium sachalinense (F.Schmidt) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 387 1929

국명: 두메탐풀(Du-me-tap-pul), 두메탐꽃

추천영명: **Alpine calamint**

Calamintha umbrosa (M.Bieb.) Rchb. var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 164 1868

Clinopodium gracile (Benth.) Kuntze var. *sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. 1167, 1438 1965

Clinopodium micranthum (Regel) H.Hara var. *sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) T.Yamaz. & Murata, Fl. Japan 3a: 285 1993.

Dracocephalum L. 용머리속

Dracocephalum argunense Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 118 1822

국명: 용머리(Yong-meo-ri) / (북한명) 용머리

추천영명: **Fischer's dragonhead**

Dracocephalum ruyschiana DC. var. *speciosum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 390 1848

Dracocephalum ruyschiana DC. var. *japonicum* A.Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 403 1859

Ruyschiana speciosa (Ledeb.) Ledeb., Gartenflora 29: 376 1880

Dracocephalum ruyschiana DC. var. *argunense* (Fisch. ex Link) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 150 1911

Dracocephalum japonicum (A.Gray) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 20 1921

Dracocephalum rupestre Hance, J. Bot. 7: 166 1869

국명: 벌개풀(Beol-kkae-pul), 바위용머리 / (북한명) 바위용머리

추천영명: **Rupestrine dragonhead**

Elsholtzia Willd. 향유속

Elsholtzia angustifolia (Loes.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 265 1937

국명: 가는잎향유(Ga-neun-ip-hyang-yu), 가는향유, 애기향유 / (북한명) 가는잎꽃향유

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf mint**

Elsholtzia cristata Willd. var. *angustifolia* Loes., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 37: 176 1919

Elsholtzia pseudocristata H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *angustifolia* (Loes.) P.Y.Fu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 7: 243 1981

Elsholtzia hyeonsanensis M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 42: 198 2012

국명: 변산향유(Byeon-san-hyang-yu)

Elsholtzia ciliata (Thunb.) Hyl., Bot. Not. 1941: 129 1941

국명: 향유(Hyang-yu), 노아기, 애기향유 / (북한명) 향유

추천영명: **Crested late-summer mint**

Sideritis ciliata Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14. 532 1784

Elsholtzia serotina Kom., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 30: 210 1932

Elsholtzia saxatilis (Kom.) Nakai ex Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukou 1: 266 1937

Elsholtzia minima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 1 1915

국명: 좁향유(Jom-hyang-yu), 각씨향유, 애기향유

추천영명: **Smallest mint**

Elsholtzia cristata Willd. var. *minima* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 172 1921

Elsholtzia pseudocristata H.Lév. & Vaniot f. *minima* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 34: 3 1959

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 50 1934

국명: 꽃향유(Kkot-hyang-yu), 붉은향유 / (북한명) 꽃향유

추천영명: **Shiny mint**

Elsholtzia pseudocristata H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *splendens* (Nakai ex Maekawa) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 3: 43 1959

Elsholtzia haichowensis Y.Z.Sun, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 11: 47 1966

Elsholtzia lungtangensis Y.Z.Sun, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 11: 48 1966

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 31 1998
Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa f. *roseola* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 50 2000
Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa f. *albiflora* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 552 2017

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex F.Maek. var. *splendens*

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex F.Maek. var. *fasciflora* N.S.Lee, M.S. Chung & C.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 263 2010

국명: 다발꽃향유(Da-bal-kkot-hyang-yu)

Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa var. *hallasanensis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 266 2017

국명: 한라꽃향유(Han-ra-kkot-hyang-yu)

추천영명: **Halla mint**

Elsholtzia hallasanensis Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 51 2000

Elsholtzia hallasanensis Y.N.Lee f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 53 2005

***Galeopsis* L. 털향유속**

Galeopsis bifida Boenn., Prodr. Fl. Monast. Westphal. 178 1824

국명: 털향유(Teol-hyang-yu), 큰광대수염, 털광대수염 / (북한명) 털광대수염, 털향유

추천영명: **Split-lip hempenettle**

Galeopsis tetrahit L. subsp. *eutetrahit* var. *bifida* Syme, Engl. Bot., ed. 3B 7: 67 1867

Galeopsis tetrahit L. subsp. *bifida* (Boenn.) Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 576 1881

Galeopsis bifida Boenn. var. *emarginata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 173 1921

Galeopsis tetrahit L. var. *parviflora* Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 524 1932

***Glechoma* L. 긴병꽃풀속**

Glechoma longituba (Nakai) Kuprian., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 33: 236 1948

국명: 긴병꽃풀(Gin-byeong-kkot-pul), 덩굴광대수염, 조선광대수염, 참덩굴광대수염 / (북한명) 긴병꽃풀

추천영명: **Ground ivy**

Glechoma hederacea L. var. *longituba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 173 1921

Glechoma grandis (A.Gray) Kuprian. var. *longituba* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 543 1979

***Isodon* (Schrud. ex Benth.) Spach 산박하속**

Isodon excisus (Maxim.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 133 1929

국명: 오리방풀(O-ri-bang-pul), 둥근오리방풀, 지리오리방풀, 흰오리방풀 / (북한명) 오리방풀

추천영명: **Tailed-leaf isodon**

Plectranthus excisus Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 213 1859

Stachys polygonatum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 449 1911

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 787 1934

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai f. *coreanus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 788 1934

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai var. *chiisanensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 788 1934

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai var. *leucanthus* Murata, Fl. Miyagi-Pref. 108 1935

Amethystanthus excisus (Maxim.) Nakai f. *albiflorus* Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 16 1938

Isodon excisus (Maxim.) Kudô f. *albiflorus* (Sakata) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 205 1948

Rabdosia excisa (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 195 1972

Rabdosia umbrosa (Maxim.) H.Hara var. *coreanus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 696 1996

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 127 1929

국명: 산박하(San-bak-ha), 갯잎나물, 갯잎오리방풀, 애잎나물, 깨나물 / (북한명) 깨잎오리방풀, 깨잎나물, 산박하

추천영명: **Mountain isodon**

Ocimum inflexum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 249 1784

Plectranthus dubius Vahl, Labiat. Gen. Spec. 711 1835

Plectranthus inflexus (Thunb.) Vahl ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 711 1835

Plectranthus inflexus (Thunb.) Vahl ex Benth. var. *macrophyllus* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 425 1875

Amethystanthus inflexus (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 786 1934

Amethystanthus inflexus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *macrophyllus* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 787 1934

Rabdosia inflexa (Thunb.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 196 1972

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *macrophyllus* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 551 1979

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *inflexus*

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *canescens* (Nakai) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 129 1929

국명: 털산박하(Teol-san-bak-ha) / (북한명) 회백깨잎오리방풀

추천영명: **Hairy-leaf mountain isodon**

Plectranthus inflexus (Thunb.) Vahl ex Benth. var. *canescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 191 1921

Amethystanthus inflexus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *canescens* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 786 1934

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *microphyllus* Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 127 1929

국명: 영도산박하(Yeong-do-san-bak-ha) / (북한명) 작은깨잎오리방풀, 탐산박하, 좁산박하

추천영명: **Small-leaf mountain isodon**

Isodon inflexus (Thunb.) Kudô var. *transiticus* Matsum. & Kudô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 302 1912

국명: 긴잎산박하(Gin-ip-san-bak-ha), 쇠산박하 / (북한명) 긴깨잎오리방풀, 수산박하, 왜산박하

추천영명: **Long-leaf mountain isodon**

Amethystanthus inflexus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *transiticus* (Matsum. & Kudô) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 787 1934

Rabdosia inflexa (Thunb.) H.Hara var. *transiticus* (Masam. & Kudô) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea 695 1996

Isodon japonicus (Burm.f.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 206 1948

국명: 방아풀(Bang-a-pul), 회채화 / (북한명) 방아오리방풀, 회채화, 방아풀

추천영명: **Bangahpul (East Asian soup-mint)**

Scutellaria japonica Burm.f., Fl. Indica 130 1768

Ocimum rugosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 249 1784

Plectranthus buergeri Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 101 1865

Plectranthus maximowiczii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 101 1865

Plectranthus glaucocalyx Maxim. var. *japonicus* (Burm.f.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 426 1875

Plectranthus japonicus Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 386 1929

Isodon glaucocalyx (Maxim.) Kudô var. *japonicus* (Burm.f.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 127 1929

Amethystanthus japonicus (Burm.f.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 788 1934

Rebdesia japonica (Burm.f.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 196 1972

Isodon serra (Maxim.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 125 1929

국명: 자주방아풀(Ja-ju-bang-a-pul), 자주회채화, 자지회채화 / (북한명) 자주오리방풀, 자주회채화

추천영명: **Purple-leaf bangahpul**

Plectranthus serra Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 426 1875

Amethystanthus serra (Maxim.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 630 1936

Rabdosia serra (Maxim.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 47: 200 1972

Lagopsis (Bunge ex Benth.) Bunge 흰꽃광대나물속

Lagopsis supina (Stephan) Ikonn.-Gal., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 7: 45 1937

국명: 흰꽃광대나물(Huin-kkot-gwang-dae-na-mul), 나도광대나물, 총꽃나물, 흰광대나물 / (북한명) 흰꽃광대나물

추천영명: **White-flower lagopsis**

Leonurus supinus Stephan, Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 116 1801

Marrubium incisum Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 586 1834

Marrubium supinum (Steph. ex Willd.) Hu ex C.Pei, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 10: 53 1935

Lamium L. 광대수염속

Lamium album L., Sp. Pl. 2: 579 1753

국명: 왜광대수염(Wae-gwang-dae-su-yeom), 광대수염, 긴잎털광대수염, 말광대수염 / (북한명) 긴잎광대수염, 왜광대수염

추천영명: **White deadnettle**

Lamium album L. subsp. *album*

Lamium album L. subsp. *barbatum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Mennema, Leiden Bot. Ser. 11, 70 1989

국명: 광대수염(Gwang-dae-su-yeom), 꽃수염풀, 산광대 / (북한명) 광대수염

추천영명: **Beard white deadnettle**

Lamium petiolatum Royle ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 381 1833

Lamium barbatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 34 1845

Lamium maculatum Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 221 1859

Lamium album L. var. *barbatum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 383 1875

Lamium album L. var. *petiolatum* (Royle ex Benth.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 154 1911

Lamium takeshimense Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 40 1919

Lamium amplexicaule L., Sp. Pl. 2: 579 1753

국명: 광대나물(Gwang-dae-na-mul), 긴잎광대수염, 작은잎꽃수염풀 / (북한명) 작은잎광대수염, 광대나물

추천영명: **Henbit deadnettle**

Pollichia amplexicaulis (L.) Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr. 198 1787

Galeobdolon amplexicaule (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 394 1794

Lamiopsis amplexicaulis (L.) Opiz, Seznam 56 1852

Lamium purpureum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 579 1753 ❶

국명: 자주광대나물(Ja-ju-gwang-dae-na-mul)

Lamium purpureum L. var. *purpureum*

Lamium purpureum L. var. *hybridum* (Vill.) Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphiné 2: 385 1787 ❶

국명: 유럽광대나물(Yu-reop-gwang-dae-na-mul)

Lamium hybridum Vill., Hist. Pl. Dauphiné 1: 251 1786

Lamium takeshimense Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 40 1919

국명: 섬광대수염(Seom-gwang-dae-su-yeom), 섬광대나물, 울릉광대수염, 큰광대수염 / (북한명) 울릉광대수염

추천영명: **Ulleungdo deadnettle**

Lamium album L. var. *takesimense* (Nakai) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 201 1929

Leonurus L. 익모초속

Leonurus japonicus Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 9: 366 1778

국명: 익모초(Ik-mo-cho), 개방아, 임모초 / (북한명) 익모초

추천영명: **Oriental motherwort**

Stachys artemisia Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 365 1790

Leonurus heterophyllus Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. 1: 197 1823

Leonurus altissimus Bunge ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 521 1834

Cardiochilum heterophyllum (Sweet) Krecz. & Kuprian., Fl. URSS 21: 156 1954

Leonurus artemisia (Lour.) S.Y.Hu, J. Chin. Univ. Hong Kong 2: 381 1974

Leonurus macranthus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 476 1859

국명: 송장풀(Song-jang-pul), 개방앗잎, 개속단, 산익모초 / (북한명) 산익모초, 개속단, 송장풀

추천영명: **Large-flower motherwort**

Lycopus L. 썩싸리속

Lycopus charkeviczii Prob., Sosud. Rast. Sovet. Dal'nego Vostoka 7: 351 1995

국명: 산썩싸리(San-swip-ssa-ri)

Lycopus coreanus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 423 1910

국명: 개썩싸리(Gae-swip-ssa-ri), 개썩사리, 개택란, 고려썩싸리, 썩썩쌍리, 썩사리, 제주썩싸리, 조선썩싸리, 좀개썩싸리 / (북한명) 주썩싸리, 좀개썩싸리, 개썩싸리

추천영명: **Korean bugleweed**

Lycopus maackianus (Maxim. ex Herder) Makino var. *ramosissimus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 117 1898

Lycopus cavaleriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 423 1910

Lycopus ramosissimus (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 14 1917

Lycopus coreanus H.Lév. var. *ramosissimus* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 176 1921

Lycopus japonicus Matsum. & Kudô ex Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 46 1921

Lycopus ramosissimus (Makino) Makino var. *japonicus* (Matsum. & Kudô ex Kudô) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 10 1957

Lycopus coreanus H.Lév. var. *cavaleriei* (H.Lév.) C.Y.Wu & H.W.Li, Fl. Yunnan. 1: 708 1977

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 179 1848

국명: 썩싸리(Swip-ssa-ri), 개조박이, 썩사리, 택란, 털썩사리 / (북한명) 썩싸리

추천영명: **Shiny bugleweed**

Lycopus formosanus Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 18: 171 1928

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. var. *formosanus* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 102 1930

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. var. *lucidus*

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. var. ***hirtus*** Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 74: 115 1861

국명: 큰썩사리(Keun-swip-ssa-ri)

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. f. *hirtus* (Regel) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 546 1979

Lycopus maackianus (Maxim. ex Herder) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 382 1897

국명: 애기썩사리(Ae-gi-swip-ssa-ri), 애기썩사리, 애기택란 / (북한명) 애기썩사리

추천영명: **Maack's bugleweed**

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth. var. *maackianus* Maxim. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 61: 131 1885

Lycopus angustus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 105 1898

Lycopus uniflorus Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 14 1803

국명: 털썩사리(Teol-swip-ssa-ri), 뭉치썩사리, 택란아재비, 털썩사리, 흑썩사리 / (북한명) 털썩사리

추천영명: **Northern bugleweed**

Euhemus uniflorus (Michx.) Raf., Autik. Bot. 115 1840

Lycopus parviflorus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 216 1859

Lycopus uniflorus Michx. var. *parviflorus* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 547 1979

Meehanian Britton 별개덩굴속

Meehanian urticifolia (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 159 1899

국명: 별개덩굴(Beol-kkkae-deong-gul), 별개덩굴, 흰별개덩굴

추천영명: **Nettle-leaf mint**

Dracocephalum urticifolium Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 109 1865

Dracocephalum sinense S.Moore, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 386 1879

Cedronella urticifolia (Miq.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 528 1886

Nepeta urticifolia (Miq.) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 245 1911

Meehanian urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *pedunculata* Matsum. & Kudô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 296 1912

Glechoma urticifolia (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 153 1913

Dracocephalum urticifolium Miq. f. *nomalis* Dunn, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 6: 170 1915

Meehanian urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *leucantha* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 671 1935

Meehanian urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *normalis* (Dunn) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 916 1936

Meehanian urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *rosea* J.Ohara, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 33: 72 1985

Mentha L. 박하속

Mentha arvensis L. var. ***barbata*** (Nakai) W. T. Lee., Lin. Fl. Kor. 955 1996

국명: 털박하(Teol-bak-ha)

추천영명: **Bearded wildmint**

Mentha haplocalyx Briq. var. *barbata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 178 1921

Mentha arvensis L. var. ***piperascens*** Malinv. ex Holmes, Pharm. J. Trans. III, 13: 381 1882

국명: 박하(Bak-ha) / (북한명) 박하

추천영명: **Bakha (East Asian wild mint)**

Mentha arvensis L. var. *sachalinensis* Briq., Bull. Herb. Boissier 2: 708 1894

Mentha arvensis L. subsp. *haplocalyx* (Briq.) Briq. var. *sachalinensis* (Briq.) Briq., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 319 1897

Mentha cmandensis var. *sachalinensis* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43-8: 47 1921

Mentha sachalinensis (Briq.) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 47 1921

Mentha haplocalyx Briq. var. *sachalinensis* Briq. ex Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 87 1929

- Mentha sachalinensis* (Briq.) Kudô f. *pilosa* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 90 1937
Mentha canadensis L. var. *piperascens* f. *pilosa* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 214 1948
Mentha canadensis L. var. *piperascens* (Malinv. ex Holmes) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 213 1948
Mentha arvensis L. subsp. *piperascens* (Malinv. ex Holmes) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 368 1956

***Mosla* (Benth.) Buch.-Ham. ex Maxim. 쥐깨풀속**

***Mosla chinensis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 177 1883**

국명: 가는잎산들깨(Ga-neun-ip-san-deul-kkae), 가는잎깨풀, 산산들깨 / (북한명) 가는잎산들깨

추천영명: **East Asian dwarf mosla**

- Mosla fordii* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 12: 525 1886
Calamintha clipeata Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 184 1904
Mosla japonica (Benth.) Maxim. var. *angustifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 157 1907
Mosla coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 248 1911
Mosla angustifolia (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 24 1922
Orthodon chinense (Maxim.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 75 1929
Orthodon japonicum Benth. ex Oliv. var. *angustifolium* (Makino) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 76 1929
Orthodon angustifolium (Makino) Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 391 1934
Orthodon fordii (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 39 1934
Orthodon coreanum (H.Lév.) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 297 1939

***Mosla dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 457 1865**

국명: 쥐깨풀(Jwi-kkae-pul), 좁산들깨, 쥐깨, 참산들깨

추천영명: **Miniature mosla**

- Orthodon tenuicaule* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 47 1936
Orthodon grosseserratus (Maxim.) Kudô var. *nanum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 44 1939
Orthodon mayabaranus. Handa, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 50 1939
Orthodon hirtum H.Hara, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

Mosla dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Maxim. var. *dianthera

***Mosla dianthera* (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Maxim. var. *nana* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 780 1965**

국명: 털쥐깨(Teol-jwi-kkae), 섬들깨, 제주산들깨, 털쥐깨풀

추천영명: **Hairy miniature mosla**

- Orthodon grosseserratus* (Maxim.) Kudô var. *nanum* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 75 1938

***Mosla japonica* (Benth. ex Oliv.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 20: 461 1875**

국명: 산들깨(San-deul-kkae), 푸른산들깨 / (북한명) 산들깨

추천영명: **Large-bract mosla**

- Micromeria perforata* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 106 1865
Orthodon japonicum Benth. ex Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 167 1865
Mosla nakaii Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 78 1929
Orthodon leucanthum (Nakai) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 78 1929
Mosla perforata (Miq.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 15 1930
Orthodon perforatum (Miq.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 56 1936
Orthodon nakaii (Kudô) Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 15: 564 1939
Orthodon japonicum Benth. ex Oliv. var. *thymoliferum* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1013 1953
Mosla japonica (Benth.) Maxim. var. *robusta* Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1164 1965

Mosla japonica (Benth.) Maxim. f. *japonica*

Mosla japonica (Benth.) Maxim. f. *thymolifera* (Makino) T.Yamaz. & Murata, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3a: 287 1993

국명: 섬취깨풀(Seom-jwi-kkae-pul), 한라산들깨

추천영명: **Island large-bract mosla**

Mosla thymolifera Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 24 1922

Orthodon thymoliferum (Makino) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 77 1929

Mosla scabra (Thunb.) C.Y.Wu & H.W.Li, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 12: 230 1974

국명: 들깨풀(Deul-kkae-pul), 개향유, 들깨 / (북한명) 들깨풀

추천영명: **Purplish field mosla**

Ocimum punctulatum J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 2: 917 1792

Ocimum scabrum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 338 1794

Perilla lanceolata Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 164 1848

Mosla lanceolata (Benth.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 434 1879

Calamintha argyi H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 423 1910

Mosla punctulata (J.F.Gmel.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 475 1928

Orthodon lanceolatus (Benth.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 80 1929

Orthodon scaber (Thunb.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 933 1933

Orthodon punctulatum (J.F.Gmel.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 68 1935

Nepeta L. 개박하속

Nepeta cataria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 570 1753

국명: 개박하(Gae-bak-ha), 돌박하, 말들깨 / (북한명) 개박하

추천영명: **Catnip**

Nepeta minor Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, Nep. no. 0 1768

Nepeta vulgaris Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 398 1778

Cataria tomentosa Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 78 1782

Cataria vulgaris Moench, Methodus (Moench) 387 1794

Nepeta macrura Ledeb. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 729 1825

Glechoma cataria Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 518 1891

Calamintha albiflora Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 181 1904

Nepeta bodinieri Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 172 1904

Nepeta multifida L., Sp. Pl. 2: 572 1753

국명: 개형개(Gae-hyeong-gae), 말들깨 / (북한명) 말들깨

추천영명: **Multifidous-leaf catnip**

Nepeta lavandulacea L.f., Suppl. Pl. 272 1781

Nepeta lobata Rudolph ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 552 1821

Lophanthus multifidus (L.) Benth., Bot. Reg. 15: sub. t. 1281 1829

Schizonepeta multifida (L.) Briq., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3a): 235 1897

Nepeta stewartiana Diels, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 237 1912

국명: 간장풀(Gan-jang-pul), 쥐깨풀 / (북한명) 간장풀

추천영명: **Stewart's catnip**

Dracocephalum stewartianum (Diels) Dunn, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 8: 168, 172 1915
Nepeta koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 105 1917

***Nepeta tenuifolia* Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 468 1834 ㉠**

국명: 형개(Hyeong-gae)

Nepeta japonica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 20: 468 1875

Glechoma japonica (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 518 1891

Schizonepeta tenuifolia (Benth.) Briq. var. *japonica* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 385 1939

***Paraphlomis* Prain 속단아재비속**

***Paraphlomis koreana* S.C.Ko & G.Y.Chung, Phytotaxa 175: 51 2014**

국명: 속단아재비(Sok-dan-a-jae-bi)

***Perilla* L. 소엽속**

***Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton var. *crispa* (Thunb.) H.Deane, Rhodora 25: 40 1923 ㉠ ㉡**

국명: 소엽(So-yeop)

Ocimum crispum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 38 1783

Perilla arguta Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 164 1848

Perilla ocyroides L. var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 164 1848

Mentha reticulosa Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 247 1852

Perilla ocyroides L. f. *viridis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 78 1912

Perilla ocyroides L. var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Benth. f. *purpurea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 78 1912

Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton var. *crispa* (Thunb.) H.Deane f. *viridicrispa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 180 1914

Perilla ocyroides L. var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Benth. f. *viridicrispa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 180 1914

Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton f. *viridis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 7 1926

Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton var. *crispa* (Thunb.) H.Deane f. *rosea* (G.Nicholson) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 73 1929

Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton var. *acuta* Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 74 1929

Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton var. *crispa* (Thunb.) H.Deane f. *crispidiscolor* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 6 1931

Perilla frutescens (L.) Britton var. *arguta* (Benth.) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 13: 351 1939

***Phlomis* L. 속단속**

***Phlomis koraiensis* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Mt. Waigalbon 37 1916**

국명: 산속단(San-sok-dan), 두메속단, 멧속단, 뫇속단 / (북한명) 산속단

추천영명: **Korean Jerusalem sage**

Phlomooides koraiensis (Nakai) Kamelin & Makhm., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 75: 248 1990

***Phlomis maximowiczii* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 9: 594, t. 10, f. 18 1884**

국명: 큰속단(Keun-sok-dan), 속단 / (북한명) 속단

추천영명: **Maximowicz's Jerusalem sage**

***Phlomis umbrosa* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 76 1840**

국명: 속단(Sok-dan) / (북한명) 속단

추천영명: **Shady Jerusalem sage**

Pogostemon Desf. 물꼬리풀속

Pogostemon stellatus (Lour.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 429 1891

국명: 물꼬리풀(Mul-kko-ri-pul), 왕로리풀

추천영명: **Water star**

Mentha stellata Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 361 1790

Mentha verticillate Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 44 1814

Dysophylla stellata (Lour.) Benth., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 1: 30 1830

Dysophylla verticillate (Roxb.) Benth., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 1: 30 1830

Eusteralis pumila Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 95 1836

Dysophylla japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 102 1865

Dysophylla benthamiana Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5: 234 1866

Pogostemon benthamianus (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 530 1891

Dysophylla fauriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 248 1911

Dysophylla esquirolii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 476 1912

Eusteralis stellata (Lour.) Murata, S. E. Asian Stud. 14: 1840 1976

Pogostemon verticillatus (Roxb.) Bhatti & Ingr., Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. London, Bot. 27: 115 1997

Pogostemon yatabeanus (Makino) Press, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Bot. 10: 74 1982

국명: 전주물꼬리풀(Jeon-ju-mul-kko-ri-pul), 꼬리풀, 물꼬리풀 / (북한명) 물범꼬리풀

추천영명: **Jeonju pogostemon**

Dysophylla yatabeana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 55 1898

Dysophylla martini Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 178 1904

Dysophylla linearis Benth., Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 6: 147 1915

Dysophylla lythroides Diels, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 9: 1031 1926

Dysophylla linearis Benth. var. *yatabeana* (Makino) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 48 1929

Eusteralis yatabeana (Makino) Panigrahi, Phytologia 32: 478 1976

Prunella L. 꿀풀속

Prunella intermedia Link, Ann. Naturgesch. 1: 32 1791

국명: 갈래꿀풀(Gal-rae-kkul-pul)

Prunella vulgaris L. subsp. *asiatica* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 220 1948

국명: 꿀풀(Kkul-pul), 가지꿀나무, 꿀방망이, 붉은꿀풀 / (북한명) 두메꿀풀

추천영명: **Lilac self-heal**

Prunella officinalis Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. ed. 2, 4: 279 1763

Prunella caerulea Gueldenst. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 393 1849

Prunella purpurea Gueldenst. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 393 1849

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *lilacina* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 148 1911

Prunella japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 158 1914

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *japonica* (Makino) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 23 1921

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *yezoensis* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 23 1921

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *elongata* Benth. f. *lilacina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 192 1921

Prunella asiatica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 19 1930

Prunella asiatica Nakai var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 21 1930

Prunella vulgaris L. f. *lilacina* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 384 1939

Prunella vulgaris L. subsp. *asiatica* (Nakai) H.Hara var. *lilacina* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 221 1948

Prunella vulgaris L. var. *aleutica* Fernald, Rhodora 15: 185 1913

국명: 두메골풀(Du-me-kkul-pul)

추천영명: **Alpine self-heal**

Prunella vulgaris L. f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 192 1921

국명: 흰골풀(Huin-kkul-pul)

추천영명: **White-flower self-heal**

Prunella asiatica Nakai var. *albiflora* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 21 1930

Prunella asiatica Nakai f. *albiflora* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 384 1939

Salvia L. 배암차즈기속

Salvia chanryoenica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 190 1909

국명: 참배암차즈기(Cham-bae-am-cha-jeu-gi), 토단삼 / (북한명) 참뱀차즈기

추천영명: **Korean snake sage**

Salvia japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 40 1783

국명: 둥근배암차즈기(Dung-geun-bae-am-cha-jeu-gi), 개배암배추, 개뱀배추, 둥근잎배암차즈기, 둥근잎뱀차조기, 여름배암배추 / (북한명) 둥근잎뱀차즈기

추천영명: **East Asian sage**

Sobiso japonica (Thunb.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 3: 94 1837

Salvia fortunei Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 12: 354 1848

Salvia diversifolia Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 108 1865

Salvia japonica Thunb. var. *integrifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 371 1875

Salvia japonica Thunb. var. *ternata* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 237 1883

Salvia fushimiana Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 41 1923

Salvia japonica Thunb. var. *fortunei* (Benth.) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 172 1929

Salvia tsusimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 531 1930

Salvia plebeia R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 501 1810

국명: 배암차즈기(Bae-am-cha-jeu-gi), 배암배추, 배암차즈기, 뱀배추, 뱀차조기 / (북한명) 뱀차즈기

추천영명: **Plebeian sage**

Ocimum virgatum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 14: 546 1784

Salvia brachiata Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 146 1820

Ocimum fastigiatum Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 277 1821

Lumnitzera fastigiata (Roth) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 687 1825

Salvia minutiflora Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 50 1835

Salvia plebeia R.Br. var. *latifolia* E.Peter, Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 141 1934

Salvia splendens Sellow ex Schult., Mant. 1 (Schultes) 1: 185 1822 ●

국명: 깨꽃(Kkae-kkot)

Salvia colorans Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 287 1833

Scutellaria L. 골무꽃속

Scutellaria asperiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 194 1921

국명: 다발골무꽃(Da-bal-gol-mu-kkot), 무데기골무꽃

추천영명: **Scattered-flower skullcap**

Scutellaria baicalensis Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 223 1775 ㉠

국명: 황금(Hwang-geum), 골무꽃, 속썩은풀 / (북한명) 속썩은풀, 황금

Scutellaria macrantha Fisch. ex Rchb., Iconogr. Bot. Pl. Crit. 5: 52 1827

Scutellaria adamsii A.Ham., Monog. Scutell. 34 1832

Scutellaria grandiflora Adams ex Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 52 1833

Scutellaria speciosa Fisch. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 416 1838

Scutellaria lanceolaria Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 110 1865

Scutellaria barbata D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 109 1825

국명: 창골무꽃(Chang-gol-mu-kkot)

Scutellaria dependens Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 217 1859

국명: 애기골무꽃(Ae-gi-gol-mu-kkot) / (북한명) 애기골무꽃

추천영명: **Delicate skullcap**

Scutellaria oldhamii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 197 1867

Scutellaria nipponica Franch., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 377 1875

Scutellaria fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 401 1910

국명: 그늘골무꽃(Geu-neul-gol-mu-kkot)

추천영명: **Understory skullcap**

Scutellaria indica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 600 1753

국명: 골무꽃(Gol-mu-kkot), 연지골무꽃, 쯤골무꽃, 우단골무꽃, 털골무꽃, 떡잎골무꽃, 두꺼운골무꽃, 수골무꽃, 쯤골무꽃 / (북한명) 골무꽃, 우단골무꽃, 두꺼운골무꽃

추천영명: **Indian skullcap**

Scutellaria japonica Burm., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 130 1768

Scutellaria indica L. f. *parvifolia* Matsum. & Kudô, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 296 1912

Scutellaria microflora F.P.Metcalf, Lingnan Sci. J. 13: 136 1934

Scutellaria indica L. var. *indica*

Scutellaria indica L. var. *alba* S.T.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24: 74 1994

국명: 비바리골무꽃(Bi-ba-ri-gol-mu-kkot)

Scutellaria indica L. var. *coccinea* S.T.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24: 74 1994

국명: 연지골무꽃(Yeon-ji-gol-mu-kkot)

추천영명: **Pink Indian skullcap**

Scutellaria indica L. var. *parvifolia* (Makino) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusesetsu, ed. 3 846 1912

국명: 쯤골무꽃(Jom-gol-mu-kkot)

추천영명: **Dwarf Indian skullcap**

Scutellaria indica L. var. *japonica* f. *parvifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 71 1904

Scutellaria parvifolia (Makino) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 92 1924

Scutellaria parvifolia (Makino) Koidz. var. *vulgaris* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 52 1938

Scutellaria indica L. var. *tsusimensis* (H.Hara) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1150 1965

국명: 떡잎골무꽃(Teok-ip-gol-mu-kkot)

추천영명: **Thick-leaf Indian skullcap**

Scutellaria tsusimensis H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 601 1937

Scutellaria insignis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 2 1915

국명: 광릉골무꽃(Gwang-reung-gol-mu-kkot), 광능골무꽃, 숲골무꽃 / (북한명) 광릉골무꽃

추천영명: **Gwangneung skullcap**

Scutellaria moniliorhiza Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 346 1907

국명: 구슬골무꽃(Gu-seul-gol-mu-kkot) / (북한명) 구슬골무꽃

추천영명: **Moniliform skullcap**

Scutellaria orthocalyx Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 75 1934

국명: 소황금(So-hwang-geum)

Scutellaria pekinensis Maxim. var. *maxima* S.T.Kim & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 25: 28 1995

국명: 왕골무꽃(Wang-gol-mu-kkot)

Scutellaria pekinensis Maxim. var. *transitra* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 229 1948

국명: 산골무꽃(San-gol-mu-kkot), 각씨골무꽃, 광릉골무꽃, 그늘골무꽃 / (북한명) 산골무꽃

추천영명: **Mountain skullcap**

Scutellaria transitra Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 70 1904

Scutellaria ussuriensis (Regel) Kudô var. *transitra* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 199 1921

Scutellaria ussuriensis (Regel) Kudô var. *tomentosa* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 92 1924

Scutellaria dentata H.Lév. var. *tomentosa* (Koidz.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 644 1936

Scutellaria pekinensis Maxim. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 13: 339 1939

국명: 호골무꽃(Ho-gol-mu-kkot), 개골무꽃, 북해골무꽃, 산골무꽃 / (북한명) 북해골무꽃, 호골무꽃

추천영명: **Ussuri skullcap**

Scutellaria japonica Burm. var. *ussuriensis* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 118 1861

Scutellaria indica L. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 34 1907

Scutellaria ussuriensis (Regel) Kudô, Rep. Veg. Tomakomai Forest 53 1916

Scutellaria umbrosa Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 13 1930

Scutellaria transitra Makino var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 142 1937

Scutellaria regeliana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 197 1921

국명: 가는골무꽃(Ga-neun-gol-mu-kkot), 가는잎골무꽃, 레계리고무꽃, 레켈리골무꽃 / (북한명) 가는잎골무꽃

추천영명: **Slender-leaf skullcap**

Scutellaria galericulata L. var. *angustifolia* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 118 1861

Scutellaria angustifolia (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 344 1907

Scutellaria strigillosa Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 297 1890

국명: 참골무꽃(Cham-gol-mu-kkot), 민골무꽃, 큰골무꽃, 흰참골무꽃, 왜골무꽃 / (북한명) 참골무꽃

추천영명: **Sandy skullcap**

Scutellaria taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 402 1910

Scutellaria scordifolia var. *puberula* Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 482 1914

Scutellaria yezoensis Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 12 1921

Scutellaria tuberifera C.Y.Wu & C.Chen, Fl. Yunnan. 1: 566 1977

국명: 제주골무꽃(Je-ju-gol-mu-kkot)

Stachys L. 석잠풀속

Stachys oblongifolia Benth., Pl. Asiat. Rar. 1: 64 1830

국명: 우단석잠풀(U-dan-seok-jam-pul), 멩을괏향, 우단석잠꽃, 털석잠풀

추천영명: **Velvety woundwort**

Stachys modica Hance, J. Bot. 20: 292 1882

Stachys martini Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 187 1904

Stachys imaii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 169 1912

Stachys leptopoda Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 93 1919

Stachys strbargentea Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 94 1919

Stachys palustris L. var. *imaii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 48 1920

Stachys oblongifolia Benth. f. *leptopoda* (Hayata) Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 188 1929

Stachys riederi Cham. var. *hispidula* (Regel) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 144 1937

국명: 털석잠풀(Teol-seok-jam-pul), 개애암배추, 거센털석잠풀, 좀털석잠풀, 털뱀배추

추천영명: **Bristle woundwort**

Stachys palustris L. var. *hispidula* Regel, Tent. Fl. Ussur. 119 1861

Stachys riederi Cham. var. *japonica* (Miq.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 144 1937

국명: 석잠풀(Seok-jam-pul), 민석잠풀, 애암배추, 뱀배추 / (북한명) 석잠풀

추천영명: **Hairless woundwort**

Stachys baicalensis Fisch. ex Benth., Labiat. Gen. Spec. 543 1834

Stachys japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 111 1865

Stachys aspera Michx. var. *japonica* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 45 1879

Stachys baicalensis Fisch. ex Benth. var. *japonica* (Miq.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 371 1907

Stachys aspera Michx. f. *glabrata* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 147 1911

Stachys japonica Miq. f. var. *chinensis* Maxim. *glabrata* (Nakai) Matsum. & Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 30 1921

Stachys japonica Miq. f. *villosa* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 48: 31 1921

Stachys baicalensis Fisch. ex Benth. var. *angustifolia* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 374 1932

Stachys riederi Cham. var. *hispidula* (Regel) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 144 1937

Stachys japonica Miq. var. *villosa* (Kudô) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1008 1953

Stachys riederi Cham. var. *villosa* (Kudô) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 10 1957

Teucrium L. 괏향속

Teucrium japonicum Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 9: 282 1778

국명: 괏괏향(Gae-gwak-hyang), 가지괏괏향, 좀괏괏향 / (북한명) 괏괏향

추천영명: **Spike-flower germander**

Teucrium nepetoides H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 450 1910

Teucrium brevispicum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 48 1920

Teucrium veronicoides Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 23: 388 1877

국명: 괏괏향(Gwak-hyang), 털괏괏향, 좀괏괏향 / (북한명) 털괏괏향

추천영명: **Mountain germander**

Teucrium nipponicum Makino ex Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 8 1921

Teucrium viscidum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 827 1826

국명: 섬괏괏향(Seom-gwak-hyang), 좀덩굴괏괏향, 덩굴괏괏향 / (북한명) 애기괏괏향

추천영명: **Sticky germander**

Teucrium stoloniferum Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 3 1832

Teucrium viscidum Blume var. *viscidum*

Teucrium viscidum Blume var. *miquelianum* (Maxim.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 145 1937

국명: 덩굴괭향(Deong-gul-gwak-hyang), 덩굴괭향, 덩굴괭향, 샘털괭향, 털괭향

추천영명: **Procumbent sticky germander**

Teucrium stoloniferum Roxb. var. *miquelianum* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 23: 387 1877

Teucrium miquelianum (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 8 1921

Thymus L. 백리향속

Thymus quinquecostatus Čelak., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 39: 263 1889

국명: 백리향(Baek-ri-hyang), 산백리향 / (북한명) 백리향

추천영명: **Five-rib thyme**

Thymus serpyllum L. var. *przewalskii* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 379 1907

Thymus przewalskii (Kom.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 202 1921

Thymus serpyllum L. var. *ibukiensis* Kudô, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 15919: 40 1921

Thymus przewalskii (Kom.) Nakai var. *laxus* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 1: 306 1922

Thymus quinquecostatus Celak. var. *przewalskii* (Kom.) Ronniger, Acta Horti Gothob. 9: 100 1934

Thymus quinquecostatus Celak. var. *laxus* (Nakai) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 147 1937

Thymus quinquecostatus Celak. var. *japonicus* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 145 1937

Thymus quinquecostatus Celak. var. *ibukiensis* (Kudô) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 233 1948

Thymus japonicus (H.Hara) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 27: 205 1952

Thymus serpyllum L. subsp. *quinquecostatus* (Celak.) Kitam., Fauna Fl. Nepal Himalaya 216 1955

Thymus quinquecostatus Celak. var. *quinquecostatus*

Thymus quinquecostatus Celak. var. *magnus* (Nakai) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 118 1952

국명: 섬백리향(Seom-baek-ri-hyang)

추천영명: **Ulleungdo thyme**

Thymus przewalskii (Kom.) Nakai var. *magnus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 203 1921

Thymus magnus (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 100 1952

SOLANACEAE 가지과

Datura L. 독말풀속

Datura innoxia Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 85 1768 ❶

국명: 털독말풀(Teol-dok-mal-pul), 가시독말풀, 흰꽃독말풀, 흰독말풀, 흰독말풀 / (북한명) 털독말풀

Datura guayaquilensis Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 3: 8 1818

Datura meteloides DC. ex Dunal, Prodr. (DC.) 13: 544 1852

Datura metel L., Sp. Pl. 1: 179 1753 ❶

국명: 흰독말풀(Huin-dok-mal-pul), 독말풀, 네조각독말풀, 양독말풀 / (북한명) 양독말풀, 독말풀

Datura stramonium L., Sp. Pl. 1: 179 1753

Datura fastuosa L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 932 1759

Datura laevis Schkuhr, Bot. Handb. 1: t. 140 1791
Datura dubia Rich., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 216 1805
Datura muricata Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 177 1821
Datura humilis Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. (ed. 3) 396 1829
Datura alba Rumph. ex Nees, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 17: 73 1834
Datura bojeri Delile, Index Sem. (Montpellier) 23 1836
Datura stramonium L. var. *chalybaea* W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl. 1: 510 1837
Datura timoriensis Zipp. ex Span., Linnaea 15: 337 1841
Datura nigra Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 142 1844
Datura wallichii Dunal, Prodr. (DC.) 13: 539 1852
Datura chlorantha Hook., Bot. Mag. t. 85: 5128 1859
Datura praecox Godr., Mem. Acad. Stanislas IV. 5: 199 1872
Datura bernhardii Lundstr., Acta Horti Berg. 5: 89 1914

Hyoscyamus L. 사리풀속

Hyoscyamus niger L., Sp. Pl. 1: 179 1753 ㉔

국명: 사리풀(Sa-ri-pul)

Hyoscyamus bohemicus F.W.Schmidt, Fl. Boem. Cent. 3 3: 31 1794
Hyoscyamus agrestis Kit. ex Schult., Oestr. Fl. (ed. 2) 1: 383 1814
Hyoscyamus nigerbiennis Corrêa, Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 22: 518 1904

Lycium L. 구기자속

Lycium chinense Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 no. 5 1768 ㉑ ㉒

국명: 구기자나무(Gu-gi-ja-na-mu)

Lycium barbarum L. var. *chinense* (Mill.) Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 1: 257 1789
Lycium sinense Gren., Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 14: 194 1854
Lycium rhombifolium Dippel, Excurs.-Fl. Hessen 218 1888

Nicandra Adans. 페루파리속

Nicandra physalodes (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 237 1791 ㉑

국명: 페루파리(Pe-ru-kkwa-ri), 나도수국파리

Atropa physalodes L., Sp. Pl. 1:181 1753
Physalodes physalodes (L.) Britton, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 287 1894
Boberella nicandra E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), Abt. 2, Cryptog. 10: 61 1903

Physalium Makino 가시파리속

Physalium echinatum (Yatabe) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 21 1914

국명: 가시파리(Ga-si-kkwa-ri), 가시꼬아리

추천영명: East Asian *physalium*

Chamaesaracha echinata Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 5: 355 1891

Physalis L. 땅파리속

Physalis acutifolia (Miers) Sandwith, Kew Bull. 14: 232 1960 ㉑

국명: 노란꽃망파리(No-ran-kkot-ttang-kkwa-ri)

Saracha acutifolia Miers, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, 3: 449 1849

Physalis wrightii Gray, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 10: 63 1875

***Physalis angulata* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 183 1753 ㉠**

국명: 망파리(Ttang-kkwa-ri), 덩굴꼬아리, 덩굴파리, 때파리, 애기망파리, 좁꼬아리 / (북한명) 망파리

Boberella angulata (L.) E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 10: 61 1903

Physalis esquirolii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 208 1908

Physalis angulata L. var. *ramosissima* (Mill.) O.E.Schulz, Symb. Antill. 6: 143 1909

Scopolia Jacq. 미치광이풀속

***Scopolia japonica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 57 1873**

국명: 미치광이풀(Mi-chi-gwang-i-pul), 광대작약, 낭탕, 독부리풀, 미치광이, 미친풀, 초우성, 노랑미치광이풀 / (북한명) 미치광이풀

추천영명: **Korean scopolia**

Scopolia japonica Maxim. var. *parviflora* Dunn, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1912: 109 1912

Scopolia parviflora (Dunn) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 263 1933

Scopolia lutescens Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 264 1993

Scopolia kwangdokensis Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 22 2005

Solanum L. 가지속

***Solanum americanum* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, SOL no. 5 1768 ㉠**

국명: 미국까마중(Mi-guk-kka-ma-jung), 민까마중

Solanum nigrum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 186 1753

Solanum nigrum L. var. *vulgatum* L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 266 1762

Solanum oleraceum Dunal, Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 3 750 1814

Solanum gollmeri Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 202 1912

Solanum diodontum Bitter, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 552 1913

Solanum photeinocarpum Nagam. & Odash., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 54 1936

***Solanum carolinense* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 184 1753 ㉠**

국명: 도깨비가지(Do-kkae-bi-ga-ji)

***Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav., Icon. [Cavanilles] 3: 22 (t. 243) 1795 ㉠**

국명: 은빛까마중(Eun-bit-kka-ma-jung)

***Solanum japonense* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 58 1923**

국명: 좁은잎배풍등(Jop-eun-ip-bae-pung-deung), 곰의꼬아리, 곰의파리, 산파리 / (북한명) 산파리

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf nightshade**

Solanum dulcamara L. var. *heterophyllum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 19 1910

Solanum nipponense Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 20 1926

Solanum takaoyamense Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 78 1926

Solanum japonense Nakai var. *takaoyamense* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 241 1948

***Solanum lyratum* Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 224 1784**

국명: 배풍등(Bae-pung-deung), 배풍등나무 / (북한명) 배풍등

추천영명: **Lyre-leaf nightshade**

Solanum dulcamara L. var. *pubescens* Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 13: 698 1825

Solanum dichotomum Vand. var. *lyrata* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 147 1846

Solanum dulcamara L. var. *chinense* Dunal, Prodr. (DC.) 13: 79 1852

Solanum lyratum Thunb. var. *leucanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 533 1930

Solanum cathayanum C.Y.Wu & S.C.Huang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 67: 84, Pl. 20, f. 5-7 1978

Solanum megacarpum Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 159 1935

국명: 왕배풍등(Wang-bae-pung-deung) / (북한명) 제주큰곰의파리

추천영명: **Big nightshade**

Solanum rostratum Dunal, Hist. Nat. Solanum 234: Pl. 24 1813 **A**

국명: 가시가지(Ga-si-ga-ji)

Nycterium rostratum (Dunal) Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 189 1821

Solanum sarrachoides Sendtn., Fl. Bras. (Martius) 10: 16 1846 **1**

국명: 털까마중(Teol-kka-ma-jung)

Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 2: 25 1794 **A**

국명: 둥근가시가지(Dung-geun-ga-si-ga-ji)

Solanum viarum Dunal, Prodr. 13: 240 1852 **1**

국명: 왕도깨비가지(Wang-do-kkae-bi-ga-ji)

Solanum villosum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, SOL no. 2 1768 **A**

국명: 노랑까마중(No-rang-kka-ma-jung)

Solanum miniatum Bernh. ex Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 1: 236 1809

Solanum humile Bernh. ex Willd., Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 184 1821

Solanum nigrum L. var. *humile* (Bernh. ex Willd.) C.Y.Wu & S.C.Huang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 16: 72 1978

Tubocapsicum Makino 알파리속

Tubocapsicum anomalum (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 19 1908

국명: 알파리(AI-kkwa-ri), 민꼬아리, 민파리, 산파리 / (북한명) 알파리

추천영명: **Naked ground berry**

Capsicum anomalum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 452 1878

Solanum anodontum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Monde Pl. ser. 2, 10: 37 1908

Solanum philippinense Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 351 1912

Tubocapsicum anomalum (Franch. & Sav.) Makino var. *obtusum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 7 1926

Tubocapsicum obtusum (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 18 1937

SCROPHULARIACEAE 현삼과

Centranthera R.Br. 성주풀속

Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. var. *lutea* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 246 1948

국명: 성주풀(Seong-ju-pul), 가시나물, 나도깨풀

추천영명: **Yellow-swamp foxglove**

Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. subsp. *lutea* (H.Hara) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 57: 213 1982

Cymbalaria Hill 덩굴해란초속

Cymbalaria muralis P.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb., Oekon. Fl. Wetterau 2: 397 1800 ① ②

국명: 덩굴해란초(Deong-gul-hae-ran-cho)

Deinostema T.Yamaz. 진땅고추풀속

Deinostema adenocaulum (Maxim.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 28: 132 1953

국명: 둥근잎고추풀(Dung-geun-ip-go-chu-pul), 둥근고추풀, 둥글잎등예풀 / (북한명) 둥근고추풀

추천영명: **Ovate-leaf deinostema**

Gratiola adenocaula Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 32: 513 1888

Gratiola violacea Maxim. var. *adenocaula* (Maxim.) Makino, Phan. Pter. Jap. Icon. 3: 74 1902

Deinostema violacea (Maxim.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 28: 132 1953

국명: 진땅고추풀(Jin-ttang-go-chu-pul), 긴잎고추풀, 물벼룩알, 자주등예풀 / (북한명) 진땅고추풀

추천영명: **Violet deinostema**

Gratiola violacea Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 20: 440 1875

Ilysanthes saginoides Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 346 1875

Gratiola violacea Maxim. var. *saginoides* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 456 1878

Gratiola axillaris Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 190 1909

Gratiola saginoides (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 560 1912

Gratiola saginoides (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum. var. *violaces* (Maxim.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 560 1912

Dopatrium Buch.-Ham. ex Benth. 등예풀속

Dopatrium junceum (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth., Scroph. Ind. 31 1835

국명: 등예풀(Deung-e-pul), 방울조풀 / (북한명) 등예풀

추천영명: **Horsefly's eye**

Gratiola juncea Roxb., Pl. Coromandel 2: 16 1799

Morgania juncea (Roxb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 803 1825

Dopatrium aristatum (Blanco) Hassk., Flora 47: 56 1864

Dopatrium japonicum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 345 1875

Didymocarpus aristatus (Blanco) Fern.-Vill., Nov. App. 150 1880

Euphrasia L. 좁쌀풀속

Euphrasia coreana W.Becker, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 126 1921

국명: 갈끔좁쌀풀(Kkal-kkeum-jop-ssal-pul), 갈끔개풀 / (북한명) 갈끔좁쌀풀

추천영명: **Korean eyebright**

Euphrasia coreanalpina Nakai ex Y.Kimura, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 530 1941

국명: 애기좁쌀풀(Ae-gi-jop-ssal-pul), 고려개풀, 둥근잎개풀, 산좁쌀풀, 아기좁쌀풀, 조선좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 고려좁쌀풀

추천영명: **Korean alpine eyebright**

Euphrasia hirtella Jord. ex Reut., Compt. Rend. Trav. Soc. Helv. Sci. Nat. 4: 120 1854

국명: 큰산좁쌀풀(Keun-san-jop-ssal-pul), 잔털좁쌀풀, 짧은털좁쌀풀, 털깨풀 / (북한명) 짧은털좁쌀풀

추천영명: **Long-glandular eyebright**

Euphrasia nemorosa (Pers.) Wallr. var. *pectinata* Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 358 1830

Euphrasia brandisii Freyn & Brandis, Verh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 38: 622 1888

Euphrasia officinalis L. var. *hirtella* (Jourd.) Krylov, Fl. Altaic. 4: 956 1904

Euphrasia hirtella Jord. ex Reut. var. *paupera* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 167 1963

Euphrasia paupera Nakai, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 167 1963

Euphrasia maximowiczii Wettst. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 14: 133 1895

국명: 얇은좁쌀풀(An-jeun-jop-ssal-pul), 기생깨풀, 선좁쌀풀, 좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 선좁쌀풀

추천영명: **Maximowicz's eyebright**

Euphrasia mucronulata Nakai ex Y.Kimura, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 530 1941

국명: 산좁쌀풀(San-jop-ssal-pul) / (북한명) 산좁쌀풀

Euphrasia retroticha Nakai ex T.Yamaz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 166 1963

국명: 털좁쌀풀(Teol-jop-ssal-pul), 잔털좁쌀풀, 흰털좁쌀풀 / (북한명) 털좁쌀풀

추천영명: **Downward-hair eyebright**

Gratiola L. 큰고추풀속

Gratiola japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 117 1865

국명: 큰고추풀(Keun-go-chu-pul), 등에고추풀, 큰등에풀, 큰물벼룩알풀 / (북한명) 등에고추풀

추천영명: **Asian hedgehyssop**

Gratiola micrantha Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 456 1878

Gratiola officinalis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 17 1753 **A**

국명: 유럽큰고추풀(Yu-reop-go-chu-pul)

Limnophila R.Br. 구와말속

Limnophila aromatica (Lam.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 466 1917

국명: 소엽풀(So-yeop-pul), 소향풀, 참소엽풀 / (북한명) 소엽풀

추천영명: **Rice paddy marshweed**

Ambuli aromatica Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 128 1783

Antirrhinum aquaticum Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 384 1790

Gratiola aromatica Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 14 1805

Limnophila gratissima Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 750 1826

Limnophila punctata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 750 1826

Limnophila punctata Blume var. *subracemosa* Benth., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 388 1846

Terebinthina aromatica (Lam.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 467 1891

Ambuli gratissima (Blume) Nakai ex Furumi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 111 1916

Limnophila chinensis (Osbeck) Merr. subsp. *aromatica* (Lam.) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 53: 313 1978

Limnophila indica (L.) Druce, Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isl. 3: 420 1914

국명: 민구와말(Min-gu-wa-mal), 민논말, 애기구와말, 좀마름 / (북한명) 좀논구와말

추천영명: **Indian marshweed**

- Hottonia indica* L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 208 1762
Gratiola trifida Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 1: 104 1797
Limnophila gratioloides R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 442 1810
Terebinthina indica (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 467 1891
Ambuli trichophylla Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 429 1901
Ambuli indica (L.) W.Wight ex Saff., Contr. U. S. Natl. Herb. 9: 181 1905
Limnophila trichophylla (Kom.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 421 1907
Ambuli stipitata Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 76 1920
Limnophila stipitata (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 1060 1931

***Limnophila sessiliflora* (Vahl) Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 749 1826**

국명: 구와말(Gu-wa-mal), 논말 / (북한명) 구와말

추천영명: **Asian marshweed**

- Hottonia sessiliflora* Vahl, Symb. Bot. (Vahl) 2: 36 1791
Ambuli sessiliflora (Vahl) Baill. ex Wettst., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4-3b: 73 1891
Terebinthina sessiliflora (Vahl) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 468 1891

***Limosella* L. 등포풀속**

***Limosella aquatica* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 631 1753**

국명: 등포풀(Deung-po-pul), 거미줄풀, 난나풀, 란나풀 / (북한명) 란나풀

추천영명: **Water mudwort**

***Linaria* Mill. 해란초속**

***Linaria japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 115 1865**

국명: 해란초(Hae-ran-cho), 꼬리풀, 콩지꽃, 운난초, 운란초 / (북한명) 운란초, 해란초

추천영명: **Seashore toadflax**

- Linaria geminiflora* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 161 1868
Linaria japonica Miq. var. *geminiflora* (F.Schmidt) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 117 1911

***Linaria vulgaris* Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, LIN no. 1 1768**

국명: 좁은입해란초(Jop-eun-ip-hae-ran-cho), 가는입콩지꽃 / (북한명) 풍란초, 가는운란초

추천영명: **Yellow toadflax**

- Antirrhinum linaria* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 616 1753
Linaria linaria (L.) H.Karst., Deut. Fl. (Karsten) 947 1882

***Lindernia* All. 발뚝외풀속**

***Lindernia anagallidea* Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 152 1935 ❶**

국명: 가는미국외풀(Ga-neun-mi-guk-oe-pul)

***Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston, Handb. Fl. Ceylon 6: 214 1931**

국명: 참새외풀(Cham-sae-oe-pul)

- Ruellia antipoda* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 635 1753

***Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F.Muell., Syst. Census Austral. Pl. 97 1882**

국명: 외풀(Oe-pul), 나도고추풀, 풀고추 / (북한명) 외풀

추천영명: **Brittle false pimpernel**

Capraria crustacea L., Mant. Pl. 1: 87 1767
Hornemannia ovata Link & Otto, Icon. Pl. Select. 1 1820
Torenia crustacea (L.) Cham. & Schltldl., Linnaea 2: 570 1827
Vandellia crustacea (L.) Benth., Scroph. Ind. 35 1835

Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 141 1935 ①

국명: **미국외풀**(Mi-guk-oe-pul)

Gratiola dubia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 17 1753
Capraria gratioloides L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 1117 1759
Lindernia attenuata Muhl. ex Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 1: 17 1816
Ilysanthes riparia Raf., Ann. Nat. 1: 13 1820
Ilysanthes brevipes Raf., Autik. Bot. 45 1840
Lindernia dubia (L.) Pennell subsp. *major* (Pursh) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 146 1935

Lindernia micrantha D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 85 1825

국명: **논독외풀**(Non-ttuk-oe-pul), 고추풀, 드렁고추 / (북한명) 논독외풀

추천영명: **Small-flower false pimpernel**

Tittmannia angustifolia Benth., Numer. List 3951 1831
Vandellia angustifolia (Benth.) Benth., Scroph. Ind. 37 1835
Vandellia cymulosa Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 117 1865
Lindernia angustifolia (Benth.) Wettst., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 79 1891
Pyxidaria cymulosa (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 464 1891
Lindernia cymulosa (Miq.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 562 1912

Lindernia procumbens (Krock.) Philcox, Taxon 14: 30 1965

국명: **밭독외풀**(Bat-ttuk-oe-pul), 개고추풀, 밭독외풀 / (북한명) 밭독외풀, 밭독외풀

추천영명: **Prostrate false pimpernel**

Anagalloides procumbens Krock., Fl. Siles. 2: 398 1790
Vandellia erecta Benth., Scroph. Ind. 36 1835
Torenia quinquenervis Llanos, Fragm. Pl. Filip. 76 1851
Vandellia pyxidaria Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 20: 449 1875
Lindernia erecta (Benth.) Bonati, Fl. Gen. Indo-Chine 4: 420 1927

Mazus Lour. 주름잎속

Mazus miquelii Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 162 1902

국명: **누운주름잎**(Nu-un-ju-reum-ip), 누은담배풀, 누은주름잎, 담배풀, 퍼진고추풀

추천영명: **Miquel's mazus**

Mazus rugosus Lour. var. *stolonifer* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 402 1874
Mazus rugosus Lour. var. *macranthus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 344 1875
Mazus rugosus Lour. var. *rotundifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 344 1875
Mazus englerianus Bonati, Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 8: 536 1908
Mazus stolonifer (Maxim.) Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 3 3: 868 1912
Mazus rotundus Furumi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 113 1916
Mazus rotundifolia (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 31 1930
Mazus miquelii Makino var. *rotundifolius* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 782 1934

Mazus miquelii Makino var. *stolonifer* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 783 1934

Mazus pumilus (Burm.f.) Steenis, Nova Guinea n.s. 9: 31 1958

국명: 주름잎(Ju-reum-ip), 고초풀, 담배강랭이, 담배풀, 선담배풀, 주름잎풀 / (북한명) 주름잎

추천영명: **Asian mazus**

Lobelia pumila Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 186 1768

Lindernia japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 253 1786

Mazus rugosus Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 385 1790

Hornemannia bicolor Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 654 1809

Tittmannia obovata Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 49 1833

Vandellia obovata Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 3: 294 1844

Mazus vandellioides Hance ex Hemsl., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 193 1852

Mazus japonicus (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 462 1891

Mazus stachydifolius (Turcz.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 404 1875

국명: 선주름잎(Seon-ju-reum-ip), 곧은담배풀, 선고초풀, 선담배풀 / (북한명) 선주름잎

추천영명: **Betony-leaf mazus**

Tittmannia stachydifolia Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 156 1837

Vandellia stachydifolia (Turcz.) Walp., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 3: 294 1844

Mazus villosus Hemsl., J. Bot. 14: 209 1876

Mazus simada Matsum., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 30: 35 1940

***Melampyrum* L.** 꽃머느리밥풀속

Melampyrum koreanum K.J.Kim & S.-M. Yun, Phytotaxa 42: 48 2012

국명: 긴꽃머느리밥풀(Gin-kkot-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul)

추천영명: **Korean cow-wheat**

Melampyrum roseum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 210 1859

국명: 꽃머느리밥풀(Kkot-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 꽃머느리바풀, 꽃새애기풀, 들꽃머느리밥풀, 민꽃머느리밥풀, 털머느리밥풀 / (북한명) 꽃새애기풀

추천영명: **Rosy cow-wheat**

Melampyrum jedoense Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 122 1866

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. subsp. *euroseum* Beauverd, Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 29: 546 1916

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *hirsutum* Beauverd, Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 38: 548 1916

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. subsp. *hirsutum* (Beauverd) Soó, J. Bot. 45: 143 1927

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. f. *glabrescens* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 81 1941

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. f. *pubescens* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 81 1941

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *roseum*

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 461 1873

국명: 수염머느리밥풀(Su-yeom-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 머느리바풀, 머느리밥풀, 새애기풀

추천영명: **Bearded cow-wheat**

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. subsp. *japonicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai var. *sendaiense* Beauverd, Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 39: 548 1916

Melampyrum ciliare Miq. var. *japonicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 11 1941

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *ovalifolium* (Nakai) Nakai ex Beauverd, Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 38: 584 1916

국명: **알며느리밥풀**(Al-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 둥근잎며느리밥풀, 둥근잎밥풀, 둥근잎새애기풀, 알며느리바풀

추천영명: **Oval-leaf cow-wheat**

Melampyrum ovalifolium Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 7 1909

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. subsp. *ovalifolium* (Nakai) Beauverd, Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 39: 549 1916

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *ovalifolium* (Nakai) Nakai ex Beauverd f. *albiflorum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 43 1983

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav. f. *japonicum*

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *japonicum* Franch. & Sav. f. *leucanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 9 1909

국명: **흰수염며느리밥풀**(Hein-su-yeom-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 흰꽃며느리밥풀, 흰바꽃

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 9 1909

국명: **애기며느리밥풀**(Ae-gi-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 가는잎며느리밥풀, 구름며느리밥풀, 금강산애기며느리밥풀, 맛며느리바풀, 백두산꽃며느리밥풀, 백두산바풀, 야기며느리밥풀, 애기며느리바풀, 원산며느리밥풀, 원산바풀, 작은새애기풀, 큰애기며느리밥풀, 큰애기바풀 / (북한명) 작은새애기풀

추천영명: **Lanceolate-leaf cow-wheat**

Melampyrum roseum Maxim. var. *setaceum* Maxim. ex Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 168 1901

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai var. *latifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 9 1909

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai f. *latifolium* (Nakai) Soó, J. Bot. 45: 143 1927

Melampyrum nakaianum Tuyama var. *latifolium* (Nakai) Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 85 1941

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai var. *setaceum*

Melampyrum setaceum (Maxim. ex Palib.) Nakai var. *nakaianum* (Tuyama) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 29: 105 1954

국명: **새며느리밥풀**(Sae-myeo-neu-ri-bap-pul), 새며느리바풀, 새며느리바풀

추천영명: **Big bristled-leaf cow-wheat**

Melampyrum nakaianum Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 85 1941

Microcarpaea R.Br. 진흙풀속

Microcarpaea minima (K.D.Koenig ex Retz.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 7: 100 1912

국명: **진흙풀**(Jin-heuk-pul), 새고추 / (북한명) 새고추풀

추천영명: **Chickweed sparrow**

Paederota minima K.D.Koenig ex Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 10 1789

Microcarpaea muscosa R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 435 1810

Microcarpaea alterniflora Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 744 1826

Mimulus L. 물파리아재비속

Mimulus tenellus Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 49 1833

국명: **애기물파리아재비**(Ae-gi-mul-kkwa-ri-a-jae-bi), 애기물꼬아리, 애기물파리, 줄물파리아재비 / (북한명) 애기물파리아재비

추천영명: **Tender monkey-flower**

Mimulus tenellus Bunge var. *tenellus*

Mimulus tenellus Bunge var. *nepalensis* (Benth.) P.C.Tsoong, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 67: 171 1979

국명: 물파리아재비(Mul-kkwa-ri-a-jae-bi), 물꼬리아재비 / (북한명) 물파리아재비

추천영명: **Nepalese monkey-flower**

Mimulus nepalensis Benth., Scroph. Ind. 29 1835

Mimulus nepalensis Benth. var. *japonica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 116 1865

Torenia inflata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 192 1867

Mimulus inflatus (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 209 1919

Mimulus formosana Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 79 1920

Torenia arisanensis Sasaki, Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 21: 222 1931

Mimulus tenellus Bunge var. *japonicus* (Miq.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 833 1936

Mimulus tenellus Bunge subsp. *nepalensis* (Benth.) D.Y.Hong, Iconogr. Cormophyt. Sin. 4: 13 1975

Omphalotrix Maxim. 쌀파도풀속

Omphalotrix longipes Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 209 1859

국명: 쌀파도풀(Ssal-pa-do-pul), 눈송이풀, 배꼽풀 / (북한명) 쌀파도풀

추천영명: **Long omphalotrix**

Paulownia Siebold & Zucc. 오동나무속

Paulownia coreana Uyeki, Bull. Agric. Forest. Coll. Suigen (Suwon) 1: 20 1925

국명: 오동나무(O-dong-na-mu), 오동 / (북한명) 오동나무

추천영명: **Korean paulownia**

Paulownia tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 278 1841 **A** **C**

국명: 참오동나무(Cham-o-dong-na-mu)

Bignonia tomentosa Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 39 1783

Incarvillea tomentosa (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 836 1825

Paulownia imperialis Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 27 1835

Paulownia grandifolia Wettst., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 35: 67 1891

Paulownia imperialis Siebold & Zucc. var. *lanata* Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 160 1908

Paulownia tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud. var. *lanata* (Dode) C.K.Schneid., Ill. Handb. Laubholz. 2: 618 1911

Paulownia recurva Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 577 1913

Paulownia tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud. var. *japonica* Elwes, Gard. Chron., ser. 3 69: 273 1921

Pedicularis L. 송이풀속

Pedicularis adunca M.Bieb. ex Steven, Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 29 1823

국명: 부전송이풀(Bu-jeon-song-i-pul), 싸할송이풀 / (북한명) 늪송이풀

추천영명: **Hooked big-flower lousewort**

Pedicularis apodochila Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 32: 611 1888

국명: 큰산송이풀(Keun-san-song-i-pul), 등대꽃송이풀 / (북한명) 큰산송이풀

추천영명: **Big-flower alpine lousewort**

Pedicularis grandiflora Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 60 1812

국명: 큰송이풀(Keun-song-i-pul) / (북한명) 큰송이풀

추천영명: **Big-flower lousewort**

Pedicularis hallaisanensis Hurus., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 60: 74 1947

국명: 한라송이풀(Han-ra-song-i-pul), 섬송이풀, 제주송이풀

추천영명: **Halla lousewort**

Pedicularis taquetii P.C.Tsoong, Kew Bull. 9: 447 1954

Pedicularis ishidoyana Koidz. & Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 291 1937

국명: 애기송이풀(Ae-gi-song-i-pul), 천마송이풀 / (북한명) 천마송이풀

추천영명: **Radical-flower lousewort**

Pedicularis artselaeri Maxim. var. *koraiensis* Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 71 1948

Pedicularis lunaris Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 49 1920

국명: 칼송이풀(Kal-song-i-pul)

추천영명: **Acute-tip-fruit lousewort**

Pedicularis mandshurica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 1: 79 1877

국명: 만주송이풀(Man-ju-song-i-pul) / (북한명) 만주송이풀

추천영명: **Manchurian lousewort**

Pedicularis lunaris Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 49 1920

Pedicularis mandshurica Maxim. var. *mandshurica*

Pedicularis mandshurica Maxim. var. *coreana* (Bonati) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 74 1948

국명: 털만주송이풀(Teol-man-ju-song-i-pul)

추천영명: **Hairy Manchurian lousewort**

Pedicularis coreana Bonati, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 374 1907

Pedicularis nigrescens Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 145 1916

국명: 바위송이풀(Ba-wi-song-i-pul), 검정송이풀 / (북한명) 바위송이풀

추천영명: **Rocky lousewort**

Pedicularis resupinata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 608 1753

국명: 송이풀(Song-i-pul), 가지송이풀, 그늘송이풀, 도시락나물, 마주앞송이풀, 수송이풀, 마주송이풀, 명천송이풀, 이삭송이풀, 잔털송이풀, 칠보송이풀 / (북한명) 털송이풀, 송이풀

추천영명: **Resupinate lousewort**

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *oppositifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 122 1865

Pedicularis resupinata L. f. *albiflora* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mt. 202 1918

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *gigantea* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 68 1923

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *spicata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 68 1923

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *resupinata*

Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *umbrosa* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 68 1923

국명: 그늘송이풀(Geu-neul-song-i-pul), 구슬송이풀, 명울송이풀

추천영명: **Shady lousewort**

Pedicularis resupinata L. f. *umbrosa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 449 1907

Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 608 1753

국명: 대송이풀(Dae-song-i-pul), 민송이풀 / (북한명) 대송이풀

추천영명: **Moor king lousewort***Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum* L. var. *pubescens* Bunge, Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 303 1847*Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum* L. f. *pubescens* (Bunge) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 568 1979***Pedicularis spicata*** Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 738 1776

국명: 이삭송이풀(I-sak-song-i-pul), 꼭지송이풀 / (북한명) 이삭송이풀, 꼭지송이풀

추천영명: **Spicate lousewort***Pedicularis spicata* Pall. var. *sesinowii* Bonati, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 1: 328 1912***Pedicularis verticillata*** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 608 1753

국명: 구름송이풀(Gu-reum-song-i-pul), 고산송이풀, 울송이풀 / (북한명) 구름송이풀

추천영명: **Whorled-leaf lousewort***Pediculariopsis verticillata* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 128: 519 1975***Phtheirospermum*** Bunge ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey. 나도송이풀속***Phtheirospermum japonicum*** (Thunb.) Kanitz, Anthophyta Jap. Legit Emanuel Weiss 12 1878

국명: 나도송이풀(Na-do-song-i-pul)

추천영명: **Sticky phtheirospermum***Gerardia japonica* Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 553 1784*Phtheirospermum chinense* Bunge, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 35 1835***Pseudolysimachion*** Opiz 꼬리풀속***Pseudolysimachion dauricum*** (Steven) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 2: 424 1967

국명: 구와꼬리풀(Gu-wa-kko-ri-pul), 가새꼬리풀, 난퇴꼬리풀, 털구와꼬리풀

추천영명: **Dahurian spike speedwell***Veronica daurica* Steven, Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 339 1817***Pseudolysimachion kiusianum*** (Furumi) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 2: 424 1967

국명: 넓은잎꼬리풀(Neol-beun-ip-kko-ri-pul), 여우꼬리풀, 여호꼬리풀, 큰꼬리풀, 큰산꼬리풀, 털넓은잎꼬리풀 / (북한명) 여우꼬리풀

추천영명: **Long-hairy spike speedwell***Veronica kiusiana* Furumi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 122 1916*Pseudolysimachion kiusianum* (Furumi) Holub var. *villosum* (Furumi) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 410 1968***Pseudolysimachion kiusianum*** (Furumi) Holub subsp. *kiusianum* var. *kiusianum****Pseudolysimachion kiusianum*** (Furumi) Holub subsp. *kiusianum* var. *diamantiacum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 409 1968

국명: 봉래꼬리풀(Bong-rae-kko-ri-pul), 좁꼬리풀

추천영명: **Geumgangsán spike speedwell***Veronica diamantiaca* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 29 1917*Veronica kiusiana* Furumi var. *diamantiaca* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 136 1957***Pseudolysimachion kiusianum*** (Furumi) Holub var. *glabrifolium* (Kitag.) T.Yamaz., Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 55 1983

국명: 큰산꼬리풀(Keun-san-kko-ri-pul)

추천영명: **Smooth-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica glabrifolia Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 17: 238 1941

Veronica luxuriana Ledeb. var. *glabrifolia* (Kitag.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 16 1943

Veronica kiusiana Furumi var. *glabrifolia* (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 572 1979

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 2: 423 1967

국명: 꼬리풀(Kko-ri-pul), 가는잎꼬리풀, 자주꼬리풀 / (북한명) 가는잎꼬리풀

추천영명: **Linear-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica linariifolia Pall. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewachsk. 1: 35 1820

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub var. *linariifolium*

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub var. *dilatatum* (Nakai & Kitag.) Y.N.Lee, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 878 2007

국명: 큰꼬리풀(Keun-kko-ri-pul)

추천영명: **Large linear-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica linariifolia Pall. ex Link var. *dilatata* (Nakai & Kitag.) Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV, Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 45 1936

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub subsp. *dilatatum* (Nakai & Kitag.) D.Y.Hong, Vasc. Pl. Hengduan Mount. 2: 1767 1994

Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall. ex Link) Holub var. *villosulum* (Furumi) T.Yamaz., Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 57 1983

국명: 털꼬리풀(Teol-kko-ri-pul)

Veronica villosula Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 4 1915

Veronica linariifolia Pall. ex Link var. *villosula* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Kor. 675 1980

Pseudolysimachion longifolium (L.) Opiz, Seznam 80 1852

국명: 긴산꼬리풀(Gin-san-kko-ri-pul), 가는산꼬리풀, 가는잎꼬리풀, 가는잎산꼬리풀, 산꼬리풀, 좁꼬리풀 / (북한명) 긴산꼬리풀, 싸할꼬리풀

추천영명: **Long-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica longifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 10 1753

Pseudolysimachion nakaianum (Ohwi) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 411 1968

국명: 섬꼬리풀(Seom-kko-ri-pul) / (북한명) 섬꼬리풀

추천영명: **Ulleungdo spike speedwell**

Veronica nakaiana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 29 1938

Pseudolysimachion insulare (Nakai) T.Yamaz., Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 58 1983

Pseudolysimachion ovatum (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 409 1968

국명: 넓은산꼬리풀(Neol-beun-san-kko-ri-pul), 넓은잎탐나꼬리풀, 여우꼬리풀, 제주꼬리풀, 탐나꼬리풀, 탐라꼬리풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎산꼬리풀

추천영명: **Jejudo spike speedwell**

Veronica ovata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 3 1915

Pseudolysimachion pusanensis (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 55 2005

국명: 부산꼬리풀(Bu-san-kko-ri-pul)

Veronica pusanensis Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 16 2004

Pseudolysimachion pyrethrinum (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 410 1968

국명: 큰구와꼬리풀(Keun-gu-wa-kko-ri-pul), 가새잎꼬리풀 / (북한명) 가새잎꼬리풀

추천영명: **Large spike speedwell**

Veronica pyrethrina Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 160 1943

Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 2: 423 1967

국명: 둥근산꼬리풀(Dung-geun-san-kko-ri-pul), 가야꼬리풀, 둥근꼬리풀, 둥글잎꼬리풀, 지리산꼬리풀 / (북한명) 둥글잎꼬리풀

추천영명: **Round-leaf spike speedwell**

Veronica rotunda Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 3 1915

Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub var. *rotundum*

Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub var. *coreanum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 411 1968

국명: 지리산꼬리풀(Ji-ri-san-kko-ri-pul)

추천영명: **Korean spike speedwell**

Veronica coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 228 1918

Veronica rotunda Nakai var. *coreana* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 142 1957

Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub var. *subintegrum* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 411 1968

국명: 산꼬리풀(San-kko-ri-pul)

추천영명: **Mountain spike speedwell**

Veronica spuria L. var. *subintegra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 62 1911

Veronica subsessilis Furumi var. *subintegra* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 86 1943

Veronica rotunda Nakai var. *subintegra* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 142 1957

Scrophularia Tourn. ex L. 현삼속

Scrophularia alata A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 401 1859

국명: 개현삼(Gae-hyeon-sam), 설령개현삼 / (북한명) 돌현삼

추천영명: **Gray's figwort**

Scrophularia grayana Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 416 1907

Scrophularia borealikoreana Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 632 1938

Scrophularia grayana Maxim. ex Kom. var. *borealikoreana* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 37: 264 1962

Scrophularia alata A.Gray var. *borealikoreana* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 570 1979

Scrophularia buergeriana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 166 1865

국명: 현삼(Hyeon-sam) / (북한명) 현삼

추천영명: **Bueger's figwort**

Scrophularia oldhamii Oliv., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 9: 167 1867

Scrophularia cephalantha Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 634 1938

국명: 몽울토현삼(Mong-ul-to-hyeon-sam), 몽울개현삼, 미륵개현삼, 통영현삼 / (북한명) 몽울돌현삼

추천영명: **Headed-flower figwort**

Scrophularia kakudensis Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 87 1879

국명: 큰개현삼(Keun-gae-hyeon-sam), 큰돌현삼, 큰현삼, 일월토현삼 / (북한명) 큰돌현삼

추천영명: **Mountain figwort**

Scrophularia latisepala Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 230 1935

Scrophularia koraiensis Nakai var. *velutina* Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 16 1938

Scrophularia pilosa Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 633 1938

Scrophularia kakudensis Franch. var. *latisepala* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 25: 44 1950

Scrophularia toyamae Hatus. ex T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 25: 215 1950

Scrophularia kakudensis* Franch. var. *kakudensis

***Scrophularia kakudensis* Franch. var. *microphylla* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 637 1938**

국명: **좁현삼**(Jom-hyeon-sam), 작은잎현삼 / (북한명) 작은잎큰돌현삼

추천영명: **Small-leaf mountain figwort**

Scrophularia buergeriana Miq. var. *quelpartensis* T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 23: 85 1948

***Scrophularia koraiensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 189 1909**

국명: **토현삼**(To-hyeon-sam) / (북한명) 토현삼

추천영명: **Korean figwort**

Scrophularia erecta Stiefelh., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 44: 458 1910

Scrophularia maximowiczii Gorschk., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 14: 441 1951

***Scrophularia takesimensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 635 1938**

국명: **섬현삼**(Seom-hyeon-sam), 섬개현삼 / (북한명) 섬현삼

추천영명: **Ulleungdo figwort**

Scrophularia grayana Maxim. ex Kom. var. *takesimensis* (Nakai) T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 37: 264 1962

***Siphonostegia* Benth. 절국대속**

***Siphonostegia chinensis* Benth., Bot. Beechey Voy. 203 1837**

국명: **절국대**(Jeol-guk-dae), 절국대, 절국대 / (북한명) 절국대

추천영명: **Asian siphonostegia**

***Verbascum* L. 우단담배풀속**

***Verbascum thapsus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 177 1753 ❶**

국명: **우단담배풀**(U-dan-dam-bae-pul)

***Veronica* L. 개불알풀속**

***Veronica americana* Schwein., Prodr. (DC.) 10: 468 1846 ❶**

국명: **미국물칭개**(Mi-guk-mul-ching-gae)

***Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 12 1753**

국명: **큰물칭개나물**(Keun-mul-ching-gae-na-mul), 물까지꽃, 물칭개나물, 큰물꼬리풀 / (북한명) 물칭개꼬리풀, 물칭개나물

추천영명: **Blue water speedwell**

Veronica anagallis-aquatica L. var. *savatieri* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 34 1926

***Veronica arvensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 13 1753 ❶**

국명: **선개불알풀**(Seon-gae-bul-al-pul), 개불알꽃, 선봄까지꽃, 선조롱박풀, 선지금 / (북한명) 들꼬리풀, 선조롱박풀

***Veronica hederifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 13 1753 ❶**

국명: 눈개불알풀(Nun-gae-bul-al-pul)

***Veronica peregrina* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 14 1753**

국명: 문모초(Mun-mo-cho), 벌레풀, 털문모초 / (북한명) 벌레집꼬리풀, 문모초

추천영명: Purslane speedwell

Veronica romana L., Sp. Pl. 1: 14 1753*Veronica* × *alapensis* Humb., Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 2: 389 1817*Veronica xalapensis* Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. 2: 389 1818*Veronica peregrina* L. var. *xalapensis* (Knuth) Pennell, Torreya 19: 167 1919*Veronica peregrina* L. var. *pubescens* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 54: 467 1940*Veronica peregrina* L. f. *xalapensis* (Knuth) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 573 1979***Veronica persica* Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 8: 542 1808 ❶**

국명: 큰개불알풀(Keun-gae-bul-al-pul), 큰개불알꽃, 큰지금 / (북한명) 왕지금꼬리풀, 왕지금

Veronica tournefortii C.C.Gmel., Fl. Bad. 1: 39 1805*Veronica buxbaumii* Ten., Fl. Napol. 1: 7 1811***Veronica polita* Fr., Novit. Fl. Svec. Alt. 1. 1828**

국명: 개불알풀(Gae-bul-al-pul), 개불꽃, 봄까지꽃, 지금

추천영명: Wayside speedwell

Veronica caninotesticulata Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 140 1940*Veronica didyma* Ten. var. *lilacina* (H.Hara) T.Yamaz., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 150 1957*Veronica polita* Fr. var. *lilacina* (T.Yamaz.) T.Yamaz., Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 66 1983***Veronica serpyllifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 12 1753 ❶**

국명: 좁개불알풀(Jom-gae-bul-al-pul)

Veronica serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *serpyllifolia***Veronica serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *humifusa* (Dicks.) Syme, Engl. Bot., ed. 3B 6: 158 1866**

국명: 방패꽃(Bang-pae-kkot)

추천영명: Bright-blue speedwell

Veronica humifusa Dicks., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 288 1795*Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *humifusa* (Dicks.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 65 1805***Veronica stelleri* Pall. ex Link var. *longistyla* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 127 1942**

국명: 두메투구꽃(Du-me-tu-gu-kkot), 덩굴꼬리풀, 두메꼬리풀, 두메투구풀, 방패꽃 / (북한명) 두메꼬리풀

추천영명: High-mountain speedwell

Veronica tenella All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 75, Pl. 22, f. 1 1785*Veronica humifusa* Dicks., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 288 1795*Veronica serpyllifolia* L. var. *humifusa* (Dicks.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 65 1805*Veronica serpyllifolia* L. subsp. *humifusa* (Dicks.) Syme, Engl. Bot., ed. 3B 6: 158 1866***Veronica stelleri* Pall. ex Link var. *longistyla* Kitag. f. *longistyla******Veronica stelleri* Pall. ex Link var. *longistyla* Kitag. f. *rufescens* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Kor. 1161 1996**

국명: 흰분홍두메투구꽃(Huin-bun-hong-du-me-tu-gu-kkot)

추천영명: **Pink high-mountain speedwell**

Veronica tubiflora Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 2: 53 1836

국명: 버들잎꼬리풀(Beo-deul-ip-kko-ri-pul) / (북한명) 버들잎꼬리풀

추천영명: **Willow-leaf veronicastrum**

Paederota angustifolia Turcz. ex Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 1 1834

Leptandra tubiflora (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 5: 301 1836

Leptandra meyeri G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 579 1837

Paederota tubiflora (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 370 1848

Veronicastrum tubiflorum (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 53 1940

Veronica undulata Wall., Fl. Ind. (Carey & Wall. ed.) 1: 147 1820

국명: 물칭개나물(Mul-ching-gae-na-mul), 물꼬리풀

추천영명: **Undulate speedwell**

Veronicastrum Heist. ex Fabr. 냉초속

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell, Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1: 321 1935

국명: 냉초(Naeng-cho), 민냉초, 민들냉초, 솜위나물, 시베리아냉초, 좁은잎냉초, 털냉초 / (북한명) 냉초

추천영명: **Siberian veronicastrum**

Veronica sibirica L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 12 1762

Eustachya japonica Raf., Ann. Gen. Sci. Phys. 6: 97 1820

Leptandra japonica (Raf.) Raf., Med. Fl. 2: 21 1830

Leptandra sibiricus (L.) Nutt. ex G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 579 1837

Veronica japonica (Raf.) Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 757 1841

Veronica virginica L. var. *japonica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 170 1912

Veronica virginica L. var. *sibirica* (L.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 170 1912

Veronica virginica L. var. *zuccarinii* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 112 1930

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell var. *japonicum* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 160 1940

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell var. *yezoense* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 161 1940

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell var. *zuccarinii* (Koidz.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 160 1940

Veronica sibirica L. var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 5 1943

Veronica sibirica L. var. *zuccarinii* (Koidz.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 9 1943

Veronicastrum sibiricum (L.) Pennell f. *albiflorum* N.Yonez., J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 32: 126 1984

Veronicastrum japonicum (Nakai) T.Yamaz. f. *albiflorum* (Akasawa) T.Yamaz., Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3a: 347 1993

BIGNONIACEAE 능소화과

Campsis Lour. 능소화속

Campsis grandiflora (Thunb.) K.Schum., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4(3b): 230 1894 ㉟

국명: 능소화(Neung-so-hwa)

Bignonia glandifolia Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 39 1783

Bignonia chinensis Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 423 1785

Campsis adrepens Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 377 1790

Tecoma grandiflora (Thunb.) Loisel., Herb. Gén. Amateur 5: 286 1821

Incarvillea grandiflora Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 836 1825

Tecoma chinensis (Lam.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 3: 307 1872

Campsis chinensis (Lam.) Voss, Vilm. Blumengaertn., ed. 3 1: 801 1894

Catalpa Scop. 개오동속

Catalpa bignonioides Walter, Fl. Carol. 64 1788 ㉠

국명: 꽃개오동(Kkot-gae-o-dong)

Bignonia catalpa L., Sp. Pl. 2: 622 1753

Bignonia spectabilis Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 106 1796

Catalpa arborea Baill., Leçons Fam. Nat. 214 1872

Catalpa bungei C.A.Mey., Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 2: 51 1837

국명: 당향오동나무(Dang-hyang-o-dong-na-mu)

Catalpa ovata G.Don, Gen. Hist. 4: 230 1837 ㉠

국명: 개오동(Gae-o-dong)

Catalpa bignonioides Walter var. *kaempferi* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 9: 226 1845

Catalpa kaempferi (DC.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 142 1846

Catalpa henryi Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1907: 199 1907

Catalpa speciosa (Warder ex Barney) Warder ex Engelm., Bot. Gaz. 5: 1 1880 ㉠

국명: 미국개오동(Mi-guk-gae-o-dong)

Catalpa bungei C.A.Mey. f. *heterophylla* C.A.Mey., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 2: 49 1837

Catalpa bignonioides Walter var. *speciosa* Warder ex Barney, Gard. Monthly & Hort. 20: 312 1878

Catalpa heterophylla (C.A.Mey.) Dode, Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1907: 203 1907

ACANTHACEAE 쥐꼬리망초과

Hygrophila R.Br. 물잎풀속

Hygrophila ringens (L.) R.Br. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 2: 828 1825

국명: 물잎풀(Mul-ip-pul)

추천영명: **Erect hygrophila**

Ruellia ringens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 635 1753

Justicia lancea Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 338 1794

Ruellia salicifolia Vahl, Symb. Bot. (Vahl) 3: 84 1794

Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees, Pl. Asiat. Rar. 3: 81 1832

Hygrophila lancea (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 123 1866

Justicia L. 쥐꼬리망초속

Justicia procumbens L., Sp. Pl. 1: 15 1753

국명: 쥐꼬리망초(Jwi-kko-ri-mang-cho), 무릎꼬리풀, 쥐꼬리망풀

추천영명: **Oriental water-willow**

Justicia japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 63 1784

Justicia procumbens L. var. *leucantha* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 669 1930

Justicia procumbens L. var. *leucantha* Honda f. *japonica* (Thunb.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 294 1948

***Peristrophe* Nees 입술망초속**

Peristrophe japonica (Thunb.) Bremek., Boissiera 7: 194 1943

국명: 입술망초(Ip-sul-mang-cho)

추천영명: **Small magenta plant**

Dianthera japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 64 1784

Justicia crinita Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 20 1784

Dicliptera crinita (Thunb.) Nees, Prodr. (DC.) 11: 485 1847

Dicliptera japonica (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 90 1903

Dicliptera japonica (Thunb.) Makino var. *subrotunda* Matsuda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 295 1917

Peristrophe japonica (Thunb.) Bremek. var. *subrotunda* (Matsuda) Murata & Terao, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 48: 89 1981

***Strobilanthes* Blume 방울꽃속**

Strobilanthes oliganthus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 124 1865

국명: 방울꽃(Bang-ul-kkot), 광대나물야재비, 자운채, 자주구름꽃

추천영명: **Few-flower conehead**

Strobilanthes coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 19 1913

Championella oligantha (Miq.) Bremek., Verh. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Natuurk., Tweede Sect. 2, 41: 150 1944

Championella coreana (H.Lév.) E.Hossain, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 32: 405 1973

PEDALIACEAE 참깨과

***Trapella* Oliv. 수염마름속**

Trapella sinensis Oliv., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 3, 16: t. 1595 1887

국명: 세수염마름(Se-su-yeom-ma-reum), 수염마름 / (북한명) 수염마름

추천영명: **Three-appendage trapella**

Trapella sinensis Oliv. var. *sinensis*

Trapella sinensis Oliv. var. *antennifera* (H.Lév.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 382 1941

국명: 수염마름(Su-yeom-ma-reum)

추천영명: **Five-appendage trapella**

Trapella antennifera (H.Lév.) Glück, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 70: 149 1939

GESNERIACEAE 게스네리아과

***Sinningia* Nees 크록시니아속**

Sinningia speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjobenhavn 1877: 91 1877

국명: 크록시니아(Keu-rok-si-ni-a), 글록시니아, 비단꽃

OROBANCHACEAE 열당과

Aeginetia L. 야고속

Aeginetia indica L., Sp. Pl. 2: 632 1753

국명: 야고(Ya-go), 담배대더부살이

추천영명: **Indian broomrape**

Orobanche aeginetia L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 883 1763

Phelipaea indica (L.) Spreng. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 318 1842

Aeginetia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 341 1846

Aeginetia boninensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 134 1931

Boschniakia C.A.Mey. 오리나무더부살이속

Boschniakia rossica (Cham. & Schltld.) B.Fedtsch., Fl. Eur. Ross. 896 1910

국명: 오리나무더부살이(O-ri-na-mu-deo-bu-sal-i), 오리나무더부사리, 육종용 / (북한명) 오리더부살이

추천영명: **Northern groundcone**

Orobanche rossica Cham. & Schltld., Linnaea 3: 132 1828

Boschniakia glabra C.A.Mey. ex Bong., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 2: 157 1833

Orobanche glabra (C.A.Mey. ex Bong.) Hook., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Hooker) 2: 91 1840

Lathraea L. 개종용속

Lathraea japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 205 1867

국명: 개종용(Gae-jong-yong), 산더부사리, 산더부살이 / (북한명) 산더부살이

추천영명: **Mountain toothwort**

Lathraea miqueliana Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 461 1879

Lathraea nakaharae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 156 1914

Lathraea chinfushanica Hu & T.Tang, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 5: 315 1934

Lathraea japonica Miq. var. *miqueliana* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 811 1965

Monochasma Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. 치자풀속

Monochasma shearerii (S. Moore) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 458 1876

국명: 치자풀(Chi-ja-pul-sok), 변산불살이풀

Bungea shearerii S.Moore, J. Bot. 13: 22 1875

Monochasma japonicum (Maxim.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 29 1931

Orobanche L. 초종용속

Orobanche coerulescens Stephan, Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 349 1800

국명: 초종용(Cho-jong-yong), 개더부사리, 갯더부살이, 사철더부살이, 사철썩더부살이, 썩더부살이, 열당 / (북한명) 갯더부살이, 초종용

추천영명: **Skyblue broomrape**

Orobanche ammophila C.A.Mey., Fl. Altaic. 2: 454 1830

Orobanche canescens Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 50 1831

Orobanche coerulescens Stephan f. *pekinensis* Beck, Monogr. Orobanche 138 1890

Orobanche bodinieri H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 451 1911
Orobanche mairei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 285 1913
Orobanche nipponica Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 40 1928
Orobanche japonensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 9 1929
Orobanche pycnostachya Hance var. *yunnanensis* Beck, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 261(Heft 96): 118 1930
Orobanche akiana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 676 1932
Orobanche korshinskyi Novopokr., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 13: 311 1950
Orobanche coerulescens Stephan f. *korshinskyi* (Novopokr.) Ma, Fl. Intramongol. 5: 309 1980

Orobanche filicicola Nakai ex J.O.Hyun, Y.S.Lim & H.Shin, Novon 13: 64 2003

국명: 백양더부살이(Baek-yang-deo-bu-sal-i), 쑥더부사리

추천영명: **Baekyang broomrape**

Orobanche pycnostachya Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 84 1873

국명: 황중용(Hwang-jong-yong), 노랑갯더부사리, 노랑갯더부살이, 노랑쑥더부사리, 노랑쑥더부살이 / (북한명) 노랑갯더부사리

추천영명: **Yellow-flower broomrape**

Orobanche pycnostachya Hance var. *pycnostachya*

Orobanche pycnostachya Hance var. *amurensis* Beck, Monogr. Orobanche 141 1890

국명: 압록더부살이(Ap-rok-deo-bu-sal-i), 더부살이, 아무르더부살이, 조선더부사리

Orobanche amurensis (Beck) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 469 1907

Orobanche ussuriensis Novopokr., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 12: 274 1950

Phacellanthus Siebold & Zucc. 가지더부살이속

Phacellanthus tubiflorus Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 141 1846

국명: 가지더부살이(Ga-ji-deo-bu-sal-i), 가지더부사리, 노랑더부살이, 황통화 / (북한명) 가지더부사리

추천영명: **Tubiflorous phacellanthus**

Phacellanthus continentalis Kom., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 7: 273 1930

Tienmuia triandra Hu, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 9: 6 1939

LENTIBULARIACEAE 통발과

Pinguicula L. 벌레잡이속

Pinguicula villosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 17 1753 ●

국명: 털잡이제비꽃(Teol-jap-i-je-bi-kkot), 벌레오랑캐

추천영명: **Hairy butterwort**

Pinguicula vulgaris L. var. *macroceras* (Pall. ex Link) Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 380 1873 ●

국명: 벌레잡이제비꽃(Beol-re-jap-i-je-bi-kkot), 벌레오랑캐, 벌레잡이오랑캐 / (북한명) 벌레잡이제비꽃

추천영명: **California butterwort**

Pinguicula macroceras Pall. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewachsk. 1: 54 1820

Pinguicula vulgaris L. subsp. *macroceras* (Pall. ex Link) Calder & Roy L.Taylor, Canad. J. Bot. 43: 1399 1965

Utricularia L. 땅귀개속*Utricularia aurea* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 26 1790

국명: 들통발(Deul-tong-bal), 들통말

추천영명: **Asian golden bladderwort***Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 198 1804*Utricularia fasciculata* Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 4 1814*Utricularia confervifolia* Jacks. & D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 84 1825*Utricularia macrocarpa* Wall., Numer. List 1429 1829*Utricularia flexuosa* Vahl var. *blumei* A. DC., Prodr. (DC.) 8: 24 1844*Utricularia inaequalis* Benj., Linnaea 20: 304 1847*Utricularia calumpitensis* Llanos, Fragm. Pl. Filip. 11 1851*Utricularia extensa* Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 3 1852*Utricularia reclinata* Hassk., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. 4: 161 1855*Utricularia blumei* (A. DC.) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 997 1859*Utricularia vulgaris* Nakai var. *pilosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 111 1895*Utricularia pilosa* (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 70 1897*Utricularia bifida* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 18 1753

국명: 땅귀개(Ttang-gwi-gae), 땅귀이개 / (북한명) 땅귀개

추천영명: **Bifid bladderwort***Utricularia recurva* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 26 1790*Utricularia humilis* Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 203 1804*Utricularia antirrhinoides* Wall., Numer. List. 1498 1829*Utricularia alata* Benj., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 3: 212 1845*Utricularia brevicaulis* Benj., Linnaea 2: 303 1847*Utricularia sumatrana* Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 2: 998 1859*Utricularia caerulea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 18 1753

국명: 이삭귀개(I-sak-gwi-gae), 이삭귀이개, 수원땅귀개, 수원땅귀이개 / (북한명) 이삭귀개

추천영명: **Dense-flower bladderwort***Utricularia racemosa* Wall. ex Walp., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., Suppl. 1, 19: 401 1843*Calpidisca takenakai* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 193 1941*Utricularia intermedia* Hayne, J. Bot. (Schrader) 1: 18 1800

국명: 개통발(Gae-tong-bal), 개통말, 깨통발, 애기통발 / (북한명) 애기통발

추천영명: **Flat-leaf bladderwort***Utricularia alpina* Georgi, Beschr. Nation. Russ. Reich 4: 655 1800*Utricularia media* Schumacher, Enum. Pl. (Schumacher) 1: 9 1801*Utricularia millefolium* Nutt. ex Tuck., Amer. J. Sci. Arts 14: 28 1843*Utricularia graefiana* Koch, Flora 30: 265 1847*Lentibularia intermedia* (Hayne) Nieuwl. & Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 5: 9 1917*Utricularia japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 28 1914

국명: 통발(Tong-bal) / (북한명) 통발

추천영명: **Common bladderwort***Utricularia vulgaris* Nakai var. *japonica* (Makino) T. Yamanaka, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 32 1953

Utricularia minor L., Sp. Pl. 1: 18 1753

국명: 실통발(Sil-tong-bal), 좁통발

추천영명: **Lesser bladderwort**

Utricularia rogersiana Lace, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1915: 404 1915

Utricularia minor L. var. *multispinosa* Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 337 1934

Utricularia multispinosa (Miki) Miki, Water Phaner. Jap. 109 1937

Utricularia nepalensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 133 1954

Utricularia ochroleuca R.W.Hartm., Bot. Not. 1857: 30 1857

국명: 북통발(Buk-tong-bal)

추천영명: **Yellowish-white bladderwort**

Utricularia tenuicaulis Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 847 1935

국명: 참통발(Cham-tong-bal)

Utricularia uliginosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 1: 203 1804

국명: 자주멍귀개(Ja-ju-ttang-gwi-gae), 자주멍귀이개 / (북한명) 자주멍귀개

추천영명: **Purple-flower bladderwort**

Utricularia yakusimensis Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 4: 409 1934

PHRYMACEAE 파리풀과

Phryma L. 파리풀속

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *oblongifolia* (Koidz.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 608 1936

국명: 파리풀(Pa-ri-pul), 꼬리창풀 / (북한명) 파리풀, 파리잡이풀

추천영명: **Asian lopseed**

Phryma oblongifolia Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 400 1929

Phryma humilis Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 192 1939

Phryma nana Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 191 1939

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *asiatica* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 297 1948

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *humilis* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 297 1948

Phryma leptostachya L. var. *nana* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 297 1948

Phryma leptostachya L. subsp. *asiatica* (H.Hara) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 7 1957

PLANTAGINACEAE 질경이과

Callitriche L. 별이끼속

Callitriche japonica Engelm. ex Hegelm., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 10: 113 1868

국명: 별이끼(Byeol-i-kki), 개구리자리풀, 마당자리풀

추천영명: **Oriental water-starwort**

Callitriche nana B.C.Ho & Vo, Floribunda. Sisipan 2: 59 2003

Callitriche palustris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 969 1753

국명: 물별이끼(Mul-byeol-i-kki), 긴잎별이끼, 물자리풀 / (북한명) 물별이끼

추천영명: **Vernal water-starwort**

- Callitriche verna* L., Fl. Suec. (ed. 2) 3 1755
Callitriche dubia Hoffm. ex Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 389 1788
Callitriche tenuifolia Thuill. ex Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 6 1805
Callitriche pallens Goldb., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 118 1817
Callitriche vernalis Kütz., Linnaea 7: 175 1832
Callitriche fallax Petrov, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 27: 360 1928
Callitriche verna L. var. *fallax* (Petrov) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 866 1935

Nuttallanthus* D.A.Sutton** 솔잎해란초속Nuttallanthus canadensis* (L.) D.A.Sutton**, Rev. Antirrh. 457 1988 ❶ ❷

- 국명: 솔잎해란초(Sol-ip-hae-ran-cho)
Antirrhinum canadense L., Sp. Pl. 2: 618 1753

Plantago* L.** 질경이속Plantago aristata* Michx.**, Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 95 1803 ❶

- 국명: 긴포꽃질경이(Gin-po-kkot-jil-gyeong-i)
Plantago patagonica Jacq. var. *aristata* (Michx.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray), ed. 2 269 1856

***Plantago asiatica* L.**, Sp. Pl. 1: 113 1753

- 국명: 질경이(Jil-gyeong-i), 길경, 길장구, 배부장이, 배합조개, 빠부쟁이, 빠부쟁이, 빠부장, 툽니질경이 / (북한명) 질경이
추천영명: **Asian plantain**

- Plantago major* L. var. *asiatica* (L.) Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 694 1852
Plantago taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 283 1910
Plantago coreana H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910
Plantago alata Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 82 1914
Plantago asiatica L. var. *densiuscula* Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 108 1922
Plantago asiatica L. var. *lobulata* Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 109 1922
Plantago yezoensis Pilg., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 8: 105 1922
Plantago yakusimensis Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 220 1930
Plantago formosana Tateishi & Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 192 1932
Plantago asiatica L. var. *yezoensis* (Pilg.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 299 1948

Plantago asiatica* L. f. *asiatica***Plantago asiatica* L. f. *polystachya* (Makino) Nakai**, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 105 1952

- 국명: 가지질경이(Ga-ji-jil-gyeong-i), 가지왕질경이, 섬질경이
추천영명: **Island plantain**
Plantago japonica Franch. & Sav. f. *polystachya* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 158 1907

***Plantago asiatica* L. f. *yakusimensis* (Masam.) N.Ishik., J.Yokoy., H.Ikeda & Tsukaya**, J. Pl. Res. 119: 394 2006

- 국명: 섬질경이(Seom-jil-kyeong-i)
Plantago yakusimensis Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 220 1930

***Plantago camtschatica* Cham. ex Link**, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 120 1821

- 국명: 개질경이(Gae-jil-gyeong-i), 갯질경이

추천영명: **Kamchatka plantain**

Plantago arctica Decne., Prodr. (DC.) 13: 700 1852

Plantago villifera Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 87 1879

Plantago depressa Willd. subsp. *camtschatica* (Link) Pilg., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 20: 16 1924

Plantago depressa Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) Suppl. 8 1814

국명: 털질경이(Teol-jil-gyeong-i), 긴앞질경이, 긴질경이, 누운털질경이 / (북한명) 털질경이

추천영명: **Depressed plantain**

Plantago sibirica Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 4 433 1816

Plantago leptostachys Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 479 1847

Plantago paludosa Turcz. ex Decne., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 478 1849

Plantago asiatica L. var. *decumbens* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur. 2, 1: 12 1856

Plantago depressa Willd. var. *turczaninowii* Ganesch., Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 13: 193 1915

Plantago lanceolata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 113 1753 ❶

국명: 창질경이(Chang-jil-gyeong-i), 양질경이 / (북한명) 창질경이

Plantago altissima L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 164 1762

Plantago lanuginosa Bastard, Essai Fl. Maine-et-Loire 160 1809

Plantago glauca C.A.Mey., Verz. Pfl. Casp. Meer. 115 1831

Plantago fontiscurvae Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 942 1932

Plantago yezomaritima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 142 1941

Plantago glabriflora Sakalo, Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 33: 84 1948

Plantago japonica Franch. & Sav. var. *yezomaritima* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 300 1948

Plantago major L. f. *yezomaritima* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1077 1953

Plantago major L. var. *japonica* (Franch. & Sav.) Miyabe, Fl. Kurile Islands 256 1890

국명: 왕질경이(Wang-jil-gyeong-i), 큰질경이 / (북한명) 왕질경이

추천영명: **Giant plantain**

Plantago japonica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 469 1878

Plantago major L. f. *yezomaritima* (Koidz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1077 1953

국명: 갯질경이(Gaet-jil-gyeong-i), 반짜입갯질경이, 벌질경이 / (북한명) 갯질경이

추천영명: **Coastal glossy plantain**

Plantago yezomaritima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 142 1941

Plantago japonica Franch. & Sav. var. *yezomaritima* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 300 1948

Plantago virginica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 113 1753 ❶

국명: 미국질경이(Mi-guk-jil-gyeong-i)

CAPRIFOLIACEAE 인동과

Abelia R.Br. 땃강나무속

Abelia biflora Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 152 1837

국명: 섬땃강나무(Seom-daeng-gang-na-mu)

추천영명: **Ulleungdo abelia**

Abelia shikokiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 55 1892

- Abelia insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 109 1918
Zabelia shikokiana (Makino) Makino, Ill. Fl. Jap. Suppl. 1078 1950
Zabelia insularis (Nakai) Hirzel & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 143 1954
Zabelia biflora (Turcz.) Makino f. *insularis* (Nakai) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 132 1983
Abelia coreana Nakai var. *insularis* (Nakai) W.T.Lee & W.K.Paik, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 19: 11 1989

Abelia coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 108 1918

국명: 털댕강나무(Teol-daeng-gang-na-mu) / (북한명) 털댕강나무

추천영명: **Pedunculate abelia**

- Zabelia coreana* (Nakai) Hisauti & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 144 1954
Zabelia biflora (Turcz.) Makino var. *coreana* (Nakai) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 132 1983

Abelia integrifolia Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 312 1915

국명: 바위댕강나무(Ba-wi-daeng-gang-na-mu)

추천영명: **Entire-leaf abelia**

- Zabelia integrifolia* (Koidz.) Makino ex Ikuse & S.Kuros., J. Jap. Bot. 29: 110 1954

Abelia mosanensis T.H.Chung ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 171 1926

국명: 땡강나무(Daeng-gang-na-mu)

추천영명: **Maengsan abelia**

- Zabelia mosanensis* (T.H.Chung ex Nakai) Hisauti & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 143 1954

Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 76 1839

국명: 좁댕강나무(Jom-daeng-gang-na-mu)

추천영명: **Dwarf abelia**

- Linnaea buchwaldii* Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 133 1900
Linnaea serrata (Siebold & Zucc.) Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 133 1900
Abelia buchwaldii (Graebn.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 125 1911
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *congesta* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 622 1927
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *glaberrima* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 624 1927
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *buchwaldii* (Graebn.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 622 1927
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *viridiramea* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 103 1940
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *viridis* Makino, Jissai-engei 26: 103 1940
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. f. *colorata* Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 35: 160 1960

Abelia spathulata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 77 1839

국명: 주걱댕강나무(Ju-geok-daeng-gang-na-mu)

추천영명: **Spatulate-leaf abelia**

- Abelia spathulata* Siebold & Zucc. var. *elliptica* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 269 1866
Linnaea spathulata (Siebold & Zucc.) Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 142 1900
Linnaea spathulata (Siebold & Zucc.) Graebn. var. *elliptica* (Miq.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 598 1912
Abelia spathulata Siebold & Zucc. var. *micrantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 504 1927
Abelia spathulata Siebold & Zucc. f. *lucida* Makino, Genshoku yagai shokubutsu zufu 4: 255 1933

Abelia tyaihyonii Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 58 1921

국명: 줄댕강나무(Jul-daeng-gang-na-mu), 땡강나무 / (북한명) 줄댕강나무

추천영명: **Taihyun's abelia**

- Zabelia tyaihyonii* (Nakai) Hisauti & H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 143 1954

Diervilla Mill. 애기병꽃속

Diervilla sessilifolia Buckley, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 45: 174 1843 ㉔

국명: 애기병꽃(Ae-gi-byeong-kkot)

Linnaea Gronov. ex L. 린네풀속

Linnaea borealis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 631 1753

국명: 린네풀(Rin-ne-pul), 린네덩굴 / (북한명) 린네풀

추천영명: Twinflower

Linnaea borealis L. f. *arctica* Witttr., Acta Horti Berg. 4: 159 1907

Linnaea serpyllifolia Rydb., J. New York Bot. Gard. 8: 135 1907

Lonicera L. 인동속

Lonicera caerulea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 174 1753

국명: 땃땃이나무(Daeng-daeng-i-na-mu), 개들쪽나무, 가는잎땃땃이, 넓은잎땃땃이, 둥근잎땃땃이, 마저지나무, 수염땃땃이, 넓은잎땃땃이, 넓은잎땃땃이나무, 둥근잎땃땃이, 둥근잎땃땃이나무, 애기땃땃이, 둥근잎마저지나무 / (북한명) 개들쪽, 마저지나무, 둥근잎마저지나무

추천영명: Edible deepblue honeysuckle

Lonicera edulis Turcz. ex Freyn, Fl. Baical.-dahur. 1: 524 1845

Lonicera reticulata Champ. ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 167 1852

Lonicera caerulea L. var. *edulis* Turcz. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 37: 205, 207 1864

Lonicera venulosa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 542 1880

Caprifolium venulosum (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera caerulea L. var. *venulosa* (Maxim.) Rehder, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 71 1903

Lonicera caerulea L. var. *emphyllocalyx* (Maxim.) Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. ed. 1: 665, f. 300 1927

Lonicera caerulea L. subsp. *edulis* (Turcz.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 8: 144 1930

Lonicera caerulea L. var. *longibracteata* f. *ovata* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 843 1937

Lonicera cerasoides Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 99 1921

국명: 지리괴불나무(Ji-ri-goe-bul-na-mu)

추천영명: Jiri honeysuckle

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 388 1844

국명: 각시괴불나무(Gak-si-goe-bul-na-mu), 산괴불나무, 산괴불, 산아귀꽃나무, 절초나무 / (북한명) 산괴불나무

추천영명: Chrysantha honeysuckle

Xylosteon gibbiflorum Rupr., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 2: 430 1856

Lonicera xylosteum L. var. *chrysantha* (Turcz.) Regel, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 221 1857

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *longipes* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 24: 44 1878

Lonicera gibbiflora (Rupr.) Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 237 1889

Caprifolium chrysanthum (Turcz.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Caprifolium gibbiflorum (Rupr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. f. *villosa* Rehder, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 140 1903

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *crassipes* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. ed. 1, 642, f. 288 1927

Lonicera longipes (Maxim.) Pojark., Fl. URSS 23: 555 1958

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. subsp. *gibbipora* (Rupr.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 587 1979

Lonicera harae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 123 1914

국명: 길마가지나무(Gil-ma-ga-ji-na-mu), 길마기나무, 솟명다래나무 / (북한명) 길마가지

추천영명: **Early-blooming ivory honeysuckle***Lonicera coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 6 1915*Lonicera harae* Makino var. *tashiroi* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 94 1921***Lonicera insularis*** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 30 1917

국명: 섬괴불나무(Seom-goe-bul-na-mu), 물앵도나무, 우단괴불나무 / (북한명) 섬괴불나무

추천영명: **Ulleungdo honeysuckle*****Lonicera japonica*** Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 216 1784

국명: 인동덩굴(In-dong-deong-gul), 금은화, 농박나무, 섬인동, 우단인동, 우단인동덩굴, 인동, 털인동덩굴 / (북한명) 인동덩굴

추천영명: **Golden-and-silver honeysuckle***Lonicera flexuosa* Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 330 1794*Caprifolium japonicum* (Thunb.) Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. (ed. 2) 7: 209 1814*Xylosteon flexuosum* Dum.Cours., Bot. Cult. (ed. 2) 7: 208 1814*Lonicera chinensis* P.Watson, Dendrol. Brit. 2: t. 117 1825*Nintooa japonica* (Thunb.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) (ed. 2) 258 1830*Lonicera brachypoda* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 335 1830*Lonicera repens* Zippel ex Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 116 1844*Lonicera brachypoda* DC. var. *repens* Siebold, Jaarb. Kon. Ned. Maatsch. Tuinb. 1844: 34 1844*Lonicera diversifolia* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1866: 99 1866*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *chinensis* (P.Watson) Baker, Refug. Bot. 4: Pl. 224 1871*Lonicera longiflora* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 248 1873*Caprifolium brachypodum* Gordon, Garden (London 1871-1927) 11: 88 1877*Lonicera flexuosa* Thunb. var. *halleana* Dippel, Handb. Laubholz. 1: 217 1889*Caprifolium japonicum* (Thunb.) D.Don f. *subverticillare* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 273 1891*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *hallinna* (Dippel) W.A.Nicholson, Hand-list Trees & Shrubs Arb. 2: 17 1896*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *flexuosa* (Thunb.) W.A.Nicholson, Hand-list Trees & Shrubs Arb. 2: 17 1896*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. f. *flexuosa* (Thunb.) Zabel, Handb. Laubholzben. 451 1903*Lonicera fauriei* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 100 1908*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *sempervillosa* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 48 1920*Lonicera shintenensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 48 1920*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *repens* (Siebold) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 7: 36 1926*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *brachypoda* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 635 1927*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. f. *purpurella* Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 148 1938*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. f. *chinensis* (P.Watson) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 44 1952*Lonicera japonica* Thunb. var. *japonica* f. *halleana* (Dippel) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 44 1952***Lonicera maackii*** (Rupr.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 136 1859

국명: 괴불나무(Goe-bul-na-mu), 아귀꽃나무, 절초나무, 괴불나무

추천영명: **Amur honeysuckle***Xylosteon maackii* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 369 1857*Caprifolium maackii* (Rupr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891*Lonicera maackii* (Rupr.) Maxim. var. *japonica* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 366 1938***Lonicera maximowiczii*** (Rupr.) Regel, Gartenflora 6: 107 1857

국명: 홍괴불나무(Hong-goe-bul-na-mu)

추천영명: **Reddish honeysuckle**

Xylosteon maximowiczii Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 136 1856

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel. var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 7 12: 142 1868

Caprifolium maximowiczii (Rupr.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 160 1921

Lonicera okamotoana Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 340 1937

Lonicera sachalinensis (F.Schmidt) Nakai var. *barbinervis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 366 1938

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel. subsp. *sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Nedol., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 69: 368 1984

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel. var. *maximowiczii*

Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel. var. *latifolia* (Ohwi) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 71 1983

국명: 흰등괴불나무(Huin-deung-goe-bul-na-mu)

추천영명: **Wide-leaf honeysuckle**

Lonicera okamotoana Ohwi var. *latifolia* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 341 1937

Lonicera monantha Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 91 1921

국명: 볼레괴불나무(Bol-re-goe-bul-na-mu), 볼네괴불나무, 볼레괴불나무 / (북한명) 볼레괴불나무

추천영명: **Single-flower honeysuckle**

Lonicera nigra L. var. *barbinervis* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 82 1921

국명: 암괴불나무(Am-goe-bul-na-mu)

추천영명: **Black honeysuckle**

Lonicera barbinervis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 426 1901

Lonicera praeflorens Batalin, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 169 1892

국명: 올괴불나무(Ol-goe-bul-na-mu), 올라귀꽃나무 / (북한명) 올괴불나무

추천영명: **Early-blooming honeysuckle**

Lonicera kaiensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 363 1938

Lonicera ruprechtiana Regel, Gartenflora 19: 68 1870

국명: 물앵도나무(Mul-aeng-do-na-mu), 물괴불나무, 털괴불나무, 털괴불 / (북한명) 물괴불나무

추천영명: **Manchurian honeysuckle**

Xylosteon gibbiflorum Rupr. var. *subtomentosum* Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 15: 369 1857

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *subtomentosa* (Rupr.) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 136 1859

Caprifolium ruprechtianum (Regel) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891

Lonicera ghiesbreghtiana Rehder, Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 14: 136 1903

Lonicera subhispida Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 92 1921

국명: 털괴불나무(Teol-goe-bul-na-mu), 볼레괴불나무, 볼네괴불, 볼레괴불나무, 털아귀꽃나무 / (북한명) 털괴불나무

추천영명: **Bristle honeysuckle**

Lonicera subsessilis Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 126 1920

국명: 청괴불나무(Cheong-goe-bul-na-mu), 푸른괴불나무, 푸른아귀꽃나무 / (북한명) 청괴불나무

추천영명: **Smooth-leaf honeysuckle***Lonicera diamantica* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 100 1921***Lonicera tatarinowii*** Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 138 1859국명: **흰괴불나무**(Huin-goe-bul-na-mu), 괴불나무, 왕괴불나무, 은털괴불나무, 흰아귀꽃나무, 흰왕괴불나무 / (북한명) 흰괴불나무추천영명: **Tatarinow's honeysuckle***Lonicera leptantha* Rehder, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 274 1909*Lonicera hypoleuca* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 6 1915*Lonicera tatarinowii* Maxim. var. *leptantha* (Rehder) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 81 1921***Lonicera vesicaria*** Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 427 1901국명: **구슬땀덩이**(Gu-seul-daeng-daeng-i), 구슬땀덩이나무, 단간목 / (북한명) 구슬땀덩이나무추천영명: **Wavy-leaf honeysuckle*****Lonicera vidalii*** Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 386 1877국명: **왕괴불나무**(Wang-goe-bul-na-mu), 지리괴불나무, 지이산괴불나무 / (북한명) 왕괴불나무추천영명: **Vidal's mountain honeysuckle***Caprifolium vidalii* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 274 1891***Sambucus* L. 딱총나무속*****Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *kamtschatica*** (E.Wolf) Hultén, Fl. Kamtch. 4: 139 1930국명: **지렁쿠나무**(Ji-reong-ku-na-mu), 개똥나무, 딱총나무, 넓은잎딱총나무 / (북한명) 지렁쿠나무추천영명: **Kamchatka red elder***Sambucus racemosa* L. var. *glabra* Miq., Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 56 1870*Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pubescens* var. *pubescens* Schwer., Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 18: 47 1909*Sambucus racemosa* L. var. *miquelii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 214 1917*Sambucus latipinna* Nakai var. *miquelii* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 11 1921*Sambucus kamschatica* E.Wolf, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 33: 34 1923*Sambucus buergeriana* Blume ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 474 1926*Sambucus buergeriana* Blume ex Nakai var. *miquelii* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 474 1926*Sambucus velutina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 478 1926*Sambucus miquelii* (Nakai) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 962 1932*Sambucus sieboldiana* (Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *miquelii* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 280 1951*Sambucus sachalinensis* Pojark., Fl. URSS 23: 439 & 726 1958*Sambucus williamsii* Hance var. *miquelii* (Nakai) Y.C.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 3: 11 1988*Sambucus latipinna* Nakai f. *velutina* (Nakai) U.C.La, Fl. Coreana (U.C.La) 8: 51 2000***Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *pendula*** (Nakai) H.I.Lim & Chin S.Chang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 190 2009국명: **말오줌나무**(Mal-o-jum-na-mu), 말오줌때, 말오줌나무, 울릉딱총나무, 울릉말오줌때, 울릉말오줌때추천영명: **Ulleungdo elder***Sambucus pendula* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 212 1917*Sambucus sieboldiana* (Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *pendula* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 342 1966***Sambucus racemosa* L. subsp. *sieboldiana*** (Blume ex Miq.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot.

6: 383 1956

국명: **덧나무**(Deot-na-mu), 개덧나무, 민들딱총, 일본딱총나무, 딱총나무 / (북한명) 덧나무

추천영명: **Siebold's red elder**

Sambucus racemosa L. var. *sieboldiana* Blume ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 265 1866

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 584 1901

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *glabrescens* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 10 1921

Sambucus glabrescens (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 479 1926

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *latifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 473 1926

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *glaberrima* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2, 1: 572 1927

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. f. *glaberrima* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 51 1952

Sambucus sieboldiana (Blume ex Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. f. *latifolia* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 51 1952

Sambucus williamsii Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 5: 217 1866

국명: **딱총나무**(Ttak-chong-na-mu), 넓은잎딱총나무, 너른잎딱총나무, 넓은잎떡총, 말오줌나무, 오른재나무, 자반나무 / (북한명) 딱총나무, 넓은잎딱총나무

추천영명: **Northeast Asian red elder**

Sambucus latipinna Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 290 1916

Sambucus sieboldiana (Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 213 1917

Sambucus latipinna Nakai var. *coreana* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 11 1921

Sambucus williamsii Hance var. *coreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 477 1926

Triosteum L. 꿩미풀속

Triosteum suatum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Sat-Pétersbourg 15: 373 1871

국명: **꿩미풀**(Kkwe-mi-pul)

Viburnum L. 산분꽃나무속

Viburnum burejaeticum Regel & Herder, Gartenflora 11: 407, t. 384 1862

국명: **산분꽃나무**(San-bun-kkot-na-mu), 산뽕꽃나무, 순뽕꽃나무, 순분꽃나무 / (북한명) 산분꽃나무

추천영명: **Manchurian viburnum**

Viburnum arcuatum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 427 1901

Viburnum carlesii Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 350 1888

국명: **분꽃나무**(Bun-kkot-na-mu), 가막살나무, 뽕꽃나무, 섬분꽃나무 / (북한명) 분꽃나무

추천영명: **Korean spice viburnum**

Solenolantana carlesii (Hemsl.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 14 1949

Viburnum carlesii Hemsl. var. *carlesii*

Viburnum carlesii Hemsl. var. *bitchiuense* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 295 1914

국명: **섬분꽃나무**(Seom-bun-kkot-na-mu) / (북한명) 섬분꽃나무

Viburnum bitchiuense Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 156 1902

Viburnum carlesii Hemsl. var. *syringiflora* Hutchison, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1919: 454 1919

Solnenolantana carlesii var. *bitchiuense* (Makino) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 24: 14 1949

Viburnum dilatatum Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 295 1784

국명: 가막살나무(Ga-mak-sal-na-mu), 털가막살나무 / (북한명) 가막살나무

추천영명: **Linden viburnum***Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb. var. *radiata* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 393 1858*Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb. f. *hispidum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 35 1921*Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb. f. *pilosum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 603 1927*Viburnum dilatatum* Thunb. var. *macrophyllum* P.S.Hsu, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 11: 78 1966***Viburnum erosum*** Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 295 1784

국명: 덜꿩나무(Deol-kkwong-na-mu), 가새백당나무, 긴잎가막살나무, 긴잎덜꿩나무, 털덜꿩나무 / (북한명) 덜꿩나무

추천영명: **Leather-leaf viburnum***Viburnum erosum* Thunb. var. *punctatum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 380 1876*Viburnum ichangense* Rehder, Trees & Shrubs 2: 150 1908*Viburnum erosum* Thunb. var. *extipulatum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 158 1915*Viburnum matsudai* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 41 1920*Viburnum erosum* Thunb. var. *lanceum* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 610 1927*Viburnum sikokianum* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 176 1932*Viburnum erosum* Thunb. var. *vegetum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 643 1938*Viburnum erosum* Thunb. var. *osumianum* Hayata, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 224 1956*Viburnum erosum* Thunb. var. *punctatum* Franch. & Sav. f. *sikokianum* (Koidz.) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 246 1983***Viburnum erosum*** Thunb. var. *erosum****Viburnum erosum*** Thunb. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) Rehder, Pl. Wilson. 1: 311 1912

국명: 가새덜꿩나무(Ga-sae-deol-kkwong-na-mu)

추천영명: **Dissected-leaf viburnum***Viburnum taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 443 1911***Viburnum furcatum*** Blume ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 483 1880

국명: 분단나무(Bun-dan-na-mu), 분단 / (북한명) 분단나무

추천영명: **Forked viburnum*****Viburnum japonicum*** (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 1: 934 1825

국명: 푸른가막살(Pu-reun-ga-mak-sal)

추천영명: **Wax-leaf viburnum*****Viburnum koreanum*** Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 42 1921

국명: 배암나무(Bae-am-na-mu) / (북한명) 배암나무

추천영명: **Korean viburnum*****Viburnum odoratissimum*** Ker Gawl. ex Rümpler var. *awabuki* (K.Koch) Zabel, Ill. Gart.-Lexic. (Rümpler), ed. 3, 877 1902

국명: 아왜나무(A-wae-na-mu) / (북한명) 아왜나무

추천영명: **Sweet viburnum***Viburnum awabuki* K.Koch, Wochenschr. Gartnerei Pflanzenk. 10: 108 1867*Viburnum arboricola* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 12, t. 1 1914*Viburnum odoratissimum* Ker Gawl. ex Rümpler var. *arboricola* (Hayata) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 69 1936

***Viburnum opulus* L. var. *calvescens* (Rehder) H.Hara, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 6: 385 1956**

국명: 백당나무(Baek-dang-na-mu), 개불두화, 까마귀밥나무, 민백당나무, 불두화, 접시꽃나무, 청백당나무 / (북한명) 백당나무
추천영명: **Smooth-cranberrybush viburnum**

- Viburnum lobatum* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 363 1778
Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 265 1866
Viburnum sargentii Koehne, Gartenflora 48: 341 1899
Viburnum sargentii Koehne var. *clavescens* Rehder, Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Ges. 12: 125 1903
Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *puberula* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 511 1907
Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *glabra* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 511 1907
Viburnum opulus L. var. *sargentii* (Koehne) Takeda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 25 1911
Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *lutescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 123 1919
Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *hydrangeoides* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 213 1919
Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *puberulum* (Kom.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 212 1919
Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *calvescens* (Rehder) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 213 1919
Viburnum pubinerve Blume ex Miq. f. *intermedium* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 42 1921
Viburnum opulus L. var. *sterile* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 24 1928
Viburnum sterile (Makino) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 521 1939
Viburnum sargentii Koehne var. *puberulum* (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 410 1939
Viburnum opulus L. var. *pubinerve* Makino f. *sterile* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 106 1940
Viburnum opulus L. var. *pubinerve* Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 106 1940
Viburnum sargentii Koehne var. *intermedium* (Nakai) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 5: 157 1941
Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *hydrangeoides* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 376 1943
Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *lutescens* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 376 1943
Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *calvescens* (Rehder) Rehder, Bibliogr. Cult. Trees 608 1949
Viburnum sargentii Koehne f. *intermedium* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 60 1952
Viburnum sterile (Makino) Honda f. *hydrangeoides* (Nakai) Pojark., Fl. URSS 23: 456 1958
Viburnum opulus L. f. *hydrangeoides* (Nakai) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 272 1983

***Viburnum wrightii* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 267 1866**

국명: 산가막살나무(San-ga-mak-sal-na-mu), 뒷가막살나무, 무점가막살나무 / (북한명) 산가막살나무

추천영명: **Wright's viburnum**

- Viburnum wrightii* Miq. var. *stipellatum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 287 1909
Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *sylvestre* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 159 1915
Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *eglandulosum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: 36 1921
Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *minus* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan, Revis. Ed. 2: 605 1927
Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *lucidum* Hatus., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 207 1935
Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *pilosum* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 892 1937
Viburnum wrightii Miq. f. *sylvestre* (Koidz.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 224 1956
Viburnum wrightii Miq. f. *eglandulosum* (Nakai) Hiyama, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979
Viburnum wrightii Miq. f. *kaiense* Hiyama, Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979

***Weigela* Thunb. 병꽃나무속**

***Weigela florida* (Bunge) A.DC., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 11: 241 1839**

국명: 붉은병꽃나무(Bul-geun-byeong-kkot-na-mu), 당병꽃나무, 물병꽃나무, 병꽃나무, 조선병꽃나무, 좀병꽃나무, 참병꽃나무, 통영병꽃나무, 팟꽃나무, 소영도리나무, 산소영도리나무, 털병꽃나무, 두메소영도리나무 / (북한명) 붉은병꽃나무, 소영도리나무, 두메소영도리나무

추천영명: **Old-fashion weigela**

- Calysphyrum floridum* Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 34 1833
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 75 1837
Diervilla pauciflora A.DC., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 2, 11: 241 1839
Weigela rosea Lindl., J. Hort. Soc. London 1: 65, 189 1846
Diervilla rosea (Lindl.) Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 1: 365 1848
Calysphyrum roseum (Lindl.) C.A.Mey., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 13: 220 1855
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc. var. *venusta* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 1: 24 1913
Diervilla brevicalcina Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 5 1915
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc. var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 299 1918
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc. f. *brevicalcina* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 42: art. 2: 114 1921
Diervilla florida (Bunge) Siebold & Zucc. var. *venusta* Rehder f. *brevicalcina* (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 11: 88 1921
Diervilla venusta (Rehder) Stapf, Bot. Mag. 151: t. 9080 1925
Weigela venusta (Rehder) Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2 fasc. 1: 54 1929
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *albida* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 10 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *leucantha* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 10 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. var. *glabra* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 9 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. var. *pauciflora* (A.DC.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. var. *venusta* (Rehder) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *subtricolor* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 11 1936
Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L.H.Bailey var. *pilosa* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 12 1936
Diervilla praecox Lemoine var. *tomentosa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 12 1936
Weigela toensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 12 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *alba* (Carrière) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 431 1939
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *candida* (Voss) Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 20: 431 1939

Weigela hortensis (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch, Hort. Dendrol. 298 1853

국명: 골병꽃나무(Gol-byeong-kkot-na-mu), 골병꽃

추천영명: **Garden weigela**

Diervilla hortensis Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. 1: 70 1838

Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2-1: 54 1929

국명: 소영도리나무(So-yeong-do-ri-na-mu)

추천영명: **Early-blooming weigela**

Diervilla praecox Lemoine, Gartenflora 46: 393 1897

Weigela subsessilis (Nakai) L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2: 51 1929

국명: 병꽃나무(Byeong-kkot-na-mu) / (북한명) 병꽃나무

추천영명: **Korean weigela**

Diervilla subsessilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 229 1918

Diervilla subsessilis Nakai var. *mollis* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 54 1934

Weigela subsessilis (Nakai) L.H.Bailey var. *mollis* (Uyeki) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 100 1940

Zabelia (Rehder) Makino 긴털댕강나무속

Zabelia densipila M.-P.Hong, Y.-C. Kim & B.Y.Lee, J. Spec. Reser. 1: 1 2012

국명: 긴털댕강나무(Gin-teol-daeng-gang-na-mu)

ADOXACEAE 연복초과

Adoxa L. 연복초속

Adoxa moschatellina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 367 1753

국명: 연복초(Yeon-bok-cho) / (북한명) 련복초

추천영명: **Muskroot**

Moschatellina fumariifolia Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 61 1782

Moschatellina tetragona Moench, Methodus (Moench) 478 1794

Adoxa tuberosa Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 493 1821

Adoxa moschata Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 462 1867

Adoxa moschatellina L. var. *inodora* Falc. ex C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 2 1880

Moschatellina generalis E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 12: 222 1904

Adoxa moschatellina L. f. *japonica* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Ginkgoana 5: 305 1983

Adoxa orientalis Nepomn., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 69: 260 1984

Adoxa insularis Nepomn., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 70: 524 1985

VALERIANACEAE 마타리과

Patrinia Juss. 마타리속

Patrinia monandra C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. India [J. D. Hooker] 3: 210 1881

국명: 긴뚝갈(Gin-ttuk-gal)

Patrinia rupestris (Pall.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 10: 311 1807

국명: 돌마타리(Dol-ma-ta-ri) / (북한명) 돌마타리

추천영명: **Rocky golden lace**

Valeriana rupestris Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 266 1776

Fedia rupestris (Pall.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 22 1805

Patrinia saniculifolia Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 397 1888

국명: 금마타리(Geum-ma-ta-ri), 향마타리 / (북한명) 금마타리

추천영명: **Sanicula-leaf golden lace**

Fedia saniculifolia (Hemsl.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 302 1891

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir., Index Sem. Hort. Veraticl. App. 2: 2 1820

국명: 마타리(Ma-ta-ri), 가양취, 가암취, 미역취 / (북한명) 마타리

추천영명: **Golden lace**

Fedia serratulifolia Trevir., Index Sem. (Breslau) 2 1820

Fedia scabiosifolia (Fisch.) Trevir., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 40921: 165 1826

Patrinia serratulifolia (Trevir.) Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 4: 634 1830

Patrinia hispida Bunge, Pl. Mongholic-Chin. 1: 25 1835

Patrinia parviflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 195 1846

Patrinia japonica Miq., Arch. Neerl. Sci. Exact. Nat. 5: 96 1870

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. var. *hispida* (Bunge) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. ser. 2, 5: 38 1883

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. f. *glabra* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 538 1907

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. f. *hispida* (Bunge) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 538 1907

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. var. *nancianensis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 729 1910

Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 10: 311 1807

국명: **뚝갈**(Ttuk-gal), 뚝갈, 뚝갈, 흰미역취 / (북한명) 뚝갈

추천영명: **White-flower golden lace**

Valeriana villosa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 32 1784

Patrinia ovata Bunge, Pl. Mongholic-Chin. 1: 23 1835

Patrinia graveolens Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 15: 224 1861

Patrinia dielsii Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 597 1901

Patrinia dielsii Graebn. var. *erosa* Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 589 1901

Patrinia dielsii Graebn. var. *shensiensis* Graebn., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 589 1901

Patrinia dielsii Graebn. var. *palustris* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 17: 728 1910

Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss. var. *ambigua* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 17: 728 1910

Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss. var. *japonica* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 439 1912

Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss. var. *sinensis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 439 1912

Patrinia sinensis (H.Lév.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 390 1929

***Valeriana* L. 쥐오줌풀속**

Valeriana amurensis P.A.Smirn. ex Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 214 1932

국명: **설령쥐오줌풀**(Seol-ryeong-jwi-o-jum-pul), 털쥐오줌풀 / (북한명) 털쥐오줌풀

추천영명: **Amur valerian**

Valeriana officinalis L., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 142 1859

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *incisa* (Rupr.) Nakai f. *pubescens* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 79 1861

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *exaltata* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 55: 38 1880

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *incisa* (Rupr.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 333 1922

Valeriana amurensis P.A.Smirn. ex Kom. f. *leiocarpa* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 127 1941

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl subsp. *amurensis* (P.A.Smirn. ex Kom.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 387 1956

Valeriana dageletiana Nakai ex F.Maek. var. *integra* (Nakai) Nakai ex F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 618 1933

국명: **긴잎쥐오줌풀**(Gin-ip-jwi-o-jum-pul)

추천영명: **Long-leaf valerian**

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *integra* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 109 1918

Valeriana dageletiana Nakai ex F.Maek. f. *integra* (Nakai) S.H.Park, J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 3: 26 1971

Valeriana fauriei Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Geneve 17: 327 1914

국명: **쥐오줌풀**(Jwi-o-jum-pul), 긴잎쥐오줌, 길초, 바구니나물, 은명가리, 줄댕가리, 광릉쥐오줌풀, 좀쥐오줌풀, 간도쥐오줌풀 / (북한명) 쥐오줌풀

추천영명: **Korean valerian**

Valeriana coreana Briq., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Geneve 17: 326 1914

Valeriana pulchra Nakai, Index Sem. (TI) 36 1940

Valeriana fauriei Briq. f. *coreana* (Briq.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 125 1941

Valeriana fauriei Briq. var. *dasycarpa* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 126 1941

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl var. *dasycarpa* (H.Hara) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 387 1956

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl var. *fauriei* (Briq.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 387 1956

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl, Tent. Fl. Bohem. 1: 41 1809

국명: 넓은잎쥐오줌풀(Neol-eun-ip-jwi-o-jum-pul), 넓은잎바구니나물, 섬오줌풀, 섬쥐오줌풀, 세잎쥐손이풀, 긴잎쥐오줌풀 / (북한명) 섬쥐오줌풀

추천영명: **Wide-leaf valerian**

Valeriana officinalis L. var. *latifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 114 1867

Valeriana dageletiana Nakai ex F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 618 1933

Valeriana sambucifolia J.C.Mikan ex Pohl f. *dageletiana* (Nakai ex F.Maek.) H.Hara, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 6: 387 1956

Valeriana dageletiana Nakai ex F.Maek. var. *verticillata* S.H.Park, J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 3: 26 1971

Valerianella Mill. 상처아재비속

Valerianella locusta (L.) Betcke, Animadv. Bot. Valer. 10 1826 ①

국명: 상처아재비(Sang-chi-a-jae-bi)

Valeriana locusta L., Sp. Pl. 1: 33 1753

DIPSACACEAE 산토끼꽃과

Dipsacus L. 산토끼꽃속

Dipsacus japonicus Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. ser. 2, 2: 83 1867

국명: 산토끼꽃(San-to-kki-kkot), 산토끼풀 / (북한명) 산토끼풀

추천영명: **East Asian teasel**

Dipsacus gmelinii Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 472 1859

Scabiosa L. 체꽃속

Scabiosa comosa Fisch. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. ed. 15, 3: 84 1818

국명: 솔체꽃(Sol-che-kkot), 체꽃, 민둥체꽃 / (북한명) 솔체꽃

추천영명: **Northeastern scabious**

Scabiosa fischeri DC. var. *caerulea* f. *pubescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 54 1909

Scabiosa fischeri DC. var. *caerulea* f. *glabra* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26: 304 1909

Scabiosa tschiliensis Gruning, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 311 1913

Scabiosa japonica Miq. var. *acutiloba* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 161 1940

Scabiosa mansenensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 270 1943

Scabiosa japonica Miq. subsp. *tschiliensis* (Gruning) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 90 1951

Scabiosa japonica Miq. subsp. *tschiliensis* (Gruning) Hurus. var. *mansenensis* (Nakai) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 90 1951

Scabiosa tschiliensis Gruning f. *tschiliensis*

Scabiosa tschiliensis Gruning f. *alpina* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1057 1996

국명: 구름체꽃(Gu-reum-che-kkot)

추천영명: **Alpine scabious**

Scabiosa fischeri DC. var. *alpina* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 84 1914

Scabiosa mansenensis Nakai f. *alpina* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 272 1942

Scabiosa tschiliensis Gruning f. *pinnata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1058 1996

국명: **체꽃**(Che-kkot)

추천영명: **Pinnate-leaf scabious**

Scabiosa mansenensis Nakai f. *pinnata* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 273 1942

Scabiosa tschiliensis Gruning f. ***zuikoensis*** (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1058 1996

국명: **민둥체꽃**(Min-dung-che-kkot)

추천영명: **Glabrous-leaf scabious**

Scabiosa zuikoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 274 1943

Scabiosa japonica Miq. subsp. *tschiliensis* (Gruning) Hurus. f. *zuikoensis* (Nakai) Hurus., J. Jap. Bot. 16: 90 1951

CAMPANULACEAE 초롱꽃과

Adenophora Fisch. 잔대속

Adenophora coronopifolia (Fisch.exSchult.) Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

국명: **둥근잔대**(Dung-geun-jan-dae)

추천영명: **Round-leaf ladybell**

Campanula coronopifolia Fisch. ex Roem.& Schult., Syst. Veg. ed.15 bis [Roemer&Schultes] 5: 157 1819

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *coronopifolia* (Fisch. ex Schult.) Trautv. ex Herder, Trudy Imp.S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada1: 309 1872

Adenophora communis Fisch. var. *coronopifolia* (Fisch. ex Schult.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 98 1879

Adenophora curvidens Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 6 1915

국명: **툽잔대**(Top-jan-dae)

추천영명: **Serrate ladybell**

Adenophora pereskiiifolia (Fisch. ex Schult.) G.Don var. *curvidens* (Nakai) Kitam., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 417 1939

Adenophora divaricata Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 423 1877

국명: **넓은잔대**(Neol-beun-jan-dae), 넓은잎잔대, 넓적잔대, 넓적잔대, 덩굴잔대, 복잔대, 큰모시나물 / (북한명) 덩굴잔대

추천영명: **Spreading-branch ladybell**

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *divaricata* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 57 1898

Adenophora manshurica Nakai, Veg. Apoi 13 1930

Adenophora divaricata Franch. & Sav. var. *manshurica* (Nakai) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 106 1935

Adenophora divaricata Franch. & Sav. f. *manshurica* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 600 1979

Adenophora erecta S.T.Lee, J.K.Lee & S.T.Kim, J. Pl. Res. 110: 77 1997

국명: **선모시대**(Seon-mo-si-dae)

추천영명: **Erect ladybell**

Adenophora gmelinii (Biehler) Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

국명: **솔잎잔대**(Sol-ip-jan-dae), 둥근잔대 / (북한명) 솔잎잔대

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf ladybell**

Campanula gmelinii Biehler, Pl. Nov. Herb. Spreng. 17 1807

Campanula erysimoides Vest, Syst. Veg., ed.15bis [Roemer&Schultes] 5: 102 1819

Campanula rabelaisiana Schult., Syst. Veg., ed. 15 bis [Roemer & Schultes] 5: 158 1819

Adenophora pomponiifolia Fisch., Mém. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823
Campanula fischeriana Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 4(2, Cur. Post.): 77 1827
Adenophora rabelaisiana (Schult.) G. Don, Hort. Brit. 75 1830
Campanula monadelphica Pall. ex A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 363 1830
Campanula salicifolia Juss. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. 2: 894 1846
Adenophora taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 22 1913
Adenophora pachyphylla Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 297 1938
Adenophora erysimoides (Vest) Nakai ex Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 298 1938

***Adenophora grandiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 188 1909**

국명: 도라지모시대(Do-ra-ji-mo-si-dae), 도라지모시나물, 도라지모시태, 도라지잔대, 큰잔대 / (북한명) 큰잔대
추천영명: **Big-flower ladybell**

***Adenophora kayasanensis* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 247 1936**

국명: 가야산잔대(Ga-ya-san-jan-dae), 가야산모시나물, 가야잔대 / (북한명) 가야산잔대, 가야산모시나물
추천영명: **Gayasan ladybell**

***Adenophora koreana* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 205 1936**

국명: 꽃잔대(Kkot-jan-dae), 꽃모시나물, 큰꽃잔대, 큰잔대 / (북한명) 꽃잔대
추천영명: **Korean ladybell**

***Adenophora lamarckii* Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 168 1823**

국명: 두메잔대(Du-me-jan-dae) / (북한명) 두메잔대
추천영명: **Lamarck's ladybell**

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *lamarckii* (Fisch.) Herder, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 1: 309 1872
Adenophora communis Fisch. var. *lamarckii* (Fisch.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 98 1879
Adenophora liliifolia (L.) A.DC. var. *lamarckii* (Fisch.) Krylov, Fl. Altai Gov. Tomsk 3: 782 1904
Campanula lamarckii (Fisch.) Borbás, Magyar Bot. Lapok 3: 192 1904

***Adenophora liliifolia* (L.) A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 358 1830**

국명: 나리잔대(Na-ri-jan-dae), 가느잎잔대, 산모시태, 흰나리잔대 / (북한명) 가느잎잔대
추천영명: **Lily-leaf ladybell**

Campanula liliifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 165 1753
Adenophora communis Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 168 1823
Adenophora stylosa (Lam.) Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 168 1823
Adenophora liliifolia (L.) A.DC. var. *alba* Nakai, Fl. M't. Paik-Tu-San: 59 1918
Adenophora liliifolia (L.) A.DC. f. *alba* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1061 1996

***Adenophora palustris* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 426 1901**

국명: 진퍼리잔대(Jin-peo-ri-jan-dae), 선모시나물, 흰진퍼리잔대 / (북한명) 진퍼리잔대
추천영명: **Marsh ladybell**

Adenophora palustris Kom. f. *leucantha* Nakai ex Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumei, ed. 9 2: 83 1916
Adenophora palustris Kom. var. *leucantha* (Nakai ex Matsum.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 337 1922

***Adenophora pereskiiifolia* (Fisch. ex Schult.) G.Don, Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 74 1830**

국명: 만주잔대(Man-ju-jan-dae), 만주모시나물, 왕잔대, 잔대, 짧은잔대, 참잔대
추천영명: **Manchurian ladybell**

Campanula pereskiiifolia Fisch. ex Schult., Syst. Veg. 5: 116 1819

Adenophora polyantha Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 188 1909

국명: 수원잔대(Su-won-jan-dae), 개모숫대, 개잔대, 관약잔대, 긴털꽃잔대, 깔꿈잔대, 꽃잔대, 깔꿈모숫대, 돌잔대, 수모시나물, 잔털잔대, 좁꽃모시나물, 좁꽃잔대, 지리모시나물, 지리산잔대 / (북한명) 깔꿈잔대

추천영명: **Many-flower ladybell**

Adenophora scabridula Nannf., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 20 1929

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *media* Nakai & Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 1, Pl. Nov. Jehol. 57 1934

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *contracta* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 112 1935

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *glabricalyx* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 111 1935

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *glabricalyx* Kitag. f. *ericaulis* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 111 1935

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *media* Nakai & Kitag. f. *densipila* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 112 1935

Adenophora polyantha Nakai var. *scabricalyx* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 112 1935

Adenophora obovata Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 247 1936

Adenophora pulchra Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 204 1936

국명: 금강잔대(Geum-gang-jan-dae)

추천영명: **Beautiful ladybell**

Adenophora racemosa J.K.Lee & S.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 20: 122 1990

국명: 외대잔대(Oe-dae-jan-dae)

추천영명: **Racemose ladybell**

Adenophora remotidens Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 12 1889

국명: 인천잔대(In-cheon-jan-dae)

추천영명: **Incheon ladybell**

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 193 1866

국명: 모시대(Mo-si-dae), 모시대, 모숫대, 흰모시대 / (북한명) 모시잔대, 모시대, 게루기, 뽕아지

추천영명: **Scattered ladybell**

Campanula remotiflora Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 180 1846

Adenophora trachelioides Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 186 1859

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. f. *longifolia* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 557 1907

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. f. *leucantha* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 674 1943

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. ***remotiflora***

Adenophora remotiflora (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. var. ***hirticalyx*** S.T.Lee, Y.Chung & J.K.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 20: 192 1990

국명: 그늘모시대(Geu-neul-mo-si-dae)

Adenophora stricta Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 129 1866

국명: 당잔대(Dang-jan-dae), 당모숫대, 둥근잎잔대, 살구잔대, 털모숫대 / (북한명) 둥근잎잔대, 당잔대

추천영명: **Upright ladybell**

Adenophora sinensis A.DC. var. *pilosa* A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 354 1830

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *stricta* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 57 1898
Adenophora axilliflora Borbás, Magyar Bot. Lapok 3: 192 1904
Adenophora argyi H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 292 1914
Adenophora rotundifolia H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 23: 292 1914

Adenophora stricta* Miq. var. *stricta

***Adenophora stricta* Miq. var. *lancifolia* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 608 1936**

국명: 긴당잔대(Gin-dang-jan-dae)

추천영명: **Sword-leaf upright ladybell**

***Adenophora tashiroi* (Makino & Nakai) Makino & Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 66 1911**

국명: 섬잔대(Seom-jan-dae), 개딱주 / (북한명) 섬잔대

추천영명: **Jejudo ladybell**

Adenophora polymorpha Ledeb. var. *tashiroi* Makino & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 21 1909

***Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 365 1830**

국명: 총총잔대(Cheung-cheung-jan-dae), 좀총총잔대, 가는총총잔대, 가는잎잔대 / (북한명) 잔대, 총총잔대

추천영명: **Whorled-leaf ladybell**

Campanula triphylla Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14 211 1784

Campanula tetraphylla Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 87 1784

Adenophora verticillata Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

Adenophora tetraphylla (Thunb.) Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 6: 167 1823

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *angustifolia* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 100 1861

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *latifolia* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 192 1866

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *canescens* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 422 1879

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *pilosissima* Engl., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 6: 68 1885

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. f. *alternifolia* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 39 1906

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. *linearis* Hayata, Fl. Mont. Formos. 148 1908

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. f. *linearis* (Hayata) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 614 1912

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 1: 91 1922

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô var. *lancifolia* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 371 1934

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô f. *lancifolia* (H.Hara) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 896 1937

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô f. *angustifolia* (Regel) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 896 1937

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *tetraphylla* (Thunb.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 83 1940

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *angustifolia* (Regel) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 308 1941

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *kurilensis* (Nakai) Kitam. f. *pilosissima* (Engl.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 311 1941

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. f. *lancifolia* (H.Hara) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 310 1941

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. f. *linearis* (Hayata) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 308 1941

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. subsp. *aperticampanula* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 309 1941

Adenophora radiatifolia Nakai var. *angustifolia* (Regel) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 110 1952

Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *triphylla

***Adenophora triphylla* (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *japonica* (Regel) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 281 1951**

국명: 잔대(Jan-dae), 가는잎딱주, 갯딱주, 흰잔대, 총총잔대

추천영명: **Three-leaf ladybell**

Adenophora pereskiiifolia (Fisch. ex Schult.) G.Don var. *japonica* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 17 1865

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. var. *japonica* (Regel) H.Hara f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. ***abbreviata*** H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 22 1913

국명: **쭈뚱총잔대**(Jom-cheung-cheung-jan-dae)

추천영명: **Hallasan ladybell**

Adenophora radiatifolia Nakai var. *abbreviata* (H.Lév.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 110 1952

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. var. ***hirsuta*** F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 155 1891

국명: **털잔대**(Teol-jan-dae)

추천영명: **Hairy whorled-leaf ladybell**

Adenophora verticillata Fisch. f. *hirsuta* (F.Schmidt) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 39 1906

Adenophora thunbergiana Kudô f. *hirsuta* (F.Schmidt) Kudô, Rep. Veg. N. Saghalien 225 1924

Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A.DC. f. *hirsuta* (F.Schmidt) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 308 1941

Adenophora radiatifolia Nakai var. *hirsuta* (F.Schmidt) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 111 1952

Asyneuma Griseb. & Schenk 영아자속

Asyneuma japonicum (Miq.) Briq., Candollea 4: 335 1931

국명: **영아자**(Yeong-a-ja), 여마자, 염마자, 염아자 / (북한명) 영아자, 미나리쌈

추천영명: **East Asian harebell**

Phyteuma japonicum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 192 1866

Campanula japonica (Miq.) Vatke, Linnaea 39: 705 1874

Campanula L. 초롱꽃속

Campanula glomerata L. subsp. ***speciosa*** (Hornem. ex Spreng.) Domin, Preslia 13: 222 1936

국명: **자주꽃방망이**(Ja-ju-kkot-bang-mang-i), 꽃방망이, 꽃방맹이, 자주꽃방맹이, 자지꽃방맹이 / (북한명) 자주꽃방망이

추천영명: **Dahurian clustered bellflower**

Campanula glomerata L. var. *dahurica* Fisch. ex Ker Gawl., Bot. Reg. 8: t. 620 1822

Campanula glomerata L. var. *speciosa* Hornem. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 731 1824

Campanula glomerata L. var. *alba* Nakai, Fl. M't. Paik-Tu-San: 59 1918

Campanula punctata Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 586 1785

국명: **초롱꽃**(Cho-rong-kkot) / (북한명) 초롱꽃

추천영명: **Spotted bellflower**

Campanula takesimana Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 42 1919

국명: **섬초롱꽃**(Seom-cho-rong-kkot) / (북한명) 섬초롱꽃

추천영명: **Korean bellflower**

Campanula punctata Lam. var. *takesimana* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996

Codonopsis Wall. 더덕속

Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 46 1879

국명: **더덕**(Deo-deok), 참더덕 / (북한명) 더덕

추천영명: **Deodeok (Lance Asiabell, Bonnet bellflower)**

Campanumoea lanceolata Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 174 1841

Glosocomia hortensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 209 1857

Glosocomia lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 223 1857

Campanumoea japonica Siebold & Morren, Belgique Hort. 337 1863

Codonopsis yesoensis Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 57 1930

Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hance var. *emaculata* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 436 1936

Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hance f. *emaculata* (Honda) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 98 1952

Codonopsis ussuriensis (Rupr. & Maxim.) Hemsl. f. *viridiflora* J.Ohara, J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 33: 72 1985

Codonopsis minima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 7 1915

국명: **애기더덕**(Ae-gi-deo-deok), 섬더덕, 애기소경불알 / (북한명) 애기더덕

추천영명: **Sweet bonnet bellflower**

Codonopsis pilosula (Franch.) Nannf., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 29 1929

국명: **만삼**(Man-sam) / (북한명) 만삼

추천영명: **Pilose bellflower**

Campanumoea pilosula Franch., Pl. David. 1: 192 1884

Codonopsis silvestris Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 425 1901

Codonopsis modesta Nannf., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 26 1930

Codonopsis volubilis Nannf., Symb. Sin. 7: 1079 1936

Codonopsis handeliana Nannf., Symb. Sin. 7: 1078 1936

Codonopsis ussuriensis (Rupr. & Maxim.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 6 1889

국명: **소경불알**(So-gyeong-bul-al), 만삼아재비, 소경불알더덕, 알더덕 / (북한명) 만삼아재비

추천영명: **Ussuri bellflower**

Glosocomia lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Rupr. var. *obtusata* Regel, Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 223 1857

Glosocomia ussuriensis Rupr. & Maxim., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 209 1857

Codonopsis lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hance var. *ussuriensis* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 6: 47 1879

Glosocomia lanceolata (Siebold & Zucc.) Rupr. var. *ussuriensis* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 92 1886

Hanabusaya Nakai 금강초롱꽃속

Hanabusaya asiatica (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 62 1911

국명: **금강초롱꽃**(Geum-gang-cho-rong-kkot), 금강초롱, 화방초 / (북한명) 금강초롱, 화방초

추천영명: **Geumgangchoronkkot (Geumgang bluebell)**

Symphyanandra asiatica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 188 1909

Keumkangsaniana asiatica (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 6: 94 1976

Hanabusaya latisepala Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 147 1921

국명: **검산초롱꽃**(Geom-san-cho-rong-kkot), 검산초롱 / (북한명) 검산초롱

추천영명: **Wide-sepal geumgangchoronkkot (Wide-sepal Geumgang bluebell)**

Keumkangsania latisejala (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 6: 95 1976

***Lobelia* Plum. ex L. 숫잔대속**

***Lobelia chinensis* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 514 1790**

국명: 수염가래꽃(Su-yeom-ga-rae-kkot), 수염가래 / (북한명) 수염가래

추천영명: **Asian lobelia**

Lobelia erinus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 325 1784

Lobelia radicans Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 330 1793

Lobelia caespitosa Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 729 1826

Rapuntium chinense (Lour.) C.Presl, Prodr. Monogr. Lobel. 13 1836

Isolobus campanuloides (Thunb.) A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 353 1839

Isolobus kerii A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 353 1839

Isolobus roxburghianus A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 353 1839

Lobelia roxburgiana (A.DC.) Heynh., Nom. Bot. Hort. 1: 471 1840

***Lobelia sessilifolia* Lamb., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 10: 260 1811**

국명: 숫잔대(Sut-jan-dae), 습잔대, 잔대야재비, 진들도라지 / (북한명) 습잔대, 숫잔대

추천영명: **Sessile lobelia**

Lobelia saligna Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 65 1812

Lobelia kamtschatica Pall. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 712 1824

Rapuntium kamtschaticum C.Presl, Prodr. Monogr. Lobel. 24 1836

Lobelia salicifolia Fisch. ex Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 8: 557 1883

***Peracarpa* Hook.f. & Thomson 홍노도라지속**

***Peracarpa carnosa* Hook.f. & Thomson var. *circaeoides* (F.Schmidt ex Miq.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 82: 245 1940**

국명: 홍노도라지(Hong-no-do-ra-ji), 골도라지, 골좁도라지

추천영명: **Fleshy peracarpa**

Campanula circaeoides F.Schmidt ex Miq., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 154 1862

Peracarpa circaeoides (F.Schmidt ex Miq.) Feer, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 621 1890

***Platycodon* A.DC. 도라지속**

***Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 125 1830**

국명: 도라지(Do-ra-ji), 길경, 약도라지, 겹도라지, 흰겹도라지, 백도라지 / (북한명) 도라지

추천영명: **Balloon-flower**

Campanula grandiflora Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 3: 4 1777

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *glaucus* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 179 1846

Platycodon autumnalis Decne., Rev. Hort. ser. 3, 2: 361 1848

Platycodon chinensis Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 2: 121 1852

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *candolleanus* Franch., Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg 1: 231 1882

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *albus* Stubenrauch, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 1370 1901

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *duplex* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 157 1908

Platycodon glaucus (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 301 1924

Platycodon glaucus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *duplex* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 301 1924

Platycodon glaucus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *albus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 43 1926
Platycodon glaucus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *duplex* (Makino) Nakai f. *albus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 43 1926
Platycodon graucus (Thunb.) Nakai var. *duplex* (Makino) Nakai f. *violaceus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 44 1926
Platycodon graucus (Thunb.) Nakai f. *albiflorus* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 858 1937
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *subsepalus* (Honda) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 186 1939
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. f. *subsepalus* (Honda) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 101 1952
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. f. *albiflorus* (Honda) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 101 1952
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. var. *duplex* Makino f. *leucanthum* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 102 1952
Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A.DC. f. *monanthus* (Nakai) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 6: 97 1976

Triodanis Raf. 비너스도라지속

Triodanis perfoliata (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 192 1914 ① ㉔

국명: 비너스도라지(Bi-neo-seu-do-ra-ji)

Campanula perfoliata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 169 1753
Campanula amplexicaulis Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 108 1803
Campanula angulata Raf., Fl. Ludov. 55 1817
Triodanis rupestris Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 4: 67 1838
Triodanis scabra Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 4: 67 1838
Triodallus rupestris (Raf.) Raf. ex A.DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 491 1839

Wahlenbergia Schrad. ex Roth 애기도라지속

Wahlenbergia marginata (Thunb.) A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 143 1830

국명: 애기도라지(Ae-gi-do-ra-ji), 아기도라지, 줌도라지, 하늘도라지 / (북한명) 애기도라지

추천영명: Southern rockbell

Campanula marginata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 89 1784
Lobelia campanuloides Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 331 1794
Campanula dehiscens Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 505 1820
Campanula agrestis Wall., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 2: 97 1824
Campanula lavandulifolia Reinw. ex Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 726 1826
Wahlenbergia indica A.DC., Monogr. Campan. 146 1830
Campanula indica (A.DC.) D.Dietr., Syn. Pl. (D. Dietrich) 1: 753 1839
Wahlenbergia gracilis (G.Forst.) A.DC. var. *misera* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 26: 4 1889

ASTERACEAE 국화과

Achillea L. 톱풀속

Achillea alpina L., Sp. Pl. 2: 899 1753

국명: 톱풀(Top-pul), 가새풀, 배암세, 배암채 / (북한명) 톱풀

추천영명: Alpine yarrow

Achillea cristata Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 3: 2192 1789
Achillea angustifolia Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 204 1796
Achillea sibirica Ledeb., Index Sem. (Dorpat) 0 1811
Achillea mongolica Fisch. ex Spreng., Novi Provent. 3 1818
Achillea subcartilaginea (Heimerl) Heimerl, Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 254 1938

Achillea alpina L. subsp. *alpina**Achillea alpina* L. subsp. *pulchra* (Koidz.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 4 1968

국명: 갯톱풀 (Gaet-top-pul)

Achillea pulchra Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 59 1918*Achillea alpina* L. subsp. *rhodoptarmica* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 3 1968

국명: 붉은톱풀 (Bul-geun-top-pul), 각시톱풀, 좀가새풀, 좀톱풀 / (북한명) 각시톱풀

추천영명: **Reddish alpine yarrow***Achillea rhodoptarmica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 52 1920*Achillea rhodoptarmica* Nakai var. *rosea* (Nakai) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 140 1999*Achillea alpina* L. var. *alpina**Achillea alpina* L. var. *discoidea* (Regel) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 23: 3 1968

국명: 산톱풀 (San-top-pul), 산가새풀, 산가새풀, 자루가새풀, 자주톱풀 / (북한명) 산톱풀

추천영명: **Discoic-involucre alpine yarrow***Achillea ptarmicoides* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 154 1859*Achillea sibirica* Ledeb. var. *discoidea* Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 87 1861*Achillea millefolium* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 899 1753 ❶ ❷

국명: 서양톱풀 (Seo-yang-top-pul), 다닥잎톱풀

Achillea magna L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 1267 1763*Achillea albida* Willd., Enum. Pl. Suppl. (Willdenow) 61 1814*Achillea bicolor* Wender., Flora 12(1, Ergänzungsbl.): 25 1829*Achillea arenicola* A.Heller, Muhlenbergia 1: 61 1904*Achillea ptarmica* L. var. *acuminata* (Ledeb.) Heimerl, Denkschr. Kaiserl. Akad. Wiss., Wien. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. 48: 173 1884

국명: 큰톱풀 (Keun-top-pul), 당가새풀, 두메가새풀, 홀잎배암새 / (북한명) 잔톱풀

추천영명: **Acute-leaf sneezewort yarrow***Parmica acuminata* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 529 1845*Achillea acuminata* (Ledeb.) Sch.Bip., Flora 38: 15 1885*Achillea setacea* Waldst. & Kit., Descr. Icon. Pl. Hung. 1: 82 1802 ❸

국명: 털톱풀 (Teol-top-pul)

추천영명: **Bristly yarrow***Achillea capillaris* Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck & al.) Suppl. 1, 102 1810*Achillea millefolium* L. var. *setacea* (Waldst. & Kit.) W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 1: 373 1837*Achillea salina* Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 328 1866*Achillea collina* Schur ex Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 2: 367 1879*Achillea dolopica* Freyn & Sint., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 625 1897*Achillea kummerleana* Prodán, Magyar Bot. Lapok 15: 64 1916*Adenocaulon* Hook. 멸가치속*Adenocaulon himalaicum* Edgew., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 64 1846

국명: 멸가치 (Myeol-ga-chi), 개머위, 명가지, 옹취, 총취 / (북한명) 멸가치

추천영명: **Asian trailplant**

Adenocaulon adhaerescens Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 152 1859

Adenostemma J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. 물머위속

Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 304 1891

국명: 물머위(Mul-meo-wi), 진득찰아재비 / (북한명) 물머위

추천영명: **Common adenostemma**

Verbesina lavenia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 902 1753

Adenostemma aquaticum D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 81 1825

Lavenia fastigiata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 905 1826

Adenostemma microcephalum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 111 1836

Adenostemma rivale Dalzell, Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 3: 231 1851

Adenostemma flintii R.M.King & H.Rob., Phytologia 54: 29 1983

Adenostemma madurense DC., Wight Contrib. Bot., Ind., 9 1834

국명: 산물머위(San-mul-meo-wi)

Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze var. *madurense* (DC.) Panigrahi, Kew Bull. 30: 654 1975

Ageratina O.Hoffm. 서양등골나물속

Ageratina altissima (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob., Phytologia 19: 212 1970 ❶

국명: 서양등골나물(Seo-yang-deung-gol-na-mul), 미국등골나물

Ageratum altissimum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 839 1753

Eupatorium rugosum Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 10: 558 1779

Eupatorium urticifolium Reichard, Syst. Pl. 3: 719 1780

Eupatorium ageratooides L.f., Suppl. Pl. 355 1781

Eupatorium ageratooides L.f. var. *angustatum* A.Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1: 101 1884

Eupatorium boreale Greene, Rhodora 3: 83 1901

Eupatorium urticifolium Reichard var. *tomentellum* B.L.Rob., Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 47: 195 1911

Eupatorium rugosum Houtt. var. *angustatum* (A.Gray) S.F.Blake, Rhodora 43: 557 1941

Ageratum L. 등골나물아재비속

Ageratum conyzoides L., Sp. Pl. 2: 839 1753 ❶

국명: 등골나물아재비(Deung-gol-na-mul-a-jae-bi)

Ageratum ciliare Lour., Sp. Pl. 2: 839 1753

Ageratum obtusifolium Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 54 1783

Ageratum latifolium Cav., Icon. (Cavanilles) 4: 33, tab. 357 1797

Ageratum hirsutum Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 1 242 1810

Ageratum suffruticosum Regel, Gartenflora 3: 389, t. 108 1854

Ageratum conyzoides L. var. *inaequipaleaceum* Hieron., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 19: 44 1894

Ageratum houstonianum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 0 1768 ❷

국명: 불로화(Bul-ro-hwa)

Ageratum wendlandii Bailly, Suppl. Fl. Pleine Terre 2 1884

Carelia houstoniana (Mill.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 325 1891

Ageratum conyzoides L. subsp. *houstonianum* (Mill.) M.Sharma, Geobios, New Rep. 3: 152 1984

Ainsliaea DC. 단풍취속*Ainsliaea acerifolia* Sch.Bip., Jahresber. Pollichia 18: 188 1861

국명: 단풍취(Dan-pung-chwi), 좀단풍취, 괴발딱지, 괴발땃취, 장이나물 / (북한명) 단풍취, 좀단풍취

추천영명: **Maple-leaf ainsliaea***Ainsliaea affinis* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 187 1866*Ainsliaea acerifolia* Sch.Bip. var. *affinis* (Miq.) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 14: 305 1938*Ainsliaea acerifolia* Sch.Bip. var. *acerifolia**Ainsliaea acerifolia* Sch.Bip. var. *subapoda* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 290 1916

국명: 가야단풍취(Ga-ya-dan-pung-chwi)

추천영명: **Shallow maple-leaf ainsliaea***Ainsliaea apiculata* Sch.Bip., Jahresber. Pollichia 18: 188 1861

국명: 좀딱취(Jom-ttak-chwi), 좀땃취, 털괴발딱지, 털괴발땃취 / (북한명) 좀딱취

추천영명: **Small maple-leaf ainsliaea***Ainsliaea apiculata* Sch.Bip. var. *minor* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 187 1866*Ainsliaea apiculata* Sch.Bip. var. *rotundifolia* Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 455 1934*Ajania* Poljakov 솔인진속*Ajania pallasiana* (Fisch. ex Besser) Poljakov, Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 17: 420 1955

국명: 솔인진(Sol-in-jin) / (북한명) 솔인진

추천영명: **Northeast Asian ajania***Artemisia pallasiana* Fisch. ex Besser, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 61 1834*Pyrethrum pallasianum* (Fisch. ex Besser) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 423 1872*Chrysanthemum pallasianum* (Fisch. ex Besser) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 645 1907*Dendranthema pallasianum* (Fisch. ex Besser) Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 49: 57 1963*Ambrosia* L. 돼지풀속*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 988 1753 ❶

국명: 돼지풀(Dwae-ji-pul), 두두러기풀, 썩잎풀 / (북한명) 썩잎풀, 누더기풀

Ambrosia glandulosa Scheele, Linnaea 22: 157 1849*Ambrosia monophylla* (Walter) Rydb., N. Amer. Fl. 33: 17 1922*Ambrosia trifida* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 987 1753 ❶

국명: 단풍잎돼지풀(Dan-pung-ip-dwae-ji-pul), 세잎돼지풀, 큰돼지풀

Ambrosia integrifolia Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 375 1800*Ambrosia trifida* L. f. *integrifolia* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 2: 290 1842*Ambrosia trifida* L. var. *heterophylla* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 305 1891*Anaphalis* DC. 다북떡썩속*Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 2: 203 1873

국명: 산떡썩(San-tteok-ssuk), 개괴썩, 산괴썩 / (북한명) 산괴썩

추천영명: **Pearly everlasting**

Gnaphalium margaritaceum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 850 1753

Antennaria plantaginea Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) 221 1826

Anaphalis japonica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 480 1881

Anaphalis sierrae A.Heller, Muhlenbergia 1: 147 1906

Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. var. *angustior* (Miq.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 148 1926

Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. subsp. *angustior* (Miq.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 243 1937

Anaphalis sinica Hance, J. Bot. 12: 261 1874

국명: **다북떡쑥**(Da-buk-tteok-ssuk), 구름떡쑥, 개괴쑥, 다북산떡쑥 / (북한명) 다북산괴쑥

추천영명: **Asian pearly everlasting**

Gnaphalium pterocaulon Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 405 1878

Anaphalis pterocaulon (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 27: 478 1881

Anaphalis possietica Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 218 1932

Anaphalis pterocaulon (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim. var. *sinica* (Hance) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 241 1938

Anaphalis sinica Hance var. *sinica*

Anaphalis sinica Hance var. *morii* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1137 1953

국명: **구름떡쑥**(Gu-reum-tteok-ssuk), 개괴쑥, 두메떡쑥, 한라떡쑥 / (북한명) 구름산괴쑥

추천영명: **Alpine pearly everlasting**

Anaphalis morii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 326 1912

Anaphalis pterocaulon (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim. subsp. *morii* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 149 1936

Anaphalis sinica Hance subsp. *morii* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 100 1943

Antennaria Gaertn. 백두산떡쑥속

Antennaria dioica (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 2: 410, t. 167. f. 3 1791

국명: **백두산떡쑥**(Baek-du-san-tteok-ssuk), 괴쑥, 두메떡쑥, 백두떡쑥, 화태떡쑥 / (북한명) 괴쑥

추천영명: **Mountain everlasting**

Gnaphalium dioicum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 850 1753

Antennaria montana Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 458 1821

Gnaphalium boreale Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 270 1838

Gnaphalium hyerboreum Winch ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 270 1838

Antennaria dioica (L.) Gaertn. var. *australis* Gris, Spic. Fl. Rumel. 2: 198 1845

Antennaria insularis Greene, Pittonia 3: 276 1898

Antennaria hibernica Braun-Blanq., Vegetatio 3: 298 1952

Antennaria zosonia H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Pak) 7: 380 1999

Antennaria foenina H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Pak) 7: 381 1999

Antennaria nigritella H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Pak) 7: 381 1999

Antennaria insulensis H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Pak) 7: 382 1999

Anthemis L. 길뚝개꽃속

Anthemis arvensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 894 1753 ❶

국명: **길뚝개꽃**(Gil-ttuk-gae-kkot)

Anthemis agrestis Wallr., Sched. Crit. 484 1822

Anthemis anglica Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 594 1826
Chamaemelum arvense (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link, Fl. Portug. 2: 347 1828
Anthemis arvensis L. var. *agrestis* (Wallr.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 6 1837
Anthemis granatensis Boiss., Elench. Pl. Nov. 60 1838
Anthemis sallei Sennen & Elias, Bol. Soc. Iber. Ci. Nat. 1928, 27: 214 1929
Anthemis kitenensis Thin, Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk 33: 382 1980

***Anthemis cotula* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 894 1753 ❶**

국명: 개꽃아재비(Gae-kkoch-a-jae-bi)

Anthemis foetida Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 164 1779
Chamaemelum cotula (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 186 1785
Anthemis ramosa Link ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 593 1826

***Artemisia* L. 속속**

***Artemisia angustissima* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 8 1915**

국명: 실제비쑥(Sil-je-bi-ssuk), 실잎쑥 / (북한명) 실제비쑥

추천영명: **Narrow oriental wormwood**

Artemisia japonica Thunb. var. *angustissima* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 386 1940

***Artemisia annua* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 847 1753**

국명: 개똥쑥(Gae-ttong-ssuk), 개똥쑥, 개똥쑥비쑥, 잔잎쑥 / (북한명) 잔잎쑥, 개똥쑥

추천영명: **Sweet wormwood**

***Artemisia argyi* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910**

국명: 황해쑥(Hwang-hae-ssuk), 모기쑥, 좀황해쑥 / (북한명) 황새쑥

추천영명: **Silvery wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *incana* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 160 1859
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *incanescens* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 165 1884
Artemisia nutans Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 187 1923
Artemisia argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *incana* (Maxim.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 453 1930
Artemisia argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *gracilis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 453 1930
Artemisia nutantiflora Nakai ex Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 451 1930
Artemisia argyi H.Lév. & Vaniot f. *microcephala* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 453 1930

***Artemisia aurata* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 422 1901**

국명: 금쑥(Geum-ssuk), 흰쑥, 흰쑥 / (북한명) 금쑥

추천영명: **Golden-yellow wormwood**

Artemisia palustris L. var. *aurata* (Kom.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 648 1927

***Artemisia borealis* Pall., Reise 3. 755 1776**

국명: 증산쑥(Jeung-san-ssuk), 비단쑥, 아라이도쑥 / (북한명) 증산쑥

추천영명: **Northern wormwood**

Artemisia borealis Pall. var. *ledebourii* Besser, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 8: 83 1835
Artemisia insularis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 93 1935

***Artemisia brachyphylla* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 97 1936**

국명: 비로봉쑥(Bi-ro-bong-ssuk), 금강쑥

추천영명: **Short-leaf wormwood**

Artemisia pronutans Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 126 1942

Artemisia capillaris Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 209 1780

국명: 사철쑥(Sa-cheol-ssuk), 애땅쑥 / (북한명) 사철쑥

추천영명: **Capillary wormwood**

Artemisia capillaris Thunb. var. *arbuscula* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 175 1866

Artemisia capillaris Thunb. var. *sericea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 99 1912

Oligosporus capillaris (Thunb.) Poljakov, Trudy Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR 11: 167 1961

Artemisia caruifolia Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 3: 422 1832

국명: 개사철쑥(Gae-sa-cheol-ssuk), 갯사철쑥 / (북한명) 갯사철쑥

Artemisia apiacea Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 895 1852

Artemisia carvifolia Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb. var. *apiacea* (Hance) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 34: 648 1927

Artemisia codonocephala Diels, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 5: 186 1912

국명: 참쑥(Cham-ssuk), 광대쑥, 몽고쑥, 부엉다리쑥, 분쑥, 산분쑥, 인도쑥 / (북한명) 참쑥

추천영명: **True wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *umbrosa* Turcz. ex Besser, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 52 1834

Artemisia lavandulifolia DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 110 1838

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *umbrosa* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 584 1846

Artemisia grisea Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser. 2. 36: 454 1930

Artemisia shansiensis Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser. 2. 36: 454 1930

Artemisia araneosa Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 171 1933

Artemisia fauriei Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 7 1915

국명: 애기비쑥(Ae-gi-bi-ssuk)

추천영명: **Incheon wormwood**

Artemisia nakaii Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 34: 682 1927

Artemisia fukudo Makino var. *mokpensis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 34: 656 1927

Artemisia haichowensis Chang, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 7: 158 1936

Artemisia fukudo Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 146 1909

국명: 큰비쑥(Keun-bi-ssuk), 갯쑥, 눈쑥, 바다가쑥, 산쑥, 후구도쑥 / (북한명) 바다가쑥

추천영명: **Asian coastal wormwood**

Artemisia hallaisanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 7 1915

국명: 섬쑥(Seom-ssuk), 섬제비쑥, 한라산쑥, 한라쑥, 할라산쑥, 한나산쑥

추천영명: **Hallasan wormwood**

Artemisia japonica Thunb. var. *hallaisanensis* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 386 1940

Artemisia indica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1846 1803

국명: 쑥(Ssuk), 바로쑥, 사재발쑥, 약쑥, 타래쑥 / (북한명) 쑥

추천영명: **Korean wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *parviflora* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 160 1859

Artemisia scoparia Waldst. & Kit. f. *villosa* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 352 1893

- Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit. f. *sericea* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 653 1907
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *integerrima* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 637 1907
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *indica* (Willd.) Hassk. f. *nipponica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 104 1912
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *maximowiczii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 104 1912
Artemisia scopariiformis Popov, Descr. Pl. Nov. Turkestan. [Korovin, Kultiasow & Popov] 1: 50 1915
Artemisia scoparioides Gross, Trudy Geobot. Obsl. Pastb. SSR Azerbajdzana, Ser. A, Zimm. Pastb. 2: 69 1929
Artemisia princeps Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 444 1930
Artemisia lavandulifolia DC. var. *maximowiczii* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 464 1930
Artemisia pleiocephala Pamp. var. *maximowiczii* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 464 1930
Artemisia asiatica Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 61 1932
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *indica* (Willd.) Hassk. subvar. *glabricaulis* (Honda) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 735 1936
Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *subintegra* (Pamp.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 622 1979

***Artemisia integrifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 848 1753**

국명: 큰외잎쑥(Keun-oe-ip-ssuk)

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *integrifolia* (L.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. 2: 585 1844***Artemisia japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 310 1784**

국명: 제비쑥(Je-bi-ssuk), 가느제비쑥, 자불쑥, 큰제비쑥 / (북한명) 제비쑥, 자불쑥

추천영명: **Oriental wormwood***Chrysanthemum japonicum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 321 1784*Artemisia japonica* Thunb. f. *manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 656 1907*Artemisia manshurica* (Kom.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 1035 1932*Oligosporus japonicus* (Thunb.) Poljakov, Trudy Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk Kazakhst. SSR 9: 167 1961*Artemisia japonica* Thunb. var. *manshurica* (Kom.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 617 1979***Artemisia keiskeana* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 176 1866**

국명: 맑은대쑥(Mal-geun-dae-ssuk), 개쑥, 개제비쑥, 국화잎쑥 / (북한명) 맑은대쑥

추천영명: **False wormwood***Artemisia keiskeana* Miq. f. *hirtella* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 101 1912***Artemisia koidzumii* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 56 1911**

국명: 울무쑥(Yul-mu-ssuk), 구실쑥, 백두산쑥 / (북한명) 울무쑥

추천영명: **Job's tears wormwood*****Artemisia lagocephala* (Fisch. ex Besser) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 122 1837**

국명: 비단쑥(Bi-dan-ssuk), 산비단쑥 / (북한명) 비단쑥

추천영명: **White-mountain wormwood***Absinthium lagocephalum* Fisch. ex Besser, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1: 233 1829*Artemisia chinensis* Besser, Linnaea 15: 92 1841*Artemisia besseriana* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 590 1845*Artemisia besseriana* Ledeb. var. *triloba* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 582 1846*Artemisia lithophila* Turcz., Fl. Baical-dahur. 2, 1: 69 1856*Artemisia lagocephala* (Fisch. ex Besser) DC. var. *triloba* (Ledeb.) Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 40: 118 1867*Artemisia lagocephala* (Fisch. ex Besser) DC. f. *triloba* (Ledeb.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 45 1927*Artemisia condensata* (Korobkov) A.P.Khokhr., Analiz Fl. Kolymского Nagor'ya 76 1989

Artemisia lancea Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 500 1903

국명: 뽕쑥(Ppaeng-ssuk), 뽕대쑥 / (북한명) 뽕쑥

추천영명: **Fedde's wormwood**

- Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. var. *minor* Ledeb. f. *discolor* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 664 1907
Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. var. *minor* Ledeb. f. *vestita* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 664 1907
Artemisia feddei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910
Artemisia minutiflora Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 56 1911
Artemisia gmelinii Fisch. ex Besser var. *discolor* (Kom.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 31 1911
Artemisia gmelinii Fisch. ex Besser var. *vestita* (Kom.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 343 1922
Artemisia parvula Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 460 1930
Artemisia lavandulifolia DC. var. *feddei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 467 1930
Artemisia lavandulifolia DC. var. *lancea* (Vaniot) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., n.s. 36: 469 1930
Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. subsp. *manshurica* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 66 1938
Artemisia vestita Wall. ex Besser var. *discolor* (Kom.) Kitam., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 434 1939
Artemisia vestita Wall. ex Besser var. *discolor* (Kom.) Kitam. f. *hololeuca* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 434 1939
Artemisia freyniana (Pamp.) Krasch. f. *discolor* (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 367 1966
Artemisia freyniana (Pamp.) Krasch. f. *vestita* (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 367 1966
Artemisia sacrorum Ledeb. subsp. *manshurica* Kitam. var. *vestita* (Kom.) Kitam., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 585 1979
Artemisia gmelinii Fisch. ex Besser var. *incana* (Besser) H.C.Fu, Fl. Intramongol. 6: 152 1982

Artemisia littoricola Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 94 1936

국명: 갯제비쑥(Gaet-je-bi-ssuk), 개제비쑥, 섬제비쑥 / (북한명) 갯제비쑥

추천영명: **Seashore oriental wormwood**

- Artemisia japonica* Thunb. subsp. *littoricola* (Kitam.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 6 1957
Oligosporus littoricola (Kitam.) Poljakov, Trudy Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk Kazakhst. SSR 11: 167 1961

Artemisia montana (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 461 1930

국명: 산쑥(San-ssuk), 품쑥, 왕쑥 / (북한명) 산쑥

- Artemisia vulgaris* L. var. *indica* (Willd.) Hassk. f. *montana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 104 1912
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *yezoana* Kudô, Medic. Pl. Hokk. 0 1922
Artemisia montana (Nakai) Pamp. f. *septentrionalis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 464 1930
Artemisia montana (Nakai) Pamp. var. *latiloba* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 461 1930
Artemisia nipponica (Nakai) Pamp. var. *electa* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 464 1930
Artemisia gigantea Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 172 1933
Artemisia shikotanensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 128 1934
Artemisia gigantea Kitam. f. *electa* (Pamp.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 4 1938
Artemisia gigantea Kitam. f. *montana* (Nakai) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 4 1938
Artemisia gigantea Kitam. f. *shikotanensis* (Kitam.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 4 1938
Artemisia gigantea Kitam. var. *shikotanensis* (Kitam.) Tatew., Rep. Veg. Is. Shikotan 21 1940

Artemisia orthobotrys Kitam., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 123 1942

국명: 산개쑥(San-gae-ssuk)

추천영명: **High-mountain wormwood**

Artemisia rubripes Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 112 1917

국명: 덩불쑥(Deom-bul-ssuk), 왕참쑥, 큰몽고쑥, 털쑥 / (북한명) 덩불쑥

추천영명: **Red-foot wormwood**

- Artemisia mongolica* (Fisch. ex Besser) Fisch. ex Nakai var. *pseudovulgaris* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36:

413 1930

Artemisia nipponica (Nakai) Pamp. var. *rubripes* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 463 1930*Artemisia venusta* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 470 1930*Artemisia nipponica* (Nakai) Pamp. var. *glabricaulis* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 43 1931*Artemisia mongolica* (Fisch. ex Besser) Fisch. ex Nakai subsp. *parviflora* (Maxim.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 108 1940***Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 571 1815**

국명: 털산쑥(Teol-san-ssuk), 흰분쑥 / (북한명) 털산쑥

추천영명: **Hairy Freyn's wormwood***Artemisia messerschmidiana* Besser, Nouv. Mouv. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 27 1834*Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. var. *minor* Ledeb. f. *discolor* Kom., Fl. Manschur. 3: 664 1907*Artemisia gmelini* Besser var. *discolor* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Kor. 2: 31 1911*Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. subsp. *manshurica* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 66 1938*Artemisia freyniana* (Pamp.) Krasch. f. *discolor* (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 367 1966*Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. var. *messerschmidiana* (Besser) Y.R.Ling, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8: 13 1988***Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. var. *sacrorum******Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. var. *incana* (Besser) Y.R.Ling, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 8: 13 1988**

국명: 흰산쑥(Huin-san-ssuk), 눈산쑥, 흰털산쑥 / (북한명) 흰산쑥

추천영명: **Whitish Freyn's wormwood***Artemisia messerschmidiana* Besser var. *incana* Besser, Nouv. Mouv. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 27 1834*Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. f. *vestita* Kom., Fl. Manschur. 3: 664 1907*Artemisia gmelini* Besser var. *vestita* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Kor. 2: 31 1911*Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. var. *vestita* (Kom.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 66 1938*Artemisia freyniana* (Pamp.) Krasch. f. *vestita* (Kom.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 367 1966***Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. var. *ipayomogi* (Kitam.) M.S.Park & G.Y.Chung, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 46: 180 2016**

국명: 더위지기(Deo-wi-ji-gi), 부덕쑥, 사철쑥, 산쑥, 생명쑥, 애기바위쑥, 인진고, 흰더위지기, 흰사철쑥 / (북한명) 더위지기, 생당쑥

추천영명: **Gmelin's wormwood***Artemisia ipayomogi* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 65 1938*Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. subsp. *laxiflora* (Nakai) Kitag., Neo-Lineam. Fl. Mansh. 431 1979*Artemisia sacrorum* Ledeb. subsp. *ipayomogi* (Kitam.) Vorosch., Byull. Moskovsk. Obsch. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 102: 68 1997***Artemisia saitoana* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 63 1938**

국명: 명천쑥(Myeong-cheon-ssuk) / (북한명) 명천쑥

추천영명: **Myeongcheon wormwood*****Artemisia scoparia* Waldst. & Kit., Descr. Icon. Pl. Hung. 1: 66 1802**

국명: 비쑥(Bi-ssuk)

추천영명: **Virgate wormwood*****Artemisia selengensis* Turcz. ex Besser, Tent. Abrot. 50 1834**

국명: 물쑥(Mul-ssuk), 불쑥 / (북한명) 물쑥

추천영명: **Riverside wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *selengensis* (Turcz. ex Besser) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 536 1872
Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *selengensis* (Turcz. ex Besser) Maxim. f. *serratifolia* (Regel) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 673 1907

Artemisia cannabifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 184 1913

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *simplicifolia* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 345 1922

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *serratifolia* (Kom.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 102 1923

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *cannabifolia* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 476 1930

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *cannabifolia* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Pamp. f. *integerrima* (Kom.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 477 1930

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser var. *cannabifolia* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Pamp. f. *simplicifolia* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 477 1930

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *subintegra* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital., n.s. 36: 476 1930

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *integerrima* (Kom.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 432 1939

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *selengensis* (Turcz. ex Besser) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 536 1972

***Artemisia sieversiana* Ehrh. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1845 1803**

국명: 산흰쑥(San-huin-ssuk), 섬쑥, 흰개쑥, 흰쑥 / (북한명) 산흰쑥

추천영명: **Sievers' wormwood**

Absinthium sieversiana (Ehrh.) Ehrh. ex Besser, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1: 259 1829

Artemisia koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 186 1909

***Artemisia stelleriana* Besser, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 79 1834**

국명: 흰쑥(Huin-ssuk), 산흰쑥, 눈빛쑥 / (북한명) 흰쑥

추천영명: **Beach wormwood**

Artemisia stelleriana Besser var. *vesiculosa* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 403 1878

Artemisia stelleriana Besser var. *sachalinensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 102 1912

***Artemisia stolonifera* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 676 1907**

국명: 넓은잎외잎쑥(Neol-beun-ip-oe-ip-ssuk), 너른외잎쑥, 넓은외잎쑥, 넓은잎외대쑥 / (북한명) 넓은외대쑥, 넓은외잎쑥

추천영명: **Stolon-bearing wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *stolonifera* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 161 1859

Artemisia megalobotrys Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 111 1917

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *kiusiana* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 25 1917

Artemisia stolonifera (Maxim.) Kom. var. *laciniata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 53 1920

Artemisia nipponica (Nakai) Pamp. var. *megalobotrys* (Nakai) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 463 1930

Artemisia integrifolia L. var. *stolonifera* (Maxim.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 481 1930

Artemisia koidzumii Nakai var. *mandshurica* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 483 1930

Artemisia integrifolia L. var. *stolonifera* (Maxim.) Pamp. subf. *dissecta* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 482 1930

Artemisia stolonifera (Maxim.) Kom. f. *dissecta* (Pamp.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 422 1940

***Artemisia subulata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 8 1915**

국명: 가는잎쑥(Ga-neun-ip-ssuk) / (북한명) 가는잎쑥

추천영명: **Slender-leaf wormwood**

Artemisia stenophylla Kitam., Acta. Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 97 1936

Artemisia integrifolia L. f. *subulata* (Nakai) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 616 1979

Artemisia sylvatica Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 161 1859

국명: 그늘썩(Geu-neul-ssuk) / (북한명) 그늘썩

추천영명: **Woodland wormwood**

Artemisia ussuriensis Poljakov, Fl. URSS 26: 446 1961

Artemisia tanacetifolia L., Sp. Pl. 2: 848 1753

국명: 구와썩(Gu-wa-ssuk)

추천영명: **Siberian wormwood**

Artemisia laciniata Will., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1843 1803

Artemisia latifolia Ledeb., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 569 1815

Artemisia punctata Besser var. *stricta* Besser, Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 43 1834

Artemisia laciniata Will. var. *glabriuscula* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 582 1846

Artemisia laciniata Will. var. *latifolia* (Ledeb.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 8: 530 1872

Artemisia laciniata Will. var. *glabriuscula* Ledeb. f. *dissecta* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 672 1927

Artemisia laciniata Will. var. *latifolia* (Ledeb.) Maxim. f. *stricta* (Besser) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 34: 673 1927

Artemisia orthobotrys Kitam., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukouo 6: 123 1942

Artemisia tanacetifolia L. var. *glabriuscula* (Ledeb.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 141 1943

Artemisia viridissima (Kom.) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 484 1930

국명: 외잎썩(Oe-ip-ssuk), 큰외잎썩 / (북한명) 외잎썩

추천영명: **Green wormwood**

Artemisia vulgaris L. var. *viridissima* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 673 1907

Aster L. 참취속

Aster ageratoides Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 154 1837

국명: 까실썩부쟁이(Kka-sil-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 곰외수해, 곁취, 까실썩부장이, 산썩부쟁이, 흰까실썩부쟁이 / (북한명) 까실썩부장이

추천영명: **Rough-surface aster**

Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 395 1878

Aster quelpaertensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 140 1909

Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *adustus* Maxim., Bot. Mag. 1: 97 1910

Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *holophyllus* Maxim., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 628 1912

Aster trinervius Roxb., Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 4 1091 1913

Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *robustus* Koidz., Bot. Mag. 29: 159 1915

Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *adustus* Nakai f. *leucanthus* Honda, Bot. Mag. 44: 670 1930

Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *purpurascens* Honda, Bot. Mag. 44: 668 1930

Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *robustus* (Koidz.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 1194 1931

Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *semialexicaulis* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 1194 1931

Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *oligocephalus* Nakai ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 431 1934

Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *harae* (Makino) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 645 1936

Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *megarocephallus* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 646 1936

Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *ovatus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. f. *leucanthus* Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 648 1936

Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 644 1936

Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *oligocephalus* (Nakai) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 742 1936

Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *purpurascens* (Honda) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 742 1936

Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. f. *purpurascens* (Honda) Kitam., Mem. Coll.

Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 348 1937

Aster ageratoides Turcz. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *stenophyllus* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 348 1937

Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. f. *purpurellus* H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 133 1952

Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *harae* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 133 1952

Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *stenophyllus* (Kitam.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 133 1952

Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *harae* (Makino) Kitam. f. *stenophyllus* (Kitam.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 88 1953

Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *ageratoides* (Turcz.) Grierson, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 26: 102 1964

Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965

Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. f. *purpurascens* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965

Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *harae* (Makino) Makino ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965

Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *megarocephalus* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965

Aster trinervius Roxb. subsp. *leiophyllus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. var. *stenophyllus* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 127 1965

Aster ageratoides Turcz. var. *spiraifolius* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 383 1999

Aster arenarius (Kitam.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 736 1936

국명: **섬갯쑥부쟁이**(Seom-gaet-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 갯쑥부쟁이, 긴털갯쑥부쟁이, 섬개쑥부쟁이, 섬국화, 제수쑥부쟁이, 주걱쑥부쟁이 / (북한명) 갯구계쑥부쟁이

추천영명: **Beach-sand aster**

Heteropappus arenarius Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 43 1933

Heteropappus hispidus (Thunb.) Less. subsp. *arenarius* (Kitam.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 6 1957

Heteropappus hispidus (Thunb.) Less. var. *arenarius* (Kitam.) Kitam. ex Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1314 1965

Aster chusanensis Y.S.Lim, J.O.Hyun, Y.D.Kim & H.C.Shin, J. Pl. Biol. 48: 479, f. 1 2005

국명: **추산쑥부쟁이**(Chu-san-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i)

Aster fastigiatus Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 77 1812

국명: **웅긋나물**(Ong-gut-na-mul), 웅긋나물 / (북한명) 웅긋나물

추천영명: **Highly-branch aster**

Turczaninovia fastigiatus (Fisch.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 238 1836

Kalimeris japonicus Sch.Bip., Syst. Verz. (Zollinger) 126 1854

Aster micranthus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 140 1909

Aster micranthus H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *achilleiformis* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 449 1910

Aster hayatae H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 143 1910

국명: **눈갯쑥부쟁이**(Nun-gae-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i) / (북한명) 갯쑥부쟁이

추천영명: **Korean montane aster**

Aster hispidus Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 315 1784

국명: **갯쑥부쟁이**(Gaet-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 개쑥부쟁이, 개쑥부쟁이, 구계쑥부쟁이, 들쑥부쟁이, 묵국화, 흰개쑥부쟁이 / (북한명) 구계쑥부쟁이

추천영명: **Bristle-hair aster**

Heteropappus hispidus (Thunb.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 189 1832

- Calimeris hispida* (Thunb.) Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 227 1833
Heteropappus incisus Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 182 1846
Heteropappus rigens Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 184 1846
Heteropappus decipiens Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 148 1859
Heteropappus hispidus (Thunb.) Less. var. *decipiens* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 587 1907
Aster fusanensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 139 1909
Aster rupicola H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 142 1909
Aster batakensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 48 1919
Aster omerophyllus Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 48 1919
Aster rufopappus Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 47 1919
Heteropappus pinetorum Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 216 1932
Heteropappus saxamarinus Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 217 1932
Heteropappus rupicola (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 146 1932
Heteropappus chejuensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 172 1934
Aster chejuensis (Kitam.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 113 1952

Aster hispidus* Thunb. var. *hispidus

***Aster hispidus* Thunb. var. *leptocladus* (Makino) Ito & Soejima, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3b: 62 1995**

국명: 긴속부쟁이(Gin-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i)

Aster leptocladus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 69 1898

***Aster iinumae* Kitam. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 130 1952**

국명: 버드쟁이나물(Beo-deu-jaeng-i-na-mul)

추천영명: **Perennial false aster**

- Boltonia indica* (L.) Benth. var. *pinnatifida* Matsum., Cat. Pl. Herb. Sci. Coll. Univ. Tokyo 1: 3 1886
Asteromoea indica (L.) Blume var. *pinnatifida* (Matsum.) Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumeii, ed. 4 41 1903
Aster pinnatifidus (Matsum.) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusesu, ed. 4 1106 1913
Aster incisus Fisch. var. *pinnatifidus* (Matsum.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 215 1919
Asteromoea pinnatifida (Maxim.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 56 1923
Kalimeris pinnatifida (Matsum.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 50 1937

***Aster incisus* Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 76 1812**

국명: 가새속부쟁이(Ga-sae-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 가새속부장이 / (북한명) 가새속부장이

추천영명: **Incised-leaf aster**

- Grindelia incisa* (Fisch.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 575 1826
Kalimeris platycephala Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 21: 325 1826
Kalimeris incisa (Fisch.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 258 1836
Boltonia incisa (Fisch.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 175 1861
Aster macrodon H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 141 1909
Aster pinnatifidus (Matsum.) Makino f. *robustus* Makino, Bot. Mag. 27: 115 1913
Asteromoea incisa (Fisch.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 56 1923
Kalimeris incisa (Fisch.) DC. var. *robustus* (Makino) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 653 1979

***Aster koraiensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 186 1909**

국명: 별개미취(Beol-gae-mi-chwi) / (북한명) 별개미취

추천영명: **Korean aster**

Asteromoea koraiensis (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 37 1933

Gymnaster koraiensis (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 303 1937
Miyamayomena koraiensis (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 409 1982

Aster lautureanus (Debeaux) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 160 1884

국명: 산쑥부쟁이(San-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 산쑥부장이 / (북한명) 산쑥부장이

추천영명: **Mountain aster**

Kalimeris incisa (Fisch.) DC. var. *holophyllus* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 146 1859
Boltonia lautureana Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 215 1876
Kalimeris lautureana (Debeaux) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 22 1937
Aster associatus Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 299 1938
Asteromoea lautureana (Debeaux) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 224 1938
Kalimeris associata (Kitag.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 652 1979

Aster maackii Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 81 1861

국명: 쯤개미취(Jom-gae-mi-chwi), 괴쑥부쟁이 / (북한명) 쯤개미취

추천영명: **Maack's aster**

Aster koidzumizana Makino, Bot. Mag. 21: 16 1907
Aster horridifolius H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 141 1909
Aster micromaackii Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 26 1953

Aster magnus Y.N.Lee & C.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 31 1998

국명: 왕갯쑥부쟁이(Wang-gaet-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 왕갯쑥부장이

추천영명: **Magnus aster**

Aster magnus Y.N.Lee & C.S.Kim f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee & C.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 33 1998

Aster meyendorffii (Regel & Maack) Voss, Vilm. Blumengaertn., ed. 3, 1: 469 1894

국명: 개쑥부쟁이(Gae-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i) / (북한명) 산갯쑥부장이

추천영명: **Meyendorff's aster**

Galatella meyendorffii Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 81 1861
Heteropappus hispidus (Thunb.) Less. var. *longeradiatus* Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 5: 587 1907
Aster depauperatus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 142 1909
Heteropappus meyendorffii (Regel & Maack) Kom. & Aliss., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 1010 1932
Aster ciliatus Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 98 1934

Aster mongolicus Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 2 6: 41, t. 13 1883

국명: 민쑥부쟁이(Min-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 민쑥부장이

추천영명: **Connected aster**

Kalimeris mongolica (Franch.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 21 1937

Aster pekinensis (Hance) F.H.Chen, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 5: 41 1934

국명: 가는쑥부쟁이(Ga-neun-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 가는쑥부장이 / (북한명) 가는잎쑥부장이

추천영명: **Thick-stem aster**

Kalimeris integrifolia Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 259 1836
Aster integrifolius (Turcz. ex DC.) Franch., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. ser. 2, 7: 291 1840
Asteromoea pekinensis Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 15: 225 1861
Boltonia pekinensis (Hance) Hance, J. Bot. 5: 370 1867
Aster holophyllus Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 412 1888
Aster franchetianus H.Lév., Cat. Pl. Yun-Nan 40 1915

***Aster pseudoglehni* Y.Lim, J.O.Hyun & H.Shin, J. Jap. Bot. 78: 203 2003**

국명: **섬쑥부쟁이**(Seom-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 구메리나물, 부지쟁이나물, 북넙쑥부쟁이, 섬쑥부장이, 털부지쟁이나물 / (북한명) 섬쑥부장이

추천영명: **Ulleungdo aster**

***Aster scaber* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 316 1784**

국명: **참취**(Cham-chwi), 나물취, 암취, 작은참취, 취, 한라참취 / (북한명) 참취

추천영명: **Edible aster**

Doellingeria scaber (Thunb.) Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster.183 1832

Biotia discolor Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 146 1859

Aster komarovii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 142 1909

***Aster spathulifolius* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 16: 216 1871**

국명: **해국**(Hae-guk), 왕해국, 흰해국 / (북한명) 해국

추천영명: **Seashore spatulate aster**

Aster feddei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 168 1910

Aster oharae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 110 1918

Heteropappus oharae (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 44 1933

Erigeron feddei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Botsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 16: 389 1954

Erigeron oharae (Nakai) Botsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 16: 389 1954

Erigeron spathulifolius (Maxim.) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 297 1999

***Aster tataricus* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 373 1781**

국명: **개미취**(Gae-mi-chwi), 들개미취, 애기개미취, 자원 / (북한명) 개미취

추천영명: **Tatarinow's aster**

Aster trinervius Roxb. var. *longifolia* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 222 1875

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *minor* Makino, Bot. Mag. 22: 166 1908

Aster fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 102 1909

Aster nakaii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 140 1909

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Compos. Nov. Jap. 19 1931

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *nakaii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Compos. Nov. Jap. 20 1931

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *hortensis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 682 1941

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *robustus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 683 1941

Aster tataricus L.f. var. *vernalis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 682 1941

***Aster tripolium* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 872 1753**

국명: **갯개미취**(Gaet-gae-mi-chwi), 개개미취, 갯자원 / (북한명) 갯개미취

추천영명: **Seashore aster**

Aster pannonicus Jacq., Hort. Bot. Vindob. 1: 3 1770

Aster palustris Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 143 1779

Aster maritimus Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 198 1796

Tripolium vulgare Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 153 1832

Aster papposissimus H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 282 1910

Aster tripolium L. var. *integrifolium* Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Hokkaido 240 1915

Tripolium pannonicum subsp. *tripolium* (L.) Greuter, Willdenowia 33: 47 2003

***Aster uchiyamai* (Kitam.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 684 1941**

국명: **단양쑥부쟁이**(Dan-yang-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 단양쑥부장이, 솔잎국화

추천영명: **Danyang aster**

Aster altaicus Willd. var. *uchiyamai* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 347 1937

Aster yomena (Kitam.) Honda, Siebold Kenkyu 586 1938

국명: **쑥부쟁이**(Ssuk-bu-jaeng-i), 권영초, 쑥부장이 / (북한명) 쑥부장이

추천영명: **Field aster**

Kalimeris incisa (Fisch.) DC. var. *yomena* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 311 1937

Kalimeris yomena Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 51 1937

Atractylodes DC. 삼주속

Atractylodes koreana (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 178 1935

국명: **당삼주**(Dang-sap-ju), 용원삼주, 조선삼주, 찹삼추, 창출, 큰삼주 / (북한명) 조선삼주, 작디씩

추천영명: **Korean atractylodes**

Atractylis koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 478 1928

Atractylodes lancea (Thunb.) DC. var. *simplicifolia* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 20: 196 1944

Atractylis chinensis var. *coreana* (Nakai) Y.C.Chu, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 2: 193 1959

Atractylodes ovata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 48 1838

국명: **삼주**(Sap-ju), 백출, 창출 / (북한명) 삼주, 창출

추천영명: **Ovate-leaf atractylodes**

Atractylis ovata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 306 1784

Atractylodes lyrata Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 193 1846

Atractylis ovata Thunb. var. *amuensis* f. *pinnatifolia* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 716 1907

Atractylis ovata Thunb. var. *ternata* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 716 1907

Atractylis lancea Thunb. var. *ovata* f. *lyrata* Makino, Inuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 3 1055 1912

Atractylis lyrata (Siebold & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. f. *ternata* (Kom.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 478 1928

Atractylis lyrata (Siebold & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *ternata* (Kom.) Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 5 1930

Atractylis ovata Thunb. var. *ternata* Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 105 1932

Atractylodes japonica Koidz. ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 178 1935

Atractylis japonica (Koidz. ex Kitam.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 439 1939

Bidens L. 도깨비바늘속

Bidens bipinnata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 832 1753

국명: **도깨비바늘**(Do-kkae-bi-ba-neul), 좁도깨비바늘, 좁도깨비바늘, 좁독개비바늘 / (북한명) 털가막사리, 도깨비바늘

추천영명: **Spanish needle**

Bidens elongata Tausch, Flora 19: 395 1836

Bidens decomposita Wall. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 602 1836

Kerneria bipinnata (L.) Gren. & Godr., Fl. France (Grenier) 2: 169 1850

Bidens pilosa L. var. *bipinnata* (L.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 309 1881

Bidens pilosa L. var. *decomposita* (Wall. ex DC.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 310 1881

Bidens myrrhidifolia Tausch, Flora 19: 394 1936

Bidens biternata (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff ex Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 88: 293 1929

국명: **털도깨비바늘**(Teol-do-kkae-bi-ba-neul), 넓은잎가막사리, 누른도깨비바늘, 도깨비바늘, 독개비바늘, 참귀사리 / (북한명) 넓은잎털가막사리, 누른도깨비바늘

추천영명: **Yellow-flower spanish needle**

Bidens pilosa L. var. *chinensis* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 316 1771
Coreopsis biternata Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 508 1790
Bidens chinensis (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1719 1803
Bidens kotschyi Sch.Bip., Repert. Bot. Syst. (Walpers) 6: 168 1846
Bidens robertianifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 140 1910

***Bidens cernua* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 832 1753**

국명: 좁은잎가막사리(Jop-eun-ip-ga-mak-sa-ri), 가는잎가막사리, 가는잎가막살, 긴잎가막살이 / (북한명) 가는잎가막사리
 추천영명: **Nodding beggartick**

Coreopsis bidens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 908 1753
Bidens minima Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) 310 1762
Bidens cernua L. var. *radiata* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 351 1788
Bidens macounii Greene, Pittonia 4: 256 1901
Bidens prionophylla Greene, Pittonia 4: 256 1901
Bidens cusickii Greene, Pittonia 4: 259 1901
Bidens filamentosa Rydb., Brittonia 1: 104 1931

***Bidens frondosa* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 832 1753 ❶**

국명: 미국가막사리(Mi-guk-ga-mak-sari)

Bidens melanocarpa Wiegand, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 405 1899
Bidens melanocarpa Wiegand var. *pallida* Wiegand, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 406 1899
Bidens frondosa L. var. *pallida* (Wiegand) Wiegand, Rhodora 26: 5 1924
Bidens frondosa L. var. *caudata* Sherff, Brittonia 11: 190 1959

***Bidens parviflora* Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 2: 848 1809**

국명: 까치발(Kka-chi-bal), 가는도깨비바늘, 가는도깨비바늘까치발, 가는도깨비바늘, 두가래도깨비바늘, 잔잎가막사리 / (북한명) 잔잎가막사리, 가는도깨비바늘

추천영명: **Small-flower beggartick**

Bidens pauciflora Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 1 630 1811
Bidens messerschmidii Turcz. ex DC., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 518 1845

***Bidens pilosa* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 832 1753 ❶**

국명: 울산도깨비바늘(Ul-san-do-kkae-bi-ba-neul), 흰도깨비바늘 / (북한명) 긴털가막사리, 흰도깨비바늘

Bidens chilensis DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 603 1836
Bidens hirta Jord., Fl. France (Grenier) 2: 168 1850
Bidens arenaria Gand., Fl. Lyon. [Gandoger] 122 1875
Bidens montaubani Phil., Anales Mus. Nac. Santiago de Chile 49 1891
Bidens taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 3 1910
Bidens pilosa L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 80: 387 1925

***Bidens polylepis* S.F.Blake, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 35: 78 1922 ❶**

국명: 노랑도깨비바늘(No-rang-do-kkae-bi-ba-neul)

***Bidens radiata* Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris, ed. 2 422 1799**

국명: 삼잎구와가막사리(Sam-ip-gu-wa-ga-mak-sa-ri)

추천영명: **Radiate beggartick**

Bidens radiata* Thuill. var. *radiata

Bidens radiata Thuill. var. *pinnatifida* (Turcz. ex DC.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 16: 273 1942

국명: 구와가막사리(Gu-wa-ga-mak-sa-ri), 가새가막살, 개차람, 구와가막살, 국화잎가막사리

추천영명: **Pinnatifid-radiate beggartick**

Bidens tripartita L. var. *pinnatifida* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 594 1836

Bidens tripartita L. f. *pinnatifida* (Turcz. ex DC.) Beck, Fl. Nieder-Osterreich 2: 1191 1893

Bidens subalternans DC., Prodr. 5: 600 1836 ❶

국명: 왕도깨비바늘(Wang-do-kkae-bi-ba-neul)

Bidens tripartita L., Sp. Pl. 2: 831 1753

국명: 가막사리(Ga-mak-sa-ri), 가막살, 제주가막사리, 털가막살이 / (북한명) 가막사리

추천영명: **Three-lobe beggartick**

Bidens connata Muhl. ex Willd. var. *comosa* A.Gray, Manual (Gray), ed. 5 261 1867

Bidens orientalis Velen., Sitzungsber. Königl. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag, Math.-Naturwiss. Cl. 1888: 48 1888

Bidens acuta (Wiegand) Britton, Man. Fl. N. States (Britton) 1001 1901

Bidens tripartita L. var. *hebecarpa* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 15: 3 1939

Bidens tripartita L. var. *tripartita*

Bidens tripartita L. var. *repens* (D.Don) Sherff, Bot. Gaz. 81: 45 1926

국명: 눈가막사리(Nun-ga-mak-sa-ri), 애기가막사리, 애기가막살, 좀가막사리 / (북한명) 애기가막살이

추천영명: **Creeping three-lobe beggartick**

Bidens repens D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 180 1825

Bidens trifida Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 411 1832

Bidens minuscula H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 3 1910

Bracteantha L. 밀집꽃속

Bracteantha bracteata (Vent.) Anderb. & Haegi, Opera Bot. 104: 105 1991

국명: 밀집꽃(Mil-jip-kkot)

Xeranthemum bracteatum Vent., Jard. Malmaison 0 1803

Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andrews, Bot. Repos. 1: 6 1805

Breea Less. 조뱅이속

Breea segeta (Bunge) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 79 1959

국명: 조뱅이(Jo-baeng-i), 자라귀, 조바리, 조뱅이, 지칭개 / (북한명) 조뱅이

추천영명: **Common breea**

Cirsium segetum Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 36 1833

Cnicus segetum (Bunge) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 511 1874

Carduus segetum (Bunge) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 178 1884

Cirsium segetum Bunge f. *lactiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 356 1912

Cephalonoplos segetum (Bunge) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 8 1934

Cephalonoplos segetum (Bunge) Kitam. f. *lactiflora* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 24 1937

Breea segeta (Bunge) Kitam. f. *lactiflora* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1110 1996

Breca setosa (Willd.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 79 1959

국명: 큰조뱅이(Keun-jo-baeng-i), 개지칭개, 엉겅퀴아재비, 풀가시엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 센털조뱅이, 개지칭개

추천영명: **Big breca***Serratula setosa* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 3: 1645 1803*Cnicus setosus* (Willd.) Besser, Prim. Fl. Galiciae Austriac. 2: 172 1809*Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 560 1819*Cirsium setosum* (Willd.) M.Bieb. var. *subulatum* Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 4: 10 1833*Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *integrifolium* K.Koch, Syn. Pl. Germ. ed. 1: 400 1837*Cirsium arguense* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 644 1838*Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. var. *setosum* (Willd.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 735 1846*Cnicus arvensis* (L.) Roth var. *setosus* (Willd.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 511 1874*Carduus arvensis* (L.) Robson var. *setosus* (Willd.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 178 1884*Cephalonoplos setosum* (Willd.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 8 1934**Calendula** L. 금잔화속**Calendula arvensis** (Vaill.) L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 1303 1763 ㉠

국명: 금잔화(Geum-jan-hwa)

Caltha arvensis Vaill., Königl. Akad. Wiss. Paris Anat. Abh. 5: 558 1754*Calendula aegyptiaca* Desf., Tabl. Ecole Bot. 100 1804*Calendula bicolor* Raf., Caratt. Nuov. Gen. 1: 82 1810*Calendula alata* Rech.f., Fl. Iranica 164: 104 1989**Callistephus** Cass. 과꽃속**Callistephus chinensis** (L.) Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 222 1832

국명: 과꽃(Gwa-kkot), 벽남국 / (북한명) 과꽃

Aster chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 877 1753*Amellus speciosus* Gaterau, Descr. Pl. Montauban 146 1789*Aster regalis* Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 198 1796*Callistephus hortense* Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 6(Suppl): 45 1817*Aster laciniatus* Borbás, Magyar Bot. Lapok 3: 50 1904**Carduus** L. 지느러미엉겅퀴속**Carduus crispus** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 821 1753 ㉠

국명: 지느러미엉겅퀴(Ji-neu-reo-mi-eong-geong-kwi), 엉거시, 지느레미엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 지느러미엉겅퀴

Carduus crispus L. var. *integrifolius* Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 283 1831*Carduus crispus* L. f. *albus* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 153 1952*Carduus incanus* Klokov, Fl. URSS 11: 502 1962**Carduus nutans** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 821 1753 ㉠

국명: 사향엉겅퀴(Sa-hyang-eong-geong-kwi)

Carduus macrolepis Peterm., Flora 27: 492 1844*Carduus propinquus* Pomel ex Batt. & Trab., Fl. Algérie 524 1889*Carduus schischkinii* Tamamsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 15: 389 1953*Carduus attenuatus* Klokov, Fl. URSS 11: 517 1962

Carpesium L. 담배풀속

Carpesium abrotanoides L., Sp. Pl. 2: 860 1753

국명: 담배풀(Dam-bae-pul), 담배나물, 학슬 / (북한명) 담배풀

추천영명: **Common carpesium**

Carpesium wulfenianum Schreb. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 282 1838

Carpesium thunbergianum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 187 1846

Carpesium abrotanoides L. var. *thunbergianum* (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 22 1922

Carpesium cernuum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 859 1753

국명: 줌담배풀(Jom-dam-bae-pul), 여우담배풀 / (북한명) 줌담배풀

추천영명: **Drooping carpesium**

Carpesium taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 170 1910

Carpesium glossophylloides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 9 1915

Carpesium cernuum L. var. *queenslandica* Domin, Biblioth. Bot. 89: 678 1930

Carpesium divaricatum Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 187 1846

국명: 긴담배풀(Gin-dam-bae-pul), 천일초 / (북한명) 긴담배풀

추천영명: **Divaricate carpesium**

Carpesium divaricatum Siebold & Zucc. var. *pygmaea* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 179 1866

Carpesium atkinsonianum Hemsl., Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 79: 157 1893

Carpesium erythrolepis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 170 1910

Carpesium glossophyllum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 475 1874

국명: 천일담배풀(Cheon-il-dam-bae-pul), 주걱담배풀 / (북한명) 천일담배풀

추천영명: **Glossy-leaf carpesium**

Carpesium hieracioides H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 170 1910

Carpesium macrocephalum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 408 1878

국명: 여우오줌(Yeo-u-o-jum), 왕담배풀 / (북한명) 왕담배풀

추천영명: **Big-head carpesium**

Carpesium eximium C. Winkl., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 14: 58 1895

Carpesium rosulatum Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 179 1866

국명: 애기담배풀(Ae-gi-dam-bae-pul) / (북한명) 애기담배풀

추천영명: **Rosette carpesium**

Carpesium triste Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 14: 479 1874

국명: 두메담배풀(Du-me-dam-bae-pul), 산담배풀, 왕담배풀 / (북한명) 두메담배풀

추천영명: **Alpine carpesium**

Carpesium manshuricum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 71 1935

Carpesium triste Maxim. var. *manshuricum* (Kitam.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 280 1937

Carthamus L. 잇꽃속

Carthamus tinctorius L., Sp. Pl. 2: 830 1753 ㉔

국명: 잇꽃(It-kkot)

Carthamus glaber Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) Prodr. Fl. Cap. 23 1768

Centaurea carthamus E.H.L.Krause, Deutschl. Fl. (Sturm), ed. 2 14: 20 1906

Centaurea L. 수레국화속

Centaurea cyanus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 911 1753 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 수레국화(Su-re-guk-hwa)

Cyanus cyanus (L.) Hill, Hort. Kew. (Hill) 64 1768

Cyanus dentato-folius Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 191 1782

Centaurea lanata Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 62 1814

Centipeda Lour. 중대가리풀속

Centipeda minima (L.) A.Braun & Asch., Index Seminum Hort. Bot. Berol. 6 1867

국명: 중대가리풀(Jung-dae-ga-ri-pul), 땅과리, 토방풀 / (북한명) 토방풀

추천영명: Spreading sneezeweed

Artemisia minima L., Sp. Pl. 2: 849 1753

Cotula minuta G.Forst., Fl. Ins. Austr. 57 1786

Centipeda orbicularis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 2: 602 1790

Cotula minima (L.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 2170 1803

Artemisia sternutatoria Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 61 1814

Myriogyne minuta (G.Forst.) Less., Linnaea 6: 219 1831

Myriogyne minuta (G.Forst.) Less. var. *lanuginosa* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 139 1838

Sphaeromorphaea russelliana DC. var. *glabrata* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 140 1838

Dichrocephala schmidii Wight, Icon. Pl. Ind. Orient. (Wight) 6: 1610 1850

Myriogyne minima (L.) Less. ex Seem., Bonplandia 9: 257 1861

Chrysanthemum L. 국화속

Chrysanthemum boreale (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 20 1909

국명: 산국(San-guk), 감국, 개국화, 나는개국화, 들국 / (북한명) 기린국화

추천영명: Northern dendranthema

Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *boreale* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 89 1902

Dendranthema boreale (Makino) Ling ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 29: 167 1978

Chrysanthemum coreanum (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 352 1922

국명: 한라구절초(Han-ra-gu-jeol-cho)

추천영명: Halla dendranthema

Matricaria coreana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 169 1910

Dendranthema coreanum (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Vorosch., Bull. Princ. Bot. Gard. Acad. Sci. URSS 49: 57 1963

Chrysanthemum indicum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 889 1753

국명: 감국(Gam-guk), 국화, 들국화, 선감국, 황국, 흰감국, 가는잎감국, 조선감국 / (북한명) 감국

추천영명: Indian dendranthema

Dendranthema indicum (L.) Des Moul., Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 10: 561 1855

Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *procumbens* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 25 1911

Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *coreanum* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 351 1912

Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *acutum* Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 21: 14 1928

Chrysanthemum makinoi Matsum. & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 462 1928

Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *dlbescens* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 10 1929
Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *tokschonense* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 54 1934
Chrysanthemum indicum L. subsp. *albescens* (Makino) Kitam., Compos. Jap. 130 1940
Dendranthema makinoi (Matsum. & Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 8200 1996

***Chrysanthemum sinchangense* Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 21: 13 1928**

국명: 신창구절초(Sin-chang-gu-jeol-cho), 흰감국, 신창국화

추천영명: **Sinchang dendranthema**

Tanacetum sinchangense (Ueki) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 29: 167 1978
Dendranthema sinchangense (Uyeki) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 29: 167 1978

***Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich, Addit. Fl. Galic. 1: 44 1831**

국명: 산구절초(San-gu-jeol-cho), 가는잎구절초, 구절초, 선모초, 한라구절초

추천영명: **Korean dendranthema**

Chrysanthemum sibiricum Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *acutilobum* (DC.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 642 1907
Chrysanthemum leiophyllum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 147 1921
Chrysanthemum arcticum L. subsp. *maekawanum* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 37 1935
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *zawadskii* var. *acutilobum* (DC.) Sealy, J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 43: 269 1938
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *acutilobum* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 444 1939
Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 26: 376 1961

Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich subsp. *acutilobum* Kitag. var. *acutilobum

***Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich subsp. *acutilobum* Kitag. var. *tenuisectum* (Nakai) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 129 1942**

국명: 포천구절초(Po-cheon-gu-jeol-cho), 가는잎구절초, 포천가느잎구절초

추천영명: **Pocheon dendranthema**

Dendranthema zawadskii (Herbich) Tzvelev var. *tenuisectum* (Nakai) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 6: 129 1942
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *latilobum* Kitag. f. *tenuisectum* (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 191 1966

Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich subsp. *zawadskii

***Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich subsp. *lucidum* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1192 1996**

국명: 울릉국화(Ul-reung-guk-hwa), 섬들국화, 울릉국화, 울릉구절초

추천영명: **Ulleung dendranthema**

Chrysanthemum lucidum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 110 1918

Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich var. *zawadskii


***Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich var. *latilobum* (Maxim.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 210 1938**

국명: 구절초(Gu-jeol-cho), 낙동구절초, 넓은잎구절초, 서흥구절초, 선모초, 큰구절초, 한라구절초 / (북한명) 구절초

추천영명: **White-lobe Korean dendranthema**

Leucanthemum sibiricum DC. var. *latilobum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 156 1859

***Cirsium* Mill. 엉겅퀴속**

***Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 126 1772 **

국명: 캐나다엉겅퀴(Ka-na-dae-ong-geong-kwi), 캐나다엉겅퀴

- Cirsium ruthenicum* Fisch., Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki ed. 2: 35 1812
Cirsium dioicum Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 27: 190 1823
Cirsium neglectum Fisch. ex Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 370 1826
Cirsium praealtum Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 41: 333 1826
Cirsium albicans Willk., Linnaea 30: 109 1859
Cirsium halophilum Turcz. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 43: 83 1870
Cirsium mutatum Menyh., Kal. Vid. Növ. 102 1877
Cirsium horridum (Wimm. & Grab.) Stankov, Syst. Classif. Vasc. Pl. Eur. Russ. 664 1949

***Cirsium chanroenicum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 368 1912**

국명: 정영영경귀(Jeong-yeong-eong-geong-kwi), 가는정영영경귀

추천영명: **Jeongyeong thistle**

- Cirsium buergeri* Miq. var. *chanroenicum* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 47 1911
Cirsium chanroenicum (Nakai) Nakai var. *lanceolata* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 90 1937

***Cirsium coryletorum* Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 179 1916**

국명: 금정산영경귀(Geum-jeong-san-eong-geong-kwi)

***Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 640 1838**

국명: 개영경귀(Gae-eong-geong-kwi), 가시꽃영경귀

추천영명: **Japanese thistle**

- Cnicus japonicus* (Fisch. ex DC.) Maxim. var. *intermedium* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 505 1874
Carduus japonicum (Fisch. ex DC.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 178 1884
Cnicus taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 168 1910
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *vulkani* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 59 1911
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *horridum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 59 1911
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *taquetii* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 109 1911
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *intermedium* (Maxim.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 640 1912
Cirsium laciniatum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 376 1912
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *horridum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 375 1912
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *intermedium* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 376 1912
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *vulkani* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 376 1912
Cirsium taquetii (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 373 1912
Cirsium ibukiense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 623 1932
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *kiusianum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 624 1932
Cirsium senile Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 623 1932
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *kiusianum* (Nakai) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 761 1936
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *ibukienese* (Nakai) Nakai ex Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 66 1937
Cirsium kitagoense Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 134 1950

Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *japonicum

***Cirsium japonicum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *maackii* (Maxim.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 641 1912**

국명: 영경귀(Eong-geong-kwi), 가시영경귀

추천영명: **Ussuri thistle**

- Cirsium maackii* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 172 1859

Cirsium littorale var. *ussuriense* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 102 1861
Cnicus japonicum var. *maackii* (Maxim.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 506 1874
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *koraiensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 99 1909
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. subsp. *maackii* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 61 1911
Cirsium maackii Maxim. f. *koraiensis* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 47 1911
Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *nakaii* (H.Lév.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 354 1922
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *amurense* Kitam., Cirsium Nov. Or.-Asiat. 1: 12 1931
Cirsium xanthacanthum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 619 1932
Cirsium asperum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 618 1932
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *ussuriense* (Regel) Kitam. ex Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1376 1965

Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *spinossimum* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 20: 198 1944

국명: 가시영경귀(Ga-si-eong-geong-kwi)

추천영명: **Spined Japanese thistle**

Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. f. *japonicum*

Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. f. *nakaianum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1130 1996

국명: 좁은잎영경귀(Jop-eun-ip-eong-geong-kwi)

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf Japanese thistle**

Cnicus nakaianus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 168 1910

Cirsium maackii Maxim. var. *nakaianum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 109 1911

Cirsium nakaianum (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 378 1912

Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *nakaianum* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Cirsium Nov. Or.-Asiat. 1: 12 1931

Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip., Linnaea 19: 335 1847

국명: 벼들잎영경귀(Beo-deul-ip-eong-geong-kwi), 넓은잎벼들영경귀, 솔영경귀, 제주영경귀 / (북한명) 솜영경귀

추천영명: **Linear-leaf thistle**

Carduus linearis Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 305 1784

Spanioptilon lineare (Thunb.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 10 1832

Cirsium chinense Gardner & Cham., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 1: 323 1849

Cirsium oreithales Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 944 1852

Cnicus chinensis (Gardner & Champ.) Benth., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 2: 468 1863

Cnicus linearis (Thunb.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 261 1873

Cnicus sinensis Clarke, Compos. Ind. 219 1876

Cnicus uninervius H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 169 1910

Cirsium coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 372 1912

Cirsium moekchangense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 9 1915

Cnicus chanroenica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 187 1923

Cirsium uninervium Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 110 1923

Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *discolor* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 626 1932

Cirsium toraiense Nakai ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 31 1936

Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *linearifolium* f. *viride* Petr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 43: 280 1938

Cirsium tsoongianum Ling, Contr. Bot. Surv. NorthW. China 1: 36 1939

Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *franchetii* Kitam f. *pallidum* Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 20: 199 1944

Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *pallidum* (Kitam.) Ling, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 6: 102 1949

Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch.Bip. var. *tsoongianum* (Ling) Ling, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 6: 102 1949

***Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 155 1905**

국명: 물엉겅퀴(Mul-eong-geong-kwi), 섬엉겅퀴, 울릉엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 울릉엉겅퀴

추천영명: **Island thistle***Cnicus nipponicus* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 496 1874*Cirsium pseudopensulum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 61 1911*Cirsium sendaicum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 536 1930*Cirsium matsusimense* Kitam., *Cirsium* Nov. Or.-Asiat. 1: 16 1931*Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Makino var. *lanuginosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 621 1932*Cirsium sendaicum* Nakai var. *amplexicaule* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 628 1932*Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Makino f. *lanuginosum* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 81 1937*Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Makino var. *amplexicaule* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 109 1937*Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Makino var. *sendaicum* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 108 1937*Cirsium nipponicum* (Maxim.) Makino var. *alpestre* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 1 1971***Cirsium pendulum* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 650 1838**

국명: 큰엉겅퀴(Keun-eong-geong-kwi), 장수엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 큰엉겅퀴

추천영명: **Pendulous thistle***Cirsium falcatum* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 650 1838*Cnicus pendulus* (Fisch. ex DC.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 510 1874*Cnicus hilgendorffii* Fisch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 410 1878*Cnicus provostii* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 11: 23 1897*Cirsium hilgendorffii* (Fisch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 299 1905*Cirsium pendulum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *albiflorum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 42 1926*Cirsium pendulum* Fisch. ex DC. f. *albiflorum* (Makino) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Univ. ser. B 13: 39 1937*Cirsium provostii* (Franch.) Petr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 44: 52 1938***Cirsium rhinoceros* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 364 1912**

국명: 바늘엉겅퀴(Ba-neul-eong-geong-kwi) / (북한명) 바늘엉겅퀴

추천영명: **Korean prickly thistle***Cnicus rhinoceros* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 168 1910*Cirsium rhinoceros* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai f. *albiflorum* Sakata, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 20 1935***Cirsium schantarense* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 58 1856**

국명: 도깨비엉겅퀴(Do-kkae-bi-eong-geong-kwi), 부전엉겅퀴, 수그린엉겅퀴, 큰엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 거친엉겅퀴, 도깨비엉겅퀴

추천영명: **Woodland thistle***Cirsium pendulum* Fisch. ex DC. var. *oligocephalum* Regel & Tiling, Fl. Ajan. 107 1859*Cnicus japonicus* (Fisch. ex DC.) Maxim. var. *schantarense* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 326 1874*Cnicus diamaticus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 99 1909*Cirsium diamanticum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 363 1912*Cirsium maackii* Maxim. var. *spiniferum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 624 1932*Cirsium fusenense* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 70 1940***Cirsium setidens* (Dunn) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 54 1920**

국명: 고려엉겅퀴(Go-ryeo-eong-geong-kwi), 곤드래, 구멍이, 도깨비엉겅퀴, 독깨비엉겅퀴, 흰잎고려엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 고려엉겅퀴

추천영명: **Gondre (Korean thistle)**

Cirsium yoshinoi Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 111 1923

Saussurea setidens Dunn, J. Bot. 45: 403 1937

Cirsium setidens (Dunn) Nakai var. *pinnatifolium* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 8 2004

Cirsium setidens* (Dunn) Nakai var. *setidens

***Cirsium setidens* (Dunn) Nakai var. *niveoaranum* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 109 1937**

국명: 흰잎고려엉겅퀴(Huin-ip-go-ryeo-eong-geong-kwi)

추천영명: **White-leaf Korean thistle**

***Cirsium toraiense* Nakai ex Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 31 1936**

국명: 동래엉겅퀴(Dong-rae-eong-geong-kwi), 동네엉겅퀴

추천영명: **Dongrae thistle**

***Cirsium vlassovianum* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 635 1837**

국명: 흰잎엉겅퀴(Huin-ip-eong-geong-kwi), 흰꽃잎엉겅퀴 / (북한명) 흰잎엉겅퀴

추천영명: **Vlassoviana thistle**

Cirsium vlassovianum Fisch. ex DC. var. *bracteatum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 741 1845

Cnicus vlassovianum (Fisch. ex DC.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 509 1874

Cirsium vlassovianum Fisch. ex DC. var. *album* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 110 1923

Cirsium vlassovianum Fisch. ex DC. var. *salicifolium* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 112 1934

Cirsium vlassovianum Fisch. ex DC. f. *leucanthum* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 88 1937

***Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten., Fl. Napol. 5: 209 1836 ❶**

국명: 서양가시엉겅퀴(Seo-yang-gasi-eong-geong-kwi)

Carduus vulgaris Savi, Fl. Pis. 2 241 1798

Cirsium fraternum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 636 1838

Cirsium mellichhoferi Saut., Flora 28: 130 1845

Cirsium leucanicum Lojac., Naturalista Sicil. 3: 283 1884

Cirsium auriculatum E.G.Camus ex Belèze, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 42: 503 1895

***Cirsium zenii* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 71 1940**

국명: 점봉산엉겅퀴(Jeom-bong-san-eong-geong-kwi)

추천영명: **Jeombongsan thistle**

***Conyza* L. 망초속**

***Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632 1943 ❶**

국명: 실망초(Sil-mang-cho), 망초

Erigeron bonariensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 863 1753

Conyza hispida Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 4: 55 1818

Conyza sinuata Elliott, Sketch Bot. S. Carolina 2: 323 1823

Conyza chenopodioides DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 379 1836

Conyza sordescens Cabrera, Man. Fl. Alrededores Buenos Aires 481 1953

***Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632 1943 ①**

국명: 망초(Mang-cho), 망풀, 잔꽃풀, 지붕초, 큰망초, 애기망초

Erigeron canadensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 863 1753*Senecio ciliatus* Walter, Fl. Carol. 208 1788*Erigeron pusillus* Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. [Nuttall] 2: 148 1818*Erigeron strictus* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 289 1836*Erigeron setiferus* Post ex Boiss., Fl. Orient. Suppl. 289 1888*Conyza parva* Cronquist, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 70: 632 1943*Erigeron myriocephalus* Rech.f. & Edelb., Biol. Skr. 8: 6 1955***Coreopsis* L. 기생초속*****Coreopsis drumondii* Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 2: 345 1842 ㉠**

국명: 금계국(Geum-gye-guk)

***Coreopsis lanceolata* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 908 1753 ① ㉠**

국명: 큰금계국(Keun-geum-gye-guk)

Coreopsis lanceolata L. var. *glabella* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 137 1803*Coreopsis oblongifolia* Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 76 1834*Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *angustifolia* Torr. & A.Gray, Fl. N. Amer. (Torr. & A. Gray) 2: 344 1842*Coreopsis heterogyna* Fernald, Rhodora 40: 475 1938*Coreopsis lanceolata* L. var. *pumila* Moldenke, Phytologia 26: 224 1973***Coreopsis tinctoria* Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 2: 144 1821 ① ㉠**

국명: 기생초(Gi-saeng-cho), 가는잎금계국, 각씨꽃, 애기금계국, 춘자국, 황금빈대꽃

Calliopsis bicolor Rchb., Mag. Aesth. Bot. 1: t. 70 1823*Coreopsis atkinsoniana* Douglas ex Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 16: t. 1376 1830*Calliopsis tinctoria* (Nutt.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 568 1836***Cosmos* Cav. 코스모스속*****Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav., Icon. (Cavanilles) 1: 10, t. 14 1791 ① ㉠**

국명: 코스모스(Co-s-mo-s)

Cosmea tenuifolia Lindl. ex Heynh., Nom. Bot. Hort. 1: 223 1840***Cosmos sulphureus* Cav., Icon. (Cavanilles) 1: 56, t. 79 1791 ① ㉠**

국명: 노랑코스모스(No-rang-co-s-mo-s)

Coreopsis artemisiifolia Jacq., Icon. Pl. Rar. (Jacquin) 3: t. 595 1793*Cosmea sulphurea* (Cav.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 2250 1803*Cosmos aurantiacus* Klatt, Leopoldina 25: 105 1889***Cotula* L. 유럽단추속*****Cotula australis* (Sieber ex Spreng.) Hook.f., Fl. Nov.-Zel. 1: 128 1852**

국명: 유럽단추속(Yu-reop-dan-chu-ssuk)

Anacyclu australis Sieber ex Spreng., Syst. Veg., ed. 16 [Sprengel] 3: 497 1826

Crassocephalum Moench 주홍서나물속

Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S.Moore, J. Bot. 50: 211 1912 ❶

국명: 주홍서나물(Ju-hong-seo-na-mul)

Gynura crepidioides Benth., Niger Fl. 438 1849

Crepidiastrixeris Kitam. 홍도고들빼기속

Crepidiastrixeris denticulatoplatyphylla (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 235 1937

국명: 홍도고들빼기(Hong-do-go-deul-ppae-gi), 갯고들빼기, 꽃고들빼기, 매가꼬들빼기

추천영명: **Hongdo crepidiastrixeris**

Lactuca × *denticulatoplatyphylla* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 11 1917

Paraixeris denticulatoplatyphylla (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 157 1920

Crepidiastrum Nakai 고들빼기속

Crepidiastrum chelidoniifolium (Makino) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 56 1992

국명: 까치고들빼기(Kka-chi-go-deul-ppae-gi), 까치고들빼이 / (북한명) 까치고들빼기

추천영명: **Pinnate-compound crepidiastrum**

Lactuca chelidoniifolia Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 47 1898

Lactuca senecio H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 140 1910

Paraixeris chelidoniifolium (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 156 1920

Ixeris chelidoniifolia (Makino) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 46 1937

Youngia chelidoniifolium (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 128 1942

Crepidiastrum denticulatum (Houtt.) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 56 1992

국명: 이고들빼기(I-go-deul-ppae-gi), 강화고들빼기, 고들빼기, 고들빼이, 갯고들빼기, 꽃고들빼기 / (북한명) 이고들빼기, 고들빼기

추천영명: **Teeth-margin crepidiastrum**

Prenanthes denticulata Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 27: 385 1779

Prenanthes hastata Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 715 1784

Youngia hastata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838

Dubyaea ramosissima Hance ex Walp., Ann. Bot. Syst. 2: 1028 1852

Ixeris ramosissima (Benth.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 397 1859

Youngia chrysantha Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 181 1859

Lactuca denticulata (Houtt.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 529 1874

Lactuca denticulata (Houtt.) Maxim. f. *pinnatipartita* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 48 1898

Ixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 155 1920

Paraixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 156 1920

Paraixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai f. *pinnatipartita* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 157 1920

Ixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai f. *pinnatipartita* (Makino) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 47 1937

Youngia denticulata (Houtt.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 128 1942

Paraixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai f. *pallescens* Momiy. & Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 21: 235 1948

Youngia denticulata (Houtt.) Kitam. f. *pallescens* (Momiy. & Tuyama) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 22: 126 1955

Paraixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai var. *dilatata* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 383 1999

Crepidiastrum hallaisanense (H.Lév.) J.H.Pak, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 31: 316 2001

국명: 한라고들빼기(Han-ra-go-deul-ppae-gi)

추천영명: **Halla lettuce**

Lactuca hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913

Crepidiastrum koidzumianum (Kitam.) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 57 1992

국명: 지리고들빼기(Ji-ri-go-deul-ppae-gi), 지이산고들빼기

추천영명: **Jiri crepidiastrum**

Youngia koidzumiana Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 127 1942

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 150 1920

국명: 갯고들빼기(Gaet-go-deul-ppae-gi), 긴갯고들빼기

추천영명: **Sword-leaf crepidiastrum**

Prenanthes lanceolata Houtt., Nat. Hist. (Houttuyn) 28: 383 1779

Prenanthes integra Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 300 1784

Chondrilla lanceolata (Houtt.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 329 1811

Youngia lanceolata (Houtt.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838

Youngia integra (Thunb.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 396 1859

Crepis integra (Thunb.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 190 1866

Crepis tanegana Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 198 1866

Hieraciodes integrum (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 345 1891

Crepis lanceolata Kit. var. *pinnatiloba* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 88 1903

Lactuca quercus H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 140 1910

Lactuca lanceolata (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 257 1913

Crepis koshunense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 79 1919

Crepidiastrum koshunense (Hayata) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 149 1920

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai f. *pinnatilobum* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 151 1920

Crepidiastrum quercus (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 152 1920

Lactuca lanceolatum var. *batakanense* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 45 1933

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai var. *batakanense* (Kitam.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 770 1936

Ixeris koshunensis (Hayata) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 45 1937

Ixeris lanceolata (Houtt.) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 46 1937

Ixeris quercus (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 46 1937

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai f. *batakanende* (Kitam.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 22: 108 1955

Crepidiastrum platyphyllum (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 235 1937

국명: 절영풀(Jeol-yeong-pul), 갯고들빼기, 어미갯고들빼기

추천영명: **Broad-leaf crepidiastrum**

Crepis integra (Thunb.) Miq. var. *platyphylla* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 272 1875

Lactuca lanceolata (Houtt.) Makino var. *platyphylla* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 258 1913

Lactuca platyphylla (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 40971: 10 1926

Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai var. *platyphyllum* (Franch. & Sav.) Tuyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 37 1936

Ixeris lanceolata (Houtt.) Stebbins subsp. *platyphylla* (Franch. & Sav.) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 46 1937

Crepidiastrum sonchifolium (Maxim.) J.H.Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 58 1992

국명: 고들빼기(Go-deul-ppae-gi), 빗치개쌈바귀, 썩나물, 애기벌출쌈바귀, 줌두메고들빼기, 참고들빼기

추천영명: **Sonchus-leaf crepidiastrum**

Youngia serotina Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 180 1859

Youngia sonchifolia Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 180 1859
Ixeris sonchifolia (Maxim.) Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 108 1873
Lactuca denticulata (Houtt.) Maxim. var. *sonchifolia* (Maxim.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 360 1874
Lactuca sonchifolia (Maxim.) Benth. & Hook. ex Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 229 1876
Lactuca bungeana Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 56 1911
Ixeris serotina (Maxim.) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 95 1936
Ixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Nakai subsp. *sonchifolia* (Bunge) Stebbins, J. Bot. 75: 48 1937
Ixeris sonchifolia Hance var. *serotina* (Maxim.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 455 1939
Paraixeris serotina (Maxim.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 399 1964
Paraixeris sonchifolia (Maxim.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 399 1964
Paraixeris sonchifolia (Maxim.) Tzvelev var. *serotina* (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 664 1979

Crepis L. 나도민들레속

***Crepis tectorum* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 807 1753 ❶**

국명: 나도민들레(Na-do-min-deul-re)

Dendranthema (DC.) Des Moul. 바위구절초속

***Dendranthema oreastrum* (Hance) Y.Ling, Bull. Bot. Lab. N.E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 6: 4 1980**

국명: 바위구절초(Ba-wi-gu-jeol-cho), 산구절초 / (북한명) 바위구절초

추천영명: Rocky *dendranthema*

Chrysanthemum oreastrum Hance, J. Bot. 16: 108 1878
Chrysanthemum sibiricum Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *alpinum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 109 1917
Chrysanthemum sinchangense Uyeki, Suigen Gakuho 21: 13 1928
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich var. *alpinum* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 210 1938
Chrysanthemum indicum L. var. *leucanthum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 459 1938
Dendranthema sichotense Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 26: 380 1961
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich var. *acutilobum* f. *alpinum* (Nakai) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 190 1966

Dracopis Cass. 천인국아재비속

***Dracopis amplexicaulis* (Vahl) Cass., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 558 1836 ❷**

국명: 천인국아재비(Cheon-in-guk-a-jae-bi)

Rudbeckia amplexicaulis Vahl, Skr. Naturhist.-Selsk. 2, 2: 29, t. 4 1793

Echinacea Moench 자주천인국속

***Echinacea purpurea* (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 591 1794 ❸**

국명: 자주천인국(Ja-ju-cheon-in-guk)

Rudbeckia purpurea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 907 1753
Echinacea intermedia Lindl. ex Paxton, Paxton's Mag. Bot. 15: 79 1849

Echinops L. 절굿대속

***Echinops latifolius* Tausch, Flora 11: 486 1828**

국명: 큰절굿대(Keun-jeol-gut-dae), 절굿대, 큰분취아재비

추천영명: **Broad-leaf globe thistle***Echinops dahuricus* Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 523 1837*Echinops dahuricus* Fisch. ex DC. var. *angustilobus* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 523 1838*Echinops dahuricus* Fisch. ex DC. var. *latilobus* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 523 1838*Sphaerocephalus latifolius* (Tausch) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 366 1891***Echinops setifer*** Iljin, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 4: 108 1923국명: **절구대**(Jeol-gut-dae), 개수리취, 둥둥방망이, 분취아재비, 절구대, 절구때 / (북한명) 분취아재비추천영명: **Purple globe thistle*****Eclipta*** L. 한련초속***Eclipta prostrata*** (L.) L., Mant. Pl. 2: 286 1771 **A** **C**국명: **한련초**(Han-ryeon-cho), 하년초, 한련풀, 할년초 / (북한명) 한년풀추천영명: **False daisy***Verbesina prostrata* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 902 1753*Verbesina alba* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 902 1753*Verbesina pseudoacmella* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 901 1753*Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk., Pl. Jav. Rar. 528 1848***Emilia*** Cass. 불꽃씀바귀속***Emilia flammea*** Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 14: 406 1819국명: **불꽃씀바귀**(Bul-kkot-sseum-ba-gwi)***Erechtites*** Raf. 붉은서나물속***Erechtites hieraciifolius*** (L.) Raf. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 294 1838 **I**국명: **붉은서나물**(Bulg-eun-seo-na-mul), 대롱국화*Senecio hieraciifolius* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 866 1753*Sonchus agrestis* Sw., Prodr. (Swartz) 110 1788*Erechtites prealtus* Raf., Fl. Ludov. 65 1817*Sonchus occidentalis* Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 143 1821*Erechtites carduiifolius* (Cass.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 294 1838*Sonchus brasiliensis* Meyen & Walp., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., Suppl. 1, 19: 293 1843*Gynura aspera* Ridl., Journ. As. Soc. Mal. 1: 74 1923***Erigeron*** L. 개망초속***Erigeron acris*** L., Sp. Pl. 2: 863 1753국명: **민망초**(Min-mang-cho), 개망초, 만주망초, 민들망초, 민망풀, 민잔꽃풀, 버들망초, 산민망초추천영명: **Bitter fleabane***Erigeron corymbosus* Wallr., Erst. Beitr. Fl. Hercyn. 272 1840*Erigeron orientalis* Boiss., Diagn. Pl. Orient. ser.2, 3: 7 1856*Erigeron shepardii* Post, Bull. Herb. Boissier 1: 22 1893*Erigeron nelsonii* Greene, Pittonia 3: 294 1898*Erigeron crispulus* Borbás, Balaton Tavanak Partmellekenek Novenyfoldr. 1: 345 1900*Erigeron zosonius* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 383 1999

Erigeron acris L. var. *acris*

Erigeron acris L. var. *kamtschaticus* (DC.) Herder, Bulletin de la societe imperiale des naturalistes de Moscou 38: 392 1865

국명: 산민망초(San-min-mang-cho)

추천영명: Kamchatka fleabane

Erigeron alpicola (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 339 1914

국명: 구름국화(Gu-reum-guk-hwa), 구름금잔화, 산망초, 큰산금잔화 / (북한명) 구름국화

추천영명: Korean alpine fleabane

Erigeron dubius (Thunb.) Makino var. *alpicola* Makino, Alp. Fl. Japan [Miyoshi & Makino] 1: t. 21 1906

Erigeron komarovii Botsch., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 16: 390 1954

Erigeron thunbergii A.Gray subsp. *komarovii* (Botsch.) A.Löve & D.Löve, Bot. Not. 128: 521 1976

Erigeron annuus (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 2: 431 1807 ❶

국명: 개망초(Gae-mang-cho), 개망풀, 넓은잎잔꽃풀, 망국초, 버들개망초, 왜물 / (북한명) 넓은잎망풀, 개망풀

Aster annuus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 875 1753

Stenactis annua (L.) Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 273 1832

Erigeron annuus (L.) Pers. var. *discoideus* Cronquist, Brittonia 6: 266 1947

Erigeron floribundus (Kunth) Sch.Bip., Mandon, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 12 81 1865 ❶

국명: 큰망초(Keun-mang-cho)

Conyza sumatrensis (Retz.) E.Walker, J. Jap. Bot. 46: 72 1971

Erigeron philadelphicus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 863 1753 ❶

국명: 봄망초(Bom-mang-cho), 대구망초

Tessenia philadelphica (L.) Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 5: 59 1917

Erigeron strigosus Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1956 1803 ❶

국명: 주걱개망초(Ju-geok-gae-mang-cho) / (북한명) 버들망풀

Erigeron ramosus Britton & Sterns & Poggenb., Prelim. Cat. 27 1888

Euchiton F.Cuvier 풀솜나물속

Euchiton japonicus (Thunb.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 9: 271 1974

국명: 풀솜나물(Pul-som-na-mul), 창떡썩, 푸솜나물 / (북한명) 풀솜나물

추천영명: Father-and-child plant

Gnaphalium japonicum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 311 1784

Gnaphalium asteroides Balb., Cat. Stirp. 1: 38 1813

Gnaphalium willdenowii DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 236 1838

Gnaphalium glomeratum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 236 1838

Eupatorium L. 등골나물속

Eupatorium fortunei Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 24: 170 1851

국명: 새등골나물(Sae-deung-gol-na-mul)

Eupatorium japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 737 1784

국명: 등골나물(Deung-gol-na-mul), 민등골나물, 갈래등골나물, 벌등골나물, 새등골나물 / (북한명) 등골나물

추천영명: **Fragrant eupatorium**

- Eupatorium japonicum* Thunb. var. *tripartitum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 90 1909
Eupatorium japonicum Thunb. var. *dissectum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 90 1909
Eupatorium japonicum Thunb. var. *tripartitum* Makino f. *angustatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 80 1913
Eupatorium fortunei Turcz. var. *simplicifolium* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 511 1927
Eupatorium fortunei Turcz. var. *angustatum* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 512 1927
Eupatorium fortunei Turcz. var. *dissectum* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 511 1927
Eupatorium laciniatum Kitam. var. *dissectum* (Makino) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 245 1936
Eupatorium japonicum Thunb. var. *angustatum* (Makino) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 102 1943
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *simplicifolium* (Makino) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 24: 79 1949
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *angustatum* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 200 1952
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *dissectum* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 200 1952

Eupatorium lindleyanum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 180 1836

국명: 골등골나물(Gol-deung-gol-na-mul), 락등골나물, 벌등골나물, 새골등골나물, 샘등골나물, 세벌등골나물 / (북한명) 골등골나물

추천영명: **Lindley's eupatorium**

- Eupatorium kirilowii* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 153 1837
Eupatorium subtetragonum Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 99 1861
Eupatorium lindleyanum DC. var. *trifoliolatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 80 1913
Eupatorium lindleyanum DC. f. *aureoreticulatum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 5 1918

Eupatorium makinoi Kawah. & Yahara var. ***oppositifolium*** (Koidz.) Kawah. & Yahara, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki et al., eds.) 3b: 113 1995

국명: 벌등골나물(Beol-deung-gol-na-mul), 새등골나물, 향등골나물 / (북한명) 벌등골나물

추천영명: **Opposite-leaf eupatorium**

- Eupatorium sachalinense* (F.Schmidt) Makino var. *oppositifolium* Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 17 1930.
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *oppositifolium* (Koidz.) Murata & H.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 293 1982

Eupatorium tripartitum (Makino) Murata & H.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 297 1982

국명: 향등골나물(Hyang-deung-gol-na-mul)

추천영명: **Triparted-leaf eupatorium**

- Eupatorium japonicum* Thunb. var. *tripartitum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 90 1909
Eupatorium fortunei Turcz. var. *tripartitum* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 512 1927
Eupatorium chinense L. f. *tripartitum* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 201 1952

Euthamia Nutt. 미역취아재비속

Euthamia graminifolia (L.) Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. (Nuttall) 2: 162 1818 ❶

국명: 미역취아재비(Mi-yeok-chwi-a-jae-bi)

- Chrysocoma graminifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 841 1753

Farfugium Lindl. 털머위속

Farfugium japonicum (L.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 268 1939

국명: 털머위(Teol-meo-wi), 갯머위, 넓은잎말곰취, 말곰취

추천영명: **Leopard plant**

Tussilago japonicum L., Mant. Pl. 1: 113 1767

Ligularia tussilaginea Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 52 1904

Farfugium tussilagineum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 268 1939

Filifolium Kitam. 실쑥속

Filifolium sibiricum (L.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 157 1940

국명: 실쑥(Sil-ssuk), 누른시베리아쑥, 솔잎쑥, 시베리아쑥 / (북한명) 실쑥

추천영명: **Siberian filifolium**

Tanacetum sibiricum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 844 1753

Artemisia sibirica (L.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 524 1872

Chrysanthemum trinioides Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 273 1938

Galinsoga Ruiz & Pavone 별꽃아재비속

Galinsoga ciliata (Raf.) S.F.Blake, Rhodora 24: 35 1922 ①

국명: 털별꽃아재비(Teol-byeol-kkoch-a-jae-bi), 큰별꽃아재비, 털쓰레기꽃

Galinsoga parviflora Cav., Icon. (Cavanilles) 3: 41, t. 281 1795 ①

국명: 별꽃아재비(Byeol-kkoch-a-jae-bi), 두메고추나물, 쓰레기꽃

Wiborgia acmella Roth, Catal. Bot. 2: 112 1800

Wiborgia parviflora (Cav.) Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 4: 201 1818

Galinsoga hirsuta Baker, Rep. Thirsk Nat. Hist. Soc. 1861: 13 1862

Stemmatella sodiroi Hieron., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 28: 601 1901

Gamochaeta Wedd. 자주풀솜나물속

Gamochaeta calviceps (Fernald) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 368 1961 ①

국명: 선풀솜나물(Seon-pul-som-na-mul)

Gnaphalium retusum Poepp. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 234 1838

Gnaphalium pannosum Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 65: 42 1918

Gnaphalium calviceps Fernald, Rhodora 37: 449 1935

Gamochaeta pensylvanica (Willd.) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 375 1961 ①

국명: 미국풀솜나물(Mi-guk-pul-som-na-mul)

Gnaphalium pensylvanicum Willd., Enum. Pl. 2: 867 1809

Gamochaeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 9: 377 1961 ①

국명: 자주풀솜나물(Ja-ju-pul-som-na-mul)

Gnaphalium purpureum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 854 1753

Gnaphalium Adans. 왜떡쑥속

Gnaphalium uliginosum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 856 1753

국명: 왜떡쑥(Wae-tteok-ssuk), 솜떡쑥 / (북한명) 왜떡쑥

추천영명: **Marsh cudweed**

Gnaphalium ramosum Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 65 1779

Gnaphalium uliginosum L. var. *lasiocarpum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 609 1845

- Gnaphalium uliginosum* L. var. *leiocarpum* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 609 1845
Gnaphalium wirtgenii Nyman, Consp. Fl. Eur. 2: 382 1879
Gnaphalium tranzschelii Kirp. & Kuprian. ex Kirp., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 19: 352 1959
Gnaphalium kasachstanicum Kirp. & Kuprian. ex Kirp., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 20: 305 1960
Gnaphalium mandshuricum Kirp. & Kuprian. ex Kirp., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 20: 298 1960
Gnaphalium ruricolum H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 380 1999

Helianthus L. 해바라기속

Helianthus annuus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 904 1753 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 해바라기(Hae-ba-ra-gi)

- Helianthus indicus* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 117 1767
Helianthus platycephalus Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 20: 352 1821
Helianthus ovatus Lehm., Index Sem. (Hamburg) 16 1828
Helianthus macrocarpus DC., Mem. Soc. Phys. Geneve 7: 274 1836
Helianthus aridus Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 32: 127 1905

Helianthus debilis Nutt., Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., n.s. 7: 367 1841 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 애기해바라기(Ae-gi-hae-ba-ra-gi)

Helianthus tuberosus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 905 1753 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 통빚지(Ttung-ttan-ji), 돼지감자, 옥감자 / (북한명) 옥감자

- Helianthus tomentosus* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 141 1803
Helianthus serotinus Tausch, Flora 11: 504 1828
Helianthus esculentus Warsz., Allg. Gartenzeitung (Otto & Dietrich) 20: 293 1852
Helianthus tuberosus L. var. *subcanescens* A.Gray, Syn. Fl. N. Amer. 1: 280 1884

Hemistepta Bunge 지칭개속

Hemistepta lyrata (Bunge) Bunge, Dorpater Jahrb. Litt. 1: 221 1833

국명: 지칭개(Ji-ching-gae), 지칭개나물 / (북한명) 지칭개

추천영명: Lyre-shape hemistepta

- Serratula carthamoides* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 60 1814
Cirsium lyratum Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 36 1833
Saussurea affinis Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 539 1838
Aplotaxis bungei DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 539 1838
Aplotaxis carthamoides Ham. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 539 1838
Cnicus multicaulis Wall. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 540 1838
Saussurea carthamoides Buch.-Ham. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 540 1838
Saussurea stricta Spreng. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 540 1838
Aplotaxis multicaulis DC., Icon. Select. Pl. vol. 4, 4. t. 68 1840
Haplotaxis australasica F.Muell., Fragm. (Mueller) 1: 36 1858
Haplotaxis bungei (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 255 1875
Saussurea bungei (DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 255 1875
Hemistepta carthamoides (DC.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 344 1891

Hieracium L. 조밥나물속

Hieracium caespitosum Dumort., Fl. Belg. (Dumortier) 62 1827 ❶

국명: 유럽조밥나물(Yu-reop-jo-bam-na-mul)

Hieracium pratense Tausch, Flora 11(1, Ergänzungsbl.): 56 1828

Hieracium dimorphum Norrl., Not. Sallsk. Fauna Fl. Fenn. Forh. 8: 132 1870

Hieracium pratense Tausch subsp. *rawaruskanum* Zahn, Engler, Pflanzenr. 82 1923

Hieracium altaicum (Nägeli & Peter) Üksip, Fl. URSS 30: 598 1960

Hieracium rawaruskanum (Zahn) Czerep., Vasc. Pl. Russia & Adj. States 74 1995

Hieracium coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 9 1915

국명: 곁곁이풀(Kkeol-kkeol-i-pul), 고려조밥나물, 고려조팝나물 / (북한명) 고려조밥나물

추천영명: **Korean hawkweed**

Crepis coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 378 1999

Crepis coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak f. *glabriuscula* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 384 1999

Hieracium umbellatum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 804 1753

국명: 조밥나물(Jo-bap-na-mul), 버들나물, 조팝나물 / (북한명) 조밥나물

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf hawkweed**

Hieracium kalmii L., Sp. Pl. 2: 804 1753

Hieracium serotinum Host, Fl. Austriac. 2: 419 1831

Hieracium firmum Jord., Cat. Graines Jard. Dijon 1: 22 1848

Hieracium umbellatum L. var. *commune* Fr., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 14: 178 1850

Hieracium arrectum Boreau, Fl. Centre France ed. 3 2: 394 1857

Hieracium pervagum Jord. ex Boreau, Fl. Centre France ed. 3 2: 388 1857

Hieracium columbianum Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 513 1901

Hieracium sinense Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 502 1903

Hieracium umbellatum L. var. *serotinum* (DC.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 95 1910

Hieracium umbellatum L. var. *linearifolium* (DC.) Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 651 1912

Hieracium umbellatum L. var. *japonicum* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 72 1938

Hololeion Kitam. 깨묵속

Hololeion maximowiczii Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 303 1941

국명: 깨묵(Kke-muk), 긴깨묵, 깃묵, 실식채나물 / (북한명) 깨묵

추천영명: **Maximowicz's hololeion**

Hieracium hololeion Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 1822 1859

Hieracium sparsum Friv. subsp. *hololeion* (Maxim.) Zahn, Pflanzenr. (Engler) 4: 1019 1922

Prenanthes hololeion (Maxim.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 23: 159 1956

Hololeion maximowiczii Kitam. var. *maximowiczii*

Hololeion maximowiczii Kitam. var. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) J.H.Pak, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 971 2007

국명: 좁깨묵(Jom-kke-muk) / (북한명) 숲깨묵, 만주깨묵

추천영명: **Small Maximowicz's hololeion**

Prenanthes fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 144 1909

Hololeion fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 304 1941

Hieracium fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 225 1941

Hypochaeris L. 금혼초속*Hypochaeris ciliata* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 37 1908

국명: 금혼초(Geum-hon-cho), 금은초 / (북한명) 금혼초

추천영명: **Ciliate cat's ear***Arnica ciliata* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 318 1784*Achyrophorus aurantiacus* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 93 1838*Amblachanium aurantiacum* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 94 1838*Hypochaeris aurantiaca* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 94 1838*Oreophila sibirica* C.A.Mey. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 95 1838*Achyrophorus grandiflorus* Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 777 1844*Achyrophorus ciliatus* (Thunb.) Sch.Bip., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 1: 128 1845*Hypochaeris grandiflora* (Ledeb.) Ledeb., Fl. Altaic. 4: 164 1933*Hypochaeris radicata* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 811 1753 ❶

국명: 서양금혼초(Seo-yang-geum-hon-cho), 민들레야재비

Inula L. 금불초속*Inula britannica* L. var. *ramosa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 626 1907

국명: 가지금불초(Ga-ji-geum-bul-cho) / (북한명) 가지금불초

추천영명: **Branching British yellowhead***Inula helenium* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 881 1753 ❷

국명: 목향(Mok-hyang)

Aster helenium (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 2: 171 1772*Helenium grandiflorum* Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 204 1782*Corvisartia helenium* (L.) Mérat, Nuov. Fl. Env. Paris 328 1812*Inula japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 318 1784

국명: 금불초(Geum-bul-cho), 들국화, 웃풀, 하국 / (북한명) 금불초

추천영명: **Oriental yellowhead***Inula chinensis* Rupr. ex Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 149 1859*Inula britannica* L. var. *chinensis* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 84 1861*Inula britannica* L. var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 401 1878*Inula britannica* L. var. *ramosa* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 626 1907*Inula britannica* L. subsp. *japonica* (Thunb.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 263 1937*Inula linariifolia* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 154 1837

국명: 가는금불초(Ga-neun-geum-bul-cho), 가는잎금불초, 좁은잎금불초 / (북한명) 가는잎금불초

추천영명: **Linear-leaf British yellowhead***Inula britannica* L. var. *linariifolia* (Turcz.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 85 1861*Inula japonica* Thunb. var. *linariifolia* Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 1240 1931*Inula britannica* L. subsp. *linariifolia* (Turcz.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 265 1937*Inula salicina* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 882 1753

국명: 버들금불초(Beo-deul-geum-bul-cho), 버들잎금불초 / (북한명) 버들금불초

추천영명: **Asian willow-leaf yellowhead**

Inula involucrata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 171 1866
Inula salicina L. var. *asiatica* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 44 1933
Inula kitamuraana Tatew. ex Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 360 1939
Inula salicina L. subsp. *asiatica* (Kitam.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 253 1939

***Ixeridium* (A. Gray) Tzvelev** 썸바귀속

***Ixeridium dentatum* (Thunb.) Tzvelev**, Fl. URSS 29: 392 1964

국명: 썸바귀(*Sseum*-ba-gwi), 꽃썸바귀, 싸랑부리, 쓴귀물, 썸바기, 썸배나물 / (북한명) 썸바귀아재비

추천영명: **Toothed ixeridium**

Prenanthes dentata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 301 1784
Chondrilla dentata (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 328 1811
Youngia dentata (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838
Ixeris thunbergii A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 397 1856
Ixeris albiflora A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts 6: 397 1859
Lactuca thunbergii (A.Gray) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 530 1874
Lactuca thunbergii (A.Gray) Maxim. var. *flaviflora* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 48 1898
Lactuca dentata (Thunb.) C.B.Rob., Philipp. J. Sci., C. 3: 218 1908
Lactuca dentata (Thunb.) C.B.Rob. var. *flaviflora* subvar. *thunbergii* (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 75 1910
Lactuca dentata (Thunb.) C.B.Rob. var. *thunbergii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 29 1913
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 114 1923
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *lobata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 114 1923
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *octoradiata* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 114 1923
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *atropurpurea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 16 1928
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *octoradiata* Nakai f. *leucantha* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 435 1934
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *nikoensis* Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 286 1935
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *amplifolia* Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 285 1935
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *stolonifera* Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 783 1936
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *amplifolia* Kitam. f. *leucantha* (H.Hara) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 237 1937
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *leucantha* H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 121 1938
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *stolonifera* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 9: 116 1940
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *kiusiana* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 135 1950
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai f. *atropurpurea* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 214 1952
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai f. *amplifolia* (Kitam.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 217 1953

***Ixeridium dentatum* (Thunb.) Tzvelev** f. *dentatum*

***Ixeridium dentatum* (Thunb.) Tzvelev** f. *albiflora* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 214 1952

국명: 흰썸바귀(*Huin*-sseum-ba-gwi)

추천영명: **White toothed ixeridium**

Lactuca thunbergii (A.Gray) Maxim. var. *albiflora* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 48 1898
Ixeris dentata (Thunb.) Nakai var. *albiflora* (Makino) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 114 1923

***Ixeris* (Cass.) Cass.** 선썸바귀속

***Ixeris chinensis* (Thunb.) Nakai**, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 152 1920

국명: 노랑선썸바귀(*No-rang*-seon-sseum-ba-gwi) / (북한명) 선썸바귀

추천영명: **Yellow bristle-hair ixeris**

- Prenanthes chinensis* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 301 1784
Chondrilla chinensis (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 331 1811
Prenanthes graminea Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 67 1812
Crepis graminifolia Ledeb., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 558 1814
Lagoseris versicolor Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 289 1822
Barkhausia versicolor (Fisch. ex Link) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 651 1826
Prenanthes versicolor (Fisch. ex Link) Fisch. ex Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 40 1833
Lactuca chinensis Yamam. f. *graminea* Ling, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 3: 192 1835
Youngia chinensis (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838
Crepis versicolor Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 151 1838
Lactuca fischeriana DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 135 1838
Lactuca versicolor (Fisch. ex Link) Sch.Bip. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 43: 109 1870
Ixeris scaposa Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 40: 44 1890
Lactuca rubrolutea Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 317 1903
Lactuca hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913
Lactuca taitoensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 76 1919
Lactuca flavissima Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 78 1919
Lactuca lacerrima Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 71 1919
Lactuca lacerrima Hayata f. *flavissima* (Hayata) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 152 1932
Lactuca lacerrima Hayata var. *saxatilis* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 152 1932
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai var. *purpurascens* (Freyn) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 114 1934
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai var. *saxatilis* (Kitam.) Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 283 1935
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 283 1935
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai f. *taitoensis* (Hayata) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 352 1936
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai f. *lacerrima* (Hayata) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 351 1936
Lactuca chinensis Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 8: 351 1936
Ixeris graminifolia Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 95 1936
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *chrysantha* (Freyn) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 453 1939
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *graminifolia* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 453 1939
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Kitam. var. *intermedia* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 87 1940
Ixeris lacerrima (Hayata) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 277 1961
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *hallaisanensis* (H.Lév.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 244 1961
Ixeridium gramineum (Fisch.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 391 1964

Ixeris debilis (Thunb.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 397 1857

국명: 변음씀바귀(Beot-eum-sseum-ba-gwi), 덩굴씀바귀, 변음씀바귀, 변줄씀바귀, 변을씀바귀, 변음씀바귀, 큰덩굴씀바귀 / (북한명) 변음씀바귀

추천영명: **Weak ixeris**

- Prenanthes debilis* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 300 1784
Chondrilla debilis (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 332 1811
Youngia debilis (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838
Lactuca debilis (Thunb.) Benth. ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 365 1874
Lactuca debilis (Thunb.) Benth. ex Maxim. f. *sinuata* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 349 1891
Ixeris japonica (Burm.f.) Nakai f. *dissecta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 576 1926

Ixeris polycephala Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 1: 50 1822

국명: 별씀바귀(Beol-sseum-ba-gwi), 가새별씀바귀, 가새씀바귀, 들씀바귀, 별씀바귀 / (북한명) 별씀바귀

추천영명: **Many-head ixeris**

- Lactuca polycephala* (Cass.) Benth., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 2: 526 1873
Lactuca matsumurae Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 56 1892
Lactuca biauriculata H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 143 1909
Lactuca matsumurae Makino var. *dissecta* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 252 1910
Ixeris matsumurae (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 153 1920
Ixeris polycephala Cass. var. *dissecta* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 34: 265 1920
Crepis bonii Gagnep., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 68: 47 1921
Ixeris polycephala Cass. f. *dissecta* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1246 1953
Ixeris dissecta (Makino) C. Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 536 1993

Ixeris repens (L.) A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 397 1857

국명: 갯씀바귀(Gaet-sseum-ba-gwi), 개씀바귀, 갯씀바기 / (북한명) 갯씀바귀

추천영명: **Creeping beach ixeris**

- Prenanthes repens* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 798 1753
Chorisis repens (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 178 1838
Nabalus repens (L.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 840 1846
Lactuca repens (L.) Benth. ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 364 1874

Ixeris stolonifera A. Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 396 1857

국명: 줌씀바귀(Jom-sseum-ba-gwi), 둥굴잎씀바귀, 둥근잎씀바기 / (북한명) 줌씀바귀

추천영명: **Creeping ixeris**

- Lactuca stolonifera* (A. Gray) Benth. ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 9: 364 1874
Lactuca nummularifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 421 1910
Lactuca stolonifera (A. Gray) Benth. ex Maxim. var. *sinuata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 42 1926
Ixeris capillaris Nakai, Report. Veget. Kamikochi 41 1928
Ixeris stolonifera A. Gray subsp. *capillaris* (Nakai) Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 287 1935
Ixeris stolonifera A. Gray f. *capillaris* (Nakai) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1246 1953
Ixeris stolonifera A. Gray f. *sinuata* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1246 1953

Ixeris strigosa (H.Lév. & Vaniot) J.H. Pak & Kawano, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 15: 34 1992

국명: 선씀바귀(Seon-sseum-ba-gwi)

추천영명: **Short bristle-like-hair ixeris**

- Lactuca strigosa* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 144 1909
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *strigosa* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 283 1935
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai var. *srtrigosa* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1246 1953
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai subsp. *versicolor* (Fisch. ex Link) Kitam. f. *strigosa* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 244 1961
Ixeridium strigosa (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 29: 390 1964

Ixeris tamagawaensis (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 24 1941

국명: 냇씀바귀(Naet-sseum-ba-gwi), 모래땅씀바귀, 모새씀바귀, 사지씀바귀

추천영명: **Stream-bank ixeris**

- Lactuca tamagawaensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 56 1892

Ixeris* × *chinodebilis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 132 1942

국명: 함흥씀바귀(Ham-heung-sseum-ba-gwi)

추천영명: **Hamheung ixeris**

Klasea Cass. 잔잎산비장이속

Klasea centauroides (L.) Cass. subsp. *komarovii* (Iljin) L.Martins, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 152: 457 2006

국명: 잔잎산비장이(Jan-ip-san-bi-jang-i)

추천영명: **Minute sawwort**

Serratula komarovii Iljin, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 27: 89 1928

Klasea hayatae (Nakai) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 21: 140 1947

국명: 잔톱비장이(Jan-top-bi-jang-i)

추천영명: **Serrate sawwort**

Serratula hayatae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 56 1911

Lactuca L. 왕고들빼기속

Lactuca indica L., Mant. Pl. 2: 278 1771

국명: 왕고들빼기(Wang-go-deul-ppae-gi) / (북한명) 왕고들빼기

추천영명: **Indian lettuce**

Prenanthes laciniata Houtt., Handl. Pl. -Kruidk. 10: 381 1779

Prenanthes squarrosa Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 715 1784

Chondrilla squarrosa (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 232 1811

Lactuca mauritiana Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 3 292 1813

Lactuca brevirostris Champ. ex Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 237 1852

Lactuca bialata Griff., Not. Pl. Asiat. 4: 246 1854

Lactuca amurensis Regel & Maxim., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 42 1857

Lactuca laciniata (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 88 1903

Lactuca laciniata (Houtt.) Makino f. *indivisa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 88 1903

Lactuca cavaleriei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 53: 450 1910

Lactuca kouyangensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 450 1910

Lactuca dracoglossa Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 23 1931

Lactuca indica L. var. *indivisa* (Makino) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 201 1934

Lactuca indica L. var. *laciniata* (Houtt.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 220 1952

Prenanthes indica (L.) C.Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 387 1988

Pterocypsela indivisa (Makino) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 349 1999

Lactuca indica L. var. *indica*

Lactuca indica L. var. *laciniata* (Houtt.) H.Hara f. *indivisa* (Maxim.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 220 1952

국명: 가는잎왕고들빼기(Ga-neun-ip-wang-go-deul-ppae-gi)

추천영명: **Slender-leaf Indian lettuce**

Lactuca squarrosa Miq. f. *indivisa* Maxim., Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St-Petersbourg 19: 526 1874

Lactuca raddeana Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 526 1874

국명: 산씀바귀(San-sseum-ba-gwi), 산고들빼기, 산꼬들백이, 산왕고들빼기 / (북한명) 산왕고들빼기

추천영명: **Hairy-vein lettuce**

Lactuca elata Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 481 1888

Lactuca nakaiana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 141 1910

Lactuca alliariifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 141 1910
Prenanthes hieraciifolia H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 305 1912
Lactuca vaniotti H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913
Lactuca raddeana Maxim. var. *elata* (Hemsl.) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 21: 52 1947
Pterocypsela raddeana (Maxim.) C.Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 386 1988
Pterocypsela elata (Hemsl.) C.Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 385 1988

***Lactuca serriola* L., Cent. Pl. 2: 29 1756 ①**

국명: 가시상추(Ga-si-sang-chu)

***Lactuca sibirica* (L.) Benth. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 528 1874**

국명: 자주방가지뚱(Ja-ju-bang-ga-ji-ttong), 자주고들빼기, 자주방가지, 자주쌈바귀

추천영명: **Siberian lettuce**

Sonchus sibiricus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 795 1753
Mulgedium sibiricum (L.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 142 1832
Mulgedium kamschaticum Ledeb., Denkschr. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 3: 65 1841
Lagedium sibiricum (L.) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 34 1961

***Lactuca triangulata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 177 1859**

국명: 두메고들빼기(Du-me-go-deul-ppae-gi), 두메왕고들빼기, 산쌈바귀 / (북한명) 두메왕고들빼기

추천영명: **Triangular lettuce**

Pterocypsela triangulata (Maxim.) C.Shih, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 386 1988

***Lapsanastrum* Pak & K. Bremer 개보리뺨이속**

***Lapsana communis* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 811 1753 ①**

국명: 서양개보리뺨이(Seo-yang-gae-bo-ri-ppaeng-i)

Lapsana pubescens Hornem., Suppl. Hort. Bot. Hafn. 91 1819
Lapsana glandulosa Freyn & Sint., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 42: 266 1892

***Lapsanastrum apogonoides* (Maxim.) J.H.Pak & K.Bremer, Taxon 44: 19 1995**

국명: 개보리뺨이(Gae-bo-ri-ppaeng-i), 개보리뺨이, 뚝갈나물, 애기보리뺨이 / (북한명) 보리뺨풀

추천영명: **Common nipplewort**

Lapsana apogonoides Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 288 1873

***Lapsanastrum humile* (Thunb.) J.H.Pak & K.Bremer, Taxon 44: 19 1995**

국명: 그늘보리뺨이(Geu-neul-bo-ri-ppaeng-i), 남개보리뺨이, 된장뚝갈, 숲보리뺨이, 숲보리뺨풀

추천영명: **Shady nipplewort**

Prenanthes humilis Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 715 1784
Youngia humilis (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838
Lapsana parviflora A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 396 1859
Lapsana humilis (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 87 1903
Lapsana musashiensis Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 224 1951

***Leibnitzia* Cass. 솜나물속**

***Leibnitzia anandria* (L.) Turcz., Ukaz. Otkryt. 8: 404 1831**

국명: 솜나물(Som-na-mul), 까치취, 부시깃나물 / (북한명) 솜나물, 까치취

추천영명: **Gebera anandra**

Tussilago anandria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 865 1753

Perdicium tomentosum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 769 1784

Gerbera anandria (L.) Sch.Bip., Flora 27: 782 1844

Leontopodium R.Br. ex Cass. 솜다리속

Leontopodium coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 109 1917

국명: 솜다리(Som-da-ri) / (북한명) 솜다리

추천영명: **Korean edelweiss**

Leontopodium leiolepis Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 4: 75, t. 250 1920

Leontopodium leiolepis Nakai var. *curvicollum* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 382 1999

Leontopodium leiolepis Nakai var. *crinulosum* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 382 1999

Leontopodium coreanum Nakai var. *coreanum*

Leontopodium coreanum Nakai var. *hallaisanense* (Hand.-Mazz.) D.H.Lee & B.H.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 46: 155 2016

국명: 한라솜다리(Han-ra-som-da-ri)

추천영명: **Halla edelweiss**

Leontopodium hallaisanense Hand.-Mazz., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 44: 72 1928

Leontopodium leiolepis Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 4: 75, t. 250 1920

국명: 산솜다리(San-som-da-ri), 참솜다리, 설악솜다리 / (북한명) 참솜다리

추천영명: **Bristle-tip edelweiss**

Leontopodium seorakensis Y.S.Lim, J.O.Hyun, Y.D.Kim & H.C.Shin, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 42: 157 2012

Leontopodium leontopodioides (Willd.) Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 1: 371 1909

국명: 들떡쑥(Deul-tteok-ssuk), 들괴쑥, 들솜다리, 산푸솜나물

추천영명: **Northern edelweiss**

Filago leontopodioides Willd., Phytographia 12 1794

Gnaphalium leontopodioides (Willd.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1893 1803

Leontopodium sibiricum Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 25: 475 1822

Gnaphalium leontopodium L. var. *sibiricum* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 39: 131 1892

Leontopodium alpinum Cass. var. *depauperatum* Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 1: 196 1909

Leontopodium alpinum Cass. f. *gracile* Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 1: 376 1909

Leontopodium leontopodioides (Willd.) Beauverd var. *humile* Beauverd, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève ser.2, 4: 19 1912

Antennaria leontopodioides (Willd.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 112 1952

Leucanthemella Tzvelev 키큰산국속

Leucanthemella linearis (Matsum.) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 26: 139 1961

국명: 키큰산국(Ki-keun-san-guk), 어리국화, 키다리국화, 키큰국화 / (북한명) 키큰산국

추천영명: **Linear-leaf leucantheme**

Chrysanthemum lineare Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 13: 83 1899

Chrysanthemum lineare Matsum. var. *manshuricum* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 822 1907

Tanacetum lineare (Matsum.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 350 1940

Leucanthemum lineare (Matsum.) Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 49: 58 1963

Leucanthemum Mill. 불란서국화속

Leucanthemum vulgare Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 137 1778 ① ㉔

국명: 불란서국화(Bul-lan-seo-guk-wa), 데이지

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 888 1753

Chrysanthemum pratense Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 203 1796

Chrysanthemum lacustre Brot., Fl. Lusit. 1: 379 1804

Chrysanthemum sylvestre Willd., Enum. Pl. Suppl. (Willdenow) 60 1814

Ligularia Cass. 곰취속

Ligularia fischeri (Ledeb.) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 95 1838

국명: 곰취(Gom-chwi), 왕곰취, 큰곰취, 부전곰취, 이삭곰취 / (북한명) 곰취, 이삭곰취

추천영명: **Fischer's ragwort**

Cineraria fischeri Ledeb., Index Sem. (Dorpat) 17 1820

Cineraria speciosa Schrad. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 334 1822

Ligularia racemosa DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 314 1838

Ligularia speciosa (Schrad. ex Link) Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 5: 38 1839

Senecio ligularia Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 349 1881

Senecio splendens H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 139 1910

Senecillis fischerii (Ledeb.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 82 1939

Ligularia glabrescens Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 60: 41 1965

Ligularia fischeri (Ledeb.) Turcz. var. *fischeri*

Ligularia fischeri (Ledeb.) Turcz. var. *spiciformis* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 138 1943

국명: 한대리곰취(Han-dae-ri-gom-chwi)

추천영명: **Handaeri ragwort**

Ligularia intermedia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 125 1917

국명: 어리곤달비(Eo-ri-gon-dal-bi), 어리곰취 / (북한명) 어리곰취

추천영명: **Narrow-bract ragwort**

Ligularia sibirica Cass. var. *stenoloba* Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 621 1901

Ligularia intermedia Nakai var. *stenopetala* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 579 1926

Ligularia sinica Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 95 1936

Senecillis intermedia (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 82 1939

Ligularia jaluensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 420 1901

국명: 긴잎곰취(Gin-ip-gom-chwi), 세불곰취, 조선곰취 / (북한명) 조선곰취

추천영명: **Jalu ragwort**

Ligularia jaluensis Kom. var. *rumicifolia* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 696 1907

Ligularia deltoidea Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 126 1917

Ligularia pulchra Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 126 1917

Senecillis jaluensis (Kom.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 82 1939

Ligularia leucocoma Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 139 1944

Ligularia jamesii (Hemsl.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 697 1907

국명: 화살곰취(Hwa-sal-gom-chwi) / (북한명) 화살곰취

추천영명: **Arrowhead-leaf ragwort***Senecio jamesii* Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 453 1888*Senecillis jamesii* (Hemsl.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 82 1939**Ligularia japonica** (Thunb.) Less., Syn. Gen. Compos. 390 1832국명: **무산곰취**(Mu-san-gom-chwi), 가새곰취, 왕가새곰취, 큰단풍잎곰취, 새곰취 / (북한명) 살곰취추천영명: **Musan ragwort***Arnica japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 319 1784*Senecio japonica* (Thunb.) Sch.Bip., Flora 28: 50 1845*Erythrochaete palmatifida* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 188 1846*Senecio macranthus* C.B. Clarke, Compos. Ind. 205 1876*Senecio palmatifidus* (Siebold & Zucc.) Wittr. & Juel, Acta Horti Berg. 1: 86 1891*Ligularia coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 10 1915*Senecio japonicus* Thunb. var. *scaberrimus* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 40 1916*Ligularia japonica* (Thunb.) Less. var. *scaberrima* (Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 63 1919*Senecillis japonica* (Thunb.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 83 1939**Ligularia schmidtii** (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 191 1903국명: **개담배**(Gae-dam-bae), 쇠곰취 / (북한명) 산담배물추천영명: **Schmidt's ragwort***Senecillis schmidtii* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 16: 222 1871*Senecio schmidtii* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 246 1875*Cyathocephalum schmidtii* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 11 1915**Ligularia stenocephala** (Maxim.) Matsum. & Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 149 1910국명: **곤달비**(Gon-dal-bi), 곰달유, 곰취 / (북한명) 곤달비추천영명: **Narrow-head ragwort***Senecio stenocephala* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 16: 218 1871*Ligularia stenocephala* (Maxim.) Matsum. & Koidz. f. *quinquebracteata* Yamam., Icon. Pl. Formosan. Suppl. 4: 24 1928**Ligularia taquetii** (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 90 1914국명: **갯취**(Gaet-chwi) / (북한명) 섬곰취추천영명: **Jejudo ragwort***Senecio taquetii* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 139 1910*Ligularia mongolica* (Turcz.) DC. var. *taquetii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Koyama, Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. Biol. 2: 50 1968**Matricaria** L. 족제비쑥속**Matricaria inodora** L., Fl. Suec. ed. 2, 297 1755 [Ⓐ]국명: **꽃족제비쑥**(Kkot-jok-je-bi-ssuk)*Tripleurospermum maritimum* (L.) W.D.J.Koch subsp. *inodorum* (L.) Appleq., Taxon 51: 760 2003**Matricaria limosa** (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 12: 58 1923국명: **개꽃**(Gae-kkot)*Chamaemelum limosum* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 156 1859*Tripleurospermum inodorum* (L.) Sch.Bip. var. *limosum* (Maxim.) Regel ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes

Moscou 40: 43 1867

Matricaria maritima subsp. *limosa* (Maxim.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 335 1940

Tripleurospermum limosum (Maxim.) Pobed., Fl. URSS 26: 177, t. 6 1961

***Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) Porter, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 341 1894 ①**

국명: 족제비쑥(jok-je-bi-ssuk), 개꽃 / (북한명) 사과풀, 개가미드레

Artemisia matricarioides Less., Linnaea 6: 210 1831

Matricaria discoidea DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 50 1838

Matricaria suaveolens Buchenau, Fl. Nordwestdeut. Tiefebene 496 1894

***Matricaria tetragonosperma* (F. Schmidt) H.Hara & Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Univ. ser. B. 15: 336 1940**

국명: 개족제비쑥(Gae-jok-je-bi-ssuk)

Chamaemelum tetragonospermum F. Schmidt, Fl. Sach. 148 1868

***Parasenecio* W.W. Sm. & J. Small 박쥐나물속**

***Parasenecio adenostyloides* (Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3b: 50 1995**

국명: 게박쥐나물(Ge-bak-jwi-na-mul), 개박쥐나물 / (북한명) 게박쥐나물

추천영명: **Glandular-style Indian plantain**

Senecio adenostyloides Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 486 1874

Cacalia adenostyloides (Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim.) Matsum. & Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 152 1910

***Parasenecio auriculatus* (DC.) J.R.Grant, Novon 3: 154 1993**

국명: 귀박쥐나물(Gwi-bak-jwi-na-mul), 박쥐나물, 산귀박쥐나물, 산박쥐나물, 좀귀박쥐나물, 좀박쥐나물 / (북한명) 귀박쥐나물

추천영명: **Eared Indian plantain**

Cacalia auriculata DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 329 1838

Cacalia auriculata DC. var. *ochotensis* (Maxim.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 688 1907

Parasenecio auriculatus* (DC.) J.R.Grant var. *auriculatus

***Parasenecio auriculatus* (DC.) J.R.Grant var. *kamtschatica* (Maxim.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3b: 50 1995**

국명: 나래박쥐나물(Na-rae-bak-jwi-na-mul), 귀박쥐나물, 자주박쥐나물, 지느러미박쥐나물, 참박쥐나물 / (북한명) 나래박쥐나물

추천영명: **Kamchatka Indian plantain**

Senecio dahuricus Sch.Bip. var. *kamtschatica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 486 1874

Cacalia auriculata DC. var. *kamtschatica* (Maxim.) Koidz., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 27(Art.13): 121 1910

Cacalia kamtschatica (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 12: 60 1923

***Parasenecio auriculatus* (DC.) J.R.Grant var. *matsumurana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 187 1909**

국명: 박쥐나물(Bak-jwi-na-mul)

추천영명: **Mountain Indian plantain**

***Parasenecio firmus* (Kom.) Y.L.Chen, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 77: 26 1999**

국명: 병풍쌈(Byeong-pung-ssam), 병풍, 큰병풍

추천영명: **Firm Indian plantain**

Cacalia firma Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 420 1901

Miricacalia firma (Kom.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 642 1938

Koyamacalia firma (Kom.) Robins & Brettell, Phytologia 27: 272 1973

Paraseneccio hastatus (L.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3b: 52 1995

국명: 털박쥐나물(Teol-bak-jwi-na-mul) / (북한명) 털박쥐나물

추천영명: **Spearhead Indian plantain**

Cacalia hastata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 835 1753

Paraseneccio hastatus (L.) H.Koyama var. *hastatus*

Paraseneccio hastatus (L.) H.Koyama var. *orientalis* (Kitam.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3b: 52 1995

국명: 민박쥐나물(Min-bak-jwi-na-mul), 박쥐나물, 큰박쥐나물 / (북한명) 민박쥐나물

추천영명: **Oriental Indian plantain**

Cacalia hastata L. subsp. *orientalis* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 244 1938

Cacalia hastata L. var. *orientalis* (Kitam.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 1177 1953

Paraseneccio hastatus (L.) H.Koyama var. *ramosa* (Kitam.) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3b: 52 1995

국명: 가지민박쥐(Ga-ji-min-bak-jwi)

추천영명: **Branched Indian plantain**

Paraseneccio pseudotaimingasa (Nakai) B.U.Oh, Endemic Vascular Plants in the Korean Peninsula 74 2005

국명: 어리병풍(Eo-ri-byeong-pung) / (북한명) 어리병풍

추천영명: **Smaller Indian plantain**

Cacalia pseudotaimingasa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 8 1915

Miricacalia pseudotaimingasa (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 643 1938

Parthenium L. 돼지풀아재비속

Parthenium hysterophorus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 988 1753 ❶

국명: 돼지풀아재비(Dwae-ji-pul-a-jae-bi)

Argyrochaeta bipinnatifida Cav., Icon. (Cavanilles) IV. 54, 1: 378 1791

Parthenium lobatum Buckley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 1861: 457 1862

Echetrosis pentasperma Phil., Anales Univ. Chile 129 1873

Parthenium glomeratum Rollins, Contr. Gray Herb. 172: 59 1950

Petasites Mill. 머위속

Petasites japonicus (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim., Award 34th Demidovian Prize 1: 212 1866

국명: 머위(Meo-wi), 머구 / (북한명) 머위

추천영명: **Giant butterbur**

Nardosmia japonica Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 181 1846

Petasites albus A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 314 1857

Petasites spurius Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 168 1866

Petasites liukuensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 178 1933

Petasites rubellus (J.F.Gmel.) M.Toman, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 7: 391 1972

국명: 개머위(Gae-meo-wi), 산머위 / (북한명) 산머위, 개머위

추천영명: **Reddish butterbur**

Tussilago rubella J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 2: 1225 1792

Nardosmia saxatilis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1: 94 1838

Petasites saxatilis (Turcz.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 684 1907

Picris L. 쇠서나물속

Picris hieracioides L. subsp. *japonica* (Thunb.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1177 1936

국명: 쇠서나물(Soe-seo-na-mul), 모련채, 조선모련채, 참모련채, 털쇠서나물

추천영명: **Korean hawkweed oxtongue**

Picris japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 299 1784

Picris hieracioides L. subsp. *kaimaensis* (Kitam.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 127 1939

국명: 개마쇠서나물(Gae-ma-soe-seo-na-mul)

추천영명: **Gaema hawkweed oxtongue**

Picris kaimaensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 45 1933

Picris japonica Thunb. var. *koreana* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 46 1933

Picris koreana (Kitam.) Vorosch., Byull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 49: 58 1963

Prenanthes L. 왕씀배속

Prenanthes ochroleuca (Maxim.) Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 486 1888

국명: 왕씀배(Wang-sseum-bae), 씬바귀야재비, 왕씀바귀야재비, 호랑이씀바귀 / (북한명) 왕씀바귀야재비

추천영명: **Yellow-white rattlesnake-root**

Nabalus ochroleuca Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 376 1871

Lactuca ochroleuca (Maxim.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 9: 293 1895

Lactuca blinii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 100 1913

Prenanthes maximowiczii Kirp., Fl. URSS 29: 269 1964

Prenanthes blinii (H.Lév.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 45: 125 1970

Prenanthes tatarinowii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 474 1859

국명: 개씀배(Gae-sseum-bae), 나도씀배, 쇠씀배기, 씬배야재비 / (북한명) 씬바귀야재비

추천영명: **Tatarinow's rattlesnake-root**

Lactuca tatarinowii (Maxim.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 293 1895

Nabalus tatarinowii (Maxim.) Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 14: 116 1923

Pseudognaphalium Kirp. & Kuprian. 떡썩썩

Pseudognaphalium affine (D.Don) Anderb., Opera Bot. 104: 146 1991

국명: 떡썩썩(Tteok-ssuk), 괴썩, 솜썩, 흰떡썩 / (북한명) 떡썩

추천영명: **Jersey cudweed**

Gnaphalium affine D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 173 1825

Gnaphalium multiceps Wall. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 222 1837

Gnaphalium javanicum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 222 1838

Gnaphalium ramigerum DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 222 1838

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. var. *multiceps* (Wall. ex DC.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 3: 288 1881

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. var. *affine* (D.Don) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 340 1891

Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. subsp. *affine* (D.Don) J.Kost., Blumea 4: 484 1941

Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt subsp. *affine* (D.Don) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 206 1981

Pseudognaphalium hypoleucum (DC.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt, Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 205 1981

국명: 금떡쑥(Geum-tteok-ssuk), 가을푸송나물, 가지떡쑥, 불떡쑥, 푸른떡쑥 / (북한명) 금떡쑥

추천영명: **Autumn cudweed**

Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC., Contr. Bot. India 21 1834

Gnaphalium confertum Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 488 1842

Rhynchospermum Reinw. 추분취속

Rhynchospermum verticillatum Reinw. ex Reinw., Syll. Pl. Nov. 2: 8 1828

국명: 추분취(Chu-bun-chwi), 나도담배풀, 참추분씀바귀, 추분씀바귀

추천영명: **Verticillate rhynchospermum**

Leptocoma racemosa Less., Linnaea 6: 130 1831

Zollingeria scandens Sch.Bip., Flora 37: 275 1854

Carpesium scandens Schult.f. ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 172 1866

Rudbeckia Adans. 원추천인국속

Rudbeckia bicolor Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 81 1834 ① ㉔

국명: 원추천인국(Won-chu-cheon-in-guk)

Rudbeckia hirta L., Sp. Pl. 2: 907 1753 ① ㉔

국명: 수잔루드베키아(Su-jan-lu-deu-be-kia), 히르타원추천인국

Rudbeckia laciniata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 906 1753 ㉔

국명: 삼잎국화(Sam-ip-guk-wa)

Rudbeckia digitata Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 n. 6 1768

Rudbeckia laciniata L. var. *laciniata*

Rudbeckia laciniata L. var. *hortensia* L.H.Bailey, Man. Cult. Pl. 765 1924 ① ㉔

국명: 겹삼잎국화 (Gyeop-sam-ip-guk-wa), 겹꽃삼잎국화, 삼잎국화

Saussurea DC. 취나물속

Saussurea amurensis Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 534 1838

국명: 버들취(Beo-deul-chwi), 바늘분취, 버들분취, 버들잎분취, 아물분취 / (북한명) 버들취

추천영명: **Amur saussurea**

Saussurea denticulata Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: 18 1829

Saussurea odontophylla Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 282 1902

Saussurea stenophylla Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52, 7: 280 1902

Saussurea amurensis Turcz. ex DC. var. *stenophylla* (Freyn) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 513 1931

Saussurea amurensis Turcz. ex DC. subsp. *stenophylla* (Freyn) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 6 1935

Saussurea calcicola Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 513 1931

국명: 사창분취(Sa-chang-bun-chwi), 사창취, 큰비단분취

추천영명: **Northern saussurea**

Saussurea chabyoungsanica Im, J. Pl. Biol. 40: 288 1997

국명: 자병취(Ja-byeong-chwi)

추천영명: **Jabyeong saussurea**

Saussurea chinampoensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 145 1910

국명: 남포분취(Nam-po-bun-chwi), 진남취, 진남포분취

추천영명: **Jinnampo saussurea**

Saussurea peipingensis F.H.Chen, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 5: 87 1934

Theodorea chinampoensis (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 1962: 49 1962

Saussurea conandrifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 196 1915

국명: 담배취(Dam-bae-chwi), 강계분취, 담배분취

추천영명: **Tobacco-leaf saussurea**

Saussurea diamantica Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 185 1909

국명: 금강분취(Geum-gang-bun-chwi), 긴잎금강분취 / (북한명) 금강분취

추천영명: **Geumgang saussurea**

Saussurea diamantica Nakai var. *longifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 196 1915

Saussurea eriophylla Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 35 1913

국명: 솜분취(Som-bun-chwi) / (북한명) 솜분취

추천영명: **Woolly-leaf saussurea**

Saussurea gracilis Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 518 1874

국명: 은분취(Eun-bun-chwi), 가야산은분취, 남분취, 참서덜취 / (북한명) 남분취

추천영명: **Silvery-hair saussurea**

Saussurea bisolor H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 145 1909

Saussurea pseudogracilis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 246 1936

Saussurea grandicapitula W.T.Lee & Im, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 37: 389 2007

국명: 태백취(Tae-baek-chwi)

추천영명: **Big-head saussurea**

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 169 1859

국명: 서덜취(Seo-deol-chwi), 갈포령서덜취, 너울취, 숲숨나물, 큰서덜취, 큰잎분취 / (북한명) 큰서덜취

추천영명: **Large-flower saussurea**

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *asperifolia* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 16 1868

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *coarctata* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 16 1868

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *tenuior* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 16 1869

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *microcephala* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 204 1915

Saussurea coarctata (Herder) Kitam., Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 5, 1: 461, tab. CXLII 1950

Saussurea insularis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 75 1935

국명: 백운취(Baek-un-chwi)

추천영명: **Baekun saussurea**

***Saussurea japonica* (Thunb.) DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 16: 203, t. 13 1810**

국명: 큰각시취(Keun-gak-si-chwi), 각시분취, 섬갯분취, 좁숨나물, 탐라갯분취, 해변취, 훗각시취, 홀각시취 / (북한명) 큰각시취

추천영명: **East Asian saussurea***Serratula japonica* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 305 1784*Saussurea chinensis* Sch.Bip., Flora 35, 3: 48 1852*Saussurea linearis* Champ. & Benth., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 4: 235 1852*Saussurea pulchella* (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 51 1868*Saussurea intermedia* Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52, 7: 280 1902*Saussurea taquetii* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 8: 169 1910*Saussurea taquetii* H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *paniculata* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 8: 169 1910*Saussurea japonica* (Thunb.) DC. var. *maritima* Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 25, 3-4: 41 1950***Saussurea koidzumiana* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 75 1935**

국명: 경성서덜취(Gyeong-seong-seo-deol-chwi), 도정당분취

추천영명: **Gyeongseong saussurea*****Saussurea komaroviana* Lipsch., Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 8: 249 1971**

국명: 비단분취(Bi-dan-bun-chwi), 실버들분취, 털분취 / (북한명) 비단분취

추천영명: **Komarov's saussurea***Saussurea saxatilis* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 422 1901*Saussurea gigantifolia* H.S.Pak & Y.P.Hong, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 86 1999***Saussurea macrolepis* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 180 1933**

국명: 각시서덜취(Gak-si-seo-deol-chwi), 톱날분취, 화살서덜취 / (북한명) 각시서덜취

추천영명: **Serrate-leaf saussurea***Saussurea grandifolia* Maxim. var. *nipponica* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 43 1911*Saussurea grandifolia* Maxim. var. *macrolepis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 204 1915*Saussurea nipponica* Miq. var. *macrolepis* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 517 1931*Saussurea pennata* Koidz. subsp. *macrolepis* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 180 1933***Saussurea manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 424 1901**

국명: 덩불취(Deom-bul-chwi), 만주좁숨나물, 민서덜취 / (북한명) 덩불취

추천영명: **Manchurian saussurea***Saussurea manshurica* Kom. var. *pinnatifida* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 205 1915*Saussurea triangulata* Trautv. & C.A.Mey. subsp. *manshurica* (Kom.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 201 1937*Saussurea triangulata* Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *pinnatifida* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 201 1937***Saussurea maximowiczii* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 14 1868**

국명: 벼들분취(Beo-deul-bun-chwi), 각시벼들분취, 개분취, 톱날분취, 톱분취, 한라분취 / (북한명) 벼들분취

추천영명: **Maximowicz's saussurea***Saussurea triceps* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 169 1910*Saussurea maximowiczii* Herder var. *serrata* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 202 1915*Saussurea maximowiczii* Herder f. *serrata* (Nakai) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 199 1937*Saussurea maximowiczii* Herder var. *triceps* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 199 1937

Saussurea mongolica (Franch.) Franch., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5: 539 1897

국명: 북분취(Buk-bun-chwi)

추천영명: **Mongolian saussurea**

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim. var. *mongolica* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2 ser. 6: 61 1883

Saussurea matsumurae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 206 1915

Saussurea sinuata Kom. var. *shansiensis* F.H.Chen, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 5: 84 1934

Saussurea mongolica (Franch.) Franch. f. *shansiensis* (F.H.Chen) Ling, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 3, 4: 170 1935

Saussurea mongolica (Franch.) Franch. var. *rigidor* Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 321 1938

Saussurea myokoensis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 246 1936

국명: 묘향분취(Myo-hyang-bun-chwi), 묘향산분취

추천영명: **Myohyang saussurea**

Saussurea pectinata var. *amurensis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 171 1859

Saussurea aspera Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 319 1938

Saussurea neoserrata Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 519 1931

국명: 산골취(San-gol-chwi), 산골분취, 실버들분취, 털분취 / (북한명) 산골취

추천영명: **Elliptic-leaf saussurea**

Saussurea serrata DC. var. *amurensis* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41, 3: 19 1868

Saussurea parviflora var. *amurensis* (Herder) Hu, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 21: 5 1968

Saussurea nipponica Miq. subsp. *higomontana* (Honda) Im, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 14: 261 1989

국명: 무등취(Mu-deung-chwi)

추천영명: **Mudeung saussurea**

Saussurea higomontana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 408 1930

Saussurea nomurae Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 77 1935

국명: 너울취(Neo-ul-chwi), 숲숨나물

추천영명: **Hogusan saussurea**

Saussurea odontolepis (Herder) Sch.Bip. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 176 1883

국명: 빗살서덜취(Bit-sal-seo-deol-chwi), 구와각시취, 구와잎각시취, 국화잎각시분취, 왕분취 / (북한명) 국화잎각시분취

추천영명: **Deeply-lobe saussurea**

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim. var. *odontolepis* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41, 3: 13 1868

Saussurea polylepis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 522 1931

국명: 홍도서덜취(Hong-do-seo-deol-chwi), 매가도분취, 매가도취, 섬취

추천영명: **Hongdo saussurea**

Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla, Herb. Pedem. 3: 234 1834

국명: 각시취(Gak-si-chwi), 가늌각시취, 고려숨나물, 나래숨나물, 나래취, 민각시취, 참숨나물, 큰잎숨나물, 홀각시취 / (북한명) 각시분취

추천영명: **Maiden saussurea**

Heterotrichum pulchellum Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 71 1812

Serratula pulchella (Fisch.) Sims, Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2589 1825

Theodorea pulchella (Fisch.) Cass., Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2 53: 465 1828

Saussurea dissecta Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: 16 1829

Saussurea koraiensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 185 1909

- Saussurea japonica* (Thunb.) DC. var. *lineariloba* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 58 1911
Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla var. *koraiensis* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 617 1932
Saussurea pulchella (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla var. *lineariloba* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 616 1932
Theodorea koraiensis (Nakai) Soják, Novit. Bot. Delect. Seminum Horti Bot. Univ. Carol. Prag. 1962: 49 1962

Saussurea pulchella* (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla f. *pulchella

***Saussurea pulchella* (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla f. *albiflora* (Kitam.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 145 1937**

국명: 흰각시취(Huin-gak-si-chwi)

추천영명: **White beautiful-flower saussurea**

- Saussurea pulchella* (Fisch.) Fisch. ex Colla var. *albiflora* (Kitam.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 800 1936
Saussurea japonica (Thunb.) DC. var. *albiflora* Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 145 1937

***Saussurea rectinervis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 618 1932**

국명: 백설취(Baek-seol-chwi), 눈분취, 백설분취

추천영명: **Snow-white saussurea**

***Saussurea recurvata* (Maxim.) Lipsch., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 21: 374 1961**

국명: 긴분취(Gin-bun-chwi), 백두산분취, 백두산서덜취, 긴잎버들분취 / (북한명) 긴잎버들분취

추천영명: **Recurved-leaf saussurea**

- Saussurea polypodiifolia* DC., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 14: 201 1810
Saussurea elongata DC. var. *polypodiifolia* (DC.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 534 1837
Saussurea elongata DC., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 167 1859
Saussurea elongata DC. var. *recurvata* Maxim., Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg Divers Savans 9: 176 1859
Saussurea elongata DC. var. *pectinata* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41: 12 1868
Saussurea elongata DC. var. *glehniana* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 514 1874
Saussurea parasclerolepis A.I. Baranov & Skvortsov, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 19: 163 1966

***Saussurea rorinsanensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 72 1922**

국명: 털분취(Teol-bun-chwi), 낭림산분취, 낭림취, 랑림취

추천영명: **Nangrimsan saussurea**

***Saussurea seoulensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 58 1911**

국명: 분취(Bun-chwi), 서울분취 / (북한명) 분취

추천영명: **Seoul saussurea**

- Saussurea triangulata* Trautv. & C.A. Mey. var. *elatior* Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 44 1911

***Saussurea stenolepis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 207 1915**

국명: 물골취(Mul-gol-chwi), 쇠분취

추천영명: **Woolly-hair saussurea**

- Saussurea aristata* Lipsch., Bot. Mater. Otd. Sporov. Rast. Bot. Inst. Komarova Akad. Nauk SSSR 21: 363 1961

***Saussurea subtriangulata* Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 18 1926**

국명: 꼬리서덜취(Kko-ri-seo-deol-chwi) / (북한명) 두메서덜취

추천영명: **Tailed calyx-lobe saussurea**

- Saussurea eriolepis* Bunge ex DC. var. *caudata* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 41 3: 32 1868

Saussurea grandifolia Maxim. var. *caudata* (Herder) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 727 1907

Saussurea tanakae Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 19: 516 1874

국명: 당분취(Dang-bun-chwi), 속은분취, 큰꽃수리취, 키다리분취

추천영명: **Tall woolly saussurea**

Saussurea tanakae Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim. var. *pycnocephalis* Franch., Bull. Herb. Boissier 5 7: 544 1897

Saussurea nutans Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 110 1917

Saussurea tomentosa Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 2: 135 1921

국명: 두메분취(Du-me-bun-chwi), 두메은분취, 멧분취, 뿔분취, 뿔솜분취

추천영명: **Montane woolly saussurea**

Saussurea eriophylla Nakai var. *alpina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 196 1915

Saussurea alpicola Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 46 1933

Saussurea triangulata Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 58 1856

국명: 두메취(Du-me-chwi), 높산분취, 불골분취, 불분취, 세불두메취, 좀두메취, 큰분취, 큰산분취 / (북한명) 두메취

추천영명: **Highland saussurea**

Saussurea derbecki Kom., Bull. Jard. Bot. Petersb. 10: 119 1910

Saussurea hoasii Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 10 1915

Saussurea triangulata Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *alpina* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 203 1915

Saussurea schischkinii Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 17 1926

Saussurea uchiyamana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 167 1915

국명: 그늘취(Geu-neul-chwi), 그늘분취, 산수리취 / (북한명) 그늘취

추천영명: **Shady saussurea**

Saussurea umbrosa Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 423 1901

국명: 산각시취(San-gak-si-chwi), 골분취, 그늘취 / (북한명) 산각시취

추천영명: **Mountain maiden saussurea**

Saussurea karoi Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52, 7: 279, in clave 1902

Saussurea umbrosa Kom. var. *umbrosa*

Saussurea umbrosa Kom. var. *herbicola* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 201 1915

국명: 긴산취(Gin-san-chwi)

추천영명: **Long mountain maiden saussurea**

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 167 1859

국명: 구와취(Gu-wa-chwi), 각시서덜취, 북서덜취, 쇠수리취, 참수리취 / (북한명) 구와취

추천영명: **Ussuri saussurea**

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim. var. *incisa* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 167 1859

Saussurea ussuriensis Maxim. var. *pinnatifida* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 167 1859

Saussurea grandifolioides Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 35 1913

Scorzonera L. 쇠채속

Scorzonera albicaulis Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 40 1833

국명: 쇠채(Soe-chae), 미역꽃, 쇠채 / (북한명) 쇠채

추천영명: **White-stem serpentroot**

- Piptopogon macrosperma* C.A.Mey. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 95 1838
Scorzonera macrosperma Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 121 1838
Achyroseris macrospermum Sch.Bip., Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 2: 165 1845
Scorzonera macrosperma Turcz. ex DC. f. *angustifolia* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: 227 1876
Scorzonera radiata (Fisch.) Y.Yabe var. *linearifolia* H.Lév., Fl. Kouy-Tcheou 703 1914
Scorzonera albicaulis Bunge var. *macrosperma* (Turcz.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 467 1939

Scorzonera austriaca Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 1498 1803국명: **역쇠채**(Myeok-soe-chaе), 누은쇠채, 눈쇠채, 미역쇠채, 애기쇠채, 쯤쇠채추천영명: **Single-flower serpentroot**

- Scorzonera glabra* Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 2: 11 1845
Scorzonera austriaca Willd. var. *glabra* Rupr., Fl. Bor.-Ural. 12&40 1856
Scorzonera austriaca Willd. var. *longifolia* Debeaux, Fl. Tche-fou 227 1876
Scorzonera radiata (Fisch.) Y.Yabe, Enum. Pl. S. Manch. 140 1912
Scorzonera sinensis Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch. var. *plantaginifolia* Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 39 1935
Scorzonera austriaca Willd. subsp. *glabra* (Rupr.) Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch., Fragm. monogr. Scorzonera 121 1935
Scorzonera ruprechtiana Lipsch. & Krasch. ex Lipsch., Fragm. monogr. Scorzonera 121 1935

Senecio L. 금방망이속**Senecio ambraceus** Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 348 1838국명: **큰쑥방망이**(Keun-ssuk-bang-mang-i), 민쑥방망이

- Senecio ambraceus* Turcz. ex DC. var. *glaber* Kitam., Act. Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 275 1937

Senecio argunensis Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 20: 18 1847국명: **쑥방망이**(Ssuk-bang-mang-i), 가늌잎쑥방망이, 쑥방망이, 털쑥방망이 / (북한명) 쑥방망이추천영명: **Argun groundsel**

- Senecio jacobaea* L. var. *grandiflora* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 350 1838
Senecio praealtus Bertol. f. *angustifolius* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 706 1907
Senecio praealtus Bertol. f. *latifolius* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 706 1907
Senecio blinii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 138 1910
Senecio argunensis Turcz. var. *blinii* (H.Lév.) Hand.-Mazz., Acta Horti Gothob. 12: 288 1938
Senecio argunensis Turcz. var. *tenuisectus* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 607 1942
Senecio argunensis Turcz. f. *pilosa* (Kitam.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 677 1979

Senecio birobonensis Kitam., Acta. Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 270 1937국명: **금강쑥방망이**(Geum-gang-som-bang-mang-i)**Senecio cannabifolius** Less., Linnaea 6: 242 1831국명: **삼잎방망이**(Sam-ip-bang-mang-i), 삼잎나물 / (북한명) 삼잎방망이추천영명: **Aleutian groundsel**

- Senecio palmatus* Pall. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Pallas) 2: 636 1845
Senecio palmatus Pall. ex Ledeb. f. *davuricus* Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 40: 434 1867
Senecio palmatus Pall. ex Ledeb. var. *cannabifolius* (Less.) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 12: 60 1923
Senecio cannabifolius Less. var. *davuricus* (Herder) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3: 3 1939

Senecio inaequidens DC., Prodr. [A. P. de Candolle] 6: 401 1838 ❶

국명: 가는잎금방망이(Ga-neun-ip-geum-bang-mang-i)

Senecio nemorensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 870 1753

국명: 금방망이(Geum-bang-mang-i), 대륙금방이, 산쑥방맹이 / (북한명) 금방망이

추천영명: **Shady groundsel**

Senecio sarracenicus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 871 1753

Senecio octoglossus DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 354 1838

Senecio fluviatilis Wallr., Linnaea 14: 646 1841

Senecio kematongensis Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 41: 847 1902

Senecio ganpinensis Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 41: 19 1903

Senecio nemorensis L. var. *turczaninowii* (DC.) Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 25: 708 1907

Senecio taiwanensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 157 1911

Senecio tozanensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 158 1911

Senecio pseudoarnica Less., Linnaea 6: 242 1831

국명: 웅기솜나물(Ung-gi-som-na-mul) / (북한명) 웅기솜나물

추천영명: **Seaside groundsel**

Arnica maritima L., Sp. Pl. 2: 884 1753

Arnica doronicum Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 2: 528 1813

Senecio pseudoarnica Less. var. *rollandii* Vict., Proc. & Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada ser. 3, 19: 87, tab. 4 1925

Senecio rollandii (Vict.) Vict., Contr. Lab. Bot. Univ. Montreal 13: 26 1929

Senecio scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 178 1825 ❶

국명: 양재금방망이(Yang-jae-geum-bang-mang-i)

Senecio vulgaris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 876 1753 ❶

국명: 개쑥갓(Gae-ssuk-gat), 들쑥갓 / (북한명) 들솜나물, 개쑥갓

Erigeron senecio Sch.Bip. ex Webb & Berthel., Hist. Nat. Iles Canaries 2: 318 1845

Senecio vulgari-humilis Batt. & Trab., Fl. Algerie Tunisie 187 1905

Serratula L. 산비장이속

Serratula coronata L. subsp. *insularis* (Iljin) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 12: 105 1943

국명: 산비장이(San-bi-jang-i), 한라산비장이 / (북한명) 산비장이

추천영명: **Mountain coronate sawwort**

Serratula insularis Iljin, Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada S.S.S.R. 27: 86 1928

Klasea insularis (Iljin) J.Holub, Preslia 70: 106 1998

Serratula coronata L. f. *alpina* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 1199 1996

Sigesbeckia L. 진득찰속

Sigesbeckia glabrescens (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 25 1917

국명: 진득찰(Jin-deuk-chal), 민진득찰, 진동찰, 찔득찰, 희침 / (북한명) 진득찰

추천영명: **Hair-stalk St. Paul's wort**

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. f. *glabrescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 100 1904

Sigesbeckia glabrescens (Makino) Makino var. *leucoclada* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 137 1931

Sigesbeckia formosana Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 87 1937

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. subsp. *glabrescens* (Makino) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 15: 263 1942

***Sigesbeckia orientalis* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 900 1753**

국명: 제주진득찰(Je-ju-jin-deuk-chal), 동방진득찰, 진득찰, 찔득찰 / (북한명) 동방진득찰

추천영명: **Common St. Paul's wort**

Sigesbeckia iberica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 2220 1804

Sigesbeckia brachiata Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 62 1814

Sigesbeckia gracilis DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 496 1836

Sigesbeckia microcephala DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 496 1836

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. f. *angustifolia* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18 1904

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. var. *angustifolia* (Makino) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 4 1092 1913

Sigesbeckia humilis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 24 1925

Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp. *orientalis

***Sigesbeckia orientalis* L. subsp. *pubescens* (Makino) H.Koyama, Fl. Jap. (Iwatsuki *et al.*, eds.) 3b: 32 1995**

국명: 털진득찰(Teol-jin-deuk-chal) / (북한명) 털진득찰

추천영명: **Glandular-stalk St. Paul's wort**

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. f. *pubescens* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 100 1904

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. var. *pubescens* (Makino) Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 4 1092 1913

Sigesbeckia pubescens (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 24 1917

Sigesbeckia pubescens (Makino) Makino f. *eglandulosa* Ling & X.L.Huang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 75: 341, 343 1979

***Solidago* L. 미역취속**

***Solidago altissima* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 878 1753 ①**

국명: 양미역취(Yang-mi-yeok-chwi)

Solidago hirsutissima Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 n. 15 1768

Solidago procera Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 211 1789

Solidago lunellii Rydb., Brittonia 1: 101 1931

Solidago somesii Rydb., Brittonia 1: 101 1931

Solidago shinnersii (Beaudry) Beaudry, Naturaliste Canad. 101: 932 1974

***Solidago dahurica* (Kitag.) Kitag. ex Juz., Fl. URSS 25: 42 1959 ②**

국명: 두메미역취(Du-me-mi-yeok-chwi) / (북한명) 두메미역취

Solidago dahurica Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 297 1937

Solidago virgaurea L. subsp. *dahurica* (Kitag.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3(App. 1): 472 1939

Solidago coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak var. *dahurica* (Kitag.) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Pak) 7: 322 1999

***Solidago gigantea* Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 211 1789 ①**

국명: 미국미역취(Mi-gung-mi-yeok-chwi)

Solidago serotina Aiton, Hortus Kew. 3: 211 1789

Solidago pitcheri Nutt., J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 7: 101 1834

Solidago cleliae DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 331 1836

Solidago dumetorum Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 2: 57 1911

***Solidago virgaurea* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 880 1753**

국명: 산미역취(San-mi-yeok-chwi)

추천영명: **European goldenrod**

Amphirhapis leiocarpa Benth., London J. Bot. 1: 488 1842

Solidago virgaurea L. var. *leiocarpa* (Benth.) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s., 6: 395 1859

Solidago virgaurea* L. subsp. *virgaurea

***Solidago virgaurea* L. subsp. *asiatica* Kitam. ex H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 260 1952**

국명: 미역취(Mi-yeok-chwi) / (북한명) 미역취, 나래미역취

추천영명: **Asian goldenrod**

Solidago japonica Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 286 1932

***Solidago virgaurea* L. subsp. *gigantea* (Nakai) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 24: 56 1957**

국명: 울릉미역취(Ul-reung-mi-yeok-chwi), 뭇미역취, 큰미역취 / (북한명) 큰미역취

추천영명: **Ulleung goldenrod**

Solidago virgaurea L. var. *gigantea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 17 1928

Solidago mirabilis Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 140 1934

Solidago pacifica Juz., Fl. URSS 25: 576 1959

Solidago virgaurea* L. var. *virgaurea

***Solidago virgaurea* L. var. *coreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 110 1917**

국명: 나래미역취(Na-rae-mi-yeok-chwi)

추천영명: **Korean goldenrod**

Solidago coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Pak) 7: 321 1999

Solidago coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak var. *spathulifolia* H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Pak) 7: 383 1999

***Sonchus* L. 방가지뚥속**

***Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill, Herb. Brit. 1: 47 1769 ❶**

국명: 큰방가지뚥(Keun-bang-ga-ji-ttong), 개방가지뚥, 큰방가지뚥 / (북한명) 큰방가지뚥

Sonchus oleraceus L. var. *asper* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 794 1753

Sonchus spinosus Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 86 1779

Sonchus glaber Thunb., Prodr. Pl. Cap. 139 1800

Sonchus fallax Wallr., Ann. Bot. (Wallr.) 98 1815

Sonchus viridis Zenari, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 31: 14 1924

Sonchus tibesticus Quézel, Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique N. 1: 31 1959

***Sonchus brachyotus* DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 186 1838**

국명: 사데풀(Sa-de-pul), 사데나물, 삼비물, 서덜채, 석구리, 시투리 / (북한명) 사데풀

추천영명: **Seashore sowthistle**

Sonchus shzucinianus Turcz. ex Herder, Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 43, 1: 189 1870

Sonchus fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 102 1909

Sonchus taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 141 1910

Sonchus arvensis L. subsp. *brachyotus* (DC.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 23: 148 1956

Sonchus arvensis L. f. *brachyotus* (DC.) Kirp., Fl. URSS 29: 253 1964

***Sonchus oleraceus* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 794 1753 ❶**

국명: 방가지뚥(bang-ga-ji-ttong) / (북한명) 방가지뚥

- Sonchus ciliatus* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 87 1779
Sonchus laevis Vill, Hist. Pl. Dauphine 3: 158 1788
Sonchus longifolius Trevir., Index Sem. (Breslau) 6 1818
Sonchus sundaicus Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 888 1826
Sonchus royleanus DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 184 1838
Sonchus schmidianus K.Koch, Index Seminum Hort. Bot. Berol. 1853 12 1853
Sonchus fabrae Sennen, Bol. Soc. Iber. Ci. Nat. 1929, 28: 114 1930

***Stemmacantha* Cass. 벼꼭채속**

***Stemmacantha uniflora* (L.) Dittrich, Candollea 39: 49 1984**

국명: 벼꼭채(Ppeo-kkuk-chaе), 벼꼭채 / (북한명) 벼꼭채

추천영명: **Uniflower swisscentaury**

- Cnicus uniflorus* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 572 1771
Centaurea monantha Georgi, Reise Russ. Reich. 1: 231 1775
Centaurea grandiflora Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 237 1776
Centaurea membranacea Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 666 1783
Rhaponticum uniflorum (L.) DC., Diss. Comp. 33: 1890 1810
Serratula uniflora (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 388 1826
Leuzea dahurica Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 37 1833
Rhaponticum dahuricum (Bunge) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 11: 95 1838
Rhaponticum monanthum (Georgi) Vorosch., Seed List State Bot. Gard. Acad. Sci. URSS 8: 28 1953

***Symphyllocarpus* Maxim. 개중대가리속**

***Symphyllocarpus exilis* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 151 1859**

국명: 개중대가리(Gae-jung-dae-ga-ri), 개미밥

추천영명: **Common symphyllocarpus**

***Symphotrichum* Nees 미국쑥부쟁이속**

***Symphotrichum expansum* (Poepp. ex Spreng.) G.L.Nesom, Phytologia 77: 281 1995 ①**

국명: 큰비짜루국화(Keun-bi-jja-ru-guk-hwa)

***Symphotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) G.L.Nesom, Phytologia 77: 287 1994 ④ ⑤**

국명: 우선국(U-seon-guk), 뉴욕아스터

- Aster novi-belgii* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 877 1753
Amellus divaricatus Gaterau, Descr. Pl. Montauban 147 1789
Aster floribundus Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) [Willdenow] 3: 2048 1803
Aster serotinus Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) [Willdenow] 3: 2049 1803
Aster thyrsoflorus Hoffm., Phytogr. Bl. 1: 83 1803
Aster onustus Nees, Gen. Sp. Aster. 122 1832
Aster novi-belgii L. var. *floribundus* (Willd.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 238 1836
Amellus novae-belgii (L.) Opiz, Seznam 14 1852

***Symphotrichum pilosum* (Willd.) G.L.Nesom, Phytologia 77: 289 1995 ①**

국명: 미국쑥부쟁이(Mi-guk-ssuk-bu-jaeng-i)

- Aster pilosus* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 3: 2025 1803

Aster ericoides L. var. *pilosus* (Willd.) Porter, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 323 1894
Aster chrysogonii Sennen, Diagn. Nouv. 153 1936

***Symphotrichum subulatum* (Michx.) G.L.Nesom, Phytologia 77: 293 1995 ①**

국명: 비자루국화(Bi-jja-ru-guk-hwa), 비자루국화, 빗자루국화

Aster subulatus Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 111 1803

Erigeron linifolius Bertero ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 5: 254 1836

Mesoligis subulatus (Michx.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 44 1837

Aster subulatus Michx. var. *sandwicensis* A.G.Jones, Brittonia 36: 465 1984

***Syneilesis* Maxim. 우산나물속**

***Syneilesis aconitifolia* (Bunge) Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 165 1859**

국명: 애기우산나물(Ae-gi-u-san-na-mul), 애기삿갓나물 / (북한명) 애기우산나물

추천영명: **Shredded umbrella plant**

Cacalia aconitifolia Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 37 1833

Senecio aconitifolius (Bunge) Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 10: 155 1837

***Syneilesis palmata* (Thunb.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 19: 488 1874**

국명: 우산나물(U-san-na-mul), 대형우산나물, 삿갓나물, 섬우산나물 / (북한명) 우산나물

추천영명: **Palmate shredded umbrella plant**

Arnica palmata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 319 1784

Syneilesis palmata (Thunb.) Maxim. var. *subconcolor* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 462 1938

***Synurus* Iljin 수리취속**

***Synurus deltoides* (Aiton) Nakai, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 64 1932**

국명: 수리취(Su-ri-chwi), 개취, 다후리아수리취, 조선수리취 / (북한명) 수리취

추천영명: **Deltoid synurus**

Onopordon deltoides Aiton, Hort. Kew. (Hill) ed. 31: 146 1789

Cirsium ficifolium Fisch., Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 3: 69 1812

Carduus atriplicifolius Fisch. ex Trevir., Index Sem. (Breslau) 1820(App. 2): 1 1821

Silybum atriplicifolium (Trevir.) Fisch., Ind. Pl. Hort. Petrop. 64 1824

Serratula atriplicifolia (Trevir.) Benth. & Hook., Gen. Pl. (Bentham & Hooker) 2: 475 1837

Rhaponticum atriplicifolium (Trevir.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 663 1838

Stephanocoma atriplicifolia (Trevir.) Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 751 1845

Centaurea atriplicifolia Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumei, ed. 2 72 1895

Serratula deltoides (Aiton) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 247 1910

Serratula atriplicifolia (Trevir.) Benth. & Hook. var. *incislobata* (DC.) Miyabe & Miyake, Fl. Saghalin 281 1915

Synurus atriplicifolius (Trevir.) Iljin, Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 6: 35 1926

Synurus deltoides (Aiton) Nakai var. *incislobata* (DC.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 27 1937

***Synurus excelsus* (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 48 1933**

국명: 큰수리취(Keun-su-ri-chwi), 산수리취 / (북한명) 산수리취

추천영명: **Large deltoid synurus**

Serratula atriplicifolia (Trevir.) Benth. & Hook. var. *excelsa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 319 1896

Serratula excelsa (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 249 1910

Serratula pungens Poir. var. *excelsa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 249 1910

Synurus palmatopinnatifidus (Makino) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 48 1933

국명: 국화수리취(Guk-hwa-su-ri-chwi)

추천영명: **Chrysanthemum-leaf synurus**

Serratula deltoides (Aiton) Makino var. *palmatopinnatifida* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 248 1910

Synurus palmatopinnatifidus (Makino) Kitam. var. *palmatopinnatifidus*

Synurus palmatopinnatifidus (Makino) Kitam. var. *indivisus* (Makino) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 13: 24 1937

국명: 민국화수리취(Min-guk-hwa-su-ri-chwi), 개취, 국화수리취, 수리취, 분취

추천영명: **Undivided chrysanthemum-leaf synurus**

Tagetes L. 천수국속

Tagetes erecta L., Sp. Pl. 2: 887 1753

국명: 천수국(Cheon-su-guk)

Tagetes tenuifolia Millsp., Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 4: 153 1818

Tagetes remotiflora Kunze, Linnaea 20: 23 1847

Tagetes ernstii H.Rob. & Nicolson, Phytologia 32: 328, fig. 1 1975

Tagetes minuta L., Sp. Pl. 2: 887 1753 ❶

국명: 만수국아재비(Man-su-gug-a-jae-bi)

Tagetes bonariensis Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 459 1807

Tagetes glandulosa Schrank ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 2: 339 1822

Tagetes porophyllum Vell., Fl. Flumin. Icon. 8: t. 116 1831

Tagetes patula L., Sp. Pl. 2: 887 1753 ❷

국명: 만수국(Man-su-guk)

Tanacetum L. 쑥국화속

Tanacetum cinerariifolium (Trevir.) Sch.Bip., Tanacetum 58 1884 ❸

국명: 제충국(Je-chung-guk)

Pyrethrum cinerariifolium Trevir., Index Sem. (Breslau) 2: 2 1820

Chrysanthemum rigidum Vis., Index Sem. (Padua) s.p. 1825

Chrysanthemum turreanum Vis., Stirp. Dalm. Spec. 19 1826

Tanacetum vulgare L., Sp. Pl. 2: 844 1753 ❹

국명: 쑥국화(Ssuk-guk-hwa) / (북한명) 쑥국화

추천영명: **Tansy**

Tanacetum officinarum Crantz, Inst. Rei Herb. 1: 273 1776

Chrysanthemum vulgare (L.) Bernh., Syst. Verz. (Bernhardi) 114 1800

Tanacetum crispum Steud., Nomencl. Bot. (Steudel) 825 1821

Tanacetum boreale Fisch. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 128 1838

Chrysanthemum tanacetum Vis., Fl. Dalmat. 2: 84 1847

Tanacetum vulgare L. var. *boreale* (Fisch. & DC.) Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 54 1856

Pyrethrum vulgare (L.) Boiss., Fl. Orient. 3: 352 1875

Chrysanthemum boreale (Fisch. & DC.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 20 1909

Chrysanthemum vulgare (L.) Bernh. var. *boreale* (Fisch. & DC.) Makino ex Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 43 1925

Taraxacum Zinn 민들레속

Taraxacum coreanum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 62 1932

국명: 흰민들레(Huin-min-deul-re) / (북한명) 흰민들레

추천영명: **White-flowering Korean dandelion**

Taraxacum pseudoalbidum Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 831 1933

Taraxacum pseudoalbidum Kitag. var. *lutescens* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 833 1933

Taraxacum glabrisquamum Nakai ex Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 87 1936

Taraxacum taquetii Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 86 1936

Taraxacum pseudoalbidum Kitag. f. *lutescens* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 36: 23 1961

Taraxacum erythrospermum Andr. ex Besser, Enum. Pl. (Besser) 75 1821 ❶

국명: 붉은씨서양민들레 (Bul-geun-ssi-seo-yang-min-deul-re)

Taraxacum formosanum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 48 1933

국명: 영도민들레(Yeong-do-min-deul-re), 큰민들레

추천영명: **Youngdo dandelion**

Taraxacum mongolicum Hand.-Mazz. var. *formosanum* (Kitam.) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 24: 42 1957

Taraxacum hallaisanense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 29: 11 1915

국명: 줌민들레(Jom-min-deul-re), 한라민들레, 할라산민들레 / (북한명) 줌민들레

추천영명: **Hallasan small dandelion**

Taraxacum mongolicum Hand.-Mazz., Monogr. Taraxacum 67 1907

국명: 털민들레(Teol-min-deul-re)

추천영명: **Mongolian dandelion**

Taraxacum liaotungense Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 825 1933

Taraxacum quelpaertense Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 184 1933

Taraxacum kansuense Nakai ex Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 91 1936

Taraxacum pseudodissectum Nakai & Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 92 1936

Taraxacum officinale F.H.Wigg., Prim. Fl. Holsat. 56 1780 ❶

국명: 서양민들레(Seo-yang-min-deul-re), 양민들레, 포공영

Leontodon taraxacum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 798 1753

Leontodon vulgare Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 113 1779

Taraxacum sylvanicum R.Doll, Feddes Repert. 88: 73 1977

Taraxacum ohwianum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 124 1933

국명: 산민들레(San-min-deul-re), 노랑민들레 / (북한명) 산민들레

추천영명: **Montane dandelion**

Taraxacum junpeianum Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 103 1935

Taraxacum mandshuricum Nakai ex Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 89 1936

Taraxacum platycarpum Dahlst., Acta Horti Berg. 4: 14 1907

국명: 민들레(Min-deul-re)

추천영명: **Korean dandelion***Taraxacum officinale* F.H.Wigg. var. *platycarpum* (Dahlst.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 52 1911*Taraxacum denticorne* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 673 1934*Taraxacum foliosissimum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 671 1934*Taraxacum hisauchii* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 668 1934*Taraxacum tsurumachii* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 107 1934*Taraxacum hitachiense* Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 2: 622 1936*Taraxacum luteopapposum* Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 2: 623 1936*Taraxacum platycarpum* Dahlst. var. *ecorniculatum* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 146 1936***Taraxacum platypecidum*** Diels, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 515 1922

국명: 흰털민들레(Huin-teol-min-deul-re), 북녘민들레, 북방민들레, 사갈린민들레 / (북한명) 흰변두리민들레

추천영명: **White-hair dandelion***Taraxacum officinale* F.H.Wigg. var. *lividum* Koch ex A.Gray, Fl. Saghalin 285 1915*Taraxacum imbricatum* Koidz., J. Jap. Bot. 9: 358 1933*Taraxacum saxatile* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 594 1934*Taraxacum albomarginatum* Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 103 1935*Taraxacum multisectum* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 310 1938***Tephrosieris*** (Rchb.) Rchb. 산숨방망이속***Tephrosieris flammea*** (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 173 1973

국명: 산숨방망이(San-som-bang-mang-i), 두메숨방망이, 산숨방망이

추천영명: **Scarlet groundsel***Cineraria flammea* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 362 1838*Senecio flammeus* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 362 1838*Senecio longeligulatus* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 139 1910*Senecio flammeus* Turcz. ex DC. f. *glabrescens* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 437 1934***Tephrosieris flammea*** (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub var. *flammea****Tephrosieris flammea*** (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub var. *glabrifolia* (Cufod.) K.J.Kim, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 1037 2007

국명: 민숨방망이(Min-som-bang-mang-i)

추천영명: Smooth-leaf scarlet groundsel

Senecio flammeus Turcz. ex DC. var. *glabrifolius* Cufod., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 70: 90 1933***Tephrosieris kirilowii*** (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 12: 429 1977

국명: 숨방망이(Som-bang-mang-i), 구설초, 들숨쟁이, 산방망이, 소곰쟁이

추천영명: **East Asian groundsel***Senecio kirilowii* Turcz. ex DC., Prodr. (DC.) 6: 361 1838*Senecio aurantiacus* Less. var. *spathulata* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd.-Bat. 2: 181 1866*Senecio fauriei* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 139 1910*Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv. subsp. *fauriei* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 272 1937*Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv. subsp. *kirilowii* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 469 1939*Senecio integrifolius* (L.) Clairv. var. *spathulatus* (Miq.) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 254 1952*Tephrosieris integrifolia* (L.) Holub subsp. *kirilowii* (Turcz.) Nord. ex DC., Opera Bot. 44: 45 1978

Tephroseris koreana (Kom.) B.Nord. & Pelser, *Compositae Newslett.* 49: 5 2011

국명: 국화방망이(Guk-hwa-bang-mang-i), 고려쑥방망이, 파방망이

Senecio koreanus Kom., *Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada* 18: 421 1901

Sinosenecio koreanus (Kom.) B.Nord., *Opera Bot.* 44: 50 1978

Tephroseris phaeantha (Nakai) C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen, *Kew Bull.* 39: 279 1984

국명: 바위솜나물(Ba-wi-som-na-mul), 두메솜나물, 백두산솜나물

추천영명: **Rocky alpine groundsel**

Senecio phaeanthus Nakai, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 31: 110 1917

Senecio birubonensis Kitam., *Acta Phytotax. Geobot.* 6: 270 1937

Senecio kawakamii Kitam., *Acta Phytotax. Geobot.* 6: 270 1937

Senecio aurantiacus Less. var. *leiocarpus* Boissieu, *Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol.* 15: 238 1942

Tephroseris birubonensis (Kitam.) B.Nord., *Opera Bot.* 44: 44 1978

Tephroseris pierotii (Miq.) Holub, *Folia Geobot. Phytotax.* 8: 174 1973

국명: 솜쑥방망이(Som-ssuk-bang-mang-i), 물솜방망이, 쑥방망이 / (북한명) 물방이

Senecio pierotii Miq., *Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi* 2: 182 1866

Senecio subdentatus (Bunge) Turcz. var. *pierotii* (Miq.) Cufod., *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih.* 70: 82 1933

Tephroseris pseudosonchus (Vaniot) C.Jeffrey & Y.L.Chen, *Kew Bull.* 39: 272 1984

국명: 물솜방망이(Mul-som-bang-mang-i), 물방망이, 솜쑥방망이, 쑥방망이

추천영명: **Alpine-swamp groundsel**

Senecio pseudosonchus Vaniot, *Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot.* 6: 349 1902

Tragopogon L. 쇠채아재비속

Tragopogon dubius Scop., *Fl. Carniol.*, ed. 2, 2: 95 1772 ❶

국명: 쇠채아재비(Soe-chae-a-jae-bi)

Tragopogon majus Jacq., *Fl. Austriac.* 1: t. 29 1773

Tragopogon campestris Besser, *Enum. Pl. (Besser)* 84 1822

Tragopogon livescens Besser, *Enum. Pl. (Besser)* 30 1822

Tragopogon tauricus Klokov, *Fl. URSS* 12: 239 1965

Verbesina L. 나래가막살이속

Verbesina alternifolia (L.) Britton ex Kearney, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 20: 485 1893 ❶

국명: 나래가막사리(Na-rae-ga-mak-sa-ri), 나래가막살이

Coreopsis alternifolia L., *Sp. Pl.* 2: 909 1753

Coreopsis procera Dryand. ex Aiton, *Hort. Kew. (Hill)* 3: 253 1789

Actinomeris alternifolia (L.) DC., *Prodr. (DC.)* 5: 572 1836

Ridan alternifolius (L.) Britton, *Ill. Fl. N. U.S. (ed. 3)* 3: 487 1968

Wedelia Jacq. 갯금불초속

Wedelia calendulacea (L.) Less., *Syn. Gen. Compos.* 222 1832

국명: 긴갯금불초(Gin-gaet-geum-bul-cho), 개금불초, 곰의국화 / (북한명) 갯금초

추천영명: **Chinese wedelia**

Verbesina calendulacea L., *Sp. Pl.* 2: 902 1753

Solidago chinensis Osbeck, Dagb. Ostind. Resa 241 1757
Wedelia chinensis (Osbeck) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 12: 111 1917
Sphagneticola calendulacea (L.) Pruski, Novon 6: 411. 1996

Wedelia prostrata Hemsl., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 23: 434 1888

국명: 갯금불초(Gaet-geum-bul-cho), 모래뒤쟁이, 털개금불초

추천영명: **Beach prostrating wedelia**

Eclipta dentata H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 11 1910

Xanthium L. 도꼬마리속

Xanthium italicum Moretti, Giorn. Fis., ser. 2, 5: 326 1822 ①

국명: 가시도꼬마리(Ga-si-do-kko-ma-ri) / (북한명) 가시도꼬마리

Xanthium orientale L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 2: 1400 1763 ①

국명: 큰도꼬마리(Keun-do-kko-ma-ri), 창이자

Xanthium canadense Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8 2 1768

Xanthium macrocarpum DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 6: 356 1815

Xanthium riparium Itzigs. & Hertsch, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 12: 34 1854

Xanthium spinosum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 987 1753 ②

국명: 바늘도꼬마리 (Ba-neul-do-kko-ma-ri)

Xanthium catharticum Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 4: 1820 1818

Acanthoxanthium spinosum (L.) Fourr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 17: 110 1869

Xanthium strumarium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 987 1753 ③ ④

국명: 도꼬마리(Dok-ko-ma-ri), 창이자 / (북한명) 도꼬마리

Xanthium occidentale Bertol., Lucubr. Re Herb. 38 1822

Xanthium pungens Wallr., Beitr. Bot. (Wallr.) 1: 231 1842

Xanthium oviforme Wallr., Beitr. Bot. (Wallr.) 1: 240 1842

Xanthium varians Greene, Pittonia 4: 59 1899

Xanthium cylindricum Millsp. & Sherff, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 4: 4, Pl. 3, 5 1918

Xanthium curvescens Millsp. & Sherff, Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 4: 25, Pl. 11 1919

Youngia Cass. 보리뱅이속

Youngia japonica (L.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838

국명: 보리뱅이(Ppo-ri-baeng-i), 박조가리나물, 박주가리나물, 보리뱅이 / (북한명) 보리뱅이

추천영명: **Oriental false hawksbeard**

Prenanthes japonica L., Mant. Pl. 1: 107 1767

Prenanthes multiflora Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 303 1784

Chondrilla japonica (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 2: 79 1786

Chondrilla lyrata Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 332 1811

Chondrilla multiflora (Thunb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 2 332 1811

Prenanthes striata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 15: 885 1825

Prenanthes fastigiata Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 14: 836 1826

Youngia integrifolia Cass., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 23: 89 1831

Lactuca napifolia DC., Contr. Bot. India 27 1834

Youngia ambigua DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838
Youngia fastigiata (Blume) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838
Youngia mauritiana DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 192 1838
Youngia multiflora (Thunb.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838
Youngia napifolia (DC.) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 194 1838
Youngia poosia DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838
Youngia runcinata DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 192 1838
Youngia striata (Blume) DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 193 1838
Youngia thunbergiana DC., Prodr. (DC.) 7: 192 1838
Crepis japonica (L.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 194 1861
Ixeris lyrata Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 190 1866
Lactuca taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 140 1910
Lactuca taraxacum H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 141 1910
Youngia japonica (L.) DC. subsp. *longiflora* Bab. & Stebbins, Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 484: 96 1937

Angiosperms
피자식물
Monocotyledon
단자엽식물

ALISMATACEAE 택사과

Alisma L. 택사속*Alisma canaliculatum* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché, Index Seminum Hort. Bot. Berol. 4 1867

국명: 택사(Taek-sa), 물택사, 쇠대나물, 쇠태나물 / (북한명) 택사

추천영명: **Channelled water plantain***Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. var. *canaliculatum* (A.Braun & C.D.Bouché) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 101 1931*Alisma rariflorum* Sam., Ark. Bot. 24A: 32 1932*Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juz., Fl. URSS 1: 281 1934

국명: 질경이택사(Jil-gyeong-i-taek-sa) / (북한명) 질경이택사

추천영명: **Asian water plantain***Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. var. *orientale* Sam., Acta Horti Gothob. 2: 84 1926*Alisma plantago-aquatica* L. subsp. *orientale* (Sam.) Sam., Ark. Bot. 24A: 16 1932*Caldesia* Parl. 둥근잎택사속*Caldesia parnassifolia* (Bassi ex L.) Parl., Fl. Ital. 3: 599 1860

국명: 둥근잎택사(Dung-geun-ip-taek-sa)

추천영명: **Parnassus-leaf caldesia***Alisma parnassifolium* Bassi ex L., Syst. Nat. ed. 12 2: 230 1767*Sagittaria* L. 보풀속*Sagittaria aginashii* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 104 1901

국명: 보풀(Bo-pul) / (북한명) 보풀

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf arrowhead***Sagittaria natans* Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 757 1776

국명: 대택소귀나물(Dae-taek-so-gwi-na-mul), 대택자고 / (북한명) 대택보풀, 대택쇠기나물, 대택자고

추천영명: **Floating arrowhead***Sagittaria alpina* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 4: 408 1805*Sagittaria pygmaea* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 138 1866

국명: 올미(Ol-mi) / (북한명) 올미

추천영명: **Pygmy arrowhead***Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. var. *pygmaea* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 106 1902*Hydroilirion coreanum* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 67 1912*Sagittaria trifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 993 1753

국명: 벵풀(Beot-pul), 가는보풀, 택사 소귀나물 / (북한명) 벵풀

추천영명: **Three-leaf arrowhead***Sagittaria edulis* Schltld., Linnaea 18: 432 1844*Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. var. *leucopetala* Miq., Ill. Fl. Archip. Ind. 2: 49 1870*Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. subsp. *leucopetala* (Miq.) Hartog, Fl. Malesiana, Ser. 1, Spermatoph. 5: 332 1957*Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. subsp. *leucopetala* (Miq.) Hartog var. *edulis* (Schltld.) Rataj, Annot. Zool. Bot. 76: 22 1972

HYDROCHARITACEAE 자라풀과

Blyxa Noronha ex Thouars 올챙이자리속

Blyxa aubertii Rich., Mem. Cl. Sci. Math. Inst. Natl. France 12: 19, 77, t. 4 1814

국명: 올챙이자리(Ol-chaeng-i-ja-ri), 올챙이풀, 큰올챙이자리 / (북한명) 올챙이자리

추천영명: **Round-fruit blyxa**

Blyxa ecaudata Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 208, f. 77 c-d 1915

Blyxa muricata Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 258 1917

Blyxa echinosperma (C.B.Clarke) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 5: 661 1888

국명: 올챙이풀(Ol-chaeng-i-pul)

추천영명: **Linear-fruit blyxa**

Hydrotrophus echinospermus C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 8 1873

Blyxa aubertii Rich. var. *echinosperma* (C.B.Clarke) C.D.K.Cook & Luond, Aquatic Bot. 15: 14 1983

Blyxa japonica (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gürke, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2: 253 1889

국명: 올챙이솔(Ol-chaeng-i-sol), 올챙이풀 / (북한명) 올챙이솔

추천영명: **Oriental bamboo plant**

Hydrilla japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 271 1866

Blyxa caulescens Maxim. ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 4: 173 1890

Halophila Thouars 해호말속

Halophila nipponica J.Kuo, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 57: 141 2006

국명: 해호말(Hae-ho-mal)

추천영명: **Sea loving seagrass**

Hydrilla Rich. 검정말속

Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. Mts. 1: 376 1839

국명: 검정말(Geom-jeong-mal) / (북한명) 검정말

추천영명: **Perfect aquatic weed**

Serpicula verticillata L.f., Suppl. Pl. 416 1782

Udora verticillata (L.f.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 170 1824

Vallisneria verticillata (L.f.) Roxb., Fl. Ind. ed. 1832 (Roxburgh) 3: 751 1832

Elodea verticillata (L.f.) F.Muell., Key Syst. Vict. Pl. 1: 423 1888

Hydrocharis L. 자라풀속

Hydrocharis dubia (Blume) Backer, Handb. Fl. Java 1: 64 1925

국명: 자라풀(Ja-ra-pul), 수련아재비 / (북한명) 자라풀

추천영명: **Frogbit**

Pontederia dubia Blume, Enum. Pl. Javae 1: 33 1827

Hydrocharis asiatica Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 239 1855

Hydrocharis morsus-ranae L. var. *asiatica* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 26 1914

***Ottelia* Pers. 물질경이속**

***Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 400 1805**

국명: 물질경이(Mul-jil-gyeong-i), 물배추 / (북한명) 물질경이

추천영명: **Duck lettuce**

Stratiotes alismoides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 535 1753

Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers. f. *oryztorum* Kom., Izv. Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 122 1910

Ottelia alismoides (L.) Pers. var. *oryztorum* (Kom.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 63 1979

***Vallisneria* L. 나사말속**

***Vallisneria natans* (Lour.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 49: 136 1974**

국명: 나사말(Na-sa-mal) / (북한명) 나사말

추천영명: **Asian tape grass**

Physkium natans Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 663 1790

***Vallisneria spinulosa* S.Z.Yan, J. Sci. Med. Jinan Univ. 6: 161 1982**

국명: 낙동나사말(Nak-dong-na-sa-mal)

추천영명: **Spinulose tape grass**

JUNCAGINACEAE 지채과

***Triglochin* L. 지채속**

***Triglochin maritima* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 339 1753**

국명: 지채(Ji-chae)

추천영명: **Sea arrowgrass**

Triglochin maritima L. subsp. *asiatica* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 55 1939

Triglochin maritima L. var. *asiatica* (Kitag.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 66 1953

Triglochin asiatica (Kitag.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, Naturaliste Canad. 85: 159 1958

***Triglochin palustris* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 339 1753**

국명: 물지채(Mul-ji-chae)

추천영명: **Marsh arrowgrass**

Junago palustris (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 644 1794

Tristemon palustris (L.) Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 1: 192 1819

Abbotia palustris (L.) Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 1: 37 1836

SCHEUCHZERIAACEAE 장지채과

***Scheuchzeria* L. 장지채속**

***Scheuchzeria palustris* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 338 1753**

국명: 장지채(Jang-ji-chae), 진들장포 / (북한명) 장지채

추천영명: **Pod grass**

POTAMOGETONACEAE 가래과

Potamogeton L. 가래속

Potamogeton alpinus Balb., Misc. Bot. (Balbis) 13 1803

국명: 좁은잎말(Jop-eun-ip-mal)

추천영명: **Alpine pondweed**

Potamogeton crispus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 126 1753

국명: 말즘(Mal-jeum) / (북한명) 말즘

추천영명: **Curled pondweed**

Potamogeton cristatus Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 139 1861

국명: 가는가래(Ga-neun-ga-rae), 좁가래 / (북한명) 가는가래

추천영명: **Little-leaf pondweed**

Potamogeton distinctus A.Benn., J. Bot. 42: 72 1904

국명: 가래(Ga-rae), 긴잎가래 / (북한명) 가래

추천영명: **Pondweed**

Potamogeton franchetii A.Benn., J. Bot. 45: 234 1907

Potamogeton longipetiolatus E.G.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 88 1909

Potamogeton fryeri A.Benn., J. Bot. 45: 234 1907

국명: 선가래(Seon-ga-rae) / (북한명) 붉은가래

추천영명: **Fryer's pondweed**

Potamogeton subsessilifolius A.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 86 1909

Potamogeton heterophyllus Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 21 1771

국명: 앞은가래(An-jeun-ga-rae), 왜가래, 좁가래 / (북한명) 왜가래

추천영명: **Variegated-leaf pondweed**

Potamogeton gramineus L. var. *heterophyllus* (Schreb.) Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Alt. ed. 2, 36 1828

Potamogeton maackianus A.Benn., J. Bot. 42: 74 1904

국명: 새우가래(Sae-u-ga-rae) / (북한명) 새우가래

추천영명: **Maack's pondweed**

Potamogeton robbinsii Oakes var. *japonicus* A.Benn., Bull. Herb. Boissier 4: 549 1896

Potamogeton natans L., Sp. Pl. 1: 126 1753

국명: 큰가래(Keun-ga-rae), 대동가래 / (북한명) 큰가래

추천영명: **Floating-leaf pondweed**

Potamogeton morongii A.Benn., J. Bot. 42: 145 1904

Potamogeton nodosus Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 4: 535 1816

국명: 대가래(Dae-ga-rae), 새우말 / (북한명) 대잎가래

추천영명: **Bamboo-leaf pondweed**

Potamogeton malaiianus Miq., Ill. Fl. Archip. Ind. 46 1871

Potamogeton octandrus Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 4 534 1816

국명: 애기가래(Ae-gi-ga-rae)

추천영명: **Little pondweed***Potamogeton javanicus* Hassk., Acta Soc. Regiae Sci. Indo-Neerl. 1: 26 1856*Potamogeton numasakianus* A.Benn., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Geneve 4: 104 1905***Potamogeton octandrus*** Poir. var. *octandrus****Potamogeton octandrus*** Poir. var. *mizuhikimo* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 331 1944

국명: 등포잎가래(Deung-po-ip-ga-rae), 란나잎가래

추천영명: **Eight-stamen pondweed***Potamogeton mizuhikimo* Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: 9 1891*Potamogeton asiaticus* A.Benn., Annuaire Conserv. Jard. Bot. Geneve 9: 104 1905***Potamogeton oxyphyllus*** Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 161 1867

국명: 말(Mal), 버들말즘, 버들잎가래 / (북한명) 말

추천영명: **Acuminate-leaf pondweed*****Potamogeton pectinatus*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 127 1753

국명: 솔잎가래(Sol-ip-ga-rae) / (북한명) 솔잎가래

추천영명: **Sago pondweed***Potamogeton pectinatus* L. var. *scoparius* Wallr., Sched. Crit. 1: 68 1822*Stuckenia pectinata* (L.) Börner, Fl. Deut. Volk713 1912***Potamogeton perfoliatus*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 126 1753

국명: 넓은잎말(Neol-beun-ip-mal), 넓은잎마름 / (북한명) 넓은잎말즘

추천영명: **Clasping-leaf pondweed***Peltopsis perfoliata* (L.) Raf., J. Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. Arts 89: 103 1819***Potamogeton pusillus*** L., Sp. Pl. 1: 127 1753

국명: 실말(Sil-mal), 실가래 / (북한명) 실말

추천영명: **Small pondweed***Spirillus pusillus* (L.) Nieuwl., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 3: 18 1913***Zannichellia*** L. 불말속***Zannichellia palustris*** L. subsp. *pedicellata* (Wahlenb. & Rosén) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 568 1892

국명: 불말(Ppul-mal)

추천영명: **Horned pondweed***Zannichellia palustris* var. *pedicellata* Wahlenb. & Rosén, Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 8: 254 1821*Zannichellia gibberosa* Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 1: 7 1830*Zannichellia pedicellata* (Wahlenb. & Rosén) Fr., Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. 1: 18 1832*Zannichellia pedunculata* Rchb.f. Handb. Gewächsk., ed. 2 3: 1591 1835*Zannichellia palustris* L. var. *pedunculata* (Rchb.f.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray), ed. 2 432 1856

RUPPIACEAE 줄말과

Ruppia L. 줄말속

Ruppia cirrhosa (Petagna) Grande, Bull. Orto Bot. Regia Univ. Napoli 5: 58 1918

국명: 나사줄말(Na-sa-jul-mal)

추천영명: **Spiral widgeon grass**

Buccaferrea cirrhosa Petagna, Inst. Bot. 5: 1826 1787

Ruppia spiralis Dumort., Fl. Belg. 164 1827

Ruppia maritima L. var. *spiralis* (Dumort.) Moris, Stirp. Sard. Elench. 1: 43 1827

Ruppia maritima L. var. *pedunculata* Hartm. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 21 1853

Ruppia maritima L. subsp. *spiralis* (Dumort.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 356 1897

Ruppia maritima L., Sp. Pl. 1: 127 1753

국명: 줄말(Jul-mal), 나도바다말, 바다말, 바다줄말 / (북한명) 해변줄말

추천영명: **Widgeon grass**

Ruppia maritima L. var. *rostrata* C.Agardh, Physiogr. Sallsk. Arsberatt. 6: 37 1823

Ruppia rostellata W.D.J.Koch ex Rchb., Iconogr. Bot. Pl. Crit. 2: 66 1824

Ruppia maritima L. subsp. *rostellata* (W.D.J.Koch ex Rchb.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 1: 357 1897

Ruppia maritima L. var. *longipes* Hagstr., Bot. Not. 1911: 138 1911

Ruppia taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 323 1911

Ruppia maritima L. var. *pacifica* H.St.John & Fosberg, Occas. Pap. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 15: 176 1939

ZOSTERACEAE 거머리말과

Phyllospadix Hook. 새우말속

Phyllospadix iwatensis Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 15 1931

국명: 새우말(Sae-u-mal)

추천영명: **Surfgrass**

Phyllospadix japonicus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 137 1897

국명: 게바다말(Ge-ba-da-mal) / (북한명) 옥해말

추천영명: **Asian surfgrass**

Zostera L. 거머리말속

Zostera asiatica Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 776 1932

국명: 왕거머리말(Wang-geo-meo-ri-mal), 부들말 / (북한명) 왕거머리말

추천영명: **Asian eelgrass**

Zostera caespitosa Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 780 1932

국명: 포기거머리말(Po-gi-geo-meo-ri-mal), 가는거머리말, 가는부들말 / (북한명) 가는부들말

추천영명: **Tufted eelgrass**

Zostera caulescens Miki, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 779 1932

국명: 수거머리말(Su-geo-meo-ri-mal), 선부들말, 선부들말

추천영명: **Northeastern eelgrass**

Zostera geojeensis H. Shin, Cho & Y.S. Oh, *Algae* 17: 71 2002

국명: **좁마디거머리말**(Jom-ma-di-geo-meo-ri-mal)

추천영명: **Sub-nod eelgrass**

Zostera japonica Asch. & Graebn., *Pflanzenr. (Engler)* 31: 32 1907

국명: **애기거머리말**(Ac-gi-geo-meo-ri-mal), **좁부들말** / (북한명) 애기거머리말

추천영명: **Dwarf eelgrass**

Nanozostera japonica (Asch. & Graebn.) Toml. & Posl., *Taxon* 50: 432 2001

Zostera marina L., *Sp. Pl.* 2: 968 1753

국명: **거머리말**(Geo-meo-ri-mal), **애기부들말**

추천영명: **Common eelgrass**

NAJADACEAE 나자스말과

Najas L. 나자스말속

Najas gracillima (A. Braun ex Engelm.) Magnus, *Beitr. Kenntn. Najas* 23 1870

국명: **실나자스말**(Sil-na-ja-seu-mal)

추천영명: **Slender water-nymph**

Najas indica (Willd.) Cham. var. *gracillima* A. Braun ex Engelm., *Manual* ed. 5: 681 1867

Najas graminea Delile, *Descr. Egypte, Hist. Nat.* 2: 282 1813

국명: **나자스말**(Na-ja-seu-mal), **가는마디말** / (북한명) 가는잎줄기말

추천영명: **Ricefield water-nymph**

Najas serristipula Maxim., *Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg* 12: 70 1868

Najas graminea Delile var. *serristipula* (Maxim.) Nakai, *J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo* 31: 275 1911

Caulinia serristipula (Maxim.) Nakai, *Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo* 31: 123 1952

Najas marina L., *Sp. Pl.* 2: 1015 1753

국명: **민나자스말**(Min-na-ja-seu-mal), **가시말**, **큰마디말** / (북한명) 가시말

추천영명: **Spiny water-nymph**

Najas major All., *Fl. Pedem.* 2: 221 1785

Najas fluviatilis Poir., *Encycl. (Lamarck)* 4: 416 1798

Najas minor All., *Auct. Syn. Stirp. Hort. Taur.* 3 1773

국명: **톱니나자스말**(Top-ni-na-ja-seu-mal), **마디말**, **줄기말** / (북한명) 줄기말

추천영명: **Brittle water-nymph**

Caulinia fragilis Willd., *Mem. Acad. Roy. Sci. Hist. (Berlin)* 1798: 87 1801

Caulinia minor (All.) Coss. & Germ., *Fl. Descr. Anal. Paris* 575 1845

Najas oguraensis Miki, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 46: 775 1935

국명: **큰톱니나자스말**(Keun-top-ni-na-ja-seu-mal)

추천영명: **Serrate-leaf water-nymph**

Caulinia oguraensis (Miki) Nakai, *Ord. Fam. Trib. Gen. Sect. nov. ed.* 212 1943

Najas orientalis Triest & Uotila, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 23: 169 1986

국명: 동아나자스말(Dong-a-na-ja-seu-mal)

추천영명: **Asian water-nymph**

LILIACEAE 백합과

Aletris L. 쥐꼬리풀속

Aletris foliata (Maxim.) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan. (Makino & Nemoto) ed. 2, 1534 1931

국명: 끈적쥐꼬리풀(Kkeun-jeok-jwi-kko-ri-pul)

추천영명: **Sticky colicroot**

Metanartheceum foliatum Maxim., Dec. Pl. Nov.10 1882

Aletris glabra Bureau & Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 5: 156 1891

국명: 여우꼬리풀(Yeo-u-kko-ri-pul), 산끈끈이난초 / (북한명) 넓은잎속심풀

추천영명: **Glabrous colicroot**

Aletris sikkimensis Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 265 1892

Aletris foliosa (Maxim.) Bureau & Franch. var. *sikkimensis* (Hook.f.) Franch. J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 198 1896

Metanartheceum formosanum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 142 1920

Aletris formosana (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 1534 1931

Aletris foliata (Maxim.) Makino & Nemoto var. *glabra* (Bureau & Franch.) Yamam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 10: 121 1938

Aletris spicata (Thunb.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 199 1896

국명: 쥐꼬리풀(Jwi-kko-ri-pul), 속심풀, 분좌난 / (북한명) 속심풀

추천영명: **Spike colicroot**

Hypoxis spicata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 136 1784

Hypoxis farinosa Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 233 1784

Aletris spicata (Thunb.) Franch. var. *microantha* Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 725 1941

Allium L. 부추속

Allium anisopodium Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 183 1853

국명: 실부추(Sil-bu-chu), 가는잎달래, 실달래, 쥐달래 / (북한명) 쥐달래

추천영명: **Thread-leaf chive**

Allium tenuissimum L. var. *anisopodium* (Ledeb.) Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 157 1875

Allium tchefouense Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 32: 25 1878

Allium anisopodium Ledeb. var. *anisopodium*

Allium anisopodium Ledeb. var. *zimmermannianum* (Gilg) F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl.

Acad. Peiping 2: 260 1934

국명: 털실부추(Teol-sil-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Hairy thread-leaf chive**

Allium zimmermannianum Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 23 1904

Allium tenuissimum L. f. *zimmermannianum* (Gilg) Q.S.Sun, Fl. Liaoningica 2: 717 1992

Allium baekdusanense Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 28 2005

국명: 백두부추(Baek-du-bu-chu)

Allium condensatum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 121 1854

국명: 노랑부추(No-rang-bu-chu), 노랑달래, 누른꽃염, 멧염, 뭇염, 압록강부추 / (북한명) 노랑부추

추천영명: **Oriental yellow chive**

Allium jaluenum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 214 1913

Allium koreanum H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 76 2004

국명: 돌부추(Dol-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Korean rocky chive**

Allium linearifolium H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 72 2004

국명: 선부추(Seon-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Linear-leaf chive**

Allium longistylum Baker, J. Bot. 12: 294 1874

국명: 강부추(Gang-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Riverside chive**

Allium macrostemon Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 65 1833

국명: 산달래(San-dal-rae), 달래, 달룽게, 돌달래, 들달래, 원산부추, 큰달래 / (북한명) 들달래

추천영명: **Long-stamen chive**

Allium nereidum Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5: 244 1866

Allium grayi Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 125 1875

Allium nipponicum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 527 1878

Allium uratense Franch., Pl. David. 1: 304 1884

Allium chanetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 184 1913

Allium ouensanense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 215 1913

Allium macrostemon Bunge var. *uratense* (Franch.) Airy Shaw, Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 16: 136 1931

Allium maximowiczii Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 3: 153 1875

국명: 산파(San-pa), 뭇파

추천영명: **Oriental chive**

Allium schoenoprasum L. var. *orientale* Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 30: 80 1875

Allium minus (S.O.Yu, S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee) H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Brittonia 62: 200 2010

국명: 쯤부추(Jom-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Manchurian aging chive**

Allium senescens L. var. *minus* S.O.Yu, S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 11: 32 1981

Allium monanthum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 109 1887

국명: 달래(Dal-rae), 들달래, 쇠달래, 애기달래 / (북한명) 애기달래

추천영명: **Korean wild chive**

Allium biflorum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 214 1913

Allium monanthum Maxim. var. *floribundum* Z.J.Zhong & X.T.Huang, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 17: 53 1997

Allium ochotense Prokh., Trudy Prikl. Bot. 24: 174 1930

국명: 울릉산마늘(Ul-reung-san-ma-neul), 망부추, 멧이풀, 서수레, 얼룩산마늘 / (북한명) 서수레, 산마늘

추천영명: **Myeongyi (Siberian onion)**

Allium victorialis L. subsp. *platyphyllum* Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 239 1927

Allium latissimum Prokh., Trudy Prikl. Bot. 24: 174 1930

Allium victorialis L. var. *platyphyllum* (Hultén) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 749, f. 2245 1940

Allium pseudojaponicum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 30 1910

국명: 갯부추(Gaet-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Coastal chive**

Allium sacculiferum Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 281 1859

국명: 참산부추(Cham-san-bu-chu), 산부추, 산부치, 세모부추 / (북한명) 참산부추

추천영명: **Northern plain chive**

Allium ophiopogon H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 184 1913

Allium komarovianum Vved., Byull. Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. Univ. 19: 119 1934

Allium sacculiferum Maxim. var. *viviparum* Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 16 1938

Allium yuchuanii Y.Z.Zhao & J.Y.Chao, Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol. 20: 241 1989

Allium deltoideifistulosum S.O.Yu, S.Lee & W.Lee ex M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 405 2017

Allium scorodoprasum L. var. *multibillosum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 3 2000

국명: 조선마늘(Jo-seon-ma-neul), 마늘

추천영명: **Korean pickled-peel garlic**

Allium senescens L., Sp. Pl. 1: 299 1753

국명: 두메부추(Du-me-bu-chu), 두메달래, 설령파 / (북한명) 두메부추

추천영명: **Aging chive**

Allium spirale Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) Suppl. 17 1814

국명: 참두메부추(Cham-du-me-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Korean aging chive**

Allium splendens Willd. ex Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. ed. 15, 7: 1025 1830

국명: 가늌산부추(Ga-neun-san-bu-chu), 고산달래, 돌부추 / (북한명) 가늌산부추

추천영명: **Glittering chive**

Allium taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 283 1908

국명: 한라부추(Han-ra-bu-chu), 섬산파, 흰한라부추

추천영명: **Halla chive**

Allium thunbergii G.Don, Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 6: 84 1827

국명: 산부추(San-bu-chu), 산달래, 맹산부추, 왕정구지, 참산부추 / (북한명) 산부추

추천영명: **Thunberg's chive**

Allium thunbergii G.Don var. *thunbergii*

Allium thunbergii G.Don var. *deltoides* (S.O.Yu, S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee) H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl.

Taxon. 33: 351 2003

국명: 세모산부추(Se-mo-san-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Triangular-leaf Thunberg's chive**

Allium cyaneum Regel var. *deltoides* S.O.Yu, S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 11: 29 1981

Allium thunbergii G.Don var. *teretifolium* H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 79 2004

국명: 둥근산부추(Dung-geun-san-bu-chu)

추천영명: **Terete-leaf Thunberg's chive**

Allium victorialis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 295 1753

국명: 산마늘(San-ma-neul)

추천영명: **Alpine broad-leaf allium**

Allium microdictyon Prokh., Trudy Prikl. Bot. 24: 174 1929

Anemarrhena Bunge 지모속

Anemarrhena asphodeloides Bunge, Mem. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Ser. 6, Sci. Math. 4, 2: 140 1831 ©

국명: 지모(Ji-mo)

Terauchia anemarrhenifolia Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 443 1913

Anticlea Kunth 나도여로속

Anticlea sibirica (L.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 4: 191 1843

국명: 나도여로(Na-do-yeo-ro), 시베리아바위물 / (북한명) 나도여로

추천영명: **Siberian death camas**

Melanthium sibiricum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 339 1753

Anthericum gmelinianum Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. 7: 481 1829

Leimanthium sibiricum (L.) Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. 7: 1551 1830

Zigadenus sibiricus (L.) A.Gray, Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 4: 112 1837

Zigadenus makinoanus Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 5: 39 1914

Anticlea japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 108 1914

Asparagus L. 비짜루속

Asparagus brachyphyllus Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 78 1840

국명: 갯천문동(Gaet-cheon-mun-dong) / (북한명) 갯천문동

추천영명: **Short-leaf asparagus**

Asparagus trichophyllus Bunge var. *trachyphyllus* Bong. & C.A.Mey., Verz. Saisang-nor Pfl. 74 1841

Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 230 1919

국명: 천문동(Cheon-mun-dong), 부지깽나무, 호라지쫄 / (북한명) 천문동, 부지깽나무, 홀아비꽃

추천영명: **Lucid asparagus**

Melanthium cochinchinensis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 216 1790

Asparagus lucidus Lindl., Edward's Bot. Reg. 30: 29 1844

Asparagus gaudichaudianus Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 71 1850

Asparagopsis sinica Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 90 1861

Asparagus insularis Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. 5, 5: 245 1866

Asparagus sinicus (Miq.) C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 103 1903

Asparagus dauricus Fisch. ex Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 348 1821

국명: 망적천문동(Mang-jeok-cheon-mun-dong), 다후리아비짜루, 북산천문동

추천영명: **Dahurian asparagus**

Asparagus gibbus Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 65 1833

Asparagus tuberculatus Bunge ex Iljin, Fl. URSS 4: 747 1935

Asparagus oligoclonos Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 286 1859

국명: 방울비짜루 (Bang-ul-bi-jja-ru), 방울비자루, 새방울비짜루, 참빗짜루 / (북한명) 방울비자루

추천영명: **Few-twig asparagus**

Asparagus tamaboki Yatabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 61 1893

Asparagus schoberioides Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 70 1850

국명: 비짜루 (Bi-jja-ru), 노간주비짜루, 노간주비자루, 닭의비짜루, 덩굴비짜루, 비자루, 빗자루 / (북한명) 비자루

추천영명: **Schoberia-like asparagus**

Asparagus parviflorus Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 130 1854

Asparagus sieboldii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 287 1859

Asparagus wrightii A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 413 1859

Asparagus schoberioides Kunth var. *subsetaceus* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 2, 7: 112 1884

Asparagus sessiliflorus Oett., Trudy Bot. Sada Imp. Yur'evsk. Univ. 6: 83 1905

Asparagus rigidulus Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 213 1913

Barnardia Lindl. 무릇속

Barnardia japonica (Thunb.) Schult.f., Syst. Veg., ed. 15 bis [Roemer & Schultes] 7: 555 1829

국명: 무릇 (Mu-reut), 물구, 물구지, 물긋 / (북한명) 물구지

추천영명: **East Asian squill**

Ornithogalum japonicum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 209 1780

Ornithogalum sinense Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 206 1790

Barnardia scilloides Lindl., Bot. Reg. 12: t. 1029 1826

Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce, Rep. Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isl. 4: 646 1917

Scilla sinensis (Lour.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci. 15: 229 1919

Scilla thunbergii Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 8 1921

Scilla bispatha Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1202 1936

Scilla thunbergii Miyabe & Kudô var. *pulchella* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukou 2: 289 1938

Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce var. *pulchella* (Kitag.) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 26: 16 1951

Barnardia japonica (Thunb.) Schult.f. f. *japonica*

Barnardia japonica (Thunb.) Schult.f. f. *albiflora* (Satake) Yonek., J. Jap. Bot. 86: 237 2011

국명: 흰무릇 (Huin-mu-reut)

추천영명: **White-flower squill**

Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce var. *albiflora* Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 46 1943

Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce f. *albiflora* (Satake) Satake & Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 30: 42 1955

Chamaelirium Willd. 실꽃풀속

Chamaelirium japonica (Willd.) N.Tanaka, Taiwania 62: 163 2017

국명: 실꽃풀 (Sil-kkot-pul), 실마리꽃 / (북한명) 실꽃풀

추천영명: **White stringflower**

Melanthium japonicum Willd., Ges. Naturf. Freunde Berlin Mag. Neuesten Entdeck. Gesamten Naturk. 2: 22 1808

Siraitos aquaticus Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 27 1838

Chionographis japonica (Willd.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 11: 436 1867

Chamaelirium japonica* (Willd.) N.Tanaka subsp. *yakusimense* (Masam.) N.Tanaka var. *yakusimense

***Chamaelirium japonica* (Willd.) N.Tanaka subsp. *yakusimense* (Masam.) N.Tanaka var. *koreanum* (F.T.Wang & T.Tang) N.Tanaka, Taiwania 62: 164 2017**

국명: 제주실꽃풀(Je-ju-sil-kkot-pul)

Chionographis koreana F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 7: 82 1936

Chionographis japonica (Willd.) Maxim. var. *koreana* (F.T.Wang & T.Tang) Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 19: 130 1943

Siraitos koreanus (F.T.Wang & T.Tang) F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 6: 109 1949

Clintonia Raf. 나도옥잠화속

***Clintonia udensis* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 92, t. 30 1856**

국명: 나도옥잠화(Na-do-ok-jam-hwa), 당나귀나물, 두메옥잠화, 제비옥잠 / (북한명) 두메옥잠화

추천영명: **Common bluebead lily**

Convallaria L. 은방울꽃속

***Convallaria keiskei* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 148 1867**

국명: 은방울꽃(Eun-bang-ul-kkot), 비비추, 영란, 초롱꽃 / (북한명) 은방울꽃

추천영명: **Lily of the valley**

Convallaria majalis L. var. *manshurica* Kom., Mal. Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 385 1925

Convallaria manshurica (Kom.) Knorring, Fl. URSS 4: 468 1935

Convallaria majalis L. var. *keiskei* (Miq.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 731 1948

Disporum Salisb. 애기나리속

***Disporum sessile* (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f., Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 50 1825**

국명: 윤판나물아재비(Yun-pan-na-mul-a-jae-bi) / (북한명) 대애기나리

추천영명: **Common fairybell**

Uvularia sessilis Thunb., Fl. Jap. 135 1784

Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f. var. *stenophyllum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 52 1877

Tovaria hallaisanensis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 6: 264 1908

Disporum hallaisanense (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 142 1932

***Disporum smilacinum* A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 231 1854**

국명: 애기나리(Ae-gi-na-ri), 가지애기나리 / (북한명) 애기나리, 흰애기나리

추천영명: **Star-flower fairybell**

Disporum smilacinum A.Gray var. *album* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 215 1884

Disporum smilacinum A.Gray var. *ramosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 107 1931

***Disporum uniflorum* Baker, J. Bot. 13: 230 1875**

국명: 윤판나물(Yun-pan-na-mul), 금윤판나물, 대애기나리, 큰가지애기나리

추천영명: **Korean fairybell**

Disporum flavens Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 92 1934

Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f. var. *pachyrrhizum* Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1207 1936

Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f. subsp. *flavens* (Kitag.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 135 1939
Disporum sessile (Thunb.) D.Don ex Schult. & Schult.f. var. *flavens* (Kitag.) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 7: 537 1976

Disporum viridescens (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 246 1911

국명: 큰애기나리(Keun-ae-gi-na-ri), 중애기나리 / (북한명) 큰애기나리

추천영명: **Green fairybell**

Uvularia viridescens Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 273 1859

Prosartes viridescens (Maxim.) Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 148 1861

Disporum smilacinum A.Gray var. *viridescens* (Maxim.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 215 1883.

Erythronium L. 얼레지속

Erythronium japonicum Decne., Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3: 284 1854

국명: 얼레지(Eol-re-ji), 가재무릇 / (북한명) 얼레지, 얼레기, 가재무릇

추천영명: **Asian fawnlily**

Erythronium dens-canis L. var. *japonicum* (Decne.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 297 1874

Fritillaria L. 패모속

Fritillaria ussuriensis Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 1: 9 1877 ©

국명: 패모(Pae-mo), 검나리, 검정나리, 조선패모 / (북한명) 패모, 조선패모

추천영명: **Ussuri fritillary**

Gagea Salisb. 종의무릇속

Gagea hiensis Pascher, Lotos 52: 125 1904

국명: 애기종의무릇(Ae-gi-jung-ui-mu-reut), 애기종무릇, 작은애기물구지 / (북한명) 애기종의무릇

추천영명: **Small gagea**

Gagea terracianoana Pascher, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 2: 58 1906

Gagea lutea (L.) Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 30: t.1200 1809

국명: 종의무릇(Jung-ui-mu-reut)

추천영명: **Oriental yellow gagea**

Ornithogalum luteum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 506 1753

Ornithogalum sylvaticum Pers., Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 11: 7 1794

Heloniopsis A.Gray 처녀치마속

Heloniopsis koreana Fuse, N.S.Lee & M.N.Tamura, Taxon 53: 956 2004

국명: 처녀치마(Cheo-nyeo-chi-ma), 차맛자락풀, 치마풀 / (북한명) 처녀치마

추천영명: **Korean swamppink**

Heloniopsis orientalis (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *flavida* (Nakai) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 33: 68 1953

국명: 흰처녀치마(Huin-cheo-nyeo-chi-ma)

추천영명: **White oriental swamppink**

Sugerokia nipponica Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 566 1930

Heloniopsis japonica (Thunb.) Maxim. var. *flavida* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 243 1933

Heloniopsis japonica (Thunb.) Maxim. var. *albiflora* Honda, Bot. & Zool. 6: 1678 1938

Heloniopsis japonica (Thunb.) Maxim. var. *tessellata* Honda, Bot. & Zool. 6: 1679 1938

Heloniopsis tubiflora Fuse, N.S.Lee & M.N.Tamura, Taxon 53: 954 2004

국명: 숙은처녀치마(Suk-eun-cheo-nyeo-chi-ma), 처녀치마

추천영명: **Tubular-flower swamppink**

***Hemerocallis* L. 원추리속**

Hemerocallis coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 123 1932

국명: 골잎원추리(Gol-ip-won-chu-ri), 골잎남나물 / (북한명) 골잎원추리, 골잎남나물

추천영명: **Citron daylily**

Hemerocallis flava (L.) L. var. *coreana* (Nakai) M.Hotta, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 40 1966

Hemerocallis dumortieri C.Morren, Hort. Belge 2: 195, t. 43 1835

국명: 각시원추리(Gak-si-won-chu-ri), 가지원추리, 각씨남나물, 꽃대원추리 / (북한명) 각시원추리, 각씨남나물

추천영명: **Dumortier's daylily**

***Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 462 1762**

국명: 원추리(Won-chu-ri)

Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus L. var. *fulva* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 324 1753

Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L. var. *maculata* Baroni, Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 2: 306 1897

Hemerocallis maculata (Baroni) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 146 1952

Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L. f. *fulva

Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L. f. *kwanso (Regel) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 69 1966

국명: 왕원추리(Wang-won-chu-ri)

Hemerocallis fulva (L.) L. var. *kwanso* Regel, Gartenflora 15: 66 1866

Hemerocallis kwanso (Regel) Barr, Garden (London 1871-1927) 6: 500 1866

Hemerocallis disticha var. *kwanso* (Regel) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 179 1924

Hemerocallis hakuunensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 315 1943

국명: 백운산원추리(Baek-un-san-won-chu-ri)

추천영명: **Baekunsan daylily**

Hemerocallis micrantha Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 315 1943

Hemerocallis hongdoensis M.G.Chung & S.S.Kang, Novon 4: 94 1994

국명: 홍도원추리(Hong-do-won-chu-ri)

추천영명: **Hongdo daylily**

Hemerocallis middendorffii Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 94 1856

국명: 큰원추리(Keun-won-chu-ri), 겁남나물, 겁원추리, 금원추리 / (북한명) 겁원추리, 겁남나물

추천영명: **Amur daylily**

Hemerocallis dumortieri C.Morren var. *middendorffii* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 41 1966

Hemerocallis minor Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 8, HEM no. 2 1768

국명: 애기원추리(Ae-gi-won-chu-ri), 애기남나물, 참갈원추리 / (북한명) 애기원추리, 애기남나물

추천영명: **Small daylily**

Hemerocallis graminea Andrews, Bot. Repos. 4: t. 244 1802

Hemerocallis flava (L.) L. var. *minor* (Mill.) M.Hotta, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 40 1966

Hemerocallis taeanensis S.S.Kang & M.G.Chung, Syst. Bot. 22: 428 1997

국명: 태안원추리(Tae-an-won-chu-ri)

추천영명: **Taean daylily**

Hemerocallis thunbergii Baker, Gard. Chron. ser.3, 8: 94 1890

국명: 노랑원추리(No-rang-won-chu-ri), 골잎원추리 / (북한명) 저녁원추리, 저녁님나물

추천영명: **Thunberg's daylily**

Hosta Tratt. 비비추속

Hosta capitata (Koidz.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 514 1930

국명: 일월비비추(Il-wol-bi-bi-chu), 방울비비추, 비녀비비추, 산지보

추천영명: **Ilwol hosta**

Hosta caerulea Jacq. var. *capitata* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 326 1916

Hosta nakaiana F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 687 1935

Hosta clausa Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 27 1930

국명: 주걱비비추(Ju-geok-bi-bi-chu), 참비비추

추천영명: **Closed-flower hosta**

Hosta japonica var. *lancifolia* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 167 1918

Hosta clausa Nakai var. *clausa*

Hosta clausa Nakai var. *geumgangensis* M.Kim & H.Jo, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 46: 307 2016

국명: 금강비비추(Geum-gang-bi-bi-chu)

Hosta clausa Nakai var. *normalis* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 899 1937

국명: 참비비추(Cham-bi-bi-chu), 꽃비비추, 주걱비비추 / (북한명) 꽃비비추

추천영명: **Normal closed-flower hosta**

Hosta lancifolia (Thunb.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2: 40 1887

Hosta japonica Tratt. var. *normalis* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 167 1918

Hosta ensata F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 900 1937

국명: 이삭비비추(I-sak-bi-bi-chu) / (북한명) 이삭비비추

추천영명: **Sword-like hosta**

Hosta clausa Nakai var. *ensata* (F.Maek.) W.G.Schmid, Gen. Hosta 316 1991

Hosta japonica Tratt. var. *latifolia* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 167 1918

국명: 넓은옥잠화(Neol-beun-ok-jam-hwa)

추천영명: **Wide-leaf hosta**

Hosta jonesii M.G.Chung, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 920 1989

국명: 다도해비비추(Da-do-hae-bi-bi-chu)

추천영명: **Dadohae hosta**

Hosta longipes (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., List Pl. Nikko 21 1894

국명: 비비추(Bi-bi-chu), 흰비비추 / (북한명) 바위비비추

추천영명: **Hosta***Funkia longipes* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 529 1878*Hosta longipes* Franch. & Sav. var. *alba* Nakai, Veg. Diamond Mts. 201 1918*Hosta longipes* Franch. & Sav. f. *alba* (Nakai) T.Lee, Ill. Fl. Kor. 200 1980***Hosta longipes*** (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum. var. *longipes****Hosta longipes*** (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum. var. *gracillima* (F.Maek.) N.Fujita, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 27: 82 1976

국명: 돌산비비추(Dal-san-bi-bi-chu)

Hosta gracillima F.Maek., Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 1: 72 1936***Hosta longissima*** F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 894 1937

국명: 산옥잡화(San-ok-jam-hwa), 금산비비추, 물비비추, 봉화비비추

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf hosta***Hosta japonica* Tratt. var. *longifolia* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 410 1930*Hosta lancifolia* (Thunb.) Engl. var. *angustifolia* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 38 1936.*Hosta longissima* F.Maek. var. *brevifolia* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 894 1937.***Hosta minor*** (Baker) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 251 1911

국명: 줌비비추(Jom-bi-bi-chu), 작은비비추, 조선비비추 / (북한명) 줌비비추

추천영명: **Minor hosta***Funkia ovata* Spreng. var. *minor* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 11: 368 1870***Hosta minor*** (Baker) Nakai f. *minor****Hosta minor*** (Baker) Nakai f. *alba* (Nakai) F.Maek., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 5: 418 1940

국명: 흰줌비비추(Huin-jom-bi-bi-chu), 흰꽃줌비비추, 흰지보 / (북한명) 흰줌비비추

추천영명: **White minor hosta***Hosta minor* (Baker) Nakai var. *alba* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 201 1918***Hosta plantaginea*** (Lam.) Asch., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 21: 53 1863 ●

국명: 옥잡화(Ok-jam-hwa)

Hemerocallis plantaginea Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 3: 103 1789*Funkia subcordata* Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 2: 41 1825*Hosta plantaginea* (Lam.) Asch. f. *steantha* F.Maek., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 5: 347 1940*Hosta plantaginea* (Lam.) Asch. var. *japonica* Kikuchi & F.Maek., J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 5: 343 1940***Hosta sieboldiana*** (Hook.) Engl., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 2: 40 1887

국명: 큰비비추(Keun-bi-bi-chu), 개옥잡화, 줌옥잡화, 큰옥잡화 / (북한명) 줌옥잡화, 개옥잡화

추천영명: **Siebold's hosta***Funkia sieboldiana* Hook., Bot. Mag. 65: t. 3663 1838***Hosta tardiva*** Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 513 1930

국명: 해인비비추(Hae-in-bi-bi-chu)

추천영명: **Late-blooming hosta***Hosta takahashii* Araki, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 327 1942

Hosta venusta F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 245 1935

국명: 한라비비추(Han-ra-bi-bi-chu)

추천영명: **Halla hosta**

Funkia subcordata Spreng. var. *taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 322 1911

Hosta venusta F.Maek. var. *decurrens* F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 897 1937

Hosta taquetii (H.Lév.) M.G.Chung & J.W.Kim, Sida 14: 415 1991

Hosta yingeri S.B.Jones, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76: 504 1989

국명: 흑산도비비추(Heuk-san-do-bi-bi-chu), 잉거비비추

추천영명: **Heuksando hosta**

Lilium L. 백합속

Lilium amabile Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 113 1901

국명: 털중나리(Teol-jung-na-ri), 털중나리 / (북한명) 털중나리

추천영명: **Friendly lily**

Lilium fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

Lilium amabile Palib. var. *flavum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 9 2002

Lilium callosum Siebold & Zucc., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 1: 86 1839

국명: 망나리(Ttang-na-ri), 애기중나리, 작은중나리 / (북한명) 망나리

추천영명: **Slim-stem lily**

Lilium pomponicum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 134 1784

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f. var. *stenophyllum* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 251 1874

Lilium talanense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 98 1916

Lilium mandshuricum Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 19: 292 1919

Lilium cernuum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 461 1901

국명: 솔나리(Sol-na-ri), 검솔잎나리, 솔잎나리, 흰솔나리 / (북한명) 솔나리

추천영명: **Nodding lily**

Lilium graminifolium H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 283 1908

Lilium palibinianum Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 134 1908

Lilium cernuum Kom. var. *atropurpureum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 5 1917

Lilium cernuum Kom. var. *candidum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 5 1917

Lilium concolor Salisb., Parad. Lond. 1: t. 47 1806

국명: 하늘나리(Ha-neul-na-ri) / (북한명) 하늘나리

추천영명: **Morning-star lily**

Lilium sinicum Lindl. & Paxton, Paxton's Fl. Gard. 2: 115 1851

Lilium partheneion Siebold & de Vriese, Tuinb.-Fl. 2: 340 cum t. 1855

Lilium coridion Siebold & de Vriese, Tuinb.-Fl. 2: 341 cum t. 1855

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *coridion* (Siebold & de Vriese) Baker, Gard. Chron. 1871: 1035 1871

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *partheneion* (Siebold & de Vriese) Baker, Gard. Chron. 1871: 1035 1871

Lilium mairei H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 303 1912

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *pulchellum* (Fisch.) Baker f. *parthenion* (Siebold & de Vries) Wilson, Lilies East. Asia 58 1925

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *partheneion* f. *coridion* (Siebold & de Vries) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 138 1939

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. *concolor*

Lilium concolor Salisb. var. ***megalanthum*** F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 14: 283 1980

국명: 큰하늘나리(Keun-ha-neul-na-ri)

추천영명: **Big-flower morning-star lily**

Lilium megalanthum (F.T.Wang & T.Tang) Q.S.Sun, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 9: 135 1989

Lilium distichum Nakai ex Kamib., Chosen Yuri Dzukai t. 7 1916

국명: 말나리(Mal-na-ri), 왜말나리

추천영명: **Manchurian turk's-cap lily**

Lilium hansonii Leichtlin ex D.D.T.Moore, Rural New Yorker 24: 60 1871

국명: 섬말나리(Seom-mal-na-ri), 섬나리, 성인봉나리 / (북한명) 섬말나리

추천영명: **Ulleungdo turk's-cap lily**

Lilium medeoloides A.Gray var. *obovatum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 63 1876

Lilium lancifolium Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 333 1794

국명: 참나리(Cham-na-ri), 나리, 백합, 알나리 / (북한명) 참나리

추천영명: **Tiger lily**

Lilium tigrinum Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 31: t. 1237 1810

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. var. ***maximowiczii*** (Regel) Baker, Gard. Chron. 1871: 1422 1871

국명: 중나리(Jung-na-ri), 단나리 / (북한명) 중나리

추천영명: **Lesser tiger lily**

Lilium maximowiczii Regel, Index Seminum (LE) 1866(Suppl.): 26 1867

Lilium pseudotigrinum Carrière, Rev. Hort. 1867: 411 1867

Lilium maximowiczii Regel var. *tigrinum* Regel, Gartenflora 19: 290 1870

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. var. *pseudotigrinum* (Carrière) Baker, J. Hort. Soc. London n.s. 4: 47 1877

Lilium maximowiczii Regel var. *bakeri* Elwes, Monogr. Lilium 0 1880

Lilium maximowiczii Regel var. *pseudotigrinum* (Carrière) Elwes, Monogr. Lilium 0 1880

Lilium maximowiczii Regel var. *regelii* Elwes, Monogr. Lilium 0 1880

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. var. *tigrinum* (Regel) G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 2: 271 1887

Lilium leichtlinii Hook.f. f. *pseudotigrinum* (Carrière) H.Hara & Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 93 1985

Lilium pennsylvanicum Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 22: t. 872 1805

국명: 날개하늘나리(Nal-gae-ha-neul-na-ri) / (북한명) 날개하늘나리

추천영명: **Siberian lily**

Lilium dauricum Ker Gawl., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 30: t. 1210 1809

Lilium bulbiferum L. subsp. *dauricum* (Ker Gawl.) Baker, Gard. Chron. 1871: 1034 1871

Lilium pseudodahuricum M.Fedoss. & S.Fedoss., Del. Hort. Jur.45 1899

Lilium maculatum Thunb. subsp. *dauricum* (Ker Gawl.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 38: 249 1963

Lilium maculatum Thunb. var. *dauricum* (Ker Gawl.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1438 1965

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 126: t. 7715 1900

국명: 큰솔나리(Keun-sol-na-ri), 큰솔잎나리, 큰중나리 / (북한명) 큰솔나리

추천영명: **Fine-leaf lily**

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f. f. ***tenuifolium***

Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. ex Hook.f. f. ***chrysanthum*** (Nakai & Maekawa) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 568 2017

국명: 금나리(Geum-na-ri)

Lilium chrysanthum Nakai & F.Maek. , J. Jap. Bot. 11: 244 1934

Lilium tsingtauense Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 24 1904

국명: 하늘말나리(Ha-neul-mal-na-ri), 우산말나리, 누른하늘말나리 / (북한명) 하늘말나리

추천영명: **Twilight lily**

Lilium miquelianum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 301 1910

Lilium miquelianum Makino var. *flavum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 301 1910

Lilium carneum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 247 1914

Lilium tsingtauense Gilg var. *carneum* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 9 1917

Liriope Lour. 맥문동속

Liriope minor (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 7: 323 1893

국명: 줌맥문동(Jom-maek-mun-dong) / (북한명) 줌맥문동, 개맥문동

추천영명: **Lesser lilyturf**

Ophiopogon spicatus (Lour.) Ker Gawl. var. *minor* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 85 1871

Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker var. *minor* (Maxim.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 500 1879

Liriope muscari (Decne.) L.H.Bailey, Gentes Herb. 2: 35 1929

국명: 맥문동(Maek-mun-dong), 넓은잎맥문동, 알꽃맥문동 / (북한명) 맥문동

추천영명: **Big blue lilyturf**

Ophiopogon muscari Decne., Fl. Serres 17: 181 1867

Ophiopogon spicatus (Lour.) Ker Gawl. var. *communis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 85 1871

Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker var. *densifolia* Maxim. ex Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 500 1879

Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour. var. *latifolia* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 298 1884

Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour. var. *densifolia* (Maxim. ex Baker) C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 79 1903

Liriope muscari (Decne.) L.H.Bailey var. *communis* (Maxim.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 776 1934

Liriope platyphylla F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 331 1951

Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 201 1790

국명: 개맥문동(Gae-maek-mun-dong) / (북한명) 줌맥문동, 개맥문동

추천영명: **Creeping lilyturf**

Convallaria spicata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Siebold) 141 1845

Ophiopogon spicatus Gawl. var. *koreanus* Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 6 1901

Ophiopogon fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 283 1908

Liriope graminifolia (L.) Baker var. *koreana* (Palib.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 239 1911

Liriope koreana (Palib.) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Chiisan Mts. 26 1915

Mondo fauriei (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Farw., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 7: 43 1921

Mondo koreanum (Palib.) Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 231 1934

Ophiopogon koreanus (Palib.) Masam., Sci. Rep. Kanazawa Univ., Biol. 5: 111 1957

Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour. f. *koreana* (Palib.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 59: 38 1984

Lloydia Salisb. 개감채속

Lloydia serotina (L.) Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 102 1830

국명: 개감채(Gae-gam-chaе), 두메, 산무릇 / (북한명) 두메무릇

추천영명: **Snowdon alplily**

Bulbocodium serotinum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 294 1753

Ornithogalum altaicum Laxm., Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur. 18: 530 1774

Ornithogalum striatum Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 2: 112 1799

Lloydia alpina Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 328 1812

Gagea serotina (L.) Ker Gawl., J. Sci. Arts (London) 1: 180 1816

Nectarobothrium redowskianum Cham., Linnaea 6: 585 1831

Lloydia serotina (L.) Rchb. var. *unifolia* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 12: 192 1898

Lloydia triflora (Ledeb.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 300 1874

국명: **나도개감채**(Na-do-gae-gam-chaе), 가는잎두메무릇, 꽃개감채, 산무릇 / (북한명) 가는잎두메무릇

추천영명: **Striation-flower alplily**

Ornithogalum triflorum Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 529 1812

Gagea triflora (Ledeb.) Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 7: 542 1829

Maianthemum F.H.Wigg. 두루미꽃속

Maianthemum bicolor (Nakai) Cubey, Plantsman n.s., 4: 219 2005

국명: **자주솜대**(Ja-ju-som-dae), 자주솜대, 자주지장보살, 차색솜죽대 / (북한명) 자주솜대

추천영명: **Purple-flower solomon's seal**

Smilacina bicolor Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 247 1914

Vagnera bicolor (Nakai) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 31 1929

Smilacina bicolor Nakai var. *flavovirens* N.S.Lee & J.Y.Kim, J. Pl. Biol. 41: 56 1998

Maianthemum bifolium (L.) F.W.Schmidt, Fl. Boem. Cent. 4 4: 55 1794

국명: **두루미꽃**(Du-ru-mi-kkot), 줌두루미꽃 / (북한명) 두루미꽃

추천영명: **Two-leaf beadruby**

Convallaria bifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 316 1753

Smilacina bifolia (L.) Desf., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 54 1807

Maianthemum dahuricum (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) LaFrankie, Taxon 35: 588 1986

국명: **민솜대**(Min-som-dae), 가는잎솜죽대, 민솜대, 민지장보살 / (북한명) 민솜대

추천영명: **Smooth solomon's seal**

Smilacina dahurica Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 1: 38 1835

Asteranthemum dahuricum (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 153 1850

Tovaria dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 567 1875

Vagnera dahurica (Turcz. ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 31 1929

Maianthemum dilatatum (A.W.Wood) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr., Bot. Gaz. 61: 30 1916

국명: **큰두루미꽃**(Keun-du-ru-mi-kkot) / (북한명) 큰두루미꽃

추천영명: **False lily of the valley**

Convallaria bifolia L. var. *kamtschatica* J.F.Gmel., Linnaea 6: 587 1831

Smilacina bifolia (L.) Desf. var. *kamtschatica* (J.F.Gmel.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 127 1854

Maianthemum bifolium (L.) F.W.Schmidt var. *kamtschaticum* (J.F.Gmel.) Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 92 1856

Maianthemum bifolium (L.) F.W.Schmidt var. *dilatatum* A.W.Wood, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 20: 174 1868

Unifolium dilatatum (A.W.Wood) Greene, Man. Bot. San Francisco 316 1894

Maianthemum kamtschaticum (J.F.Gmel.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 282 1917

Maianthemum japonicum (A.Gray) LaFrankie, Taxon 35: 588 1986

국명: 풀솜대(Pul-som-dae), 솜대, 솜때, 솜죽대, 왕솜대, 지장보살, 품솜대, 큰솜죽대 / (북한명) 솜대

추천영명: **Snowy false lily of the valley**

Smilacina japonica A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 321 1857

Smilacina hirta Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 276 1859

Tovaria japonica (A.Gray) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 570 1875

Tovaria rossii Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 387 1880

Smilacina japonica A.Gray var. *mandshurica* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 2: 857 1883

Smilacina trinervis Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 332 1932

Smilacina japonica A.Gray var. *lutecarpa* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 264 1993

Maianthemum robustum (Makino & Honda) LaFrankie, Taxon 35: 589 1986.

국명: 큰솜대(Keun-som-dae)

Smilacina robusta Makino & Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 569 1935

Maianthemum trifolium (L.) Sloboda, Rostlinnictvi 192 1852

국명: 세잎솜대(Se-ip-som-dae), 별솜죽대, 세잎솜때 / (북한명) 별솜죽대

추천영명: **Three-leaf false lily of the valley**

Convallaria trifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 316 1753

Smilacina trifolia (L.) Desf., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 52 1807

Asteranthemum trifolium (L.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 153 1850

Unifolium trifolium (L.) Greene, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 287 1888

Vagnera trifolia (L.) Morong, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 5: 114 1894

Metanartheicum Maxim. 칠보치마속

Metanartheicum luteoviride Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 11: 438 1867

국명: 칠보치마(Chil-bo-chi-ma)

추천영명: **Chilbo metanartheicum**

Aletris luteoviridis (Maxim.) Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 10: 201 1896

Ophiopogon Ker Gawl. 맥문아재비속

Ophiopogon jaburan (Siebold) Lodd., Bot. Cab. 1876 1818

국명: 맥문아재비(Maek-mun-a-jae-bi), 왕맥문동 / (북한명) 맥문아재비

추천영명: **Wild lilyturf**

Convallaria japonica var. *major* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 159 1786

Slateria jaburan Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 15 1830

Mondo jaburan (Siebold) L.H.Bailey var. *major* (Thunb.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 144 1952

Ophiopogon japonicus (Thunb.) Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 27: 1063 1807

국명: 소엽맥문동(So-yeop-maek-mun-dong), 겨우사리맥문동, 긴잎맥문동, 좁은맥문동 / (북한명) 좁은잎맥문동

추천영명: **Dwarf lilyturf**

Convallaria japonica Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 3: 208 1780

Convallaria japonica L.f. var. *minor* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 253 1786

Slateria japonica (Thunb.) Desv., J. Bot. (Desvaux) 1: 244 1808

Ophiopogon gracilis Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 298 1850

- Ophiopogon stolonifer* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Liliac. & c. Chine 16 1905
Mondo japonicum (Thunb.) Farw., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 7: 42 1921
Mondo gracile (Kunth) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 138 1934
Mondo gracile (Kunth) Koidz. var. *brevipedicellatum* Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 148 1934
Mondo longifolium Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 45 1934
Ophiopogon gracilis Kunth var. *brevipedicellatum* (Koidz.) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 1067 1936
Ophiopogon ohwii Okuy., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 15 1937

Ophiopogon japonicus* (L.f.) Ker Gawl. var. *japonicus

- Ophiopogon japonicus* (L.f.) Ker Gawl. var. *umbrosus* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 7: 327 1869**
 국명: 실맥문동(Sil-maek-mun-dong)
 추천영명: **Shady dwarf lilyturf**

***Paris* L. 샷갓나물속**

- Paris tetrphylla* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 412 1857**
 국명: 네잎샷갓나물(Ne-ip-sat-gat-na-mul)
 추천영명: **Four-leaf paris**

- Paris verticillata* M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 287 1819**
 국명: 샷갓나물(Sat-gat-na-mul), 샷갓풀, 자루샷갓풀, 자주샷갓나물 / (북한명) 샷갓풀
 추천영명: **Verticillate paris**

- Paris obovata* Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 1: t. 16. 1829
Paris hexaphylla Cham., Linnaea 6: 586 1831
Paris dahurica Fisch. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 27: 105 1854
Paris quadrifolia L. var. *dahurica* (Fisch. ex Turcz.) Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris ser. 2, 10: 96 1888
Paris quadrifolia L. var. *obovata* (Ledeb.) Regel & Tiling, Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris 24: 282 1888
Paris quadrifolia L. var. *hexaphylla* (Cham.) B.Fedtsch., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 31: 121 1912
Paris manshurica Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 385 1931
Paris hexaphylla Cham. f. *purpurea* Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 137 1938

***Polygonatum* Mill. 둥굴레속**

- Polygonatum acuminatifolium* Kom., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 16: 157 1916**
 국명: 종둥굴레(Jong-dung-gul-re)
 추천영명: **Sharp-tipped-leaf solomon's seal**

- Polygonatum quinquefolium* Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 79 1940

- Polygonatum cryptanthum* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908**
 국명: 목포용둥굴레(Mok-po-yong-dung-gul-re), 누른용둥굴레 / (북한명) 누른용둥굴레
 추천영명: **Mokpo wide-bract solomon's seal**

- Polygonatum fauriei* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

- Polygonatum falcatum* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 414 1857**
 국명: 진황정(Jin-hwang-jeong), 대잎둥굴레 / (북한명) 대잎둥굴레
 추천영명: **Moniliform-rhizome solomon's seal**

Polygonatum falcatum A.Gray f. *robustum* Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 2 450 1910

Polygonatum stenanthum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 34 1913

Polygonatum tenuiflorum Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 112 1919

Polygonatum grandicaule Y.S.Kim, B.U.Oh & C.G.Jang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 41 1998

국명: 선동굴레(Seon-dung-gul-re)

추천영명: **Upright solomon's seal**

Polygonatum humile Fisch. ex Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 275 1859

국명: 각시동굴레(Gak-si-dung-gul-re), 각시동굴레, 동굴레아재비, 애기동굴레, 한라각시동굴레 / (북한명) 각시동굴레

추천영명: **Dwarf solomon's seal**

Polygonatum officinale Miq. var. *humile* (Fisch. ex Maxim.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 554 1875

Polygonatum humillimum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 248 1914

Polygonatum inflatum Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 442 1901

국명: 통동굴레(Tung-dung-gul-re), 통동굴레, 통통굴레 / (북한명) 통동굴레

추천영명: **Inflated solomon's seal**

Polygonatum nipponicum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 51 1903

Polygonatum virens Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 247 1914

Polygonatum inflatum Kom. var. *rotundifolium* Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 232 1934

Polygonatum infundiflorum Y.S.Kim, B.U.Oh & C.G.Jang, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 209 1998

국명: 늦동굴레(Neut-dung-gul-re)

추천영명: **Late-blooming solomon's seal**

Polygonatum involucratum (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 205 1884

국명: 용동굴레(Yong-dung-gul-re) / (북한명) 용동굴레

추천영명: **Wide-bract solomon's seal**

Periballanthus involucratum Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 524 1878

Polygonatum ibukiense (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 21: 139 1907

Polygonatum lasianthum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 29: 209 1883

국명: 죽대(Juk-dae), 큰대잎동굴레, 큰뺨잎동굴레 / (북한명) 큰대잎동굴레, 죽대

추천영명: **Korean solomon's seal**

Polygonatum taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 282 1908

Polygonatum petiolatum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 33 1912

Polygonatum lasianthum Maxim. var. *coreanum* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 247 1914

Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce, Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist. 226 1906

국명: 풍도동굴레(Pung-do-dung-gul-re)

추천영명: **Pungdo solomon's seal**

Convallaria polygonatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 315 1753

Convallaria odorata Mill., Gard. Dict. ed. 8 4 1768

Convallaria angulosa Lam., Fl. Franç. 3: 268 1779

Polygonatum officinale All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 131 1785

Polygonatum anceps Moench, Methodus 637 1794

Polygonatum vulgare Desf., Ann. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 9: 49 1807

Convallaria parviflora Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 4: 29 1816

Polygonatum obtusifolium Weinm., Elench. Pl. Hort. Pawlowsk. 175 1824
Convallaria obtusifolia Günther ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 406 1840
Convallaria compressa Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 406 1840
Polygonatum simizui Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 22: 176 1948

Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce var. *odoratum

***Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce var. *pluriflorum* (Miq.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 26: 7 1949**

국명: **둥굴레**(Dung-gul-re), 맥도둥굴레, 애기둥굴레, 제주둥굴레, 좀둥굴레 / (북한명) 둥굴레

추천영명: **Lesser solomon's seal**

Polygonatum officinale All. var. *pluriflorum* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 148 1867
Polygonatum vulgare Desf. var. *macranthum* Hook.f., Bot. Mag. 100: t. 6133 1874
Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce var. *macranthum* (Hook.f.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 395 1892
Polygonatum officinale All. var. *macranthum* (Hook.f.) Hua, J. Bot. (Morot) 6: 395 1892
Polygonatum japonicum C.Morren & Decne. var. *variegatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 299 1924
Polygonatum quelpaertense Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 443 1937
Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce var. *quelpaertense* (Ohwi) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 99 1943
Polygonatum planifilum Kitag. & Hir.Takah., J. Jap. Bot. 46: 307 1971

***Polygonatum robustum* (Korsh.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 282 1917**

국명: **왕둥굴레**(Wang-dung-gul-re), 큰둥굴레 / (북한명) 왕둥굴레

추천영명: **Robust solomon's seal**

Polygonatum officinale All. f. *robustum* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 401 1892

***Polygonatum sibiricum* F.Delaroche, Liliac. 6: t. 315 1811** ●

국명: **충충갈고리둥굴레**(Cheung-cheung-gal-go-ri-dung-gul-re)

Convallaria sibirica (F.Delaroche) Ker, J. Sci. Arts (London) 1: 182 1816.

Polygonatum chinense Kunth, Enum. Pl. 5: 146 1850

***Polygonatum stenophyllum* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 274 1859**

국명: **충충둥굴레**(Cheung-cheung-dung-gul-re), 수레둥굴레 / (북한명) 충충둥굴레

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf solomon's seal**

Polygonatum verticillatum (L.) All. var. *stenophyllum* (Maxim.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 561 1875

***Polygonatum thunbergii* C.Morren & Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. II, 2: 312 1834**

국명: **산둥굴레**(San-dung-gul-re), 산통둥굴레

추천영명: **Thunberg's solomon's seal**

Polygonatum japonicum C.Morren & Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. II, 2: 311 1834.
Polygonatum thunbergii C.Morren & Decne., Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. II, 2: 312 1834.
Polygonatum officinale All. var. *japonicum* (C.Morren & Decne.) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 312 1867
Polygonatum vulgare Desf. var. *japonicum* (C.Morren & Decne.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 54 1877
Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce var. *japonicum* (C.Morren & Decne.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 20: 98 1943

***Polygonatum* × *desoulavyi* Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 378 1931**

국명: **안면용둥굴레**(An-myeon-yong-dung-gul-re), 금강용둥굴레, 안면용둥굴레, 조선용둥굴레 / (북한명) 금강용둥굴레

추천영명: **Anmyeon wide-bract solomon's seal**

Polygonatum × *mediobracteatum* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 443 1937

Polygonatum × *mediobractarum* Ohwi var. *yesoense* Miyabe & Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 15: 47 1937

Polygonatum × *desoulavii* Kom. var. *mediobractarum* (Ohwi) Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 36 1942

Polygonatum × *desoulavii* Kom. var. *yesoense* (Miyabe & Tatew.) Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 19: 46 1943

Smilax L. 청미래덩굴속

Smilax china L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1029 1753

국명: 청미래덩굴(Cheong-mi-rae-deong-gul), 망개나무, 매발톱가시, 명감, 명감나무, 섬명감나무, 좀명감나무, 좀청미래, 중가시나무, 청열매덤불, 팔청미래 / (북한명) 청미래덩굴, 팔청미래덩굴

추천영명: **East Asian greenbrier**

Coprosmanthus japonicus Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 5: 268 1850

Smilax japonica (Kunth) A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 412 1857

Smilax pteropus Miq., J. Bot. Néerl. 1: 89 1861

Smilax taquetii H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 372 1912

Smilax taiheiensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 134 1920

Smilax china L. var. *taiheiensis* (Hayata) T.Koyama, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 10: 9 1957

Smilax nipponica Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. ser. 2, 2: 87 1807

국명: 선밀나물(Seon-mil-na-mul), 새밀 / (북한명) 선밀나물

추천영명: **White back greenbrier**

Smilax higoensis Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. II, 2: 88 1868

Smilax herbacea L. var. *nipponica* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 17: 174 1872

Smilax herbacea L. var. *intermedia* C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 97 1903

Smilax herbacea L. var. *oblonga* C.H.Wright, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 98 1903

Smilax oblonga (C.H.Wright) Norton ex Bailey, Gentes Herb. 1: 15 1920

Coprosmanthus nipponicus (Miq.) Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 8: 260 1939

Smilax simadai Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 270 1939

Coprosmanthus simadai (Masam.) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 342 1939

Smilax riparia A.DC., Monogr. Phan. 1: 55 1878

국명: 밀나물(Mil-na-mul) / (북한명) 밀나물

추천영명: **Riparian greenbrier**

Smilax excelsa L. var. *ussuriensis* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 150 1861

Smilax oldhamii Miq. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) A.DC., Monogr. Phan. 1: 54 1878

Smilax flaccida C.H.Wright, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1895: 118 1895

Smilax herbacea L. var. *daibuensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 131 1920

Smilax ovatorotunda Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 133 1920

Smilax takaoensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 135 1920

Smilax maximowiczii Koidz., Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 10 1930

Coprosmanthus oldhamii (Miq.) Masam. var. *daibuensis* (Hayata) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 325 1939

Coprosmanthus pseudochina Masam. var. *daibuensis* (Hayata) Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 29: 342 1939

Smilax higoensis Miq. var. *maximowiczii* (Koidz.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 103 1940

Smilax higoensis Miq. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 103 1940

Smilax sadoensis Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 65: 168 1952

Smilax oldhamii Miq. var. *daibuensis* (Hayata) T.Koyama, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 10: 6 1957

Smilax ovatorotunda Hayata var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958

Smilax ovatorotunda Hayata var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara f. *maximowiczii* (Koidz.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958

Smilax ovatorotunda Hayata var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara f. *stenophylla* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958

Smilax riparia A.DC. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara & T.Koyama, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 13: 41 1960

Smilax riparia A.DC. var. *ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara & T.Koyama f. *stenophylla* (H.Hara) T.Koyama, J. Taiwan Mus. 13: 42 1960

Smilax riparia A.DC. subsp. *ussuriensis* (Regel) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 182 1979

***Smilax sieboldii* Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. ser. 2, 2: 87 1868**

국명: 청가시덩굴(Cheong-ga-si-deong-gul), 증가시나무, 청가시나무, 청가시덤불, 청경개까시나무, 청미래, 청밀개덤불, 청 열매덤불 / (북한명) 청가시덩굴

추천영명: **Siebold's greenbrier**

Smilax oldhamii Miq., Verslagen Meded. Afd. Natuurk. Kon. Akad. Wetensch. II, 2: 86 1868

Smilax herbacea L. var. *oldhamii* (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 17: 174 1872

Smilax nebelii Gilg, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 34: 26 1904

Smilax sieboldii Miq. var. *formosana* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 363 1911

Smilax formosana (Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 9: 127 1920

Smilax sieboldii* Miq. f. *sieboldii

***Smilax sieboldii* Miq. f. *inermis* (Nakai ex T.Mori) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958**

국명: 민청가시덩굴(Min-cheong-ga-si-deong-gul)

추천영명: **Smooth Siebold's greenbrier**

Smilax sieboldii Miq. var. *inermis* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 94 1922

***Streptopus* Michx. 죽대아재비속**

***Streptopus amplexifolius* (L.) DC., Fl. Franç. ed. 3, 3: 174 1805**

국명: 죽대아재비(Juk-dae-a-jae-bi), 큰섬죽대, 큰잎죽대

추천영명: **Clasping-leaf twisted-stalk**

Uvularia amplexifolia L., Sp. Pl. 1: 304 1753

Streptopus amplexifolius DC. var. *papillatus* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 185 1931

***Streptopus koreanus* (Kom.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 189 1931**

국명: 왕죽대아재비(Wang-juk-dae-a-jae-bi), 왕섬죽대, 왕섬죽대아재비, 좁죽대아재비, 큰잎죽대아재비, 큰죽대 / (북한명) 죽 대아재비, 왕섬죽대아재비

추천영명: **Korean twisted-stalk**

Streptopus ajanensis Tiling ex Maxim. var. *koreanus* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 476 1901

Streptopus streptopoides (Ledeb.) Frye & Rigg var. *koreanus* (Kom.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 68 1966

***Streptopus ovalis* (Ohwi) F.T.Wang & Y.C.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 15: 49 1978**

국명: 금강애기나리(Geum-gang-ae-gi-na-ri), 진부애기나리 / (북한명) 금강애기나리

추천영명: **Geumgang twisted-stalk**

Disporum ovale Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 385 1931

Disporum ovale Ohwi var. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee & N.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 9: 79 1979

Disporum ovale Ohwi f. *albiflorum* (Y.N.Lee & N.S.Lee) H.Hara, Bull. Univ. Mus. Univ. Tokyo 31: 205 1988

Streptopus ovalis (Ohwi) F.T.Wang & Y.C.Tang var. *albus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 927 1996

Prosartes ovalis (Ohwi) M.N.Tamura, Fam. & Gen. Vasc. Pl. (ed. K.Kubitzki) 3: 171 1998

Tofieldia Huds. 꽃장포속

Tofieldia coccinea Richardson, Narr. Journey Polar Sea. 736 1823

국명: 숙은꽃장포(Suk-eun-kkot-jang-po), 숙은꽃장포풀, 숙은돌창포, 애기바위장포

추천영명: Northern asphodel

Tofieldia nutans Willd. ex Schult.f., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 7: 1573 1830

Tofieldia fusca Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 5: 75 1913

Tofieldia nutans Willd. ex Schult.f. var. *fusca* (Miyabe & Kudô) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 138 1917

Tofieldia fusca Miyabe & Kudô f. *rishiriensis* Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 37 1930

Tofieldia coccinea Rich. var. *fusca* (Miyabe & Kudô) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 36: 392 1961

Tofieldia coccinea Richardson var. *coccinea*

Tofieldia coccinea Richardson var. *fauriei* T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 77: 302 2002

국명: 한라꽃장포(Han-ra-kkot-jang-po), 한라꽃창포, 한라돌창포 / (북한명) 한나꽃장포

추천영명: Halla asphodel

Tofieldia taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 283 1908

Tofieldia yoshiiana Makino var. *koreana* (Ohwi) M.N.Tamura, Fuse & N.S.Lee, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 64: 39 2013

국명: 꽃장포(Kkot-jang-po), 꽃바위장포, 꽃장포풀, 꽃창포, 돌창포 / (북한명) 꽃장포

추천영명: White-flower rock asphodel

Tofieldia nuda Maxim. var. *koreana* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 189 1931

Tofieldia coccinea Richardson var. *kanwonensis* T.Yamaz., J. Jap. Bot. 77: 302 2002

Tofieldia yoshiiana Makino var. *kanwonensis* (T.Yamaz.) M.N.Tamura, Fuse & N.S.Lee, Taxon 60: 1347 2011

Tricyrtis Wall. 삿갓나리속

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 155 1867

국명: 삿갓나리(Ppeo-kkuk-na-ri) / (북한명) 삿갓나리

추천영명: Toad lily

Compsosia macropoda (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 708 1891

Tricyrtis dilatata Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 248 1914

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. var. *glabrescens* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 97 1924

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. var. *hirsuta* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 97 1924

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. f. *hirsuta* (Koidz.) Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 44 1930

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. f. *glabrescens* (Koidz.) Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 44 1930

Trillium L. 연영초속

Trillium camschatcense Ker Gawl., Bot. Mag. 22: sub t. 855 1805

국명: 연영초(Yeon-yeong-cho), 연령초, 왕삿갓나물, 큰꽃삿갓나물, 큰연령초, 큰연영초 / (북한명) 큰연령초

추천영명: Kamchatka trillium

Trillium kamschaticum Pall. ex Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 1: 246 1814

Trillium pallasii Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 252 1927

Trillium tschonoskii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 29: 218 1884

국명: 큰연영초(Keun-yeon-yeong-cho), 연령초, 연영초, 큰연령초흰삿갓나물, 흰삿갓나물 / (북한명) 연령초

추천영명: Pointed-petal trillium

Trillium mortii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 7: 41 1918

Trillium camschatcense Ker Gawl. var. *tschonokii* (Maxim.) Vorosch., Florist. issl. v razn. Raionakh SSSR 159 1985

Tulipa L. 산자고속

Tulipa edulis (Miq.) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 14: 295 1874

국명: 산자고(San-ja-go), 까치무릇, 물구, 물긔 / (북한명) 까치무릇

추천영명: **Edible tulip**

Orithya edulis Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 158 1867

Tulipa graminifolia Baker, J. Bot. 13: 230 1875

Amana edulis (Miq.) Honda, Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan 6: 20 1935

Amana graminifolia (Baker) A.D.Hall, Gen. Tulipa 145 1940

Veratrum L. 여로속

Veratrum bohnhoffii O.Loos. var. *latifolium* Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 336 1937

국명: 삼수여로(Sam-su-yeo-ro)

추천영명: **Samsu false-hellebore**

Veratrum coreanum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 143 1926

국명: 한라여로(Han-ra-yeo-ro), 섬여로

추천영명: **Halla false-hellebore**

Veratrum maximowiczii Baker var. *coreanum* (O.Loos.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 644 1937

Veratrum dahuricum (Turcz.) O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 134 1926

국명: 관모박새(Gwan-mo-bak-sae), 두메박새, 산박새

추천영명: **Dahurian false-hellebore**

Veratrum album L. var. *dahuricum* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 28: 295 1855

Veratrum dolichopetalum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 134 1926

국명: 푸른박새(Pu-reun-bak-sae) / (북한명) 푸른박새

추천영명: **Long-petal false-hellebore**

Veratrum calyciflorum Kom., Fl. URSS 4: 733 1935

Veratrum maackii Regel, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 4: 154 1861

국명: 긴잎여로(Gin-ip-yeo-ro), 여로, 큰꽃긴잎여로, 큰박새, 털여로 / (북한명) 긴잎여로, 털여로

추천영명: **Korean meadow false-hellebore**

Veratrum mandshuricum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 140 1926

Veratrum maackioides O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 144 1926

Veratrum oblongum L. var. *macranthum* O.Loos., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 68 1927

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *macranthum* (O.Loos.) Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 339 1937

Veratrum maackii Regel f. *macranthum* (O.Loos.) T.Shimizu, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 167 1960

Veratrum maackii Regel subsp. *maackioides* (O.Loos.) Zimm., Lloydia 24: 10 1961

Veratrum nigrum L. subsp. *maackii* (Regel) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 71 1966

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *maackioides* (O.Loos.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 59: 231 1983

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *maackii*

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *japonicum* (Baker) Shimizu, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 18: 167 1960

국명: 여로(Yeo-ro) / (북한명) 여로

추천영명: **Hairy false-hellebore**

Veratrum nigrum L. var. *japonicum* Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 472 1879

Veratrum japonicum (Baker) O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 141 1926

Veratrum nigrum L. var. *reymondianum* O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 164 1926

Veratrum japonicum (Baker) O.Loos. var. *reymondianum* (O.Loos.) O.Loos., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 70 1927

Veratrum sadoense Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 644 1937

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *reymondianum* (O.Loos.) H.Hara, Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor 476 1954

Veratrum maackii Regel subsp. *japonicum* (Baker) Zimm., Lloydia 24: 10 1961

Veratrum maackii Regel subsp. *reymondianum* (O.Loos.) Zimm., Lloydia 24: 10 1961

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *parviflorum* (Maxim. ex Miq.) H.Hara f. *japonicum* (Baker) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 59: 229 1984

Veratrum maackii Regel var. *parviflorum* (Maxim. ex Miq.) H.Hara, Sci. Res. Ozegahara Moor 476 1954

국명: 파란여로(Pa-ran-yeo-ro), 섬여로, 무른여로, 한라여로

추천영명: **Blue false-hellebore**

Veratrum album L. var. *parviflorum* Maxim. ex Miq., Arch. Neerl. Sci. Exact. Nat. 5: 90 1870

Veratrum maximowiczii Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 17: 472 1879

Veratrum angustipetalum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 141 1926

Veratrum maximowiczii Baker var. *angustipetalum* (O.Loos.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 643 1937

Veratrum maackii Regel subsp. *maximowiczii* (Baker) Zimm., Lloydia 24: 10 1961

Veratrum nigrum L. subsp. *maackii* Kitam. var. *parviflorum* (Maxim. ex Miq.) Kitam., J. Jap. Bot. 13: 71 1966

Veratrum nigrum L. var. *ussuriense* O.Loos., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 24: 70 1927

국명: 참여로(Cham-yeo-ro), 검정여로, 큰여로

추천영명: **Black false-hellebore**

Veratrum ussuriense (O.Loos.) Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 335 1937

Veratrum oxysepalum Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 13: 79 1840

국명: 박새(Bak-sae), 꽃박새, 넓은잎박새, 뒤틀박새 / (북한명) 박새

추천영명: **East Asian white false-hellebore**

Veratrum album L. var. *oxysepalum* (Turcz.) Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Saghalin 484 1915

Veratrum patulum O.Loos., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 68: 134 1926

Veratrum album L. subsp. *oxysepalum* (Turcz.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 3, 5: 233 1927

Veratrum sikokianum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 638 1937

Veratrum versicolor Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 341 1937

국명: 흰여로(Huin-yeo-ro), 백여로, 파란여로 / (북한명) 흰여로

추천영명: **White false-hellebore**

Veratrum versicolor Nakai f. *versicolor*

Veratrum versicolor Nakai f. *brunneum* Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 341 1937

국명: 붉은여로(Bul-geun-yeo-ro) / (북한명) 암홍여로

추천영명: **Reddish-flower false-hellebore**

Veratrum versicolor Nakai f. *viride* Nakai, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 342 1937

국명: 푸른여로(Pu-reun-yeo-ro) / (북한명) 푸른여로

추천영명: **Greenish-flower false-hellebore**

AMARYLLIDACEAE 수선화과

Crinum L. 문주란속

Crinum asiaticum L. var. *japonicum* Baker, Handb. Amaryll. 75 1888

국명: 문주란(Mun-ju-ran), 문주화 / (북한명) 문주화

추천영명: **Poison-bulb**

Lycoris Herb. 상사화속

Lycoris albiflora Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 100 1924

국명: 흰상사화(Huin-sang-sa-hwa), 흰가재무릇 / (북한명) 흰상사화

추천영명: **White-flower surprise lily**

Lycoris chinensis Traub var. *sinuolata* K. Tae & S.C.Ko ex K. Tae & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 33: 389 2003

국명: 진노랑상사화(Jin-no-rang-sang-sa-hwa)

추천영명: **Yellow surprise lily**

Lycoris flavescens M. Kim & S. T. Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 13 2004

국명: 붉노랑상사화(Buk-no-rang-sang-sa-hwa), 가마귀마늘, 개상사화, 흰상사화

추천영명: **Reddish-yellow surprise lily**

Lycoris radiata (L'Hér.) Herb., Bot. Mag. 47: 5 1819 ㉠

국명: 석산(Seok-san), 꽃무릇

Amaryllis radiata L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 15 1789

Nerine japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 139 1865

Lycoris terracianii Dammann, Cat. [Dammann] 44: 4 1889

Nerine radiata (L'Hér.) Sweet, Hort. Brit. (Sweet) (ed. 2) 403 1930

Lycoris sanguinea Maxim. var. *koreana* (Nakai) T. Koyama, Bailey 7: 6 1959

국명: 백양꽃(Baek-yang-kkot), 가을가재무릇, 가재무릇

추천영명: **Orange-flower surprise lily**

Lycoris koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 516 1930

Lycoris squamigera Maxim., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 6: 79 1885 ㉡

국명: 상사화(Sang-sa-hwa)

추천영명: **Surprise lily**

Amaryllis hallii Hovey ex Baker, Bot. Mag. 123: t. 7547 1897

Hippeastrum squamigerum (Maxim.) H. Lév., Liliac. & c. Chine 21 1905

Lycoris uyoensis M. Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 34: 14 2004

국명: 위도상사화(Wi-do-sang-sa-hwa), 흰상사화

추천영명: **Uydo surprise lily**

Lycoris × *chejuensis* K.H.Tae & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 234 1993

국명: 제주상사화(Je-ju-sang-sa-hwa)

추천영명: Jeju surprise lily

Narcissus L. 수선화속

Narcissus tazetta L., Sp. Pl. 1: 290 1753 ㉔

국명: 수선화(Su-seon-hwa)

Hermione tazetta (L.) Haw., Suppl. Pl. Succ. 142 1819

Narcissus tazetta L. var. *suisen* Siebold, Annuaire Soc. Roy. Encour. Hort. Pays-Bas 6: 33 1844

Narcissus tazetta L. var. *chinensis* M.Roem., Fam. Nat. Syn. Monogr. 4: 223 1847

Narcissus tazetta L. subsp. *eutazetta* Briq., Prodr. Fl. Corse 326 1910

Narcissus tazetta L. subsp. *chinensis* (M.Roem.) Masam. & Yanagih., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 31: 329 1941

Zephyranthes Herb. 나도사프란속

Zephyranthes candida (Lindl.) Herb., Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2607 1825 ㉑

국명: 흰꽃나도사프란(Huin-kkon-na-do-sa-peu-ran), 개상사화, 구슬수선화, 달래꽃무릇, 사프란아재비, 산자고 / (북한명) 구슬수선

추천영명: Peruvian swamp lily

Amaryllis candida Lindl., Bot. Reg. 9: t. 724 1823

Amaryllis nivea Schult. & Schult.f., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 7: 799 1830

Zephyranthes nivea (Schult. & Schult.f.) D.Dietr., Syn. Pl. (D. Dietrich) 2: 1176 1840

Zephyranthes carinata Herb., Bot. Mag. 52: t. 2594 1825 ㉔

국명: 나도사프란(Na-do-sa-peu-ran)

추천영명: Rosepink zephyr lily

Amaryllis carinata (Herb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 4: 132 1827

HYPOXIDACEAE 노란별수선과

Hypoxis L. 노란별수선속

Hypoxis aurea Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 200 1790

국명: 노란별수선(No-ran-byeol-su-seon)

DIOSCOREACEAE 마과

Dioscorea L. 마속

Dioscorea bulbifera L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1033 1753 ㉔

국명: 둥근마(Dung-geun-ma), 쓴감자마 / (북한명) 쓴감자마

Dioscorea coreana (Prain & Burkill) R.Knuth, Pflanzenr. 4, 4: 175 1924

국명: 푸른마(Pu-reun-ma)

Dioscorea villosa L. var. *coreana* Prain & Burkill, J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 10: 15 1914

Dioscorea japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 889 1784

국명: 참마(Cham-ma), 마 / (북한명) 참마

추천영명: East Asian mountain yam

Dioscorea nipponica Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: 2, t. 45 1891

국명: 부채마(Bu-chaе-ma), 단풍잎마, 박추마, 털단풍잎마, 털부채마 / (북한명) 부채마

추천영명: Fan-leaf mountain yam

Dioscorea nipponica Makino var. *jamesii* Prain & Burkill, J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal 10: 14 1914

Dioscorea giraldii R.Knuth, Pflanzenz. (Engler) IV. 43: 315 1924

Dioscorea nipponica Makino f. *jamesii* (Prain & Burkill) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 40: 138 1965

Dioscorea polystachya Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 7: 158 1837

국명: 마(Ma), 당마, 참마 / (북한명) 마

추천영명: Chinese yam

Dioscorea batatas Decne., Rev. Hort. ser. 4, 3: 243 1854

Dioscorea quinquelobata Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 889 1784

국명: 단풍마(Dan-pung-ma), 국화마 / (북한명) 단풍마

추천영명: Maple-leaf mountain yam

Dioscorea septemloba Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 889 1784

국명: 국화마(Guk-hwa-ma), 단풍마, 산약 / (북한명) 국화마

추천영명: Chrysanthemum-leaf mountain yam

Dioscorea tenuipes Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 523 1878

국명: 각시마(Gak-si-ma), 애기마 / (북한명) 애기마

추천영명: Sweet mountain yam

Dioscorea tokoro Makino ex Miyabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 3: 112 1889

국명: 도꼬로마(Do-kko-ro-ma) / (북한명) 큰마

추천영명: Tokoro mountain yam

Dioscorea yokusae Prain & Burkill, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Pt. 2, Nat. Hist. 73(Suppl.): 10 1904

PONTEDERIACEAE 물옥잠과

Eichhornia Kunth 부레옥잠속

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 527 1883 **A** **C**

국명: 부레옥잠(Bu-re-ok-jam)

Pontederia crassipes Mart., Nov. Gen. Sp. Pl. (Martius) 6: 9 1823

Piaropus crassipes (Mart.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 81 1837

Eichhornia speciosa Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 4: 131 1843

Heteranthera formosa Miq., Linnaea 17: 60 1843

Pontederia elongata Balf., Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh 50 1855

Eichhornia crassicaulis Schldl., Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle 6: 177 1862

Monochoria C.Presl 물옥잠속

Monochoria korsakowii Regel & Maack, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 127 1827

국명: 물옥잠(Mul-ok-jam) / (북한명) 물옥잠

추천영명: **Korsakow's monochoria**

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl var. *korsakowii* (Regel & Maack) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 524 1883

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl var. *angustifolia* G.X.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 41: 569 2003

국명: 가는물달개비(Ga-neun-mul-dal-gae-bi)

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) C.Presl var. *plantaginea* (Roxb.) Solms, Monogr. Phan. 4: 524 1883

국명: 물달개비(Mul-dal-gae-bi), 물달개비 / (북한명) 물달개비

추천영명: **Sheathed monochoria**

Pontederia plantaginea Roxb., Fl. Ind. 2: 123 1824

Monochoria plantaginea (Roxb.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 4: 135 1843

IRIDACEAE 붓꽃과

Iris L. 붓꽃속

Iris dichotoma Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 712 1776

국명: 대청부채(Dae-cheong-bu-chaе), 대청붓꽃, 부채붓꽃, 얼이범부채, 참부채붓꽃 / (북한명) 참부채붓꽃

추천영명: **Vesper iris**

Pardanthus dichotoma (Pall.) Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 106 1853

Iris pomeridiana Fisch. ex Klatt, Linnaea 34: 612 1866

Evansia dichotoma (Pall.) Decne., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 20: 302 1873

Evansia vespertina Decne., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 20: 302 1873

Pardanthopsis dichotoma (Pall.) L.W.Lenz, Aliso 7: 403 1972

Iris domestica (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb., Novon 15: 129 2005

국명: 범부채(Beom-bu-chaе), 사간 / (북한명) 범부채

추천영명: **Leopard lily**

Ixia chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 36 1753

Epidendrum domesticum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 952 1753

Moraea chinensis (L.) Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 39 1783

Pardanthus chinensis (L.) Ker Gawl., Ann. Bot. (Konig & Sims) 1: 247 1804

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) Redouté, Liliac. 3: 121 1805

Gemnigia chinensis (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 701 1891

Iris ensata Thunb. var. *spontanea* (Makino) Nakai, Veg. Apoi 78 1930

국명: 꽃창포(Kkot-chang-po), 꽃창포, 들꽃창포, 들꽃창포 / (북한명) 들꽃창포, 참꽃창포

추천영명: **Beautiful-flower water iris**

Iris kaempferi Siebold ex Lem. var. *spontanea* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 94 1909

Iris koreana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 248 1914

국명: 노랑붓꽃(No-rang-but-kkot) / (북한명) 노랑붓꽃

추천영명: **Dwarf woodland Korean iris**

Limniris koreana (Nakai) Rodion., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 92: 553 2007

***Iris lactea* Pall. var. *chinensis* (Fisch.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 300 1925**

국명: 타래붓꽃(Ta-rae-but-kkot) / (북한명) 타래붓꽃

추천영명: **Winding-leaf iris**

Iris pallasii Fisch. ex Trevir. var. *chinensis* Fisch., Bot. Mag. 49: t. 2331 1832

Iris oxypetala Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 63 1833

Iris ensata Thunb. var. *chinensis* (Fisch.) Maxim., Gartenflora 161: 1011 1880

Iris lactea Pall. subsp. *chinensis* (Fisch.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 4: 115 1940

***Iris laevigata* Fisch., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 5: 36 1839**

국명: 제비붓꽃(Je-bi-but-kkot), 푸른붓꽃 / (북한명) 제부붓꽃, 푸른붓꽃

추천영명: **Rabbit's-ear iris**

Iris maackii Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 26: 542 1880

***Iris mandshurica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 10: 724 1880**

국명: 만주붓꽃(Man-ju-but-kkot) / (북한명) 쌍노랑붓꽃, 만주붓꽃

추천영명: **Manchurian iris**

***Iris minutoaurea* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 17 1928**

국명: 금붓꽃(Geum-but-kkot), 누른붓꽃, 애기노랑붓꽃 / (북한명) 금붓꽃, 누른붓꽃, 애기노랑붓꽃

추천영명: **Grassy-leaf yellow iris**

Limniris minutoaurea (Makino) Rodion., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 92: 553 2007

***Iris neoensata* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korean Pl. Res. 5: 30 2005**

국명: 신희꽃창포(Sin-kkot-chang-po)

***Iris neosetosa* Y.N.Lee, Alp. Flow. Korea 477 2000**

국명: 신부채붓꽃(Sin-bu-chae-but-kkot)

추천영명: **New wild flag iris**

***Iris odaesanensis* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 17: 33 1974**

국명: 노랑무늬붓꽃(No-rang-mu-nui-but-kkot), 흰노랑붓꽃

추천영명: **Odaesan iris**

***Iris pseudacorus* L., Sp. Pl. 38 1753 A C**

국명: 노랑꽃창포(No-rang-kkot-chang-po)

***Iris rossii* Baker, Gard. Chron. 8: 809 1877**

국명: 각시붓꽃(Gak-si-but-kkot), 애기붓꽃, 각시붓꽃, 애기붓꽃

추천영명: **Long-tail iris**

Iris rossii Baker f. *albiflora* Sakata ex Uyeki, Veg. Kwa-san Hill Suigen 14 1936

Iris rossii Baker f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 17: 35 1974

Iris rossii Baker var. *album* (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 18: 165 1976

Iris rossii Baker var. *purpurascens* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 35 2005

Iris rossii* Baker var. *rossii

Iris rossii Baker var. *latifolia* J.K.Sim & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 22: 1 1992

국명: 넓은잎각시붓꽃(Neol-beun-ip-gak-si-but-kkot)

추천영명: **Broad-leaf long-tail iris**

Iris ruthenica Ker Gawl., Curtis's Bot. Mag. 27: t. 1123 1808

국명: 솔붓꽃(Sol-but-kkot), 가는붓꽃, 애기붓꽃 / (북한명) 솔붓꽃, 가는붓꽃, 애기붓꽃

추천영명: **Beardless iris**

Iris ruthenica Ker Gawl. var. *nana* Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 10: 705 1880

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem., Hort. Bot. Hafn. 1: 58 1813

국명: 붓꽃(But-kkot), 한국붓꽃 비단붓꽃 / (북한명) 붓꽃, 란초

추천영명: **Blood iris**

Xiphion orientale Schrank, Flora 7(2, Beibl.): 19 1824

Iris nertschinskia Lodd., Bot. Cab. 19: t. 1843 1832

Iris sibirica L. var. *sanguinea* (Donn ex Hornem.) Ker Gawl., Curtis's Bot. Mag. t. 1604 1814

Iris sibirica L. var. *orientalis* (Schrank) Baker, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 16: 139 1877

Iris extremorientalis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 330 1926

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. f. *albiflora* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 32 1930

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. var. *coronalis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korean Pl. Res. 5: 32 2005

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. f. *sericiflora* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korean Pl. Res. 5: 34 2005

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. var. *sanguinea*

Iris sanguinea Donn ex Hornem. var. *violacea* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 32 1929

국명: 진보라붓꽃(Jin-bo-ra-but-kkot)

추천영명: **Violet blood iris**

Limniris sanguinea (Donn ex Hornem.) Rodion. var. *violacea* (Makino) M.B.Crespo, Mart.-Azorin & Mavrodiev, Phytotaxa 232: 57 2015

Iris setosa Pall. ex Link, Jahrb. Gewachsk. 1: 71 1820

국명: 부채붓꽃(Bu-chae-but-kkot) / (북한명) 부채붓꽃

추천영명: **Wild flag iris**

Iris brachycuspis Fisch. ex Sims, Bot. Mag. 49: 2326 1824

Xiphion brachycuspis (Fisch. ex Sims) Alef., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 21: 297 1863

Xyridion setosum (Pall. ex Link) Klatt, Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 30: 500 1872

Iris arctica Eastw., Bot. Gaz. 33: 132 1902

Iris tectorum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 15: 380 1871

국명: 연미붓꽃(Yeon-mi-but-kkot)

Iris chinensis Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 64 1833

Iris tomiolopha Hance, J. Bot. 10: 229 1872

Evansia tectorum (Maxim.) Klatt, Abh. Naturf. Ges. Halle 15: 373 1882

Iris rosthornii Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 261 1900

Iris uniflora Pall. ex Link var. *caricina* Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 232 1935

국명: 난쟁이붓꽃(Nan-jang-i-but-kkot), 난쟁이붓꽃 / (북한명) 난쟁이붓꽃

추천영명: **Single-flower iris**

Iris uniflora Pall. ex Link f. *caricina* (Kitag.) P.Y.Fu & Y.A.Chen, Fl. Pl. Herb. Chin. Bor.-Or. 12: 213 1998

***Sisyrinchium* Mill. 등심붓꽃속**

***Sisyrinchium rosulatum* E.P.Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 26: 228 1899 ❶**

국명: 등심붓꽃(Deung-sim-but-kkot), 골붓꽃, 흰등심붓꽃 / (북한명) 등심붓꽃

Sisyrinchium brownei Small, Contr. New York Bot. Gard. 327: 330 1931

Sisyrinchium exile E.P.Bicknell, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28: 573 1901

Sisyrinchium angustifolium Mill. f. *album* J.K.Sim & Y.S.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 22: 3 1992

***Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav., Diss. 6, Sexta Diss. Bot. 345. 1788 ❶**

국명: 연등심붓꽃(Yeon-deung-sim-but-kkot)

***Tritonia* Ker Gawl. 몬트부레치아속**

***Tritonia* × *crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) G.Nicholson, Trans. Roy. Soc. South Africa 20: 264 1932 ❶ ❷**

국명: 몬트부레치아(Mon-teu-bu-re-chi-a), 애기범부채

BURMANNIACEAE 버어먼초과

***Burmannia* L. 버어먼초속**

***Burmannia championii* Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 325 1864**

국명: 애기버어먼초(Ae-gi-beo-eo-meon-cho)

추천영명: **Champion's bluethead**

***Burmannia cryptopetala* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 3 1913**

국명: 버어먼초(Beo-eo-meon-cho)

추천영명: **Hidden-petal bluethead**

JUNCACEAE 갈풀과

***Juncus* L. 갈풀속**

***Juncus alatus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 98 1879**

국명: 날개갈풀(Nal-gae-gol-pul), 날개갈 / (북한명) 날개갈풀

추천영명: **Winged-stem rush**

***Juncus baekdusanensis* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 44: 239 2014**

국명: 김의갈풀(Gim-ui-gol-pul)

***Juncus bufonius* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 328 1753**

국명: 애기갈풀(Ae-gi-gol-pul), 애기비녀갈, 애기비녀갈풀 / (북한명) 애기비녀갈풀

추천영명: **Toad rush**

Juncus castaneus Sm. subsp. ***triceps*** (Rostk.) Novikov, *Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast.* 15: 92 1979

국명: 설령골풀(Seol-ryeong-gol-pul), 검정비녀골, 검정비녀골풀, 신흥골풀 / (북한명) 설령골풀

추천영명: **Triceps chestnut rush**

Juncus triceps Rostk., *Junc.* 48 1801

Juncus castaneus Sm. var. *koreanus* Ohwi, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 45: 189 1931

Juncus triceps Rostk. var. *koreanus* (Ohwi) Satake, *Nov. Fl. Jap.* 1: 68 1938

Juncus stakei Kitag., *J. Jap. Bot.* 26: 11 1951

Juncus decipiens (Buchenau) Nakai, *Report. Veget. Kamikochi* 35 1928

국명: 골풀(Gol-pul) / (북한명) 골풀, 등심초

추천영명: **Golpul (Common rush)**

Juncus effusus L. var. *decipiens* Buchenau, *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 12: 229 1890

Juncus effusus L. subsp. *decipiens* (Buchenau) Weim., *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 40: 143 1946

Juncus diastrophanthus Buchenau, *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 12: 309 1890

국명: 벌날개골풀(Byeol-nal-gae-gol-pul), 넓은비녀골, 넓은잎비녀골, 넓은잎비녀골풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎비녀골풀

추천영명: **Narrow-winged-stem rush**

Juncus fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 51: 292 1904

국명: 검정납작골풀(Geom-jeong-nap-jak-gol-pul)

Juncus filiformis L., *Sp. Pl.* 1: 326 1753

국명: 참골풀(Cham-gol-pul), 조선골 / (북한명) 참골풀

추천영명: **High mountain rush**

Juncus gracillimus (Buchenau) V.I.Krecz. & Gontsch., *Fl. URSS* 3: 528 1935

국명: 물골풀(Mul-gol-pul), 개골풀 / (북한명) 물골풀

추천영명: **Slender-stem rush**

Juncus compressus Jacq. var. *gracillimus* Buchenau, *Pflanzenr. (Engler)* IV. 36: 112 1906

Juncus haenkei E.Mey., *Syn. Junc.* 10 1822

국명: 갯골풀(Gaet-gol-pul), 갯골 / (북한명) 갯골풀

추천영명: **Haenke's rush**

Juncus compressus Jacq. var. *haenkei* (E.Mey.) Laharpe, *Essai Monogr. Junc.* 26 1825

Juncus arcticus Willd. var. *sitchensis* Engelm., *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis* 2: 491 1868

Juncus balticus Willd. var. *haenkei* (E.Mey.) Buchenau, *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 12: 215 1890

Juncus balticus Willd. subsp. *sitchensis* (Engelm.) Hultén, *Acta Univ. Lund. n.s.* 39: 420 1943

Juncus krameri Franch. & Sav., *Enum. Pl. Jap.* 2: 99 1879

국명: 비녀골풀(Bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 비녀골 / (북한명) 비녀골풀, 비녀골

추천영명: **Kramer's rush**

Juncus maximowiczii Buchenau, *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.* 12: 394 1890

국명: 실비녀골풀(Sil-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 실골풀 / (북한명) 실골풀

추천영명: **Maximowicz's rush**

Juncus cupreus H.Lév. & Vaniot, *Bull. Soc. Bot. France* 51: 292 1904

***Juncus papillosus* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 98 1876**

국명: 청비녀골풀(Cheong-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 실골, 푸른비녀골풀 / (북한명) 청비녀골풀

추천영명: **Papillose rush***Juncus nipponensis* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 340 1890*Juncus umbellifer* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 292 1904***Juncus potaninii* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 394 1890**

국명: 백두실골풀(Baek-du-sil-gol-pul), 산골풀, 왜실골풀 / (북한명) 왜실골풀

추천영명: **Potanin's rush***Juncus luzuliformis* Franch. var. *potaninii* (Buchenau) Buchenau ex Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 37, Beibl. 82: 15 1905***Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. subsp. *leschenaultii* (Gay ex Laharpe) Kirschner, Preslia 74: 249 2002**

국명: 참비녀골풀(Cham-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 개비녀골 / (북한명) 씨눈비녀골

추천영명: **Prism-fruit rush***Juncus leschenaultii* Gay ex Laharpe, Essai Monogr. Jonc. 49 1825*Juncus leschenaultii* Gay ex Laharpe var. *radicans* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 533 1879*Juncus prismatocarpus* R.Br. var. *leschenaultii* (Gay ex Laharpe) Buchenau subvar. *pluritubulosus* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 311 1890***Juncus setchuensis* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 82: 17 1905**

국명: 푸른갯골풀(Pu-reun-gaet-gol-pul), 구슬비녀골, 줌갯골풀

추천영명: **Pale-green stem rush***Juncus setchuensis* Buchenau var. *effusoides* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 82: 18 1905***Juncus stygius* L. subsp. *americanus* (Buchenau) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 3: 430 1943**

국명: 대택비녀골풀(Dae-taek-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 가는실골, 가는실골풀

추천영명: **Moor rush***Juncus stygius* L. var. *americanus* Buchenau, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 12: 393 1890***Juncus tenuis* Willd., Sp. Pl. 2: 214 1799**

국명: 길골풀(Gil-gol-pul), 풀골

추천영명: **Field rush*****Juncus triglumis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 328 1753**

국명: 구름골풀(Gu-reum-gol-pul), 바늘비녀골 / (북한명) 구름골풀

추천영명: **Three-hull rush*****Juncus wallichianus* J.Gay ex Laharpe, Essai Monogr. Jonc. 51 1825**

국명: 눈비녀골풀(Nun-bi-nyeo-gol-pul), 산비녀골, 누운비녀골풀, 누운비녀골풀

추천영명: **Wallich's rush*****Luzula* DC. 썩의밥속*****Luzula capitata* (Miq. ex Franch. & Sav.) Kom., Fl. Kamtschatka. 1: 288 1927**

국명: 썩의밥(Kkwong-ui-bap), 썩밥, 썩의밥풀 / (북한명) 썩의밥

추천영명: **Sweep's woodrush***Luzula campestris* (L.) DC. var. *capitata* Miq. ex Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 97 1879

Luzula multiflora (Ehrh.) Lej., Fl. Spa. 1: 169 1811

국명: 산평의밥(San-kkwong-ui-bap), 산평의밥풀 / (북한명) 산평의밥, 산평밥

추천영명: **Common woodrush**

Juncus campestris L. var. *multiflorus* Ehrh., Beitr. Naturk. 5: 14 1790

Juncus multiflorus (Ehrh.) Ehrh., Pl. Cryptog. Linn. 127 1794

Juncus intermedius Thuill., Fl. Env. Paris, ed. 2178 1800

Luzula campestris (L.) DC. subsp. *multiflora* (Ehrh.) Schübl. & G. Martens, Fl. Württemberg (ed. 1) 230 1834

Luzula campestris (L.) DC. var. *multiflora* (Ehrh.) Čelak., Prodr. Fl. Bohmen 85 1867

Cyperella campestris (L.) MacMill. var. *multiflora* (Ehrh.) MacMill., Metasp. Minnesota Valley 143 1892

Luzula odaesanensis Y.N.Lee & Y.Chae ex M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 372 2017

국명: 오대산새밥(O-dae-san-sae-bap)

추천영명: **Odaesan woodrush**

Luzula oligantha Sam., Fl. Kamtchatka 1: 227 1927

국명: 구름평의밥(Gu-reum-kkwong-ui-bap), 구름평의다리, 높은산평의밥, 높은산평의밥풀, 두메평의밥, 산새밥, 수평밥, 암평

밥, 암평의밥, 좁산새밥 / (북한명) 높은산평의밥, 구름평의밥, 수평밥

추천영명: **High-mountain woodrush**

Luzula campestris (L.) DC. var. *pauciflora* Buchenau, Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 36: 88 1906

Luzula sudetica DC. var. *pauciflora* (Buchenau) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 60 1930

Luzula sudetica DC. var. *microstachya* Satake, Nov. Fl. Jap. 1: 40 1938

Luzula pallidula Kirschner, Taxon 39: 106 1990

국명: 산새밥(San-sae-bap), 메추리평의밥풀, 메추리밥 / (북한명) 메추리밥

추천영명: **Eurasian woodrush**

Luzula plumosa E.Mey., Linnaea 22: 387 1849

국명: 별평의밥(Byeol-kkwong-ui-bap), 별평의밥풀, 별평의밥, 제주평밥

추천영명: **Small-star woodrush**

Luzula rufescens Fisch. ex E.Mey., Linnaea 22: 385 1849

국명: 새밥(Sae-bap), 검은평의밥풀 / (북한명) 검은평의밥, 새밥

추천영명: **Rufous woodrush**

Juncoides rufescens (Fisch. ex E.Mey.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 725 1891

Luzula pilosa (L.) Willd. var. *rufescens* (Fisch. ex E.Mey.) B.Boivin, Naturaliste Canad. 94: 526 1967

Luzula sudetica DC. var. *nipponica* Satake, Nov. Fl. Jap. 1: 40 1938

국명: 두메평의밥(Du-me-kkwong-ui-bap) / (북한명) 두메평의밥, 산새밥

추천영명: **Montane woodrush**

Luzula yakusimensis (Masam.) Masam., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 83: 696 1936

Luzula nipponica (Satake) Kirschner & Miyam., Taxon 50: 1110 2001

Luzula wahlenbergii Rupr., Fl. Samejed. Cisural. 58 1845

국명: 좁평의밥(Jom-kkwong-ui-bap), 구름평밥, 좁평의밥풀 / (북한명) 좁평의밥, 구름평밥

추천영명: **Reindeer woodrush**

Luzula spadicea DC. var. *kunthii* E.Mey., Linnaea 22: 403 1849

COMMELINACEAE 닭의장풀과

Aneilema R.Br. 사마귀풀속*Aneilema keisak* Hassk., Commelin. Ind. 31 1870

국명: 사마귀풀(Sa-ma-gwi-pul), 애기달개비, 애기닭의밀씻개

추천영명: **Marsh dewflower***Aneilema oliganthum* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 522 1878*Phaeneilema oliganthum* (Franch. & Sav.) Brückn., Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 10: 56 1927*Murdannia keisak* (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1243 1936*Commelina* L. 닭의장풀속*Commelina benghalensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 41 1753 ❶

국명: 고깔닭의장풀(Go-kkal-dak-ui-jang-pul)

Commelina communis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 40 1753

국명: 닭의장풀(Dak-ui-jang-pul), 닭개비, 닭기씻개비, 닭의꼬꼬, 닭의밀씻개, 닭의발씻개

추천영명: **Asian dayflower***Commelina coreana* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 284 1910*Commelina communis* L. var. *communis**Commelina communis* L. var. *angustifolia* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 191 1909

국명: 좁닭의장풀(Jom-dak-ui-jang-pul), 흰꽃좁닭의장풀

추천영명: **Narrow-flower Asian dayflower***Commelina communis* L. var. *angustifolia* Nakai f. *leucantha* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 421 1935*Commelina coreana* H.Lév. & Vaniot f. *leucantha* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 127 1952*Commelina communis* L. var. *hortensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 64 1901

국명: 큰닭의장풀(Keun-dak-ui-jang-pul)

추천영명: **Garden Asian dayflower***Commelina diffusa* Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 18, t. 7, f. 2 1768 ❶

국명: 왕닭의장풀(Wang-dak-ui-jang-pul)

Commelina minor Y.N.Lee & Y.C.Oh, Korean J. Bot. 24: 28 1981

국명: 애기닭의장풀(Ae-gi-dak-ui-jang-pul)

추천영명: **Minute blue dayflower***Pollia* Thunb. 나도생강속*Pollia japonica* Thunb., Nov. Gen. Pl. [Thunberg] 1: 12. 1781

국명: 나도생강(Na-do-saeng-gang)

추천영명: **East Asian pollia***Rhoeo* Roth 만년청속*Rhoeo discolor* (L'Hér.) Hance, Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 660 1852 ❷

국명: 자주만년청(Ja-ju-man-nyeon-cheong)

Tradescantia discolor L'Hér., Sert. Angl. 8 1789

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 197 1821 Ⓐ Ⓒ

국명: 만년청(Man-nyeon-cheong)

Orontium japonicum Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 38 1783

Rohdea esquirolii H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 371 1907

Rohdea sinensis H.Lév., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 54: 371 1907

Streptolirion Edgew. 덩굴닭의장풀속

Streptolirion volubile Edgew., Proc. Linn. Soc. London 1: 254 1845

국명: 덩굴닭의장풀(Deong-gul-dak-ui-jang-pul)

추천영명: **Twining streptolirion**

Tradescantia cordifolia Griff., J. Trav. 208 1847

Streptolirion cordifolium (Griff.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 722 1891

Tradescantia L. 자주달개비속

Tradescantia fluminensis Vell., Fl. Flumin. 140 1829 ❶

국명: 얼룩닭의장풀(Eol-ruk-dak-ui-jang-pul)

Tradescantia reflexa Raf., New Fl. (Rafinesque) 2: 87 1837 ❶ Ⓒ

국명: 자주달개비(Ja-ju-dal-gae-bi)

ERIOCAULACEAE 곡정초과

Eriocaulon L. 곡정초속

Eriocaulon atrum Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 9: 466 1911

국명: 검은곡정초(Geom-eun-gok-jeong-cho), 검정곡정초, 검정별수염풀 / (북한명) 검정고위까람, 검정개수염, 검정곡정초

추천영명: **Dark-flower pipewort**

Eriocaulon glaberrimum Miyabe & Satake, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 13: 280 1943

Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 163 1992

국명: 장흥곡정초(Jang-heung-gok-jeong-cho), 장흥개수염

추천영명: **Buerger's pipewort**

Eriocaulon pachypetalum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 5: 52 1921

Eriocaulon cauliferum Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 165 1910

국명: 가지곡정초(Ga-ji-gok-jeong-cho), 가는잎곡정초, 줄기별수염풀 / (북한명) 줄기고위까람

추천영명: **Setaceous-leaf pipewort**

Eriocaulon cinereum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 254 1810

국명: 곡정초(Gok-jeong-cho), 별수염풀 / (북한명) 고위까람, 고위깃돌, 별수염풀

추천영명: **Ashy pipewort**

Eriocaulon sieboldianum Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 272 1855

Eriocaulon cinereum R.Br. var. *sieboldianum* (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 182 1978

***Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 8: 7 1893**

국명: **좁개수염**(Jom-gae-su-yeom), 가는곡정초, 강아지별수염풀, 강아지수염, 섬강아지수염, 양주좁개수염 / (북한명) 강아지 고위까람, 강아지수염

추천영명: **Small pipewort**

Eriocaulon coreanum Lecomte, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 191 1910

Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. f. *coreanum* (Lecomte) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 108 1911

Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. var. *coreanum* (Lecomte) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 80 1922

Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. var. *decemflorum

***Eriocaulon decemflorum* Maxim. var. *nipponicum* (Maxim.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 28 1914**

국명: **실개수염**(Sil-gae-su-yeom), 털강아지수염 / (북한명) 실고위까람, 실개수염

추천영명: **Thread pipewort**

Eriocaulon nipponicum Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 8: 9 1893

***Eriocaulon miquelianum* Körn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 162 1867**

국명: **개수염**(Gae-su-yeom), 큰강아지별수염풀, 흰개수염, 흰고위까람, 흰별수염풀 / (북한명) 큰강아지고위까람, 개고위까람, 개수염, 흰고위까람, 흰개수염

추천영명: **Miquel's pipewort**

Eriocaulon sikokianum Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 8: 16 1892

***Eriocaulon parvum* Körn., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 163 1867**

국명: **검은개수염**(Geom-eun-gae-su-yeom), 검은곡정초, 검은별수염풀 / (북한명) 검은고위까람

추천영명: **Black pipewort**

***Eriocaulon robustium* (Maxim.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 26 1926**

국명: **넓은잎개수염**(Neol-beun-ip-gae-su-yeom), 넓은별수염풀, 넓은잎곡정초, 넓은잎별수염풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎고위까람, 넓은잎개수염, 넓은잎곡정초

추천영명: **Robust pipewort**

Eriocaulon alpestre Hook.f. & Thomson ex Körn. var. *robustius* Maxim., Diagn. Pl. Nov. Asiat. 9: 25 1892

***Eriocaulon sphagnicolum* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 196 1931**

국명: **애기곡정초**(Ae-gi-gok-jeong-cho), 애기고위까람, 이끼개수염, 이끼곡정초

추천영명: **Moss-like pipewort**

***Eriocaulon taquetii* Lecomte, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 192 1910**

국명: **큰개수염**(Keun-gae-su-yeom), 왜고위까람, 큰별수염풀 / (북한명) 왜고위까람, 큰개수염

추천영명: **Big pipewort**

Eriocaulon hondoense Satake, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 288, f. 3 1937

Eriocaulon hondoense Satake var. *stellatum* Satake, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 290 1937

***Eriocaulon tenuissimum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 97 1917**

국명: **가느개수염**(Ga-neun-gae-su-yeom), 가는곡정초, 가는잎고위까람, 가는잎곡정초, 가는잎별수염풀, 강아지수염, 개수염 / (북한명) 가는잎고위까람, 가는개수염, 가는곡정초

추천영명: **Slender pipewort**

Eriocaulon miquelianum Körn. var. *tenuissimum* (Nakai) Satake, J. Jap. Bot. 27: 267 1952

POACEAE 벼과

Achnatherum P.Beauv. 나래새속

Achnatherum coreanum (Honda) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 404 1941

국명: 참나래새(Cham-na-rae-sae), 참나리새, 큰나래새, 큰수염풀 / (북한명) 큰나래새

추천영명: **Korean needlegrass**

Stipa coreana Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 80 1932

Patis coreana (Honda) Ohwi ex Nakai, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 181 1942

Orthoraphium coreanum (Honda) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 66 1953

Achnatherum coreanum (Honda) Ohwi var. *coreanum*

Achnatherum coreanum (Honda) Ohwi var. *kengii* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 404 1941

국명: 제주나래새(Je-ju-na-rae-sae), 개나래새, 개나리새, 넓은잎수염새 / (북한명) 넓은잎나래새

추천영명: **Jeju needlegrass**

Achnatherum pekinense (Hance) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 66 1953

국명: 나래새(Na-rae-sae), 수염새아재비

추천영명: **Chinese needlegrass**

Stipa pekinensis Hance, J. Bot. 15: 268 1877

Achnatherum pubicalyx (Ohwi) Keng ex Y.C.Kuo, Fl. Tsinling. 1: 153 1976

국명: 털나래새(Teol-na-rae-sae), 털수염새 / (북한명) 털겨나래새

Stipa pubicalyx Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 401 1941

Achnatherum sibiricum (L.) Keng ex Tzvelev, Probl. Ekol. Geobot. Bot. Geogr. Florist. 140 1977

국명: 가느나래새(Ga-neun-na-rae-sae), 가느잎나래새, 시베리아수염새, 털나래새 / (북한명) 가느나래새

추천영명: **Needlegrass**

Avena sibirica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 79 1753

Stipa sibirica (L.) Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 158 1791

Aegilops L. 염소풀속

Aegilops cylindrica Host, Icon. Descr. Gram. Austriac. 2: 6 1802 ①

국명: 염소풀(Yeom-so-pul)

Triticum cylindricum (Host) Ces., Pass. & Gibelli, Comp. Fl. Ital. (Arcangeli) 86 1869

Triticum caudatum Pers. subsp. *cylindricum* (Host) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 710 1902

Cyindropyrum cylindricum (Host) Á.Löve, Biol. Zentralbl. 101: 207 1982

Agropyron Gaertn. 광릉개밀속

Agropyron yezoense Honda var. *koryoense* (Honda) Osada, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 109 1942

국명: 광릉개밀(Gwang-reung-gae-mil), 광능개밀, 자주개밀 / (북한명) 조선개밀

추천영명: **Gwangneung wheatgrass**

Agropyron koryoense Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 78 1932

Agropyron yezoense Honda var. ***tashiroi*** (Ohwi) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 67 1953

국명: 금강개밀(Geum-gang-gae-mil)

Agropyron tashiroi Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 333 1937

Agrostis L. 겨이삭속

Agrostis canina L., Sp. Pl. 1: 62 1753

국명: 검은겨이삭(Geom-eun-gyeo-i-sak), 가문겨이삭, 겨이삭, 민메기이삭 / (북한명) 검은겨이삭

추천영명: **Velvety bentgrass**

Trichodium caninum (L.) Schrad., Fl. Germ. (Schrader) 1: 198 1806

Agraulis caninus (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 5 1812

Agrostis canina L. var. *mutica* Gaudin, Fl. Helv. 1: 172 1828

Agrostis wightii Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 168 1854

Agrostis capillaris L., Sp. Pl. 1: 62 1753 ❶

국명: 들겨이삭(Deul-gyeo-i-sak)

Agrostis clavata Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 55 1821

국명: 산겨이삭(San-gyeo-i-sak), 겨이삭, 메겨이삭, 멧겨이삭, 뭇겨이삭 / (북한명) 겨이삭

Agrostis valvata Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 171 1854

Agrostis exarata Trin. subsp. *clavata* (Trin.) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan Neighb. Reg. 484 1987

Agrostis macrothyrsa Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 318 1909

Agrostis clavata Trin. var. ***clavata***

Agrostis clavata Trin. var. ***nukabo*** Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 356 1941

국명: 겨이삭(Gyeo-i-sak) / (북한명) 참겨이삭

추천영명: **Asian bentgrass**

Agrostis dimorpholemma Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 351 1941

국명: 큰겨이삭(Keun-gyeo-i-sak)

Agrostis divaricatissima Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 18: 4 1922

국명: 영성겨이삭(Eong-seong-gyeo-i-sak), 너울겨이삭, 누운겨이삭, 버들겨이삭

추천영명: **Many-fold sequence bentgrass**

Agrostis flaccida Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 649 1899

국명: 검정겨이삭(Geom-jeong-gyeo-i-sak), 검은겨이삭, 두메겨이삭

추천영명: **Trin's bentgrass**

Agrostis gigantea Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 31 1788

국명: 흰겨이삭(Huin-gyeo-i-sak), 고려겨이삭, 애기겨이삭, 외겨이삭 / (북한명) 누운겨이삭

추천영명: **Redtop bentgrass**

Agrostis scabra Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 1: 370 1797

국명: 긴겨이삭(Gin-gyeo-i-sak), 개겨이삭

추천영명: **Rough bentgrass**

Agrostis stolonifera L., Sp. Pl. 1: 62 1753 ❶

국명: 애기겨이삭(Ae-gi-gyeo-i-sak), 아기겨이삭, 누운겨이삭

추천영명: **Creeping bentgrass**

Agrostis palustris Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) 27 1762

Vilfa stolonifera (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 16: 182 1812

Agrostis alba L. var. *stolonifera* (L.) Sm., Engl. Fl. 1: 93 1824

Aira L. 은털새속

Aira caryophyllea L., Sp. Pl. 1: 66 1753 ❶

국명: 은털새(Eun-teol-sae)

Alopecurus L. 독새풀속

Alopecurus aequalis Sobol., Fl. Petrop. 16 1799

국명: 독새풀(Ttuk-sae-pul), 개풀, 독개풀, 독새, 독새기, 독새풀, 독새풀, 산독새풀 / (북한명) 독새풀

추천영명: **Short-awn foxtail grass**

Alopecurus amurensis Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 151 1916

Alopecurus fulvus Sm. var. *amurensis* (Kom.) Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 39: 193 1927

Alopecurus aequalis Sobol. subsp. *amurensis* (Kom.) Hultén, Circumpol. Pl. 1: 105 1954

Alopecurus geniculatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 60 1753 ❶

국명: 유럽독새풀(Yu-reop-ttuk-sae-pul)

Alopecurus japonicus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 149 1854 ❶

국명: 털독새풀(Teol-ttuk-sae-pul) / (북한명) 잔디쥐꼬리풀

Alopecurus myosuroides Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) 23 1762 ❶

국명: 쥐꼬리독새풀(Jwi-kko-ri-ttuk-sae-pul)

Alopecurus pratensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 60 1753 ❶

국명: 큰독새풀(Keun-ttuk-sae-pul) / (북한명) 큰독새풀

Andropogon L. 나도솔새속

Andropogon virginicus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1046 1753 ❶

국명: 나도솔새(Na-do-sol-sae)

Anthoxanthum L. 향기풀속

Anthoxanthum odoratum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 28 1753 ❶

국명: 향기풀(Hyang-gi-pul), 버어날그리스, 봄쇠미기풀 / (북한명) 향기풀

추천영명: **Vernal grasses**

Xanthonanthos odoratum (L.) St.-Lag., Ann. Soc. Bot. Lyon 7: 119 1880

Anthoxanthum odoratum L. subsp. *odoratum*

Anthoxanthum odoratum L. subsp. *furumii* (Honda) T.Koyama, Grass. Japan 486 1987

국명: 포태향기풀(Po-tae-hyang-gi-pul), 민향기풀, 선향기풀, 후루미향기풀

추천영명: **Alpine vernalgrass**

Anthoxanthum nipponicum Honda var. *furumii* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 318 1926

Anthoxanthum odoratum L. subsp. *nipponicum* (Honda) Tzvelev, Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. S.S.S.R. Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 17: 31 1967

국명: 까락향기풀(Kka-rak-hyang-gi-pul)

추천영명: **Awned vernalgrass**

Anthoxanthum alpinum Á.Löve & D.Löve, Rep. Univ. Inst. Appl. Sci., Reykjavik, Dept. Agric., Ser. B 3: 105 1948

Anthoxanthum nipponicum Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 317 1926

Anthoxanthum nipponicum Honda var. *aristatum* Y.N.Lee, Man. Korean Grasses 128 1966

Anthoxanthum odoratum L. var. *nipponicum* (Honda) Tzvelev, Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. S.S.S.R. Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 17: 31 1967

Arrhenatherum P.Beauv. 개나래새속

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl, Fl. Cech. 17 1819 ①

국명: 개나래새(Gae-na-rae-sae), 개나리새, 쇠미기풀, 큰잡자리피 / (북한명) 쇠미기풀

Avena elatior L., Sp. Pl. 1: 79 1753

Hordeum avenaceum Steud. Nomencl. Bot. 413 1821

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl var. *elatius*

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl var. *bulbosum* Spenn., Fl. Friburg. 1: 113 1825 ①

국명: 염주개나래새(Yeom-ju-gae-na-rae-sae)

Arthraxon P.Beauv. 조개풀속

Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 214 1912

국명: 조개풀(Jo-gae-pul) / (북한명) 조개풀

추천영명: **Small carpetgrass**

Phalaris hispida Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 44 1784

Arthraxon ciliaris P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 111 1812

Pleuroplitis langsdorfii Trin., Fund. Agrost. 175 1820

Arthraxon langsdorfii (Trin.) Hochst., Flora 39: 188 1856

Pleuroplitis langsdorfii Trin. var. *brevisets* Regel, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 10: 374 1866

Arthraxon ciliaris P.Beauv. subsp. *langsdorfii* (Trin.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 355 1889

Arthraxon kobuna Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 697 1935

Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino var. *brevisetus* (Regel) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 186 1938

Arundinaria Michx. 해장죽속

Arundinaria munsuensis Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 33 1998

국명: 문수조릿대(Mun-su-jo-rit-dae)

추천영명: **Munsu bamboo**

Arundinaria simonii (Carrière) Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France 3: 774 1878 ㉟

국명: 해장죽(Hae-jang-juk)

Bambusa simonii Carrière, Rev. Hort. 37: 380 1866

Pleioblastus simonii (Carrière) Nakai, J. Arnold Arbor. 6: 147 1925

Nipponocalamus simonii (Carrière) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 364 1942

Arundinella Raddi 털새속

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka, Bult. Sci. Fak. Terk. Kjusu. Imp. Univ. 1: 208 1925

국명: 털새(Teol-sae), 참털새, 털야고초 / (북한명) 털새, 야고초

추천영명: **Hairy arundinella**

Poa hirta Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 49 1784

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *hirta*

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *ciliata* (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 303 1925

국명: 새(Sae), 야고초, 애기새 / (북한명) 새, 새풀, 털야고초

추천영명: **Ciliate hairy arundinella**

Agrostis ciliata Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 111 1784

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *hondana* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 303 1925

국명: 이삭털새(I-sak-teol-sae)

Arundo L. 물대속

Arundo donax L., Sp. Pl. 1: 81 1753 ㉠ ㉡

국명: 물대(Mul-dae), 시내대, 왕갈대

Cynodon donax (L.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 302 1825

Avena L. 귀리속

Avena fatua L., Sp. Pl. 1: 80 1753 ㉢

국명: 메귀리(Me-gwi-ri), 귀보리 / (북한명) 메귀리

Avena sativa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 79 1753

국명: 귀리(Gwi-ri), 귀밀, 귀보리 / (북한명) 귀리

Beckmannia Host 개피속

Beckmannia syzigachne (Steud.) Fernald, Rhodora 30: 27 1928

국명: 개피(Gae-pi), 늪피, 물피 / (북한명) 개피

추천영명: **American sloughgrass**

Panicum syzigachne Steud., Flora 29: 19 1846

Beckmannia eruciformis (L.) Host var. *uniflora* Scribn. ex A.Gray, Manual (Gray), ed. 6 628 1890

Beckmannia eruciformis (L.) Host var. *baicalensis* Kusn., Trudy Bjuro Prikl. Bot. 6: 584 1913

Beckmannia baicalensis (Kusn.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 3, 5: 119 1927

Beckmannia eruciformis (L.) Host subsp. *syzigachne* (Steud.) Breitung, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 58: 10 1957

Beckmannia syzigachne (Steud.) Fernald subsp. *baicalensis* (Kusn.) T.Koyama & Kawano, Canad. J. Bot. 42: 879 1964

Beckmannia syzigachne (Steud.) Fernald var. *uniflora* (Scribn. ex A.Gray) B.Boivin, Naturaliste Canad. 94: 521 1967

***Bothriochloa* Kuntze** 바랭이새속

***Bothriochloa ischaemum* (L.) Keng**, Contr. Biol. Lab. Chin. Assoc. Advancem. Sci., Sect. Bot. 10: 201 1936

국명: 바랭이새(Ba-raeng-i-sae), 바랭이새, 부들수염새, 부리풀 / (북한명) 바랭이새

추천영명: **Yellow bluestem**

Andropogon ischaemum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1047 1753

Sorghum ischaemum (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 792 1891

***Brachyelytrum* P.Beauv.** 담상이삭풀속

***Brachyelytrum japonicum* (Hack.) Matsum. ex Honda**, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 210 1930

국명: 담상이삭풀(Dam-sang-i-sak-pul), 단포새

추천영명: **East Asian shorthusk**

Brachyelytrum erectum Hack. var. *japonicum* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 647 1899

***Brachypodium* P.Beauv** 숲개밀속

***Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P.Beauv.**, Ess. Agrostogr. 101, 155 1812

국명: 숲개밀(Sup-gae-mil), 산개밀 / (북한명) 숲개밀

추천영명: **False brome**

Festuca sylvatica Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) 38 1762

Bromus sylvaticus (Huds.) Lyons, Fasc. Pl. Cantabr. 15 1763

Triticum sylvaticum (Huds.) Moench, Enum. Pl. Hass. 54 1777

Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P.Beauv. var. *sylvaticum

***Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) P.Beauv. var. *miserum* (Thunb.) Koidz.**, Fl. Symb. Orient.-Asiat. 80 1930

국명: 민숲개밀(Min-sup-gae-mil)

Festuca misera Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 119 1784

Polypogon miser (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 214 1912

Brachypodium miserum (Thunb.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 303 1925

***Briza* L.** 방울새풀속

***Briza minor* L.**, Sp. Pl. 1: 70 1753 ❶

국명: 방울새풀(Bang-ul-sae-pul), 방울내풀, 방울새, 방울피, 타래피 / (북한명) 방울새풀

***Bromus* L.** 참새귀리속

***Bromus alopecuroides* Poir.**, Voy. Barbarie 2: 100 1789 ❶

국명: 긴털참새귀리(Gin-teol-cham-sae-gwi-ri)

***Bromus carinatus* Hook. & Arn.**, Bot. Beechey Voy. 403 1840 ❶

국명: 성긴이삭풀(Seong-gin-i-sak-pul)

Ceratochloa carinata (Hook. & Arn.) Tutin, Fl. Brit. Isles [Clapham *et al.*] 145 1952

Bromus catharticus Vahl, Symb. Bot. 2: 22 1791 ❶

국명: 큰이삭풀(Keun-i-sak-pul), 개보리

Bromus unioloides Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 1: 151 1816

Zerna unioloides (Kunth) Lindm., Sv. Fanerogamfl. 101 1918

Bromus ciliatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 76 1753

국명: 빽새귀리(Bip-sae-gwi-ri) / (북한명) 새귀리

추천영명: **Fringed brome**

Bromus yezoensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 30 1933

Bromus canadensis Michx. subsp. *yezoensis* (Ohwi) Vorosch., Byull. Moskovsk. Obshch. Isp. Prir. Otd. Biol. n.s, 95: 91 1990

Bromus commutatus Schrad., Fl. Germ. (Schrader) 1: 353 1806

국명: 털큰참새귀리(Teol-keun-cham-sae-gwi-ri)

Bromus hordeaceus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 77 1753 ❶

국명: 털참새귀리(Teol-cham-sae-gwi-ri)

Bromus mollis L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 112 1762

Bromus inermis Leyss., Fl. Halens. 16 1761 ❶

국명: 줌참새귀리(Jom-cham-sae-gwi-ri)

Festuca inermis (Leyss.) DC., Fl. Franc. (DC. & Lamarck), ed. 3 3: 49 1805

Bromopsis inermis (Leyss.) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 167 1973

Bromus japonicus Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 119 1784

국명: 참새귀리(cham-sae-gwi-ri), 참새귀밀 / (북한명) 참새귀리

추천영명: **Common brome**

Bromus patulus Mert. & W.D.J.Koch, Deutschl. Fl. (Mertens & W. D. J. Koch), ed. 3 1: 685 1823

Bromus abolinii Drobow, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 21: 40 1925

Bromus racemosus L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 114 1762 ❶

국명: 민둥참새귀리(Min-dung-cham-sae-gwi-ri)

Serrafalcus racemosus (L.) Parl., Rar. Pl. Sicilia 2: 14 1840

Bromus remotiflorus (Steud.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 58 1935

국명: 꼬리새(Kko-ri-sae), 두메귀리, 새귀리, 이삭참새귀리 / (북한명) 여우꼬리새

추천영명: **Few-flower brome**

Festuca pauciflora Thunb. ex Murray, Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 52 1784

Festuca remotiflora Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 315 1854

Schedonorus pauciflorus (Thunb. ex Murray) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 171 1866

Stenofestuca pauciflora (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 7 1950

Schedonorus remotiflorus (Steud.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 283 1866

Bromus richardsonii Link, Hort. Berol. (Link) 2: 281 1833

국명: 개빽새귀리(Gae-bip-sae-gwi-ri), 빽새귀리, 산새귀리 / (북한명) 산새귀리

추천영명: **Richardson's brome**

Zerna richardsonii (Link) Nevski, Trudy Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. Univ., Ser. 8b, Bot. 17: 17 1934

- Bromus ciliatus* L. var. *richardsonii* (Link) B.Boivin, Naturaliste Canad. 94: 521 1967
Zerna canadensis (Michx.) Tzvelev subsp. *richardsonii* (Link) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 7: 54 1970
Bromopsis richardsonii (Link) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 8: 168 1973
Bromopsis canadensis (Michx.) Holub subsp. *richardsonii* (Link) Tzvelev, Zlaki SSSR 214 1976

***Bromus rigidus* Roth, Bot. Mag. 4: 21 1790 ❶**

국명: 긴까락빡새귀리(Gin-kka-rak-bip-sae-gwi-ri)

- Genea rigida* (Roth) Dumort., Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 7: 67 1868
Bromus madritensis L. var. *rigidus* (Roth) Bab. ex Syme, Engl. Bot., ed. 3B 11: 161 1873
Bromus villosus Scop. var. *rigidus* (Roth) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 596 1901
Bromus gussonii Parl. var. *rigidus* (Roth) H.Lindb., Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., Ser. B, Opera Biol. 1: 15 1932
Anisantha diandra (Roth) Tutin ex Tzvelev subsp. *rigida* (Roth) Tzvelev, Zlaki SSSR 223 1976
Bromus diandrus Roth subsp. *rigidus* (Roth) O.Bolòs & Masalles & Vigo, Collect. Bot. (Barcelona) 17: 96 1987

***Bromus secalinus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 76 1753 ❶**

국명: 큰참새귀리(Keun-cham-sae-gwi-ri)

- Bromus mollis* L. var. *secalinus* (L.) Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) (ed. 2) 49 1778
Serrafalcus secalinus (L.) Bab., Man. Brit. Bot. 374 1843
Forasaccus secalinus (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 4: 388 1901

***Bromus sterilis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 77 1753 ❶**

국명: 까락빡새귀리(Kka-rak-bip-sae-gwi-ri)

- Schedonorus sterilis* (L.) Fr., Bot. Not. 1843: 131 1843
Festuca sterilis (L.) Jess., Deutschl. Gräser 170 1863
Anisantha sterilis (L.) Nevski, Trudy Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. Univ., Ser. 8b, Bot. 17: 20 1934

***Bromus tectorum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 77 1753 ❶**

국명: 털빡새귀리(Teol-bip-sae-gwi-ri), 말귀리, 민둥빡새귀리

- Zerna tectorum* (L.) Panz., Denkschr. Königl. Akad. Wiss. München 4: 297 1813
Bromus abortiflorus St.-Amans, Fl. Agen. 44 1821
Bromus tectorum L. var. *glabratus* Spenn., Fl. Friburg. 1: 152 1825
Schedonorus tectorum (L.) Fr., Bot. Not. 1843: 131 1843
Anisantha pontica C.Koch, Linnaea 21: 394 1848
Bromus setaceus Buckley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 15: 98 1863
Anisantha tectorum (L.) Nevski, Trudy Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. Univ., Ser. 8b, Bot. 17: 22 1934

***Calamagrostis* Adans. 산새풀속**

***Calamagrostis angustifolia* Kom., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 6: 192 1926**

국명: 백산새풀(Baek-san-sae-pul), 백두산돌피, 백두산새풀 / (북한명) 백두산새풀

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf reedgrass**

- Calamagrostis paishanensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 491 1926
Calamagrostis canadensis subsp. *langsдорffii* (Link) Hultén, Fl. Alaska Yukon 161 1942

***Calamagrostis arundinacea* (L.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 33 1788**

국명: 실새풀(Sil-sae-pul), 다람쥐꼬리새풀, 메뚜기피, 새풀, 자주메뚜기피

추천영명: **Purple reedgrass**

- Agrostis arundinacea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 61 1753

Calamagrostis arundinacea (L.) Roth var. *arundinacea*

Calamagrostis arundinacea (L.) Roth var. *inaequigta* Hack., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 441 1926

국명: 제주새풀(Je-ju-sae-pul)

추천영명: **Jeju purple reedgrass**

Calamagrostis bungeana Petrov, Fl. Iakut. 1: 209 1930

국명: 봉건새풀(Bung-gen-sae-pul)

추천영명: **Bunge's reedgrass**

Calamagrostis epigejos (L.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 1: 34 1788

국명: 산조풀(San-jo-pul), 돌서숙, 돌조풀, 산서숙 / (북한명) 산조풀

추천영명: **Wood small reed**

Arundo epigejos L., Sp. Pl. 1: 81 1753

Calamagrostis georica K.Koch, Linnaea 21: 387 1848

Calamagrostis thrysoidea K.Koch, Linnaea 21: 388 1848

Calamagrostis macrolepis Litv., Bot. Mater. Gerb. Glavn. Bot. Sada RSFSR 2: 125 1921

Calamagrostis heterogluma (Nakai) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 441 1926

국명: 들새풀(Deul-sae-pul), 금강개미피 / (북한명) 들새풀

추천영명: **Heteroglumous reedgrass**

Calamagrostis langsdorffii (Link) Trin. var. *ramosa* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 490 1926

국명: 큰산새풀(Keun-san-sae-pul)

Calamagrostis villosa (Chaix) J.F.Gmel. var. *ramosa* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 139 1921

Calamagrostis lapponica (Wahlenb.) Hartm., Gen. Gram. 1: 5 1819

국명: 라프랜드새풀(Ra-peu-raen-deu-sae-pul)

추천영명: **Lapland reedgrass**

Arundo lapponica Wahlenb., Fl. Lapp. 27 1812

Calamagrostis monticola Petrov ex Kom., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 197 1932

국명: 북선메뚜기피(Buk-seon-me-ttwi-gi-pi), 북메뚜기풀, 북새풀 / (북한명) 북새풀

추천영명: **Alpine reedgrass**

Calamagrostis neglecta (Ehrh.) P.Gaertn. & B.Mey. & Schreb. var. *aculeolata* (Hack.) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 140 1931

국명: 야지피(Ya-ji-pi), 북산새풀, 야지산새풀, 야자피 / (북한명) 야지산새풀

추천영명: **Slim-stem reedgrass**

Calamagrostis stricta (Timm) Koeler var. *aculeolata* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 652 1899

Calamagrostis neglecta (Ehrh.) P.Gaertn. & B.Mey. & Schreb. subsp. *aculeolata* (Hack.) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan 496 1987

Calamagrostis pseudophragmites (Haller f.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. [Koeler] 106 1802

국명: 갯조풀(Gaet-jo-pul), 다북산새풀, 땅개비피 / (북한명) 다북산새풀

추천영명: **Coastal small reedgrass**

Arundo pseudophragmites Haller f., Arch. Bot. (Leipzig) 1: 11 1796

Calamagrostis purpurea (Trin.) Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. [Trinius] 219 1824

국명: 산새풀(San-sae-pul), 가지산새풀, 산메뚜기풀, 산메뚜기피, 큰산새풀 / (북한명) 산새풀
추천영명: **Langsdorf's reedgrass**

Arundo purpurea Trin., Neue Entd. 2: 52 1821

Arundo langsdorffii Link, Enum. Hort. Berol. Alt. 1: 74 1821

Calamagrostis langsdorffii (Link) Trin., Gram. Unifl. Sesquifl. [Trinius] 225 1824

Calamagrostis sachalinensis F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 202, t. 8, f. 8-14 1868

국명: 사할린새풀(Sa-hal-rin-sae-pul)

추천영명: **Sakhalin reedgrass**

Calamagrostis subacrochaeta Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 490 1926

국명: 낭림새풀(Nang-rim-sae-pul), 낭임메뚜기피, 랑림산새풀 / (북한명) 랑림산새풀

추천영명: **Nangrim reedgrass**

Capillipedium Stapf & Prain 나도기름새속

Capillipedium parviflorum (R.Br.) Stapf, Fl. Trop. Afr. 9: 169 1917

국명: 나도기름새(Na-do-gi-reum-sae), 소염새, 수염새

추천영명: **Small-flower scented-top**

Holcus parviflora R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 199 1810

Chrysopogon parviflorus (R.Br.) Nees, London J. Bot. 2: 411 1843

Bothriochloa parviflora (R.Br.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 166 1942

Catapodium rigidum (L.) C.E.Hubb., Fl. Bedfordshire 437 1953 ①

국명: 고사리새(Go-sa-ri-sae)

Poa rigida L., Cent. Pl. I. 5 1755

Scleropoa rigida (L.) Griseb., Spic. Fl. Rumel. 2: 431 1846

Cenchrus L. 대청가시풀속

Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fernald, Rhodora 45: 388 1943 ①

국명: 대청가시풀(Dae-cheong-ga-si-pul)

Cenchrus echinatus L. f. *longispinus* Hack., Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 9: 169 1903

Chloris Sw. 나도바랭이속

Chloris virgata Sw., Fl. Ind. Occid. 1: 203 1797 ①

국명: 나도바랭이(Na-do-ba-raeng-i), 나도바랑이, 묵바래기 / (북한명) 나도바랭이

Chloris compressa DC., Cat. Pl. Horti Monsp. 94 1813

Chloris elegans Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 1: 166-167 1815

Chloris alba J.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 289 1830

Chloris albertii Regel, Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 7: 650 1880

Chloris caudata Trin. ex Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 70 1883

Cinna L. 나도딸기광이속

Cinna latifolia (Trevir. ex Göpp.) Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 435 1853

국명: 나도딸기광이(Na-do-ttal-gi-gwang-i), 이삭새, 이삭조

추천영명: **Drooping woodreed**

Agrostis latifolia Trevir ex Göpp., Beschr. Bot. Gaert. Breslau 82 1830

Muhlenbergia pendula Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 172 1832

Cinna expansa Link, Hort. Berol. [Link] 2: 236 1833

Cinna pendula (Trin.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 280 1845

Cinna arundinacea L. var. *pendula* (Trin.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray), ed. 2 545 1856

Agrostis alba L. var. *korensis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 1 1919

Cleistogenes Keng 대새풀속

Cleistogenes hackelii (Honda) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 437 1936

국명: 대새풀(Dae-sae-pul), 두루미피 / (북한명) 대세풀, 두루미피

추천영명: **Hackel's cleistogenes**

Diplachne hackelii Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 112 1930

Cleistogenes hackelii (Honda) Honda var. *hackelii*

Cleistogenes hackelii (Honda) Honda var. *nakaii* (Keng) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 309 1941

국명: 수염대새풀(Su-yeom-dae-sae-pul), 넓은잎대새풀, 넓은잎두루미피, 수두루미피 / (북한명) 넓은잎대새풀

추천영명: **Beard Hackel's cleistogenes**

Cleistogenes serotina (L.) Keng var. *nakaii* Keng, Sinensia 5: 151 1934

Cleistogenes nakaii (Keng) Honda, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 99 1936

Coelachne R.Br. 좁조개풀속

Coelachne japonica Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 701 1899

국명: 좁조개풀(Jom-jo-gae-pul)

추천영명: **East Asian basketgrass**

Coix L. 염주속

Coix lacryma-jobi L., Sp. Pl. 2: 972 1753 ❶

국명: 염주(Yeom-ju), 울무 / (북한명) 염주

Lithagrostis lacryma-jobi (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 7 1788

Coix agrestis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 551 1790

Coix exaltata Jacq., Ecl. Gram. Rar. 60 1820

Coix lacryma-jobi L. var. *lacryma-jobi*

Coix lacryma-jobi L. var. *ma-yuen* (Rom.Caill.) Stapf, Fl. Brit. India 7: 100 1896 ❷

국명: 울무(Yul-mu), 울미, 울미, 재배울무

Coix ma-yuen Rom.Caill., Bull. Soc. Zool. Acclim. II, 8: 442 1881

Crypsis Aiton 갯울무속

Crypsis aculeata (L.) Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 48 1789

국명: 갯울무(Gaet-yul-mu), 은화풀 / (북한명) 은화풀, 은화초

추천영명: **Common prickleglass**

Schoenus aculeatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 42 1753
Anthoxanthum aculeatum (L.) L.f., Suppl. Pl. 89 1782

***Cymbopogon* Spreng. 개솔새속**

***Cymbopogon goeringii* (Steud.) A.Camus, Rev. Bot. ApPl. Agric. Colon. 1: 286 1921**

국명: 개솔새(Gae-sol-sae), 향솔새 / (북한명) 개솔새

추천영명: **Georing's lemon grass**

Andropogon goeringii Steud., Flora 29: 22 1846

Andropogon nardus L. var. *goeringii* (Steud.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 607 1889

Cymbopogon tortilis (Steud.Steud.) Hand.-Mazz.Hand.-Mazz. var. *goeringii* (Steud.Steud.) Hand.-Mazz.Hand.-Mazz.,
 Symb. Sin. 5: 1314 1936

***Cynosurus* L. 우산잔디속**

***Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 85 1805**

국명: 우산잔디(U-san-jan-di), 우산대바랭이, 우산대잔디, 우산대잔디 / (북한명) 우산잔디

추천영명: **Bermuda grass**

Panicum dactylon L., Sp. Pl. 1: 58 1753

Paspalum dactylon (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 176 1791

Capriola dactylon (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 764 1891

***Cynosurus cristatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 72 1753**

국명: 빗살새(Bit-sal-sae)

추천영명: **Crested dog's tail grass**

***Cynosurus echinatus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 72 1753 ❶**

국명: 좁빗살새(Jom-bit-sal-sae)

***Dactylis* L. 오리새속**

***Dactylis glomerata* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 71 1753 ❶**

국명: 오리새(O-ri-sae), 부리새, 오오차드그라스 / (북한명) 오리새

Bromus glomeratus (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 76 1771

Festuca glomerata (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 252 1785

***Dactyloctenium* Willd. 지네발새속**

***Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd., Enum. Pl. (Willdenow) 2: 1029 1809 ❶**

국명: 지네발새(Ji-ne-bal-sae)

Cynosurus aegyptius L., Sp. Pl. 1: 72 1753

***Danthonia* DC. 꼬인새풀속**

***Danthonia spicata* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg., ed. 15 bis [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 690 1817 ❶**

국명: 꼬인새(Kko-in -sae)

Deschampsia P.Beauv. 쯔새풀속

Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. *orientalis* Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 5: 109, Pl. 5, f. a-b 1927

국명: 쯔새풀(Jom-sae-pul), 두메잔새, 산우산대잔디, 잔새 / (북한명) 쌀새

추천영명: **Tufted hairgrass**

Diarrhena P.Beauv. 용수염속

Diarrhena fauriei (Hack.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 135 1941

국명: 광릉용수염(Gwang-reung-yong-su-yeom), 광릉용수염풀, 광릉개울미, 광릉나비염풀, 넓은잎진퍼리새 / (북한명) 넓은잎 용수염풀, 넓은잎진퍼리새

추천영명: **Gwangneung beakgrain**

Molinia fauriei Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 504 1903

Neomolinia fauriei (Hack.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 110 1930

Diarrhena koryoensis Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 79 1932

Diarrhena nekka-montana Honda, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 62 1936

Diarrhena yabeana Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 51: 150 1937

Neomolinia koryoensis (Honda) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 140 1952

Diarrhena fauriei (Hack.) Ohwi var. *koryoensis* (Honda) I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 215 1955

Diarrhena japonica (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 603 1879

국명: 용수염(Yong-su-yeom), 개울미, 나비염풀, 용수염풀 / (북한명) 용수염풀

추천영명: **East Asian beakgrain**

Onoea japonica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 178 1877

Neomolinia japonica (Franch. & Sav.) Prob., Sosud. Rast. Sovet. Dal'nego Vostoka 1: 343 1985

Diarrhena mandshurica Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 32: 628 1888

국명: 껍질용수염(Kkeop-jil-yong-su-yeom), 껍질용수염풀, 만주용수염풀 / (북한명) 만주용수염풀

추천영명: **Manchurian beakgrain**

Neomolinia mandshurica (Maxim.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 2 1932

Panicum L. 방석기장속

Dichanthelium acuminatum (Sw.) Gould & C.A.Clark, Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 1121 1978 ①

국명: 방석기장(Bang-seok-gi-jang)

Panicum acuminatum Sw., Prodr. Veg. Ind. Occ. 23 1788

Digitaria Haller 바랭이속

Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler, Descr. Gram. [Koeler] 27 1802

국명: 바랭이(Ba-raeng-i), 바랑이, 털바랭이 / (북한명) 바랭이, 바랑이

추천영명: **Southern crabgrass**

Panicum ciliare Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 16 1786

Panicum adscendens Kunth, Nov. Gen. Sp. [Kunth] 1: 97 1816

Digitaria chinensis Hornem., Suppl. Hort. Bot. Hafn. 8 1819

Digitaria adscendens (Kunth) Henrard, Blumea 1: 92 1934

Digitaria radicata (J.Presl) Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 437 1855국명: **좁바랭이**(Jom-ba-raeng-i), 애기바랭이추천영명: **Trailing crabgrass***Panicum radicosum* J.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 297 1830*Panicum timorensis* Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 1: 83 1833*Digitaria timorensis* (Kunth) Balansa, J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 138 1890*Digitaria formosana* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 323 1904***Digitaria violascens*** Link, Hort. Berol. (Link) 1: 229 1827국명: **민바랭이**(Min-ba-raeng-i), 민바랑이 / (북한명) 민바랭이추천영명: **Violet crabgrass***Panicum violascens* (Link) Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 1: 33 1829*Syntherisma ischaemum* (Schreb.) Nash var. *lasiophylla* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 126 1924***Digitaria violascens*** Link var. *violascens****Digitaria violascens*** Link var. *intersita* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 67 1953국명: **서울민바랭이**(Seo-ul-min-ba-raeng-i)추천영명: **Seoul violet crabgrass***Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Muhl. var. *intersita* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 32 1942***Digitaria violascens*** Link var. *lasiophylla* (Honda) Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 15 1942국명: **탐라민바랭이**(Tam-ra-min-ba-raeng-i)추천영명: **Jeju violet crabgrass***Syntherisma ischaemum* (Schreb.) Nash var. *lasiophylla* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 126 1924***Dimeria*** R.Br. 잔디바랭이속***Dimeria ornithopoda*** Trin., Fund. Agrost. 167 1820국명: **잔디바랭이**(Jan-di-ba-raeng-i), 가지바랭이, 잔디바랑이, 잔디바랑이새 / (북한명) 잔디바랭이, 잔디바랑이추천영명: **Birdleg dimeria***Dimeria tenera* Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 335 1833*Andropogon stipiformis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 377 1854*Dimeria stipiformis* (Steud.) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 176 1867*Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin. var. *tenera* (Trin.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 80 1889*Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin. var. *subrobusta* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 82 1889*Dimeria higoensis* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 108 1926*Dimeria mikii* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 634 1932***Dimeria ornithopoda*** Trin. subsp. *ornithopoda****Dimeria ornithopoda*** Trin. subsp. *subrobusta* (Hack.) S.L.Chen & G.Y.sheng, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 10: 172 1997국명: **갯바랭이**(Gaet-ba-raeng-i)추천영명: **Coastal dimeria***Dimeria ornithopoda* Trin. var. *subrobusta* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 82 1889

Echinochloa P.Beauv. 피속

Echinochloa colona (L.) Link, Hort. Berol. 2: 209 1833

국명: 열대피(Yeol-dae-pi)

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 53, 161 1812

국명: 돌피(Dol-pi) / (북한명) 돌피

추천영명: **Barnyard grass**

Panicum crus-galli L., Sp. Pl. 1: 56 1753

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *formosensis* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 37 1942

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *crus-galli*

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *echinatum* (Willd.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 120 1923

국명: 물피(Mul-pi)

Panicum echinatum Willd., Enum. Pl. 1032 1809

Panicum crus-galli L. var. *echinatum* (Willd.) Döll, Fl. Bras. (Martius) 2: 143 1877

Echinochloa echinata (Willd.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 137 1952

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *praticola* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 37 1942

국명: 줌돌피(Jom-dol-pi) / (북한명) 들피

추천영명: **Meadow barnyard grass**

Echinochloa esculenta (A.Braun) H.Scholz, Taxon 41: 523 1992

국명: 피(Pi)

추천영명: **Esculent barnyard grass**

Panicum esculentum A.Braun, Index Seminum (B) 1855(App.): 3 1861

Echinochloa utilis Ohwi & Yabuno, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 50 1962

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *utilis* (Ohwi & Yabuno) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 93 1985

Echinochloa glabrescens Munro ex Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 7: 31 1897

국명: 대만피(Dae-man-pi)

추천영명: **Hairless barnyard grass**

Echinochloa oryzicola (Vasinger) Vasinger, Fl. URSS 2: 33 1934

국명: 논피(Non-pi)

추천영명: **Early barnyard grass**

Panicum oryzicola Vasinger, Trudy Prikl. Bot. 25: 125 1931

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasinger) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 38 1942

Echinochloa oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch, Verh. K.K. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien 41: 742 1891

국명: 나도논피(Na-do-non-pi)

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv. var. *riukiensis* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 37 1942

Eleusine Gaertn. 왕바랭이속

Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn., Fruct. Sem. Pl. 1: 8 1788

국명: 왕바랭이(Wang-ba-raeng-i), 길잡이풀, 왕바랭이, 왕바래기 / (북한명) 왕바랭이

추천영명: **Indian goosegrass**

- Cynosurus indicus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 72 1753
Cynodon indicus (L.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 303 1825
Eleusine distachya Trin. Ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot. ed. 2, 1: 549 1840
Eleusine japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 211 1854

Elymus* L. 갯보리속**Elymus ciliaris* (Trin. ex Bunge) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 9: 61 1972**

국명: 속털개밀(Sok-teol-gae-mil), 털개밀

추천영명: **Ciliate wheatgrass**

- Triticum ciliare* Trin. ex Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 146 1831
Brachypodium ciliare (Trin. ex Bunge) Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 71 1879
Agropyron ciliare (Trin. ex Bunge) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 341 1884
Agropyron semicostatum Nees ex Steud. var. *ciliare* (Trin. ex Bunge) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 2, 3: 506 1903
Roegneria ciliaris (Trin. ex Bunge) Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1: 14 1933
Agropyron ciliare (Trin. ex Bunge) Franch. var. *hackelianum* (Honda) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 971 1941
Roegneria hackeliana (Honda) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 141 1952
Roegneria japonensis (Honda) Keng ex Keng & S.L.Chen var. *hackeliana* (Honda) Keng, Clav. Gen. Sp. Gram. Prim. Sin. 71: 186 1957
Agropyron ciliare (Trin. ex Bunge) Franch. f. *hackelianum* (Honda) Y.N.Lee, Man. Korean Grasses 100 1966
Roegneria racemifera (Steud.) Kitag. var. *hackeliana* (Honda) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 42: 221 1967
Elymus racemifer (Steud.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 11: 72 1974

Elymus ciliaris* (Trin. ex Bunge) Tzvelev var. *ciliaris***Elymus ciliaris* (Trin. ex Bunge) Tzvelev var. *hackelianus* G.Zhu & S.L.Chen, Fl. China 22: 409 2006**

국명: 가는개밀(Ga-neun-gae-mil), 가는잎개밀, 가는잎털개밀 / (북한명) 가는잎개밀

추천영명: **Slender wheatgrass*****Elymus dahuricus* Turcz. ex Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 331 1852**

국명: 갯보리(Gaet-bo-ri), 애기갯보리, 좁갯보리, 큰갯보리 / (북한명) 갯보리

추천영명: **Dahurian wheatgrass**

- Elymus dahuricus* Turcz. ex Griseb. var. *cylindricus* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 342 1883
Clinelymus dahuricus (Turcz. ex Griseb.) Nevski ex Griseb., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 645 1932
Clinelymus cylindricus (Franch.) Honda, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 1 1936
Elymus franchetii Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 43: 189 1968

Elymus dahuricus* Turcz. ex Griseb. var. *dahuricus***Elymus dahuricus* Turcz. ex Griseb. var. *villosulus* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 101 1941**

국명: 산갯보리(San-gaet-bo-ri)

추천영명: **Velvety Dahurian wheatgrass**

- Elymus villosulus* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 183 1931

***Elymus gmelinii* (Ledeb.) Tzvelev, Rast. Tsentral. Azii 4: 216 1968**

국명: 털개밀(Teol-gae-mil), 북개밀 / (북한명) 털개밀

추천영명: **Hairy wheatgrass**

Triticum caninum L. var. *gmelinii* Ledeb., Icon. Pl. (Ledebour) 3: 16, t. 248 1831
Agropyron gmelinii (Ledeb.) Scribn. & J.G.Sm., Bull. Div. Agrostol., U.S.D.A. 4: 30 1897
Agropyron turczaninowii Drobow, Trudy Bot. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk 12: 47 1914
Roegneria turczaninowii (Drobow) Nevski, Trudy Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosud. Univ., Ser. 8b, Bot. 17: 68 1934
Roegneria gmelini (Ledeb.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 91 1939
Agropyron turczaninowii Drobow var. *tenuisetum* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 97 1941

Elymus nipponicus Jaaska, Izv. Akad. Nauk Estonsk. SSR, Ser. Biol. 23: 6 1974

국명: 자주개밀(Ja-ju-gae-mil)

추천영명: **Purplish wheatgrass**

Agropyron yezoense Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 292 1929

Agropyron tashiroi Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 333 1937

Elymus repens (L.) Gould, Madroño 9: 127 1947 ①

국명: 구주개밀(Gu-ju-gae-mil), 까락구주개밀

Triticum repens L., Sp. Pl. 1: 86 1753

Agropyron repens (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 102 1812

Agropyron repens (L.) P.Beauv. var. *aristatum* Schreb. ex Baumg., Enum. Stirp. Transsilv. 3: 269 1816

Elytrigia repens (L.) Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1: 14 1933

Elymus repens (L.) Gould var. *aristatus* (Schreb. ex Baumg.) Melderis & D.C.McClint., D. McClintock, Suppl. Wild Flow. Guernsey 48 1987

Elymus sibiricus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 83 1753

국명: 개보리(Gae-bo-ri), 갯보리, 나도개밀 / (북한명) 갯개보리, 나도개밀

추천영명: **Siberian wheatgrass**

Clinelymus sibiricus (L.) Nevski, Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 641 1932

Elymus krascheninnikovi Roshev., Izv. Bot. Sada Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R 30: 780 1932

Elymus pendulosus H.J.Hodgs., Rhodora 58: 144 1956

Elymus tsukushiensis Honda var. *transiens* (Hack.) Osada, J. Jap. Bot. 65: 266 1990

국명: 개밀(Gae-mil), 들밀, 수염개밀 / (북한명) 개밀

추천영명: **Wheatgrass**

Agropyron semicostatum Nees ex Steud. var. *transiens* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 3: 507 1903

Agropyron kamoji Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 179 1942

Roegneria kamoji (Ohwi) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 11: 179 1942

Agropyron tsukushiense (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 67 1953

Eragrostis Wolf 참새그령속

Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Vignolo ex Janch., Malpighia 18: 386 1904

국명: 참새그령

추천영명: **Lovegrass**

Briza eragrostis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 70 1753

Poa cilianensis All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 246 1785

Eragrostis megastachya (Koeler) Link, Hort. Berol. [Link] 1: 187 1827

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees, Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill. 397 1841 ①

국명: 능수참새그령(Neung-su-cham-sae-geu-ryeong)

Poa curvula Schrad., Gött. Gel. Anz. 3: 2073 1821

Eragrostis ferruginea (Thunb.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 71 1812

국명: 그령(Geu-ryeong), 구부령, 암크령 / (북한명) 암크령

추천영명: **Korean lovegrass**

Poa ferruginea Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 50 1784

Poa barbata Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 50 1784

Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 1: 405 1830

국명: 각시그령(Gak-si-geu-ryeong), 각씨그령, 자주암크령 / (북한명) 각시크령

추천영명: **Pond lovegrass**

Poa japonica Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 51 1784

Eragrostis tenella (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. var. *japonica* (Thunb.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 576 1817

Eragrostis aurea Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 267 1854

Dianthrochloa japonica (Thunb.) A.N.Henry, Bull. Bot. Surv. India 9: 290 1968

Roshevitzia japonica (Thunb.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 7: 50 1970

Eragrostis minor Host, Fl. Austriaca 1: 135 1827

국명: 쯔새그령(Jom-sae-geu-ryeong), 섬비노리 / (북한명) 쯔새크령

추천영명: **Little lovegrass**

Poa eragrostis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 68 1753

Eragrostis multicaulis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 426 1854

국명: 비노리(Bi-no-ri) / (북한명) 비노리

추천영명: **Multi-stem lovegrass**

Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv. f. *multicaulis* (Steud.) I.C.Chung, Korean Grasses 118 1965

Eragrostis pectinacea (Michx.) Nees, Fl. Afr. Austral. Ill. 406 1841 ❶

국명: 들비노리(Deul-bi-no-ri)

Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 71 1812

국명: 큰비노리(Keun-bi-no-ri) / (북한명) 큰비노리

추천영명: **Indian lovegrass**

Poa pilosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 68 1753

Eragrostis multispicula Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 39: 250 1964

Eremochloa Buse 외대쇠치기아재비속

Eremochloa ophiuroides (Munro) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 261 1889 ❶

국명: 외대쇠치기아재비(Oe-dae-soe-chi-gi-a-jae-bi)

Ischaemum ophiuroides Munro, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 4: 363 1860

Eriochloa Kunth 나도개피속

Eriochloa villosa (Thunb.) Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 1: 30 1829

국명: 나도개피(Na-do-gae-pi), 가는잎개피, 개피, 새피 / (북한명) 나도개피

추천영명: **Hairy cupgrass**

Paspalum villosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 45 1784
Helopus villosus (Thunb.) Nees ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 747 1840

***Eulalia* Kunth 개역새속**

***Eulalia quadrinervis* (Hack.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 775 1891**
국명: **털개역새**(Teol-gae-eok-sae), 유드기아재비, 좀개역새 / (북한명) 유드기아재비
추천영명: **Four-nerve eulalia**

Pollinia quadrinervis Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 158 1889
Pseudopogonatherum quadrinerve (Hack.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 18: 3 1947

***Eulalia speciosa* (Debeaux) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 775 1891**
국명: **개역새**(Gae-eok-sae), 유드기 / (북한명) 유드기

추천영명: **Beautiful eulalia**
Erianthus speciosus Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 32: 53 1878
Pollinia speciosa (Debeaux) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 159 1889
Pseudopogonatherum speciosum (Debeaux) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 18: 3 1947

***Festuca* L. 김의털속**

***Festuca arundinacea* Schreb., Spic. Fl. Lips. 57 1771 ①**

국명: **큰김의털**(Keun-gim-ui-teol)
Festuca elatior L., Sp. Pl. 1: 75 1753
Bromus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 2: 141 1789
Schedonorus arundinaceus (Schreb.) Dumort., Observ. Gramin. Belg. 106 1824
Festuca elatior L. var. *arundinacea* (Schreb.) Wimm., Fl. Schles. [Wimmer] ed. 3: 59 1857
Lolium arundinaceum (Schreb.) Darbysh., Novon 3: 241 1993

***Festuca extremiorientalis* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 194 1931**

국명: **왕김의털아재비**(Wang-gim-ui-teol-a-jae-bi)
추천영명: **Asian subulate fescue**
Festuca subulata Bong. var. *japonica* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 713 1899
Festuca iwamotoi Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 435 1933

***Festuca heterophylla* Lam., Fl. Franç. 3: 600 1778 ①**

국명: **사방김의털**(Sa-bang-gim-ui-teol)

***Festuca japonica* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 20: 83 1906**

국명: **산목새**(San-muk-sae), 산김의털아재비 / (북한명) 산김의털아재비
추천영명: **Oriental fescue**
Festuca fauriei Hack., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 18: 348 1908

***Festuca ovina* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 73 1753**

국명: **김의털**(Gim-ui-teol), 산거울 / (북한명) 김의털
추천영명: **Sheep's fescue**
Bromus ovinus (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 77 1771
Avena ovina (L.) Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 22 1796
Festuca ovina L. var. *sulcifera* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 111 1941

Festuca ovina* L. var. *ovina***Festuca ovina* L. var. *chiisanensis* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 111 1941**

국명: 지리산김의털(Ji-ri-san-gim-ui-teol), 지이산김의털 / (북한명) 자리산김의털

추천영명: **Jirisan sheep's fescue*****Festuca ovina* L. var. *chosenica* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 111 1941**

국명: 수염김의털(Su-yeom-gim-ui-teol) / (북한명) 수염김의털

추천영명: **Choseon sheep's fescue*****Festuca ovina* L. var. *coreana* (St.-Yves) St.-Yves, Candollea 3: 333 1928**

국명: 참김의털(Cham-gim-ui-teol), 고려김의털

추천영명: **Korean sheep's fescue*****Festuca ovina* L. var. *duriuscula* (L.) W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Fl. Germ. Helv. 812 1837**

국명: 서울김의털(Seo-ul-gim-ui-teol), 애기김의털, 이삭김의털

추천영명: **Seoul sheep's fescue***Festuca duriuscula* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 74 1753***Festuca ovina* L. var. *koreanoalpina* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 111 1941**

국명: 두메김의털(Du-me-gim-ui-teol), 산김의털, 큰산김의털 / (북한명) 산김의털

추천영명: **Alpine sheep's fescue*****Festuca parvigluma* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 305 1854**

국명: 김의털아재비(Gim-ui-teol-a-jae-bi), 쇠목새 / (북한명) 김의털아재비

추천영명: **Small-glum fescue*****Festuca pratensis* Huds., Fl. Angl. (Hudson) 37 1762 ❶**

국명: 넓은김의털(Neol-beum-gim-ui-teol)

추천영명: **Neolb-eun-gim-ui-teol***Buceum pratense* (Huds.) Parn., Grasses Scotland 105 1842***Festuca rubra* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 74 1753**

국명: 왕김의털(Wang-gim-ui-teol), 쇠털골 / (북한명) 왕김의털

추천영명: **Red fescue***Festuca rubra* L. var. *baicalensis* Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 352 1852*Festuca rubra* L. var. *muramatsui* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 66 1932***Festuca takedana* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 33 1935**

국명: 개목새(Gae-muk-sae), 큰산목새

추천영명: **Smooth Asian fescue*****Glyceria* R.Br. 미꾸리광이속*****Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. subsp. *japonica* (Steud.) T.Koyama & Kawano, Canad. J. Bot. 42: 869 1964**

국명: 육절보리풀(Yuk-jeol-bo-ri-pul)

추천영명: **Creeping mannagrass***Hemibromus japonicus* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 317 1854

Glyceria alnasteretum Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 87 1914

국명: 두메미꾸리광이(Du-me-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i), 두메미꾸리광이, 두메미꾸리괘미, 산진들피 / (북한명) 산진들피

추천영명: **Aleutian mannagrass**

Glyceria remota (Forselles) Fr. var. *japonica* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 712 1899

Glyceria arundinacea Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 1: 118 1829

국명: 긴진들피(Gin-jin-deul-pi)

추천영명: **Spreading mannagrass**

Glyceria aquatica (L.) J.Presl & C.Presl var. *triflora* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 418 1892

Glyceria arundinacea Kunth subsp. *triflora* (Korsh.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 8: 81 1971

Glyceria debilior (Trin. ex F.Schmidt) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 11: 74 1922

국명: 검정진들피(Geom-jeong-jin-deul-pi)

추천영명: **Waxy mannagrass**

Glyceria aquatica (L.) J.Presl & C.Presl var. *debilior* Trin. ex F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 201 1868

Glyceria declinata Bréb., Fl. Normandie, ed. 3, 354 1859 ❶

국명: 유럽옥절보리풀(Yu-reob-yuk-jeol-bo-ri-pul)

Glyceria plicata Fr. var. *declinata* (Bréb.) Druce, List Brit. Pl. 83 1908

Glyceria ischyronaura Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 427 1854

국명: 진들피(Jin-deul-pi), 미꾸리광이, 미꾸리광이, 미꾸리괘미 / (북한명) 진들피

추천영명: **Protruding mannagrass**

Glyceria tonglensis C.B.Clarke var. *honshuana* Kelso, Rhodora 37: 263 1935

Glyceria leptolepis Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 381 1931

국명: 왕미꾸리광이(Wang-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i), 넓은잎진들피, 왕미꾸리광이, 왕미꾸리광이, 왕진들피 / (북한명) 왕진들피

추천영명: **Broad-leaf mannagrass**

Glyceria lithuanica (Gorski) Gorski, Icon. Bot. Char. Cyp. Gram. Lith. t. 20 1849

국명: 총진광이(Chong-jeon-gwang-i), 사할진들피, 검정진들피, 총진광이 / (북한명) 북진들피, 싸할린들피

추천영명: **Lithuania mannagrass**

Poa lithuanica Gorski, Skizze 117 1830

Glyceria orientalis Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 162 1914

Glyceria spiculosa (F.Schmidt) Roshev. ex B.Fedtsch., Fl. Transbaical. 1: 85 1929

국명: 대택광이(Dae-taek-gwang-i), 쇠진들피, 대택광이 / (북한명) 이삭진들피

추천영명: **Fine-point mannagrass**

Scolochloa spiculosa F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 201 1868

Fluminia spiculosa (F.Schmidt) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 66 1930

Hemarthria R.Br. 쇠치기풀속

Hemarthria sibirica (Gand.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 18: 1 1947

국명: 쇠치기풀(Soe-chi-gi-pul) / (북한명) 쇠치기풀

추천영명: **Siberian jointgrass**

Rotiboellia compressa L.f. var. *japonica* Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 288 1889

Rotboellia sibirica Gand., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 66: 302 1919

Rotboellia japonica (Hack.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 8 1927

Hemarthria compressa (L.f.) R.Br. var. *japonica* (Hack.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 177 1942

Hierochloe R.Br. 향모속

Hierochloe alpina (Sw. ex Willd.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. ed. 15, 2: 515 1817

국명: 산향모(San-hyang-mo), 산기름새 / (북한명) 산향모

추천영명: **Alpine sweetgrass**

Holcus alpinus Sw. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 4: 937 1806

Holcus monticola Bigelow, New England J. Med. Surg. 5: 334 1816

Dimesia monticola (Bigelow) Raf., Amer. Monthly Mag. & Crit. Rev. 1: 442 1817

Hierochloe glabra Trin., Neue Entd. 2: 66 1821

국명: 애기향모(Ae-gi-hyang-mo)

Hierochloe odorata (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 62, 164 1812

국명: 향모(Hyang-mo)

추천영명: **Sweetgrass**

Holcus odoratus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1048 1753

Holcus L. 흰털새속

Holcus lanatus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1048 1753 ❶

국명: 흰털새(Huin-teol-sae), 수수새, 우단풀

Nothololcus lanatus (L.) Nash, Ill. Fl. N. U.S. (ed. 2) 1: 214 1913

Hordeum L. 보리속

Hordeum jubatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 85 1753 ❶

국명: 긴까락보리풀(Gin-kka-rak-bo-ri-pul) / (북한명) 까끄라기보리풀

Critesion jubatum (L.) Nevski, Fl. URSS 2: 721 1934

Hordeum murinum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 85 1753 ❶

국명: 보리풀(Bo-ri-pool)

Hordeum pusillum Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. [Nuttall] 1: 87 1818 ❶

국명: 좁보리풀(Jom-bo-ri-pul)

Hordeum vulgare L., Sp. Pl. 1: 84 1753 ❷

국명: 보리(Bo-ri)

Hystrix Moench 수염개밀속

Hystrix coreana (Honda) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 653 1936

국명: 고려개보리(Go-ryeo-gae-bo-ri)

추천영명: **Korean wheatgrass**

Elymus coreanus Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 17 1930

Hystrix longearistata (Hack.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 14 1930

국명: 수염개밀(Su-yeom-gae-mil), 수염마양초 / (북한명) 수염마양초

추천영명: **Long-beard porcupine**

Asperella sibirica Trautv. var. *longearistata* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 715 1899

Asperella longiaristata (Hack.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 103 1941

Imperata Cirillo 락속

Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeusch., Nomenc. Bot. ed. 3: 10 1797

국명: 락(Tti), 락, 벼비, 벨기 / (북한명) 락, 락풀

추천영명: **Blady grass**

Lagurus cylindricus L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 878 1759

Saccharum koenigii Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 16 1789

Imperata koenigii (Retz.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 165 1812

Imperata arundinacea Cirillo var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 419 1861

Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeusch. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Pilg., Fragm. Pl. Filip. 137 1904

Isachne R.Br. 기장대풀속

Isachne globosa (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 778 1891

국명: 기장대풀(Gi-jang-dae-pul), 애기울미 / (북한명) 기장대풀

추천영명: **Swamp bloodgrass**

Milium globosum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 49 1784

Isachne australis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 196 1810

Isachne nipponensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 30 1955

국명: 누운기장대풀(Nu-un-gi-jang-dae-pul), 누운기장대풀, 누운애기울미 / (북한명) 누운기장대풀, 누운애기울미

추천영명: **Spreading swamp bloodgrass**

Ischaemum L. 쇠보리속

Ischaemum antheperoides (Steud.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 193 1867

국명: 갯쇠보리(Gaet-soe-bo-ri), 개쇠보리, 털쇠보리 / (북한명) 털쇠보리, 갯쇠보리

추천영명: **Asian murainagrass**

Rottboellia antheperoides Steud., Flora 29: 22 1846

Andropogon antheperoides (Steud.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 375 1854

Ischaemum eriostachyum Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 281 1889

Ischaemum antheperoides (Steud.) Miq. var. *eriostachyum* (Hack.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 378 1927

Ischaemum antheperoides (Steud.) Miq. f. *antheperoides*

Ischaemum antheperoides (Steud.) Miq. f. *coreanum* (Nakai ex Honda) Y.N.Lee, Man. Korean Grasses 74 1966

국명: 참쇠보리(Cham-soe-bo-ri), 서울갯쇠보리, 조선쇠보리 / (북한명) 참쇠보리

추천영명: **Korean murainagrass**

Ischaemum coreanum Nakai ex Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 52 1924

Ischaemum aristatum L. var. *glaucum* (Honda) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 37: 239 1962

국명: 쇠보리(Soe-bo-ri)

추천영명: **Toco grass**

Ischaemum crassipes (Steud.) Thell. var. *glaucum* Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 355 1930

Koeleria Pers. 도랭이피속

Koeleria macrantha (Ledeb.) Schult., Mant. 2: 345 1824

국명: 도랭이피(Do-raeng-i-pi), 도랑이피

추천영명: **Prairie junegrass**

Aira macrantha Ledeb., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg Hist. Acad. 5: 515 1812

Leersia Sw. 겨풀속

Leersia japonica (Makino ex Honda) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 7 1930

국명: 나도겨풀(Na-do-gyeo-pul), 거신타피, 겨풀, 물겨풀

추천영명: **East Asian cutgrass**

Homalocenchrus japonicus Makino ex Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 37 1925

Leersia oryzoides (L.) Sw., Prodr. 21 1788

국명: 줌겨풀(Jom-gyeo-pul), 개빚새피, 겨풀, 쌀겨풀 / (북한명) 참벼겨풀

추천영명: **Rice cutgrass**

Phalaris oryzoides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 55 1753

Asprella oryzoides (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 153 1812

Oryza oryzoides (L.) Brand & W.D.J.Koch, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl., ed. 3 3: 2704 1905

Leersia sayanuka Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 36 1938

국명: 겨풀(Gyeo-pul), 개겨풀, 개조풀, 벼겨풀, 빚새풀 / (북한명) 벼겨풀

추천영명: **Gyeopul (Asian cutgrass)**

Leersia oryzoides (L.) Sw. var. *japonica* Hack., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 443 1897

Homalocenchrus oryzoides Mieg ex Pollich var. *japonicus* (Hack.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 35 1925

Leptochloa P.Beauv. 드렁새속

Leptochloa chinensis (L.) Nees, Syll. Pl. Nov. 1: 4 1824

국명: 드렁새(Deu-reong-sae)

추천영명: **Asian sprangletop**

Poa chinensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 69 1753

Leptochloa fusca (L.) Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 1: 91 1829 ❶

국명: 갯드렁새(Gaet-deu-reong-sae)

Festuca fusca L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 876 1759

Diplachne fusca (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 615 1817

Leymus Hochst. 개밀아재비속

Leymus chinensis (Trin.) Tzvelev, Rast. Tsentral. Azii 4: 205 1968

국명: 개밀아재비(Gae-mil-a-jae-bi)

추천영명: **False wheatgrass**

Triticum chinense Trin., Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 146 1831

Triticum pseudoagropyrum Trin. ex Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 343 1852
Elymus pseudoagropyron (Trin. ex Griseb.) Trin. ex Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 29: 63 1865
Agropyron pseudoagropyrum (Trin. ex Griseb.) Franch., Pl. David. 1: 340 1884
Aneurolepidium pseudoagropyrum (Trin. ex Griseb.) Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 1: 25 1933
Agropyron chinense (Trin.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 150 1937
Aneurolepidium chinense (Trin.) Kita, Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 2: 281 1938
Elymus chinensis (Trin.) Keng, Sunyatsenia 6: 66 1941

***Leymus mollis* (Trin.) Pilg., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 74: 6 1949**

국명: 갯그렁(Gaet-geu-ryeong)

추천영명: **Sea wheatgrass**

Elymus mollis Trin., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 72 1821
Elymus arenarius L. var. *villosus* E.Mey., Pl. Labrador. 20 1830
Elymus arenarius L. var. *coreensis* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 3: 507 1903
Elymus mollis Trin. var. *coreensis* (Hack.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 21 1930
Leymus mollis (Trin.) Pilg. var. *coreensis* (Hack.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 21 1930

***Lolium* L. 쥐보리속**

***Lolium multiflorum* Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 621 1779 ❶**

국명: 쥐보리(Jwi-bo-ri), 가지쥐보리

Lolium perenne L. var. *multiflorum* (Lam.) Parn., Gram. Brit. 307 1842

***Lolium perenne* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 83 1753 ❶**

국명: 호밀풀(Ho-mil-pul), 가는보리풀, 독보리, 흑맥풀 / (북한명) 흑맥풀

Lolium vulgare Host, Icon. Descr. Gram. Austriac. 1: t. 25 1801
Lolium brasilianum Nees, Fl. Bras. Enum. Pl. 2: 443 1829

***Lolium rigidum* Gaudin, Agrost. Helv. i. 334 1811 ❶**

국명: 땡돌보리(Daeng-dol-bo-ri)

***Lolium temulentum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 83 1753 ❷**

국명: 독보리(Dok-bo-ri), 지네보리

Lolium annuum Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 3: 620 1778
Craepalia temulenta (L.) Schrank, Baier. Fl. 1: 382 1789

***Lophatherum* Brongn. 조릿대풀속**

***Lophatherum gracile* Brongn., Voy. Monde, Phan. 2: 50 1831**

국명: 조릿대풀(Jo-rit-dae-pul), 그늘새, 애기그늘새, 조리대풀 / (북한명) 조릿대풀, 담죽엽

추천영명: **Common lophatherum**

Lophatherum elatum Zoll. & Moritzi, Syst. Verz. (Moritzi et al.) 102 1845
Acroelytrum japonicum Steud., Flora 29: 21 1846
Lophatherum japonicum (Steud.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 300 1854
Lophatherum multiflorum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 300 1854
Lophatherum humile Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 282 1866

Lophatherum sinense Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 421 1904

국명: 털조릿대풀(Teol-jo-rit-dae-pul), 개그늘새, 개조릿대풀 / (북한명) 개조릿대풀

추천영명: **Hairy lophatherum**

Melica L. 쌀새속

Melica grandiflora Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 17 1925

국명: 청쌀새(Cheong-ssal-sae)

Melica nutans L., Sp. Pl. 1: 66 1753

국명: 왕쌀새(Wang-ssal-sae), 청쌀새, 큰껍질새, 큰반쪽쌀새, 흰껍질새 / (북한명) 왕쌀새

추천영명: **Mountain melic**

Aira nutans (L.) Weber, Prim. Fl. Holsat. 7 1780

Melica onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 603 1879

국명: 쌀새(Ssal-sae), 껍질새 / (북한명) 쌀새

추천영명: **Broad-spike melic**

Melica matsumurae Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 706 1899

Melica kumana Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 1 1932

Melica scabrosa Trin., Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 72 1833

국명: 참쌀새(Cham-ssal-sae), 개껍질새, 참껍질새 / (북한명) 참쌀새

추천영명: **Rough melic**

Melica turczaninowiana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 142 1932

국명: 큰껍질새(Keun-kkeop-jil-sae), 큰껍질쌀새, 큰쌀새 / (북한명) 큰껍질쌀새, 큰껍질새

추천영명: **Turczaninov's melic**

Microstegium Nees 민바랭이새속

Microstegium japonicum (Miq.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 394 1929

국명: 민바랭이새(Min-ba-raeng-i-sae)

추천영명: **East Asian glabrate browntop**

Pollinia japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 290 1866

Leptatherum japonicum (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 608 1878

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ser. 2, 68: 201 1921

국명: 나도바랭이새(Na-do-ba-raeng-i-sae), 대잎바랭이새, 댓잎새, 민바랭이, 애기나도바랭이새 / (북한명) 대잎바랭이새

추천영명: **Nepalese browntop**

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus var. *imberbe* (Nees ex Steud.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 408 1930

Andropogon vimineus Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 268 1832

Microstegium willdenowianum Nees ex Lindl., Intr. Nat. Syst. Bot. (Amer. ed.) 2: 447 1836

Pollinia imberbis Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 410 1854

Pollinia imberbis Nees ex Steud. var. *willdenowiana* (Nees ex Lindl.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 178 1889

Eulalia viminea (Trin.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 775 1891

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus var. *willdenowianum* (Nees ex Lindl.) A.Camus, Fl. Indo-Chine 7: 260 1922

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus var. *vimineum*

Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A.Camus var. *polystachyum* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 156 1942

국명: 큰듬성이삭새(Keun-deum-seong-i-sak-sae)

추천영명: **Loose-spike browntop**

Pollinia japonica Miq. var. *polystachya* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 190 1877

Milium L. 나도겨이삭속

Milium effusum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 61 1753

국명: 나도겨이삭(Na-do-gyeo-i-sak), 빗새울무, 빗새올미, 조풀 / (북한명) 나도겨이삭

추천영명: **Wood milletgrass**

Agrostis effusa (L.) Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 59 1783

Melica effusa (L.) Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 20 1796

Paspalum effusum (L.) Raspail, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 5: 301 1825

Miscanthus Andersson 역새속

Miscanthus changii Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 115 1964

국명: 장역새(Eok-sae-sok)

추천영명: **Silvergrass**

Miscanthus longiberbis (Hack.) Nakai var. *changii* (Y.N.Lee) Ibaragi & H. Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 79: 15 2004

Miscanthus longiberbis (Hack.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 12 1917

국명: 역새아재비(Eok-sae-a-jae-bi)

추천영명: **Small Japanese silvergrass**

Miscanthus matsumurae Hack. var. *longiberbis* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier II, 4: 532 1904

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. sér. 2, 7: 137. 1884

국명: 물역새(Mul-eok-sae), 큰역새 / (북한명) 물역새

추천영명: **Amur silvergrass**

Imperata sacchariflora Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 331 1859

Triarrhena sacchariflora (Maxim.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 7 1950

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch. var. *sacchariflorus*

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch. var. *gracilis* Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 123 1964

국명: 가는잎물역새(Ga-neun-ip-mul-eok-sae)

추천영명: **Narrow-leaf Amur silvergrass**

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch. f. *sacchariflorus*

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. & Hool.f. ex Franch. f. *latifolius* Adachi, Bull. Fac. Agr. Mie Univ. 17: 59 1958

국명: 넓은잎물역새(Neol-beun-ip-mul-eok-sae)

추천영명: **Wide-leaf Amur silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson, Ofvers. Forh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 136 1856

국명: **참억새**(Cham-eok-sae), 고려억새, 참진억새, 흑산억새 / (북한명) 억새, 참억새

추천영명: **Maiden silvergrass**

Saccharum japonicum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 328 1794

Eulalia japonica (Thunb.) Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math. 2: 333 1832

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *sinensis*

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 23 2002

국명: **흰억새**(Huin-eok-sae)

추천영명: **White maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *gracillimus* Hitchc., Cycl. Amer. Hort. 3: 1021 1901

국명: **가는잎억새**(Ga-neun-ip-eok-sae), 털억새

추천영명: **Delicate maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *gracillimus* (Hitchc.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 149 1942

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *ionandros* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 293 1964

국명: **뫓억새**(Moet-eok-sae) / (북한명) 뫓억새, 갈끔억새

추천영명: **Mountain maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus ionandros Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 13 1917

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *keumunensis* Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 119 1964

국명: **거문억새**(Geo-mun-eok-sae)

추천영명: **Geomun maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *nakaianus* (Honda) I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 215 1955

국명: **중정억새**(Jung-jeong-eok-sae)

추천영명: **Smooth maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus nakaianus Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 130 1928

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *purpurascens* (Andersson) Matsum., Nippon Shokubutsumeii, ed. 2, 189 1895

국명: **억새**(Eok-sae), 자주억새 / (북한명) 자주억새

추천영명: **Purple maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus purpurascens Andersson, Ofvers. Forh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 12: 167 1855

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *purpurascens* (Andersson) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 16 1917

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *sunanensis* Y.N.Lee, J. Jap. Bot. 39: 119 1964

국명: **순안억새**(Sun-an-eok-sae)

추천영명: **Sunan maiden silvergrass**

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *sinensis*

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *chejuensis* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 566 2017

국명: **금억새**(Geum-eok-sae)

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson f. *variegatus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 15 1917

국명: 얼룩억새(Eol-ruk-eok-sae), 섬억새

추천영명: **Variegated maiden silvergrass**

Molinia Schrank 진퍼리새속

Molinia japonica Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 704 1899

국명: 진퍼리새(Jin-peo-ri-sae-sok) / (북한명) 진퍼리새

추천영명: **Moorgrass**

Moliniopsis japonica (Hack.) Hayata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 258 1925

Graphephorum nipponicum Honda, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 694 1934

Moliniopsis nipponica (Honda) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 669 1936

Muhlenbergia Schreb. 쥐꼬리새속

Muhlenbergia hakonensis (Hack. ex Matsum.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 13 1917

국명: 선쥐꼬리새(Seon-jwi-kko-ri-sae), 선쥐꼬리풀 / (북한명) 선쥐꼬리새

추천영명: **Erect muhly**

Muhlenbergia japonica Steud. var. *hakonensis* Hack. ex Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 444 1897

Muhlenbergia huegelii Trin., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 6, Sci. Math., Seconde Pt. Sci. Nat. 6: 293 1841

국명: 큰쥐꼬리새(Keun-jwi-kko-ri-sae), 큰쥐꼬리풀 / (북한명) 큰쥐꼬리새

추천영명: **Big muhly**

Muhlenbergia longistolon Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 26: 3 1949

Muhlenbergia japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 422 1854

국명: 쥐꼬리새(Jwi-kko-ri-sae), 쥐꼬리풀, 초리새 / (북한명) 쥐꼬리새

추천영명: **Purple-awn muhly**

Muhlenbergia ramosa (Hack. ex Matsum.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 13 1917

국명: 가지쥐꼬리새(Ga-ji-jwi-kko-ri-sae)

Muhlenbergia japonica Steud. var. *ramosa* Hack. ex Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 11: 444 1897

Oplismenus P.Beauv. 주름조개풀속

Oplismenus burmanni (Retz.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54 1812

국명: 민주름조개풀(Min-ju-reum-jo-gae-pul)

추천영명: **Smooth wavy-leaf basketgrass**

Panicum burmanni Retz., Observ. Bot. 3: 10 1783

Panicum japonicum Steud., Flora 1: 18 1846

Oplismenus japonicus (Steud.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 189 1924

Oplismenus undulatifolius (Ard.) P.Beauv. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 302 1925

Oplismenus compositus (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54 1812

국명: 가지주름조개풀(Ga-ji-ju-reum-jo-gae-pul), 가지주름새 / (북한명) 가지주름조개풀

추천영명: **Running mountain basketgrass**

Panicum compositum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 57 1753

***Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 54 1812**

국명: 주름조개풀(Ju-reum-jo-gae-pul), 명들내, 털주름풀 / (북한명) 주름조개풀

추천영명: **Wavy-leaf basketgrass***Panicum undulatifolium* Ard., Animadv. Bot. Spec. Alt. 14 1764*Orthopogon undulatifolius* (Ard.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 1: 306 1824***Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) P.Beauv. var. *undulatifolius******Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) P.Beauv. var. *elongatus* Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 80 1932**

국명: 참주름조개풀(Cham-ju-reum-jo-gae-pul), 진주름풀

추천영명: **Elongate wavy-leaf basketgrass***Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) P.Beauv. f. *elongatus* (Honda) Y.N.Lee, Man. Korean Grasses 30 1966***Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) P.Beauv. var. *microphyllus* (Honda) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 546 1941**

국명: 애기주름조개풀(Ae-gi-ju-reum-jo-gae-pul)

추천영명: **Small wavy-leaf basketgrass***Oplismenus microphyllus* Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 274 1930***Oryza* L. 벼속*****Oryza sativa* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 333 1753 ㉠**

국명: 벼(Byeo)

Panicum* L. 기장속**Panicum bisulcatum* Thunb., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 7: 141 1815**

국명: 개기장(Gae-gi-jang), 돌기장 / (북한명) 개기장

추천영명: **Chaff panicgrass***Panicum acroanthum* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 87 1854***Panicum dichotomiflorum* Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 48 1803 ㉠**

국명: 미국개기장(Mi-gug-Gae-gi-jang),

***Panicum miliaceum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 58 1753 ㉠**

국명: 기장(Gi-jang) / (북한명) 기장

Milium panicum Mill., Gard. Dict., ed. 81 1768*Milium esculentum* Moench, Methodus (Moench) 203 1794*Panicum milium* Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 83 1805***Panicum virgatum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 59 1753 ㉠**

국명: 큰개기장(Keun-gi-jang)

Parapholis* C.E.Hubb. 불이삭풀속**Parapholis incurva* (L.) C.E.Hubb., Blumea, Suppl. 3: 14 1946 ㉠**

국명: 불이삭풀(Ppur-i-sak-pul), 회초리잔디

Aegilops incurva L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1051 1753

Paspalum L. 참새피속

Paspalum dilatatum Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) 5: 35 1804 ❶

국명: 큰참새피(Keunchamsaepi)

Digitaria dilatata (Poir.) Coste, Fl. Descr. France 3: 553 1906

Paspalum distichum L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 855 1759 ❶

국명: 물참새피(Mul-cham-sae-pi), 갈래참새피, 털물참새피

Paspalum distichum L. var. *indutum* Shinners, Rhodora 56: 31 1954

Paspalum notatum Flugge, Gram. Monogr., Paspalum 106 1810 ❶

국명: 민둥참새피(Min-dung-cham-sae-pi)

Paspalum thunbergii Kunth ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 273 1841

국명: 참새피(Cham-sae-pi), 납작털피, 납작피, 털피 / (북한명) 참새피

추천영명: Asian crowngrass

Paspalum mollipilum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 20 1852

Paspalum scrobiculatum L. var. *thunbergii* (Kunth) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 60 1896

Paspalum urvillei Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 24 1853 ❶

국명: 털큰참새피(Teol-keun-cham-sae-pi)

Pennisetum Rich. 수크령속

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 1: 303 1824

국명: 수크령(Su-keu-ryeong), 길갱이 / (북한명) 수크령

추천영명: Foxtail fountaingrass

Panicum alopecuroides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 55 1753

Pennisetum compressum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 195 1810

Pennisetum japonicum Trin. ex Spreng., Neue Entdeck. Pflanzenk. 2: 76 1821

Gymnotrix japonica (Spreng.) Kunth var. *viridescens* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 3: 164 1867

Pennisetum compressum R.Br. var. *viridescens* (Miq.) Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 339 1904

Pennisetum purpurascens (Thunb.) Kunth var. *viridescens* (Miq.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 294 1912

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. var. *erythrochaetum* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 59 1935

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. var. *viridescens* (Miq.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 59 1935

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. f. *erythrochaetum* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 247 1941

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. f. *viridescens* (Miq.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 247 1941

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. var. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 23 2002

Pennisetum flaccidum Griseb., Nachr. Königl. Ges. Wiss. Georg-Augusts-Univ. 3: 86 1868 ❶

국명: 가는수크령(Ga-neun-su-keu-ryeong)

Pennisetum latifolium Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 1: 302 1824

국명: 나도강아지풀(Na-do-gang-a-ji-pul)

추천영명: Uruguay fountaingrass

Phacelurus Griseb. 모새달속*Phacelurus latifolius* (Steud.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 59 1935

국명: 모새달(Mo-sae-dal) / (북한명) 모새달, 갈대쇠치기

추천영명: **Broad-leaf phacelurus***Rottboellia latifolia* Steud., Flora 29: 21 1846*Ischaemum latifolium* (Steud.) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 291 1866*Manisuris latifolia* (Steud.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 780 1891*Pseudophacelurus latifolius* (Steud.) A. Camus, Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 27: 371 1921*Phacelurus angustifolius* (Debeaux) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 140 1952*Phacelurus latifolius* (Steud.) Ohwi var. *latifolius**Phacelurus latifolius* (Steud.) Ohwi var. *angustifolius* (Debeaux) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3: 85 1839

국명: 가는잎모새달(Ga-neun-ip-mo-sae-dal), 좁은모새달 / (북한명) 좁은잎모새달, 갯달

추천영명: **Slender-leaf phacelurus***Rottboellia latifolia* Steud. var. *angustifolia* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 30: 123 1875*Phacelurus latifolius* (Steud.) Ohwi f. *angustifolius* (Debeaux) Kitag., J. Jap. Bot. 41: 368 1966*Phaenosperma* Renvoize & Clayton 기장풀속*Phaenosperma globosum* Munro ex Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 59 1881

국명: 산기장(San-gi-jang), 산기장풀, 황새피 / (북한명) 산기장

추천영명: **Globose phaenosperma***Garnotia japonica* Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 55 1902*Phalaris* L. 갈풀속*Phalaris arundinacea* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 55 1753

국명: 갈풀(Gal-pul), 달, 흰줄갈풀, 흰갈풀 / (북한명) 갈풀

추천영명: **Reed canary grass***Phalaris arundinacea* L. var. *picta* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 55 1753*Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, Methodus (Moench) 202 1794*Digraphis arundinacea* (L.) Trin., Fund. Agrost. 127 1820*Baldirgera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., Observ. Gramin. Belg. 130 1824*Phalaris japonica* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 11 1853*Phalaris canariensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 54 1753 ❶

국명: 카나리새풀(Ka-na-li-sae-pul)

Phalaris minor Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 3: 8 1783 ❷

국명: 애기카나리새풀(Ae-gi-ka-na-ri-sae-pul)

Phleum L. 산조아재비속*Phleum alpinum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 59 1753

국명: 산조아재비(San-jo-a-jae-bi), 두메산조아재비, 산돌조 / (북한명) 두메산조아재비, 산조아재비, 두메독새풀아재비, 산돌조

추천영명: **Alpine timothy**

Phleum pratense L. var. *alpinum* (L.) Schreb., Besch. Gras. 1: 103 1769

Phleum commutatum Gaudich, Alpina 3: 4 1808

Plantinia alpina (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 4: 272 1901

Phleum paniculatum Huds., Fl. Angl. 23 1762 ①

국명: **작은조아재비**(jag-eun-jo-a-jae-bi)

Phleum pratense L., Sp. Pl. 1: 59 1753 ①

국명: **큰조아재비**(Keun-jo-a-jae-bi), 산조아재비, 지모시 / (북한명) 큰조아재비, 산조아재비, 티모시

Phleum nodosum L. var. *pratense* (L.) St.-Amans, Fl. Agen. 23 1821

Plantinia pratensis (L.) Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 4: 270 1901

Stelephurus pratensis (L.) Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 216 1915

Phragmites Adans. 갈대속

Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 2: 324 1841

국명: **갈대**(Gal-dae), 갈, 갈매, 달, 북달

추천영명: **Common reed**

Arundo phragmites L., Sp. Pl. 1: 81 1753

Arundo australis Cav., Anaes Hist. Nat. 1: 100 1799

Phragmites communis Trin., Fund. Agrost. 134 1820

Phragmites longivalvis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 196 1854

Phragmites japonicus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 196 1854

국명: **달부리풀**(Dal-ppu-ri-pul), 달, 덩굴달 / (북한명) 달부리풀, 다리갈

추천영명: **Runner reed**

Phragmites serotinus Kom., Fl. URSS 2: 305, 751 1934

Phragmites karka (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 144 1840

국명: **큰달부리풀**(Keun-dal-ppu-ri-pul), 왕갈, 큰달 / (북한명) 왕갈

추천영명: **Tall reed**

Arundo karka Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 21 1786

Sericura japonica Steud., Flora 29: 20 1846

Oxyanthe japonica (Steud.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 197 1854

Phragmites prostratus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 237 1912

Phyllostachys Siebold & Zucc. 왕대속

Phyllostachys bambusoides Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 3: 745 1843 ②

국명: **왕대**(Wang-dae)

Phyllostachys megastachya Steud., Flora 29: 21 1846

Phyllostachys reticulata (Rupr.) K.Koch, Dendrologie 2: 356 1873

Phyllostachys quilioi Rivière & C.Rivière, Bull. Soc. Natl. Acclim. France 5: 697 1878

Phyllostachys lithophila Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 141 1916

Phyllostachys compressa Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 9: 20 1929

Phyllostachys pinyanensis T.H.Wen, Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 2: 67 1982

***Phyllostachys edulis* (Carrière) J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 39 1906 ©**

국명: 죽순대(Juk-sun-dae)

Bambusa edulis Carrière, Rev. Hort. 380 1866*Bambusa heterocyclus* Carrière, Rev. Hort. 50: 354 1878*Phyllostachys heterocyclus* (Carrière) Mitford, Bamb. Gard. 1: 160 1896*Phyllostachys pubescens* J.Houz., Bambou (Mons) 2: 290 1908*Sinarundinaria pubescens* var. *bicolor* Nakai, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 19: 36 1942*Phyllostachys heterocyclus* (Carrière) Mitford var. *pubescens* (J.Houz.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 77 1953*Phyllostachys heterocyclus* (Carrière) Mitford f. *pubescens* (Mazel ex J.Houz.) D.C.McClint., Kew Bull. 38: 485 1983***Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 26: 38 1868 ©**

국명: 오죽(O-juk), 분죽

ambusa nigra Lodd. ex Lindl., Penny Cyclop. 3: 357 1835*Phyllostachys nana* Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 441 1904*Phyllostachys puberula* var. *punctata* (Bean) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 278 1911*Phyllostachys filifera* McClure, Lingnan Univ. Sci. Bull. 9: 42 1940***Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *nigra******Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *henonis* (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 443 1904**

국명: 솜대(Som-dae), 담죽, 분검정대, 분죽

Phyllostachys henonis Mitford, Bamboo Gard. 149 1896***Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *henonis* (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle f. *henonis******Phyllostachys nigra* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Munro var. *henonis* (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle f. *punctata* Nakai, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 442 1904**

국명: 반죽(Ban-jug) / (북한명) 반죽

Poa* L. 포아풀속**Poa acroleuca* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 256 1854**

국명: 실포아풀(Sil-po-a-pul), 구레미풀, 실괘미풀 / (북한명) 실괘미풀

추천영명: **White-top bluegrass***Poa familiaris* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 426 1854*Poa psilocaulis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 256 1854***Poa acroleuca* Steud. var. *acroleuca******Poa acroleuca* Steud. var. *submoniliformis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 116 1913**

국명: 마디포아풀(Ma-di-po-a-pul), 섬꾸렘이풀 / (북한명) 구슬실괘미풀

추천영명: **Swollen-node white-top bluegrass***Poa acroleuca* Steud. f. *submoniliformis* (Makino) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan 523 1987***Poa annua* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 68 1753**

국명: 새포아풀(Sae-po-a-pul), 개꾸렘이풀, 새괘미풀 / (북한명) 새괘미풀

추천영명: **Annual bluegrass**

Poa bulbosa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 70 1753 ❶

국명: 개이삭포아풀(Gae-i-sak-po-a-pul)

Poa bulbosa L. subsp. *bulbosa*

Poa bulbosa L. subsp. *vivipara* (Koeler) Arcang., Comp. Fl. Ital. (Arcangeli) 785 1882 ❶

국명: 이삭포아풀(I-sak-po-a-pul)

Poa bulbosa L. var. *vivipara* Koeler, Descr. Gramin. 189 1802

Poa compressa L., Sp. Pl. 1: 69 1753 ❶

국명: 쯤포아풀(Jom-po-a-pul), 캐나다퀘미풀

Poa deschampsioides Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 195 1931

국명: 쯤새포아풀(Jom-sae-po-a-pul) / (북한명) 뿔퀘미풀

추천영명: **Korean bluegrass**

Poa glauca Vahl, Fl. Dan. 6: 3, t. 964 1790

국명: 자주포아풀(Ja-ju-po-a-pul), 구름퀘미풀, 주름꾸렘이풀 / (북한명) 구름퀘미풀

추천영명: **Glaucous bluegrass**

Poa extremorientalis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 132 1928

Poa hisauchii Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 132 1928

국명: 구내풀(Gu-nae-pul), 꾸렘이풀, 도랑퀘미풀, 히사우지풀, 히사우찌포아풀 / (북한명) 도랑퀘미풀

추천영명: **Ditch bluegrass**

Poa komarovii Roshev., Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada SSSR 26: 286 1927

국명: 코마로브포아풀(Ko-ma-ro-beu-po-a-pul) / (북한명) 두메퀘미풀

추천영명: **Komarov's bluegrass**

Poa kumgansanii Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 62 1935

국명: 금강포아풀(Geum-gang-po-a-pul), 금강꾸렘이풀, 금강퀘미풀 / (북한명) 금강퀘미풀

추천영명: **Geumgang bluegrass**

Poa nemoralis L. var. *kumgansanii* (Ohwi) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 7: 167 1976

Poa matsumurae Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 709 1899

국명: 가는포아풀(Ga-neun-po-a-pul), 가는꾸렘이풀 / (북한명) 가는퀘미풀

추천영명: **Slender kentucky bluegrass**

Poa tomentosa Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 255 1917

Poa chosenensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 59 1935

Poa iwateana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 60 1935

Poa iwayae Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 53: 51 1939

Poa malacantha Kom. var. *malacantha*

Poa malacantha Kom. var. *shinanoana* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. ed. rev.: 1439 1965

국명: 두메포아풀(Du-me-po-a-pul) / (북한명) 두메포아풀

추천영명: **Mountain bluegrass**

Poa shinanoana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 31 1933

***Poa nemoralis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 69 1753**

국명: 선포아풀(Seon-po-a-pul), 선꾸렘이풀, 선궤미풀 / (북한명) 선궤미풀

추천영명: **Wood bluegrass***Panicum nemoralis* (L.) Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 222 1915***Poa nipponica* Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 256 1917**

국명: 큰꾸러미풀(Keun-kku-reo-mi-pul), 질긴포아풀, 큰꾸렘이풀, 큰궤미풀 / (북한명) 큰궤미풀

추천영명: **Thick bluegrass***Poa annua* L. f. *maxima* Hack. ex Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 77 1930*Poa nepalensis* (Wall. ex Griseb.) Duthie var. *nipponica* (Koidz.) Soreng & G.Zhu, Fl. China 22: 289 2006***Poa palustris* L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 2: 874 1759**

국명: 눈포아풀(Nun-po-a-pul), 들꾸렘이풀, 들포아풀, 물포아풀, 진퍼리궤미풀 / (북한명) 진퍼리궤미풀

추천영명: **Fowl bluegrass***Poa serotina* Ehrh. ex Hoffm., Deutschl. Fl., Jahrgang 3 (Hoffm.) 3: 42 1800***Poa pratensis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 67 1753 ❶**

국명: 왕포아풀(Wang-po-a-pul), 드럼꾸레미풀, 드럼꾸렘이풀, 왕궤미풀 / (북한명) 왕궤미풀

***Poa radula* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 602 1878**

국명: 좁꾸러미풀(Jom-kku-reo-mi-pul), 좁꾸렘이풀

추천영명: **Mountain ridge bluegrass*****Poa sibirica* Roshev., Izv. Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 121 1912**

국명: 시베리아포아풀(Si-be-ri-a-po-a-pul)

추천영명: **Siberian bluegrass***Poa trivialis* L. var. *altaica* Griseb., Fl. Ross. 4: 380 1852*Poa insignis* Litv., Fl. URSS 2: 753 1934***Poa sphondylodes* Trin., Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 71 1833**

국명: 포아풀(Po-a-pul), 궤미풀, 선꾸렘이풀, 쇠꾸렘이풀, 숲꾸렘이풀, 키다리포아풀 / (북한명) 궤미풀

추천영명: **Hard bluegrass*****Poa takeshimana* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 133 1928**

국명: 섬포아풀(Seom-po-a-pul), 울릉꾸렘이풀, 울릉궤미풀

추천영명: **Island bluegrass***Poa matsumurae* Hack. var. *takeshimana* (Honda) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 67 1953***Poa trivialis* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 67 1753 ❷**

국명: 큰새포아풀(Keun-sae-po-a-pul), 수캐꾸렘이풀, 수캐포아풀, 큰참새궤미풀 / (북한명) 큰참새궤미풀

추천영명: **Rough bluegrass*****Poa tuberifera* Faurie ex Hack., Oesterr. Bot. Z. 52: 451 1902**

국명: 성긴포아풀(Seong-gin-po-a-pul)

***Poa ullungdoensis* I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 212 1955**

국명: 울릉포아풀(Ul-reung-po-a-pul)

추천영명: **Ulleung bluegrass**

Poa ussuriensis Roshev., Fl. URSS 2: 754 1934

국명: 갓산포아풀(Gap-san-po-a-pul) / (북한명) 북퀘미풀

추천영명: **Ussuri bluegrass**

Poa urssulensis Trin. var. *urssulensis*

Poa urssulensis Trin. var. *kanboensis* (Ohwi) Olovova & G.Zhu, Fl. China 22: 203 2006

국명: 관모포아풀(Gwan-mo-po-a-pul), 갈미꾸렘이풀, 갈미퀘미풀

추천영명: **Gwanmo bluegrass**

Poa kanboensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 125 1941

Poa viridula Palib., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 19: 134 1901

국명: 청포아풀(Cheong-po-a-pul), 푸른꾸렘이풀, 푸른퀘미풀 / (북한명) 푸른퀘미풀

추천영명: **Greenish bluegrass**

Polypogon Desf. 쇠돌피속

Polypogon fugax Nees ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 184 1854

국명: 쇠돌피(Soe-dol-pi), 울릉쇠돌피, 피아재비 / (북한명) 쇠돌피

추천영명: **Asian minor rabbit's-foot grass**

Polypogon demissus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 422 1854

Polypogon higegaweri Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 422 1854

Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf., Fl. Atlant. 1: 66 1798

국명: 갯쇠돌피(Gaet-soe-dol-pi), 갯피아재비, 갯돌피, 개쇠돌피 / (북한명) 갯쇠돌피

추천영명: **Annual rabbit's-foot grass**

Alopecurus monspeliensis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 61 1753

Polypogon flavescens J.Presl, Reliq. Haenk. 1: 235 1830

Pseudoraphis Griff. 물잔디속

Pseudoraphis sordida (Thwaites) S.M.Phillips & S.L.Chen, Novon 13: 469 2003

국명: 물잔디(Mul-jan-di), 선물잔디 / (북한명) 물잔디

추천영명: **East Asian mudgrass**

Panicum sordidum Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 443 1864

Pseudoraphis ukishiba Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 273 1941

Pseudosasa Makino ex Nakai 이대속

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 15 1920

국명: 이대(I-dae), 산죽, 신위대, 오구대 / (북한명) 이대

추천영명: **Arrow bamboo**

Arundinaria japonica Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 334 1854

Sasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 13 1912

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai var. *purpurascens* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 20 1933

Puccinellia Parl. 각시미꾸리광이속***Puccinellia chinampoensis*** Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 31 1935

국명: 각시미꾸리광이(Gak-si-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i), 처린미꾸리광이 / (북한명) 남포미꾸리퀘미풀

추천영명: **Jinnampo alkaligrass*****Puccinellia coreensis*** Hack. ex Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 57 1930

국명: 갯겨이삭(Gaet-gyeo-i-sak), 고려꾸렘이풀, 남꾸렘이풀, 조선미꾸리퀘미, 참겨이삭 / (북한명) 조선미꾸리퀘미풀

추천영명: **Korean alkaligrass*****Puccinellia distans*** (Jacq.) Parl., Fl. Ital. 1: 367 1848 ❶

국명: 처진미꾸리광이(Cheo-jin-mi-kkuri-gwang-i)

Poa distans Jacq., Observ. Bot. 1: 42 1764***Puccinellia nipponica*** Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 379 1931

국명: 갯꾸러미풀(Gaet-kku-reo-mi-pul), 개미꾸리퀘미풀, 갯꾸렘이풀 / (북한명) 갯미꾸리퀘미풀

추천영명: **Seashore alkaligrass***Puccinellia adpressa* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 380 1931***Puccinellia pumila*** (Vasey) Hitchc., Amer. J. Bot. 21: 129 1934

국명: 천도미꾸리광이(Cheon-do-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i)

Atropis kurilensis Takeda, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 42: 497 1914*Puccinellia paupercula* (Holm) Fernald & Weath., Rhodora 18: 18 1916*Puccinellia kurilensis* (Takeda) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 59 1930*Puccinellia distans* (Jacq.) Parl. var. *minor* (S. Watson) B. Boivin, Naturaliste Canad. 94: 527 1967***Rottboellia*** L.f. 개쇠치기풀속***Rottboellia cochinchinensis*** (Lour.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 35: 817 1981 ❶

국명: 개쇠치기풀(Gae-soe-chi-gi-pul)

Saccharum L. 개사탕수수속***Saccharum arundinaceum*** Retz., Observ. Bot. 4: 14 1786 ❶

국명: 큰개사탕수수

Saccharum soltwedellii Kobus, Meded. Proefstat. Oost-Java 23: 38 1890*Saccharum barbicosatum* Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 18: 12 1947***Saccharum spontaneum*** L., Mant. Pl. 2: 183 1771 ❶

국명: 개사탕수수(Gae-sa-tang-su-su)

추천영명: **Wild sugarcane***Saccharum arenicola* Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 26: 3 1949*Saccharum spontaneum* L. var. *arenicola* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Fl. Jap., revised ed., [Ohwi] 1440 1965***Sacciolepis*** Nash 쯤물뚝새속***Sacciolepis indica*** (L.) Chase, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 8 1908

국명: 쯤물뚝새(Jom-mul-ttuk-sae), 물뚝새, 이삭피 / (북한명) 쯤물뚝새, 미끄등피, 이삭피

추천영명: **Glenwoodgrass**

Aira indica L., Sp. Pl. 1: 63 1753

Panicum indicum (L.) L., Mant. Pl. 2: 184 1771

Panicum phalaroides Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 452 1817

Sacciolepis spicata (L.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 261 1930

Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase var. *indica*

Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase var. ***oryzeturum*** (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 144 1953

국명: 물뚝새(Mul-ttuk-sae), 물뚝새풀, 큰이삭피 / (북한명) 큰이삭피, 물뚝새풀, 선미끄등

추천영명: **Paddy field glenwoodgrass**

Panicum indicum (L.) L. var. *oryzeturum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 28 1913

Sacciolepis oryzeturum (Makino) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 118 1923

Sasa Makino & Shibata 조릿대속

Sasa borealis (Hack.) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 24 1901

국명: 조릿대(Jo-rit-dae), 괴주조릿대, 기주조릿대, 산대, 산죽, 신우대, 조리대 / (북한명) 조릿대

추천영명: **Northern bamboo**

Arundinaria purpurascens Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 716 1899

Bambusa borealis Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 720 1899

Arundinaria borealis (Hack.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 14: 20 1900

Sasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 12 1912

Sasa purpurascens (Hack.) E.G.Camus, Bambusees (Camus) 19 1913

Pseudosasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 16 1920

Sasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino f. *angustior* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 9 1928

Pseudosasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino f. *angustior* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 16 1928

Sasa spiculosa (J.A.Schmidt) Makino var. *subpubescens* Makino & Uchida, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 24 1929

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 181 1931

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 181 1931

Sasamorpha amabilis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 37 1932

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai var. *angustior* (Makino) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 42 1932

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai var. *borealis* (Hack.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 41 1932

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai var. *macrochaeta* (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 75 1935

Sasamorpha purpurascens (Hack.) Nakai var. *hidakana* Tatew. & Yoshim., Goryorin 138 1939

Neosasamorpha tobaeana (Makino & Uchida) Tatew., Trans. Hokkaido For. Soc. 38: 10 1940

Pseudosasa purpurascens (Hack.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 876 1940

Sasamorpha tobaeana (Makino & Uchida) Uchida ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 317 1941

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai var. *amabilis* (Nakai) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 154 1953

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai var. *purpurascens* (Hack.) Hiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 28: 154 1953

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai var. *angustior* (Makino) Sad.Suzuki, J. Jap. Bot. 50: 137 1975

Sasa chiisanensis (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1164 1996

국명: 갯대(Gat-dae)

추천영명: **Jirisan bamboo**

Sasamorpha chiisanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 46: 37 1932

Sasamorpha borealis (Hack.) Nakai var. *chiisanensis* (Nakai) I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 216 1955

Sasa coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 4 1917

국명: 신이대(Sin-i-dae), 고려조릿대 / (북한명) 신의대

추천영명: **Korean bamboo**

Sasa kurilensis (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 27 1901

국명: 섬조릿대(Seom-jo-rit-dae), 섬대, 성인죽 / (북한명) 섬대

추천영명: **Kuril bamboo**

Arundinaria kurilensis Rupr., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 8: 121 1850

Bambusa kurilensis (Rupr.) Miyabe, Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 4: 271 1890

Pseudosasa kurilensis (Rupr.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 15 1928

Sasa yezo-alpina Nakai, Tennen Kinenbutsu Chosahokoku 12: 58 1930

Sasa capillaris Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 555 1934

Sasa koidzumii Makino ex Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 189 1934

Sasa ramosissima Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 116 1938

Sasa quelpaertensis Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 20: 40 1933

국명: 제주조릿대(Je-ju-jo-rit-dae), 산죽, 탐나산죽 / (북한명) 제주조릿대, 탐나산죽, 제주산대

추천영명: **Broad-leaf bamboo**

Schizachne Hack. 호오리새속

Schizachne purpurascens (Torr.) Swallen subsp. *callosa* (Turcz. ex Griseb.) T.Koyama & Kawano, Canad. J. Bot. 42: 862 1964

국명: 호오리새(Ho-o-ri-sae), 각씨귀리, 휘오리새

추천영명: **False melic grass**

Avena callosa Turcz. ex Griseb., Fl. Ross. 4: 416 1852

Schizachyrium Nees 쇠풀속

Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees ex Büse, Pl. Jungh. 3: 359 1854

국명: 쇠풀(Soe-pul) / (북한명) 쇠풀

추천영명: **Short-leaf bluestemgrass**

Andropogon brevifolius Sw., Prodr. (Swartz) 26 1788

Pollinia brevifolia (Sw.) Spreng., Pl. Min. Cogn. Pug. 2: 13 1815

Sorghum brevifolium (Sw.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 791 1891

Secale L. 호밀속

Secale cereale L., Sp. Pl. 1: 84 1753 ©

국명: 호밀(Ho-mil), 라이맥, 라이보리

Setaria P.Beauv. 강아지풀속

Setaria chondrachne (Steud.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 234 1930

국명: 조아재비(Jo-a-jae-bi), 멧기머리새, 제주개피 / (북한명) 조아재비

추천영명: **Hard bristlegrass**

Panicum chondrachne Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 51 1852

Chaetochloa chondrachne (Steud.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 193 1924

Setaria faberi R.A.W.Herrm., Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 10: 51 1910 ㉟

국명: 가을강아지풀(Ga-eul-gang-a-ji-pul)

Setaria autumnalis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 129 1938

Setaria glauca (L.) P.Beauv. var. ***dura*** (I.C.Chung) I.C.Chung, Korean Grasses 142 1965

국명: 주름금강아지풀(Ju-reum-geum-gang-a-ji-pul)

추천영명: **Wrinkled-glume yellow bristlegrass**

Setaria lutescens (Weigel) F.T.Hubb. var. *dura* I.C.Chung, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 45: 213 1955

Setaria italica (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51 1812 ㉟

국명: 조(Jo), 큰조

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. ed. 15, 2: 891 1817

국명: 금강아지풀(Geum-gang-a-ji-pul), 금가라지풀 / (북한명) 금강아지풀

추천영명: **Yellow bristlegrass**

Panicum pumilum Poir., Encycl. Suppl. 4: 273 1816.

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. ***pumila***

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. subsp. ***pallidifusca*** (Schumach.) B.K.Simon, Austrobaileya 2: 22 1984

국명: 가는금강아지풀(Ga-neun-geum-gang-a-ji-pul)

추천영명: **Cattail bristlegrass**

Panicum pallidifuscum Schumach., Beskr. Guin. Pl. 58 1827

Setaria verticillata (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51 1812 ㉠ ㉟

국명: 유럽강아지풀(Yu-reop-gang-a-ji-pul)

Panicum verticillatum L., Sp. Pl. (ed. 2) 1: 82 1762

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 51 1812 ㉟

국명: 강아지풀(Gang-a-ji-pul), 개꼬리풀, 자주강아지풀, 제주개피

Panicum viride L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 870 1759

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. ***viridis***

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. subsp. ***pyncocoma*** (Steud.) Tzvelev, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 5: 19 1968

국명: 수강아지풀(Su-gang-a-ji-pul)

추천영명: **Dense-flower bristlegrass**

Panicum pyncocomum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 462 1854

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. var. ***viridis***

Setaria viridis (L.) P.Beauv. var. ***pachystachys*** (Franch. & Sav.) Masamura & Nemoto, Fl. Japan 1499 1925

국명: 갯강아지풀(Gaet-gang-a-ji-pul), 강아지풀, 좁강아지풀 / (북한명) 갯강아지풀

추천영명: **Coastal green bristlegrass**

Panicum pachystachys Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 594 1878

Setaria pachystachys (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 443 1897

Chaetochloa viridis (L.) Scribn. var. *pachystachys* (Franch. & Sav.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 38: 198 1924

Sorghum Moench 수수새속*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench, Methodus 207 1794 ㉔

국명: 수수(Su-su), 쑥시

Holcus bicolor L., Mant. Pl. 2: 301 1771*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101 1805 ㉑

국명: 시리아수수새(Si-ri-a-su-su-sae), 무망시리아수수새

Holcus halepensis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 1047 1753*Andropogon sorghum* (L.) Brot. subvar. *muticus* Hack. ex DC, Monogr. Phan. 6: 502 1889*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. f. *muticum* (Hack. ex D.C.) C.E.Hubb., Hooker's Icon. Pl. ser. 5, 34: t. 3364 1938*Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers., Syn. Pl. 1: 101 1805

국명: 수수새(Su-su-sae), 기장새, 마디털새 / (북한명) 수수새

추천영명: **Shining sorghum***Andropogon serratus* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 41 1784*Holcus nitidus* Vahl, Symb. Bot. (Vahl) 2: 102 1791*Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers. var. *majus* (Hack.) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 158 1953*Spartina* Schreb. 갯쥐꼬리풀속*Spartina alterniflora* Loisel., Fl. Gall. 719 1807 ㉑

국명: 갯쥐꼬리풀(Gaet-jwi-kko-ri-pul)

Spartina anglica C.E.Hubb., Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 76: 364 1978 ㉑

국명: 영국갯끈풀(Yeong-guk-gaet-kkeun-pul)

Spodiopogon Trin. 기름새속*Spodiopogon cotulifer* (Thunb.) Hack., Monogr. Phan. 6: 187 1889

국명: 기름새(Gi-reum-sae) / (북한명) 기름새

추천영명: **Articulation-bearing spodiopogon***Andropogon cotuliferum* Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 41 1784*Miscanthus cotulifer* (Thunb.) Benth., J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 19: 65 1881*Eccoilopus cotulifer* (Thunb.) A.Camus, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 70: 92 1923*Spodiopogon sibiricus* Trin., Fund. Agrost. 192 1820

국명: 큰기름새(Keun-gi-reum-sae), 아들메기 / (북한명) 큰기름새, 아들메기

추천영명: **Siberian spodiopogon***Andropogon sibiricus* (Trin.) Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 398 1854*Sporobolus* R.Br. 쥐꼬리새풀속*Sporobolus fertilis* (Steud.) Clayton, Kew Bull. 19: 291 1965

국명: 쥐꼬리새풀(Jwi-kko-ri-sae-pul-sok), 꼬리새, 쥐꼬리새, 쥐꼬리풀, 회초리풀

추천영명: **Sacaton grasses***Agrostis fertilis* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 170 1854

Sporobolus piliferus (Trin.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 1: 211 1833

국명: 나도잔디(Na-do-jan-di), 털잔디, 잔디쥐꼬리

추천영명: **Barundi sacaton grass**

Agrostis japonicus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 171 1854

Sporobolus ciliatus J.Presl var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 648 1899

Sporobolus japonicus (Steud.) Maxim. ex Rendle, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 388 1904

Stipa L. 수염풀속

Stipa mongholica Turcz. ex Trin., Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 1: 67 1836

국명: 수염풀(Su-yeom-pul), 공기기름새 / (북한명) 수염풀

추천영명: **Mongolian false needlegrass**

Lasiagrostis mongholica (Turcz.) Trin. & Rupr., Sp. Gram. Stipac. 87 1842

Ptilagrostis mongholica (Turcz.) Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 447 1852

Stipa czekanovskii Petrov, Fl. Iakut. 1: 136 1930

Achnatherum mongholicum (Turcz.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 403 1941

Themeda Forssk. 솔새속

Themeda triandra Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 178 1775

국명: 솔새(Sol-sae), 솔줄, 솔풀 / (북한명) 솔새

추천영명: **Solsae (Brush grass)**

Stipa arguens L. var. *japonica* Houtt., Linn. Pfl. Syst. 12: 455 1785

Anthistiria japonica Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 4: 901 1806

Themeda triandra Forssk. var. *japonica* (Houtt.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 213 1912

Themeda japonica (Willd.) Tanaka, Bult. Sci. Fak. Terk. Kjusu. Imp. Univ. 1: 194 1925

Torreyochloa G.L.Church 좀미꾸리광이속

Torreyochloa pallida (Torr.) Church, Amer. J. Bot. 36: 164 1949

국명: 좀미꾸리광이(Jom-mi-kku-ri-gwang-i), 좀미꾸리광이

추천영명: **Pale false mannagrass**

Windsoria pallida Torr., Cat. Pl. New York 91 1819

Tripogon Roem. & Schult. 갯잡자리피속

Tripogon chinensis (Franch.) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 3: 503 1903

국명: 갯잡자리피, 줌쥐잔디

Nardurus filiformis Franch. var. *chinensis* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 339 1884

Tripogon chinensis (Franch.) Hack. var. *coreensis* Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 3: 503 1903

Tripogon coreensis (Hack.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 55: 310 1941

Tripogon longiaristatus Hack. ex Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 11 1927

국명: 교래잡자리피(Gyo-rae-jam-ja-ri-pi), 긴수염쥐잔디, 교래잡자리피 / (북한명) 긴수염쥐잔디

추천영명: **Gyorae five-minute grass**

Tripogon longiaristatus Hack. ex Honda var. *japonicus* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 12 1927

Tripogon japonicus (Honda) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 63 1935

Trisetum Pers. 잠자리피속*Trisetum bifidum* (Thunb.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 191 1931

국명: 잠자리피(Jam-ja-ri-pi), 섬잠자리피, 제주잠자리피 / (북한명) 잠자리피

추천영명: Spike oatgrass

Bromus bifidus Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 119 1784*Trisetum flavescens* (L.) P.Beauv. var. *bifidum* (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 215 1912*Trisetum taquetii* Hack., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 386 1913*Trisetum biaristatum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 150 1921*Trisetum sibiricum* Rupr., Beitr. Pflanzenk. Russ. Reiches 2: 65 1845

국명: 시베리아잠자리피(Si-be-ri-a-jam-ja-ri-pi) / (북한명) 북잠자리피

추천영명: Siberian oatgrass

Trisetum flavescens (L.) P.Beauv. var. *sibiricum* (Rupr.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 192 1931*Trisetum spicatum* (L.) K.Richt., Pl. Eur. 1: 59 1890

국명: 산잠자리피(San-jam-ja-ri-pi), 두메잠자리피, 이삭잠자리피 / (북한명) 두메잠자리피, 산잠자리피

추천영명: Two-fork oatgrass

Aira spicata L., Sp. Pl. 1: 63 1753*Triticum* L. 밀속*Triticum aestivum* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 85 1753 ㉓

국명: 밀(Mil)

Vulpia C.C. Gmel. 들목새속*Vulpia bromoides* (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 124 1821 ㉑

국명: 들목새아재비(Deul-muk-sae-a-jae-bi)

Festuca bromoides L., Sp. Pl. 1: 75 1753*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel., Fl. Bad. 1: 8 1805 ㉒

국명: 들목새(Deul-muk-sae), 구주김의털

Festuca myuros L., Sp. Pl. 1: 74 1753*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel. subsp. *myuros**Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel. subsp. *megalura* (Nutt.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 77 1980 ㉔

국명: 큰목새(Keun--muk-sae)

Festuca megalura Nutt., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 4: 24 1848*Vulpia megalura* (Nutt.) Rydb., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 538 1909*Vulpia myuros* (L.) C.C.Gmel. var. *megalura* (Nutt.) Auquier, Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belg. 47: 123 1977*Zea* L. 옥수수속*Zea mays* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 971 1753 ㉕

국명: 옥수수(Ok-su-su)

Zizania L. 줄속

Zizania latifolia (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1909: 385 1909

국명: 줄(Jul) / (북한명) 줄풀, 줄

추천영명: **Manchurian wild rice**

Hydrophyrum latifolium Griseb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 466 1853

Zizania dahurica Turcz. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 4 1853

Zoysia Willd. 잔디속

Zoysia japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 414 1854

국명: 잔디(Jan-di), 푸른잔디 / (북한명) 잔디

추천영명: **Korean lawngress**

Osterdamia japonica (Steud.) Hitchc., Bull. U.S.D.A. 772: 166 1920

Zoysia koreana Mez, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 146 1921

Zoysia japonica Steud. var. *japonica*

Zoysia japonica Steud. var. *pallida* Honda, Koryo Shikenrin Ippan 22 1932

국명: 푸른잔디(Pu-reun-jan-di)

추천영명: **Pale Korean lawngress**

Zoysia macrostachya Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 608 1873

국명: 왕잔디(Wang-jan-di), 큰잔디

추천영명: **Big-spike lawngress**

Osterdamia macrostachya (Franch. & Sav.) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 114 1922

Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr., Philipp. J. Sci., C 7: 230 1912 ① ②

국명: 금잔디(Geum-jan-di), 남방잔디

Zoysia sinica Hance, J. Bot. 7: 168 1869

국명: 갯잔디(Gaet-jan-di), 개잔디 / (북한명) 갯잔디

추천영명: **Seaside lawngress**

Osterdamia sinica (Hance) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 781 1891

Osterdamia liukuensis Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 36: 114 1922

Zoysia liukuensis (Honda) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 109 1926

Zoysia sinica Hance var. *nipponica* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 10: 269 1941

Zoysia sinica Hance subsp. *nipponica* (Ohwi) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan 534 1987

Zoysia tenuifolia Thiele, Linnaea 9: 309 1835 ③

국명: 비단잔디(Bi-dan-jan-di)

ARACEAE 천남성과

Acorus L. 창포속

Acorus calamus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 324 1753

국명: 창포(Chang-po), 왕창포, 장포, 향포 / (북한명) 창포

추천영명: Common sweet flag

- Orontium cochinchinense* Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 208 1790
Acorus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 22 1832
Acorus calamus L. var. *angustatus* Besser, Flora 17(1, Beibl.): 30 1834
Acorus tatarinowii Schott, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 9: 101 1859
Acorus spurius Schott, Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 1: 284 1863
Acorus asiaticus Nakai, Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 4, Index Fl. Jeholensis 105 1936

***Acorus gramineus* Aiton, Hort. Kew. 1: 474 1789**

국명: 석창포(Seok-chang-po), 바위석창포, 석장포, 석향포, 애기석창포, 창포 / (북한명) 석창포

추천영명: Grass-leaf sweet flag

- Acorus gramineus* Aiton var. *japonica* M.Hotta, Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 263 1796
Acorus pusillus Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 2 1830
Acorus gramineus Aiton var. *pusillus* (Siebold) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 217 1879

Arisaema* Mart. 천남성속**Arisaema amurense* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 264 1859**

국명: 둥근잎천남성(Dung-geun-ip-cheon-nam-seong), 남산둥근잎천남성, 남산천남성, 너른잎천남성, 넓은잎천남성, 아물천남성, 자주천남성 / (북한명) 아물천남성

추천영명: Amur jack-in-the-pulpit***Arisaema amurense* Maxim. f. *amurense******Arisaema amurense* Maxim. f. *serratum* (Nakai) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 124 1939**

국명: 천남성(Cheon-nam-seong), 가새천남성, 청사두초, 툽이아물천남성 / (북한명) 툽이아물천남성

추천영명: Serrate Amur jack-in-the-pulpit

- Arisaema amurense* Maxim. var. *robustum* Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 550 1879
Arisaema amurense Maxim. f. *denticulatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 132 1901
Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *denticulatum* (Makino) Engl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 23F: 204 1920
Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *violaceum* Engl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 23F: 204 1920
Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *serratum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 530 1929
Arisaema robustum (Engl.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 531 1929
Arisaema robustum (Engl.) Nakai var. *purpureum* Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 16: 3 1940
Arisaema robustum (Engl.) Nakai f. *purpureum* (Nakai) H. Ohashi, Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 29: 433 1963
Arisaema amurense Maxim. subsp. *robustum* (Engl.) H. Ohashi & J. Murata, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 12: 292 1980
Arisaema amurense Maxim. f. *violaceum* (Engl.) Y.S. Kim & S.C. Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 15: 76 1985

***Arisaema heterophyllum* Blume, Rumphia 1: 110 1835**

국명: 두루미천남성(Du-ru-mi-cheon-nam-seong), 개천남성, 새깃사두초 / (북한명) 두루미천남성

추천영명: Diverse-leaf jack-in-the-pulpit

- Arisaema thunbergii* Blume var. *heterophyllum* (Blume) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 546 1879
Arisaema heterophyllum Blume var. *nigropunctatum* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 25: 228 1910
Arisaema koreanum Engl., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 23F: 186 1920
Heteroarisaema heterophyllum (Blume) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950
Heteroarisaema koreanum (Engl.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Heteroarisaema manshuricum Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 17 1832

국명: 큰천남성(Keun-cheon-nam-seong), 왕사두초, 자주큰천남성, 푸른천남성 / (북한명) 큰천남성, 푸른천남성
추천영명: **Ringen's jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arum ringens Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 337 1794

Arisaema praecox de Vriese ex K.Koch, Allg. Gartenzeitung (Otto & Dietrich) 25: 85 1857

Arisaema sieboldii de Vriese ex K.Koch, Allg. Gartenzeitung (Otto & Dietrich) 25: 85 1857

Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott var. *praecox* (de Vriese ex K.Koch) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 535 1879

Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott var. *sieboldii* (de Vriese ex K.Koch) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 3: 534 1879

Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott var. *glaucescens* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 106 1931

Arisaema glaucescens (Nakai) Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 3: 202 1939

Ringentiarum glaucescens (Nakai) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Ringentiarum ringens (Thunb.) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Ringentiarum ringens (Thunb.) Nakai var. *sieboldii* (de Vriese & K.Koch) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 6 1950

Arisaema serratum (Thunb.) Schott, Melet. Bot. 17 1832

국명: 점박이천남성(Jeom-bak-i-cheon-nam-seong), 무늬점박이천남성, 반잎사두초, 알록이천남성, 양덕사두초, 양덕천남성, 얼룩이천남성, 자주점박이천남성, 자주천남성, 점박이사두초, 점박이천남성, 포대점박이천남성, 놀매이천남성 / (북한명) 점박이천남성
추천영명: **Variegate jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arum serratum Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 338 1794

Arisaema convolutum Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 534 1929

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 537 1929

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai var. *atropurpureum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 538 1929

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai var. *caespitosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 538 1929

Arisaema angustatum Franch. & Sav. var. *peninsulae* Nakai ex Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 283 1932

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai var. *attenuatum* Nakai ex F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 49 1934

Arisaema japonicum Blume var. *atropurpureum* (Nakai) Kitag., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 73 1966

Arisaema amurense Maxim. var. *peninsulae* (Nakai) Nakai, Veg. Mt. Dairyong 14 1975

Arisaema peninsulae Nakai f. *convolutum* (Nakai) Y.S.Kim & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 15: 80 1985

Arisaema takesimense Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 538 1929

국명: 섬남성(Seom-nam-seong), 섬사두초, 섬정백이, 섬천남성, 성남성, 우산천남성 / (북한명) 섬천남성
추천영명: **Ulleungdo jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arisaema thunbergii Blume, Rumphia 1: 105 1835

국명: 무늬천남성(Mu-nui-cheon-nam-seong), 대둔천남성, 두메천남성 / (북한명) 꼬리천남성
추천영명: **Asian jack-in-the-pulpit**

Arisaema thunbergii Blume var. *pictum* Nakai, Rep. Turusima 38 1927

Flagellarisaema thunbergii (Blume) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 1 1950

Flagellarisaema thunbergii (Blume) Nakai var. *corniculatum* Sakata, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 29 1958

Arisaema thunbergii Blume subsp. *thunbergii*

Arisaema thunbergii Blume subsp. *geomundoense* S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 36: 213 2006

국명: 거문천남성(Geo-mun-cheon-nam-seong)

추천영명: **Geomun jack-in-the-pulpit**

Calla L. 산부채속

Calla palustris L., Sp. Pl. 2: 968 1753

국명: 산부채(San-bu-chae), 진뿔얇은부채

추천영명: **Water-arum**

Pinellia Ten. 반하속

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 135 1901

국명: 반하(Ban-ha), 까무룻, 지리반하 / (북한명) 까무룻, 반하

추천영명: **Crow dipper**

Arum ternatum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 233 1784

Arum macrourum Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 67 1833

Arisaema loureiroi Blume, Rumphia 1: 108 1836

Pinellia koreana K.H.Tae & J.H.Kim, Novon 15: 484 2005

Pinellia tripartita (Blume) Schott, Syn. Aroid. 5 1856

국명: 대반하(Dae-ban-ha)

추천영명: **Green dragon**

Atherurus tripartitus Blume, Rumphia 1: 137 1837

Arisaema tripartitum (Blume) Engl., Monogr. Phan. 2: 544 1879

Symplocarpus Salisb. ex W.P.C. Barton 앓은부채속

Symplocarpus nipponicus Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 5: 24 1928

국명: 애기앓은부채(Ae-gi-an-jeun-bu-chae), 작은삿부채, 작은삿부채, 애기앓은부채

추천영명: **East Asian skunk cabbage**

Spathyema nipponica (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 33 1929

Symplocarpus renifolius Schott ex Tzvelev, Nov. Syst. Vyssh. Rast. 28: 28 1991

국명: 앓은부채(An-jeun-bu-chae), 산부채풀, 삿부채

추천영명: **Oriental skunk cabbage**

Symplocarpus foetidus (L.) Salisb. ex W.P.C.Barton var. *latissima* Makino ex H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 631 1941

Symplocarpus foetidus (L.) Salisb. ex W.P.C.Barton f. *latissima* (Makino ex H.Hara) Makino, Ill. Pl. Jap. 810 1961

LEMNACEAE 개구리밥과

Lemna Martinov 쯤개구리밥속

Lemna perpusilla Torr., Fl. New York 1: 245 1843

국명: 쯤개구리밥(Jom-gae-gu-ri-bap), 개구리밥, 푸른개구리밥 / (북한명) 개구리밥, 쯤개구리밥, 청개구리밥

추천영명: **Minute duckweed**

Hydrophace perpusilla (Torr.) Lunell, Amer. Midl. Naturalist 4: 237 1915

Spirodela Schleid. 개구리밥속

Spirodela polyrrhiza (L.) Schleid., Linnaea 13: 392 1839

국명: 개구리밥(Gae-gu-ri-bap), 머구리밥, 부평초 / (북한명) 머구리밥, 부평초

추천영명: **Great duckmeat**

Lemna polyrrhiza L., Sp. Pl. 2: 970 1753

Lenticula polyrrhiza (L.) Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 189 1779

Wolffia Horkel ex Schleid. 분개구리밥속

Wolffia arrhiza (L.) Horkel ex Wimm., Fl. Schles. (Wimmer) ed. 3, 140 1857 **A** **C**

국명: 분개구리밥(Bun-gae-gu-ri-bap), 쯔분개구리밥 / (북한명) 분개구리밥

추천영명: **Rootless watermeal**

Lemna arrhiza L., Mant. alt. 294 1771

Lenticula arrhiza (L.) Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 190 1779

TYPHACEAE 부들과

Sparganium L. 흑삼릉속

Sparganium eurycarpum subsp. *coreanum* (H.Lév.) C.D.K.Cook & M.S.Nicholls, Bot. Helv. 97: 28 1987

국명: 조선흑삼릉(Jo-seon-heuk-sam-reung)

Sparganium coreanum H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 441 1912

Sparganium fallax Graebn., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 10: 15 1900

국명: 남흑삼릉(Nam-heuk-sam-reung)

추천영명: **Twisted bur-reed**

Sparganium hyperboreum Laest. ex Beurl., Ofvers. Forh. Kongl. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. 9: 192 1853

국명: 좁은잎흑삼릉(Jop-eun-ip-heuk-sam-reung), 물가래, 잎흑삼능, 장지흑삼릉, 좁은잎흑삼능

추천영명: **Northern bur-reed**

Sparganium natans L. var. *submuticum* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl., ed. 5 8 1849

Sparganium submuticum (Hartm.) Neumann, Handb. Skand. Fl., ed. 12: 108 1889

Sparganium affine Schnizl. var. *zosterifolium* Neuman, Handb. Skand. Fl., ed. 12: 110 1889

Sparganium japonicum Rothert, Fl. Aziat. Ross. 1: 26 1913

국명: 긴흑삼릉(Gin-heuk-sam-reung), 긴흑삼능, 호흑삼능 / (북한명) 큰애기흑삼릉

추천영명: **Long-stem bur-reed**

Sparganium stoloniferum (Graebn.) Buch.-Ham. ex Juz., Fl. URSS 1: 219 1934

국명: 흑삼릉(Heuk-sam-reung), 호흑삼능, 흑삼능 / (북한명) 흑삼릉

추천영명: **Simple-stem bur-reed**

Sparganium ramosum Huds. subsp. *stoloniferum* Graebn., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 10: 14 1900

Sparganium erectum L. subsp. *stoloniferum* (Graebn.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 228 1976

Sparganium subglobosum Morong, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 15: 81 1888

국명: 가늌흑삼릉(Ga-neun-heuk-sam-reung)

Typha L. 부들속*Typha angustifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 971 1753

국명: 애기부들(Ae-gi-bu-deul), 줌부들 / (북한명) 잘피부들

추천영명: **Lesser cattail***Massula angustifolia* (L.) Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 47 1867*Typha latifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 971 1753

국명: 큰잎부들(Keun-ip-bu-deul), 개부들, 넓은잎부들, 부들, 참부들, 큰부들 / (북한명) 큰부들

추천영명: **Broad-leaf cattail***Massula latifolia* (L.) Dulac, Fl. Hautes-Pyrénées 47 1867*Typha laxmannii* Lepech., Nova Acta Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop. Hist. Acad. 12: 335 1801

국명: 꼬마부들(Kko-ma-bu-deul) / (북한명) 줌부들

추천영명: **Slender cattail***Typha stenophylla* Fisch. & C.A.Mey., Bull. Cl. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3: 209 1845*Typha vereschagini* Krylov & Schischk., Sist. Zаметki Mater. Gerb. Krylova Tomsk. Gosud. Univ. Kujbyseva 1: 1 1927*Typha orientalis* C.Presl, Epimel. Bot. 239 1849

국명: 부들(Bu-deul), 줌부들 / (북한명) 부들

추천영명: **Oriental cattail***Typha latifolia* L. var. *orientalis* (C.Presl) Rohrb., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 11: 80 1869*Typha shuttleworthii* W.D.J.Koch & Sond. subsp. *orientalis* (C.Presl) Graebn., Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 10 1900

TRIURIDACEAE 영주풀과

Sciaphila Blume 영주풀속*Sciaphila nana* Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 322 1851

국명: 영주풀(Yeong-ju-pul)

CYPERACEAE 사초과

Bolboschoenus (Asch.) Palla 매자기속*Bolboschoenus fluviatilis* (Torr.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 141: 62 1972

국명: 큰매자기(Keun-mae-ja-gi)

추천영명: **River bulrush***Scirpus maritimus* L. var. *fluviatilis* Torr., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 3: 324 1836*Scirpus fluviatilis* (Torr.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray), ed. 2, 500 1856*Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl. 3: 2531 1905

국명: 매자기(Mae-ja-gi)

추천영명: **Sea club rush***Scirpus maritimus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 51 1753

Bolboschoenus planiculmis (F.Schmidt) T.V.Egorova, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 3: 20 1967

국명: **좁매자기**(Jom-mae-ja-gi), 새섬매자기

추천영명: **Flat-stalk bulrush**

Scirpus planiculmis F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 190 1868

Scirpus biconcavus Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 109 1944

Bulbostylis Kunth 모기골속

Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 651 1893

국명: **모기골**(Mo-gi-gol), 모기풀 / (북한명) 모기골

추천영명: **Watergrass**

Scirpus barbatus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 1: 52 1773

Isolepis barbata (Rottb.) R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 212 1810

Cyperus barbata (Rottb.) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5 186 1817

Isolepis cumingii Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 101 1855

Fimbristylis barbata (Rottb.) Benth., Fl. Austral. 7: 321 1878

Bulbostylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz., Vegetationsbilder 20: 16 1930

국명: **꽃하늘지기**(Kkot-ha-neul-ji-gi), 꽃하늘직이, 꽃하늘직이, 실하늘지기, 실하늘직이 / (북한명) 꽃하늘지기

추천영명: **Dense watergrass**

Scirpus densus Wall., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 231 1820

Isolepis densa (Wall.) Schult., Mant. 2 (Schultes) 2: 70 1824

Isolepis trifida Nees, Contr. Bot. India 108 1834

Bulbostylis trifida Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 213 1837

Isolepis capillaris Roem. & Schult. var. *trifida* (Kunth) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 75 1867

Scirpus trifidus (Kunth) Hance, J. Bot. 16: 112 1878

Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) Kunth ex C.B.Clarke var. *trifida* (Nees) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 652 1893

Fimbristylis densa (Wall.) T.Koyama & T.I.Chuang, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 13: 229 1960

Fimbristylis capillaris (L.) A.Gray var. *trifida* (Nees) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 103 1961

Bulbostylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. var. ***densa***

Bulbostylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. var. ***capitata*** (Miq.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 40 1944

국명: **실하늘지기**(Sil-ha-neul-ji-gi)

Isolepis capillaris Roem. & Schult. var. *capitata* Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 75 1867

Bulbostylis japonica C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 27 1908

Carex L. 사초속

Carex accerescens Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 255 1931

국명: **경성사초**(Gyeong-seong-sa-cho), 까락사초, 연한빛사초 / (북한명) 연한빛사초, 까락사초

추천영명: **Seoul sedge**

Carex siccata Dewey subsp. *pallida* (C.A.Mey.) Kük. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 132 1905

Carex accrescens Ohwi var. *sylvipaludosa* Luchnik, Vestn. Dal'nevost. Fil. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. 31: 126 1938

Carex aequialta Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 354 1909

국명: 물꼬리사초(Mul-kko-ri-sa-cho)

Carex alterniflora Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 51 1895

국명: 선사초(Seon-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Alternate-flower thread sedge**

Carex duvaliana Franch. & Sav. var. *alterniflora* (Franch.) Kük. Ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 108 1905

Carex sachalinensis F.Schmidt var. *alterniflora* (Franch.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 33: 67 1953

Carex pisiformis Boott var. *alterniflora* (Franch.) T.Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 74: 329 1961

Carex sachalinensis F.Schmidt subsp. *alterniflora* (Franch.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 336 1978

Carex alterniflora Franch. var. *alterniflora*

Carex alterniflora Franch. var. *rubrovaginata* J.Oda & Nagam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 60: 157 2010

국명: 녹빛실사초(Nok-bit-sil-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Green thread sedge**

Carex aphanolepis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 580 1878

국명: 골사초(Gol-sa-cho), 조리사초 / (북한명) 골사초

추천영명: **Nerved-scale sedge**

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *humilis* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 10: 77 1898

Carex vernicosa Franch., Kew Bull., Addit. Ser. 8: 85 1908

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *aphanolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 620 1909

Carex appendiculata (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 4: 54 1904

국명: 뚝사초(Ttuk-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Appendicular sedge**

Carex acuta L. var. *appendiculata* Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 100 1856

Carex thunbergii Steud. var. *appendiculata* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 409 1935

Carex arenicola F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 191 1868

국명: 진퍼리사초(Jin-peo-ri-sa-cho), 개구리사초, 모래사초 / (북한명) 모래사초, 진퍼리사초

추천영명: **Wet-sand sedge**

Carex chaetorhiza Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 552 1878

Carex arnellii Christ ex Scheutz, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 22: 177 1888

국명: 무산사초(Mu-san-sa-cho), 풍경사초 / (북한명) 왜사초, 아넬사초

추천영명: **Musan sedge**

Carex sylvatica Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 312 1859

Carex turczaninowiana Meinsh. ex Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 411 1892

Carex subconcolor Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 20 1934

Carex atrata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 976 1753

국명: 감등사초(Gam-dung-sa-cho), 검등사초, 검정사초, 백산흑사초 / (북한명) 검등사초

추천영명: **Black-spike sedge**

Carex paishanensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 301 1914

Carex atrata L. var. *japonalpina* T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 313 1955

Carex japonalpina (T.Koyama) T.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 154 1956

Carex augustinowiczii Meinsh. ex Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 411 1892

국명: 북사초(Buk-sa-cho), 북바위사초, 지리사초 / (북한명) 북바위사초

추천영명: **Augustinowicz's sedge**

Carex eleusinoides Turcz. ex Kunth var. *flaccidior* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 196 1868

Carex bidentula Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 41 1895

Carex soyaensis Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 4: 53 1904

Carex curtiglumis C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 77 1908

Carex infirma C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 78 1908

Carex flaccidior (F.Schmidt) Miyabe & Kudô, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 7: 28 1918

Carex augustinowiczii Meinsh. var. *macrogyna* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 261 1931

Carex autumnalis Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 251 1930

국명: 논두렁사초(Non-du-reong-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Autumnal sand sedge**

Carex benkei Tak.Shimizu, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 60: 41 2009

국명: 긴화살사초(Gin-hwa-sal-sa-cho)

Carex bigelowii Torr. ex Schwein., Ann. Lyceum Nat. Hist. New York 1: 67 1824

국명: 갈미사초(Gal-mi-sa-cho), 백산흑사초 / (북한명) 갈미사초, 백산흑사초

추천영명: **Gwanmo sedge**

Carex biwensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 28 1895

국명: 솔잎사초(Sol-ip-sa-cho) / (북한명) 솔잎사초

추천영명: **Pine-leaf sedge**

Carex rara Boott var. *biwensis* (Franch.) Kük. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 130 1905

Carex rara Boott subsp. *biwensis* (Franch.) T.Koyama, Col. Ill. Herb. Pl. Jap. 3: 284 1964

Carex blepharicarpa Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 46 1895

국명: 여우꼬리사초(Yeo-u-kko-ri-sa-cho), 붓꼬리사초, 섬사초 / (북한명) 여우꼬리사초

추천영명: **Ciliated-fruit sedge**

Carex sadae H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 33 1909

Carex blepharicarpa Franch. var. *insularis* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 281 1917

Carex yezo-montana Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 1: 62 1931

Carex bohémica Schreb., Beschr. Gras. 2: 52 1772

국명: 냇사초(Naet-sa-cho)

Vigna bohémica (Schreb.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 194 1979

Carex boottiana Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 273 1838

국명: 밀사초(Mil-sa-cho), 갯사초, 수염사초 / (북한명) 수염사초

추천영명: **Coastal rock sedge**

Carex bongardii Boott, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 144 1846

Carex wahuensis C.A.Mey. var. *robusta* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 563 1878

Carex stupenda H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 195 1901

Carex wilfordii C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 318 1904

Carex oahuensis Hillebr. var. *boottiana* (Hook. & Arn.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 632 1909

Carex reflexistyla Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 392 1911

Carex boninensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 55 1918

Carex stupenda H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *robusta* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 131 1952

***Carex bostrychostigma* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 118 1887**

국명: 길뚝사초(Gil-ttuk-sa-cho), 길뚝사초 / (북한명) 길뚝사초

추천영명: **Curled-stigma sedge**

Carex explens Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 2: 1017 1902

Carex stenantha C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 311 1904

***Carex breviculmis* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 242 1810**

국명: 청사초(Cheong-sa-cho), 두메사초, 이삼사초, 풀사초

추천영명: **Short-stem sedge**

Carex leucochlora Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. 68 1833

Carex breviculmis* R.Br. var. *breviculmis

***Carex breviculmis* R.Br. var. *fibrillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) Matsum. & Hayata, Enum. Pl. Formosa 493 1906**

국명: 갯청사초(Gaet-cheong-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Fibrillose short-stem sedge**

Carex fibrillosa Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 564 1878

Carex breviculmis R.Br. f. *fibrillosa* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 470 1909

Carex breviculmis R.Br. var. *pluricostata* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 470 1909

Carex tosaensis Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 3: 5: 267 1935

Carex leucochlora Bunge var. *fibrillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 10 1955

Carex breviculmis R.Br. subsp. *fibrillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 336 1978

***Carex brownii* Tuck., Enum. Meth. Caric. 21 1843**

국명: 흰꼬리사초(Huin-kko-ri-sa-cho), 흰꼬리사초 / (북한명) 흰꼬리사초

추천영명: **Brown's sedge**

Carex nipposinica Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 255 1942

***Carex buxbaumii* Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 163 1803**

국명: 늪사초(Neup-sa-cho), 북스바우미사초

추천영명: **Marsh sedge**

Carex oligandra F.Muell. ex Boott, Ill. Carex 4: 136 1867

Carex picea Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris VIII, 7: 39 1895

Carex holmiana Mack., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 481 1909

***Carex candolleana* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 273 1901**

국명: 두메청사초(Du-mae-cheong-sa-cho)

***Carex canescens* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 974 1753**

국명: 산사초(San-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Silvery sedge**

Vignea canescens (L.) Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. ed. 2 3: 1612 1830

Caricina canescens (L.) St.-Lag., Étude Fl. ed. 8, 2: 877 1889

***Carex capillacea* Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 1: 44, t. 110 1858**

국명: 잔솔잎사초(Jan-sol-ip-sa-cho), 끈사초 / (북한명) 잔솔잎사초, 끈사초

추천영명: **Tiny sedge**

Carex ontakensis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 550 1875

Carex simplicissima F.Muell., Fragm. 9: 191 1875

Carex capillacea Boott var. *yunnanensis* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 8: 198 1896

Carex rara Boott var. *capillacea* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 102 1909

Carex rara Boott subsp. *capillacea* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 102 1909

Carex wallii Petrie, Trans. & Proc. New Zealand Inst. 53: 371 1921

Carex capillacea Boott var. *linzensis* Y.C.Yang, Fl. Xizangica 5: 442 1987

Carex capillacea* Boott var. *capillacea

***Carex capillacea* Boott var. *sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 442 1936**

국명: 노끈사초(No-kkeun-sa-cho), 긴잔솔잎사초 / (북한명) 노끈사초

추천영명: **Sakhalin tiny sedge**

Carex uda Maxim. var. *sachalinensis* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 191 1868

Carex aomorensis Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 8: 198 1896

Carex rara Boott subsp. *capillacea* var. *nana* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 103 1909

Carex capillacea Boott var. *aomorensis* (Franch.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 272 1933

***Carex capillaris* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 977 1753**

국명: 뿔사초(Moet-pul-sa-cho), 메풀사초, 뿔사초 / (북한명) 뿔사초

추천영명: **Hair-like sedge**

Trasus capillaris (L.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 66 1821

Loxotrema capillaris (L.) Raf., Good Book 25 1840

Carex saskatchewanana Boeckeler, Linnaea 41: 159 1877

Carex tiogana D.W.Taylor & J.D.Mastrog., Novon 9: 120 1999

***Carex capricornis* Meinsh. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 119 1887**

국명: 양뿔사초(Yang-ppul-sa-cho), 산양사초, 흥등사초 / (북한명) 산양사초

추천영명: **Capricornis sedge**

Carex pseudocyperus L. var. *brachystachya* Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 165 1861

Carex brachystachya (Regel & Maack) Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 2: 219 1932

***Carex caryophyllea* Latourr. var. *microtricha* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 466 1909**

국명: 갈색사초(Gal-saek-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Short-hair spring sedge**

Carex microtricha Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3, 9: 189 1897

Carex squamoidea Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 1: 61 1931

Carex verna Lam. var. *microtricha* (Franch.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 410 1935

***Carex cespitosa* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 978 1753**

국명: 포기사초(Po-gi-sa-cho) / (북한명) 포기사초

추천영명: **Turfy sedge**

Carex erecta J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 145 1791

Carex ferax J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. 2: 146 1791

Carex pacifica Drejer, Fl. Excurs. Hafn. 292 1838

Carex drejeri O.Lang, Flora 25: 548 1842

Carex fridrichsthaliana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 211 1855

Carex cespitosa L. var. *rubra* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 104 1909

Carex rubra H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 33 1909

Carex glabella Pabrèa ex C.Regel, Scripta Horti Bot. Univ. Vytauti Magni 2: 32 1932

***Carex chordorrhiza* L.f., Suppl. Pl. 414 1782**

국명: **대암사초**(Dae-am-sa-cho), 긴부리사초, 바늘사초 / (북한명) 긴부리사초

추천영명: **Creeping sedge**

Carex funiformis Clairv., Man. Herbor. Suisse 287 1811

Vignea chordorrhiza (L.f.) Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. ed. 2 3: 1608 1830

Carex fulvicoma Dewey, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 29: 249 1836

Carex fischeriana J.Gay, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. II, 10: 286 1838

Caricina chordorrhiza (L.f.) St.-Lag., Étude Fl. ed. 8, 2: 874 1889

***Carex chosenica* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 73 1932**

국명: **조선사초**(Jo-seon-sa-cho) / (북한명) 조선사초

추천영명: **Korean sedge**

Carex dahurica Kük. subsp. *chosenica* (Ohwi) T.V.Egorova, Novosti Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 22: 61 1985

***Carex chungii* Z.P.Wang, J. Nanjing Univ. (Biol.) 1962: 45 1962**

국명: **큰청사초**(Keun-cheong-sa-cho)

***Carex ciliato-marginata* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 244 1914**

국명: **털대사초**(Teol-dae-sa-cho) / (북한명) 털대사초

추천영명: **Hairy creeping broad-leaf sedge**

Carex siderosticta Hance var. *pilosa* H.Lév. ex T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 233 1962

***Carex cinerascens* Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 2: 1017 1902**

국명: **회색사초**(Hoe-saek-sa-cho), 좁쌀사초 / (북한명) 좁쌀사초

추천영명: **Ashgrey sedge**

Carex ouensanensis Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 262 1931

Carex cheilungkiangnica A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 18: 225 1965

***Carex conica* Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan (Perry) 2: 325 1857**

국명: **애기사초**(Ae-gi-sa-cho), 둥글사초, 흰사초 / (북한명) 애기사초, 둥글사초

추천영명: **Miniature sedge**

Carex excisa Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 326 1857

Carex naumanniana Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 518 1884

Carex discolor Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 519 1884

Carex digama Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 326 1914

Carex doiana Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 1: 59 1931

Carex yoshinoi Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 265 1931

Carex okushirensis Akiyama, Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 14: 108 1935

***Carex dickinsii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 581 1878**

국명: **도깨비사초**(Do-kkae-bi-sa-cho), 독개비사초, 불사초 / (북한명) 불사초, 도깨비사초

추천영명: **Dickins' sedge**

Carex coreana L.H.Bailey, Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 8 1889

Carex dimorpholepis Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 214 1855

국명: 이삭사초(I-sak-sa-cho), 방울사초 / (북한명) 이삭사초, 방울사초

추천영명: **Dimorphous-spike sedge**

Carex rubescens Boeckeler, Flora 65: 60 1882

Carex schkuhriana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 59 1902

Carex dispalata Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan (Perry) 2: 325 1857

국명: 삿갓사초(Sat-gat-sa-cho), 삭갓사초 / (북한명) 삿갓사초, 동줄삿갓사초

추천영명: **Curved-utricle sedge**

Carex subanceps Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 520 1898

Carex pollens C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 305 1904

Carex coronata H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 11: 66 1913

Carex disperma Dewey, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 8: 266 1824

국명: 가는사초(Ga-neun-sa-cho) / (북한명) 가는사초

추천영명: **Two-seed sedge**

Carex blyttii F.Nyl., Spic. Pl. Fenn. 2: 35 1844

Carex tenella Schkuhr var. *misera* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3, Ser. 8: 224 1896

Carex nakaii H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 33 1909

Carex tenella Schkuhr var. *nakaii* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 130 1919

Carex doniana Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 3: 825 1826

국명: 흰사초(Huin-sa-cho), 힌사초 / (북한명) 흰사초

추천영명: **Don's sedge**

Carex alopecuroides D.Don ex Tilloch & Taylor var. *chlorostachys* C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 271 1903

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *chlorostachys* (C.B.Clarke) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 620 1909

Carex japonica Thunb. subsp. *chlorostachys* (C.B.Clarke) T.Koyama, Fl. E. Himalaya 382 1966

Carex drymophila Turcz. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 238 1855

국명: 숲이삭사초(Sup-i-sak-sa-cho), 곰슬사초, 숲이삭초 / (북한명) 숲이삭사초

추천영명: **Forest-live sedge**

Carex orthostachys C.A.Mey var. *drymophila* (Turcz. ex Steud.) Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 316 1859

Carex drymophila Turcz. var. *reducta* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 755 1909

Carex drymophila Turcz. ex Steud. var. *drymophila*

Carex drymophila Turcz. ex Steud. var. *pilifera* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 756 1909

국명: 모래사초(Mo-rae-sa-cho), 곰슬사초, 털잎사초 / (북한명) 민숲이삭사초, 민곰슬사초

추천영명: **Hairy forest-live sedge**

Carex wallichiana Spreng. f. *glabrescens* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 749 1909

Carex glabrescens (Kük.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 245 1931

Carex drymophila Turcz. var. *glabrescens* (Kük.) Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 100 1939

Carex fedia Nees var. *pilifera* (Kük.) T.Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 72: 305 1959

Carex duriuscula C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 214 1831

국명: 들사초(Deul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 들좁사초

추천영명: **Needle-leaf sedge**

Carex stenophylla Wahlenb. var. *duriuscula* (C.A.Mey.) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 10: 537 1888
Vignea duriuscula (C.A.Mey.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 195 1980

Carex echinata Murray, Prodr. Stirp. Gott. 76 1770

국명: **함북사초**(Ham-buk-sa-cho), 겹개구리사초, 북개구리사초, 북선시내사초, 항개구리사초

추천영명: **Star sedge**

Carex leersii Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr. 28 1787
Carex stellulata Gooden., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 144 1794
Carex basilata Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 11: 258 1942

Carex eleusinoides Turcz. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 407 1837

국명: **엷은갈미사초**(Yeol-beun-gal-mi-sa-cho) / (북한명) 줌시내사초

추천영명: **Goosegrass sedge**

Carex kokrinensis A.E.Porsild, Rhodora 41: 206 1939
Carex eleusinoides Turcz. ex Kunth var. *subalpina* Y.L.Chou, Bull. Bot. Lab. N. E. Forest. Inst., Harbin 1: 14 1959

Carex erythrobasis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 240 1908

국명: **한라사초**(Han-ra-sa-cho), 제주사초, 한나사초 / (북한명) 한나사초

추천영명: **Red-based leaf sedge**

Carex hallaisanensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 240 1908
Carex pedunculata Muhl. ex Willd. var. *erythrobasis* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 177 1962
Carex pedunculata Muhl. ex Willd. subsp. *erythrobasis* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) A.Haines, Stantec Bot. Notes 13(Add.): 3 2010

Carex fernaldiana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 276 1901

국명: **실사초**(Sil-sa-cho), 새사초 / (북한명) 실사초

추천영명: **Thread sedge*****Carex filipes*** Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 576 1878

국명: **낚시사초**(Nak-si-sa-cho), 드문사초, 보리알사초, 작은구슬사초, 큰초롱사초

추천영명: **Fishing-rod-like sedge*****Carex filipes*** Franch. & Sav. var. *filipes****Carex filipes*** Franch. & Sav. var. *oligostachys* (Meinsh. ex Maxim.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 641 1909

국명: **나래사초**(Na-rae-sa-cho), 쇠낚시사초

Carex oligostachys Meinsh. ex Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 117 1887
Carex rouyana Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris VIII, 7: 51 1895
Carex egena H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 227 1907
Carex filipes Franch. & Sav. var. *rouyana* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 640 1909.
Carex filipes Franch. & Sav. subsp. *oligostachys* (Meinsh. ex Maxim.) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 29: 42 1954

Carex flabellata H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 111 1902

국명: **후라벨라타사초**(Hu-ra-bel-ra-ta-sa-cho), 홀라벨라타사초

추천영명: **Flabellate sedge**

Carex forcifula Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 557 1878

국명: 산뚝사초(San-ttuk-sa-cho), 갯뚝사초, 산꼬랑사초, 산뚝사초 / (북한명) 갯뚝사초, 산꼬랑사초

추천영명: **Scissors-like sedge**

Carex diamantina H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 226 1907

Carex forcifula Franch. & Sav. var. *scabrida* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 342 1909

Carex forcifula Franch. & Sav. var. *forcifula*

Carex forcifula Franch. & Sav. var. *scabrida* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 342 1909

국명: 금강산뚝사초(Geum-gang-san-ttuk-sa-cho), 산뚝사초 / (북한명) 산뚝사초

추천영명: **Scabrous scissors-like sedge**

Carex formosensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg 5: 31 1908

국명: 긴뚝포사초(Gin-mok-po-sa-cho), 대만사초, 풀근사초

추천영명: **Long Mokpo sedge**

Carex ligata Boott var. *formosensis* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 474 1909

Carex fusanensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 74 1932

국명: 부산사초(Bu-san-sa-cho), 애기감동사초

추천영명: **Black-tiny sedge**

Carex genkaiensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 34 1938

국명: 목포사초(Mok-po-sa-cho) / (북한명) 목포사초

추천영명: **Mokpo sedge**

Carex mitrata Franch. var. *vigens* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 471 1909

Carex gibba Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 148 1803

국명: 나도별사초(Na-do-byeol-sa-cho), 나도별사초, 쇠메기사초 / (북한명) 쇠메기사초, 나도별사초

추천영명: **Gibbous sedge**

Carex pteroloma Kunze ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 242 1855

Carex leuocarpa Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 515 1884

Carex alta Boott var. *brevior* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 126 1901

Carex gifuensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 47 1895

국명: 애기감동사초(Ae-gi-gam-dung-sa-cho), 검정사초, 부산사초 / (북한명) 부산사초, 애기감동사초, 검정사초

Carex argyrostachys H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 27 1902

Carex gifuensis Franch. f. *argyrostachys* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kük., J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 31: 316 1911

Carex gifuensis Franch. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 46 1912

Carex glabrescens (Kük.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 245 1931

국명: 곱슬사초(Gop-seul-sa-cho), 모래사초, 민숭이삭사초 / (북한명) 곱슬사초, 털잎사초

추천영명: **Glabrate sedge**

Carex wallichiana Spreng. f. *glabrescens* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 749 1909

Carex glauciformis Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 389 1901

국명: 쌀사초(Ssal-sa-cho), 가는사초, 쌀낫사초 / (북한명) 쌀낫가사초, 가는사초, 쌀낫사초

추천영명: **Pseudo-glaucous sedge**

Carex globularis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 976 1753국명: **진들사초**(Jin-deul-sa-cho), 방울사초, 복녘사초 / (북한명) 방울사초, 진들사초, 복녘사초추천영명: **Globular-spike sedge***Onkerma globularis* (L.) Raf., Good Book 27 1840*Carex mitsuriokensis* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 33 1909*Carex globularis* L. var. *mitsuriokensis* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 104 1909**Carex gmelinii** Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 118 1832국명: **덕진사초**(Deok-jin-sa-cho), 구메린사초, 모래검둥사초 / (북한명) 그멜린사초추천영명: **Gmelin's sedge***Carex acrolepis* Ledeb., Denkschr. Königl.-Baier. Bot. Ges. Regensburg 3: 56 1841*Carex laticuspis* Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris VIII, 7: 58 1895**Carex gotoi** Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 248 1930국명: **회령사초**(Hoe-ryeong-sa-cho) / (북한명) 회령사초추천영명: **Two-toothed-beak sedge***Carex sukaczovii* V.I.Krecz., Fl. Transbaical. 2: 136 1931*Carex songorica* Kar. & Kir. subsp. *gotoi* (Ohwi) Popov, Spisok Rast. Gerb. Fl. SSSR Bot. Inst. Vsesojuzn. Akad. Nauk 13: 6 1955**Carex hakonensis** Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 550 1878국명: **애기바늘사초**(Ae-gi-ba-neul-sa-cho), 애기바늘사초 / (북한명) 애기바늘사초추천영명: **Small-needle sedge***Carex krameri* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 551 1875*Carex onoei* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük. var. *krameri* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 101 1909**Carex hancockiana** Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 66 1879국명: **해산사초**(Hae-san-sa-cho), 검은깃사초, 검피사초, 무산사초, 한코키야사초 / (북한명) 검은깃사초, 검피사초, 한코키야사초추천영명: **Hancock's sedge***Carex alpina* Schrank var. *longipedunculata* Kük., Russk. Bot. Zhurn. 3-6: 101 1911*Carex komaroviana* A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 18: 229 1965**Carex heterolepis** Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 69 1833국명: **산비늘사초**(San-bi-neul-sa-cho), 비늘사초, 비늘사초, 산시내사초 / (북한명) 산시내사초추천영명: **Different-scale sedge***Carex trappistarum* Franch., J. Bot. (Morot) 4: 320 1890*Carex marginaria* Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 40 1895*Carex periculosa* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 408 1930*Carex tobae* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 409 1930**Carex heterostachya** Bunge, Enum. Pl. China Bor. [A.A. von Bunge] 69 1833국명: **인제사초**(In-je-sa-cho), 모개사초, 잔대사초, 평양사초 / (북한명) 평양사초추천영명: **Different-spike sedge***Carex bungeana* Debeaux, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 33: 68 1879*Carex haematostachys* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 305 1902**Carex hirsutella** Mack., Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 50: 349 1923 ❶국명: **미국산사초**(Mi-guk-san-sa-cho)

Carex hondoensis Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 252 1930

국명: 일본사초(Il-bon-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Hondo sedge**

Carex humbertiana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 102 1933

국명: 큰뚝사초(Keun-ttuk-sa-cho), 굽실사초 / (북한명) 큰뚝사초

추천영명: **Humbert's sedge**

Carex humilis Leyss. var. *nana* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 399 1936

국명: 가는잎그늘사초(Ga-neun-ip-geu-neul-sa-cho), 그늘사초, 김의털, 산거울, 줌그늘사초 / (북한명) 줌그늘사초, 산거울, 애기그늘사초

추천영명: **Low sedge**

Carex lanceolata Boott var. *nana* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 269 1901

Carex nanella Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 263 1930

Carex callitrichos V.I.Krecz. var. *nana* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) S.Yun Liang, L.K.Dai & Y.C.Tang, Fl. Reipubl. Popul. Sin. 12: 186 2000

Carex idzuroei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 583 1878

국명: 줌도깨비사초(Jom-do-kkae-bi-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Small Dickins' sedge**

Carex pseudovesicaria H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 180 1902

Carex incisa Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 327 1856

국명: 바랭이사초(Ba-raeng-i-sa-cho), 바랭이사초, 시내차사초 / (북한명) 바랭이사초, 시내사초

추천영명: **Digitaria-like sedge**

Carex textorii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 151 1866

Carex ischnostachya Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 222 1855

국명: 염주사초(Yeom-ju-sa-cho), 올미사초, 올미사초, 줄구슬사초 / (북한명) 염주사초, 올미사초

추천영명: **Thin-spiculate sedge**

Carex ringgoldiana Boott, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 419 1859

Carex nagasakensis C.B.Clarke, Kew Bull., Addit. Ser. 8: 88 1908

Carex jackiana Boott var. *macroglossa* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük. ex Matsum., Pflanzenr. IV. 20: 638 1909

국명: 보리사초(Bo-ri-sa-cho), 애기염주사초

추천영명: **Big-tongue jack sedge**

Carex macroglossa Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 576 1878

Carex parciflora Boott var. *macroglossa* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 290 1930

Carex jaluensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 369 1901

국명: 참삿갓사초(Cham-sat-gat-sa-cho), 꼬리사초, 참삿갓사초 / (북한명) 참삿갓사초

추천영명: **Amrokgang sedge**

Carex dineuros C.B.Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 283 1903

Carex japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14 (J.A.Murray), 845 1784

국명: 개피버리사초(Gae-jji-beo-ri-sa-cho) / (북한명) 개피버리사초

추천영명: **East Asian sedge**

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *minor* Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 2: 88 1860

Carex motoskei Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 248 1866

Carex trichostyles Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 581 1878

Carex tokioensis Boeckeler, Flora 65: 63 1882

Carex japonica Thunb. var. *gracilis* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 10: 78 1898

Carex kamagariensis K.Okamoto, Bull. Okayama Coll. Sci. 1: 66 1965

국명: **좁목포사초**(Jom-mok-po-sa-cho)

Carex kirganica Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 164 1914

국명: **서수라사초**(Seo-su-ra-sa-cho), 가늘줄기주름사초 / (북한명) 가늘줄기주름사초

추천영명: **Seosura sedge**

Carex kobomugi Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 281 1930

국명: **통보리사초**(Tong-bo-ri-sa-cho), 보리사초, 큰보리대거리 / (북한명) 보리사초, 통보리사초

추천영명: **Asian sand sedge**

Carex macrocephala Willd. ex Spreng. & Link var. *kobomugi* (Ohwi) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 221 1931

Carex macrocephala Willd. ex Spreng. & Link f. *kobomugi* (Ohwi) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 738 1940

Vignea kobomugi (Ohwi) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prir. 148: 195 1979

Carex korshinskyi Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 394 1901

국명: **유성사초**(Yu-seong-sa-cho), 양지사초 / (북한명) 양지사초

추천영명: **Korshinsky's sedge**

Carex supina Willd. ex Wahlenb. var. *costata* Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 392 1901

Carex supina Willd. ex Wahlenb. var. *korshinskyi* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 457 1909

Carex kujuzana Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 298 1932

국명: **장성사초**(Jang-seong-sa-cho), 가늘잎보리사초, 낙지사초

추천영명: **Jangseong sedge**

Carex dissitispicula Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 35 1938

Carex kunioi T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 131 1955

Carex kujuzana Ohwi var. *dissitispicula* (Ohwi) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 227 1962

Carex lachenalii Schkuhr, Beschr. Riedgräs. 1: 51 1801

국명: **산타래사초**(San-ta-rae-sa-cho) / (북한명) 산타래사초

추천영명: **Two-tip sedge**

Carex tripartita All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 265 1785

Carex lagopina Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 1: 145 1803

Carex laevis Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 245 1914

국명: **애괭이사초**(Ae-gwaeng-i-sa-cho), 애괭이사초, 좁괭이사초 / (북한명) 애괭이사초

추천영명: **Small nerved-fruit sedge**

Carex lanceolata Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan (Perry) 2: 326 1857

국명: **그늘사초**(Geu-neul-sa-cho), 실사초 / (북한명) 그늘사초

추천영명: **Lanceolate sedge**

Carex longisquamata Meinsh. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 399 1901

Carex delicatula C.B. Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 79 1908

Carex yesoensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 55 1918

Carex humilis Leyss. subsp. *lanceolata* (Boott) T. Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 176 1962

Carex lasiocarpa Ehrh., Hannover. Mag. 22: 132 1784

국명: **벌사초**(Beol-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Woolly-fruit sedge**

Carex lasiolepis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 46 1895

국명: **난사초**(Nan-sa-cho), 거신털사초 / (북한명) 난사초

추천영명: **Woolly-scale sedge**

Carex adumana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 258 1895

Carex lasiolepis Franch. var. *lata* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 74 1932

Carex holotricha Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 131 1938

Carex laticeps C.B. Clarke ex Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., ser. 3, 9: 178 1897

국명: **갯보리사초**(Gaet-bo-ri-sa-cho), 개보리사초, 겉보리사초 / (북한명) 갯보리사초

추천영명: **Bent-beak sedge**

Carex hancei C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 288 1903

Carex cavaleriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 1905: 79 1905

Carex latisquamea Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 447 1901

국명: **털잎사초**(Teol-ip-sa-cho), 넓은잎사초, 넓적잎사초, 털사초 / (북한명) 넓은잎사초

추천영명: **Woolly-leaf sedge**

Carex villosa Boott var. *wrightii* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 567 1879

Carex villosa Boott var. *latisquamea* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 641 1909

Carex laxa Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 156 1803

국명: **실이삭사초**(Sil-i-sak-sa-cho) / (북한명) 실이삭사초

추천영명: **Loosely-spike sedge**

Carex macrochlamys Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 49 1895

Carex lehmannii Drejer, Symb. Caric. 13 1844

국명: **레만사초**(Re-man-sa-cho), 설령사초 / (북한명) 송이사초, 레만사초

추천영명: **Lehman's sedge**

Carex leiorhyncha C.A. Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 217 1831

국명: **산괭이사초**(San-gwaeng-i-sa-cho), 살괭이사초 / (북한명) 산괭이사초, 살괭이사초

추천영명: **Mountain cat-tail sedge**

Carex setariiformis Turcz. ex Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 189 1867

Carex lenta D. Don, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 14: 327 1824

국명: **줄사초**(Jul-sa-cho), 제주줄사초, 홍노줄사초 / (북한명) 줄사초

추천영명: **Sluggish sedge**

Carex ligulata Nees, Contr. Bot. India 127 1834

국명: **갈사초**(Gal-sa-cho), 남사초, 백양사초, 이삼사초 / (북한명) 백양사초, 갈사초

추천영명: **Ligulate sedge**

Carex keiskei Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 148 1866

Carex bakanensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 203 1904

Carex hebecarpa (C.A.Mey.) Matsum. var. *ligulata* (Nees) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 745 1909

Carex austrokoreensis Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 54 1936

Carex ligulata Nees var. *austrokoreensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 506 1936

***Carex limosa* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 977 1753**

국명: **대택사초**(Dae-taek-sa-cho), 사칼린사초, 싸할사초, 진털사초, 진털이사초 / (북한명) 진털사초, 싸할사초

추천영명: **Mud sedge**

Carex elegans Willd., Fl. Berol. Prodr. 34 1787

Carex limosa L. var. *fuscocuprea* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 505 1909

Carex fuscocuprea (Kük.) V.I.Krecz., Fl. URSS 3: 244 1935

***Carex lithophila* Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 28: 328 1855**

국명: **바위사초**(Ba-wi-sa-cho) / (북한명) 바위사초

추천영명: **Rock-loving sedge**

Carex distichoidea H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 108 1901

Carex disticha Huds. subsp. *lithophila* (Turcz.) Hämet-Ahti, Ann. Bot. Fenn. 7: 272 1970

Vignea lithophila (Turcz.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 196 1979

***Carex livida* (Wahlenb.) Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 4: 285 1805**

국명: **동백사초**(Dong-baek-sa-cho), 밀사초 / (북한명) 밀사초

추천영명: **Livid sedge**

Carex limosa L. var. *livida* Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 1: 162 1803

Carex fujitae Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 11: 82 1922

Carex fujimakii M.Kikuchi, Rep. (Annual) Gakugei Fac. Iwate Univ. 13: 47 1958

***Carex loliacea* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 974 1753**

국명: **호밀사초**(Ho-mil-sa-cho), 복사초, 한호사초 / (북한명) 복사초

추천영명: **Ryegrass sedge**

Carex sibirica Willd. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 406 1837

***Carex longirostrata* C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 220 1831**

국명: **피사초**(Pi-sa-cho) / (북한명) 피사초, 여름피사초

추천영명: **Long-rostrate sedge**

Carex bispicata Hook. & Arn., Bot. Beechey Voy. 118 1832

Carex camtschatcense Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 477 1837

Carex longirostrata C.A.Mey. var. *recurvifolia* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 636 1909

Carex nodaeana A.I.Baranov & Skvortsov, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 18: 225 1965

Carex longirostrata* C.A.Mey. var. *longirostrata

***Carex longirostrata* C.A.Mey. var. *pallida* (Kitag.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 43 1935**

국명: **실피사초**(Sil-pi-sa-cho), 여름피사초, 여튼피사초 / (북한명) 피사초, 여름피사초

추천영명: **Pallid long-rostrate sedge**

***Carex lyngbyei* Hornem., Fl. Dan. 11: 6, t. 1888 1827**

국명: **산이삭사초**(San-i-sak-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Lyngbye's sedge**

- Carex cryptocarpa* C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 226 1831
Carex prionocarpa Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 87 1895
Carex lyngbyei Hornem. var. *prionocarpa* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 364 1909
Carex riabushinskii Kom., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 163 1914
Carex lyngbyei Hornem. subsp. *cryptocarpa* (C.A.Mey.) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 3, 5: 188 1927
Carex lyngbyei Hornem. var. *cryptocarpa* (C.A.Mey.) Hultén, Fl. Kamtchatka 1: 188 1927
Carex lyngbyei Hornem. subsp. *phenocarpa* Akiyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 47: 69 1933

Carex maackii Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 308 1859

국명: 타래사초(Ta-rae-sa-cho) / (북한명) 타래사초

추천영명: **Maack's sedge**

- Carex nipponica* Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. N. France 26: 89 1879
Carex calcitrapa Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 30 1895
Carex maackii Maxim. var. *nipponica* (Franch.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 280 1930

Carex mackenziei V.I.Krecz., Fl. URSS 3: 183 1935

국명: 큰산사초(Keun-san-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Mackenzie's sedge**

Carex macrandrolepsis H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 241 1908

국명: 청피사초(Cheong-pi-sa-cho), 제주사초, 푸른피사초, 할라사초 / (북한명) 푸른피사초, 청피사초

추천영명: **Big male-scale sedge**

- Carex distantiflora* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 245 1914
Carex sharyotensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 69 1921

Carex maculata Boott, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 20: 128 1846

국명: 무늬사초(Mu-nui-sa-cho), 문이사초, 얼룩사초 / (북한명) 무늬사초

추천영명: **Maculate sedge**

- Carex micans* Boott, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2 6: 419 1858
Carex malacocarpa H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 200 1901
Carex acrogyna H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 201 1901
Carex chilosacca C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 82 1908
Carex latitans H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 240 1908

Carex makinoensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 47 1895

국명: 바위포기사초(Ba-wi-po-gi-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Tufted rock-living sedge**

Carex mandshurica Meinsh., Bot. Centralbl. 55: 197 1893

국명: 만주사초(Man-ju-sa-cho) / (북한명) 북방사초, 만주사초

추천영명: **Manchurian sedge**

Carex matsumurae Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 50 1895

국명: 왕밀사초(Wang-mil-sa-cho), 섬사초, 타래사초 / (북한명) 섬사초, 겨우사리사초, 왕밀사초

추천영명: **Big-wheat sedge**

- Carex taquetii* H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 426 1910
Carex viridissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 281 1917

Carex chinensis Roxb. var. *variegata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 38 1929

Carex maximowiczii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 150 1866

국명: 왕비늘사초(Wang-bi-neul-sa-cho), 왕비늘사초, 풍경사초 / (북한명) 왕비늘사초, 풍경사초

추천영명: **Maximowicz's sedge**

Carex pruinosa Boott subsp. *maximowiczii* (Miq.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 253 1909

Carex maximowiczii Miq. var. *maximowiczii*

Carex maximowiczii Miq. var. *levisaccus* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 277 1930

국명: 별풍경사초(Byeol-pung-gyeong-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Smooth Maximowicz's sedge**

Carex pruinosa Boott var. *levisaccus* (Ohwi) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan., ed. 2 (Makino & Nemoto) 1446 1931

Carex meridiana (Akiyama) Akiyama, J. Jap. Bot. 13: 652 1937

국명: 갯바위청사초(Gaet-ba-wi-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex leucochlora Bunge var. *meridiana* Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., ser. 5, Bot. 3: 268 1935

Carex metallica H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 5: 239 1908

국명: 흰이삭사초(Huin-i-sak-sa-cho), 흰이삭사초 / (북한명) 흰이삭사초

추천영명: **White-spike sedge**

Carex pachinensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 58 1921

Carex meyeriana Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 438 1837

국명: 진들검정사초(Jin-deul-geom-jeong-sa-cho), 진들검정사초, 큰검정사초 / (북한명) 진들검정사초

추천영명: **Meyer's sedge**

Carex crassinervia Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 37 1895

Carex funicularis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 37 1895

Carex putjatini Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 154 1916

Carex micrantha Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser 2, 2: 1018 1902

국명: 좁쌀사초(Jop-ssal-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Small-flower sedge**

Carex mira Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser.2, 5: 1161 1905

국명: 꼬랑사초(Kko-rang-sa-cho) / (북한명) 꼬랑사초

추천영명: **Remarkable sedge**

Carex misandra R.Br., Chlor. Melvill. 25 1823

국명: 얼룩사초(Eol-ruk-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Short-leaf sedge**

Carex fuliginosa Schkuhr var. *misandra* (R.Br.) O.Lang, Linnaea 24: 597 1851

Carex mitrata Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris 8, 7: 88 1895

국명: 겨사초(Gyeo-sa-cho), 겨이삭사초, 풀사초 / (북한명) 겨사초, 겨이삭사초, 풀사초

추천영명: **Mitra sedge**

Carex kingiana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 277 1901

Carex breviculmis R.Br. var. *kingiana* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 470 1909

Carex mitrata Franch. var. *mitrata*

Carex mitrata Franch. var. *aristata* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 269 1930

국명: 까락겨사초(Kka-rak-gyeo-sa-cho), 겨락겨사초

추천영명: **Aristate mitra sedge**

Carex mitrata Franch. subsp. *aristata* (Ohwi) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 334 1978

Carex miyabei Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris, ser. 8, 7: 52 1895

국명: 융단사초(Yung-dan-sa-cho)

Carex mollicula Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 192 1867

국명: 애기흰사초(Ae-gi-huin-sa-cho), 자리사초 / (북한명) 애기흰사초

추천영명: **Small mucronate sedge**

Carex arcuata Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 7, 10: 106 1896

Carex mollissima Christ ex Scheutz, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. 22: 181 1888

국명: 염낭사초(Yeom-nang-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Softest sedge**

Carex multifolia Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. v. No. 3 264 1930

국명: 흰밀사초(Huin-mil-sa-cho)

Carex nakasimae Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 171 1944

국명: 화산사초(Hwa-san-sa-cho)

Carex nervata Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 566 1878

국명: 양지사초(Yang-ji-sa-cho), 잔딕사초, 잔디사초 / (북한명) 잔디사초

추천영명: **Nerved-mitra sedge**

Carex vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 365 1878

Carex homiolepis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 567 1878

Carex caryophyllea Latourr. subsp. *nervata* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 465 1909

Carex neurocarpa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 306 1859

국명: 갱이사초(Gwaeng-i-sa-cho), 수염사초, 참보리사초 / (북한명) 갱이사초

추천영명: **Nerved-fruit sedge**

Carex norvegica Retz., Fl. Scand. Prodr. 179 1779

국명: 검정타래사초(Geom-jeong-ta-rae-sa-cho), 큰산사초 / (북한명) 큰산사초

추천영명: **Norway sedge**

Vignea norvegica (Retz.) Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. ed. 2 3: 1610 1830

Carex nubigena D.Don ex Tilloch & Taylor var. *albata* (Boott ex Franch.) Kük. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 123 1905

국명: 도랭이사초(Do-raeng-i-sa-cho)

Carex albata Boott ex Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. III, 8: 216 1896

Carex nubigena D.Don ex Tilloch & Taylor subsp. *albata* (Boott ex Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 72: 306 1959

Carex ochrochlamys Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 240 1931

국명: 애기이삭사초(Ae-gi-i-sak-sa-cho) / (북한명) 애기이삭사초

추천영명: **Yellow-mantle sedge**

Vignea ochrochlamys (Ohwi) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 148: 196 1979

Carex okamotoi Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 53 1936

국명: 지리대사초(Ji-ri-dae-sa-cho), 지이대사초 / (북한명) 지리대사초

추천영명: **Creeping narrow-leaf sedge**

Carex oligosperma Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 2: 174 1803

국명: 물사초(Mul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 물사초

추천영명: **Round sedge**

Carex omiana Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 126, 554 1879

국명: 수원사초(Su-won-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Suwon sedge**

Carex onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 551 1878

국명: 바늘사초(Ba-neul-sa-cho), 음알바늘사초, 줌바늘사초 / (북한명) 바늘사초, 음달바늘사초

추천영명: **Needle sedge**

Carex capituliformis Meinsh. ex Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 563 1887

Carex hakonensis Franch. & Sav. var. *onoei* (Franch. & Sav.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 285 1930

Carex hakonensis Franch. & Sav. var. *capituliformis* (Meinsh. ex Maxim.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 242 1931

Carex onoei (Franch. & Sav.) Kük. var. *capituliormis* (Meinsh.) Kitam., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 133 1979

Carex oxyandra (Franch. & Sav.) Kudô, Rep. Veg. N. Saghalien 72 1924

국명: 언덕사초(Eon-deok-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Hill sedge**

Carex montana L. var. *oxyandra* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 141 1877

Carex papulosa Boott, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 418 1859

국명: 쇠낙시사초(Soe-nak-si-sa-cho), 쇠낙시사초 / (북한명) 쇠낙시사초

추천영명: **Papillose sedge**

Carex flectens Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 171 1867

Carex grandisquama Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 51 1895

Carex sekimotoi Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 543 1929

Carex pauciflora Lightf., Fl. Scot. 2: 543 1777

국명: 산바늘사초(San-ba-neul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 대택사초, 산바늘사초

추천영명: **Few-flower sedge**

Carex leucoglochis L.f., Suppl. Pl. 413 1782

Trasus pauciflorus (Lightf.) Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. 2: 56 1821

Leucoglochis pauciflorus (Lightf.) Heuff., Flora 27: 528 1844

Caricinella pauciflora (Lightf.) St.-Lag., Etude Fl., ed. 8 2: 881 1889

Carex paxii Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 765 1909

국명: 대구사초(Dae-gu-sa-cho), 기장사초, 딱시사초 / (북한명) 기장사초

추천영명: **Pax's sedge**

Carex succedanea Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 244 1914

Carex kengii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 108 1929

Carex paxii Kük. var. *succedanea* (Nakai) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 283 1930

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 219 1831

국명: 넓은잎그늘사초(Neol-beun-ip-geu-neul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 넓은잎그늘사초

추천영명: **Wide-leaf low sedge**

Carex obliqua Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 1838: 104 1838

Carex kirilovii Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 28: 340 1855

Carex pellucida Turcz. ex Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 196 1867

Carex chamissoi Boeckeler, Linnaea 41: 145 1877

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *floribunda* Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 409 1892

Carex rhizodes Blytt ex Boott var. *abbreviata* Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 404 1901

Carex sutchanensis Kom., Izv. Imp. Bot. Sada Petra Velikago 16: 155 1916

Carex macroura Meinsh. subsp. *kirilovii* (Turcz.) Malyshev, Fl. Sibiriae 3: 123 1990

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *pediformis*

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *pedunculata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 310 1859

국명: 왕그늘사초(Wang-geu-neul-sa-cho), 큰그늘사초 / (북한명) 왕그늘사초, 신갈사초, 큰그늘사초

추천영명: **Peduncled wide-leaf low sedge**

Carex peiktusanii Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 445 1901

국명: 백두사초(Baek-du-sa-cho), 늪산사초, 백두산사초 / (북한명) 백두사초, 백두산사초

추천영명: **Baekdu sedge**

Carex hancockiana Maxim. var. *peiktusanii* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 395 1909

Carex phacota Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16 (Sprengel), 3: 826 1826

국명: 비늘사초(Bi-neul-sa-cho), 바늘사초, 쥐방울사초 / (북한명) 비늘사초, 긴이삭사초, 긴자루사초, 긴꼬리사초, 쥐방울사초

추천영명: **Lentoid sedge**

Carex gracilipes Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 151 1866

Carex fauriae Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 89 1879

Carex cincta Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 33 1895

Carex lepidopristsis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 10: 198 1901

Carex cincta Franch. var. *subphacota* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 353 1909

Carex subphacota (Kük.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 24 1914

Carex shichiseitensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 58 1921

Carex phacota Spreng. var. *shichiseitensis* (Hayata) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 7: 199 1934

Carex phacota Spreng. var. *cincta* (Franch.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 297 1936

Carex phaeothrix Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 239 1931

국명: 조이삭사초(Jo-i-sak-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Brown-spike sedge**

Carex pilosa Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2, 2: 226 1772

국명: 털사초(Teol-sa-cho) / (북한명) 털사초, 좁개구리사초, 복해도사초

추천영명: **Pilose-leaf sedge***Carex nemorensis* J.F.Gmel., Syst. Nat. ed. 13[bis] 143 1791*Carex auriculata* Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 7, 10: 106 1886**Carex planiculmis** Kom., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 17: 448 1899

국명: 그늘흰사초(Geu-neul-huin-sa-cho), 가지삿갓사초, 개자리사초 / (북한명) 그늘흰사초, 가지삿갓사초, 개자리사초

추천영명: **Shady mucronate sedge***Carex japonica* Thunb. var. *naipiangensis* H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 206 1904*Carex paniculigera* Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 244 1914*Carex macromollicula* Nakai ex Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 2: 198 1932**Carex poculisquama** Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 27: 111 1929

국명: 장군대사초(Jang-gun-dae-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Bowl-shape-scale sedge****Carex polyschoena** H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 9 1903

국명: 가지청사초(Ga-ji-cheong-sa-cho), 뭇꼬리사초, 양지흰꼬리사초 / (북한명) 뭇꼬리사초

추천영명: **Sakhalin mitra sedge***Carex pisiformis* Boott f. *polyschoena* (H.Lév. & Vaniot) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 477 1909**Carex pseudochinensis** H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 306 1902

국명: 햇사초(Haet-sa-cho), 해변사초 / (북한명) 햇사초, 해변사초

추천영명: **False Chinese sedge****Carex pseudocuraica** F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 12: 67 1868

국명: 덩굴사초(Deong-gul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 덩굴사초

추천영명: **Creoper-like sedge***Carex chordorrhiza* L.f. var. *major* Boeckeler, Linnaea 39: 54 1875*Carex chordorrhiza* L.f. var. *pseudocuraica* (F.Schmidt) Trautv., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 5: 123 1877**Carex puberula** Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan [Perry] 2: 324 1857

국명: 가느청사초(Ga-neun-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex breviculmis R.Br. var. *puberula* (Boott) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 320 1896**Carex pumila** Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14 (J.A.Murray) 846 1784

국명: 좁보리사초(Jom-bo-ri-sa-cho), 모래사초 / (북한명) 좁보리사초

추천영명: **Dwarf sand sedge***Carex littorea* Labill., Nov. Holl. Pl. 2: 69 1806*Carex nutans* J.F.Gmel. var. *pumila* (Thunb.) Boeckeler, Linnaea 41: 298 1877*Carex platyrhyncha* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 582 1878*Carex sepulta* Phil., Anales Univ. Chile 93: 494 1896*Carex pumila* Thunb. subsp. *littorea* (Labill.) Kük., Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 27: 551 1899*Carex nutans* J.F.Gmel. var. *platyrhyncha* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 740 1909**Carex quadriflora** (Kük.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 74 1932

국명: 녹빛사초(Nok-bit-sa-cho) / (북한명) 녹빛사초

추천영명: **Four-flower sedge**

Carex digitata L. var. *pallida* Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 401 1901

Carex digitata L. subsp. *quadriflora* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 497 1909

Carex raddei Kük., Bot. Centralbl. 77: 97 1899

국명: 화산곱슬사초(Hwa-san-gop-seul-sa-cho), 녹모사초, 라떼사초, 연한털사초 / (북한명) 연한털사초

추천영명: **Radde's sedge**

Carex aristata Honck. subsp. *raddei* (Kük.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 755 1909

Carex remotiuscula Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 147 1803

국명: 충실사초(Cheung-sil-sa-cho), 호랭이사초 / (북한명) 호랭이사초, 충실사초

추천영명: **Minute-gibbous sedge**

Carex remotiformis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 444 1901

Carex remota L. var. *remotiformis* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 235 1909

Carex rochebrunii Franch. & Sav. var. *remotiformis* (Kom.) Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 2: 82 1932

Carex rhizopoda Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 114 1887

국명: 뿌리대사초(Ppu-ri-dae-sa-cho)

Carex rhynchophysa Fisch., C.A.Mey. & Avé-Lall., Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 9(Suppl.): 9 1843

국명: 왕삿갓사초(Wang-sat-gat-sa-cho), 왕삿갓사초 / (북한명) 왕삿갓사초

추천영명: **Large-spike sedge**

Carex rigescens (Franch.) V.I.Krecz., Fl. URSS 3: 592 1935

국명: 진남포사초(Jin-nam-po-sa-cho) / (북한명) 들사초

추천영명: **Rigescens sedge**

Carex stenophylla Wahlenb. var. *rigescens* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 318 1884

Carex duriuscula C.A.Mey subsp. *rigescens* (Franch.) S.Yun Liang & Y.C.Tang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 28: 155 1990

Carex rostrata Stokes, Bot. Arr. Brit. Pl. , ed. 2 2: 1059 1787

국명: 큰물삿갓사초(Keun-mul-sa-gat-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Beak sedge**

Carex rostrata Stokes var. *rostrata*

Carex rostrata Stokes var. *borealis* (Hartm.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 723 1909

국명: 물삿갓사초(Mul-sat-gat-sa-cho), 물삿갓사초 / (북한명) 함경삿갓사초

추천영명: **Northern beak sedge**

Carex ampullacea Gooden. var. *borealis* Hartm., Handb. Skand. Fl. 39 1820

Carex rugata Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 76 1932

국명: 주름청사초(Ju-reum-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex rugulosa Kük., Bull. Herb. Boissier ser. 2, 4: 58 1904

국명: 큰천일사초(Keun-cheon-il-sa-cho), 주름사초 / (북한명) 주름사초

추천영명: **Thick-nerve sedge**

Carex riparia Curtis var. *rugulosa* (Kük.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 736 1909

Carex rugulosa* Kük. var. *rugulosa

***Carex rugulosa* Kük. var. *graciliculmis* (Ohwi) Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 31 1934**

국명: 주름사초(Ju-reum-sa-cho), 가는줄기구름사초

추천영명: **Slender-culm thick-nerve sedge**

Carex graciliculmis Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 264 1931

***Carex rupestris* All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 264 1785**

국명: 눈사초(Nun-sa-cho) / (북한명) 눈사초

추천영명: **Curly sedge**

Carex petraea Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 1: 139 1803

Carex dufourei Lapeyr., Hist. Pl. Pyrenees Suppl. 140 1818

Carex attenuata R.Br., Bot. App. (Richardson) 750 1823

Carex drummondiana Dewey, Amer. J. Sci. Arts 29: 251 1836

Caricinella rupestris (All.) St.-Lag., Etude Fl., ed. 8 2: 882 1889

***Carex sabynensis* Less. ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 440 1837**

국명: 실청사초(Sil-cheong-sa-cho), 부리사초 / (북한명) 부리사초

추천영명: **Narrow mitra sedge**

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *obliqua* Turcz., Fl. Baical.-dahur.n. 1252 1855

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *caespitosa* F.Schmidt, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint Pétersbourg, Sér. 7 18: 127 1872

Carex brenneri Christ ex Scheutz, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. n.s. 22: 178 1888

Carex kamikawensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 48 1895

Carex eriandrolepis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 34 1909

Carex umbrosa Host subsp. *sabynensis* (Less. ex Kunth) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 468 1909

Carex sabynensis* Less. ex Kunth var. *sabynensis

***Carex sabynensis* Less. ex Kunth var. *leiosperma* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 353 1936**

국명: 지리실청사초(Ji-ri-sil-cheong-sa-cho), 민부리사초 / (북한명) 민부리사초

추천영명: **Smooth-fruit narrow mitra sedge**

***Carex sabynensis* Less. ex Kunth var. *rostrata* (Maxim.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 11: 353 1936**

국명: 부리실청사초(Bu-ri-sil-cheong-sa-cho), 덩굴망사초, 덩굴부리사초 / (북한명) 덩굴망사초, 덩굴부리사초

추천영명: **Beaked-fruit narrow mitra sedge**

Carex pediformis C.A.Mey. var. *rostrata* Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 310 1859

Carex umbrosa Host var. *stolonifera* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 468 1909

Carex pisiformis Boott var. *subbractea* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 477 1909

Carex praestabilis Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 262 1931

***Carex scabrifolia* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 237 1855**

국명: 천일사초(Cheon-il-sa-cho), 갯갯사초 / (북한명) 갯갯사초, 천일사초, 자오락

추천영명: **Scabrous-leaf sedge**

Carex pierotii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 148 1866

Carex suberea Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 165 1867

Carex malinvaldii H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 204 1904

Carex yabei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Agric. Sarthe 2.5: 79 1905

Carex schmidtii Meinsh., Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches 26: 224 1871

국명: **참뚝사초**(Cham-ttuk-sa-cho), 슈미트사초, 참뚝사초 / (북한명) 참뚝사초

추천영명: **Schmidt's sedge**

Carex lineolata Cham. ex Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 338 1901

Carex subvaginata Meinsh. ex C.B. Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 70 1908

Carex vladimirovii H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 19: 34 1909

Carex scoparia Schkuhr ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 4: 230 1805 ❶

국명: **한석사초**(Han-seok-sa-cho)

Carex sedakowii C.A. Mey. ex Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 360 1901

국명: **난쟁이사초**(Nan-jaeng-i-sa-cho) / (북한명) 난쟁이사초

추천영명: **Sedakov's sedge**

Carex sendaica Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 42 1895

국명: **홍노줄사초**(Hong-no-jul-sa-cho)

Carex franchetiana H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Geogr. Bot. 10: 268 1901

Carex brunnea Thunb. var. *sendaica* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 601 1909

Carex lenta D. Don var. *sendaica* (Franch.) T. Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 166 1962

Carex shimidzensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 33 1895

국명: **산꼬리사초**(San-kko-ri-sa-cho), 산이삭사초, 섬방울사초, 성인봉사초, 참뚝사초 / (북한명) 산꼬리사초, 울릉사초, 산이삭사초

추천영명: **Long-tail-spike sedge**

Carex nervulosa Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3, 9: 120 1897

Carex sorachensis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 51: 205 1904

Carex shimidzensis Franch. var. *nervulosa* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 357 1909

Carex takeshimensis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 281 1917

Carex siderosticta Hance, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 13: 89 1873

국명: **대사초**(Dae-sa-cho) / (북한명) 대사초

추천영명: **Creeping broad-leaf sedge**

Pseudocarex plantaginea Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 146 1866

Carex platyphylla Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris VIII, 7: 50 1895

Carex siderosticta Hance var. *bracteosa* Franch., Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. 3, 9: 196 1897

Carex siderosticta Hance var. *variegata* Akiyama, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 3: 268 1935

Carex siroumensis Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 54 1918

국명: **포태사초**(Po-tae-sa-cho), 시로멘시스사초, 시로우마사초, 포태산사초 / (북한명) 포태산사초

추천영명: **Potae sedge**

Carex sordida Van Heurck & Müll. Arg., Observ. Bot. Descript. Pl. Nov. Herb. Van Heurckiani 1: 33 1870

국명: **민숲이삭사초**(Min-sup-i-sak-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Short forest-live sedge**

Carex splendentissima U.Kang & J.M.Chung, J. Jap. Bot. 87: 314 2012

국명: 반들대사초(Ban-deul-dae-sa-cho)

Carex stipata Muhl. ex Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 4) 4: 233 1805

국명: 양덕사초(Yang-deok-sa-cho) / (북한명) 큰개구리사초

추천영명: **Awl-fruit sedge**

Vigna stipata (Muhl. ex Willd.) Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk., ed. 2 3: 1620 1830

Lonicoperis stipata (Muhl. ex Willd.) Raf., Good Book 27 1840

Carex subspathacea Wormsk. ex Hornem., Fl. Dan. 9: 4, t. 1530 1816

국명: 애기천일사초(Ae-gi-cheon-il-sa-cho), 긴자루사초

추천영명: **Hoppner's sedge**

Carex salina Wahlenb. var. *minor* Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 160 1867

Carex subumbellata Meinsh. var. *koreana* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 6: 261 1931

국명: 구름사초(Gu-reum-sa-cho), 설령사초, 조산구름사초 / (북한명) 구름사초

추천영명: **Subumbellate sedge**

Carex suifunensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 445 1901

국명: 가는비늘사초(Ga-neun-bi-neul-sa-cho), 쇠풍경사초

추천영명: **Narrow-scale sedge**

Carex pruinosa Boott var. *suifunensis* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 353 1909

Carex maximowiczii Miq. var. *suifunensis* (Kom.) Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 18 1914

Carex maximowiczii Miq. subsp. *suifunensis* (Kom.) Vorosch., Florist. issl. v razn. Raionakh SSSR 155 1985

Carex taihokuensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 70 1921

국명: 진도사초(Jin-do-sa-cho)

Carex tarumensis Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 86 1895

국명: 검은꼬리사초(Geom-eun-kko-ri-sa-cho)

Carex tegulata H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 306 1902

국명: 구슬사초(Gu-seul-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Orbicular sedge**

Carex teinogyna Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 1: 60, t. 158 1858

국명: 폭이사초(Pok-i-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Slender-pedicel sedge**

Carex teinogyna Boott var. *scabriculumis* Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 502 1909

Carex scabriculumis (Kük.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 27 1933

Carex tenuiflora Wahlenb., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 24: 147 1803

국명: 별사초(Byeol-sa-cho), 외대사초 / (북한명) 별사초

추천영명: **Sparse-flower sedge**

Carex leucolepis Turcz. ex Steud., Nomencl. Bot., ed. 2 (Steudel) 1: 292 1840

Carex arrhyncha Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 30 1895

Carex tenuiflora Wahlenb. var. *arrhyncha* (Franch.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 224 1909

Carex tenuiformis H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 104 1902

국명: 나도그늘사초(Na-do-geu-neul-sa-cho) / (북한명) 나도그늘사초, 고려사초

추천영명: **Shadow sedge**

Carex tenuiformis H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *tenuiformis*

Carex tenuiformis H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *neofilipes* (Nakai) Ohwi ex Hatus., Exp. Forest. Kyushu Imp. Univ. 5: 223 1934

국명: 그늘실사초(Geu-neul-sil-sa-cho), 시골색시사초, 실사초 / (북한명) 두메실사초

추천영명: **Slender shadow sedge**

Carex neofilipes Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 243 1914

Carex tenuiformis H.Lév. & Vaniot subsp. *neofilipes* (Nakai) Á.Löve, D.Löve & Raymond, Canad. J. Bot. 35: 746 1957

Carex toyoshimae Tuyama, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 367 1935

국명: 가느밀사초(Ga-neun-mil-sa-cho)

Carex transversa Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan (Perry) 2: 324 1857

국명: 화살사초(Hwa-sal-sa-cho), 연약사초 / (북한명) 화살사초, 연약사초

추천영명: **Transverse Brown's sedge**

Carex brownii Tuck. subsp. *transversa* (Boott) J.Kern, Fl. Males. 9: 163 1979

Carex brownii Tuck. var. *transversa* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 614 1909

Carex tristachya Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14 (J.A.Murray), 845 1784

국명: 반들사초(Ban-deul-sa-cho), 세가래사초 / (북한명) 세가래사초, 반들사초, 애기세가래사초

추천영명: **Shiny-spike sedge**

Carex monadelpha Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 323 1856

Carex tristachya Thunb. var. *tristachya*

Carex tristachya Thunb. var. *pocilliformis* (Boott) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 473 1909

국명: 애기반들사초(Ae-gi-ban-deul-sa-cho), 세가래사초, 애기세레사초

추천영명: **Small shiny-spike sedge**

Carex pocilliformis Boott, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 12: 504 1903

Carex tristachya Thunb. subsp. *pocilliformis* (Boott) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 337 1978

Carex tsushimensis (Ohwi) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 67 1932

국명: 바늘청사초(Ba-neul-cheong-sa-cho)

Carex chinensis Retz. var. *tsushimensis* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 5: 263 1930

Carex tuminensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 444 1901

국명: 중삿갓사초(Jung-sat-gat-sa-cho), 독바늘사초 / (북한명) 중삿갓사초, 독바늘사초

추천영명: **Dumangang sedge**

Carex uda Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg Divers Savans 9: 303 1859

국명: 개바늘사초(Gae-ba-neul-sa-cho), 개바늘사초, 잔바늘사초 / (북한명) 잔바늘사초, 개바늘사초

추천영명: **Uda needle sedge**

Carex ulobasis V.I.Krecz., Fl. URSS 3: 608 1935

국명: 산양지사초(San-yang-ji-sa-cho) / (북한명) 산양지사초

추천영명: **Montane sedge**

Carex montana L. var. *manchuriensis* Kom., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 396 1901

Carex ussuriensis Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 443 1901

국명: 싸라기사초(Ssa-ra-gi-sa-cho), 싸래기사초, 좁쌀사초 / (북한명) 싸래기사초

추천영명: **Ussuri sedge**

Carex alba Scop. subsp. *ussuriensis* (Kom.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 500 1909

Carex alba Scop. var. *ussuriensis* (Kom.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 173 1962

Carex vaginata Tausch, Flora 4: 557 1821

국명: 집사초(Jip-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Sheathed sedge**

Carex sparsiflora var. *borealis* Andersson, Pl. Scand. Cyper. 1: 34 1849

Carex van-heurckii Müll.Arg., Observ. Bot. (Van Heurck) 30 1870

국명: 망사초(Mang-sa-cho), 그물사초 / (북한명) 그물사초, 망사초

추천영명: **Northern meadow sedge**

Carex amblyolepis Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 99 1856

Carex pensylvanica Lam. var. *amblyolepis* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kük., Oefvers. Forh. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. 45: 8 1903

Carex pseudowrightii Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 291 1929

Carex vesicaria L., Sp. Pl. 2: 979 1753

국명: 새방울사초(Sae-bang-ul-sa-cho), 둥글레사초, 큰방울사초 / (북한명) 둥글레사초, 새방울사초

추천영명: **Blister sedge**

Carex vesicaria L. var. *calcifoenum* Laest., Loca Parall. 88 1831

Carex monile Tuck., Enum. Meth. Caric. 20 1843

Carex vesicaria L. var. *monile* (Tuck.) Boeckeler, Linnaea 41: 320 1877

Carex xiphium Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 446 1901

국명: 넓은잎사초(Neol-beun-ip-pi-sa-cho), 민곱슬사초 / (북한명) 넓은잎사초

추천영명: **Sword-like sedge**

Cladium P.Browne 층층고랭이속

Cladium chinense Nees, Linnaea 9: 301 1835

국명: 층층고랭이(Cheung-cheung-go-raeng-i), 멧돼지새 / (북한명) 층층이새

추천영명: **Strata fen-sedge**

Cladium mariscus Benth., Fl. Hongk. 397 1861

Cladium jamaicense C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 262 1903

Cyperus L. 방동사니속

Cyperus amuricus Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 296 1859

국명: 방동사니(Bang-dong-sa-ni), 검정방동산이, 방동산이, 차방동사니, 큰차방동사니 / (북한명) 방동사니

추천영명: **Asian flatsedge**

Cyperus krameri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 104, 539 1877

Cyperus amuricus Maxim. var. *pterygorrachis* (H.Lév.) Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 184 1931

Cyperus cyperoides (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 3: 333 1898

국명: 방동사니아재비(Bang-dong-sa-ni-a-jae-bi), 개방동사니, 방동산이아재비 / (북한명) 방동사니아재비

추천영명: **Pacific island flatsedge**

Scirpus cyperoides L., Mant. Pl. 2: 181 1771

Kyllinga sumatrensis Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 13 1786

Mariscus sieberianus Nees ex C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 622 1893

Mariscus sumatrensis (Retz.) J.Raynal, Adansonia 15: 110 1975

Cyperus difformis L., Cent. Pl. 2: 6 1756

국명: 알방동사니(Al-bang-dong-sa-ni), 알방동산이 / (북한명) 알방동사니

추천영명: **Diffomed flatsedge**

Cyperus oryzetorum Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 24 1854

Cyperus eragrostis Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 196 1791 ①

국명: 열대방동사니(Yeol-dae-bang-dong-sa-ni)

Cyperus esculentus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 45 1753 ②

국명: 기름골(Gi-reum-gol)

Cyperus exaltatus Retz. var. *iwasakii* (Makino) T.Koyama, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 16: 11 1955 ③ ④

국명: 왕골(Wang-gol), 완초, 왕골 / (북한명) 왕골, 완초

추천영명: **Great flatsedge**

Cyperus iwasakii Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 47 1892

Cyperus glomeratus L., Cent. Pl. 2: 5 1756

국명: 물방동사니(Mul-bang-dong-sa-ni), 물방동산이, 진들방동사니, 흐리방동사니 / (북한명) 물방동사니

추천영명: **Glomerate flatsedge**

Chlorocyperus glomeratus (L.) Palla, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 6: 201 1900

Cyperus hakonensis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 104, 538 1877

국명: 병아리방동사니(Byeong-a-ri-bang-dong-sa-ni), 병아리방동산이, 줄방동사니 / (북한명) 병아리방동사니, 꽃방동사니

추천영명: **Small flatsedge**

Cyperus haspan L., Sp. Pl. 1: 45 1753

국명: 모기방동사니(Mo-gi-bang-dong-sa-ni), 모기방동산이, 애기방동사니, 연줄방동사니 / (북한명) 애기방동사니

추천영명: **Haspan flatsedge**

Cyperus haspan L. var. *tuberiferus* T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 136 1955

Cyperus iria L., Sp. Pl. 1: 45 1753

국명: 참방동사니(Cham-bang-dong-sa-ni), 참방동산이 / (북한명) 참방동사니

추천영명: **Ricefield flatsedge**

Cyperus santonici Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 41 1773

Cyperus paniciformis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 537 1878

Cyperus iria L. var. *paniciformis* (Franch. & Sav.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 607 1893

Cyperus microiria Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 23 1855

국명: 금방동사니(Geum-bang-dong-sa-ni), 금방동산이, 방동사니, 방동산이 / (북한명) 금방동사니

추천영명: **Awned rice flatsedge**

Cyperus textorii Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 141 1865

Cyperus amuricus Maxim. var. *textorii* (Miq.) Kük., Sinensia 3: 80 1933

Cyperus nipponicus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 537 1878

국명: 푸른방동사니(Pu-reun-bang-dong-sa-ni), 나도방동사니, 나도방동산이, 푸른방동산이 / (북한명) 나도방동사니, 푸른방동사니

추천영명: **White-scale flatsedge**

Juncellus nipponicus (Franch. & Sav.) C.B. Clarke, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 202 1904

Dichostylis nipponica (Franch. & Sav.) Palla, Monde Pl. 12: 40 1910

Cyperus michelianus var. *nipponicus* (Franch. & Sav.) Kük., Pflanzenr. (Engler) IV. 20: 314 1936

Cyperus orthostachyus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 539 1878

국명: 쇠방동사니(Soe-bang-dong-sa-ni), 쇠방동산이 / (북한명) 쇠방동사니

추천영명: **Upright-spike flatsedge**

Cyperus truncatus A.Rich. var. *orthostachyus* (Franch. & Sav.) C.B. Clarke, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 218 1903

Cyperus truncatus A.Rich. var. *robustus* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 146 1926

Cyperus orthostachyus Franch. & Sav. var. *dahuricus* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 339 1938

Cyperus orthostachyus Franch. & Sav. var. *robustus* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 339 1938

Cyperus pacificus (Ohwi) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 150 1944

국명: 흰방동사니(Huin-bang-dong-sa-ni), 서울방동사니, 흰방동사니, 흰방동산이 / (북한명) 흰방동사니

추천영명: **White flatsedge**

Cyperus michelianus Link var. *pacificus* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 137 1933

Dichostylis pacificus (Ohwi) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 132 1952

Cyperus pygmaeus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 20 1773

국명: 애기방동사니(Ae-gi-bang-dong-sa-ni)

Cyperus michelianus (L.) Delile subsp. *pygmaeus* (Rottb.) Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 273 1904

Cyperus rotundus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 45 1753

국명: 향부자(Hyang-bu-ja), 갯부리방동사니, 약방동사니 / (북한명) 향부자, 갯부리방동사니

추천영명: **Nutgrass flatsedge**

Cyperus laevissimus Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 32 1854

Chlorocyperus rotundus (L.) Palla, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 6: 61 1900

Cyperus rotundus L. var. *quimoyensis* L.K.Dai, Fl. Reipubl. Popularis Sin. 11: 231 1961

Cyperus serotinus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 31 1773

국명: 너도방동사니(Neo-do-bang-dong-sa-ni), 너도방동산이, 까치밥, 까치방동사니, 꽃방동사니, 꽃방동산이 / (북한명) 너도방동사니, 꽃방동사니

추천영명: **Tidal-marsh flatsedge**

Cyperus monti L.f., Suppl. Pl. 102 1781

Cyperus krebsii Boeckeler, Beitr. Cyper. 2: 2 1890

Juncellus serotinus (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 594 1893

Chlorocyperus serotinus (Rottb.) Palla, Allg. Bot. Z. Syst. 6: 201 1900

Duval-jouvea serotina (Rottb.) Palla, Syn. Deut. Schweiz. Fl., ed. 3 3: 2556 1905

Cyperus makinoi Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 26: 187 1912

Cyperus tenuispica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 11 1854

국명: 우산방동사니(U-san-bang-dong-sa-ni), 우산방동산이 / (북한명) 우산방동사니

추천영명: **Narrow-spiculate flatsedge**

Cyperus pseudohaspan Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 47 1892

Diplacrum R.Br. 애기개울미속

Diplacrum caricinum R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 241 1810

국명: 애기개울미(Ae-gi-gae-ol-mi)

Eleocharis R.Br. 바늘골속

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. ed. 15, 2: 154 1817

국명: 원산쇠털골(Won-san-soe-teol-gol) / (북한명) 소털골, 쇠털골

추천영명: **Wonsan spikerush**

Scirpus acicularis L., Sp. Pl. 1: 48 1753

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *acicularis*

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult. var. *longiseta* Svenson, Rhodora 31: 189 1929

국명: 쇠털골(Soe-teol-gol)

추천영명: **Needle spikerush**

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult. f. *longiseta* (Svenson) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 88 1961

Eleocharis attenuata (Franch. & Sav.) Palla f. *laeviseta* (Nakai) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 32: 140 1957

국명: 참바늘골(Cham-ba-neul-gol)

추천영명: **True needle spikerush**

Eleocharis laeviseta Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 246 1914

Eleocharis chanchaensis Y.C.Oh & J.Y.Lee, Korean Cyperaceae (exception of Carex) 98 2000

국명: 돌기네모골(Dol-gi-ne-mo-gol)

Eleocharis congesta D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 41 1825

국명: 바늘골(Ba-neul-gol), 물바늘골 / (북한명) 바늘골, 물바늘골

추천영명: **Dense-flower spikerush**

Scirpus congestus (D.Don) Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 41 1825

Eleocharis dulcis (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch., Vita Rumphii 186 1833

국명: 남방개(Nam-bang-gae), 남을방개 / (북한명) 남을방개, 개을방개

추천영명: **Water chestnut**

Scirpus plantaginoides Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 45 1773

Scirpus plantagineus Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 14 1788

Eleocharis plantaginea (Retz.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 150 1817

Eleocharis equisetiformis (Meinsh.) B.Fedtsch., Rastitel'n. Turkestana 165 1915

국명: 까락골(Kka-rak-gol) / (북한명) 줄바늘골, 까락골

추천영명: **Horsetail-like spikerush**

Scirpus equisetiformis Meinsh., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 18: 261 1901

Eleocharis kamtschatica* (C.A.Mey.) Kom., Fl. Pen. Kamtschatka 1: 207 1927**국명: **올방개아재비**(Ol-bang-gae-a-jae-bi), 검바늘골, 검은바늘골, 골풀아재비, 물골, 석낭골 / (북한명) 검은바늘골추천영명: **Bristleless spikerushScirpus kamtschaticus* C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 193 1831*Eleocharis mitrata* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 8: 380 1894*Scirpus sachalinensis* Meinsh., Trudy Glavn. Bot. Sada 18: 260 1900*Eleocharis savatieri* C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 21 1908*Eleocharis sachalinensis* (Meinsh.) Kom., Opred. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 1: 266 1931*Eleocharis komarovii* Zinserl., Fl. URSS 3: 81 1934***Eleocharis kamtschatica* (C.A.Mey.) Kom. f. *kamtschatica******Eleocharis kamtschatica* (C.A.Mey.) Kom. f. *reducta* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 45 1944**국명: **무화피올방개아재비**(Mu-hwa-pi-ol-bang-gae-a-jae-bi), 민검은바늘골 / (북한명) 민검은바늘골추천영명: **Non-perianth bristleless spikerush***Eleocharis kamtschatica* (C.A.Mey.) Kom. var. *reducta* Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 185 1931***Eleocharis kuroguwai* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 654 1936**국명: **올방개**(Ol-bang-gae), 올메, 올미장대 / (북한명) 올방개, 올메, 올미장대추천영명: **East Asian spikerush*****Eleocharis mamillata* L.f. var. *cyclocarpa* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 119 1939**국명: **물꼬챙이골**(Mul-kko-chaeng-i-gol), 물꼬챙이, 큰바늘골추천영명: **Ussuri spikerush*****Eleocharis margaritacea* (Hultén) Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 210 1931**국명: **흰바늘골**(Huin-ba-neul-gol)추천영명: **Margaric spikerush***Scirpus margaritaceus* Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 167 1927***Eleocharis maximowiczii* Zinserl., Fl. URSS 3: 88, 588 1935**국명: **원산바늘골**(Won-san-ba-neul-gol)추천영명: **Pellucid spikerush***Eleocharis pellucida* J.Presl & C.Presl var. *maximowiczii* (Zinserl.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B,

Biol. 18: 41 1944

Eleocharis ovata* (Roth) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. ed. 15, 2: 152 1817**국명: **둥근검바늘골**(Dung-geun-geom-ba-neul-gol), 둥근바늘골추천영명: **Ovate spikerushScirpus ovatus* Roth, Tent. Fl. Germ. 2: 562 1793*Scirpus soloniensis* Dubois, Meth. Eprov. 295 1803*Bulbostylis ovata* (Roth) Steven, Mem. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 355 1817*Eleocharis ovata* (Roth) Roem. & Schult. var. *nipponica* H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 338 1938*Eleocharis soloniensis* (Dubois) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 338 1938*Eleocharis obtusa* (Willd.) Schult. var. *ovata* (Roth) Drapalik & Mohlenbr., Amer. Midl. Naturalist 44: 341 1960

Eleocharis parvinox Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 47 1944

국명: 가는물꼬챙이골(Ga-neun-mul-kko-chaeng-i-gol)

Eleocharis parvula (Roem. & Schult.) Link ex Bluff, Nees & Schauer, Comp. Fl. German. ed. 2, 1: 93 1836

국명: 갯바늘골(Gaet-ba-neul-gol)

Scirpus parvulus Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg., ed. 15, 2: 124 1817

Eleocharis tetraquetra Nees, Contr. Bot. India 113 1834

국명: 네모골(Ne-mo-gol) / (북한명) 네모골

추천영명: **Square-stem spikerush**

Eleocharis erythrochlamys Miq., Fl. Ned. Ind. 3: 30 1855

Eleocharis wichurae Boeckeler, Linnaea 36: 448 1870

국명: 줌네모골(Jom-ne-mo-gol), 네모골 / (북한명) 네모골

추천영명: **Small-square spikerush**

Scirpus hakonensis Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 110 1877

Scirpus petasatus Maxim., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 54: 64 1879

Eleocharis tetraquetra Nees var. *wichurae* (Boeckeler) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 16 1905

Eleocharis petasata (Maxim.) Zinserl., Fl. URSS 3: 589 1935

Eleocharis wichurae Boeckeler f. *petasata* (Maxim.) H.Hara, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 52: 396 1938

Eriophorum L. 황새풀속

Eriophorum angustifolium Honck., Verz. Gew. Teutschl. 1: 153 1782

국명: 참황새풀(Cham-hwang-sae-pul), 가는예자풀, 두메예자풀, 애기황새풀, 예자풀, 참예자풀

추천영명: **Common cottonsedge**

Eriophorum polystachion L. var. *angustifolium* (Honck.) A.Gray, Manual (Gray), ed. 2 502 1856

Eriophorum alpicola Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsilv. 695 1866

Scirpus angustifolius (Honck.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 356 1958

Eriophorum brachyantherum Trautv. & C.A.Mey., Fl. Ochot. Phaenog. 98 1856

국명: 설령황새풀(Seol-ryeong-hwang-sae-pul) / (북한명) 설령황새풀

추천영명: **Northland cottonsedge**

Eriophorum vaginatum L. var. *opacum* Bjornstr., Grunddr. Piteå Lappm. Växtfys. 35 1856

Eriophorum vaginatum L. var. *brachyantherum* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Krylov, Fl. Altai Gov. Tomsk 3: 1437 1904

Eriophorum opacum (Bjornstr.) Fernald, Rhodora 7: 85 1905

Scirpus brachyantherus (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 359 1958

Eriophorum gracile Koch, Catal. Bot. 2(Add.): 259 1799

국명: 작은황새풀(Jak-eun-hwang-sae-pul), 조선예자풀, 조선황새풀, 참황새풀 / (북한명) 조선황새풀

추천영명: **Slender cottonsedge**

Eriophorum coreanum Palla, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 59: 190 1909

Eriophorum gracile Koch subsp. *coreanum* (Palla) Hultén, Kongl. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl. ser. 3, 5: 160 1927

Eriophorum gracile Koch var. *coreanum* (Palla) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 88 1944

Scirpus ardea T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 354 1958

Scirpus ardea T.Koyama var. *coreanus* (Palla) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 355 1958

Eriophorum japonicum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 111 1887

국명: 두메황새풀(Du-me-hwang-sae-pul)

추천영명: **Mountain cottonsedge**

Eriophorum latifolium Hoppe, Bot. Taschenb. Anfanger Wiss. Apothekerkunst 11: 108 1800

국명: 큰황새풀(Keun-hwang-sae-pul), 가는황새풀, 가지예자풀, 넓은잎황새풀 / (북한명) 넓은잎황새풀, 큰황새풀, 가지예자풀

추천영명: **Broad-leaf cottonsedge**

Eriophorum vulgare Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 70 1805

Eriophorum polystachyon L. var. *latifolium* (Hoppe) A.Gray, Manual (Gray), ed. 2 502 1856

Scirpus angustifolius (Honck.) T.Koyama subsp. *latifolius* (Hoppe) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 356 1958

Eriophorum vaginatum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 52 1753

국명: 황새풀(Hwang-sae-pul), 타래예자풀 / (북한명) 황새풀

추천영명: **Tussock cottonsedge**

Eriophorum fauriei E.G.Camus, Notul. Syst. (Paris) 1: 249 1910

Eriophorum scabridum Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 187 1931

Scirpus faurie (E.G.Camus) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 358 1958

Eriophorum vaginatum L. subsp. *fauriei* (E.G.Camus) Love & Love, Univ. Colorado Stud. Ser. Biol. 17: 13 1965

Eriophorum vaginatum L. var. *fauriei* (E.G.Camus) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 150 1979

Fimbristylis Vahl 하늘지기속

Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 288 1805

국명: 쯤민하늘지기(Jom-min-ha-neul-ji-gi), 여름하늘지기, 하늘직이 / (북한명) 여름하늘지기

추천영명: **Summer fimbristylis**

Scirpus aestivalis Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 12 1786

Fimbristylis leiocarpa Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 301 1859

Fimbristylis tokyoensis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 47 1892

Fimbristylis autumnalis (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. ed. 15 (Roemer & Schultes), 2: 97 1817

국명: 애기하늘지기(Ae-gi-ha-neul-ji-gi), 각시하늘지기, 애기하늘직이, 쯤하늘지기, 한들하늘지기

추천영명: **Puerto Rico fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link f. *exaltata* T.Koyama, Bull. Arts Sci. Div. Ryukyu Univ. 3: 70 1959

국명: 어른지기(Eo-reun-ji-gi)

Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link var. *exaltata* (T.Koyama) Y.C.Tang ex S.R.Zhang & T.Koyama, Fl. China 23: 205 2010

Fimbristylis exaltata (T.Koyama) Y.F.Deng, Fl. Hong Kong 4: 98 2011

Fimbristylis cymosa R.Br., Prodr. 228 1810

국명: 바다지기(Ba-da-ji-gi), 바다직이

추천영명: **Tropical fimbristylis**

Scirpus cymosus Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 141 1796

Fimbristylis glomerata (Schrud. ex Schult) Nees, Linnaea 9: 290 1834

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 287 1806

국명: 하늘지기(Ha-neul-ji-gi), 고려하늘직이, 털하늘직이, 하늘직이, 하늘직이 / (북한명) 하늘지기

추천영명: **Two-leaf fimbristylis**

Scirpus dichotomus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 50 1753
Scirpus annuus All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 277 1785
Scirpus diphyllus Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 15 1789
Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 289 1805
Fimbristylis laxa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 292 1805
Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 2: 95 1817
Fimbristylis communis Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 234 1837
Fimbristylis goeringiana Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 118 1855
Fimbristylis polymorpha Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 15 1871
Fimbristylis tikushiensis Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 113 1916
Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult. var. *diphylla* (Retz.) Kük., Acta Horti Gothob. 5: 109 1929
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl f. *annua* (All.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 577 1938
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl var. *annua* (All.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 111 1961

Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl f. *dichotoma

***Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl f. *depauperata* (R.Br.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 578 1938**

국명: 가는하늘지기(Ga-neun-ha-neul-ji-gi) / (북한명) 가는잎하늘지기

추천영명: **Slender two-leaf fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis depauperata R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 227 1810

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl var. *depauperata* (R.Br.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. India 6: 637 1893

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl subsp. *depauperata* (R.Br.) J.Kern, Fl. Males. 7: 576 1974

***Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl f. *floribunda* (Miq.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 577 1938**

국명: 남하늘지기(Nam-ha-neul-ji-gi) / (북한명) 남하늘지기, 털하늘지기

추천영명: **Many-flower fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl var. *floribunda* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 144 1865

Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl var. *floribunda* (Miq.) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 63: 90 1988

***Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl f. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 577 1938**

국명: 털하늘지기(Teol-ha-neul-ji-gi) / (북한명) 털하늘지기

추천영명: **Hairy two-leaf fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis tomentosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 290 1805

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl var. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 392 1861

***Fimbristylis diphyloides* Makino, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 1389 1925**

국명: 검정하늘지기(Geom-jeong-ha-neul-ji-gi), 검정하늘직이 / (북한명) 검정하늘지기

추천영명: **Setaceous-bract fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis campylophylla Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 248 1935

Fimbristylis brevicollis Kük., Mitth. Thüring. Bot. Vereins 50: 9 1943

***Fimbristylis dipsacea* (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 635 1893**

국명: 푸른하늘지기(Pu-reun-ha-neul-ji-gi)

추천영명: **Verrucolose fimbristylis**

Scirpus dipsaceus Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 56 1773

***Fimbristylis drizae* J.H.Kim & M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 9 2015**

국명: 물하늘지기(Mul-ha-neul-ji-gi)

***Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 291 1805**

국명: 갯하늘지기(Gaet-ha-neul-ji-gi)

추천영명: **Rusty fimbristylis***Scirpus ferrugineus* L., Sp. Pl. 1: 50 1753*Iria ferruginea* (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 752 1891*Fimbristylis ferruginea* (L.) Vahl var. *sieboldii* (Miq.) Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 576 1938***Fimbristylis hookeriana* Boeckeler, Linnaea 37: 22 1871**

국명: 바위하늘지기(Ba-wi-ha-neul-ji-gi)

***Fimbristylis jindoensis* J.H.Kim & M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 319 2015**

국명: 진도하늘지기(Jin-do-ha-neul-ji-gi)

***Fimbristylis littoralis* Gaudich., Voy. Uranie, Bot. 413 1829**

국명: 바람하늘지기(Ba-ram-ha-neul-ji-gi)

추천영명: **Lesser fimbristylis*****Fimbristylis longispica* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 118 1855**

국명: 큰하늘지기(Keun-ha-neul-ji-gi), 조선하늘직이, 큰하늘직이, 큰하늘직이 / (북한명) 큰하늘지기, 조선하늘지기

추천영명: **Long-spike fimbristylis***Fimbristylis buergeri* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 144 1865*Fimbristylis dietrichsenii* Boeckeler, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 5: 505 1884*Fimbristylis koreensis* H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 199 1904*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (L.) Vahl subsp. *longispica* (Steud.) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 112 1961***Fimbristylis ovata* (Burm.f.) J.Kern, Blumea 15: 126 1967**

국명: 쇠하늘지기(Soe-ha-neul-ji-gi)

추천영명: **Uni-spikelet fimbristylis***Carex ovata* Burm.f., Fl. Ind. (N. L. Burman) 194 1768*Cyperus monostachyos* L., Mant. Pl. 2: 180 1771*Abildgaardia monostachya* (L.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 296 1805*Fimbristylis monostachyos* (L.) Hassk., Pl. Jav. Rar. 61 1848***Fimbristylis pierotii* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 145 1865**

국명: 들하늘지기(Deul-ha-neul-ji-gi), 들하늘직이, 들하늘직이, 별하늘지기, 어른지기, 해남하늘직이 / (북한명) 들하늘지기

추천영명: **Field flat fimbristylis***Iria pierotii* (Miq.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 753 1891*Fimbristylis pinetorum* Merr., Philipp. J. Sci., C 9: 266 1914***Fimbristylis schoenoides* (Retz.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 286 1806**

국명: 제주하늘지기(Je-ju-ha-neul-ji-gi), 각시하늘지기, 해남하늘직이 / (북한명) 각시골하늘지기

추천영명: **Few-spikelet fimbristylis***Scirpus schoenoides* Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 5: 14 1789*Fimbristylis kagiensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 110 1916***Fimbristylis sericea* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 228 1810**

국명: 털잎하늘지기(Teol-ip-ha-neul-ji-gi), 남하늘지기, 털하늘지기, 털하늘직이

추천영명: **Silky-hair fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis decora Nees & Meyen, Contr. Bot. India 101 1834
Iria sericea (R.Br.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 753 1891
Fimbristylis velutina Franch., Bull. Soc. Bot. France 26: 88 1979

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 289 1805

국명: 민하늘지기(Min-ha-neul-ji-gi), 논뜨기, 논뚝하늘지기, 뚝하늘지기, 민하늘직이 / (북한명) 논뚝하늘지기, 민하늘지기
추천영명: **Curved-awn fimbristylis**

Scirpus squarrosa (Vahl) Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5 100 1817
Pogonostylis squarrosa (Vahl) Bertol., Fl. Ital. (Bertoloni) 1: 312 1833
Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl var. *squarrosa* (Vahl) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 116 1961

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl var. *squarrosa*

Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl var. *esquarrosa* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 47 1903

국명: 암하늘지기(Am-ha-neul-ji-gi), 암하늘직이 / (북한명) 암하늘지기
추천영명: **Straight-awn fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis velata R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 227 1810
Iria velata (R.Br.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 753 1891
Fimbristylis makinoana Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 578 1938
Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl subsp. *esquarrosa* (Makino) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 247 1978

Fimbristylis stauntonii Debeaux & Franch., Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 31: Pl. 3 1877

국명: 발하늘지기(Bat-ha-neul-ji-gi), 발하늘직이 / (북한명) 발하늘지기
추천영명: **Yentai fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis tristachya R.Br. var. *subbispicata* (Nees & Meyen) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 8: 114 1961

국명: 꿀하늘지기(Kkol-ha-neul-ji-gi), 꿀하늘직이, 꿀하늘직이, 꿀하늘직이
추천영명: **Two-spikelet fimbristylis**

Fimbristylis subbispicata Nees & Meyen, Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., Suppl. 1, 19: 75 1843
Fimbristylis japonica Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 107 1855
Fimbristylis gynophora C.B.Clarke, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 16: 60 1906

Fimbristylis umbellaris (Lam.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 291 1805

국명: 둥근하늘지기(Dung-geun-ha-neul-ji-gi)
추천영명: **Globose fimbristylis**

Scirpus umbellaris Lam., Tabl. Encycl. 1: 141 1791
Fimbristylis globulosa var. *austrojaponica* Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 71 1944

Fuirena Rottb. 검정방동사니속

Fuirena ciliaris (L.) Roxb., Hort. Bengal. 81 1814

국명: 검정방동사니(Geom-jeong-bang-dong-sa-ni), 검정방동산이 / (북한명) 검정방동사니
추천영명: **Ciliate fuirena**

Scirpus ciliaris L., Mant. alt. 182 1771
Fuirena glomerata Lam., Encycl. (Lamarck) 1: 150 1791

Kobresia* Willd. 쯤바늘사초속**Kobresia myosuroides* (Vill.) Fiori, Fl. Italia 1: 125 1896**

국명: 쯤바늘사초(Jom-ba-neul-sa-cho)

추천영명: **Bellard's kobresia***Carex myosuroides* Vill., Prosp. Hist. Pl. Dauphine 17 1779*Carex bellardii* All., Fl. Pedem. 2: 264 1785*Kobresia scirpina* Willd., Sp. Pl. (ed. 5) 4: 205 1805*Kobresia bellardii* (All.) Degl. ex Loisel., Fl. Gall. 2: 626 1807*Elyna bellardii* (All.) C.Koch, Linnaea 21: 616 1848*Elyna myosuroides* (Vill.) Fritsch ex Janch., Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Univ. Wien 5: 110 1907***Kyllinga* Rottb. 파대가리속*****Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb., Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl. 13 1773**

국명: 가시파대가리(Ga-si-pa-dae-ga-ri), 가시파대가리, 큰송이방동산이, 파송이골 / (북한명) 파대가리

Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. (Hassk.) 1: 24 1844***Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. var. *brevifolia******Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. var. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 14: 339 1938**

국명: 파대가리(Pa-dae-ga-ri), 가시파대가리, 큰송이방동산이, 파송이골 / (북한명) 파대가리

추천영명: **Short-leaf spikesedge***Kyllinga monocephala* var. *leiolepis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 108 1877*Cyperus brevifolius* var. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 126 1955*Cyperus brevifolius* subsp. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Fl. E. Himalaya 385 1966*Kyllinga brevifolia* Rottb. subsp. *leiolepis* (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Enum. Fl. Pl. Nepal 1: 115 1978***Kyllinga kamschatica* Meinsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 18: 229 1901**

국명: 북파대가리(Buk-pa-dae-ga-ri)

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. subsp. *kamschatica* (Meinsh.) Vorosch., Florist. Issl. Razn. Raionakh SSSR 152 1985***Lipocarpa* R.Br. 세대가리속*****Lipocarpa microcephala* (R.Br.) Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 2: 268 1837**

국명: 세대가리(Se-dae-ga-ri), 세송이골 / (북한명) 세대가리

추천영명: **Small-head lipocarpa***Hypaelyptum microcephalum* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 220 1810***Pycnus* P.Beauv. 드령방동사니속*****Pycnus diaphanus* (Schrad. ex Roem. & Schult.) S.S.Hooper & T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 316 1976**

국명: 꺾금방동사니(Kkeol-kkeum-bang-dong-sa-ni), 꺾금방동산이, 꺾금방동산이, 선방동사니

추천영명: **Diaphanous flatsedge***Cyperus diaphanus* Schrad. ex Roem. & Schult., Mant. 2 (Schultes) 2: 477 1824***Pycnus flavidus* (Retz.) T.Koyama, J. Jap. Bot. 51: 316 1976**

국명: 드령방동사니(Deu-reong-bang-dong-sa-ni), 드령방동산이

추천영명: **Yellow flatsedge**

- Cyperus flavidus* Retz., *Observ. Bot.* (Retz.) 5: 13 1788
Pycreus globosus Rchb., *Fl. Germ. Excurs.* 2: 140 1830
Cyperus trachyrhachis Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.* 2: 3 1854
Pycreus capillaris (J.König ex Roxb.) Nees ex C.B.Clarke, *Fl. Brit. Ind.* 6: 591 1893

Pycreus polystachyos (Rottb.) P.Beauv., *Fl. Oware* 2: 48 1816

국명: 갯방동사니(Gaet-bang-dong-sa-ni), 중방동산이

추천영명: **Many-spike flatsedge**

- Cyperus polystachyos* Rottb., *Descr. Icon. Rar. Pl.* 39 1773
Cyperus teretifructus Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.* 2: 3 1854
Chlorocyperus polystachyus (Rottb.) Rikli, *Jahrb. Wiss. Bot.* 27: 563 1895

Pycreus sanguinolentus (Vahl) Nees, *Linnaea* 9: 283 1834

국명: 방동사니대가리(Bang-dong-sa-ni-dae-ga-ri), 방동산이대가리

추천영명: **Purple-glume flatsedge**

- Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* (Vahl) 2: 351 1805
Pycreus eragrostis (Vahl) Palla, *Ann. K. K. Naturhist. Hofmus.* 23: 204 1909
Pycreus rubromarginatus E.G.Camus, *Notul. Syst.* (Paris) 1: 240 1910

Rhynchospora Vahl 곱플아재비속

Rhynchospora alba (L.) Vahl, *Enum. Pl.* (Vahl) 2: 236 1805

국명: 흰고양이수염(Huin-go-yang-i-su-yeom), 흰곱플아재비 / (북한명) 흰곱플아재비, 흰고양이수염

추천영명: **White beaksedge**

- Schoenus albus* L., *Sp. Pl.* 1: 44 1753
Rhynchospora alba (L.) Vahl var. *kiushiana* Makino, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 17: 198 1903

Rhynchospora chinensis Nees & Meyen ex Nees, *Nov. Actorum Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., Suppl.* 1, 19: 108 1843

국명: 고양이수염(Go-yang-i-su-yeom), 개곱플아재비, 개수염사초, 갯이수염, 밤송이곱플아재비, 왜곱플아재비 / (북한명) 왜곱플아재비, 고양이수염

추천영명: **Spiked beaksedge**

- Rhynchospora laxa* Benth., *Fl. Hongk.* 397 1861
Rhynchospora glauca C.B.Clarke var. *chinensis* (Nees & C.A.Mey. ex Nees) C.B.Clarke, *Fl. Brit. Ind.* 6: 672 1893
Rhynchospora japonica Makino, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 17: 184 1903
Rhynchospora longisetigera Hayata, *Icon. Pl. Formosan.* 6: 116 1916

Rhynchospora fuberi C.B.Clarke, *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 36: 259 1903

국명: 곱플아재비(Gol-pul-a-jae-bi), 도둑고양이수염, 수고양이수염, 원산고양이수염, 원산갯이수염 / (북한명) 곱플아재비

추천영명: **Bulrush-like beaksedge**

- Rhynchospora breviseta* Palla, *Oesterr. Bot. Z.* 59: 187 1909

Rhynchospora fauriei Franch., *Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot.* 14: 197 1904

국명: 큰고양이수염(Keun-go-yang-i-su-yeom), 큰곱플아재비 / (북한명) 큰곱플아재비, 큰고양이수염

추천영명: **Big beaksedge**

Rhynchospora fujiana Makino, *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 17: 183 1903

국명: **좁고양이수염**(Jom-go-yang-i-su-yeom), 새골풀아재비, 새끼고양이수염, 새캐미수염, 좁갱이수염 / (북한명) 새골풀아재비, 새캐미수염

추천영명: **Small beaksedge**

Rhynchospora franchetiana C.B.Clarke ex H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 14: 197 1904

Rhynchospora coreana Palla, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 59: 186 1909

Rhynchospora malasica C.B.Clarke, Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 670 1893

국명: **한라골풀아재비**(Han-ra-gol-pul-a-jae-bi), 개골풀아재비, 물밤송이 / (북한명) 물골풀아재비, 개골풀아재비, 물밤송이

추천영명: **Halla beaksedge**

Rhynchospora nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 145 1904

Rhynchospora rubra (Lour.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 180 1903

국명: **붉은골풀아재비**(Bul-geun-gol-pul-a-jae-bi), 송이골풀아재비, 송이방동사니 / (북한명) 송이골풀아재비, 송이방동사니

추천영명: **Red-spike beaksedge**

Schoenus ruber Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 1: 52 1790

Schoenoplectiella Lye 송이고랭이속

Schoenoplectiella hotarui (Ohwi) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: **좁을챙이골**(Jom-ol-chaeng-i-gol)

Scirpus hotarui Ohwi, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 36: 44 1934

Scirpus juncoides Roxb. var. *hotarui* (Ohwi) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 114 1944

Schoenoplectus hotarui (Ohwi) Holub, Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 11: 83 1976

Schoenoplectiella komarovii (Roshev.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: **광릉골**(Gwang-reung-gol), 광능골

추천영명: **Komarov's bulrush**

Scirpus supinus L. var. *leiocarpus* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 345 1901

Scirpus hondoensis Ohwi var. *leiocarpus* (Kom.) Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 116 1934

Scirpus komarovii Roshev., Fl. URSS 3: 54, 579 1935

Scirpus okuyamae Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 4: 64 1935

Scirpus sasakii Hayata var. *leiocarpus* (Kom.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 1: 320 1937

Hymenochaeta okuyamae (Ohwi) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 133 1952

Scirpus smithii A.Gray var. *leiocarpus* (Kom.) T.Koyama, Canad. J. Bot. 40: 919 1962

Schoenoplectus komarovii (Roshev.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Přír. 140: 127 1972

Schoenoplectiella lineolata (Franch. & Sav.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: **제주올챙이골**(Je-ju-ol-chaeng-i-gol)

추천영명: **Jeju rush-like bulrush**

Scirpus lineolatus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 545 1878

Scirpus forsythii Kük., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 94 1913

Schoenoplectus lineolatus (Franch. & Sav.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 215 1978

Schoenoplectiella mucronata (L.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010

국명: **좁송이고랭이**(Jom-song-i-go-raeng-i)

추천영명: **Bog bulrush**

Scirpus mucronatus L., Sp. Pl. 1: 50 1753

Scirpus cognatus Hance, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot. ser. 4, 15: 228 1861

Scirpus mucronatus L. var. *robustus* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 143 1865
Scirpus preslii A.Dietr., Sp. Pl. 2: 175 1883
Schoenoplectus mucronatus (L.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299 1888
Schoenoplectus preslii (A.Dietr.) Ohwi, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 18: 116 1944
Hymenochaeta preslii (A.Dietr.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 133 1952
Scirpus mucronatus L. subsp. *robustus* T.Koyama, Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 14: 194 1961
Schoenoplectus mucronatus (L.) Palla subsp. *robustus* (Miq.) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 214 1978

***Schoenoplectiella triangulata* (Roxb.) J.D.Jung & H.K.Choi, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 230 2010**

국명: 송이고랭이(Song-i-go-raeng-i)

추천영명: **Big bog bulrush**

Scirpus triangulatus Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 219 1820

Schoenoplectus triangulatus (Roxb.) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 141: 62 1972

***Schoenoplectiella wallichii* (Nees) Lye, Lidia 6: 27 2003**

국명: 수원고랭이(Su-won-go-raeng-i)

추천영명: **Wallich's bulrush**

Scirpus wallichii Nees, Contr. Bot. India 112 1834

Scirpus sasakii Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 115 1916

Scirpus erectus Nakai var. *angustus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 46 1933

Scirpus erectus Nakai var. *wallichii* (Nees) Beetle, Amer. J. Bot. 29: 654 1942

Hymenochaeta wallichii (Nees) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 134 1952

Schoenoplectus wallichii (Nees) T.Koyama, Fl. Taiwan 5: 210 1978

***Schoenoplectiella* × *trapezoidea* (Koidz.) J.Jung & H.K.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 41: 27 2011**

국명: 나도송이고랭이(Na-do-song-i-go-raeng-i)

Scirpus trapezoideus Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 39: 26 1925

***Schoenoplectus* (Rchb.) Palla 올챙이고랭이속**

***Schoenoplectus juncooides* (Roxb.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299 1888**

국명: 올챙이고랭이(Ol-chaeng-i-go-raeng-i)

추천영명: **Rush-like bulrush**

Scirpus juncooides Roxb., Fl. Ind. 1: 218 1820

Schoenoplectiella juncooides (Roxb.) Lye, Lidia 6: 25 2003

***Schoenoplectus nipponicus* (Makino) Soják, Cas. Nár. Mus., Odd. Prír. 140: 127 1972**

국명: 물고랭이(Mul-go-raeng-i)

추천영명: **Stalked-spike bulrush**

Scirpus nipponicus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 9: 311 1895

Scirpus etuberculatus (Steud.) Kuntze subsp. *nipponicus* (Makino) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 328 1958

***Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani* (C.C.Gmel.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299 1888**

국명: 큰고랭이(Keun-go-raeng-i)

추천영명: **Soft-stem bulrush**

Scirpus tabernaemontani C.C.Gmel., Fl. Bad. 1: 101 1805

Scirpus validus Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 268 1837

- Scirpus lacustris* L. var. *tabernaemontani* (J.G.Gmel.) Döll, Rhein. Fl. 165 1843
Scirpus lacustris L. subsp. *tabernaemontani* (J.G.Gmel.) Syme, Engl. Bot., ed. 3B 10: 64 1870
Scirpus validus Vahl var. *creber* Fernald, Rhodora 45: 283 1943
Hymenochaeta tabernaemontani (C.C.Gmel.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 133 1952
Scirpus lacustris L. var. *creber* (Fernald) T.Koyama, Fl. Jap. revised ed., 204 1965

***Schoenoplectus triqueter* (L.) Palla, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 10: 299 1888**

국명: 세모고랭이(Se-mo-go-raeng-i)

추천영명: **Triangular bulrush**

- Scirpus triqueter* L., Mant. Pl. 1: 29 1767
Scirpus trigonus Roth, Neue Beytr. Bot. 1: 90 1802
Scirpus pollichii Godr. & Gren., Fl. France (Grenier) 3: 374 1856
Hymenochaeta triqueter (L.) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 134 1952

***Schoenoplectus* × *uzenensis* (Ohwi ex T.Koyama) Hayasaka & H.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 75: 224 2000**

국명: 고창고랭이(Go-chang-go-raeng-i)

- Scirpus* × *uzenensis* Ohwi ex T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 363 1958
Schoenoplectiella × *uzenensis* (Ohwi ex T.Koyama) Hayasaka, J. Jap. Bot. 87: 184 2012

***Scirpus* L. 고랭이속**

***Scirpus fuirenoides* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 42: 109 1887**

국명: 쯘솔방울고랭이(Jom-sol-bang-ul-go-raeng-i), 드문솔방울, 방울골, 애기방울고랭이

추천영명: **Lesser oriental bulrush**

***Scirpus karuisawensis* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 119 1904**

국명: 솔방울고랭이(Sol-bang-ul-go-raeng-i), 꽃방울골, 나도고랭이, 방울골, 솔방울골 / (북한명) 솔방울골, 솔방울고랭이, 꽃방울골

추천영명: **Oriental bulrush**

- Scirpus fuirenoides* Maxim. var. *jaluanus* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 342 1901
Scirpus coreanus Palla, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 59: 188 1909
Scirpus jaluanus (Kom.) Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 77 1922
Scirpus fuirenoides Maxim. var. *karuizawensis* (Makino) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 9: 125 1933
Scirpus cyperinus (L.) Kunth f. *karuizawensis* (Makino) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 812 1940

***Scirpus maximowiczii* C.B.Clarke, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew, Addit. Ser. 8: 30 1908**

국명: 황새고랭이(Hwang-sae-go-raeng-i), 개조리골, 숨예자풀, 숨황새풀 / (북한명) 숨골, 숨황새풀

추천영명: **Few-spike bulrush**

- Eriophorum maximowiczii* (C.B.Clarke) Beetle, Amer. J. Bot. 33: 663 1946

***Scirpus mitsukurianus* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 7 1903**

국명: 솔방울골(Sol-bang-ul-gol), 솔방울고랭이, 잔방울골 / (북한명) 잔방울골

추천영명: **Pine-cone bulrush**

***Scirpus orientalis* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 76 1932**

국명: 검은도루박이(Geom-eun-do-ru-bak-i)

추천영명: **Oriental woodland bulrush**

- Scirpus sylvaticus* L. var. *maximowiczii* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 161 1861

Scirpus radicans Schkuhr, Ann. Bot. (Usteri) 4: 49 1793

국명: 도루박이(Do-ru-bak-i), 먼검정골, 민검정골, 줄검정골

추천영명: **Rooting bulrush**

Scirpus sylvaticus var. *radicans* (Schkuhr) Willd., Sp. Pl. 1: 308 1798

Seidlita radicans (Schkuhr) Opiz, Naturalientausch 11: 349 1826

Nemocharis radicans (Schkuhr) Reuling, Bot. Not. 53: 1853

Scirpus hokkaidoensis Beetle, Amer. J. Bot. 33: 662 1946

Scirpus wichurae Boeck., Linnaea 36: 729 1870

국명: 방울고랭이(Bang-ul-go-raeng-i), 개왕골, 방울골, 왕골아재비 / (북한명) 방울골

추천영명: **Long pine-cone bulrush**

Scirpus wichurae Boeck. f. *wichurae*

Scirpus wichurae Boeck. f. *cylindricus* (Makino) Nemoto, Fl. Jap. Suppl. 1023 1936

국명: 긴방울고랭이(Gin-bang-ul-go-raeng-i)

Scirpus cyperinus (L.) Kunth f. *cylindricus* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 46 1932

Scirpus lineatus Michx. f. *cylindricus* (Makino) T.Koyama, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 7: 341 1958

Scirpus juncoides × ***S. wallichii*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang ex Y.C.Oh, Fl. China 11 1961

국명: 고성골(Go-seong-gol)

추천영명: **Goseong hybrid bulrush**

Scleria P.J.Bergius 너도고랭이속

Scleria levis Retz., Observ. Bot. [Retzius] 4: 13 1786

국명: 구실개울미(Gu-sil-gae-ol-mi)

Scleria mutoensis Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 18: 421 1942

국명: 무등풀(Mu-deung-pul), 무등고랭이, 무등울무꽃 / (북한명) 무등산개울무

추천영명: **Mudeung nutrush**

Scleria parvula Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 2: 174 1855

국명: 너도고랭이(Neo-do-go-raeng-i), 구슬울무꽃, 문채개울미, 울무골, 울무꽃 / (북한명) 개울무, 문채개울무

추천영명: **Small nutrush**

Scleria fenestrata Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 549 1878

Scleria coreana Palla ex Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 30: 274 1916

Scleria pergracilis (Nees) Kunth, Enum. Pl. 2: 354 1837

국명: 애기덕산풀(Ae-gi-deok-san-pul)

추천영명: **Fine-stalk nutrush**

Hypoporum pergracile Nees, Edinburgh New Philos. J. 1834: 267 1834

Scleria rugosa R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 240 1810

국명: 가시개울미(Ga-si-gae-ol-mi)

Scleria rugosa R.Br. var. *rugosa*

Scleria rugosa R.Br. var. *onoei* (Franch. & Sav.) Yonek., J. Jap. Bot. 80: 332 2005

국명: 덕산풀(Deok-san-pul)

Scleria onoei Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 549 1878

Trichophorum Pers. 애기황새풀속

Trichophorum alpinum (L.) Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 70 1805

국명: 애기황새풀(Ae-gi-hwang-sae-pul)

추천영명: **Alpine bulrush**

Eriophorum alpinum L., Sp. Pl. 1: 53 1753

Linagrostis alpina (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 48 1771

Eriophorum hudsonianum Michx., Fl. Bor.-Amer. (Michaux) 1: 34 1803

Trichophorum hudsonianum (Michx.) Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 36 1818

Limnochloa alpina (L.) Drejer, Fl. Excurs. Hafn. 18 1838

Scirpus trichophorum Asch. & Graebn., Syn. Mitteleur. Fl. 2: 301 1904

Scirpus hudsonianus (Michx.) Fernald, Rhodora 8: 161 1906

Trichophorum dioicum (Y.N.Lee & Y.Oh) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 392 2017

국명: 동강고랭이(Dong-gang-go-raeng-i)

Neoscirpus dioicus Y.N.Lee & Y.Oh, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 6: 25. 2006

ZINGIBERACEAE 생강과

Zingiber Mill. 생강속

Zingiber mioga (Thunb.) Roscoe, Trans. Linn. Soc. London 8: 348 1807 ❶ ❷

국명: 양하(Yang-ha)

ORCHIDACEAE 난초과

Amitostigma Schltr. 병아리난초속

Amitostigma gracile (Blume) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 93 1919

국명: 병아리난초(Byeong-a-ri-nan-cho), 바위난초, 병아리란 / (북한명) 병아리란

추천영명: **Delicate amitostigma**

Mitostigma gracile Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 190 1856

Gymnadenia gracilis (Blume) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 207 1866

Gymnadenia tryphiiformis Rchb.f., J. Bot. 14: 209 1876

Cynorkis gracilis (Blume) Kraenzl., Orchid. Gen. Sp. 1: 488 1898

Orchis gracilis (Blume) Soó, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung. 26: 348 1929

Bletilla Rchb.f. 자란속

Bletilla striata (Thunb.) Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 75 1878

국명: 자란(Ja-ran), 대암풀, 대왕풀, 백금

추천영명: **Hyacinth orchid**

Limodorum striatum Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 816 1784
Cymbidium striatum (Thunb.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 77 1799
Cymbidium hyacinthinum Sm., Exot. Botany 1: 117 1805
Bletia hyacinthina (Sm.) Aiton, Hortus Kew. (ed. 2) 5: 206 1813

Bulbophyllum Thouars 콩짜개란속

Bulbophyllum drymoglossum Maxim. ex Ökubo, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 1: 14 1887
국명: 콩짜개란(Kong-jja-gae-ran), 덩굴난초, 콩짜개난 / (북한명) 콩짜개란
추천영명: **Small-bean-like orchid**

Bulbophyllum inconspicuum Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 31: 102 1887
국명: 흑난초(Hok-nan-cho), 보리난초, 흑란 / (북한명) 흑란
추천영명: **Barley-like orchid**

Calanthe R.Br. 새우난초속

Calanthe aristulifera Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 74 1878
국명: 신안새우난초(Sin-an-sae-u-nan-cho)
추천영명: **Sinan calanthe**

Calanthe coreana Nakai, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 13: 249 1914
국명: 섬새우난초(Seom-sae-u-nan-cho)
추천영명: **Korean calanthe**

Calanthe discolor Lindl., Sert. Orchid. t. 9, 9 1838
국명: 새우난초(Sae-u-nan-cho), 새우란 / (북한명) 새우란
추천영명: **Common calanthe**

Calanthe insularis S.H.Oh, H.J.Suh & C.W.Park, Phytotaxa 218: 69 2015
국명: 다도새우난초(Da-do-sae-u-nan-cho)

Calanthe reflexa Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 18: 68 1873
국명: 여름새우난초(Yeo-reum-sae-u-nan-cho), 여름새우난, 여름새우란 / (북한명) 여름새우란
추천영명: **Summer-flowering calanthe**

Alismorchis reflexa (Maxim.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 650 1891

Paracalanthe reflexa (Maxim.) Kudô, J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 235 1930

Calanthe rubra S.H.Oh, H.J.Suh & C.W.Park, Phytotaxa 218: 69 2015
국명: 붉은새우난초(Bul-geun-sae-u-nan-cho)

Calanthe sieboldii Decne. ex Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 80 1868
국명: 금새우난초(Geum-sae-u-nan-cho), 금새우난, 금새우란, 노랑새우난초 / (북한명) 금새우란
추천영명: **Island golden calanthe**

Calanthe striata R.Br. ex Lindl. var. *sieboldii* (Decne. ex Regel) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 8: 644 1873

Calanthe discolor Lindl. f. *sieboldii* (Decne. ex Regel) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

Calanthe striata R.Br. ex Lindl. f. *sieboldii* (Decne. ex Regel) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 70 1953

Calanthe striata R.Br. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 251 1833

국명: 한라새우난초(Han-ra-sae-u-nan-cho)

Calanthe bicolor Lindl., Sert. Orch. sub t. 9 1838

Calypso Salisb. 풍선난초속

Calypso bulbosa (L.) Oakes, Cat. Vermont Pl. 28 1842

국명: 풍선난초(Pung-seon-nan-cho), 애기숙갈난초, 주걱난초, 풍선란 / (북한명) 풍선란

추천영명: **Fairy-slipper orchid**

Cypripedium bulbosum L., Sp. Pl. 2: 951 1753

Cytherea bulbosa (L.) House, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 32: 382 1905

Cephalanthera Rich. 은대난초속

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 188 1858

국명: 은난초(Eun-nan-cho), 은란 / (북한명) 은란

추천영명: **Erect cephalanthera**

Serapias erecta Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14: 816 1784

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume var. *erecta*

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume var. *oblanceolata* N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, Edinburgh J. Bot. 58: 110 2001

국명: 민은난초(Min-eun-nan-cho)

추천영명: **Oblanceolate erect cephalanthera**

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume f. *erecta*

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume f. *subaphylla* (Miyabe & Kudô) Hiroë, Orchid Flowers 2: 63 1971

국명: 꼬마은난초(Kko-ma-eun-nan-cho)

추천영명: **Short erect cephalanthera**

Cephalanthera subaphylla Miyabe & Kudô, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 26: 373 1932

Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume var. *subaphylla* (Miyabe & Kudô) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 69 1953

Cephalanthera falcata (Thunb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 187 1859

국명: 금난초(Geum-nan-cho), 금란, 금란초

추천영명: **Golden cephalanthera**

Serapias falcata Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 816 1784

Epipactis falcata (Thunb.) Sw., Neues J. Bot. 1: 66 1805

Cephalanthera platycheila Rehb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 3: 335 1845

Cephalanthera japonica A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 319 1856

Cephalanthera longibracteata Blume, Coll. Orchid. 188 1859

국명: 은대난초(Eun-dae-nan-cho), 은대난, 은대란, 뗏잎은난초 / (북한명) 은대란

추천영명: **Long-bract cephalanthera**

Cephalanthera ensifolia Rich. var. *longibracteata* (Blume) Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 209 1866

Epipactis longibracteata (Blume) Wettst., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 39: 424 1889

Limodorum longibracteatum (Blume) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 671 1891

Serapias longibracteata (Blume) A.A.Eaton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 67 1908

Cephalanthera longifolia (L.) Fritsch, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 38: 81 1888

국명: 김의난초(Gim-ui-nan-cho)

Serapias helleborine L. var. *longifolia* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 950 1753

Chamaegastrodia Makino & F.Maek. 애기천마속

Chamaegastrodia shikokiana Makino & F.Maek., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 596 1935

국명: 애기천마(Ae-gi-cheon-ma)

추천영명: **Sweet cheonma**

Hetaeria shikokiana (Makino & F.Maek.) Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 25: 172 1950

Corallorhiza Gagnebin 산호란속

Corallorhiza trifida Châtel., Spec. Inaug. Corallorhiza 8 1760

국명: 산호란(San-ho-ran), 나도애기무엽란

추천영명: **Early coralroot**

Corallorhiza neottia Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 2: 207 1772

Corallorhiza innata R.Br., Hortus Kew. (ed. 2) 5: 309 1813

Cremastra Lindl. 약난초속

Cremastra variabilis (Blume) Nakai, Rep. Veg. Daisetsu Mts. 27 1930

국명: 약난초(Yak-nan-cho), 약란, 정화난초, 흰약난초

추천영명: **Single-leaf cremastra**

Hyacinthorchis variabilis Blume, Mus. Bot. 1: 48 1849

Cymbidium appendiculata D.Don var. *variabilis* (Blume) I.D.Lund, Nord. J. Bot. 8: 201 1988

Cremastra appendiculata (D.Don) Makino f. *albiflora* B.S.Gil & Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 6 2004

Cremastra unguiculata (Finet) Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 44: 235 1897

국명: 두잎약난초(Du-ip-yak-nan-cho), 종덕이난초

추천영명: **Two-leaf cremastra**

Oreorchis unguiculata Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 43: 698 1896

Aplectrum unguiculatum (Finet) F.Maek., Wild Orchids Japan Colour 380 1971

Cymbidium Sw. 보춘화속

Cymbidium ensifolium (L.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 77 1799

국명: 소란(So-ran)

추천영명: **Four-season orchid**

Epidendrum ensifolium L., Sp. Pl. 2: 954 1753

Cymbidium koran Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusesu, ed. 3 1179 1912

Cymbidium goeringii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 3: 547 1852

국명: 보춘화(Bo-chun-hwa), 보춘란, 춘란 / (북한명) 보춘화

추천영명: **Goering's cymbidium**

Maxillaria goeringii Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 3: 334 1845

Cymbidium virens Rchb.f., Ann. Bot. Syst. 6: 626 1861

Cymbidium kanran Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 10 1902

국명: 한란(Han-ran)

추천영명: **Hanran**

Cymbidium oreophyllum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 80 1914

Cymbidium purpureohiemale Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 81 1914

Cymbidium tosaense Masam., Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Taiwan 5: 14 1935

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook., Exot. Botany 1: 51 1823

국명: 죽백란(Juk-baek-ran), 돈란, 주걱란

추천영명: **White bamboo-leaf orchid**

Cymbidium javanicum Blume, Bijdr. 380 1825

Cymbidium nagifolium Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 220 1930

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. var. *lancifolium*

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. var. *aspidistrifolium* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying, Coloured Ill. Indig. Orchids Taiwan 1: 439 1977

국명: 녹화죽백란(Nok-hwa-juk-baek-ran)

추천영명: **Green-flower bamboo-leaf orchid**

Cymbidium aspidistrifolium Fukuy., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 438 1934

Cymbidium javanicum Blume var. *aspidistrifolium* (Fukuy.) F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 33: 320 1958

Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. f. *aspidistrifolium* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, Native Orchids Taiwan 2: 122 1977

Cymbidium macrorhizon Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 162 1833

국명: 대흥란(Dae-heung-ran), 두륜란 / (북한명) 대흥란

추천영명: **Big-root cymbidium**

Bletia nipponica Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 511 1878

Cymbidium nipponicum (Franch. & Sav.) Rolfe, Orchid Rev. 3: 39 1895

Yoania aberrans Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 274 1900

Cymbidium aberrans (Finet) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 264 1919

Pachyrhizantha macrorhizos (Lindl.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 109 1931

Pachyrhizantha nipponicum (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 109 1931

Pachyrhizantha aberrans (Finet) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 110 1931

Cypripedium L. 복주머니란속

Cypripedium agnicapitatum Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 28 2002

국명: 양머리복주머니란(Yang-meo-ri-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran)

Cypripedium calceolus L., Sp. Pl. 2: 951 1753

국명: 노랑복주머니란(No-rang-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran), 노랑개불알꽃, 노랑요강꽃, 누른요강꽃, 큰개불알꽃, 큰작란화 / (북한명) 큰작란화

추천영명: **Lady's slipper orchid**

Cypripedium guttatum Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 251 1800

국명: 털복주머니란(Teol-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran), 애기작란화, 조선요강꽃, 털개불알꽃, 분홍털복주머니란 / (북한명) 애기작란화

추천영명: **Spotted lady's slipper**

Cypripedium guttatum Sw. f. *punicum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 63 2005

Cypripedium japonicum Thunb., Syst. Veg. ed. 14, 817 1784

국명: 광릉요강꽃(Gwang-reung-yo-gang-kkot), 광능요강꽃, 광릉복주머니란, 광릉요강, 부채잎작란화, 치마난초, 큰복주머니, 큰복주머니란 / (북한명) 부채잎작란화

추천영명: **Korean lady's slipper**

Cypripedium macranthos Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 251 1800

국명: 복주머니란(Bok-ju-meo-ni-ran), 개불알꽃, 복주머니, 복주머니꽃, 요강꽃, 작란화, 포대작란화, 작란화, 흰복주머니란, 레분복주머니란

추천영명: **Big-flower lady's slipper**

Sacodon macranthum (Sw.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 4: 45 1836

Cypripedium thunbergii Blume, Coll. Orchid. 1: 169 1859

Cypripedium speciosum Rolfe, Kew Bull. 1911: 207 1911

Cypripedium rebunense Kudô, J. Jap. Bot. 2: 251 1925

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. var. *albiflorum* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 27 1926

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. var. *speciosum* (Rolfe) Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 40: 336 1926

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. f. *albiflorum* (Makino) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 69 1953

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. f. *rebunense* (Kudô) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. 342 1953

Cypripedium neoparviflorum Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 31 2002

Cypripedium shanxiense S.C.Chen, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 21: 343 1983

국명: 산서복주머니란(San-seo-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran)

Cypripedium* × *ventricosum Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 251 1800

국명: 얼치기복주머니란(Eol-chi-gi-bok-ju-meo-ni-ran), 자주복주머니란, 장밋빛복주머니란, 겨자복주머니란

추천영명: **Eolchigi lady's slipper**

Cypripedium × *sinapoides* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 30 2002

Cypripedium × *morinanthum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 31 2002

Cypripedium × *roseum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 32 2002

Cyrtosia Blume 으름난초속

Cyrtosia septentrionalis (Rchb.f.) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leafl. 30: 233 1986

국명: 으름난초(Eu-reum-nan-cho), 개천마, 으름란

추천영명: **Akebian-fruit orchid**

Galeola septentrionalis Rchb.f., Xenia Orchid. 2: 78 1865

Dactylorhiza Neck. ex Nevski 개제비란속

Dactylorhiza aristata (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Soó, Nom. Nov. Gen. Dactylorhiza 5 1962

국명: 손바닥나비난초(Son-ba-dak-na-bi-nan-cho) / (북한명) 꽃나비란초

추천영명: **Spiked dactylorhiza**

Orchis latifolia L. var. *beeringiana* Cham., Linnaea 3: 26 1828

Orchis aristata Fisch. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 262 1835

Orchis beeringiana (Cham.) Kudô, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. 11: 94 1922

Orchis aristata Fisch. ex Lindl. f. *punctata* Tatew., Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 9: 10 1927

Orchis aristata Fisch. ex Lindl. var. *maculata* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 6 1932

***Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman & Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, Lindleyana 12: 129 1997**

국명: 개제비란(Gae-je-bi-nan), 몽울난초, 몽울란초, 큰몽울란, 큰몽울란

추천영명: **Frog orchid**

Satyrium viride L., Sp. Pl. 2: 944 1753

Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman var. *viridis

***Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman var. *coreana* (Nakai) N.S.Lee, Illustrated Flora of Korean Orchids 100 2011**

국명: 포태제비란(Po-tae-je-bi-nan)

추천영명: **Korean frog orchid**

Orchis coreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 302 1914

Platanthera coreana (Nakai) Nakai, Fl. M't. Paik-Tu-San 57 1918

Coeloglossum coreanum (Nakai) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 374 1920

Coeloglossum viride (L.) Hartm. subsp. *coreanum* (Nakai) Satomi, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 127 1969

***Dendrobium* Sw. 석곡속**

***Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 4: 85 1799**

국명: 석곡(Seok-gok), 석곡란 / (북한명) 석곡

추천영명: **Seokgok**

Epidendrum moniliforme L., Sp. Pl. 2: 954 1753

Dendrobium heishanense Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 4: 40 1914

***Epipactis* Zinn 닭의난초속**

***Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 519 1878**

국명: 청닭의난초(Cheong-dak-ui-nan-cho), 파란닭의란, 푸른닭의난초 / (북한명) 파란닭의란

추천영명: **Green-flower helleborine**

Epipactis latifolia (L.) All. var. *papillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 523 1901

Helleborine papillosa (Franch. & Sav.) Druce, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 547 1909

Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav. var. *papillosa

***Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav. var. *imkoensis* Y.N.Lee & K.S.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 38 2002**

국명: 임계청닭의난초(Im-gye-cheong-dak-ui-nan-cho)

추천영명: **Imgye helleborine**

***Epipactis thunbergii* A.Gray, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 319 1856**

국명: 닭의난초(Dak-ui-nan-cho), 닭의란 / (북한명) 닭의란

추천영명: **Thunberg's helleborine**

Limodorum thunbergii Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 671 1891

Epipactis gigantea Douglas ex Hook. var. *manshurica* Maxim. ex Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 524 1901

Helleborine thunbergii (A.Gray) Druce, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 36: 547 1909

Epipogium J.F.Gmel. ex Borkh. 유령란속

Epipogium aphyllum Sw., Summa Veg. Scand. 32 1814

국명: 유령란(Yu-ryeong-ran), 개난초, 위령란, 유령난, 육란, 호설란

추천영명: **Leafless epipogium**

Satyrium epipogium L., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 2: 207 1772

Limodorum epipogium (L.) Sw., Nova Acta Regiae Soc. Sci. Upsal. 6: 80 1799

Epipogium aphyllum Sw. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee & K.S.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 5 2004

Galearis Raf. 나도제비란속

Galearis camtschatica (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, Molec. Phylogen. Evol. 77: 50 2014

국명: 주름제비란(Ju-reum-je-bi-ran), 노랑난초 / (북한명) 주름제비란

추천영명: **Wrinkled-margin gymnadenia**

Orchis camtschatica Cham., Linnaea 3: 27 1828

Platanthera decipiens Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 290 1830

Gymnadenia vidalii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 512 1878

Neolindleya decipiens (Lindl.) Kraenzl., Orchid. Gen. Sp. 1: 651 1899

Gymnadenia camtschatica (Cham.) Miyabe & Kudô, Fl. Saghalin 545 1915

Neolindleya camtschatica (Cham.) Nevski, Fl. URSS 4: 646 1935

Galearis cyclochila (Franch. & Sav.) Soó, Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Rolando Eotvos, Sect. Biol. 11: 72 1969

국명: 나도제비란(Na-do-je-bi-ran), 방울난초, 차일봉무엽란, 큰홀잎난초

추천영명: **Circular-lip galearis**

Habenaria cyclochila Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 516 1878

Orchis cyclochila (Franch. & Sav.) Maxim., Mélanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 12: 548 1886

Gymnadenia cyclochila (Franch. & Sav.) Korsh., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 12: 396 1893

Gastrochilus D.Don 금자란속

Gastrochilus japonicus (Makino) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 315 1913

국명: 탐라란(Tam-ra-ran)

추천영명: **Tamra gastrochilus**

Saccolabium japonicum Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: 3 1891

Gastrochilus matsuran (Makino) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 289 1919

국명: 금자란(Geum-ja-ran), 금산자주난초, 금산자주란초, 금자난

추천영명: **Purple-spotted gastrochilus**

Saccolabium matsuran Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 48 1892

Gastrodia R.Br. 천마속

Gastrodia elata Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 174 1856

국명: 천마(Cheon-ma), 수자해쫄, 푸른천마 / (북한명) 천마

추천영명: **Cheonma (Tall gastrodia)**

Gastrodia viridis Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 178 1902

Gastrodia mairei Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 12: 105 1913

- Gastrodia elata* Blume var. *gracilis* Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. n.s. 22: 271 1915
Gastrodia elata Blume var. *viridis* (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 1: 10 1916
Gastrodia elata Blume var. *pallens* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 151 1939
Gastrodia elata Blume f. *viridis* (Makino) Makino, Ill. Fl. Nippon (Makino) 692 1940
Gastrodia elata Blume f. *pilifera* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 17: 582 1941

Gastrodia pubilabiata Sawa, Res. Rep. Kochi Univ. 29: 60 1980

국명: 한라천마(Han-ra-cheon-ma)

추천영명: **Halla cheonma (Warty tall gastrodia)**

Goodyera R.Br. 사철란속

Goodyera biflora (Lindl.) Hook.f., Fl. Brit. Ind. 6: 114 1890

국명: 붉은사철란(Bul-geun-sa-cheol-ran)

추천영명: **Reddish rattlesnake plantain**

- Georchis biflora* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 496 1840
Goodyera macrantha Maxim., Gartenflora 16: 36 1867
Epipactis macrantha (Maxim.) A.A.Eaton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 64 1908
Peramium macranthum (Maxim.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 35 1929
Goodyera biflora (Lindl.) Hook.f. var. *macrantha* (Maxim.) T.Hashim., Proc. World Orchid Conf. 12: 122 1987
Goodyera foliosa (Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B.Clarke var. *maximowicziana* (Makino) S.S.Ying, Coloured Ill. Indig. Orchids Taiwan 2: 535 1990

Goodyera henryi Rolfe, Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1896: 201 1896

국명: 섬사철란(Seom-sa-cheol-ran), 산담의난초, 줄사철란 / (북한명) 섬사철란

추천영명: **Short-raceme rattlesnake plantain**

- Goodyera maximowicziana* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 137 1909
Peramium maximowiczianum (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 36 1929

Goodyera repens (L.) R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 5: 198 1813

국명: 애기사철란(Ae-gi-sa-cheol-ran), 산알록난초, 산알록난초 / (북한명) 애기사철란

추천영명: **Lesser rattlesnake plantain**

- Satyrium repens* L., Sp. Pl. 2: 945 1753
Peramium repens (L.) Salisb., Trans. Hort. Soc. London 1: 301 1812
Tussaca repens (L.) Raf., Precis Decouv. Somiol. 43 1819
Goodyera marginata Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 493 1840
Orchiodes repens (L.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 674 1891
Goodyera nantoensis Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 343 1911
Goodyera mairei Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 17: 65 1921
Goodyera brevis Schltr. ex Limpr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 12: 345 1922
Goodyera repens (L.) R.Br. var. *marginata* (Lindl.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 1: 33 & 68 1951
Goodyera repens (L.) R.Br. var. *japonica* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 30 1953

Goodyera rosulacea Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 2 2004

국명: 한국사철란(Han-guk-sa-cheol-ran), 로켓사철란, 로켓사철란

Goodyera schlechtendaliana Rchb.f., Linnaea 22: 861 1850

국명: 사철란(Sa-cheol-ran), 알록난초 / (북한명) 사철란

추천영명: **Schlechtendal's rattlesnake plantain**

Orchiodes schlechtendaliana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 675 1891

Epipactis schlechtendaliana (Rchb.f.) Eaton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 66 1908

Peramium schlechtendalianum (Rchb.f.) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 37 1929

Goodyera schlechtendaliana* Rchb.f. f. *schlechtendaliana

***Goodyera schlechtendaliana* Rchb.f. f. *similis* (Blume) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 15 1905**

국명: 청사철란(Cheong-sa-cheol-ran) / (북한명) 청사철란

추천영명: **Spotless Schlechtendal's rattlesnake plantain**

Goodyera similis Blume, Coll. Orchid. 39 1858

Peramium schlechtendaliana (Rchb.f.) Makino f. *similis* (Blume) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 37 1929

***Goodyera velutina* Maxim. ex Regel, Gartenflora 16: 38 1867**

국명: 털사철란(Teol-sa-cheol-ran), 병아리난초, 자주사철란, 흰줄사철란 / (북한명) 털사철란

추천영명: **Velutinous rattlesnake plantain**

Epipactis velutinua *Orchiodes velutinum* (Maxim. ex Regel) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 675 1891

Epipactis velutinua (Maxim. ex Regel) A.A.Eaton, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 21: 65 1908

Goodyera morrisonicola Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 343 1911

Peramium velutinum (Maxim. ex Regel) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 37 1929

***Goodyera* × *tamnaensis* N.S.Lee, K.S. Lee, S.H. Yeau & C.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 252 2010**

국명: 탐라사철란(Tam-ra-sa-cheol-ran)

***Gymnadenia* R.Br. 손바닥난초속**

***Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 5: 191 1813**

국명: 손바닥난초(Son-ba-dak-nan-cho), 뿌리난초, 손바닥난, 손바닥란, 손뿌리난초 / (북한명) 손바닥란

추천영명: **Fragrant orchid**

Orchis conopsea L., Sp. Pl. 2: 942 1753

Gymnadenia sibirica Turcz. ex Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 277 1835

Gymnadenia conopsea (L.) R.Br. var. *ussuriensis* Regel, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 474 1861

Platanthera conopsea (L.) Schltr. ex Matsum., Index Pl. Jap. 2: 258 1905

Gymnadenia ibukiensis Makino, Iinuma, Somoku-Dzusetsu, ed. 3 1215 1912

Gymnadenia conopsea (L.) R.Br. f. *albiflora* Moldenke, Lloydia 13: 222 1950

***Habenaria* Willd. 해오라비난초속**

***Habenaria chejuensis* Y.N.Lee & K.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 34 1998**

국명: 제주방울란(Je-ju-bang-ul-ran)

추천영명: **Jeju habenaria**

***Habenaria cruciformis* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 26: 235 1951**

국명: 개잡자리난초(Gae-jam-ja-ri-nan-cho)

추천영명: **Cruciform habenaria**

***Habenaria dentata* (Sw.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 125 1919**

국명: 큰해오라비난초(Keun-hae-o-ra-bi-nan-cho)

Orchis dentata Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 207 1800

Habenaria iyoensis (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Chin S.Chang, H.Kim & K.S.Chang, Prov. Checkl. Vasc. Pl. Korea 144 2014
국명: 애기방울난초(Ae-gi-bang-ul-nan-cho)

Peristylus iyoensis Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 382 1936

Habenaria linearifolia Maxim., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, Divers Savans 9: 269 1859

국명: 잠자리난초(Jam-ja-ri-nan-cho), 십자란, 큰잠자리난초, 해오라비아재비, 해오래비난초, 민잠자리난초 / (북한명) 십자란
추천영명: **Linear-leaf habenaria**

Habenaria linearifolia Maxim. f. *integrifolia* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 2: 157 1933

Fimbrorchis linearifolia (Maxim.) Szlach., Orchidee (Hamburg) 55: 492 2004

Habenaria radiata (Thunb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. ed. 16, 3: 693 1826

국명: 해오라비난초(Hae-o-ra-bi-nan-cho), 해오라기란, 해오래비난초, 해오리란 / (북한명) 해오리란

추천영명: **White-egret flower**

Orchis radiata Thunb., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 2: 326 1794

Platanthera radiata (Thunb.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 296 1835

Pecteilis radiata (Thunb.) Raf., Fl. Tellur. 2: 38 1837

Hemihabenaria radiata (Thunb.) Finet, Rev. Gen. Bot. 13: 533 1902

Herminium L. 씨눈난초속

Herminium lanceum (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk var. ***longicrure*** (C.Wright ex A.Gray) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 60 1969

국명: 씨눈난초(Ssi-nun-nan-cho), 구슬난초, 씨눈란, 흑부리난초 / (북한명) 씨눈란

추천영명: **Bead-root orchid**

Aceras longicrure C.Wright ex A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Ser 2, 6: 411 1859

Aceras angustifolium Lindl. var. *longicrure* (C.Wright ex A.Gray) Miq., Prolus. Fl. Jap. 139 1866

Herminium angustifolium (Lindl.) Ridl. var. *longicruris* (C.Wright ex A.Gray) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 10: 109 1896

Herminium longicrure (C.Wright ex A.Gray) F.T.Wang & T.Tang, Acta Phytotax. Sin. 1: 61 1951

Herminium monorchis (L.) R.Br., Hort. Kew. ed. 2, 5: 191 1813

국명: 나도씨눈란(Na-do-ssi-nun-ran), 진들난초 / (북한명) 나도씨눈란

추천영명: **Musk orchid**

Ophrys monorchis L., Sp. Pl. 2: 947 1753

Orchis monorchis (L.) Crantz, Stirp. Austr. Fasc. ed. 2, 6: 478 1769

Herminium pusillum Ohwi & Fukuy., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 48: 430 1934

국명: 수림란(Su-rim-ran)

Androcorys pusillus (Ohwi & Fukuy.) Masam., Hokuriko J. Bot. 12: 88 1963

Kuhlhasseltia J.J.Sm. 백운란속

Kuhlhasseltia nakaiana (F.Maek.) Ormerod, Lindleyana 17: 209 2002

국명: 백운란(Baek-un-ran), 백운난초, 백운란초, 백운산난초 / (북한명) 백운란초

추천영명: **Baekun kuhlhasseltia orchid**

Vexillabium nakaianum F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 458 1935

Vexillabium fissum F.Maek. ex Nakai, Iconogr. Pl. Asiae Orient. 2: 107 1937

Vexillabium inamii Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 31: 135 1956

Vexillabium yakusimense (Yamam.) F.Maek. var. *nakaianum* (F.Maek.) T.B.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 6: 18 1975

Lecanorchis Blume 무엽란속

Lecanorchis japonica Blume, Mus. Bot. 2: 188 1856

국명: 무엽란(Mu-yeop-ran) / (북한명) 덧꽃울란

추천영명: **Leafless lecanorchis**

Lecanorchis kiusiana Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 182 1955

국명: 제주무엽란(Je-ju-mu-yeop-ran)

추천영명: **Jeju leafless lecanorchis**

Lecanorchis kiusiana Tuyama var. *kiusiana*

Lecanorchis kiusiana Tuyama var. *suginoana* (Tuyama) T.Hashim., Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 9: 18 1990

국명: 노랑제주무엽란(No-rang-je-ju-mu-yeop-ran)

Lecanorchis japonica Blume var. *suginoana* Tuyama, J. Jap. Bot. 57: 211 1982

Liparis Rich. 나리난초속

Liparis auriculata Blume ex Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 203 1865

국명: 한라옥잠난초(Han-ra-ok-jam-nan-cho), 구름나리란

추천영명: **Auricled widelip orchid**

Leptorchis auriculata (Blume) Kuntze ex Miq., Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 667 1891

Liparis yakushimensis Masam., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 250 1929

Liparis fujisanensis F.Maek. ex Konta & S.Matsumoto, Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 16: 11 1997

국명: 유명난초(You-myeong-nan-cho)

Liparis japonica (Miq.) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 31: 102 1887

국명: 키다리난초(Ki-da-ri-nan-cho), 나리란, 카다리란, 큰옥잠난초 / (북한명) 키다리란

추천영명: **Tall widelip orchid**

Microstylis japonica Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 203 1866

Liparis koreana (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 151 1952

국명: 참나리난초(Cham-na-ri-nan-cho), 참나나별이난초, 참나리란 / (북한명) 참나리란

추천영명: **Korean widelip orchid**

Liparis makinoana Schltr. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 107 1931

Liparis koreojaponica Tsutsui, T.Yukawa, N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & M.Kato, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 59: 214 2008

국명: 큰꽃옥잠난초(Keun-kkot-ok-jam-nan-cho)

추천영명: **Large-flower widelip orchid**

Liparis krameri Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 509 1878

국명: 나나별이난초(Na-na-beol-i-nan-cho), 나나니난초, 나나리란, 애기별난초 / (북한명) 나나리란

추천영명: **Kramer's widelip orchid**

Leptorchis krameri (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 671 1891

Liparis krameri Franch. & Sav. var. *viridis* Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 3: 21 1926

Liparis kumokiri F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 12: 95 1936
 국명: 옥잠난초(Ok-jam-nan-cho), 구름나리란 / (북한명) 구름나리란
 추천영명: **Large widelip orchid**

Liparis makinoana Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 63 1919
 국명: 나리난초(Na-ri-nan-cho), 나리란, 풍경벌레난초 / (북한명) 나리란
 추천영명: **Miniature widelip orchid**

Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 26 1830
 국명: 흑난초(Heuk-nan-cho)
 추천영명: **Black-flower widelip orchid**
Ophrys nervosa Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 814 1784

Liparis pterosepala N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & K.S.Lee, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 196 2010
 국명: 날개옥잠난초(Nal-gae-ok-jam-nan-cho)

Liparis yongnoana N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & K.S.Lee, J. Pl. Biol. 53: 195 2010
 국명: 계우옥잠난초(Gyeo-u-ok-jam-nan-cho)

Malaxis Sol. ex Sw. 이삭단엽란속

Malaxis monophyllos (L.) Sw., Kongl. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. 21: 234 1800
 국명: 이삭단엽란(I-sak-dan-yeop-ran), 쌍잎난초, 이삭두잎난, 이삭쌍잎란, 이삭쌍엽난, 이삭홀잎란, 큰이삭란, 홀잎난초 / (북한명) 큰이삭란, 이삭홀잎란, 이삭두잎란
 추천영명: **White adder's mouth**
Ophrys monophyllos L., Sp. Pl. 2: 947 1753
Microstylis monophyllos (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 19 1830

Myrmechis (Lindl.) Blume 개미난초속

Myrmechis japonica (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 36: 44 1903
 국명: 개미난초(Gae-mi-nan-cho), 개미란 / (북한명) 개미란
 추천영명: **Japanese myrmechis**
Rhamphidia japonica Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 75 1878

Neofinetia Hu 풍란속

Neofinetia falcata (Thunb.) Hu, Rhodora 27: 107 1925
 국명: 풍란(Pung-ran), 꼬리난초 / (북한명) 풍란
 추천영명: **Sickle neofinetia**
Orchis falcata Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 811 1784
Angraecum falcatum (Thunb.) Lindl., Coll. Bot. (Lindley) 1: 15 1821
Vanda falcata (Thunb.) Beer, Prakt. Stud. Orchid. 317 1854
Oeceoclades lindleyana Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 43 1865
Angraecopsis falcata (Thunb.) Schltr., Orchideen (Schlechter) 601 1914
Finetia falcata (Thunb.) Schltr., Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 36: 140 1918
Nipponorchis falcata (Thunb.) Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 592 1934

Neottia Guett. 새둥지란속

Neottia acuminata Schltr., Acta Horti Gothob. 1: 141 1924

국명: 애기무엽란(Ae-gi-mu-yeop-ran), 무엽난초, 무엽란초, 좀무엽란

추천영명: **Asian leafless bird's nest orchid**

Neottia asiatica Ohwi, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 45: 384 1931

Neottia japonica (Blume) Szlach., Fragm. Florist. Geobot. Suppl. 3: 117 1995

국명: 아기쌍잎난초(A-gi-ssang-ip-nan-cho)

Listera japonica Blume, Coll. Orchid. 136 1859

Neottia kiusiana T.Hashim. & Hatus., Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 10: 41 1991

국명: 한라새둥지란(Han-ra-sae-dung-ji-ran)

추천영명: **Halla leafless bird's nest orchid**

Neottia nipponica (Makino) Szlach., Fragm. Florist. Geobot. Suppl. 3: 118 1995

국명: 털쌍잎난초(Teol-ssang-ip-nan-cho)

추천영명: **Hairy twin-leaf twayblade**

Listera nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 9 1905

Ophrys nipponica (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 34 1929

Listera brevidens Nevski, Trudy Bot. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. 1, Fl. Sist. Vyssh. Rast. 2: 113 1936

Listera cordata (L.) R.Br. var. *nipponica* (Makino) M.Hiroe, Orchid Flowers 2: 66 1971

Neottia papilligera Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 356 1920

국명: 새둥지란(Sae-dung-ji-ran), 홍산무엽란 / (북한명) 새둥지란

추천영명: **Manchurian bird's nest orchid**

Neottia nidus-avis (L.) Rich. var. *manshurica* Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 528 1901

Neottia puberula (Maxim.) Szlach., Fragm. Florist. Geobot. Suppl. 3: 118 1995

국명: 쌍잎난초(Ssang-ip-nan-cho), 두잎난초, 두잎란

추천영명: **Twin-leaf twayblade**

Listera puberula Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 29: 204 1884

Listera yatabei Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 19: 8 1905

Listera major Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 327 1914

Ophrys yatabei (Makino) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 6: 34 1929

Neottia yatabei (Makino) Szlach., Fragm. Florist. Geobot. Suppl. 3: 119 1995

Nervilia Comm. ex Gaudich. 영아리난초속

Nervilia nipponica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 138 1909

국명: 영아리난초(Yeong-a-ri-nan-cho)

추천영명: **East Asian nervilia**

Oberonia Lindl. 차겔이란속

Oberonia japonica (Maxim.) Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: t. 41 1891

국명: 차겔이란(Cha-geol-i-ran), 나도제비난, 나도제비란, 이삭란초, 차겔이난 / (북한명) 이삭란초

추천영명: **East Asian fairy orchid***Malaxis japonica* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 3, 22: 257 1877*Oberonia formosana* Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 309 1911*Oberonia makinoi* Masam., Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 11: 583 1934**Oreorchis** Lindl. 감자난초속**Oreorchis patens** (Lindl.) Lindl., J. Proc. Linn. Soc., Bot. 3: 27 1858국명: **감자난초**(Gam-ja-nan-cho), 감자난, 감자란, 댓잎새우난초, 잠자리난초 / (북한명) 감자란추천영명: **Common oreorchis***Corallorhiza patens* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 535 1835*Oreorchis gracilis* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 27 1877*Oreorchis lancifolia* A.Gray, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 410 1859*Oreorchis patens* (Lindl.) Lindl. var. *gracilis* (Franch. & Sav.) Makino ex Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 224 1919**Oreorchis patens** (Lindl.) Lindl. subsp. *patens***Oreorchis patens** (Lindl.) Lindl. subsp. *coreana* (Finet) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1194 1996국명: **두잎감자난초**(Du-ip-gam-ja-nan-cho), 잠자리란야재비추천영명: **Two-leaf oreorchis***Oreorchis coreana* Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 55: 337 1908*Diplolabellum coreanum* (Finet) F.Maek., J. Jap. Bot. 11: 306 1935**Pelatantheria** Ridl. 지네발란속**Pelatantheria scolopendrifolia** (Makino) Aver., Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad) 73: 432 1988국명: **지네발란**(Ji-ne-bal-ran), 지네난초 / (북한명) 지네발란추천영명: **Centipede's foot orchid***Sarcanthus scolopendrifolius* Makino, Ill. Fl. Japan 1: 40 1891*Cleisostoma scolopendrifolium* (Makino) Garay, Bot. Mus. Leaflet. 23: 174 1972**Peristylus** Blume 방울난초속**Peristylus densus** (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 57: 128 1960국명: **방울난초**(Bang-ul-nan-cho), 흑십자란 / (북한명) 흑십자란추천영명: **Black crucifera habenaria***Coeloglossum densum* Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 302 1835*Coeloglossum flagelliferum* Maxim. ex Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 89 1902*Peristylus hiugensis* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 381 1936*Peristylus satsumanus* Ohwi, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 383 1936*Peristylus flagellifer* (Makino) Ohwi, Fl. Jap. (Ohwi) 344 1953**Phalaenopsis** Blume 나도풍란속**Phalaenopsis japonica** (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., Phytotaxa 161: 67 2014국명: **나도풍란**(Na-do-pung-ran), 노란나비난초, 대엽풍란, 대풍란 / (북한명) 나도풍란, 대풍란추천영명: **Nadopungran (East Asian aerides)**

Aerides japonicum Rchb.f., Hamburger Garten- Blumenzeitung 19: 210 1863
Sedirea japonica (Rchb.f.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, Orchids S. Ryukyu Islands 149 1974

Platanthera Rich. 제비난초속

Platanthera brevicealcarat Hayata, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 30: 350 1911
국명: 영주제비란(Yeong-ju-je-bi-ran)

Platanthera chlorantha Custer ex Rchb., Handb. Gewächsk. ed. 2 2: 1565 1829
국명: 제비난초(Je-bi-nan-cho), 쌍두제비란, 제비난, 향난초
추천영명: **Greater platanthera**

Platanthera chorisiana (Cham.) Rchb.f., Icon. Fl. Germ. Helv. 13-14: 128 1851
국명: 고산제비란(Go-san-je-bi-ran)
Habenaria chorisiana Cham., Linnaea 3: 31 1828

Platanthera fuscescens (L.) Kraenzl., Orchid. Gen. Sp. 1: 637 1899
국명: 넓은잎잠자리란(Neol-beun-ip-jam-ja-ri-ran), 나도잠자리란, 넓은잎나도잠자리란, 잠자리란 / (북한명) 넓은잠자리란
추천영명: **Asian platanthera**
Orchis fuscescens L., Sp. Pl. 2: 943 1753
Perularia fuscescens (L.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 281 1835
Tulotis fuscescens (L.) Raf. ex Czerep., Svod Dopol. Izmen. Fl. SSSR 622 1973

Platanthera hologlottis Maxim., Prim. Fl. Amur. 268 1859
국명: 흰제비란(Huin-je-bi-ran), 흰난초 / (북한명) 흰잠자리란
추천영명: **White Asian platanthera**
Habenaria neuropetala Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 207 1866
Platanthera neuropetala (Miq.) Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 33 1877
Limnorchis hologlottis (Maxim.) Nevski, Fl. URSS 4: 666 1935

Platanthera japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., Gen. Sp. Orchid. Pl. 290 1835
국명: 갈매기난초(Gal-mae-gi-nan-cho), 제비란, 갈매기란
추천영명: **East Asian platanthera**
Orchis japonica Thunb., Syst. Veg., ed. 14 (J. A. Murray) 811 1784
Platanthera manubriata Kraenzl. ex Diels, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 29: 265 1900

Platanthera mandarinorum Rchb.f., Linnaea 25: 226 1852
국명: 산제비란(San-je-bi-ran), 산제비난, 산제비난초, 짧은산제비난
추천영명: **Common Korean platanthera**
Platanthera oreades Franch. & Sav. var. *brachycentron* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 514 1878
Platanthera mandarinorum Rchb.f. var. *brachycentron* (Franch. & Sav.) Koidz. ex K.Inoue, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 183 1982

Platanthera maximowicziana Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 114 1919
국명: 애기제비란(Ae-gi-je-bi-ran), 두메제비난초, 제비난초, 제비란 / (북한명) 제비란
추천영명: **Baby Asian platanthera**
Platanthera mandarinorum Rchb.f. subsp. *maximowicziana* (Schltr.) K.Inoue, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 186 1982

Platanthera mandarinorum Rehb.f. var. *maximowicziana* (Schltr.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 69 1953

Platanthera minor (Miq.) Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 35: 75 1878

국명: 한라잡자리란(Han-ra-jam-ja-ri-ran), 큰잎제비란, 한라제비란 / (북한명) 큰잎제비란

추천영명: **Little platanthera**

Habenaria japonica (Thunb.) A.Gray var. *minor* Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 207 1866

Platanthera neglecta Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 43 1919

국명: 하늘산제비란(Ha-neul-san-je-bi-ran)

Platanthera mandarinorum Rehb.f. var. *neglecta* (Schltr.) F.Maek., Wild Orch. Jap. Col. 163 1971

Platanthera ophrydioides F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 182 1868

국명: 구름제비란(Gu-reum-je-bi-ran), 구름제비꽃, 구름제비란 / (북한명) 구름제비란

추천영명: **Cloud Asian platanthera**

Platanthera reinii Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 513 1878

Platanthera sachalinensis F.Schmidt, Reis. Amur-Land., Bot. 181 1868

국명: 큰제비란(Keun-je-bi-ran), 큰제비란 / (북한명) 큰제비란

추천영명: **Big Asian platanthera**

Platanthera ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg III 31: 107 1886

국명: 나도잡자리란(Na-do-jam-ja-ri-ran), 나도제비란, 색기잡자리난초, 잡자리난초, 잡자리란, 제비잡자리란, 나도잡자리난초

추천영명: **Ussuri river platanthera**

Platanthera tipuloides (L.f.) Lindl. var. *ussuriensis* Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 157 1861

Habenaria ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) Miyabe, Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 4-7: 262 1890

Perularia ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 99 1919

Tulotis ussuriensis (Regel & Maack) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 30: 72 1955

Pogonia Juss. 방울새란속

Pogonia japonica Rchb.f., Linnaea 25: 228 1852

국명: 큰방울새란(Keun-bang-ul-sae-ran), 큰방울비란, 큰방울새난초 / (북한명) 큰방울새란

추천영명: **Asian pogonia**

Pogonia similis Blume, Coll. Orchid. 148 1858

Pogonia ophioglossoides (L.) Ker Gawl. var. *japonica* (Rchb.f.) Finet, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 47: 273 1900

Pogonia kungii T.Tang & F.T.Wang, Contr. Inst. Bot. Natl. Acad. Peiping 2: 135 1934

Pogonia minor (Makino) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 23: 137 1909

국명: 방울새란(Bang-ul-sae-ran), 방울새난, 방울새난초 / (북한명) 방울새란

추천영명: **Minor pogonia**

Pogonia japonica Rchb.f. var. *minor* Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 12: 103 1898

Ponerorchis Rchb.f. 나비난초속

Ponerorchis cucullata (L.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, Mlec. Phylogen. Evol. 77: 51 2014

국명: 구름병아리난초(Gu-reum-byeong-a-ri-nan-cho), 구름병아리란, 산나사난초, 타래난초 / (북한명) 구름병아리란

추천영명: **Cucullate neottianthe orchid**

Orchis cucullata L., Sp. Pl. 2: 939 1753

Gymnadenia cucullata (L.) Rich., De Orchid. Eur. 35 1817
Himantoglossum cucullatum (L.) Rchb., Fl. Germ. Excurs. 120 1830
Neottianthe cucullata (L.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 16: 292 1919

Ponerorchis graminifolia Rchb.f., Linnaea 25: 228 1852

국명: 나비난초(Na-bi-nan-cho), 나비란, 나비란초 / (북한명) 나비란초, 나도잠자리난초

추천영명: **Grass-like-leaf ponerorchis**

Gymnadenia rupestris Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 206 1866
Gymnadenia graminifolia (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 75 1878
Orchis rupestris (Miq.) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 4: 90 1919
Orchis graminifolia (Rchb.f.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. 10: 25 1940
Ponerorchis joo-iokiana (Makino) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 152 1952

Ponerorchis joo-iokiana (Makino) Soó, Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 12: 352 1966

국명: 너도제비란(Neo-do-je-bi-ran), 이삭난초, 향이삭난초, 호접란 / (북한명) 향제비란

추천영명: **Baekdusan ponerorchis**

Orchis joo-iokiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 16: 57 1902
Orchis matsumurana Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 41 1919
Orchis joo-iokiana Makino var. *coreana* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 145 1936
Ponerorchis pauciflora (Lindl.) Ohwi var. *jooiokiana(makino)* Ohwi, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 145 1936

Spiranthes Rich. 타래난초속

Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames, Orchidaceae (Ames) 2: 53 1908

국명: 타래난초(Ta-rae-nan-cho), 타래란 / (북한명) 타래란

추천영명: **Ladies' tresse**

Aristotelea spiralis Lour., Fl. Cochinch. 522 1790
Neottia sinensis Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 2: 511 1807
Neottia australis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 319 1810
Neottia flexuosa Sm., Cycl. (Rees) 24: 9 1813
Neottia amoena M.Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 3: 606 1819
Spiranthes australis (R.Br.) Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: sub. t. 823 1824
Spiranthes congesta Lindl., Bot. Reg. 10: t. 823 1824
Spiranthes amoena (M.Bieb.) Spreng., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Sprengel] 3: 708 1826
Gyrostachys amoena (M.Bieb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 129 1858
Gyrostachys australis (R.Br.) Blume var. *amoena* (M.Bieb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 129 1859
Gyrostachys australis (R.Br.) Blume var. *flexuosa* (Sm.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 130 1859
Spiranthes australis (R.Br.) Lindl. var. *suishaensis* Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 6: 86 1916
Spiranthes suishaensis (Hayata) Schltr., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 4: 161 1919
Spiranthes suishaensis (Hayata) Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 10: 33 1921
Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames subsp. *australis* (R.Br.) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 23 1964
Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames var. *amoena* (M.Bieb.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 44: 59 1969
Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames var. *australis* (R.Br.) H.Hara & Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 93 1985

Taeniophyllum Blume 거미난초속

Taeniophyllum glandulosum Blume, Bijdr. Fl. Ned. Ind. 8: 356 1825

국명: 거미란(Geo-mi-ran), 거머리란, 거미난, 거미란초, 구름난초, 구름란초 / (북한명) 거미란초, 구름란초

추천영명: **Glandular taeniophyllum**

Thrixspermum Lour. 비자란속

Thrixspermum japonicum (Miq.) Rchb.f., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 36: 75 1878

국명: 비자란(Bi-ja-ran)

추천영명: **East Asian thrixspermum**

Sarcochilus japonicus Miq., Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugduno-Batavi 2: 206 1866

Tipularia Nutt. 비비추난초속

Tipularia japonica Matsum., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 15: 87 1901

국명: 비비추난초(Bi-bi-chu-nan-cho)

추천영명: **Hosta-leaf orchid**

Appendix

부 록

Illegitimate, invalid name 서명, 비합법명

List of the taxa excluded from checklist: invalid and illegitimate names in Korea

ACERACEAE 단풍나무과

- Acer aidzuense* Franch. var. *divaricatum* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 161 1939
Acer ginnala Maxim. f. *divaricatum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 305 1966
Acer ginnala Maxim. var. *divaricatum* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 240 1922
Acer mono Maxim. f. *horizontale* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 323 2004
Acer mono Maxim. f. *rubripes* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 306 1966 팽이신나무
Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *nakaii* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 69 1940 내장단풍
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. var. *pilosum* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 164 1939 털단풍
Acer pseudosieboldianum Kom. f. *ishidoyanum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 324 2004 산단풍
Acer pseudosieboldianum Kom. f. *lanuginosum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 324 2004 털참단풍
Acer pseudosieboldianum Kom. var. *microsieboldianum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 503 2017 아기단풍
Acer truncatum Bunge var. *barbinerve* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Kor. 308 1966 털만주교로쇠
Acer truncatum Bunge f. *barbinerve* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 324 2004
Negundo fraxinifolium Nutt., Gen. N. Amer. Pl. [Nuttall] 1: 253 1818

AMARYLLIDACEAE 수선화과

- Lycoris chinensis* Traub var. *sinuolata* K.H.Tae & S.C.Ko, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 234 1993
Lycoris flavescens M.Kim & S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 21: 127 1991
Lycoris flavescens M.Kim & S.Lee var. *uydoensis* M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 263 1996
Orexis radiata (L'Hér.) Salisb., Gen. Pl. (Salisbury) 118 1866

ANACARDIACEAE 율나무과

- Rhus javanica* L. var. *intermedia* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 71 1952

APIACEAE 산형과

- Angelica purpurifolia* T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 456 1956
Cicuta cellulosa Gilbert, Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 36 1782
Daucus vulgaris Garsault, Fig. Pl. Med. 2: 246 1764
Osmorhiza aristata (Thunb.) Makino & Y.Yabe, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 17: 14 1903
Sium heterophyllum Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 263 1993 대암개발나물
Sium ninsi Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 118 1784
Spuriopimpinella nikoensis (Y.Yabe ex Makino & Nemoto) Kitag. f. *uchiyamae* M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 307 1974

APOCYNACEAE 협죽도과

- Cynanchum sibiricum* (L.) R.Br., Mem. Wern. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1: 48 1811
Trachelospermum asiaticum (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai var. *pubescens* (Makino) Makino & Nemoto, Fl. Japan (Makino & Nemoto) 342 1925

ARACEAE 천남성과

- Arisaema amurense* Maxim. var. *serratum* (Nakai) Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 776 1956
Arisaema japonicum Blume var. *caespitosum* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 28 1914
Arisaema robustum (Engl.) Nakai var. *furusei* Sugim., Keys Herb. Pl. Jap. Monoc. 564 1973
Pinellia tuberifera Ten., Atti Reale Accad. Sci. Napoli 4: 57 1839

ARALIACEAE 두릅나무과

- Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. f. *rotundata* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 772 1996
Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem. var. *rotundata* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 179 1939 둥근잎두릅나무

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE 쥐방울덩굴과

- Asarum chungbuensis* (C.S.Yook & J.G.Kim) B.U.Oh, Endemic Vascular Plants in the Korean Peninsula 24 2005
Asarum glabratum (C.S.Yook, J.G.Kim, J.Nam) B.U.Oh, Endemic Vascular Plants in the Korean Peninsula 24 2005
Asarum maculatum Nakai f. *viride* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 16 2000
Asarum patens (Yamaki) Yamaki ex Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 21 2000
Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *cornutum* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 38: 131 2008
Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *koreanum* (J.G.Kim & C.S.Yook) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 19 2000 자주족도리풀
Asarum sieboldii Miq. f. *misandrum* (B.U.Oh & J.G.Kim) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 17 2000 각시족도리풀
Asarum versicolor (Yamaki) Y.N.Lee var. *non-versicolor* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 1: 20 2000 민무늬족도리풀
Asarum versicolor (Yamaki) Y.N.Lee f. *non-versicolor* M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 292 2004
Asarum versicolor (Yamaki) M.Kim & S.So f. *non-versicolor* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 514 2017
Asiasarum heterotropoides (F.Schmidt) Maekawa var. *mandshuricum* (Maxim.) F.Maek. f. *glabratum* C.S.Yook, J.G.Kim & J.Nam, Korean J. Pharmacogn. 27: 344 1996
Asiasarum koreanum J.G.Kim & C.S.Yook, Korean J. Pharmacogn. 27: 342 1996 자주족도리풀
Asiasarum sieboldii Miq. f. *chungbuensis* C.S.Yook & J.G.Kim, Korean J. Pharmacogn. 27: 243 1996

ASPLENIACEAE 꼬리고사리과

- Asplenium davallioides* Hook., Hooker's J. Bot. Kew Gard. Misc. 9: 343 1857
Asplenium × *montanum* C.S.Lee & K.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 364 2015 산꼬리고사리

ASTERACEAE 국화과

- Achillea marginata* Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 2: 532 1845
Achillea acuminata Freyn, Oesterr. Bot. Z. 45: 344 1895
Achillea pektusanense T.H.Chung, Kor. Fl. 2: 648, f. 1295 1956
Artemisia iwayomogi Kitam. f. *discolor* T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 758 1980 흰더위지기
Artemisia messerschmidtiana Besser f. *laxiflora* Nakai, 2: 31 1911
Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *serratifolia* (Regel) Pamp., Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. ser 2. 36: 474 1930
Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser f. *simplicifolia* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 1: 102 1923
Aster fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Geogr. Bot. 20: 139 1909
Aster leiophyllus Franch. & Sav. var. *harae* (Makino) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 2: 133 1952
Aster scaber Thunb. var. *minor* Y.Yabe ex Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 114 1952 한라참취
Aster spathulifolius Maxim. f. *albus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) ed. 4 1161 2002
Aster spathulifolius Maxim. var. *oharai* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996 왕해국
Cacalia kamtschatica (Maxim.) Kudô var. *ionantha* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 114 1952
Cacalia kitamurae Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 114 1952
Cacalia koraiensis Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 114 1952
Carduus crispus L. f. *albus* (Makino) T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 1: 99 1976 흰지느러미영경취
Chrysanthemum × *intermedium* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996 이화구절초
Chrysanthemum indicum L. f. *albescens* (Makino) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 190 1969 흰감국
Chrysanthemum koraiense Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 115 1952
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *naktongense* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996 낙동구절초
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich subsp. *yezoense* (Maek.) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996 남구절초
Chrysanthemum zawadskii Herbich var. *leiophyllum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 755 1980 서흥구절초

- Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich var. *lucidum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 190 1969 울릉국화
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *spinossissimum* Kitam. f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 767 1980 흰가시엉겅퀴
Cirsium japonicum Fisch. ex DC. var. *ussuriense* f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 767 1980 흰가시엉겅퀴
Cirsium kaimaense Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 6 1934
Cirsium schantarensense Trautv. & C.A.Mey. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996 흰도깨비엉겅퀴
Cirsium setidens (Dunn) Nakai f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 1 1976 흰고려엉겅퀴
Dendranthema × *intermedium* (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 820 1996 이화구절초
Dendranthema zawadskii (Herb.) Tzvelev var. *yezoense* (Maek.) Y.M.Lee & H.J.Choi, A Synomic List of Vascular Plants in Korea 1: 296 2007 남구절초
Erigeron thunbergii A.Gray subsp. *glabratus* (A.Gray) Hara f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1192 1996 흰구름국화
Erigeron thunbergii A.Gray var. *glabratus* A.Gray f. *albiflorus* (Y.N.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 343 2004 흰구름국화
Filifolium koreanum J.H.Pak, Saengmulhak 4: 41 1992 잔실속
Heteropappus hispidus (Thunb.) Less. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1162 1996 흰개쑥부장이
Inula salicina L. var. *minipetala* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996 전의금불초
Lactuca dentata (Thunb.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 24: 75 1910
Lactuca squarrosa Miq. f. *indivisa* (Makino) Honda, Nom. Pl. Japonic. 509 1939
Ligularia sibirica var. *alpestris* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Mt. Waigalbon 72 1917
Paraixeris denticulata (Makino) Tzvelev, Fl. URSS 39: 398 1964
Prenanthes sonchifolia Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 40 1833
Parasenecio koraiensis (Nakai) B.U.Oh, Endemic Vascular Plants in the Korean Peninsula 73 2005 참나래박쥐
Saussurea saxatilis Kom. var. *macrophylla* T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 731 1956
Serratula manshurica Kitag., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 49: 229 1935
Solidago coreana (Nakai) H.S.Pak var. *nana* (Nakai) H.S.Pak, Fl. Coreana (H.S.Park) 7: 323 1999
Solidago virgaurea L. var. *asiatica* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 42: 16 1928
Tanacetum umbellatum Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 171 1782

ATHYRIACEAE 개고사리과

- Athyriopsis oldhamii* (Hook. & Baker) Y.C.Oh & C.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 16: 13 1986
Athyrium brevifrons Nakai ex T. Mori var. *angustifrons* (Kodama) T. Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 4, 1922
Athyrium brevifrons Nakai ex T. Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 4 1922
Athyrium giganteum De Vol, Lingnan Sci. J. 21: 79, Pl. 5 1945 참왕고사리
Athyrium koryoense Tagawa, J. Jap. Bot. 22: 162 1949 그늘개고사리
Athyrium melanolepis (Franch. & Sav.) Christ, var. *angustifrons* Kodama, Rep. Veget. Kiam. Mts. 189 1917
Diplazium lanceum (Thunb.) C. Presl, Tent. Pterid. 113 1836
Dryoathyrium giganteum (Kodama ex Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 31: 16 1952
Polystichum fibrilloso-paleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 16 1949

BALSAMINACEAE 봉선화과

- Impatiens textori* Miq. f. *atrosanguinea* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 1: 59 1976 검물봉선, 가야물봉선
Impatiens violascens B.U.Oh & Y.Y. Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 40: 59 2010 꼬마물봉선

BETULACEAE 자작나무과

- Alnus hirsuta* (Spach) Rupr. f. *glabra* (Callier) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 268 1980 민물오리나무
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *intermedia* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 89 1939
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *intermedia* Nakai, Sunman Silyong Imeup Pyounram 89 1940 넓은잎잔털오리
Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. var. *serrata* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 89 1939 섬오리나무
Betula chinensis Maxim. var. *lancifolia* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 115 1922 금강개박달

Carpinus coreana Nakai var. *multiflora* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 92 1939 섬소사나무
Carpinus tschonoskii (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. var. *brevicalycina* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry
92 1939 당개서어나무
Carpinus turczaninowii Hance var. *arguta* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 16 1940 즙산서어나무

BORAGINACEAE 지치과

Anchusa zeylanicum Vahl ex Hornem., Hort. Bot. Hafn. 1: 176 1813
Lappula echinata (L.) Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 25 1782

BRASSICACEAE 십자화과

Arabis coronata Nakai f. *leucantha* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 49 1952 흰장대나물
Brassica campestris L. var. *akana* (Makino) Kitam., Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B, Biol. 19: 16 1950
Cardamine chelidonia Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 3: 34 1776
Cardamine fallax (O.E.Schulz) Nakai var. *glabra* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 49 1952
Cardamine fauriei H.Lév. & Vaniot, Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 10: 350 1911
Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *fallax* (O. E. Schulz) T. Y. Cheo & R. C. Fang, Bull. Bot. Lab. Forest. Inst., Harbin 6: 23 1980
Cardamine flexuosa With. var. *longifolia* T.H.Chung, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 5: 61 1965
Cardamine komarovii Nakai f. *macrophylla* (T.H.Chung) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 406 1996 큰쟁이냉이
Cardamine komarovii Nakai var. *macrophylla* T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 252 1956
Cardamine leucantha (Tausch) O.E.Schulz var. *toensis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 130 1969 통영미나리냉이
Cardamine toensis Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 49 1952
Cardamine trifolia (non L.) Thunb., Fl. Japon. 260 1784
Cochlearia wasabi Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 54 1830
Lepidium macrocarpum T.H.Chung, Nom. Pl. Kor. 2: 61 1949
Nasturtium montanum, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 937 1891
Raphanus acanthiformis J.M.Morel ex Sasaki var. *spontaceus* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 50 1952
Rorippa globosa (Turcz.) Vassilcz., Fl. URSS 8: 140 1939
Rorippa microsperma (DC.) Vassilcz., Fl. URSS 8: 140 1939
Wasabia wasabi (Siebold) Makino, J. Jap. Bot. 8: 35 1932

BUXACEAE 회양목과

Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 229 2017
Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) T.H.Chung & P.S.Toh & D.B.Lee & F.J.Lee f. *elongate* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) Y.S.Kim
& J.H.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 18: 214 1988 긴잎회양목
Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) T.H.Chung, P.S.Toh, D.B.Lee & F.J.Lee f. *elongata* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic
Pl. 543 2017
Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) T.H.Chung & P.S.Toh & D.B.Lee & F.J.Lee var. *elongata* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb.
Kor. & Manch. Forestry 155 1939
Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) T.H.Chung & P.S.Toh & D.B.Lee & F.J.Lee f. *insularis* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) Y.S.Kim
& J.H.Kim, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 18: 214 1988 섬회양목
Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) T.H.Chung, P.S.Toh, D.B.Lee & F.J.Lee f. *insularis* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic
Pl. 543 2017
Buxus koreana (Nakai ex Rehder) T.H.Chung & P.S.Toh & D.B.Lee & F.J.Lee var. *insularis* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb.
Kor. & Manch. Forestry 155 1939
Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc. var. *koreana* Nakai ex Rehder f. *angustifolia* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 1: 63 1940
Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc. var. *koreana* Nakai ex Rehder f. *elongata* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody
Pl. Korea 300 1966 긴잎회양목

CABOMBACEAE 어마름과

Brasenia peltata Pursh, Fl. Amer. Sept. (Pursh) 389 1814

CAMPANULACEAE 초롱꽃과

- Adenophora curvidens* Nakai f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996 흰뜬잔대
Adenophora grandiflora Nakai f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. 11: 6 1986 흰도라지모시대
Adenophora radiatifolia Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 110 1952
Adenophora tyosenensis Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Nom. Pl. Kor. 1: 125 1949 왕잔대
Campanula cephalotes Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, B. 31: 111 1952
Campanula glomerata L. var. *dahurica* Fisch. ex Ker Gawl. f. *alba* Nakai ex T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 723 1980 흰자주꽃방망이
Campanula takesimana Nakai f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 186 1969 흰섬초롱꽃
Campanula takesimana Nakai f. *purpurea* T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 186 1969 자주섬초롱꽃
Campanula verticillata Pall., Reise Russ. Reich. 2: 719 1773
Codonopsis ussuriensis (Rupr. & Maxim.) Hemsl. var. *minima* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agric. 11: 3 1986
Hanabusaya asiatica (Nakai) Nakai f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 723 1980 흰금강초롱꽃
Lobelia chinensis Lour. var. *tetrapetala* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1161 1996 새수염가래꽃

CAPRIFOLIACEAE 인동과

- Abelia serrata* Siebold & Zucc. f. *buckwaldii* Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 436 1961
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. f. *glaberrima* (Nakai) Sugim., New Keys to the Woody Plants of Japan 511 1972
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. f. *sanguinea* (Sugim.) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 456 1961
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. f. *viridiramea* (Makino) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 456 1961
Abelia serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *sanguinea* Sugim., Key Tr. & Shr. Jap. 361 1936
Abelia tyaihyoni Nakai var. *mosanensis* (T.H.Chung ex Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 3: 19 2003
Caprifolium japonicum (Thunb.) D.Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 140 1825
Lonicera chiisanensis Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 2: 479 1957
Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. var. *latifolia* Korsh. ex Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 101 1940 넓은잎산괴불
Sambucus sieboldiana (Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *miquelii* (Nakai) H.Hara f. *lasiocarpa* T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 702 1980 털딱총나무
Sambucus sieboldiana (Miq.) Blume ex Graebn. var. *miquelii* (Nakai) H.Hara f. *velutina* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 702 1980 털지렁나무
Viburnum austrokoreanum Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 207 1939
Viburnum erosum Thunb. f. *lanceum* (Nakai) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 478 1961
Viburnum erosum Thunb. f. *punctatum* (Franch. & Sav.) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 478 1961
Viburnum opulus L. f. *puberulum* (Kom.) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 478 1961 털백당나무
Viburnum opulus L. subsp. *calvescens* (Rehder) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 478 1961
Viburnum wrightii Miq. f. *parvifolium* (Sugim.) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 478 1961
Viburnum wrightii Miq. var. *parvifolium* Sugim., Key Tr. & Shr. Jap. 379 1936
Weigela florida (Bunge) A.DC. f. *brevicalycina* (Nakai) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 338 1943 쯤병꽃

CARYOPHYLLACEAE 석죽과

- Cerastium caespitosum* Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 159 1782
Dianthus chinensis L. f. *albiflora* T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 3: 35 1966 흰패랭이꽃
Dianthus superbus-chinensis Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1156 1996 꽃패랭이꽃
Dianthus superbus L. var. *longicalycinus* (Maxim.) Williams f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1156 1996 흰솔패랭이꽃
Lychnis laciniata Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 212 1956 가는동자꽃
Melandrium oldhamianum f. *album* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 336 1980 흰갯장구채

Pseudostellaria angustifolia Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1156 1996 좁은잎개별꽃
Pseudostellaria davidii × *P. palibiniana* K.Choi & Pak, Pl. Spec. Biol. 16: 46 2001 보현개별꽃
Pseudostellaria heterophylla × *P. palibin* K.Choi & Pak, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 169 1999 비슬개별꽃
Pseudostellaria multiflora Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1156 1996 다화개별꽃
Pseudostellaria yanginsekiana T.H.Chung, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 5: 49 1965
Sagina crassicaulis S.Watson f. *longifolia* T.H.Chung, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 5: 49 1965
Sagina maxima A.Gray f. *longifolia* (T.H.Chung) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 266 1996 긴잎큰개미자리

CELASTRACEAE 노박덩굴과

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. var. *sylvestris* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 237 1921 얇은잎노박덩굴, 덩굴노박덩굴
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *pseudostriatus* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 158 1939
Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold var. *subtriflorus* Blume f. *microphyllus* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Arbor. Kor. 193 1947
Euonymus micranthus Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 14 1833

CEPHALOTAXACEAE 개비자나무과

Cephalotaxus koreana Nakai var. *nana* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 44: 510 1930

CERATOPHYLLACEAE 붕어마름과

Ceratophyllum pentacanthum Hayata, Icon. Pl. Formosan. 8: 130 1919

CHENOPODIACEAE 명아주과

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *tenuifolium* T.H.Chung, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 5: 47 1965
Schoberia maritima (L.) C.A.Mey. var. *asparagoides* Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 470 1878

CHLORANTHACEAE 홀아비꽃대과

Chloranthus japonicus Siebold var. *koreanus* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 108 1969 옥녀꽃대

CLUSIACEAE 물레나물과

Hypericum attenuatum Fisch. ex Choisy var. *confertissimum* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 546 1980 큰고추나물

CONVOLVULACEAE 메꽃과

Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. f. *album* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996 흰큰메꽃
Calystegia sepium (L.) R.Br. var. *americana* Kitag., Lin. Fl. Manshur. 365 1939
Calystegia soldanella (L.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. (ed. 16) [Roemer & Schultes] 4: 184 1819
Dichondra repens var. *longipetiolus* T.H.Chung, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 5: 121 1965

CORNACEAE 층층나무과

Aucuba japonica Thunb. var. *variegata* Regel, Index Seminum [St.Petersburg (Petropolitanus)] 97 1867
Cornus japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne, Dendrologie 438 1893
Cornus obovata Thunb., Mus. Nat. Acad. Upsal. 17: 3 1809
Cornus sanguinea Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 63 1784
Cornus sibirica Lodd., Hort. Brit. (Loudon) 50 1830

CRASSULACEAE 돌나물과

Orostachys iwarenge (Makino) H.Hara f. *magnus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 1145 1996 울릉연화바위솔
Orostachys minuta (Kom.) A.Berger f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1158 1996 흰좀바위솔

- Sedum aizoon* L. var. *heterodontum* Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Nom. Pl. Kor. 1: 63 1949
Sedum aizoon L. var. *ramosum* Uyeki & Sakata, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 7: 16 1938 가지기린초
Sedum kamtschaticum Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *takesimense* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 203 1974
Sedum kamtschaticum Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *zokuriense* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 203 1974
Sedum kiusianum Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 179 1922
Sedum orbiculatum D.B.Lee ex Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 271 1996 둥근잎평의비름
Sedum prostatum Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 122: 33 1935
Sedum roseum (L.) Scop. var. *oblongum* (Regel & Tiling) H.Hara, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 203 1974
Sedum rotundifolium D.B.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 1: 5 1958

CUPRESSACEAE 측백나무과

- Juniperus coreana* Nakai var. *rigida* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 31: 23 1952
Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. var. *modesta* Nakai, J. Kor. For. Soc. n 158: 5 1938 평강노간주
Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. var. *seoulensis* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 69 1939
Sabina chinensis (L.) Antoine var. *horizontalis* Nakai Chosen Sanrin-Kaiho 19: 26 1938
Sabina procumbens (Endl.) T.B.Lee, Arbor. Kor. 16 1947
Thuja kongoensis Doi ex Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 63 1918

CYPERACEAE 사초과

- Bulbostylis tenuissima* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 129 1952
Carex alpestris Lam., Encycl. 3: 389 1792
Carex aphanolepis Franch. & Sav. var. *mixta* Nakai, Veg. Quelpart. 22 1914 잡골사초
Carex cernua Boott, Ill. Gen. Carex 4: 171 1867
Carex costata Turcz. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 305 1852
Carex laevirostris Blytt & Fries, Bot. Notis 3: 24 1844
Carex lividulla Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 130 1952
Carex misera Franch., Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris ser.8, 7: 31 1895
Carex mollicula Boott subsp. *planiculmis* (Kom.) T.Koyama, Col. Ill. Herb. Pl. Jap. 3: 286 1964
Carex nana Boott, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts ser. 2, 6: 418 1858
Carex okamotoi Ohwi f. *variegata* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1164 1996 무늬자리대사초
Carex pallida C.A.Mey., Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, Divers Savans 1: 215 1831 경성사초 가락사초
Carex rigens Boott, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts n.s. 6: 419 1859
Carex shikokiana Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 47 1892
Carex stolonifera H.Lév. & Vaniot, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 27 1902
Carex striata R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 243 1810
Carex tenella Schkuhr, Beschr. Riedgras. 1: 23 1801
Carex usta Franch., Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris ser.8, 7: 41 1895
Carex villosa Boott, Narr. Exped. China Japan 2: 327 1857
Carex wrightii Franch., Bull. Annuel Soc. Philom. Paris sér. 8, 7: 47 1895
Cyperus complanatus C.Presl, Isis (Oken) 21: 270 1929
Cyperus eragrostis Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 322 1806
Cyperus globosus All., Auct. Fl. Pedem. 49 1789
Cyperus japonicus Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 53 1904
Cyperus orthostachyus Franch. & Sav. var. *pinnateformis* Y.C.Oh & Y.N.Lee, Korean Cyperaceae 53 2000 우산쇠방동사니
Cyperus orthostachyus Franch. & Sav. var. *umbellus* Y.C.Oh & Y.N.Lee, Korean Cyperaceae 52 2000 산형쇠방동사니
Cyperus sieberianus (Nees ex C.B.Clarke) K.Schum., Notizbl. Königl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 2: 96 1898
Cyperus truncatus A.Rich., Tent. Fl. Abyss. 2: 487 1850

Cyperus truncatus C.A.Mey. ex Turcz., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 4: 241 1852
Cyperus umbellatus (Rottb.) Benth., Fl. Hongk. 386 1861
Eleocharis changchaensis Y.C.Oh & G.Lee, Korean Cyperaceae 98 2000 돌기네모골
Eleocharis congesta D.Don var. *maximowiczii* (Zinserl.) T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 1: 119 1976
Eleocharis cyclocarpa (Kitag.) Kitag., Rep. Inst. Sci. Res. Manchoukuo 3(App. 1): 119 1939
Fimbristylis annua (All.) Roem. & Schult. var. *tomentosa* (Vahl) Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 845 1955
Isolepis tenuissima Don, Prodr. Fl. Nepal. 40 1825
Kyllinga diflora Y.C.Oh & S.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 30: 177 2000 꽃파대가리
Limnochloa tetraquetra Nees, Contr. Bot. India 113 1834
Lipocarpa zollingeriana Boeckeler, Flora 42: 100 1859
Mariscus cyperoides (L.) Urb., Symb. Antill. 2: 164 1900
Mariscus umbellatus (Rottb.) Vahl, Enum. Pl. (Vahl) 2: 376 1805
Scirpus depauperatus Kom., Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburgsk. Bot. Sada 20: 345 1901
Scirpus dioicus Y.N.Lee & Y.C.Oh, New Fl. Korea (Lee) 2: 614 2006
Scirpus glaucus Sm., Engl. Bot. 33: t. 2321 1811
Scirpus glomeratus Retz., Observ. Bot. (Retzius) 4: 11 1786
Scirpus juncooides Roxb. × *S. wallichii* Nees, Fl. China 11 1961
Scirpus mitratus Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 2: 544 1878
Scirpus sericeus Poir., Encycl. (Lamarck) Suppl. 5 99 1817
Scirpus turgidus Pers., Syn. Pl. (Persoon) 1: 66 1805
Scirpus vaginatus (L.) Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 31 1796
Trichophorum dioicum J.D.Jung & H.K.Choi, Novon 20: 289 2010

DENNSTAEDTIACEAE 잔고사리과

Nephrodium punctatum (Thunb.) Diels, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 1: 117 1899

DRYOPTERIDACEAE 관중과

Cyrtomium caryotideum (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) C.Presl var. *coreanum* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 16 1952
 참식고비
Dryopteris formosa (Fée) Maxon, Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 13: 17 1909
Dryopteris subopposita Kodama ex Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 189 1918
Polystichum cyrtolepidotum Franch. ex H. Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Geogr. Bot. 20: 9 1910 제주개관중
Polystichum fibrillosopaleaceum (Kodama) Tagawa, Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 14: 16 1949

ELAEAGNACEAE 보리수나무과

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. var. *longicarpa* (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 319 1966 긴보리수

ELAEOCARPACEAE 담팔수과

Elaeocarpus ellipticus (Thunb.) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 32: 221 1918

ERICACEAE 진달래과

Andromeda rosmarinifolia Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 3 1782
Empetrum nigrum L. f. *japonicum* Good, J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 47: 515 & 518 1927
Empetrum nigrum L. subsp. *japonicum* Hultén, Ark. Bot. a.s., 7: 83 1967
Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. var. *maritimum* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 186 1939 반들진달래
Rhododendron schlippenbachii Maxim. f. *albiflorum* (Uyeki ex T.B.Lee) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 325 1966 흰철쭉

- Rhododendron schlippenbachii* Maxim. var. *albiflorum* Uyeki ex T.B.Lee, Arbor. Kor. 224 1947
Vaccinium hirtum Thunb. var. *variegatum* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 280 1922 색산앵도나무
Vaccinium oldhamii Miq. var. *glaucum* (Nakai) Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 50: 436 1936

ERIOCAULACEAE 곡정초과

- Eriocaulon latipetalum* Y.C.Oh & C.S.Heo, Basic Science SWU 9: 43 1992 넓은꽃잎개수염

EUPHORBIACEAE 대극과

- Euphorbia pekinensis* Rupr. var. *subulatifolia* (Hurus.) T.B.Lee, J. Nation. Acad. Sci. Korea, Nat. Sci. Ser. 21: 196 1983
 목포대극
Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr. f. *subulatifolius* (T.B.Lee) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 322 2004 목포대극
Galarhoeus esula (L.) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 11: 384 1935
Tithymalus esula (L.) Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 1: 338 1772

FABACEAE 콩과

- Amblytropis longiscapa* (Franch.) T.H.Chung, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 5: 615 1965
Amblytropis verna (Georgi) Kitag. var. *longiscarpa* (Franch.) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 553 1996 팔애기자는
Astragalus adsurgens Pall. var. *alpinus* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 54 1914
Astragalus membranaceus var. *alpinus* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 54 1914
Campylotropis macrocarpa (Bunge) Rehder f. *rosea* Uyeki, J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. 20: 16 1935 붉은꽃싸리
Caragana koreana Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 146 1939 참골담초
Cassia mimosoides L. subsp. *nomame* (Makino) H.Ohashi, Fl. E. Himalaya 144 1966
Desmodium oldhamii Oliv. f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 3: 36 1966 흰근도독놈의갈고리
Hylodesmum oldhamii (Oliv.) H.Ohashi & R.R.Mill f. *album* (T.B.Lee) H.Ohashi & K.Ohashi, J. Jap. Bot. 87: 397 2012
Lespedeza buergeri Miq. var. *tricolor* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 9 1914
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya Miq. f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 2: 41 1978 선녀싸리
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya Miq. f. *semialba* Nakai, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 2: 11 1965 흰참싸리
Lespedeza rosea Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) ed. 4: 1159 2002 꽃비수리
Lespedeza sericea (Thunb.) Benth., Pl. Jungh. 2: 227 1852
Lespedeza thunbergii Nakai var. *intermedia* (Nakai) T.B.Lee f. *alba* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 145
 1969 흰풀싸리
Lespedeza thunbergii Nakai var. *intermedia* (Nakai) T.B.Lee f. *retusa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 145
 1969 부채싸리
Lespedeza thunbergii Nakai var. *intermedia* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 145 1969
Oxytropis anertii Nakai ex Kitag. f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1159 1996 흰두메자은
Oxytropis koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 131 1913
Sooja nomame Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 56 1830
Trifolium lupinaster L. f. *alpinus* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 242 1973 제주달구지풀
Trifolium lupinaster L. var. *alpinus* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 56 1914 제주달
 구지풀
Vicia amoena Fisch. ex Ser. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 384 1996 흰갈퀴나무
Vicia heptajuga Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 66 1952 선등갈퀴
Vicia linearifolia Y.N.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 25: 176 1982 계방나비나무
Vicia pseudoorobus Fisch. & C.A.Mey. f. *albiflora* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 146 1969 흰큰등갈퀴
Vicia unijuga A.Braun subsp. *angustifolia* (Makino) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 390 1996 좁은잎나비나무
Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *apoda* Maxim., Méanges Biol. Bull. Phys.-Math. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Pétersbourg 9: 65 1872
 꽃나비나무

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *breviramea* Nakai f. *albiflora* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 17 1923

Vicia unijuga A.Braun var. *breviramea* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 37: 17 1923

Vicia venosissima Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 131 1913

FAGACEAE 참나무과

Fagus crenata Blume var. *multinervis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 273 1980 너도밤나무

Quercus acuta Thunb. f. *subserra* (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 250 1966 개불가시나무

Quercus acuta Thunb. var. *subserra* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 22 1940

Quercus aliena Blume var. *velutina* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 96 1939

Quercus major Nakai var. *maxima* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 20 1940

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. var. *funebri* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 98 1939

Quercus serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *brevipetiola* (A.DC.) Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 99 1939

Quercus serrata Siebold & Zucc. var. *crenata* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 99 1939

Quercus × *dentatoserratoidea* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 4: 19 1961 떡신줄참나무

Quercus × *mccormickomongolica* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 4: 19 1961 떡신갈참나무

Quercus × *mccormickoserrata* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 4: 19 1961 떡갈줄참나무

Quercus × *alienoserratoidea* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Bot. 4: 20 1961 신갈줄참나무

GENTIANACEAE 용담과

Crawfordia volubilis (Maxim.) Gilg, Nat. Pflanzenfam. 4: 79 1895

Gentiana axillariflora H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *coreana* (Nakai) Kudo f. *alba* Y. N. Lee, Fl. Kor. 1160 1996 흰큰용담

Gentiana frigida var. *algida* (Pall.) Griseb., Prodr. (DC.) 9: 111 1845

Gentiana scabra Bunge var. *buergeri* (Miq.) Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996 흰용담

Gentiana squarrosa Ledeb. f. *microphylla* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 344 1974

Halenia corniculata (L.) Druce, Bot. Exch. Club Brit. Isles Rep. 3: 419 1914

Swertia pseudochinensis H.Hara f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1159 1996 흰자주스물

GERANIACEAE 쥐손이풀과

Geranium shikokianum Matsum. var. *quelpaertense* Nakai f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1159 1996 흰섬쥐손이

GLEICHENIACEAE 풀고사리과

Gleichenia glauca (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Hook., Sp. Fil. 1: 4, t. 3 1844

GROSSULARIACEAE 까치밥나무과

Ribes distans Turcz. ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 184 1922

HAMAMELIDACEAE 조록나무과

Distylium racemosum Siebold & Zucc. f. *latifolium* (Nakai ex T.Mori) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 58 1952 넓은잎조록나무

Distylium racemosum Siebold & Zucc. f. *latifolium* (Nakai ex T.Mori) W.T.Lee, Lin. Fl. Kor. 423 1996 넓은잎조록나무

Distylium racemosum Siebold & Zucc. var. *latifolium* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 187 1922 넓은잎조록나무

HYDRANGEACEAE 수국과

Deutzia coreana H.Lév. var. *angustifolia* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 117 1939

Deutzia parviflora Bunge var. *pilosa* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 117 1939

Hydrangea hortensis Sm. var. *acuminata* (Siebold & Zucc.) A.Gray, Rev. Hydr. 13, 1867

Philadelphus scaber Nakai var. *glabrescens* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 119 1939

IRIDACEAE 붓꽃과

- Iris ensata* Thunb. var. *spontanea* f. *alba* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996 흰꽃창포
Iris koreana Nakai f. *albiflora* T.H.Chung & W.T.Lee, Rep. Stud. Irid. Pl. 1: 4 1964
Iris koreana Nakai var. *albiflora* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 14: 24 1984
Iris odaesanensis Y.N.Lee f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996 흰노랑무늬붓꽃
Iris odaesanensis Y.N.Lee f. *purpurascens* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 14 2002
Iris savatieri Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 148 1952

JUGLANDACEAE 가래나무과

- Juglans cordiformis* Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 18: 62 1873
Petrophylloides strobilacea (Siebold & Zucc.) E.Reid & M.Chandler var. *coreana* (Miq.) T.B.Lee, Arbor. Kor. 32 1947

JUNCACEAE 골풀과

- Juncus hallasanensis* T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1 1956 한라골풀
Juncus multiflorus Retz., Fl. Scand. Prodr., ed. 2, 82 1795
Juncus ounsansensis T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 1956 솔비녀골풀
Juncus pallescens Wahlenb., Fl. Lapp. (Wahlenberg) 87 1812
Luzula campestris (L.) D.C. var. *yakusimensis* Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 4: 302 1932
Luzula campestris (L.) DC. var. *pallescens* (Wahlenb.) Wahlenb., Fl. Suec. (Wahlenberg) 1: 218 1824
Luzula odaesanensis Y.N.Lee & Y.Chae, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996 오대산새밭
Luzula pallescens (Wahlenb.) Besser, Enum. Pl. [Besser] 15 1822
Luzula pallescens Sw., Summa Veg. Scand. 13 1814

LAMIACEAE 꿀풀과

- Ajuga morii* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 300 1922
Ajuga multiflora Bunge f. *leucantha* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 377 1974
Ajuga multiflora Bunge f. *leucantha* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 173 1969 흰조개나물
Dracocephalum argunense Fisch. ex Link f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 3: 37 1966 흰옹머리
Elsholtzia ciliata (Thunb.) Hyl. f. *leucantha* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 1: 84 1976 흰향유
Elsholtzia patrini (Lepech.) Garcke f. *leucantha* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 98 1952
Elsholtzia splendens Nakai ex Maekawa var. *hallasanensis* (Y.N.Lee) N.S.Lee & C.S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 41: 265 2011
Isodon excisus (Maxim.) Kudô var. *chiisanensis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 174 1969 둥근오리방물
Isodon excisus (Maxim.) Kudô var. *coreanus* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 174 1969 지리오리방물
Lamium album L. var. *cuspidatum* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 393 1974
Lamium amplexicaule L. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 25 2005
Lamium cuspidatum Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Nom. Pl. Kor. 1: 108 1949 호광대수염
Meehania urticifolia (Miq.) Makino f. *rubra* T.B.Lee, Bull. Seoul Natl. Univ. Forests 3: 37 1966 붉은별개덩굴
Mentha sachalinensis (Briq.) Kudô var. *barbata* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 99 1952
Mosla leucantha Nakai var. *robusta* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 180 1921
Mosla leucantha Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 179 1921
Mosla orthodon Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 35: 179 1921
Mosla punctata Maxim., Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. Saint-Petersbourg 20: 460 1875
Ocimum punctatum Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 249 1784
Orthodon punctatum Kudô, Mem. Fac. Sci. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 2: 80 1929
Phlomis umbrosa Turcz. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) ed. 3: 1146 1998 흰속단

Prunella parviflora Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 88 1782
Satureja chinensis (Benth.) Briq var. *pallescens* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 183 1918
Scutellaria coreana Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 306 1922
Scutellaria dentata H.Lév. var. *alpina* Nakai f. *albida* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996 흰수골무꽃
Scutellaria indica L. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996 흰골무꽃
Scutellaria pekinensis Maxim. var. *alpina* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 1: 229 1948
Scutellaria strigillosa Hemsl. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996
Scutellaria strigillosa Hemsl. var. *yezoensis* (Kudô) Kitam., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 11 1957 왜골무꽃
Stachys japonica Miq. var. *hispidula* (H.Hara) Y.M.Lee & H.J.Choi, A Synomic List of Vascular Plants in Korea 1: 252
2007 개석잡물
Thymus quinquecostatus Celak. f. *albus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996 흰백리향
Vitex rotundifolia L.f. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 5: 26 2005

LAURACEAE 녹나무과

Benzoin obtusilobum (Blume) Kuntze var. *ovatum* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 166 1922
Cinnamomum japonicum Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 123 1830
Cinnamomum pedunculatum Nees, Syst. Laur. 79 1836
Daphnidium lancifolium Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Königl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 207 1846
Lindera obtusiloba Blume f. *ovata* (Nakai ex T.Mori) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 264 1966 등근잎생강나무
Lindera salicifolia (Nakai) C.M.Pak, Fl. Coreana (C.M.Park) 2: 119 1996
Litsea lancifolia (Blume) Kosterm., Fl. Java (Spermatoph.) 3: 643 1968

LILIACEAE 백합과

Allium anisopodium Ledeb. var. *zimmermannianum* (Gilg) Kitag., Rep. Exped. Manchoukuo Sect. IV. Pt. 2, Contr. Cogn. Fl. Manshuricae 97 1935
Allium taquetii H.Lév. & Vaniot f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996
Allium deltoideifistulosum S.O.Yu, S.Lee & W.T.Lee, J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 11: 30 1981 세모부추
Allium thunbergii G.Don var. *teretifistulosum* H.J.Choi & B.U.Oh, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 39: 179 2009
Allium victorialis L. f. *variegatum* (Nakai) S.O.Yu & S.T.Lee & W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 11: 35 1981
Allium victorialis L. var. *variegatum* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 86 1922
Convallaria japonica L.f., Suppl. Pl. 204 1782
Erythronium japonicum Decne. f. *album* T.B.Lee, Taebak Pl. 14, 1990 흰얼레지
Hosta capitata (Koidz.) Nakai f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996 흰일월비비추
Lilium amabile Palib. var. *kwangnungensis* Y.S.Kim & W.B.Lee, Syst. Lilium Kor. 97 1989 광릉털중나리
Lilium callosum Siebold & Zucc. var. *flavum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1165 1996 노랑평나리
Lilium hansonii Leichtlin ex D.D.T.Moore f. *mutatum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996 민섬말나리
Lilium tenuifolium Fisch. f. *chrysanthum* (Nakai) M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 348. 2004
Lilium tsingtauense Gilg f. *carneum* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996 지리산하늘말나리
Paris verticillata M.Bieb. var. *nigra* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996 검은삿갓나물
Polygonatum humile Fisch. ex Maxim. var. *humillimum* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996
Polygonatum odoratum (Mill.) Druce var. *pluriflorum* (Miq.) Ohwi f. *variegatum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1163 1996 무늬동굴레
Scilla scilloides (Lindl.) Druce f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 211 1980 흰무릇
Smilax china L. var. *microphylla* Nakai, Fl. Sylv. Kor. 22: 105 1939 좁청미래
Smilax sieboldii Miq. f. *intermis* (Nakai ex T.Mori) H.Hara, J. Jap. Bot. 33: 151 1958

LYCOPODIACEAE 석송과

Huperzia asiatica (Ching) B.Y.Sun, Korea J. Pl. Taxon. 45: 302 2015

Lycopodium complanatum L. var. *anceps* Asch., Fl. Brandenburg 2: 195 1864

Lycopodium integrifolium Goldie, Edinburgh Philos. J. 6: 332 1822

LYTHRACEAE 부처꽃과

Rotala koreana Nakai, Enum. Pl. Cor. 261 1922 마디꽃

MAGNOLIACEAE 목련과

Magnolia praecocossima Koidz., Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 43: 386 1929

Magnolia sieboldii K.Koch f. *sempierna* T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 373 1980 겹참박꽃나무

Magnolia thurberi G.Nicholson, Hand-list Trees & Shrubs Arb. 1: 17 1894

MENISPERMACEAE 방기과

Cocculus orbiculatus (L.) DC. f. *macrophyllus* (Nakai) S.Y.Oh, Res. Rev. Kyungpook Natl. Univ. 25: 29 1978

Cocculus trilobus (Thunb.) DC. f. *macrophyllus* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 32 1952

MENYANTHACEAE 조름나물과

Limnanthemum indicum (L.) Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 205 1860

MORACEAE 뽕나무과

Broussonetia kazinoki Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc. var. *humilis* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 27 1940

Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent. f. *lucida* (Hatus.) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 256 1966 민꾸지나무

Ficus erecta Thunb. var. *longepedunculata* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokokusho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 38 1914

Morus bombycis Koidz. f. *kase* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 26 1940

Morus bombycis Koidz. var. *rubricaulis* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 26 1940 붉은대산뽕

MYRSINACEAE 자금우과

Ardisia crenata Sims var. *taquetii* (H.Lév.) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 327 1966

NYMPHAEACEAE 수련과

Nuphar coreana Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Nom. Pl. Kor. 1: 47 1949

OLEACEAE 들푸레나무과

Abeliophyllum distichum Nakai f. *eburneum* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 7: 22 1976 상아미선

Abeliophyllum distichum Nakai f. *viridicalycinum* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 7: 22 1976 푸른미선

Abeliophyllum distichum Nakai var. *obtuscarpum* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 7: 22 1976

Abeliophyllum distichum Nakai var. *rotundicarpum* T.B.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 7: 22 1976 둥근미선

Forsythia koreana (Rehder) Nakai f. *autumnalis* (Uyeki) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 330 1966

Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. var. *stenocarpa* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 92 1952

Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance var. *angusticarpa* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 192 1939 잔물푸레나무

Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance var. *densata* (Nakai) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1189 1996 광릉물푸레나무

Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance var. *glabrescens* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 73 1914 민물푸레나무

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume var. *quadrijuga* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 615 1980 백은쇠물푸레

Syringa reticulata f. *koreana* T. B. Lee, Woody Plants of Chosen 332 1947 털긴잎개회나무

Syringa reticulata f. *longifolia* T. B. Lee, Woody Plants of Chosen 332 1947 긴잎개회나무

Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) H.Hara f. *koreana* T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333
1966 털긴잎개회나무

Syringa reticulata (Blume) H.Hara var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) H.Hara f. *longifolia* T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 333
1966 긴잎개회나무

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE 고사리삼과

Botrychium subalpinum Nakai, Fl. M't. Paik-Tu-San 6 1918

ORCHIDACEAE 난초과

Cymbidium bambusifolium Fowlie & Mark & F.S.Ho, Orchid Digest 50: 19 1986

Cypripedium guttatum Sw. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 1164 1996 흰털복주머니란

Cypripedium guttatum Sw. var. *koreanum* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 150 1952

Cypripedium macranthos Sw. var. *hoteiatsumorianum* Sadovsky, Orchideen im Eigenen Garten 1: 73 1965

Epipactis albiflora T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 1005 1956 흰달의난초

Epipactis erecta (Thunb.) Wettst., Bot. Zeitung (Berlin) 39: 429 1889

Epipactis longifolia (Thunb.) Blume, Coll. Orchid. 185 1858

Epipactis puzenensis T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 1007 1956 부전란

Epipogium gmelini Rich., De Orchid. Eur. 36 1817

Goodyera repens (L.) R.Br. var. *koreana* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 150 1952

Gymnadenia cucullata (L.) Rich. var. *variegata* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1164 1996 점박이구름병아리난초

Habenaria flagellifera (Maxim.) Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 6: 48 1892

Neottia hypocaustanoptica Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) ed. 4: 1167 2002

Oreorchis hallasanensis Y.N.Lee & K.S.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 1134 1996 한라감자난초

Pogonia japonica Rchb.f. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 1164 1996 흰큰방울새란

Serapias longifolia Thunb., Fl. Jap. (Thunberg) 28 1784

Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 1122 1996 흰타래난초

OXALIDACEAE 썩이밥과

Oxalis acetosella L. var. *diversifolia* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 35 1952

PAPAVERACEAE 양귀비과

Corydalis ambigua Cham. & Schltld. f. *lacticolora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1158 1996 흰왜현호색

Corydalis decumbens (Thunb.) Pers. f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1158 1996 흰좁현호색

Corydalis grandicalyx B.U.Oh & Y.S.Kim f. *albifloris* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1142 1996 흰갈퀴현호색

Corydalis incisa (Thunb.) Pers. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1158 1996 흰자주괴불주머니

Corydalis turtchaninovii Besser var. *fumariifolia* (Maxim.) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 129 1969 애기현호색

Hylomecon hylomecoides (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 128 1969

Hylomecon vernalis Maxim. var. *sasundaeensis* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 6 2002

Papaver radicum Rottb. var. *pseudoradicatum* (Kitag.) Kitag. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1188 1996 흰두메양귀비

PINACEAE 소나무과

Abies koreana E.H.Wilson f. *chlorocarpa* T.B.Lee, J. Korean Forest. Soc. 10 1970 푸른구상

Abies koreana E.H.Wilson f. *rubrocarpa* T.B.Lee, J. Korean Forest. Soc. 10 1970 붉은구상

Abies nephrolepis (Trautv. ex Maxim.) Maxim. f. *nigrocarpa* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1156 1996 검은분비

Larix gmelinii (Rupr.) Kuzen. var. *principis-ruprechtii* f. *virides* (E.H.Wilson) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 233 1966 청
잎갈나무

Pinus excelsa Lam., Fl. Franc. (Lamarck) 2: 202 1778

Larix olgensis A.Henry f. *viridis* (E.H.Wilson) Nakai, Bull. Forest. Soc. Korea (Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho) 165: 31 1938 청
잎갈나무

PLANTAGINACEAE 질경이과

Plantago kamtschatica Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 478 1849

Plantago polystachya (Makino) Y.Kim, Korea Univ. J. Sci. Tech. 16: 40 1975

POACEAE 벼과

Agropyron japonicum Honda var. *hackelianum* Honda, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 41: 385 1927

Agropyron miserum (Thunb.) Tanaka, Bult. Sci. Fak. Terk. Kjusu. Imp. Univ. 1: 197 1925

Agrostis bermudiana Tussac ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 1: 259 1833

Agrostis filiformis J.König ex Kunth, Enum. Pl. (Kunth) 1: 261 1833

Alopecurus aequalis Sobol. subsp. *amurensis* (Kom.) T.Koyama, Grasses Japan 485 1987

Andropogon filiformis Roxb., Fl. Ind. (Roxburgh) 1: 260 1820

Arrhenatherum avenaceum (Scop.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 55 1812

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka var. *aristata* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 136 1952

Arundo roxburghii Kunth, Revis. Gramin. 1: 79 1829

Avena muralis Salisb., Prodr. Stirp. Chap. Allerton 22 1796

Bambusa kurilensis Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 719 1899

Briza gracilis G.Nicholson, Ill. Dict. Gard. 1: 212 1884

Bromus pauciflorus (Thunb.) Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 7: 713 1899

Calamagrostis langsdorfii (Link) Trin. var. *viridis* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 136 1952

Coix lacryma L., Syst. Nat. ed. 10 2: 1261 1759

Donax donax (L.) Asch. & Graebn., Fl. Nordostdeut. Flachl. 101 1898

Echinochloa macrocorvi Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 137 1952

Elymus cylindricus (Franch.) Honda, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 3: 17 1930

Elymus yezoensis (Honda) Osada, Ill. Grasses Japan 738 1989

Eragrostis eragrostis (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 71 1812

Eragrostis major Host, Icon. Descr. Gram. Austrac. 4: t 24 1809

Eriochloa japonica Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumac. 1: 99 1854

Glyceria triflora (Korsh.) Kom., Fl. URSS 2: 758 1934

Holcus avenaceus Scop., Fl. Carniol., ed. 2 2: 276 1772

Lolium italicum A.Br., Flora 17: 259 1834

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson var. *chejuensis* (Y.N.Lee) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1033 1996 금역새

Panicum geniculatum Muhl., Cat. Pl. Amer. Sept. (ed. 1) 9 1813

Poa acroleuca Steud. f. *gracillima* Hack. ex Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 21 1914

Poa acroleuca Steud. var. *purpurascens* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokokusho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 20 1914

Poa angustifolia Wahlenb., Fl. Upsal. 66 1820

Poa annua L. f. *macerrima* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 21 1914

Poa glabra Ehrh., Beitr. Naturk. (Ehrhart) 6: 82 1791

Poa megastachya Koeler, Descr. Gram. [Koeler] 181 1802

Rabdochloa virgata (Sw.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 84: 158 1812

Sasa borealis (Hack.) Makino var. *gracilis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 81 1980 섬대

Sasa palmata (Bean) Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 10: 561 1934

Sorghum serratum (Thunb.) Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 2: 792 1891

Trachypoa vulgaris Bubani, Fl. Pyren. 4: 359 1901

Trichodium caninum (L.) P.Beauv., Ess. Agrostogr. 5 1812

Zizania caduciflora (Turcz. ex Trin.) Hand.-Mazz., Symb. Sin. 7: 1278 1936

POLEMONIACEAE 꽃고비과

Polemonium kiushianum Kitam. f. *albiflorum* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996 흰꽃고비

POLYGALACEAE 원지과

Polygala japonica Houtt. f. *leucantha* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 71 1952 흰애기풀

POLYGONACEAE 마디풀과

Aconogonon brachytricum (Ohwi) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 115 1969 털싱아

Aconogonon micranthum Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 129 1922 개싱아

Bilderdykia pauciflora (Maxim.) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 231 1979

Fallopia japonica (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. f. *elata* Y.M.Lee & H.J.Choi, A Synomic List of Vascular Plants in Korea 1: 50
2007 붉은호장근

Persicaria persicaria (L.) Small, Fl. S.E. U.S. [Small]. 378 1903

Persicaria sieboldii (Meisn.) Ohki var. *aestiva* Ohki ex T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 117 1969 민마꾸리냘시

Polygonum amphibium L. var. *koreensis* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 111 1974

Polygonum dumetorum L. f. *pauciglora* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 116 1974

Polygonum humifusum Pall. ex Ledeb., Fl. Ross. (Ledeb.) 3: 531 1851

Polygonum incana (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 107 1974

Polygonum micranthum (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 114 1974

Polygonum microcarpum (Kitag.) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 115 1974

Polygonum mollifolium (Kitag.) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 115 1974

Polygonum pensylvanicum Bunge, Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 57 1833

Polygonum sieboldii de Vriese ex L.H.Bailey, Cycl. Amer. Hort. 3: 1393 1901

Reynoutria japonica Houtt. f. *elata* Hiyama, Wild flowers of Japan (Herbaceous plants), Heibonsha 2: 24 1985

POLYPODIACEAE 고란초과

Colysis elliptica var. *coraiensis* (H. Christ) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 31: 13 1952

Polypodium lineare Thunb. Fl. Jap. 335 1784

POTAMOGETONACEAE 가래과

Potamogeton surrulatus Regel & Maack, Tent. Fl.-Ussur. 139 1861

PRIMULACEAE 앵초과

Cortusa matthioli L. var. *pekinensis* (V.A.Richt.) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 608 1980 종다리꽃

Lysimachia vulgaris L. var. *davurica* (Ledeb.) R.Knuth f. *koreana* W.T.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 18: 197 1988

Lysimachia vulgaris L. f. *koreana* W.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 18: 197 1988

Naumburgia thyrsoflora (L.) Duby, Prodr. (DC.) 8: 60 1844

Primula sachalinensis Nakai f. *albida* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1159 1996 흰좁쌀앵초

Primula sieboldii E.Morren f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 1159 1996 흰앵초

PTERIDACEAE 붕의꼬리과

Adiantum monochlamys D.C.Eaton var. *plurisorum* H. Christ, Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 20: 20 1910 큰섬공작고사리

RANUNCULACEAE 미나리아재비과

- Aconitum coreanum* (H.Lév.) H.Lév., Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 7: 101 1909
Aconitum pseudolaeve Nakai var. *erectum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 62 1914
Aconitum pseudolaeve Nakai var. *flexuosum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 63 1914
Aconitum pseudolaeve Nakai var. *volubile* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 28: 62 1914
Aconitum racemosum Franch. var. *austrokoreense* (Koidz.) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1158 1996
Actaea acerina (Siebold & Zucc.) Prantl, Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 9: 246 1888
Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde f. *argentatus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1157 1996 은빛복수초
Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde f. *viridescensicalyx* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1157 1996 연노랑복수초
Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde subsp. *multiflora* (Nishikawa & Koji Ito) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 36 2004
Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde subsp. *nanus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1157 1996 애기복수초
Adonis amurensis Regel & Radde var. *pseudoamurensis* (W.T.Wang) Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 4: 38 2004
Anemone insignis (Nakai) Nakai, Icon. Pl. Koisikav 4-5: 85, t. 255 1921
Anemone pendulispala Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 3: 2 2003
Anemone pendulispala Y.N.Lee ex M.Kim, Korean Endemic Pl. 69 2017
Aquilegia buergeriana Siebold & Zucc. var. *oxysepala* (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) Kitam. f. *pallidiflora* (Nakai ex T.Mori) Kitag., Neolin. Fl. Manshur. 292 1979
Aquilegia oxysepala Trautv. & C.A.Mey. var. *pallidiflora* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 153 1922 노랑매발톱
Caltha glabra Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 2: 279 1782
Caltha gracilis Nakai, Rep. Veg. Chiisan Mts. 32 1915
Clematis angustifolia Jacq., Enum. Stirp. Vindob. 310 1762
Clematis coreana H.Lév., Bull. Acad. Int. Géogr. Bot. 11: 298 1902
Clematis dioscoreifolia H.Lév. & Vaniot var. *robusta* f. *denticulata* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 259 1966
Clematis flabellata Nakai, J. Jap. Bot. 12: 842 1936
Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *coreana* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 172 1918 요강나물
Clematis fusca Turcz. var. *coreana* Nakai ex T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea ed. 2 342 1985
Clematis heracleifolia DC. f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1187 1996 흰조희풀
Clematis heracleifolia DC. var. *tubulosa* (Turcz.) Nakai, J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 26(Art. 1): 12. 1909
Clematis komarovii Koidz., Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 6: 63 1937
Clematis koreana Kom. var. *partita* T.H.Chung, Ill. Encycl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 5: 38 1965
Clematis mankiuensis Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1187 1996 구례종덩굴
Clematis nobilis Nakai f. *plaena* Uyeki & Sakata, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 30 1940 만첩산종덩굴
Clematis paniculata var. *denticulata* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 110 1939
Clematis terniflora DC. f. *denticulata* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 327 1996
Clematis terniflora DC. var. *denticulata* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) T.B.Lee, Arbor. Kor. 81 1947 국화으아리
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* Y.N.Lee & T.C.Lee f. *longisepala* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1: 1151 1996 긴동강할미꽃
Ranunculus franchetii H.Boissieu f. *duplopetalus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 178 1996 겹왜미나리아재비
Ranunculus japonicus Thunb. f. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1157 1996 흰미나리아재비
Ranunculus quelpaertensis (H.Lév.) Nakai var. *albiflorus* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1157 1996 흰왜젓가락나물
Semiaquilegia leveilleanum Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 369 1922
Thalictrum coreanum H.Lév. f. *minor* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 173 1974

RHAMNACEAE 갈매나무과

- Ziziphus vulgaris* Lam. var. *hoonensis* Kawamoto, Ill. Kor. For. Pl. 486 1942
Ziziphus jujuba var. *hoonensis* (Kawamoto) T.B.Lee, Arbor. Kor. 208 1947 보은대추나무

ROSACEAE 장미과

- Aruncus americanus* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 56 1952
Cerasus cerasus Eaton & Wright, Man. Bot. (A. Eaton), ed. 8 189 1840
Cerasus triloba (Lindl.) A.I. Baranov & Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 326 1958
Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge f. *betulifolia* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 127 1939 자작앞산사
Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *partita* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 284 1943
Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *partita* Nakai ex T.H. Chung, Ill. Woody Pl. Kor. 284, f. 425 1942 가새앞산사
Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *pubescens* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 285 1943
Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge var. *pubescens* Nakai, Ill. Woody Pl. Kor. 285, f. 426 1942 털산사
Crataegus tenuifolia Kom. var. *major* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 306 1943
Fragaria nipponica Makino var. *mandshurica* (Staudt) Y.N. Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 3: 10 2003
Fragaria nipponica Makino var. *orientalis* (Losinsk.) Y.N. Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 3: 10 2003
Filipendula koreana (Nakai) Nakai var. *alba* Nakai ex T. Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 197 1922
Filipendula palmata (Pall.) Maxim. var. *rufinervis* (Nakai) T.B. Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 445 1980 강계터리풀
Malus sibirica (Maxim.) Kom. & Aliss., Opređ. Rast. Dal'nevost. Kraia 2: 638 1932
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne var. *oblongifolia* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 120 1939
Neillia uekii Nakai f. *papilosa* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) W.T. Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 482 1996 민나도국수나무
Neillia uekii Nakai var. *papilosa* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 259 1943
Photinia lanata Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 62 1952
Potentilla chinensis Ser. var. *pseudochinensis* (Nakai) Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 33: 57 1919
Potentilla matsumurae Th. Wolf f. *alba* Y.N. Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1158 1996 흰좁양지꽃
Potentilla pseudochinensis Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 202 1918
Pourthiaea brunnea (H.Lév.) Kawamoto, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 186: 24 1940
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb.) Decne. var. *laevis* (Decne.) T.B. Lee, Arbor. Kor. 120 1947
Prunus eveilleana var. *pendula* Nakai, Kor. Mansh. For. 142 1937 처진개벚나무
Prunus glandulosa Thunb. var. *multiplena* (Makino) T.B. Lee, Arbor. Kor. 161 1947
Prunus jamasakura Siebold, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. Kunsten 12: 68 1830
Prunus koraiensis Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 142 1939 석도벚나무
Prunus leveilleana Koehne f. *semiplena* (Nakai ex T. Mori) T.B. Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 284 1966 만첩개벚나무
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *pendula* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 142 1939 처진개벚, 수양벚
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *pilosa* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 142 1939 털개벚나무
Prunus leveilleana Koehne var. *semiplena* (Nakai ex T. Mori) T.B. Lee, Arbor. Kor. 159 1947
Prunus mandshurica (Maxim.) Koehne var. *pubescens* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 140 1939
Prunus padus L. f. *rufo-ferruginea* (Nakai ex T. Mori) W.T. Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 505 1996
Prunus padus L. var. *rufo-ferruginea* Nakai ex T. Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 209 1922 차빛귀룽나무
Prunus persica (L.) Stokes f. *albescens* Uyeki, Woody Pl. 52 1940 바래복사
Prunus robusta Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 142 1939
Prunus serrulata Lindl. var. *semiplena* Nakai ex T. Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 210 1922
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne var. *pendula* (Nakai) W.T. Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 511 1996 수양벚나무
Prunus verecunda (Koidz.) Koehne var. *semiplena* (Nakai) W.T. Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 511 1996 만첩개벚
Pyrus montana Nakai, Rep. Veg. Chiisan Mts. 84 1915
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *hakunensis* (Nakai) T.B. Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 461 1980 백운배나무
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *nankaiensis* (Nakai) T.B. Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 275 1966 남해배나무
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *ovoidea* Rehder, J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 60 1920 청실리
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *pubescens* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Bull. Nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 31: 62 1952 털산돌배
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *pubescens* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 130 1939
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. var. *seoulensis* (Nakai) T.B. Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 276 1966 문배

- Pyrus ussuriensis* Maxim. var. *viridis* T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 460 1980 합살리
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl. var. *polyphylla* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 201 1922 관모인가목
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl. var. *setacea* Liou, Ill. Fl. Ligneous Pl. N. E. China 316 1958
- Rosa davurica* Pall. var. *ellipsoidea* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 318 1943 긴생열귀
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. var. *pilosissima* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 123 1974
- Rosa polyantha* Siebold & Zucc. var. *pilosissima* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 325 1943
- Rosa silenidiflora* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 327 1943 민생열귀
- Rosa suavis* var. *globularis* (Nakai ex T.Mori) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 59 1952
- Rosa suavis* var. *gmelini* f. *alba* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 316 1943
- Rosa suavis* var. *polyphylla* (Nakai ex T.Mori) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 59 1952
- Rosa suavis* var. *setacea* (Liou) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 130 1974
- Rosa wichurana* Crép. f. *rosiflora* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 448 1980
- Rubus arcticus* L. f. *dentipetala* Uyeki & Sakata, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 47 1940 가새함경말기
- Rubus coreanus* Miq. f. *concolor* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 281 1966 청북분자말기
- Rubus coreanus* Miq. var. *concolor* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 137 1939
- Rubus coreanus* Miq. var. *concolor* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Mt. Chiri 36, 1915
- Rubus crataegifolius* Bunge f. *subcuneatus* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 528 1996
- Rubus crataegifolius* Bunge var. *horridus* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 59 1952
- Rubus crataegifolius* Bunge var. *subcrenatus* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 335 1943
- Rubus crataegifolius* Bunge var. *subcuneatus* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 137 1939 긴잎산딸기
- Rubus longisepalus* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 138 1939 맥도말기
- Rubus longisepalus* Nakai var. *tozawae* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 282 1966 거제말기
- Rubus parvifolius* L. f. *concolor* (Koidz.) Sugim., New Keys to the woody plants of Japan 199 1972 청명석말기
- Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim. f. *albiflorus* (Nakai ex T.Mori) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Kor. 440 1980 섬말기
- Rubus phoenicolasius* Maxim. var. *albiflorus* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 205 1922 흰곰말기
- Rubus tozawae* Nakai ex Kawamoto var. *longisepalus* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) J.Y.Yang, Gen. Vasc. Pl. Korea 560 2007
- Rubus tozawae* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 138 1939 거제말기
- Sanguisorba globularis* Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 330 1956
- Sanguisorba intermedia* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 206 1922
- Sanguisorba officinalis* L. var. *globularis* (Nakai ex T.H.Chung) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 536 1996
- Sinomalus komarovii* (Sarg.) Honda var. *major* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 62 1952
- Sinomalus komarovii* (Sarg.) Honda var. *pilosa* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 62 1952
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A.Braun f. *glandulosa* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) H.S.Kim, Fl. Coreana (Kim) 3: 103 1974 점쉬땅나무
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A.Braun f. *glandulosa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 270 1966 점쉬땅나무
- Sorbaria stellipila* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. var. *glabra* (Maxim.) Kawamoto, Ill. Kor. For. Pl. 262 1942
- Sorbaria stellipila* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. var. *glandulosa* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Handb. Kor. & Manch. Forestry 123 1939
- Sorbaria stellipila* (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. var. *rufa* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 56 1952
- Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch f. *oblongifolia* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 541 1996 긴잎팔배나무
- Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch f. *tiliifolia* (Decne.) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 476 1961
- Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *lasiocarpa* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 276 1966 긴팔배나무
- Sorbus alnifolia* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch var. *oblongifolia* (Nakai ex Kawamoto) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 62 1952
- Sorbus amurensis* Koehne var. *rufescens* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 195 1922
- Sorbus commixta* Hedl. f. *chionophylla* (Nakai) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 234 1961
- Spiraea fritschiana* C.K.Schneid. var. *obtusifolia* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 57 1952
- Spiraea obtusa* Nakai var. *latifolia* T.H.Chung, Ill. Encyl. Fauna & Flora of Korea 5: 73 1965
- Spiraea salicifolia* L. var. *heterodonta* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 57 1952

RUBIACEAE 꼭두서니과

- Galium japonicum* (Maxim.) Makino & Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 22: 152 1908
Galium trinervium Gilib., Fl. Lit. Inch. 1: 12 1782
Galium verum L. var. *asiaticum* Nakai f. *pusillum* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 441 1974
Galium yakusimense Masam., J. Soc. Trop. Agric. 2: 37 1930
Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr., Interpr. Herb. Amboin. 485 1917
Paederia tomentosa Blume f. *angustifolia* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokokusho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 83 1914
Rubia cordifolia L. var. *pubescens* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 326 1922 우단꼭두서니
Varneria augusta L., Amoen. Acad., Linnaeus ed. 4: 136 1759

RUTACEAE 운향과

- Fagara ailanthoides* (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl. var. *inermis* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Ooryongto 21 1919
Fagara mantschurica (Benn.) Honda var. *microphylla* (Nakai) H.Hara, Enum. Sperm. Jap. 3: 26 1954
Fagara schinifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl. f. *inermis* (Nakai) Sugim., New Keys Jap. Trees 295 1961
Fagara schinifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Engl. var. *microphylla* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 230 1922
Phellodendron amurense Rupr. var. *latifoliolatum* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 412 1943
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides Siebold & Zucc. var. *inermis* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 297 1966
Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc. f. *microphyllum* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lineamenta Florae Koreae 645 1996 좁산초 나무
Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc. var. *microphylla* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Woody Pl. Korea 298 1966 좁산초

SALICACEAE 버드나무과

- Salix brayi* Ledeb. var. *berberifolia* (Pall.) Andersson, Prodr. (DC.) 16: 293 1868
Populus glandulosa (Uyeki) Uyeki, Woody Pl. Chosen 4 1934 수원사시나무
Salix pseudolinearis Nasarow var. *brevispica* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 79 1952
Salix pseudolinearis Nasarow var. *linearis* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 79 1952

SAXIFRAGACEAE 범의귀과

- Aceriphyllum acanthifolia* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 132 1969 돌부채손
Aceriphyllum rossii (Oliv.) Engl. var. *multilobum* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 195 1918 큰돌단풍
Astilbe koreana (Kom.) Nakai f. *albiflora* Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 280 1996 흰속은노루오줌
Rodgersia podophylla A.Gray var. *viridis* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 55 1952

SCHISANDRACEAE 오미자과

- Schisandra chinensis* (Turcz.) Baill. var. *glabrata* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 166 1922 개오미자
Schisandra viridicarpa Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 2: 3 2002 청오미자

SCROPHULARIACEAE 현삼과

- Melampyrum japonicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Soó, J. Bot. 65: 144 1927
Melampyrum roseum Maxim. f. *albiflorum* Nakai ex T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 1: 78 1976 흰알머느리밥풀
Melampyrum roseum Maxim. f. *albiflorum* Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 108 1917
Pedicularis resupinata L. f. *albiflora* (Nakai) W.T.Lee, Lin. Fl. Kor. 1003 1996 흰송이풀
Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *gigantea* Nakai f. *alba* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 102 1952
Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *oppositifolia* f. *ramosa* (Kom.) Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 586 1956
Pedicularis resupinata L. var. *oppositifolia* f. *albiflora* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Diamond Mountains 202 1918
Pedicularis sanguinea Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 315 1922

- Pedicularis songdoensis* T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 588 1956
Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall.) Holub f. *album* (T.B.Lee) T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 4: 57 1983
Pseudolysimachion linariifolium (Pall.) Holub var. *dilatatum* (Nakai & Kitag.) Y.N.Lee, Fl. Korea (Lee) 1160 1996 큰꼬리풀
Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub f. *album* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 3: 24 2003
Pseudolysimachion rotundum (Nakai) Holub f. *roseum* Y.N.Lee, Bull. Korea Pl. Res. 3: 24 2003
Veronica diamantiaca Nakai var. *serrata* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 163 1952
Veronica insularis Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 31: 29 1917
Veronica linariifolia Pall. ex Link f. *alba* T.B.Lee, Bull. Kwanak Arbor. 1: 89 1976 흰꼬리풀
Veronica linariifolia Pall. ex Link var. *villosula* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 675 1980 털꼬리풀
Veronica sibirica L. var. *latifolia* Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 1: 601 1956

SYMPLOCACEAE 노린재나무과

- Symplocos buchenensis* T.H.Chung, Fl. Kor. [Chung] 2: 781 1957
Symplocos papyracea Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 33: 20 1952

THEACEAE 차나무과

- Camellia chinensis* Kuntze, Revis. Gen. Pl. 1: 64 1891
Camellia japonica L. f. *longifolia* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 76 1940
Camellia japonica L. f. *variegata* Uyeki, Woody Pl. Distr. Chosen 76 1940

THELYPTERIDACEAE 처녀고사리과

- Cyclosorus interruptus* (Willd.) Ching, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Bot. 8: 184 1938
Lastrea glanduligera (Kunze) T.Moore var. *koreana* (Nakai) Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 17 1952 참사다리고사리
Thelypteris parasitica (L.) Fosberg, Occas. Pap. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus. 23: 30 1962

TILIACEAE 피나무과

- Grewia parviflora* Bunge var. *angusta* Nakai, Saishu-to Kuan-to Shokubutsu Hokoku-sho [Fl. Quelpaert Isl.] 63 1914
Tilia amurensis Rupr. var. *barbigera* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 499 1943
Tilia fusiformis Nakai ex T.H.Chung, Nom. Pl. Kor. 155 1949
Tilia koreana Nakai, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 27: 130 1913

TRAPACEAE 마름과

- Trapa bicornis* var. *coreanus* Y.H.Chung & H.K.Choi, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 17: 50 1987

URTICACEAE 쐽기풀과

- Boehmeria miqueliana* Tanaka, Bult. Sci. Fak. Terk. Kjusu. Imp. Univ. 1: 198 1925
Boehmeria platanifolia Franch. & Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 440 1875

ULMACEAE 느릅나무과

- Abelicea serrata* (Thunb.) Makino var. *longifolia* Nakai ex T.Mori, Enum. Pl. Corea 121 1922
Ulmus macrocarpa Hance var. *macrophylla* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Kor. 1980 큰잎난티나무
Ulmus sieboldii Daveau var. *coreana* Nakai, Rep. Veg. Chiisan Mts. 30 1915
Ulmus × *esocarpa* M.Kim & S.Lee, Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 19: 14 1989
Zelkova serrata (Thunb.) Makino var. *latifolia* Nakai, Chosen Sanrin Kwaiho 122: 23 1935 둥근잎느릅나무

VERBENACEAE 마편초과

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. f. *leucocarpa* Siebold, Jaarb. Kon. Ned. Maatsch. Aanm. Tub. 71 1845 흰작살나무

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *leucocarpa* Nakai, Trees Shrubs Japan 336 1922 흰작살나무

Callicarpa mimurazakii Hassk., Cat. Hort. Bot. Bogor. 1: 136 1844

Callicarpa murasakii Siebold, Jaarb. Kon. Ned. Maatsch. Tuinb. 25 1844

VIOLACEAE 제비꽃과

Viola acuminata Ledeb. var. *coerulescens* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 79 1952

Viola albida Palib. f. *suavis* (Nakai) M.K.Park, Herb. Pl. Kor. (Dicots) 274 1974

Viola dissecta Ledeb. var. *takahashii* (Makino) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 547 1980 단풍제비꽃

Viola kapsanensis Nakai f. *albiflora* (Nakai) T.B.Lee, Ill. Fl. Korea 550 1980 흰갑산제비꽃

Viola keiskei Miq. f. *okuboii* (Makino) T.B.Lee, Seoul Univ. J., Biol. Ser. 20: 158 1969

Viola micrantha Turcz., Bull. Soc. Imp. Naturalistes Moscou 5: 183 1832

Viola ovato-oblonga (Miq.) Makino var. *exilis* Nakai, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 79 1952

VITACEAE 포도과

Cissus viticifolia Siebold & Zucc. var. *pinnatifida* Siebold & Zucc., Abh. Math.-Phys. Cl. Konigl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. 4: 196 1845

Vitis amurensis Rupr. var. *ciliata* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 492 1943

Vitis humulifolia var. *bungei* Nakai ex Kawamoto, Ill. Manual Korean Trees Shrubs 1: 490 1943

WOODSIACEAE 우드풀과

Athyrium wichurae (Mett.) Ohwi, Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 101 1956

Woodsia japonica Makino, Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 18: 135 1908

Woodsia polystichoides D.C.Eaton f. *pinnis-sinuatis* Franch., Pl. David. 1: 347 1884

Woodsia sinuata (Hook.) H. Christ, Bull. Herb. Boissier, sér. 2 2: 830 1902

ZOSTERACEAE 거머리말과

Zostera nana Roth, Enum. Pl. Phaen. Germ. 1: 8 1827

References

참고문헌

- Chang, C.-S., Kim, H. and K.S. Chang. 2014. Provisional Checklist of Vascular Plants for the Korea Peninsula Flora (KPF) (Version 1.0).
- Christenhusz MJM, Zhang X-C and H. Schneider. 2011. A linear sequence of extant lycophytes and ferns. *Phytotaxa*. 19:7-54.
- Im R.J. 1996. Flora Coreana 1. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Im R.J. 1996. Flora Coreana 2. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Im R.J. 1997. Flora Coreana 3. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Im R.J. 1998. Flora Coreana 4. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Im R.J. 1998. Flora Coreana 5. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Im R.J. 1999. Flora Coreana 6. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Im R.J. 1999. Flora Coreana 7. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Im R.J. 2000. Flora Coreana 8. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Im R.J. 2000. Flora Coreana 9. The Science and Technology Publishing House. Pyeongyang. (in Korean)
- Institute of Biological Resources. 2011. National List of Species of Korea (Vascular Plants). Institute of Biological Resources. Incheon.
- Jung S.Y., Lee J.W., H.T. Shin, S.J. Kim, J.B. An, T.I. Heo, J.M. Chung, and Y.C. Cho. 2017. Invasive Alien Plants in South Korea. Korea National Arboretum. Pocheon.
- Korea National Arboretum. 2007. A Synonymic List of Vascular Plants in Korea. Korea National Arboretum. Pocheon.
- Korea National Arboretum. 2016. Standard Checklist of Cultivated Plants in Korea. Korea National Arboretum. Pocheon.
- Korea National Arboretum. 2015. English Names for Korean Native Plants. Korea National Arboretum. Pocheon.
- Lee, C.S., and G.H. Lee. 2015. Pteridophytes of Korea: Lycophytes and Ferns. GEOBOOK. Seoul. (in Korean)
- Lee, T.B. 1966. Bibliography Woody Plants in Korea. Forest Experiment Station. Seoul. (in Korean).
- Lee, T.B. 1980. Illustrated Flora of Korea. Hyangmun Co. Seoul (in Korean).
- Lee, W.C. 1996. Lineamenta Flora Korea. Academy Seojeok. Seoul (in Korean).
- Melchior, H (Ed.). 1964. Engler A. Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien 2, ed. 12. Gerbruder Borntraeger. Berlin.
- Melchior, H., and E. Werderman. 1954. "A Engler's Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien, Gebruder Borntraeger." Berlin. I Band (1954): 367.
- The International Plant Names Index. 2014. Published on the Internet; <http://www.ipni.org>
- The Plant List. 2014. Version 1.1. Published on the Internet; <http://www.theplantlist.org>
- Tropicos. 2014. Missouri Botanical Garden. Published on the Internet; <http://www.tropicos.org>

Index
색인

하 포

- Abacopteris penangiana* / 24
Abbotia palustris / 559
Abelia / 468
Abelia biflora / 468
Abelia buchwaldii / 469
Abelia coreana / 469
Abelia coreana var. *insularis* / 469
Abelia insularis / 469
Abelia integrifolia / 469
Abelia mosanensis / 469
Abelia serrata / 469
Abelia serrata f. *colorata* / 469
Abelia serrata var. *buchwaldii* / 469
Abelia serrata var. *congesta* / 469
Abelia serrata var. *glaberrima* / 469
Abelia serrata var. *viridiramea* / 469
Abelia serrata var. *viridis* / 469
Abelia shikokiana / 468
Abelia spathulata / 469
Abelia spathulata f. *lucida* / 469
Abelia spathulata var. *elliptica* / 469
Abelia spathulata var. *micrantha* / 469
Abelia tyaihyonii / 469
Abelicea acuminata / 90
Abelicea davidii / 88
Abelicea herta / 90
Abelicea keaki / 90
Abelicea serrata / 90
Abeliophyllum / 391
Abeliophyllum distichum / 391
Abeliophyllum distichum f. *albiflorum* / 391
Abeliophyllum distichum f. *distichum* / 391
Abeliophyllum distichum f. *lilacinum* / 391
Abies / 55
Abies ajanensis / 56
Abies bifida / 55
Abies firma / 55
Abies holophylla / 55
Abies jezoensis / 56
Abies koreana / 55
Abies koreana f. *nigrocarpa* / 55
Abies leptolepis / 56
Abies microsperma / 56
Abies momi / 55
Abies nephrolepis / 55
Abies nephrolepis f. *chlorocarpa* / 56
Abies sibirica var. *nephrolepis* / 55
Abies thunbergii / 55
Abies veitchii var. *nephrolepis* / 56
Abildgaardia monostachya / 683
Absinthium lagocephalum / 495
Absinthium sieversiana / 498
Abutilon / 325
Abutilon avicennae / 325
Abutilon avicennae var. *chinense* / 325
Abutilon theophrasti / 325
Acacia julibrissin / 266
Acalypha / 294
Acalypha australis / 294
ACANTHACEAE / 461
Acanthopanax asperatus / 356
Acanthopanax chiisanensis / 356
Acanthopanax divaricatus / 356
Acanthopanax divaricatus f. *inermis* / 356
Acanthopanax divaricatus var. *inermis* / 356
Acanthopanax gracilistylus / 356
Acanthopanax koreanus / 356
Acanthopanax ricinifolius / 357
Acanthopanax ricinifolius var. *maximowiczii* / 358
Acanthopanax rufinervis / 356
Acanthopanax senticosus / 356
Acanthopanax senticosus f. *inermis* / 356
Acanthopanax senticosus var. *subinermis* / 356
Acanthopanax seoulense / 356
Acanthopanax septemlobus / 357
Acanthopanax septemlobus var. *magnificus* / 357
Acanthopanax septemlobus var. *maximowiczii* / 358
Acanthopanax sessiliflorus / 356
Acanthopanax sessiliflorus var. *parviceps* / 356
Acanthopanax sieboldianus / 357
Acanthoxanthium spinosum / 553
Acer / 304
Acer ambiguum / 305
Acer barbinerve / 304
Acer barbinerve f. *glabrescens* / 304
Acer barbinerve var. *glabrescens* / 304
Acer buergerianum / 304
Acer buergerianum var. *trinerve* / 304
Acer cappadocicum subsp. *mono* / 305
Acer cappadocicum subsp. *truncatum* / 307
Acer caudatum subsp. *ukurunduense* / 307
Acer caudatum var. *ukurunduense* / 307
Acer circumlobatum f. *pseudosieboldianum* / 306
Acer circumlobatum var. *pseudosieboldianum* / 306
Acer dedyle / 307
Acer diabolicum subsp. *barbinerve* / 304
Acer eupalmatum / 305
Acer formosum / 305

Acer ginnala / 306
Acer ginnala f. *coccineum* / 306
Acer ginnala f. *jeonjuana* / 306
Acer ginnala var. *euginnala* / 306
Acer hayatae var. *glabra* / 305
Acer ishidoyanum / 306
Acer japonicum var. *nudicarpum* / 306
Acer komarovii / 304
Acer laetum var. *truncatum* / 307
Acer lasiocarpum / 307
Acer lobelii subsp. *truncatum* / 307
Acer lobelii var. *platanoides* / 305
Acer lobulatum var. *barbinerve* / 307
Acer lobulatum var. *rubripes* / 305
Acer mandshuricum / 304
Acer microsieboldianum / 306
Acer mono / 305
Acer mono f. *albomaculatum* / 305
Acer mono f. *connivens* / 305
Acer mono f. *dissectum* / 305
Acer mono f. *horizontale* / 305
Acer mono f. *marmoratum* / 305
Acer mono subsp. *ambiguum* / 305
Acer mono subsp. *glabrum* / 305
Acer mono subsp. *savatieri* / 305
Acer mono var. *acutissimum* / 305
Acer mono var. *ambiguum* / 305
Acer mono var. *glabrum* / 305
Acer mono var. *glabrum* f. *acutissimum* / 305
Acer mono var. *horizontale* / 305
Acer mono var. *savatieri* / 305
Acer mono var. *trichobasis* / 305
Acer nikoense / 321
Acer nudicarpum / 306
Acer okamotoanum / 305
Acer okamotoi / 305
Acer palmatum / 304
Acer palmatum f. *pilosum* / 306
Acer palmatum var. *pilosum* / 306
Acer palmatum var. *quinquelobum* / 304
Acer palmatum var. *subtrilobum* / 304
Acer palmatum var. *thunbergii* / 305
Acer palmatum var. *thunbergii* subvar. *eupalmatum* / 305
Acer pensylvanicum var. *tegmentosum* / 307
Acer pictum / 357
Acer pictum var. *mono* / 305
Acer pictum / 305
Acer pictum f. *albomaculatum* / 305
Acer pictum subsp. *mono* / 305
Acer pictum var. *ambiguum* / 305
Acer pictum var. *marmoratum* / 305
Acer pictum var. *paxii* / 305
Acer pictum var. *pictum* / 305

Acer pictum var. *savatieri* / 305
Acer pictum var. *truncatum* / 307
Acer platanoides subsp. *pictum* / 305
Acer platanoides subsp. *truncatum* / 305
Acer polymorphum / 304
Acer polymorphum var. *palmatum* / 304
Acer pseudosieboldianum / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum f. *ambiguum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum f. *ishidoyanum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum f. *macrocarpum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum subsp. *takesimensense* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *ambiguum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *ishidoyanum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *koreanum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *languinosum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *macrocarpum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *microsieboldianum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *nudicarpum* / 306
Acer pseudosieboldianum var. *takesimensense* / 306
Acer pycnanthum / 306
Acer roseomarginatum var. *eupalmatum* / 305
Acer rubrum var. *pycnanthum* / 306
Acer septemlobum / 357
Acer sieboldianum var. *mandshurium* / 306
Acer spicatum subsp. *ukurunduense* / 307
Acer spicatum var. *ukurunduense* / 307
Acer subtrilobum / 304
Acer takesimensense / 306
Acer tataricum subsp. *ginnala* / 306
Acer tataricum var. *ginnala* / 306
Acer tataricum var. *laciniatum* / 306
Acer tegmentosum / 306
Acer tegmentosum f. *subcoriacea* / 307
Acer trifidum / 355
Acer triflorum / 307
Acer triflorum f. *subcoriacea* / 307
Acer trinerve / 304
Acer truncatum / 307
Acer truncatum f. *barbinerve* / 307
Acer truncatum f. *truncatum* / 307
Acer truncatum subsp. *mono* / 305
Acer truncatum var. *platanoides* / 307
Acer tschonoskii subsp. *koreanum* / 304
Acer tschonoskii var. *rubripes* / 304
Acer ukurunduense / 307
Acer ukurunduense f. *pilosum* / 307
Acer ukurunduense var. *pilosum* / 307
Acer ukurunduense var. *sachalinense* / 307
ACERACEAE / 304
Aceras angustifolium var. *longicrurum* / 701
Aceras longicrurum / 701
Aceriphyllum rossii / 217
Acetosa acetosella / 117

- Acetosa parva* / 117
Acetosa pratensis / 116
Acetosella corniculata / 288
Acetosella obtriangulata / 289
Acetosella vulgaris / 117
Achillea / 488
Achillea acuminata / 489
Achillea albida / 489
Achillea alpina / 488
Achillea alpina subsp. *alpina* / 489
Achillea alpina subsp. *pulchra* / 489
Achillea alpina subsp. *rhodoptarmica* / 489
Achillea alpina var. *alpina* / 489
Achillea alpina var. *discoidea* / 489
Achillea angustifolia / 488
Achillea arenicola / 489
Achillea bicolor / 489
Achillea capillaris / 489
Achillea collina / 489
Achillea cristata / 488
Achillea dolopica / 489
Achillea kummerleana / 489
Achillea magna / 489
Achillea millefolium / 489
Achillea millefolium var. *setacea* / 489
Achillea mongolica / 488
Achillea ptarmica var. *acuminata* / 489
Achillea ptarmicoides / 489
Achillea pulchra / 489
Achillea rhodoptarmica / 489
Achillea rhodoptarmica var. *rosea* / 489
Achillea salina / 489
Achillea setacea / 489
Achillea sibirica / 488
Achillea sibirica var. *discoidea* / 489
Achillea subcartilaginea / 488
Achlys / 168
Achlys japonica / 168
Achlys triphylla subsp. *japonica* / 168
Achlys triphylla var. *japonica* / 168
Achnatherum / 600
Achnatherum coreanum / 600
Achnatherum coreanum var. *coreanum* / 600
Achnatherum coreanum var. *kengii* / 600
Achnatherum mongholicum / 642
Achnatherum pekinense / 600
Achnatherum pubicalyx / 600
Achnatherum sibiricum / 600
Achudemia / 94
Achudemia insignis / 94
Achudemia japonica / 94
Achyranthes / 139
Achyranthes bidentata / 139
Achyranthes bidentata var. *bidentata* / 139
Achyranthes bidentata var. *japonica* / 139
Achyranthes chinensis / 139
Achyranthes fauriei / 139
Achyranthes fauriei var. *japonica* / 139
Achyranthes fruticosa / 139
Achyranthes hispida / 139
Achyranthes japonica / 139
Achyranthes longifolia / 139
Achyranthes mollicula / 139
Achyranthes ryukyuensis / 139
Achyrophorus aurantiacus / 525
Achyrophorus ciliatus / 525
Achyrophorus grandiflorus / 525
Achyroseris macrospermum / 543
Acidoton flueggeoides / 298
Acidoton ramiflorus / 298
Aconitum / 147
Aconitum albobviolaceum / 147
Aconitum albobviolaceum f. *albiflorum* / 148
Aconitum albobviolaceum f. *purpurascens* / 148
Aconitum albobviolaceum var. *purpurascens* / 147
Aconitum ambiguum / 148
Aconitum arcuatum / 148
Aconitum austrokoreense / 148
Aconitum barbatum var. *hispidum* / 148
Aconitum chiisanense / 148
Aconitum ciliare / 148
Aconitum coreanum / 148
Aconitum delavayi var. *coreanum* / 148
Aconitum fischeri f. *pilocarpum* / 148
Aconitum fischeri var. *arcuatum* / 148
Aconitum flaccidum / 150
Aconitum hispidum / 148
Aconitum jaluense / 148
Aconitum jaluense var. *triphyllosum* / 150
Aconitum japonicum subsp. *napiforme* / 148
Aconitum kirinense / 149
Aconitum komarovii / 148
Aconitum kusnezoffii / 149
Aconitum kusnezoffii var. *crispulum* / 149
Aconitum kusnezoffii var. *nutans* / 149
Aconitum kusnezoffii var. *tenuisectum* / 149
Aconitum longecassidatum / 149
Aconitum lycoctonum f. *umbrosum* / 150
Aconitum macrorhynchum / 149
Aconitum monanthum / 149
Aconitum napellus / 150
Aconitum napiforme / 149
Aconitum napiforme var. *albiflorum* / 149
Aconitum napiforme var. *latifolium* / 149
Aconitum neotortuosum / 150
Aconitum paishanense / 150

Aconitum phragmiticola / 150
Aconitum possieticum / 150
Aconitum pseudolaeva / 149
Aconitum pteropus / 149
Aconitum puchonroenicum / 149
Aconitum pulcherrimum / 149
Aconitum quelpaertense / 149
Aconitum raddeanum / 150
Aconitum ranunculoides subsp. *umbrosum* / 150
Aconitum recognitum / 150
Aconitum sczukinii / 150
Aconitum sibiricum / 148
Aconitum tortuosum / 150
Aconitum triphyloides / 149
Aconitum triphyllum / 150
Aconitum triphyllum var. *manshuricum* / 148
Aconitum umbrosum / 150
Aconitum villosum / 150
Aconitum volubile / 150
Aconitum volubile var. *latisectum* / 150
Aconitum volubile var. *pulcherrimum* / 149
Aconitum volubile var. *villosum* / 150
Aconitum yamatsutae / 149
Aconogonon / 101
Aconogonon ajanense / 101
Aconogonon alpinum / 101
Aconogonon brachytricum / 101
Aconogonon divaricatum / 101
Aconogonon limosum / 102
Aconogonon microcarpum / 102
Aconogonon mollifolium / 102
Acorus / 644
Acorus asiaticus / 645
Acorus calamus / 644
Acorus calamus var. *angustatus* / 645
Acorus cochinchinensis / 645
Acorus gramineus / 645
Acorus gramineus var. *japonica* / 645
Acorus gramineus var. *pusillus* / 645
Acorus pusillus / 645
Acorus spurius / 645
Acorus tatarinowii / 645
Acosta spicata / 380
Acroelytrum japonicum / 624
Acrostichum hastatum / 50
Acrostichum ilvense / 27
Acrostichum lingua / 51
Acrostichum septentrionale / 22
Acrostichum thalictroides / 17
Actaea / 150
Actaea acuminata subsp. *asiatica* / 151
Actaea asiatica / 150
Actaea austrokoreana / 151

Actaea bifida / 151
Actaea biternata / 151
Actaea cimicifuga / 151
Actaea cimicifuga var. *simplex* / 152
Actaea dahurica / 151
Actaea dahurica / 151
Actaea dioica / 227
Actaea erythrocarpa / 152
Actaea heracleifolia / 151
Actaea japonica / 152
Actaea pterosperma / 151
Actaea rubra / 152
Actaea simplex / 152
Actaea spicata var. *asiatica* / 151
Actaea spicata var. *erythrocarpa* / 152
Actaea spicata var. *rubra* / 152
Actinidia / 178
Actinidia arguta / 178
Actinidia arguta f. *platyphylla* / 179
Actinidia arguta var. *cordifolia* / 179
Actinidia arguta var. *platyphylla* / 179
Actinidia arguta var. *rufa* / 179
Actinidia arguta var. *rufinervis* / 179
Actinidia callosa var. *arguta* / 178
Actinidia callosa var. *rufa* / 179
Actinidia cordifolia / 179
Actinidia gagnepainii / 179
Actinidia inflammans / 179
Actinidia japonica / 179
Actinidia kiusiana / 179
Actinidia kolomikta / 179
Actinidia kolomikta var. *gagnepainii* / 179
Actinidia lecomtei / 179
Actinidia longicauda / 179
Actinidia megalocarpa / 179
Actinidia platyphylla / 178
Actinidia polygama / 179
Actinidia polygama var. *latifolia* / 179
Actinidia polygama var. *lecomtei* / 179
Actinidia repanda / 179
Actinidia rufa / 179
Actinidia rufa var. *arguta* / 178
Actinidia rufa var. *dulcissima* / 179
Actinidia volubilis / 179
ACTINIDIACEAE / 178
Actinocyclus secundus / 376
Actinodaphne / 144
Actinodaphne lancifolia / 144
Actinomeris alternifolia / 552
Actinospora dahurica / 151
Actinostemma / 342
Actinostemma japonicum / 343
Actinostemma lobatum / 342

- Actinostemma lobatum* f. *subintegrum* / 343
Actinostemma lobatum var. *japonicum* / 343
Actinostemma lobatum var. *longilobum* / 343
Actinostemma lobatum var. *palmatum* / 343
Actinostemma lobatum var. *subintegrum* / 343
Actinostemma racemosum / 343
Adenocaulon / 489
Adenocaulon adhaerescens / 490
Adenocaulon himalaicum / 489
Adenogyna sarmentosa / 219
Adenopa anglica / 185
Adenophora / 481
Adenophora argyi / 484
Adenophora axilliflora / 484
Adenophora communis / 482
Adenophora communis var. *coronopifolia* / 481
Adenophora communis var. *lamarckii* / 482
Adenophora coronopifolia / 481
Adenophora curvidens / 481
Adenophora divaricata / 481
Adenophora divaricata f. *manshurica* / 481
Adenophora divaricata var. *manshurica* / 481
Adenophora erecta / 481
Adenophora erysimoides / 482
Adenophora gmelinii / 481
Adenophora grandiflora / 482
Adenophora kayasanensis / 482
Adenophora koreana / 482
Adenophora lamarckii / 482
Adenophora liliifolia / 482
Adenophora liliifolia f. *alba* / 482
Adenophora liliifolia var. *alba* / 482
Adenophora liliifolia var. *lamarckii* / 482
Adenophora manshurica / 481
Adenophora obovata / 483
Adenophora pachyphylla / 482
Adenophora palustris / 482
Adenophora palustris f. *leucantha* / 482
Adenophora palustris var. *leucantha* / 482
Adenophora pereskiiifolia / 482
Adenophora pereskiiifolia var. *curvidens* / 481
Adenophora pereskiiifolia var. *japonica* / 485
Adenophora polyantha / 483
Adenophora polyantha var. *contracta* / 483
Adenophora polyantha var. *glabricalyx* / 483
Adenophora polyantha var. *glabricalyx* f. *ericaulis* / 483
Adenophora polyantha var. *media* / 483
Adenophora polyantha var. *media* f. *densipila* / 483
Adenophora polyantha var. *scabricalyx* / 483
Adenophora polymorpha var. *coronopifolia* / 481
Adenophora polymorpha var. *divaricata* / 481
Adenophora polymorpha var. *lamarckii* / 482
Adenophora polymorpha var. *stricta* / 484
Adenophora polymorpha var. *tashiroi* / 484
Adenophora pomponiifolia / 482
Adenophora pulchra / 483
Adenophora rabelaisiana / 482
Adenophora racemosa / 483
Adenophora radiatifolia var. *abbreviata* / 485
Adenophora radiatifolia var. *angustifolia* / 484
Adenophora radiatifolia var. *hirsuta* / 485
Adenophora remotidens / 483
Adenophora remotiflora / 483
Adenophora remotiflora f. *leucantha* / 483
Adenophora remotiflora f. *longifolia* / 483
Adenophora remotiflora var. *hirticalyx* / 483
Adenophora remotiflora var. *remotiflora* / 483
Adenophora rotundifolia / 484
Adenophora scabridula / 483
Adenophora sinensis var. *pilosa* / 483
Adenophora stricta / 483
Adenophora stricta var. *lancifolia* / 484
Adenophora stricta var. *stricta* / 484
Adenophora stylosa / 482
Adenophora taquetii / 482
Adenophora tashiroi / 484
Adenophora tetraphylla / 484
Adenophora thunbergiana / 484
Adenophora thunbergiana f. *angustifolia* / 484
Adenophora thunbergiana f. *hirsuta* / 485
Adenophora thunbergiana f. *lancifolia* / 484
Adenophora thunbergiana var. *lancifolia* / 484
Adenophora trachelioides / 483
Adenophora triphylla / 484
Adenophora triphylla f. *hirsuta* / 485
Adenophora triphylla f. *lancifolia* / 484
Adenophora triphylla f. *linearis* / 484
Adenophora triphylla subsp. *aperticampanula* / 484
Adenophora triphylla var. *angustifolia* / 484
Adenophora triphylla var. *japonica* / 484
Adenophora triphylla var. *japonica* f. *albiflora* / 485
Adenophora triphylla var. *kurilensis* f. *pilosissima* / 484
Adenophora triphylla var. *tetraphylla* / 484
Adenophora triphylla var. *triphylla* / 484
Adenophora verticillata / 484
Adenophora verticillata f. *alternifolia* / 484
Adenophora verticillata f. *hirsuta* / 485
Adenophora verticillata f. *linearis* / 484
Adenophora verticillata var. *abbreviata* / 485
Adenophora verticillata var. *angustifolia* / 484
Adenophora verticillata var. *canescens* / 484
Adenophora verticillata var. *hirsuta* / 485
Adenophora verticillata var. *latifolia* / 484
Adenophora verticillata var. *linearis* / 484
Adenophora verticillata var. *pilosissima* / 484
Adenostemma / 490

Adenostemma aquaticum / 490
Adenostemma flintii / 490
Adenostemma lavenia / 490
Adenostemma lavenia var. *madurensis* / 490
Adenostemma madurensis / 490
Adenostemma microcephalum / 490
Adenostemma rivale / 490
Adiantopsis fordii / 18
Adiantum / 17
Adiantum capillus-junonis / 17
Adiantum chusanum / 15
Adiantum coreanum / 17
Adiantum monochlamys / 17
Adiantum pedatum / 17
Adiantum venustum var. *monochlamys* / 17
Adicea peplodes / 98
Adina / 407
Adina fauriei / 407
Adina rubella / 407
Adlumia / 185
Adlumia asiatica / 185
Adonis / 152
Adonis amurensis var. *puberula* / 152
Adonis amurensis / 152
Adonis amurensis var. *angustiloba* / 152
Adonis amurensis var. *dissectipetalis* / 153
Adonis amurensis var. *uniflora* / 152
Adonis multiflora / 153
Adonis pseudoamurensis / 153
Adonis vernalis var. *amurensis* / 152
Adoxa / 478
Adoxa insularis / 478
Adoxa moschata / 478
Adoxa moschatellina / 478
Adoxa moschatellina f. *japonica* / 478
Adoxa moschatellina var. *inodora* / 478
Adoxa orientalis / 478
Adoxa tuberosa / 478
ADOXACEAE / 478
Aegilops / 600
Aegilops cylindrica / 600
Aegilops incurva / 629
Aeginetia / 463
Aeginetia boninensis / 463
Aeginetia indica / 463
Aeginetia japonica / 463
Aegonychon arvense / 421
Aegopodium / 358
Aegopodium alpestre / 358
Aegopodium podagraria / 359
Aerides japonicum / 706
Aeschynomene / 265
Aeschynomene cachemiriana / 265
Aeschynomene diffusa / 265
Aeschynomene glaberrima / 265
Aeschynomene indica / 265
Aeschynomene macropoda / 265
Aeschynomene montana / 265
Aeschynomene pumila / 265
Aeschynomene punctata / 265
Aeschynomene quadrata / 265
Aeschynomene roxburghii / 265
Aeschynomene subviscosa / 265
Aeschynomene viscidula / 265
Aesculus / 308
Aesculus chinensis / 308
Aesculus dissimilis / 308
Aesculus japonica / 308
Aesculus turbinata / 308
Aesculus turbinata var. *pubescens* / 308
Aetopteron aculeatum var. *coraiense* / 46
Agastache / 426
Agastache lophanthus / 426
Agastache rugosa / 426
Agastache rugosa f. *alba* / 426
Agastache rugosa f. *hypoleuca* / 426
Agastache rugosa var. *hypoleuca* / 426
Ageratina / 490
Ageratina altissima / 490
Ageratum / 490
Ageratum altissimum / 490
Ageratum ciliare / 490
Ageratum conyzoides / 490
Ageratum conyzoides subsp. *houstonianum* / 490
Ageratum conyzoides var. *inaequipaleaceum* / 490
Ageratum hirsutum / 490
Ageratum houstonianum / 490
Ageratum latifolium / 490
Ageratum obtusifolium / 490
Ageratum suffruticosum / 490
Ageratum wendlandii / 490
Agraulis caninus / 601
Agrimonia / 226
Agrimonia coreana / 226
Agrimonia coreana f. *pilosella* / 226
Agrimonia davurica / 226
Agrimonia gorovoi / 226
Agrimonia japonica / 226
Agrimonia nipponica / 226
Agrimonia pilosa / 226
Agrimonia pilosa f. *bracteata* / 226
Agrimonia pilosa f. *davurica* / 226
Agrimonia pilosa f. *nipponica* / 226
Agrimonia pilosa subsp. *japonica* / 227
Agrimonia pilosa var. *coreana* / 226
Agrimonia pilosa var. *japonica* / 227

- Agrimonia pilosa* var. *nipponica* / 226
Agrimonia tokatiensis / 226
Agrimonia velutina / 226
Agrimonia viscidula var. *japonica* / 226
Agropyron / 600
Agropyron chinense / 624
Agropyron ciliare / 615
Agropyron ciliare f. *hackelianum* / 615
Agropyron ciliare var. *hackelianum* / 615
Agropyron gmelinii / 616
Agropyron kamoji / 616
Agropyron koryoense / 601
Agropyron pseudoagropyrum / 624
Agropyron repens / 616
Agropyron repens var. *aristatum* / 616
Agropyron semicostatum var. *ciliare* / 615
Agropyron semicostatum var. *transiens* / 616
Agropyron tashiroi / 601
Agropyron tashiroi / 616
Agropyron tsukushiense var. *transiens* / 616
Agropyron turczaninovii / 616
Agropyron turczaninovii var. *tenuisetum* / 616
Agropyron yezoense / 616
Agropyron yezoense var. *koryoense* / 600
Agropyron yezoense var. *tashiroi* / 601
Agrostis / 601
Agrostis alba var. *koreensis* / 610
Agrostis alba var. *stolonifera* / 602
Agrostis arundinacea / 607
Agrostis canina / 601
Agrostis canina var. *mutica* / 601
Agrostis capillaris / 601
Agrostis ciliata / 604
Agrostis clavata / 601
Agrostis clavata var. *clavata* / 601
Agrostis clavata var. *nukabo* / 601
Agrostis dimorpholemma / 601
Agrostis divaricatissima / 601
Agrostis effusa / 626
Agrostis exarata subsp. *clavata* / 601
Agrostis fertilis / 641
Agrostis flaccida / 601
Agrostis gigantea / 601
Agrostis japonicus / 642
Agrostis latifolia / 610
Agrostis macrothyrsa / 601
Agrostis palustris / 602
Agrostis scabra / 601
Agrostis stolonifera / 602
Agrostis valvata / 601
Agrostis wightii / 601
Ailanthus / 301
Ailanthus altissima / 301
Ailanthus altissima f. *erythrocarpa* / 301
Ailanthus altissima var. *erythrocarpa* / 301
Ailanthus cacoendron / 301
Ailanthus flavescens / 302
Ailanthus glandulosa / 301
Ailanthus glandulosa var. *erythrocarpa* / 301
Ailanthus japonica / 301
Ainsliaea / 491
Ainsliaea acerifolia / 491
Ainsliaea acerifolia var. *acerifolia* / 491
Ainsliaea acerifolia var. *affinis* / 491
Ainsliaea acerifolia var. *subapoda* / 491
Ainsliaea affinis / 491
Ainsliaea apiculata / 491
Ainsliaea apiculata var. *minor* / 491
Ainsliaea apiculata var. *rotundifolia* / 491
Aira / 602
Aira caryophyllea / 602
Aira indica / 638
Aira macrantha / 623
Aira nutans / 625
Aira spicata / 643
 AIZOACEAE / 120
Ajania / 491
Ajania pallasiana / 491
Ajuga / 426
Ajuga amurica / 427
Ajuga decumbens / 426
Ajuga decumbens var. *glabrescens* / 426
Ajuga decumbens var. *rosa* / 426
Ajuga decumbens var. *sinuata* / 426
Ajuga devestita / 426
Ajuga fauriei / 426
Ajuga multiflora / 426
Ajuga multiflora f. *rosea* / 427
Ajuga multiflora var. *brevispicata* / 427
Ajuga multiflora var. *leucantha* / 427
Ajuga nipponensis / 427
Ajuga spectabilis / 427
Akebia / 170
Akebia micrantha / 171
Akebia quinata f. *albiflora* / 171
Akebia quinata / 170
Akebia quinata f. *polyphylla* / 171
Akebia quinata f. *viridiflora* / 171
Akebia quinata var. *diplochlamys* / 171
Akebia quinata var. *polyphylla* / 171
 ALANGIACEAE / 352
Alangium / 352
Alangium platanifolium / 352
Alangium platanifolium var. *macrophyllum* / 352
Alangium platanifolium var. *macrophyllum* f. *velutina* / 352

Alangium platanifolium var. *ogurae* / 353
Alangium platanifolium var. *platanifolium* / 352
Alangium platanifolium var. *trilobum* / 353
Albersia blitum var. *oleraceus* / 139
Albersia deflexa / 140
Albersia livida / 139
Albizia / 265
Albizia coreana / 266
Albizia esquirolii / 266
Albizia henryi / 266
Albizia julibrissin / 265
Albizia kalkora / 266
Albizia nemu / 266
Albonia peregrina / 301
Aldrovanda / 184
Aldrovanda generalis / 184
Aldrovanda verticillata / 184
Aldrovanda vesiculosa / 184
Aldrovanda vesiculosa var. *australis* / 184
Aldrovanda vesiculosa var. *duriaei* / 184
Aldrovanda vesiculosa var. *verticillata* / 184
Aletris / 564
Aletris foliata / 564
Aletris foliata var. *glabra* / 564
Aletris foliosa var. *sikkimensis* / 564
Aletris formosana / 564
Aletris glabra / 564
Aletris luteoviridis / 578
Aletris sikkimensis / 564
Aletris spicata / 564
Aletris spicata var. *microantha* / 564
Aleuritopteris argentea / 18
Aleuritopteris kuhnii / 18
Alexitoxicon amplexicaule / 403
Alexitoxicon atratum / 404
Alexitoxicon inamoenum / 404
Alisma / 557
Alisma canaliculatum / 557
Alisma orientale / 557
Alisma parnassifolium / 557
Alisma plantago-aquatica subsp. *orientale* / 557
Alisma plantago-aquatica var. *canaliculatum* / 557
Alisma plantago-aquatica var. *orientale* / 557
Alisma rariflorum / 557
ALISMATACEAE / 557
Alismorchis reflexa / 692
Allantodia chinensis / 35
Allantodia hachijoensis / 35
Allantodia metteniana / 35
Allantodia nipponica / 35
Allantodia okudairai / 35
Allantodia squamigera / 36
Allantodia wichurae / 36

Alliaria / 190
Alliaria alliacea / 191
Alliaria fuchsii / 191
Alliaria mathioli / 191
Alliaria officinalis / 190
Alliaria petiolata / 190
Alliaria wasabi / 201
Allium / 564
Allium anisopodium / 564
Allium anisopodium var. *anisopodium* / 564
Allium anisopodium var. *zimmermannianum* / 564
Allium baekdusanense / 564
Allium biflorum / 565
Allium chanetii / 565
Allium condensatum / 565
Allium cyaneum var. *deltoides* / 567
Allium deltoidefistulosum / 566
Allium grayi / 565
Allium jaluianum / 565
Allium komarovianum / 566
Allium koreanum / 565
Allium latissimum / 566
Allium linearifolium / 565
Allium longistylum / 565
Allium macrostemon / 565
Allium macrostemon var. *uratense* / 565
Allium maximowiczii / 565
Allium microdictyon / 567
Allium minus / 565
Allium monanthum / 565
Allium monanthum var. *floribundum* / 565
Allium nereidum / 565
Allium nipponicum / 565
Allium ochotense / 565
Allium ophiopogon / 566
Allium ouensanense / 565
Allium pseudojaponicum / 566
Allium sacculiferum / 566
Allium sacculiferum var. *viviparum* / 566
Allium schoenoprasum var. *orientale* / 565
Allium scorodoprasum var. *multibilosum* / 566
Allium senescens / 566
Allium senescens var. *minus* / 565
Allium spirale / 566
Allium splendens / 566
Allium taquetii / 566
Allium tchefouense / 564
Allium tenuissimum f. *zimmermannianum* / 564
Allium tenuissimum var. *anisopodium* / 564
Allium thunbergii / 566
Allium thunbergii var. *deltoides* / 566
Allium thunbergii var. *teretifolium* / 567
Allium thunbergii var. *thunbergii* / 566

- Allium uratense* / 565
Allium victorialis / 567
Allium victorialis subsp. *platyphyllum* / 566
Allium victorialis var. *platyphyllum* / 566
Allium yuchuanii / 566
Allium zimmermannianum / 564
Allosampela heterophylla / 320
Allosorus argenteus / 18
Alnaster firmus / 76
Alnaster fruticosus / 76
Alnaster maximowiczii / 76
Alnaster pendulus / 77
Alnus × *mayrii* / 77
Alnus / 75
Alnus × *borealis* / 77
Alnus × *borealis* var. *latifolia* / 77
Alnus × *mayrii* var. *glabrescens* / 77
Alnus alnobetula subsp. *fruticosa* / 75
Alnus alnobetula var. *fruticosa* / 76
Alnus firma / 76
Alnus firma var. *multinervis* / 77
Alnus firma var. *hirtella* / 76
Alnus firma var. *yasha* / 76
Alnus fruticosa / 76
Alnus fruticosa f. *pubescens* / 76
Alnus fruticosa f. *rufinervis* / 76
Alnus fruticosa var. *mandshurica* / 76
Alnus fruticosa var. *mandshurica* f. *barbinervis* / 76
Alnus fruticosa var. *mandshurica* f. *pubescens* / 76
Alnus fruticosa var. *mandshurica* f. *rufinervis* / 76
Alnus fruticosa var. *pubescens* / 76
Alnus fruticosa var. *rufinervis* / 76
Alnus hirsuta / 76
Alnus hirsuta var. *vulgaris* / 76
Alnus hirtella / 76
Alnus incana subsp. *hirsuta* / 76
Alnus incana subsp. *tchangbokii* / 77
Alnus incana var. *glauca* / 76
Alnus incana var. *hirsuta* / 76
Alnus incana var. *tinctoria* / 76
Alnus japonica / 77
Alnus japonica var. *arguta* / 77
Alnus japonica var. *koreana* / 77
Alnus japonica var. *latifolia* / 77
Alnus japonica var. *reginosa* / 77
Alnus mandshurica / 76
Alnus mandshurica f. *barbinervis* / 76
Alnus mandshurica f. *barbinervis* / 76
Alnus mandshurica f. *pubescens* / 76
Alnus mandshurica var. *pubescens* / 76
Alnus martima var. *arguta* / 77
Alnus martima var. *japonica* / 77
Alnus maximowiczii / 76
Alnus multinervis / 77
Alnus paniculata / 76
Alnus pendula / 77
Alnus sibirica var. *hirsuta* / 76
Alnus sinuata var. *kamtschatica* / 76
Alnus tinctoria / 76
Alnus tinctoria var. *glabra* / 76
Alnus tinctoria var. *velutina* / 76
Alnus vermicularis / 76
Alnus viridis subsp. *fruticosa* / 76
Alnus yasha / 76
Alopecurus / 602
Alopecurus aequalis / 602
Alopecurus aequalis subsp. *amurensis* / 602
Alopecurus amurensis / 602
Alopecurus fulvus var. *amurensis* / 602
Alopecurus geniculatus / 602
Alopecurus japonicus / 602
Alopecurus monspeliensis / 636
Alopecurus mysurooides / 602
Alopecurus pratensis / 602
Alsinaesthus lateriflorus / 126
Alsinaestrum triandrum / 342
Alsine arctica / 125
Alsine larcina / 125
Alsine macrocarpa var. *koreana* / 125
Alsine media / 132
Alsine neglecta / 133
Alsine pilifera / 125
Alsine verna var. *coreana* / 125
Alsinopsis arctica / 125
Alsomitra cissoides / 343
Althaea erecta / 326
Althaea microcarpa / 326
Althaea parviflora / 326
Althaea sinensis / 327
Alyssum heterophyllum / 203
Amana edulis / 585
Amana graminifolia / 585
 AMARANTHACEAE / 139
Amaranthus / 139
Amaranthus albus / 139
Amaranthus arenicola / 139
Amaranthus ascendens / 139
Amaranthus aureus / 140
Amaranthus bellardii / 140
Amaranthus blitum subsp. *oleraceus* / 139
Amaranthus chlorostachys / 140
Amaranthus cristatus / 141
Amaranthus curvifolius / 140
Amaranthus deflexus / 140
Amaranthus fasciatus / 141
Amaranthus flavescens / 140

Amaranthus gangeticus / 140
Amaranthus gracilis / 141
Amaranthus graecizans / 139
Amaranthus huttonii / 141
Amaranthus hybridus / 140
Amaranthus inamoenus / 140
Amaranthus incomptus / 140
Amaranthus littoralis / 141
Amaranthus lividus / 139
Amaranthus lividus subsp. *oleraceus* / 139
Amaranthus melancholicus / 140
Amaranthus oleraceus / 139
Amaranthus palmeri / 140
Amaranthus palmeri var. *glomeratus* / 140
Amaranthus patulus / 140
Amaranthus powellii / 140
Amaranthus prostratus / 140
Amaranthus purpureus / 141
Amaranthus retroflexus / 140
Amaranthus rigidus / 140
Amaranthus spicatus / 140
Amaranthus spinosus / 140
Amaranthus spinosus var. *basiscissus* / 140
Amaranthus spinosus var. *pygmaeus* / 140
Amaranthus strictus / 140
Amaranthus tricolor / 140
Amaranthus tristis / 140
Amaranthus viridis / 140
AMARYLLIDACEAE / 587
Amaryllis candida / 588
Amaryllis carinata / 588
Amaryllis hallii / 587
Amaryllis nivea / 588
Amaryllis radiata / 587
Amblachaeonium aurantiacum / 525
Amblygonum orientale / 111
Amblygonum orientale var. *pilosum* / 111
Amblygonum pilosum / 111
Amblytropis verna var. *longicarpa* / 266
Amblytropis / 266
Amblytropis pauciflora / 271
Amblytropis verna / 271
Amblytropis verna var. *longiscarpa* / 271
Ambrosia / 491
Ambrosia artemisiifolia / 491
Ambrosia glandulosa / 491
Ambrosia integrifolia / 491
Ambrosia monophylla / 491
Ambrosia trifida / 491
Ambrosia trifida f. *integrifolia* / 491
Ambrosia trifida var. *heterophylla* / 491
Ambuli aromatica / 448
Ambuli gratissima / 448

Ambuli indica / 449
Ambuli sessiliflora / 449
Ambuli stipitata / 449
Ambuli trichophylla / 449
ambusa nigra / 633
Amelanchier / 227
Amelanchier asiatica / 227
Amelanchier canadensis var. *asiatica* / 227
Amelanchier canadensis var. *japonica* / 227
Amelanchier japonica / 227
Ameletia uliginosa / 345
Amellus divaricatus / 547
Amellus novae-belgii / 547
Amellus speciosus / 507
Amesium ruta-muraria / 21
Amethystanthus excisus / 430
Amethystanthus excisus f. *coreanus* / 430
Amethystanthus excisus f. *albiflorus* / 430
Amethystanthus excisus var. *chiisanensis* / 430
Amethystanthus excisus var. *leucanthus* / 430
Amethystanthus inflexus / 431
Amethystanthus inflexus var. *canescens* / 431
Amethystanthus inflexus var. *macrophyllus* / 431
Amethystanthus inflexus var. *transticus* / 431
Amethystanthus japonicus / 431
Amethystanthus serra / 432
Amethystea / 427
Amethystea caerulea / 427
Amethystea corymbosa / 427
Amethystea trifida / 427
Amictonis japonica / 423
Amitostigma / 691
Amitostigma gracile / 691
Ammannia / 344
Ammannia australasica / 344
Ammannia coccinea / 344
Ammannia japonica / 344
Ammannia littorea / 345
Ammannia multiflora / 344
Ammannia multiflora var. *parviflora* / 344
Ammannia parviflora / 344
Ammannia pygmaea / 345
Ammannia rosea / 345
Ammodenia oblongifolia / 124
Amorpha / 266
Amorpha arizonica / 266
Amorpha brachycarpa / 266
Amorpha canescens / 266
Amorpha canescens f. *glabrata* / 266
Amorpha caroliniana / 266
Amorpha croceolanata / 266
Amorpha curtissii / 266
Amorpha fruticosa / 266

- Amorpha fruticosa* f. *humilis* / 266
Amorpha fruticosa var. *humilis* / 266
Amorpha humilis / 266
Amorpha occidentalis / 266
Amorpha virgata / 266
Ampelopsis chinensis / 319
Ampelopsis / 319
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata / 320
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata f. *ciliata* / 319
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata f. *citruloides* / 320
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata f. *elegans* / 320
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata var. *citruloides* / 320
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata var. *elegans* / 320
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata var. *heterophylla* / 320
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata var. *maximowiczii* / 320
Ampelopsis citrulloides / 320
Ampelopsis dissecta / 321
Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *brevipedunculata* / 320
Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *heterophylla* / 320
Ampelopsis glandulosa var. *heterophylla* f. *citruloides* / 320
Ampelopsis heterophylla / 320
Ampelopsis heterophylla / 320
Ampelopsis heterophylla f. *elegans* / 320
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. *amurensis* / 320
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. *bungei* / 320
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. *bungei* subvar. *sieboldii* / 320
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. *ciliata* / 320
Ampelopsis heterophylla var. *lavalleyi* / 320
Ampelopsis humulifolia / 320
Ampelopsis humulifolia var. *heterophylla* / 320
Ampelopsis japonica / 321
Ampelopsis lucida / 321
Ampelopsis mirabilis / 321
Ampelopsis napiformis / 321
Ampelopsis regeliana / 320
Ampelopsis serianiifolia / 321
Ampelopsis tricuspidata / 321
Ampelopsis tuberosa / 321
Ampelogygonum perfoliatum / 112
Ampelogygonum tinctorium / 114
Amphicarpaea / 266
Amphicarpaea bracteata subsp. *edgeworthii* / 266
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii / 266
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii f. *alba* / 267
Amphicarpaea edgeworthii var. *japonica* / 266
Amphicarpaea trisperma / 267
Amphirhapis leiocarpa / 546
Amsinckia / 419
Amsinckia lycopsoides / 419
Amsonia / 403
Amsonia elliptica / 403
Amygdalus communis / 241
Amygdalus laevis / 244
Amygdalus persica / 243
Amygdalus persica var. *aganopersica* / 244
Amygdalus persica var. *alboplana* / 244
Amygdalus persica var. *nectarina* / 243
Amygdalus persica var. *nucipersica* / 244
Amygdalus persica var. *sinensis* / 244
Amygdalus pumila / 241
Amygdalus tomentosa / 247
Anacampteros spectabilis / 209
ANACARDIACEAE / 303
Anacyclus australis / 515
Anagallidium / 398
Anagallidium dichotomum / 398
Anagallidium tetrapetalum / 401
Anagallis / 384
Anagallis arabica / 384
Anagallis arvensis / 384
Anagallis arvensis f. *coerulea* / 384
Anagallis carnea / 384
Anagallis hadidii / 384
Anagallis latifolia / 384
Anagallis parviflora / 384
Anagallis repens / 384
Anagallis verticillata / 384
Anagaloides procumbens / 450
Anaphalis / 491
Anaphalis japonica / 492
Anaphalis margaritacea / 491
Anaphalis margaritacea subsp. *angustior* / 492
Anaphalis margaritacea var. *angustior* / 492
Anaphalis morii / 492
Anaphalis possietica / 492
Anaphalis pterocaulon / 492
Anaphalis pterocaulon subsp. *morii* / 492
Anaphalis pterocaulon var. *sinica* / 492
Anaphalis sierrae / 492
Anaphalis sinica / 492
Anaphalis sinica subsp. *morii* / 492
Anaphalis sinica var. *morii* / 492
Anaphalis sinica var. *sinica* / 492
Anchusa tenella / 419
Andreoskia dentata / 200
Androcorys pusillus / 701
Andromeda / 374
Andromeda caerulea / 376
Andromeda calyculata / 374
Andromeda calyculata var. *ventricosa* / 374
Andromeda campanulata / 375
Andromeda chinensis / 380
Andromeda grandiflora / 374
Andromeda polifolia / 374

Andromeda polifolia f. *acerosa* / 374
Andromeda polifolia f. *polifolia* / 374
Andropogon / 602
Andropogon antheophoroides / 622
Andropogon brevifolius / 639
Andropogon cotuliferum / 641
Andropogon goeringii / 611
Andropogon ischaemum / 605
Andropogon nardus var. *goeringii* / 611
Andropogon serratus / 641
Andropogon sibiricus / 641
Andropogon sorghum subvar. *muticus* / 641
Andropogon stipiformis / 613
Andropogon vimineus / 625
Andropogon virginicus / 602
Androsace / 384
Androsace acaulis / 385
Androsace arguta / 385
Androsace asprella / 384
Androsace bungeana / 385
Androsace capitata / 384
Androsace carnosula / 385
Androsace cortusifolia / 384
Androsace fasciculata / 384
Androsace filiformis / 384
Androsace filiformis f. *glandulosa* / 384
Androsace filiformis var. *glandulosa* / 384
Androsace friesii / 385
Androsace gormanii / 384
Androsace hirsuta / 385
Androsace lactiflora / 385
Androsace lehmanniana / 384
Androsace linearis / 385
Androsace minutiflora / 385
Androsace multiflora / 385
Androsace neglecta / 384
Androsace orbicularis / 385
Androsace patens / 385
Androsace pinetorum / 385
Androsace rotundifolia / 385
Androsace saxifragifolia / 385
Androsace septentrionalis / 385
Androsace subumbellata / 385
Androsace triflora / 384
Androsace umbellata / 385
Aneilema / 597
Aneilema keisak / 597
Aneilema oliganthum / 597
Anemarrhena / 567
Anemarrhena asphodeloides / 567
Anemone / 153
Anemone aconitifolia / 153
Anemone amurensis / 153

Anemone baicalensis / 153
Anemone baicalensis subsp. *glabrata* / 153
Anemone baicalensis subsp. *glabrata* var. *rossii* / 153
Anemone baicalensis var. *baicalensis* / 153
Anemone baicalensis var. *glabrata* / 153
Anemone baicalensis var. *litoralis* / 153
Anemone cernua / 162
Anemone cernua var. *koreana* / 162
Anemone chinensis / 162
Anemone dahurica / 162
Anemone dichotoma / 153
Anemone flaccida / 154
Anemone glabrata / 153
Anemone hepatica var. *asiatica* / 161
Anemone hepatica var. *japonica* / 161
Anemone irregularis / 153
Anemone koraiensis / 154
Anemone laxmannii / 153
Anemone maxima / 161
Anemone narcissiflora / 154
Anemone narcissiflora var. *umbellifera* / 154
Anemone nemorosa subsp. *amurensis* / 153
Anemone nemorosa var. *kamtchatica* / 153
Anemone nikoensis / 154
Anemone pendulisepala / 154
Anemone pennsylvanica / 153
Anemone pennsylvanica var. *laxmannii* / 153
Anemone pseudoaltaica / 154
Anemone raddeana / 154
Anemone raddeana subsp. *villosa* / 154
Anemone raddeana var. *glabrata* / 154
Anemone reflexa / 154
Anemone reflexa var. *lineiloba* / 154
Anemone rossii / 153
Anemone siuzevi / 154
Anemone stolonifera / 154
Anemone stolonifera var. *quelpaertensis* / 154
Anemone umbrosa / 154
Anemonidium dichotomum / 153
Anemonoides amurensis subsp. *kamtchatica* / 153
Anemonoides glabrata / 153
Anemonoides nikoensis / 154
Anemonoides reflexa / 154
Anemonoides stolonifera / 154
Anemonoides umbrosa / 154
Anethum foeniculum / 366
Anethum japonicum / 369
Aneurolepidium chinense / 624
Aneurolepidium pseudoagropyrum / 624
Angelica / 359
Angelica acutiloba / 359
Angelica amurensis / 359
Angelica anomala / 359

- Angelica boissieuana* / 359
Angelica callososerrata / 359
Angelica cartilaginomarginata / 359
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *cartilaginomarginata* / 359
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *distans* / 359
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *makinoi* / 359
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *matsumurae* / 359
Angelica cartilaginomarginata var. *matsumurae* f. *latipinna* / 359
Angelica caudata / 360
Angelica confusa / 359
Angelica crucifolia / 359
Angelica czernaevia / 360
Angelica dahurica / 360
Angelica decursiva / 360
Angelica decursiva var. *albiflora* / 360
Angelica distans / 359
Angelica fallax / 361
Angelica flaccida / 360
Angelica florenti / 360
Angelica genuiflexa / 360
Angelica genuiflexa subsp. *refracta* / 360
Angelica gigas / 360
Angelica gmelinii subsp. *saxatilis* / 361
Angelica grosseserrata / 369
Angelica hultenii / 367
Angelica jaluana / 360
Angelica japonica / 361
Angelica kiusiana / 361
Angelica koreana / 369
Angelica laevigata / 360
Angelica maximowiczii / 369
Angelica miqueliana / 369
Angelica montana var. *angustifolia* / 359
Angelica nakaiana / 361
Angelica polymorpha / 361
Angelica polymorpha var. *fallax* / 361
Angelica porphyrocaulis / 360
Angelica reflexa / 361
Angelica refracta / 360
Angelica refracta var. *glaucophylla* / 359
Angelica refracta var. *yabeana* / 360
Angelica saxatilis / 361
Angelica takesimana / 365
Angelica tenuissima / 361
Angelica wolffiana / 361
Angelica yabeana / 360
Angiopteris / 10
Angiopteris lygodiiifolia / 10
Angraecopsis falcata / 703
Angraecum falcatum / 703
Anisantha diandra subsp. *rigida* / 607
Anisantha pontica / 607
Anisantha sterilis / 607
Anisantha tectorum / 607
Anisocampium niponicum / 30
Anisocampium sheareri / 31
Anisophyllum humifusum / 295
Anisophyllum maculatum / 296
Anneslea spinosa / 172
Anoda / 325
Anoda cristata / 325
Anserina stramonifolia / 136
Ansonia elliptica / 403
Antennaria / 492
Antennaria dioica / 492
Antennaria dioica var. *australis* / 492
Antennaria foenina / 492
Antennaria hibernica / 492
Antennaria insularis / 492
Antennaria insulensis / 492
Antennaria leontopodioides / 531
Antennaria montana / 492
Antennaria nigritella / 492
Antennaria plantaginea / 492
Antennaria zosonia / 492
Antenoron filiforme / 108
Antenoron filiforme f. *albiflorum* / 108
Antenoron filiforme f. *amabile* / 108
Antenoron filiforme f. *smaragdinum* / 108
Antenoron filiforme f. *trichorachis* / 108
Antenoron neofiliforme / 111
Anthemis / 492
Anthemis agrestis / 492
Anthemis anglica / 493
Anthemis arvensis / 492
Anthemis arvensis var. *agrestis* / 493
Anthemis cotula / 493
Anthemis foetida / 493
Anthemis granatensis / 493
Anthemis kitenensis / 493
Anthemis ramosa / 493
Anthemis sallei / 493
Anthericum gmelinianum / 567
Anthistiria japonica / 642
Anthoxanthum / 602
Anthoxanthum aculeatum / 611
Anthoxanthum alpinum / 603
Anthoxanthum nipponicum / 603
Anthoxanthum nipponicum var. *aristatum* / 603
Anthoxanthum nipponicum var. *furumii* / 603
Anthoxanthum odoratum / 602
Anthoxanthum odoratum subsp. *furumii* / 603
Anthoxanthum odoratum subsp. *nipponicum* / 603
Anthoxanthum odoratum subsp. *odoratum* / 602

Anthoxanthum odoratum var. *nipponicum* / 603
Anthriscus / 361
Anthriscus aemula f. *hirtifructus* / 362
Anthriscus caucalis / 361
Anthriscus nemorosa var. *hirtifructus* / 362
Anthriscus scandiacus / 361
Anthriscus sylvestris / 361
Anthriscus sylvestris f. *hirtifructus* / 362
Anthriscus sylvestris var. *hirtiructus* / 362
Anthriscus sylvestris var. *sylvestris* / 362
Anthriscus vulgaris var. *gymnocarpa* / 361
Anthyllis cuneata / 275
Anticlea / 567
Anticlea japonica / 567
Anticlea sibirica / 567
Antidesma sandens / 94
Antirrhinum aquaticum / 448
Antirrhinum canadense / 467
Antirrhinum linaria / 449
Antitoxicum amplexicaule / 403
Antitoxicum atratum / 404
Antitoxicum inamoenum / 404
Antitoxicum sibiricum / 405
Antitoxicum volubile / 405
Apactis japonica / 331
Aphananthe / 87
Aphananthe aspera / 87
Aphomonix hederacea / 219
APIACEAE / 358
Apinus koraiensis / 58
Apium / 362
Apium leptophyllum / 362
Aplectrum unguiculatum / 694
Aplotaxis bungei / 523
Aplotaxis carthamoides / 523
Aplotaxis multicaulis / 523
Apochoris pentapetala / 386
APOCYNACEAE / 403
Apocynum / 403
Apocynum cannabinum / 403
Apocynum lancifolium / 403
AQUIFOLIACEAE / 309
Aquilegia / 155
Aquilegia adoxoides / 165
Aquilegia buergeriana var. *oxysepala* / 155
Aquilegia japonica / 155
Aquilegia oxysepala / 155
Aquilegia vulgaris var. *oxysepala* / 155
Arabidopsis / 191
Arabidopsis halleri subsp. *gemmaefera* / 191
Arabidopsis lyrata / 191
Arabidopsis lyrata subsp. *kamchatica* / 191
Arabidopsis thaliana / 191

Arabis / 191
Arabis alpina var. *japonica* / 192
Arabis axillaris / 193
Arabis boissieuana / 192
Arabis boissieuana var. *nikoensis* / 192
Arabis cebennensis var. *coreana* / 196
Arabis columnalis / 191
Arabis coronata / 191
Arabis erecta / 191
Arabis gemmifera / 191
Arabis gemmifera / 191
Arabis glabra / 207
Arabis glabra f. *columnalis* / 191
Arabis glauca / 192
Arabis hallaisanensis / 192
Arabis hirsuta / 192
Arabis hirsuta subsp. *nipponica* / 192
Arabis hirsuta var. *nipponica* / 192
Arabis japonica / 192
Arabis japonica var. *macrocarpa* / 192
Arabis japonica var. *stenocarpa* / 192
Arabis kamtschatica / 191
Arabis kelung-insularis / 192
Arabis ligulifolia / 192
Arabis lithophila / 192
Arabis longifolia / 192
Arabis lyrata / 191
Arabis lyrata subsp. *kamtschatica* / 191
Arabis lyrata var. *kamtschatica* / 191
Arabis lyrata var. *occidentalis* / 191
Arabis morrisonensis / 191
Arabis nipponica / 192
Arabis oxyota / 198
Arabis patrianiana / 198
Arabis pendula var. *pyroglaucula* / 199
Arabis pendula / 198
Arabis pendula var. *hypoglaucula* / 199
Arabis petiolata / 190
Arabis petraea var. *kamtschatica* / 191
Arabis piasezkii / 194
Arabis pubicalyx / 191
Arabis sagittata / 192
Arabis sagittata var. *nipponica* / 192
Arabis serrata / 192
Arabis serrata var. *glabrescens* / 192
Arabis serrata var. *glauca* / 192
Arabis serrata var. *hallaisanensis* / 192
Arabis serrata var. *platycarpa* / 192
Arabis stelleri / 192
Arabis stelleri var. *japonica* / 192
Arabis stelleri var. *macrocarpa* / 192
Arabis stelleri var. *stenocarpa* / 192
Arabis subpendula / 199

- Arabis takesimana* / 192
Arabis takesimana f. *lancea* / 192
Arabis takesimana f. *latifolia* / 192
Arabis thaliana / 191
Arabis thaliana var. *pubicalyx* / 191
Arabis yokoscensis / 192
ARACEAE / 644
Arachniodes / 36
Arachniodes amabilis / 36
Arachniodes aristata / 36
Arachniodes borealis / 37
Arachniodes maximowiczii / 42
Arachniodes miqueliana / 37
Arachniodes mutica / 37
Arachniodes simplicior / 37
Arachniodes simplicior var. *simplicior* / 37
Arachniodes simplicior var. *major* / 37
Arachniodes sporadosora / 37
Arachniodes standishii / 37
Aralia / 355
Aralia canescens / 355
Aralia chinensis var. *canescens* / 355
Aralia chinensis var. *glabrescens* / 355
Aralia continentalis / 355
Aralia cordata / 355
Aralia cordata var. *continentalis* / 355
Aralia cordata var. *cordata* / 355
Aralia edulis / 355
Aralia elata / 355
Aralia elata f. *subinermis* / 355
Aralia elata var. *canescens* / 355
Aralia elata var. *subinermis* / 355
Aralia ginseng / 358
Aralia japonica / 357
Aralia mairei / 358
Aralia mandshurica / 355
Aralia maximowiczii / 358
Aralia nutans / 355
Aralia papyrifera / 358
Aralia quinquefolia var. *ginseng* / 358
Aralia sieboldii / 357
Aralia spinosa var. *canescens* / 355
Aralia spinosa var. *glabrescens* / 355
Aralia taiwaniana / 355
ARALIACEAE / 355
Arctocrenia canadensis / 353
Arctostaphylos alpina subsp. *rubra* / 374
Arctostaphylos rubra / 374
Arctous / 374
Arctous alpinus var. *rubra* / 374
Arctous rubra / 374
Ardisia / 382
Ardisia crenata / 382
Ardisia crispa / 383
Ardisia crispa var. *taquetii* / 383
Ardisia glabra / 383
Ardisia japonica / 383
Ardisia japonica var. *montana* / 383
Ardisia konishii / 383
Ardisia kuskusensis / 383
Ardisia labordei / 383
Ardisia lentiginosa / 382
Ardisia lentiginosa var. *rectangularis* / 383
Ardisia macrocarpa / 382
Ardisia mouretii / 383
Ardisia odontophylla / 383
Ardisia pusilla / 383
Ardisia villosa / 383
Ardisia villosa var. *liukuensis* / 383
Arenaria / 121
Arenaria alpicola / 121
Arenaria arctica / 125
Arenaria arctica var. *minor* / 125
Arenaria buxifolia / 126
Arenaria capillaris / 123
Arenaria capillaris var. *glabrata* / 124
Arenaria crassifolia / 121
Arenaria dahurica / 124
Arenaria grandiflora / 125
Arenaria haenkeana / 126
Arenaria juncea / 124
Arenaria laricifolia / 125
Arenaria laricina / 125
Arenaria lateriflora / 126
Arenaria macrocarpa var. *koreana* / 125
Arenaria marina / 131
Arenaria martrinii / 121
Arenaria peplodes var. *major* / 124
Arenaria pumilio / 125
Arenaria rubra / 131
Arenaria rubra var. *marina* / 131
Arenaria salina / 131
Arenaria sedifolia / 125
Arenaria serpyllifolia / 121
Arenaria sibirica / 124
Arenaria stenopetala / 125
Arenaria subulata var. *glabrata* / 124
Arenaria tonsa / 124
Arenaria viscida / 121
Arenaria wallichiana / 121
Argusia / 419
Argusia repens / 419
Argusia sibirica / 419
Argyrochaeta bipinnatifida / 535
Aria alnifolia / 260
Aria tiliifolia / 260

Arisaema / 645
Arisaema amurense / 645
Arisaema amurense f. *amurense* / 645
Arisaema amurense f. *denticulatum* / 645
Arisaema amurense f. *serratum* / 645
Arisaema amurense f. *violaceum* / 645
Arisaema amurense subsp. *robustum* / 645
Arisaema amurense var. *denticulatum* / 645
Arisaema amurense var. *peninsulae* / 646
Arisaema amurense var. *robustum* / 645
Arisaema amurense var. *serratum* / 645
Arisaema amurense var. *violaceum* / 645
Arisaema angustatum var. *peninsulae* / 646
Arisaema convolutum / 646
Arisaema glaucescens / 646
Arisaema heterophyllum / 645
Arisaema heterophyllum var. *nigropunctatum* / 645
Arisaema japonicum var. *atropurpureum* / 646
Arisaema koreanum / 645
Arisaema loureiroi / 647
Arisaema peninsulae / 646
Arisaema peninsulae f. *convolutum* / 646
Arisaema peninsulae var. *atropurpureum* / 646
Arisaema peninsulae var. *attenuatum* / 646
Arisaema peninsulae var. *caespitosum* / 646
Arisaema praecox / 646
Arisaema ringens / 646
Arisaema ringens var. *glaucescens* / 646
Arisaema ringens var. *praecox* / 646
Arisaema ringens var. *sieboldii* / 646
Arisaema robustum / 645
Arisaema robustum f. *purpureum* / 645
Arisaema robustum var. *purpureum* / 645
Arisaema serratum / 646
Arisaema sieboldii / 646
Arisaema takesimense / 646
Arisaema thunbergii / 646
Arisaema thunbergii subsp. *geomundoense* / 646
Arisaema thunbergii subsp. *thunbergii* / 646
Arisaema thunbergii var. *heterophyllum* / 645
Arisaema thunbergii var. *pictum* / 646
Arisaema tripartitum / 647
Aristolochia / 176
Aristolochia contorta / 176
Aristolochia manshuriensis / 176
Aristolochia nipponica / 176
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE / 176
Aristotelea spiralis / 708
Armeniaca ansu / 241
Armeniaca mandshurica / 242
Armeniaca mandshurica var. *glabra* / 242
Armeniaca mume / 243
Armeniaca mume var. *alba* / 243

Armeniaca mume var. *alphanthii* / 243
Armeniaca sibirica / 246
Armeniaca sibirica var. *pubescens* / 246
Armeniaca vulgaris var. *ansu* / 241
Arnica ciliata / 525
Arnica doronicum / 544
Arnica japonica / 533
Arnica maritima / 544
Arnica palmata / 548
Aronia asiatica / 227
Arrhenatherum / 603
Arrhenatherum elatius / 603
Arrhenatherum elatius var. *bulbosum* / 603
Arrhenatherum elatius var. *elatius* / 603
Artemisia / 493
Artemisia angustissima / 493
Artemisia annua / 493
Artemisia apiacea / 494
Artemisia araneosa / 494
Artemisia argyi / 493
Artemisia argyi f. *microcephala* / 493
Artemisia argyi var. *gracilis* / 493
Artemisia argyi var. *incana* / 493
Artemisia asiatica / 495
Artemisia aurata / 493
Artemisia besseriana / 495
Artemisia besseriana var. *triloba* / 495
Artemisia borealis / 493
Artemisia borealis var. *ledebourii* / 493
Artemisia brachyphylla / 493
Artemisia cannabifolia / 498
Artemisia capillaris / 494
Artemisia capillaris var. *arbuscula* / 494
Artemisia capillaris var. *sericea* / 494
Artemisia caruifolia / 494
Artemisia carvijolia var. *apiacea* / 494
Artemisia chinensis / 495
Artemisia codonocephala / 494
Artemisia condensata / 495
Artemisia fauriei / 494
Artemisia feddei / 496
Artemisia freyniana f. *discolor* / 497
Artemisia freyniana f. *discolor* / 496
Artemisia freyniana f. *vestita* / 497
Artemisia freyniana f. *vestita* / 496
Artemisia fukudo / 494
Artemisia fukudo var. *mokpensis* / 494
Artemisia gigantea / 496
Artemisia gigantea f. *electa* / 496
Artemisia gigantea f. *montana* / 496
Artemisia gigantea f. *shikotanensis* / 496
Artemisia gigantea var. *shikotanensis* / 496
Artemisia gmelini var. *discolor* / 497

- Artemisia gmelini* var. *vestita* / 497
Artemisia gmelinii var. *discolor* / 496
Artemisia gmelinii var. *incana* / 496
Artemisia gmelinii var. *vestita* / 496
Artemisia grisea / 494
Artemisia haichowensis / 494
Artemisia hallaisanensis / 494
Artemisia indica / 494
Artemisia insularis / 493
Artemisia integrifolia / 495
Artemisia integrifolia f. *subulata* / 498
Artemisia integrifolia var. *stolonifera* / 498
Artemisia integrifolia var. *stolonifera* / 498
Artemisia iwayomogi / 497
Artemisia japonica / 495
Artemisia japonica f. *manshurica* / 495
Artemisia japonica subsp. *littoricola* / 496
Artemisia japonica var. *angustissima* / 493
Artemisia japonica var. *hallaisanensis* / 494
Artemisia japonica var. *manshurica* / 495
Artemisia keiskeana / 495
Artemisia keiskeana f. *hirtella* / 495
Artemisia koidzumii / 495
Artemisia koidzumii var. *mandshurica* / 498
Artemisia koreana / 498
Artemisia laciniata var. *latifolia* / 499
Artemisia laciniata var. *latifolia* f. *stricta* / 499
Artemisia laciniata / 499
Artemisia laciniata var. *glabriuscula* / 499
Artemisia laciniata var. *glabriuscula* f. *dissecta* / 499
Artemisia lagocephala / 495
Artemisia lagocephala f. *triloba* / 495
Artemisia lagocephala var. *triloba* / 495
Artemisia lancea / 496
Artemisia latifolia / 499
Artemisia lavandulifolia / 494
Artemisia lavandulifolia var. *feddei* / 496
Artemisia lavandulifolia var. *lancea* / 496
Artemisia lavandulifolia var. *maximowiczii* / 495
Artemisia lithophila / 495
Artemisia littoricola / 496
Artemisia manshurica / 495
Artemisia matricarioides / 534
Artemisia megalobotrys / 498
Artemisia messerschmidtiana / 497
Artemisia messerschmidtiana var. *incana* / 497
Artemisia minima / 509
Artemisia minutiflora / 496
Artemisia mongolica subsp. *parviflora* / 497
Artemisia mongolica var. *pseudovulgaris* / 496
Artemisia montana / 496
Artemisia montana f. *septentrionalis* / 496
Artemisia montana var. *latiloba* / 496
Artemisia nakaii / 494
Artemisia nipponica var. *electa* / 496
Artemisia nipponica var. *glabricaulis* / 497
Artemisia nipponica var. *megalobotrys* / 498
Artemisia nipponica var. *rubripes* / 497
Artemisia nutans / 493
Artemisia nutantiflora / 493
Artemisia orthobotrys / 499
Artemisia orthobotrys / 496
Artemisia pallasiana / 491
Artemisia palustris var. *aurata* / 493
Artemisia parvula / 496
Artemisia pleiocephala var. *maximowiczii* / 495
Artemisia princeps / 495
Artemisia pronutans / 494
Artemisia punctata var. *stricta* / 499
Artemisia rubripes / 496
Artemisia sacrorum / 497
Artemisia sacrorum f. *vestita* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *iwayomogi* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *laxiflora* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *manshurica* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *manshurica* / 496
Artemisia sacrorum subsp. *manshurica* var. *vestita* / 496
Artemisia sacrorum var. *incana* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum var. *iwayomogi* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum var. *messerschmidtiana* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum var. *minor* f. *discolor* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum var. *minor* f. *discolor* / 496
Artemisia sacrorum var. *minor* f. *vestita* / 496
Artemisia sacrorum var. *sacrorum* / 497
Artemisia sacrorum var. *vestita* / 497
Artemisia saitoana / 497
Artemisia scoparia / 497
Artemisia scoparia f. *sericea* / 495
Artemisia scoparia f. *villosa* / 494
Artemisia scopariiformis / 495
Artemisia scoparioides / 495
Artemisia selengensis / 497
Artemisia selengensis f. *integerrima* / 498
Artemisia selengensis f. *serratifolia* / 498
Artemisia selengensis f. *subintegra* / 495
Artemisia selengensis f. *subintegra* / 498
Artemisia selengensis var. *cannabifolia* / 498
Artemisia selengensis var. *cannabifolia* f. *integerrima* / 498
Artemisia selengensis var. *cannabifolia* f. *simplicifolia* / 498
Artemisia selengensis var. *simplicifolia* / 498
Artemisia selengensis var. *umbrosa* / 494
Artemisia shansiensis / 494
Artemisia shikotanensis / 496
Artemisia sibirica / 522

Artemisia sieversiana / 498
Artemisia stelleriana / 498
Artemisia stelleriana var. *sachalinensis* / 498
Artemisia stelleriana var. *vesiculosa* / 498
Artemisia stenophylla / 498
Artemisia sternutatoria / 509
Artemisia stolonifera / 498
Artemisia stolonifera f. *dissecta* / 498
Artemisia stolonifera var. *laciniata* / 498
Artemisia subulata / 498
Artemisia sylvatica / 499
Artemisia tanacetifolia / 499
Artemisia tanacetifolia var. *glabriuscula* / 499
Artemisia ussuriensis / 499
Artemisia venusta / 497
Artemisia vestita var. *discolor* / 496
Artemisia vestita var. *discolor* f. *hololeuca* / 496
Artemisia viridissima / 499
Artemisia vulgaris var. *incana* / 493
Artemisia vulgaris var. *incanescens* / 493
Artemisia vulgaris var. *indica* f. *montana* / 496
Artemisia vulgaris var. *indica* f. *nipponica* / 495
Artemisia vulgaris var. *indica* subvar. *glabricaulis* / 495
Artemisia vulgaris var. *integerrima* / 495
Artemisia vulgaris var. *integrifolia* / 495
Artemisia vulgaris var. *kusiana* / 498
Artemisia vulgaris var. *maximowiczii* / 495
Artemisia vulgaris var. *parviflora* / 494
Artemisia vulgaris var. *selengensis* / 498
Artemisia vulgaris var. *selengensis* / 498
Artemisia vulgaris var. *selengensis* f. *serratifolia* / 498
Artemisia vulgaris var. *stolonifera* / 498
Artemisia vulgaris var. *umbrosa* / 494
Artemisia vulgaris var. *viridissima* / 499
Artemisia vulgaris var. *yezoana* / 496
Arthraxon / 603
Arthraxon ciliaris / 603
Arthraxon ciliaris subsp. *langsdorffii* / 603
Arthraxon hispidus / 603
Arthraxon hispidus var. *brevisetus* / 603
Arthraxon kobuna / 603
Arthraxon langsdorffii / 603
Arum macrourum / 647
Arum ringens / 646
Arum serratum / 646
Arum ternatum / 647
Aruncus / 227
Aruncus aethusifolius / 227
Aruncus aethusifolius / 227
Aruncus dioicus / 227
Aruncus dioicus var. *aethusifolius* / 227
Aruncus dioicus var. *aethusifolius* / 227
Aruncus dioicus var. *asiaticus* / 227

Aruncus dioicus var. *kamtschaticus* / 227
Aruncus dioicus var. *tenuifolius* / 227
Aruncus kamtschaticus / 227
Aruncus kamtschaticus var. *tomentosa* / 227
Aruncus kyusianus / 227
Aruncus sylvester / 227
Aruncus sylvester var. *kamtschaticus* / 227
Aruncus sylvester var. *tenuifolius* / 227
Aruncus sylvester var. *tomentosa* / 227
Aruncus tomentosus / 227
Aruncus vulgaris var. *americanus* / 227
Aruncus vulgaris var. *tomentosus* / 227
Arundinaria / 603
Arundinaria borealis / 638
Arundinaria japonica / 636
Arundinaria kurilensis / 639
Arundinaria munsuensis / 603
Arundinaria purpurascens / 638
Arundinaria simonii / 604
Arundinella / 604
Arundinella hirta / 604
Arundinella hirta var. *ciliata* / 604
Arundinella hirta var. *hirta* / 604
Arundinella hirta var. *hondana* / 604
Arundo / 604
Arundo australis / 632
Arundo donax / 604
Arundo epigejos / 608
Arundo karka / 632
Arundo langsdorffii / 609
Arundo lapponica / 608
Arundo phragmites / 632
Arundo pseudophragmites / 608
Arundo purpurea / 609
Asarum / 176
Asarum heterotropoides var. *mandshuricum* / 176
Asarum heterotropoides var. *seoulense* / 177
Asarum maculatum / 176
Asarum maculatum var. *non-maculatum* / 176
Asarum mandshuricum / 176
Asarum mandshuricum f. *seoulense* / 177
Asarum mandshuricum var. *mandshuricum* / 176
Asarum mandshuricum var. *seoulense* / 176
Asarum misandrum / 177
Asarum patens / 177
Asarum sieboldii / 177
Asarum sieboldii f. *maculatum* / 176
Asarum sieboldii f. *seoulensis* / 177
Asarum sieboldii f. *sonusanense* / 177
Asarum sieboldii var. *cornutum* / 177
Asarum sieboldii var. *mandshuricum* / 176
Asarum sieboldii var. *mandshuricum* f. *viride* / 176
Asarum sieboldii var. *seoulensis* / 176

- Asarum sieboldii* var. *sieboldii* / 177
Asarum sieboldii var. *sonunsanense* / 177
Asarum sieboldii var. *viridiluteolum* / 177
Asarum sonunsanense / 177
Asarum versicolor / 177
Asarum yeonbyeonense / 177
Asarum yeonbyeonense var. *viridiluteolum* / 177
Asclepias davurica / 405
Asclepias paniculata / 405
Asclepias purpurea / 405
Asclepias sibirica / 405
Ascyrum humifusum / 183
Asiasarum heterotropoides f. *mandshuricum* / 176
Asiasarum heterotropoides var. *mandshuricum* / 176
Asiasarum heterotropoides var. *seoulense* / 176
Asiasarum maculatum / 176
Asiasarum patens / 177
Asiasarum sieboldii / 177
Asiasarum sieboldii var. *versicolor* / 177
Asparagopsis sinica / 567
Asparagus / 567
Asparagus brachyphyllus / 567
Asparagus cochinchinensis / 567
Asparagus dauricus / 567
Asparagus gaudichaudianus / 567
Asparagus gibbus / 568
Asparagus insularis / 567
Asparagus lucidus / 567
Asparagus oligoclonos / 568
Asparagus parviflorus / 568
Asparagus rigidulus / 568
Asparagus schoberioides / 568
Asparagus schoberioides var. *subsetaceus* / 568
Asparagus sessiliflorus / 568
Asparagus sieboldii / 568
Asparagus sinicus / 567
Asparagus tamaboki / 568
Asparagus trichophyllus var. *trachyphyllus* / 567
Asparagus tuberculatus / 568
Asparagus wrightii / 568
Asperella longiaristata / 622
Asperella sibirica var. *longearistata* / 622
Asperugo / 419
Asperugo procumbens / 419
Asperula / 407
Asperula eugeniae / 410
Asperula lasiantha / 407
Asperula maximowiczii / 410
Asperula maximowiczii f. *latifolia* / 410
Asperula maximowiczii var. *latifolia* / 410
Asperula odorata / 410
Asperula platygalium / 410
Asperula platygalium var. *alpina* / 410
Asperula platygalium var. *pratensis* / 407
Aspidium aculeatum var. *japonicum* / 46
Aspidium alpestre / 29
Aspidium amabile / 36
Aspidium angustifrons / 25
Aspidium aristatum var. *simplicior* / 37
Aspidium atratum / 39
Aspidium braunii / 45
Aspidium championi / 39
Aspidium craspedosorum / 45
Aspidium cycadinum / 39
Aspidium cystolepidotum / 45
Aspidium decipiens / 40
Aspidium dickinsii / 40
Aspidium erythrosorum / 40
Aspidium falcatum / 38
Aspidium falcatum var. *fortunei* / 38
Aspidium filix-mas var. *erythrosorum* / 40
Aspidium filix-mas var. *lacerum* / 42
Aspidium formosanum / 41
Aspidium glanduligerum / 25
Aspidium goeringianum / 41
Aspidium gongyloides / 23
Aspidium gracilescens Blume var. *glanduligerum* / 25
Aspidium hancockii / 45
Aspidium lacerum / 42
Aspidium laxum / 25
Aspidium lepidocaulon / 45
Aspidium maximowiczianum / 39
Aspidium miquelianum / 37
Aspidium monticola / 42
Aspidium muticum / 37
Aspidium nipponicum / 26
Aspidium opacum / 44
Aspidium palustre / 27
Aspidium parasiticum / 24
Aspidium polyblepharum / 46
Aspidium polylepis / 42
Aspidium sabaiei / 43
Aspidium spinulosum var. *amurense* / 39
Aspidium sporadosorum / 37
Aspidium subexaltatum / 44
Aspidium tripteron / 46
Aspidium tsus-simense / 47
Aspidium varium / 44
Aspidium yaeyamense / 47
ASPLENIACEAE / 20
Asplenidictyum curtidens / 22
Asplenium / 20
Asplenium anceps var. *proliferum* / 22
Asplenium anogrammoides / 22
Asplenium antiquum / 20
Asplenium boreale / 20

Asplenium castaneoviride / 21
Asplenium chinense / 35
Asplenium conilii / 32
Asplenium curtidentis / 22
Asplenium hondoense / 23
Asplenium incisum / 21
Asplenium japonicum / 33
Asplenium japonicum var. *oldhamii* / 33
Asplenium kobayashii / 21
Asplenium lanceum / 33
Asplenium melanolepis / 30
Asplenium mesosorum / 35
Asplenium mettenianum / 35
Asplenium niponicum / 30
Asplenium normale / 21
Asplenium normale D. Don var. *boreale* / 21
Asplenium oligophlebium / 21
Asplenium otophorum / 30
Asplenium pekinense / 21
Asplenium petersenii / 34
Asplenium prolongatum / 21
Asplenium ritoense / 21
Asplenium ruprechtii / 21
Asplenium ruta-muraria / 21
Asplenium sarelii / 21
Asplenium sarelii / 21
Asplenium sarelii var. *anogrammoides* / 22
Asplenium sarelii var. *pekinense* / 21
Asplenium scolopendrium / 22
Asplenium septentrionale / 22
Asplenium shikokianum / 22
Asplenium sibiricum / 35
Asplenium squamigerum / 36
Asplenium subsinuatum / 33
Asplenium tenerum / 22
Asplenium trichomanes / 22
Asplenium trichomanes subsp. *quadrivalens* / 22
Asplenium trichomanes subsp. *tripteropus* / 22
Asplenium tripteropus / 22
Asplenium varians / 22
Asplenium vidalii / 31
Asplenium virescens / 36
Asplenium wardii / 31
Asplenium wichurae / 36
Asplenium wilfordii / 22
Asplenium wilfordii / 22
Asplenium wrightii / 22
Asplenium wrightii var. *shikokianum* / 22
Asplenium yokoscense / 31
Asplenium yoshinagae / 23
Asplenium × *akaishiense* / 23
Asplenium × *kitazawae* / 23
Asplenium × *uiryeongse* / 23

Asplenosorus castaneoviridis / 21
Asprella oryzoides / 623
Aster / 499
Aster ageratoides / 499
Aster ageratoides subsp. *leiophyllus* f. *purpurascens* / 499
Aster ageratoides subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *harae* / 499
Aster ageratoides subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *stenophyllus* / 500
Aster ageratoides subsp. *megarocephallus* / 499
Aster ageratoides subsp. *ovatus* f. *leucanthus* / 499
Aster ageratoides var. *adustus* f. *leucanthus* / 499
Aster ageratoides var. *harae* f. *stenophyllus* / 500
Aster ageratoides var. *leiophyllus* / 499
Aster ageratoides var. *robustus* / 499
Aster ageratoides var. *semiamplexicaulis* / 499
Aster ageratoides var. *spiraifolius* / 500
Aster altaicus var. *uchiyamai* / 504
Aster annuus / 520
Aster arenarius / 500
Aster associatus / 502
Aster batakensis / 501
Aster chejuensis / 501
Aster chinensis / 507
Aster chrysogonii / 548
Aster chusanensis / 500
Aster ciliosus / 502
Aster depauperatus / 502
Aster ericoides var. *pilosus* / 548
Aster fastigiatus / 500
Aster fauriei / 503
Aster feddei / 503
Aster floribundus / 547
Aster franchetianus / 502
Aster fusanensis / 501
Aster hayatae / 500
Aster helenium / 525
Aster hispidus / 500
Aster hispidus var. *hispidus* / 501
Aster hispidus var. *leptocladus* / 501
Aster holophyllus / 502
Aster horridifolius / 502
Aster iinumae / 501
Aster incisus / 501
Aster incisus var. *pinnatifidus* / 501
Aster integrifolius / 502
Aster koidzumizana / 502
Aster komarovii / 503
Aster koraiensis / 501
Aster laciniatus / 507
Aster lautureanus / 502
Aster leiophyllus / 499
Aster leiophyllus f. *purpurellus* / 500
Aster leiophyllus var. *harae* / 500

- Aster leiophyllus* var. *oligocephalus* / 499
Aster leiophyllus var. *purpurascens* / 499
Aster leiophyllus var. *stenophyllus* / 500
Aster leptocladus / 501
Aster maackii / 502
Aster macrodon / 501
Aster magnus / 502
Aster magnus f. *albiflorus* / 502
Aster maritimus / 503
Aster meendorffii / 502
Aster micranthus / 500
Aster micranthus var. *achilleiformis* / 500
Aster micromaackii / 502
Aster mongolicus / 502
Aster nakaii / 503
Aster novi-belgii / 547
Aster novi-belgii var. *floribundus* / 547
Aster oharae / 503
Aster omerophyllus / 501
Aster onustus / 547
Aster palustris / 503
Aster pannonicus / 503
Aster papposissimus / 503
Aster pekinensis / 502
Aster pilosus / 547
Aster pinnatifidus / 501
Aster pinnatifidus f. *robustus* / 501
Aster pseudoglehni / 503
Aster quelpaertensis / 499
Aster regalis / 507
Aster rufopappus / 501
Aster rupicola / 501
Aster scaber / 503
Aster serotinus / 547
Aster spathulifolius / 503
Aster subulatus / 548
Aster subulatus var. *sandwicensis* / 548
Aster tataricus / 503
Aster tataricus var. *fauriei* / 503
Aster tataricus var. *hortensis* / 503
Aster tataricus var. *minor* / 503
Aster tataricus var. *nakaii* / 503
Aster tataricus var. *robustus* / 503
Aster tataricus var. *vernalis* / 503
Aster thyrsoflorus / 547
Aster trinervius / 499
Aster trinervius subsp. *ageratoides* / 500
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* / 500
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* f. *purpurascens* / 500
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *harae* / 500
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *megarocephalus* / 500
Aster trinervius subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *stenophyllus* / 500
Aster trinervius var. *adustus* / 499
Aster trinervius var. *holophyllus* / 499
Aster trinervius var. *longifolia* / 503
Aster trinervius var. *oligocephalus* / 499
Aster trinervius var. *purpurascens* / 499
Aster trinervius var. *robustus* / 499
Aster tripolium / 503
Aster tripolium var. *integrifolium* / 503
Aster uchiyamai / 503
Aster yomena / 504
ASTERACEAE / 488
Asteranthemum dahuricum / 577
Asteranthemum trifolium / 578
Asteromoea incisa / 501
Asteromoea indica var. *pinnatifida* / 501
Asteromoea koraiensis / 501
Asteromoea lautureana / 502
Asteromoea pekinensis / 502
Asteromoea pinnatifida / 501
Astilbe / 214
Astilbe chinensis / 214
Astilbe chinensis var. *dauidii* / 214
Astilbe chinensis var. *divaricata* / 214
Astilbe chinensis var. *koreana* / 215
Astilbe chinensis var. *seoulensis* / 215
Astilbe chinensis var. *taquetii* / 215
Astilbe dauidii / 214
Astilbe divaricata / 214
Astilbe koreana / 215
Astilbe odontophylla / 214
Astilbe podophylla / 218
Astilbe rubra var. *divaricata* / 215
Astilbe rubra var. *taquetii* / 215
Astilbe simplicifolia / 215
Astilbe taquetii / 215
Astilbe thunbergii var. *aethusifolia* / 227
Astilbe thunbergii var. *aethusifolia* / 227
Astilbe thunbergii var. *taquetii* / 215
Astilboides / 215
Astilboides tabularis / 215
Astragalus / 267
Astragalus adsurgens / 267
Astragalus brevicarinatus / 271
Astragalus caeruleus / 280
Astragalus dahuricus / 267
Astragalus hedysaroides / 271
Astragalus koraiensis / 267
Astragalus laxmannii / 267
Astragalus lotoides / 267
Astragalus membranaceus var. *nakaianus* / 267
Astragalus mongholicus var. *dahuricus* / 267
Astragalus mongholicus var. *nakaianus* / 267
Astragalus nakaianus / 267

Astragalus nankotaizanensis / 267
Astragalus nokoensis / 267
Astragalus pauciflorus / 271
Astragalus penduliflorus var. *dahuricus* / 267
Astragalus schelichowii / 267
Astragalus setsureianus / 267
Astragalus sikokianus / 267
Astragalus sinicus / 267
Astragalus uliginosus / 268
Astragalus vernus / 271
Asyneuma / 485
Asyneuma japonicum / 485
Ataxipteris sinii / 38
Atherurus tripartitus / 647
ATHYRIACEAE / 29
Athyriopsis conilii / 32
Athyriopsis dimorphophylla / 32
Athyriopsis japonica / 33
Athyriopsis petersenii / 34
Athyriorumohra maximowiczii / 42
Athyrium / 29
Athyrium acutipinnulum / 29
Athyrium alpestre / 29
Athyrium brevifrons / 29
Athyrium clivicola / 29
Athyrium concinnum / 29
Athyrium conilii / 32
Athyrium coreanum / 32
Athyrium crenatum var. *glabrum* / 36
Athyrium crenulatoserrulatum / 31
Athyrium crenulatoserrulatum f. *hakonense* / 31
Athyrium cystopteroides / 25
Athyrium decurrenti-alatum / 32
Athyrium decurrenti-alatum var. *pilosella* / 32
Athyrium deltoidifrons / 30
Athyrium dimorphophyllum / 32
Athyrium distentifolium / 29
Athyrium epirachis / 30
Athyrium excelsius / 30
Athyrium fallaciosum / 30
Athyrium fauriei / 30
Athyrium hachijoense / 35
Athyrium henri var. *viridifrons* / 34
Athyrium iseanum / 30
Athyrium japonicum / 33
Athyrium japonicum var. *dimorphophylla* / 32
Athyrium kiusianum / 33
Athyrium lobatocrenatum / 33
Athyrium melanolepis / 30
Athyrium mesosorum / 35
Athyrium multifidum Rosenst. var. *deltoidum* / 30
Athyrium nakaii / 30
Athyrium niponicum / 30

Athyrium okuboanum / 33
Athyrium okudairai / 35
Athyrium otophorum / 30
Athyrium pterorachis / 34
Athyrium pycnosorum / 34
Athyrium reflexipinnum / 30
Athyrium sheareri / 31
Athyrium spinulosum / 31
Athyrium squamigerum / 36
Athyrium vidalii / 31
Athyrium virescens / 36
Athyrium viridifrons / 34
Athyrium wardii / 31
Athyrium yokoscense / 31
Atocion armeroides / 129
Atractylis chinensis var. *coreana* / 504
Atractylis japonica / 504
Atractylis koreana / 504
Atractylis lancea var. *ovata* / 504
Atractylis lyrata f. *ternata* / 504
Atractylis lyrata var. *ternata* / 504
Atractylis ovata / 504
Atractylis ovata var. *ternata* / 504
Atractylis ovata var. *amuensis* / 504
Atractylis ovata var. *ternata* / 504
Atractylodes / 504
Atractylodes japonica / 504
Atractylodes koreana / 504
Atractylodes lancea var. *simplicifolia* / 504
Atractylodes lyrata / 504
Atractylodes ovata / 504
Atragene alpina var. *ochotensis* / 155
Atragene alpina var. *platysepala* / 155
Atragene koreana / 158
Atragene nobilis / 156
Atragene ochotensis / 155
Atragene ochotensis subsp. *coerulescens* / 156
Atragene platysepala / 155
Atriplex / 133
Atriplex amaranthoides / 134
Atriplex angustifolia var. *obtusata* / 133
Atriplex gmelinii / 133
Atriplex gmelinii subsp. *dilatata* / 134
Atriplex gmelinii var. *zosterifolia* / 133
Atriplex hastata / 134
Atriplex hybrida / 136
Atriplex littoralis var. *dilatata* / 134
Atriplex macrotheca / 134
Atriplex multifida / 134
Atriplex patula var. *obtusata* / 133
Atriplex prostrata / 134
Atriplex prostrata subsp. *calotheca* / 134
Atriplex subcordata / 134

- Atriplex zosterifolia* / 133
Atropa physalodes / 444
Atropis kurilensis / 637
Atylosia subrhombea / 270
Aubletia ramosissima / 317
Aucuba / 353
Aucuba japonica / 353
Aucuba japonica f. *variegata* / 353
Aucuba japonica var. *concolor* / 353
Aucuba japonica var. *maculata* / 353
Aucuba japonica var. *ovoidea* / 353
Aucuba japonica var. *punctata* / 353
Aucuba japonica var. *variegata* / 353
Auganthus jesoanus / 387
Augia sinensis / 303
Avena / 604
Avena callosa / 639
Avena elatior / 603
Avena fatua / 604
Avena ovina / 618
Avena sativa / 604
Avena sibirica / 600
Axyris / 134
Axyris amaranthoides / 134
Axyris koreana / 134
Azalea chrysanthum / 377
Azalea dahurica / 378
Azalea parvifolia / 378
Azalea redowskiana / 379
Azalea schlippenbachii / 379
Azalea tschonokii / 379
Azalea weyrichii / 379
Azolla / 13
Azolla imbricata / 13
Azolla japonica / 14
Azolla pinnata R.Br. var. *imbricata* / 14
Azukia angularis / 287
Azukia angularis var. *nipponensis* / 287
Azukia nakashimae / 287
Baeobotrys japonica / 383
Baldingera arundinacea / 631
Balsamina lutea / 309
BALSAMINACEAE / 309
Bambusa borealis / 638
Bambusa edulis / 633
Bambusa heterocycla / 633
Bambusa kurilensis / 639
Bambusa simonii / 604
Barbarea / 193
Barbarea abortiva / 193
Barbarea altaica / 193
Barbarea americana / 193
Barbarea arcuata / 193
Barbarea barbarea / 193
Barbarea cochlearifolia / 193
Barbarea cochlearifolia / 193
Barbarea hirsuta / 193
Barbarea hondoensis / 193
Barbarea iberica / 193
Barbarea kayseri / 193
Barbarea orthoceras / 193
Barbarea patens / 193
Barbarea pinnatifida / 193
Barbarea rupestris / 193
Barbarea sibirica / 193
Barbarea sicula / 193
Barbarea sylvestris / 193
Barbarea taurica / 193
Barbarea verna / 193
Barbarea vulgaris / 193
Barbarea vulgaris var. *orthoceras* / 193
Barbarea vulgaris var. *sibirica* / 193
Barbula sinensis / 424
Barkhausia versicolor / 527
Barnardia / 568
Barnardia japonica / 568
Barnardia japonica f. *albiflora* / 568
Barnardia japonica f. *japonica* / 568
Barnardia scilloides / 568
Bassia / 134
Bassia scoparia / 134
Batrachium kazusense / 164
Batrachium yezoense / 165
Beckmannia / 604
Beckmannia baicalensis / 604
Beckmannia eruciformis subsp. *syzigachne* / 604
Beckmannia eruciformis var. *baicalensis* / 604
Beckmannia eruciformis var. *uniflora* / 604
Beckmannia syzigachne / 604
Beckmannia syzigachne subsp. *baicalensis* / 604
Beckmannia syzigachne var. *uniflora* / 605
Begonia / 342
Begonia cucullata / 342
Begonia discolor / 342
Begonia evansiana / 342
Begonia grandis / 342
Begonia semperflorens / 342
BEGONIACEAE / 342
Belamcanda chinensis / 590
Belis jaculifolia / 60
Belis lanceolata / 60
Benthamia japonica / 354
Benthamia japonica var. *exsucca* / 354
Benthamia kousa / 354
Benthamia viridis / 354
Benzoin angustifolium var. *glabrum* / 145

Benzoin cercidifolium / 145
Benzoin erythrocarpum / 145
Benzoin glaucum / 145
Benzoin glaucum var. *kawakamii* / 145
Benzoin obtusilobum / 145
Benzoin obtusilobum f. *quinquelobum* / 146
Benzoin obtusilobum f. *villosum* / 146
Benzoin salicifolium / 145
Benzoin sericeum / 146
Benzoin trilobum / 146
Benzoin umbellatum var. *sericeum* / 146
BERBERIDACEAE / 168
Berberis / 168
Berberis amurensis / 168
Berberis amurensis f. *brevifolia* / 168
Berberis amurensis f. *latifolia* / 169
Berberis amurensis var. *amurensis* / 168
Berberis amurensis var. *brevifolia* / 168
Berberis amurensis var. *japonica* / 168
Berberis amurensis var. *latifolia* / 168
Berberis amurensis var. *quelpaertensis* / 169
Berberis chinensis / 169
Berberis fortune / 170
Berberis koreana / 169
Berberis koreana f. *angustifolia* / 169
Berberis koreana var. *angustifolia* / 169
Berberis koreana var. *ellipsoides* / 169
Berberis koreana var. *koreana* / 169
Berberis poiretii / 169
Berberis poiretii / 169
Berberis poiretii var. *angustifolia* / 169
Berberis quelpaertensis / 169
Berberis sinensis var. *angustifolia* / 169
Berberis thunbergii / 169
Berberis thunbergii var. *argenteomarginata* / 169
Berberis thunbergii var. *erecta* / 169
Berberis thunbergii var. *minor* / 169
Berberis thunbergii var. *pluriflora* / 169
Berberis thunbergii var. *uniflora* / 169
Berchemia / 317
Berchemia berchemiifolia / 317
Berchemia floribunda / 317
Berchemia formosana / 317
Berchemia kunitakei / 317
Berchemia magna / 317
Berchemia ohwii / 317
Berchemia racemosa / 317
Berchemia racemosa var. *formosana* / 317
Berchemia racemosa var. *magna* / 317
Berchemiella berchemiifolia / 317
Berchemiella koreana / 317
Bergenia / 215
Bergenia cordifolia / 215

Bergenia coreana / 215
Bergenia crassifolia / 215
Berteroella / 193
Berteroella maximowiczii / 193
Betula / 77
Betula alba subsp. *latifolia* / 79
Betula alba subsp. *latifolia* var. *tauschii* / 79
Betula alba subsp. *mandshurica* / 79
Betula alba subsp. *tauschii* / 79
Betula alba var. *japonica* / 79
Betula bhojpatr var. *japonica* / 78
Betula chinensis / 77
Betula chinensis f. *linearisquama* / 77
Betula chinensis var. *angusticarpa* / 77
Betula chinensis var. *collina* / 77
Betula collina / 77
Betula costata var. *pubescens* / 77
Betula costata / 77
Betula cyclophylla / 78
Betula dahurica var. *maximowicziana* / 78
Betula davurica / 78
Betula dioica / 78
Betula ermanii / 78
Betula ermanii var. *acutifolia* / 78
Betula ermanii var. *communis* / 78
Betula ermanii var. *costata* / 77
Betula ermanii var. *ganjuensis* / 78
Betula ermanii var. *incisa* / 78
Betula ermanii var. *japonica* / 78
Betula ermanii var. *lanata* / 78
Betula ermanii var. *nipponica* / 78
Betula ermanii var. *parvifolia* / 78
Betula ermanii var. *saitoana* / 78
Betula exalata / 77
Betula fruticosa / 78
Betula fruticosa var. *paishanensis* / 78
Betula fruticosa var. *ruprechtiana* / 78
Betula fusenensis / 78
Betula humilis var. *ovalifolia* / 78
Betula humilis var. *reticulata* / 78
Betula japonica / 79
Betula japonica / 77
Betula japonica var. *mandshurica* / 79
Betula japonica var. *pluricostata* / 79
Betula japonica var. *rockii* / 79
Betula japonica var. *tauschii* / 79
Betula latifolia / 79
Betula liaotungensis / 77
Betula maackii / 78
Betula mandshurica / 79
Betula mandshurica var. *japonica* / 79
Betula maximowiczii / 78
Betula microphylla var. *coreana* / 78

- Betula ovalifolia* / 78
Betula paishanensis / 78
Betula pendula / 78
Betula pendula var. *japonica* / 79
Betula pendula var. *mandshurica* / 79
Betula pendula var. *tauschii* / 79
Betula platyphylla / 79
Betula platyphylla subsp. *mandshurica* / 79
Betula platyphylla var. *japonica* / 79
Betula platyphylla var. *mandshurica* / 79
Betula punctata / 79
Betula reticulata / 78
Betula rosae / 78
Betula saitoana / 78
Betula schmidtii / 79
Betula schmidtii var. *angustifolia* / 79
Betula schmidtii var. *lancea* / 79
Betula tauschii / 79
Betula ulmifolia var. *costata* / 77
Betula ulmifolia var. *glandulosa* / 78
Betula verrucosa var. *japonica* / 79
Betula verrucosa var. *platyphylla* / 79
Betula vulcani / 78
Betula wutaica / 78
BETULACEAE / 75
Bidens / 504
Bidens acuta / 506
Bidens arenaria / 505
Bidens bipinnata / 504
Bidens biternata / 504
Bidens cernua / 505
Bidens cernua var. *radiata* / 505
Bidens chilensis / 505
Bidens chinensis / 505
Bidens connata var. *comosa* / 506
Bidens cusickii / 505
Bidens decomposita / 504
Bidens elongata / 504
Bidens filamentosa / 505
Bidens frondosa / 505
Bidens frondosa var. *caudata* / 505
Bidens frondosa var. *pallida* / 505
Bidens hirta / 505
Bidens kotschyi / 505
Bidens macounii / 505
Bidens melanocarpa / 505
Bidens melanocarpa var. *pallida* / 505
Bidens messerschmidii / 505
Bidens minima / 505
Bidens minuscula / 506
Bidens montaubani / 505
Bidens myrrhidifolia / 504
Bidens orientalis / 506
Bidens parviflora / 505
Bidens pauciflora / 505
Bidens pilosa / 505
Bidens pilosa var. *bipinnata* / 504
Bidens pilosa var. *chinensis* / 505
Bidens pilosa var. *decomposita* / 504
Bidens pilosa var. *minor* / 505
Bidens polylepis / 505
Bidens prionophylla / 505
Bidens radiata / 505
Bidens radiata var. *pinatifida* / 506
Bidens radiata var. *radiata* / 505
Bidens repens / 506
Bidens robertianifolia / 505
Bidens subalternans / 506
Bidens taquetii / 505
Bidens trifida / 506
Bidens tripartita / 506
Bidens tripartita f. *pinatifida* / 506
Bidens tripartita var. *hebecarpa* / 506
Bidens tripartita var. *pinatifida* / 506
Bidens tripartita var. *repens* / 506
Bidens tripartita var. *tripartita* / 506
Bifaria fasciculata / 100
Bifaria japonica / 100
Bifora / 362
Bifora loureiroi / 365
Bifora radians / 362
Bignonia catalpa / 461
Bignonia chinensis / 460
Bignonia glandifolia / 460
Bignonia spectabilis / 461
Bignonia tomentosa / 453
BIGNONIACEAE / 460
Bilderdykia convolvulus / 104
Bilderdykia dentatoalata / 104
Bilderdykia dumetorum / 105
Bilderdykia multiflora / 106
Bilderdykia pauciflora / 105
Bilderdykia scandens var. *dentatoalata* / 104
Biota orientalis / 62
Biotia discolor / 503
Bistorta / 102
Bistorta alopecuroides / 102
Bistorta bulbifera / 103
Bistorta constans / 103
Bistorta franchetiana / 103
Bistorta globispica / 103
Bistorta globispica / 102
Bistorta incana / 102
Bistorta majanthemifolia / 103
Bistorta major var. *pacifica* / 103
Bistorta manshuriensis / 102

Bistorta ochotensis / 102
Bistorta pacifica / 103
Bistorta pacifica f. *pacifica* / 103
Bistorta pacifica f. *velutina* / 103
Bistorta suffulta / 103
Bistorta tenuicaulis / 103
Bistorta tenuicaulis var. *nanum* / 103
Bistorta vivipara / 103
Bistorta vivipara f. *roessleri* / 104
Bistorta vivipara f. *vivipara* / 104
Bistorta vivipara var. *angustifolia* / 103
Bistorta vivipara var. *roessleri* / 104
Bistorta vivipara var. *vivipara* / 103
Bistorta vulgaris var. *angustifolia* / 102
Bistorta vulgaris var. *pacifica* / 103
Bladhia crenata / 383
Bladhia crispa / 383
Bladhia glabra / 176
Bladhia japonica / 383
Bladhia lentiginosa / 383
Bladhia lentiginosa var. *lanceolata* / 383
Bladhia lentiginosa var. *taquetii* / 383
Bladhia montana / 383
Bladhia villosa / 383
Bladhia villosa var. *liukuensis* / 383
BLECHNACEAE / 29
Blechnum japonicum / 29
Bletia hyacinthina / 692
Bletia nipponica / 695
Bletilla / 691
Bletilla striata / 691
Blitum glaucum / 135
Blitum lividum / 139
Blyxa / 558
Blyxa aubertii / 558
Blyxa aubertii var. *echinosperma* / 558
Blyxa caulescens / 558
Blyxa ecaudata / 558
Blyxa echinosperma / 558
Blyxa japonica / 558
Blyxa muricata / 558
Boberella angulata / 445
Boberella nicandra / 444
Bobua prunifolia / 390
Bobua prunifolia var. *uiae* / 390
Bobua uiae / 390
Boehmeria / 94
Boehmeria bodinieri / 97
Boehmeria fruticosa / 97
Boehmeria grandifolia / 95
Boehmeria grandissima var. *serrulata* / 95
Boehmeria hirtella / 96
Boehmeria japonica / 94

Boehmeria japonica var. *platanifolia* / 95
Boehmeria japonica var. *tricuspis* / 96
Boehmeria longispica / 95
Boehmeria longispica var. *appendiculata* / 95
Boehmeria longispica var. *platanifolia* / 95
Boehmeria longispica var. *tricuspis* / 96
Boehmeria maximowiczii / 95
Boehmeria nakaiana / 95
Boehmeria nipononivea / 95
Boehmeria nivea / 95
Boehmeria nivea subsp. *nipononivea* / 95
Boehmeria nivea var. *nipononivea* / 95
Boehmeria nivea var. *nivea* / 95
Boehmeria pannosa / 95
Boehmeria platanifolia / 95
Boehmeria platanifolia var. *sylvestrii* / 95
Boehmeria platanifolia var. *tricuspis* / 96
Boehmeria platyphylla var. *sieboldiana* / 96
Boehmeria platyphylla var. *tricuspis* / 96
Boehmeria pseudosieboldiana / 96
Boehmeria quelpaertensis / 95
Boehmeria sieboldiana / 95
Boehmeria sieboldiana var. *scabra* / 96
Boehmeria spicata / 96
Boehmeria spicata var. *microphylla* / 96
Boehmeria taquetii / 96
Boehmeria tricuspis / 96
Boehmeria tricuspis var. *tricuspis* / 96
Boehmeria tricuspis var. *unicuspis* / 96
Boehmeriopsis pallida / 92
Bolboschoenus / 649
Bolboschoenus fluviatilis / 649
Bolboschoenus maritimus / 649
Bolboschoenus planiculmis / 650
Boltonia incisa / 501
Boltonia indica var. *pinnatifida* / 501
Boltonia lautureana / 502
Boltonia pekinensis / 502
BORAGINACEAE / 419
Boschniakia / 463
Boschniakia glabra / 463
Boschniakia rossica / 463
Bothriochloa / 605
Bothriochloa ischaemum / 605
Bothriochloa parviflora / 609
Bothriospermum / 419
Bothriospermum imaii / 419
Bothriospermum perenne / 419
Bothriospermum secundum / 419
Bothriospermum secundum f. *albiflorum* / 419
Bothriospermum tenellum / 419
Bothriospermum tenellum var. *asperugoides* / 419
Bothrocaryum controversum / 354

- Botrychium* / 8
Botrychium atrovirens / 8
Botrychium boreale / 8
Botrychium daucifolium var. *japonicum* / 8
Botrychium japonicum / 8
Botrychium lunaria / 8
Botrychium microphyllum / 8
Botrychium multifidum var. *robustum* / 8
Botrychium nipponicum / 8
Botrychium ramosum / 8
Botrychium robustum / 8
Botrychium rutifolium var. *robustum* / 8
Botrychium simplex / 9
Botrychium strictum / 9
Botrychium tenebrosum / 9
Botrychium ternatum / 9
Botrychium virginianum / 9
Botrypus lunaria / 8
Botrypus strictus / 9
Botrypus virginicus / 9
Brachybotrys / 419
Brachybotrys paridiformis / 419
Brachyelytrum / 605
Brachyelytrum erectum var. *japonicum* / 605
Brachyelytrum japonicum / 605
Brachypodium / 605
Brachypodium ciliare / 615
Brachypodium miserum / 605
Brachypodium sylvaticum / 605
Brachypodium sylvaticum var. *miserum* / 605
Brachypodium sylvaticum var. *sylvaticum* / 605
Bracteantha / 506
Bracteantha bracteata / 506
Brasenia / 174
Brasenia hydropeltis / 174
Brasenia nymphoides / 174
Brasenia purpurea / 174
Brasenia schreberi / 174
Brassica / 193
Brassica campestris var. *akana* / 194
Brassica campestris var. *chinensis* / 194
Brassica campestris var. *nippo-oleifera* / 194
Brassica cernua / 194
Brassica heleniana / 204
Brassica juncea / 193
Brassica juncea var. *crispifolia* / 194
Brassica napus / 194
Brassica napus var. *chinensis* / 194
Brassica sinapis / 206
Brassica taquetii / 194
Brassica violacea / 204
 BRASSICACEAE / 190
Brathys japonica / 183
Brathys laxa / 183
Braya / 194
Braya humilis / 194
Breea / 506
Breea segeta / 506
Breea segeta f. *lactiflora* / 506
Breea setosa / 507
Briza / 605
Briza eragrostis / 616
Briza minor / 605
Bromopsis canadensis subsp. *richardsonii* / 607
Bromopsis inermis / 606
Bromopsis richardsonii / 607
Bromus / 605
Bromus abolinii / 606
Bromus abortiflorus / 607
Bromus alopecuroides / 605
Bromus arundinaceus / 618
Bromus bifidus / 643
Bromus canadensis subsp. *yezoensis* / 606
Bromus carinatus / 605
Bromus catharticus / 606
Bromus ciliatus / 606
Bromus ciliatus var. *richardsonii* / 607
Bromus commutatus / 606
Bromus diandrus subsp. *rigidus* / 607
Bromus glomeratus / 611
Bromus gussonii var. *rigidus* / 607
Bromus hordeaceus / 606
Bromus inermis / 606
Bromus japonicus / 606
Bromus madritensis var. *rigidus* / 607
Bromus mollis / 606
Bromus mollis var. *secalinus* / 607
Bromus ovinus / 618
Bromus patulus / 606
Bromus racemosus / 606
Bromus remotiflorus / 606
Bromus richardsonii / 606
Bromus rigidus / 607
Bromus secalinus / 607
Bromus setaceus / 607
Bromus sterilis / 607
Bromus sylvaticus / 605
Bromus tectorum / 607
Bromus tectorum var. *glabratus* / 607
Bromus unioloides / 606
Bromus villosus var. *rigidus* / 607
Bromus yezoensis / 606
Broussonetia × *hanjiana* / 91
Broussonetia / 90
Broussonetia cordata / 91
Broussonetia kaempferi / 91

Broussonetia kazinoki / 90
Broussonetia kazinoki f. *kazinoki* / 91
Broussonetia kazinoki f. *koreana* / 91
Broussonetia kazinoki var. *australis* / 91
Broussonetia monoica / 91
Broussonetia papyrifera / 91
Broussonetia papyrifera f. *oppositifolia* / 91
Broussonetia papyrifera var. *japonica* / 91
Broussonetia papyrifera var. *lucida* / 91
Broussonetia papyrifera var. *normalis* / 91
Broussonetia sieboldii / 91
Bryanthus caeruleus / 376
Bryanthus taxifolius / 376
Bryodesma sibiricum / 6
Bryonia japonica / 343
Buccaferrea cirrhosa / 562
Bucetum pratense / 619
Buergeria obovata / 142
Buglossoides arvensis / 421
Buglossoides zollingeri / 421
Bulbocodium serotinum / 577
Bulbophyllum / 692
Bulbophyllum drymoglossum / 692
Bulbophyllum inconspicuum / 692
Bulbostylis / 650
Bulbostylis barbata / 650
Bulbostylis capillaris var. *trifida* / 650
Bulbostylis densa / 650
Bulbostylis densa var. *caspitata* / 650
Bulbostylis densa var. *densa* / 650
Bulbostylis japonica / 650
Bulbostylis ovata / 679
Bulbostylis trifida / 650
Bungea sheareri / 463
Bunias edentula / 194
Bupleurum / 362
Bupleurum chinense / 362
Bupleurum chinense var. *komarovianum* / 362
Bupleurum euphorbioides / 362
Bupleurum euphorbioides var. *alpestre* / 362
Bupleurum falcatum subsp. *eufalcatum* var.
scorzonerifolium / 363
Bupleurum falcatum subsp. *komarovianum* / 362
Bupleurum falcatum subsp. *scorzonerifolium* / 363
Bupleurum falcatum var. *scorzonerifolium* / 363
Bupleurum komarovianum / 362
Bupleurum latissimum / 362
Bupleurum leveillei / 363
Bupleurum longiradiatum / 362
Bupleurum longiradiatum f. *leveillei* / 363
Bupleurum longiradiatum var. *leveillei* / 363
Bupleurum octoradiatum / 362
Bupleurum scorzonerifolium / 363

Bupleurum scorzonerifolium var. *stenophyllum* / 363
Bupleurum stenophyllum / 363
Bupleurum tatudintze / 362
Burmannia / 593
Burmannia championii / 593
Burmannia cryptopetala / 593
 BURMANNIACEAE / 593
 BUXACEAE 회양목과 / 316
Buxus / 316
Buxus japonica / 316
Buxus japonica var. *microphylla* / 316
Buxus microphylla / 316
Buxus microphylla var. *japonica* / 316
Buxus microphylla var. *koreana* / 316
Buxus sinica var. *koreana* / 316
Byrsopteris amabilis / 36
Byrsopteris standishii / 38
 CABOMBACEAE / 174
Cacalia aconitifolia / 548
Cacalia adenostyloides / 534
Cacalia auriculata / 534
Cacalia auriculata var. *kamtschatica* / 534
Cacalia auriculata var. *ochotensis* / 534
Cacalia firma / 534
Cacalia hastata / 535
Cacalia hastata subsp. *orientalis* / 535
Cacalia hastata var. *orientalis* / 535
Cacalia kamtschatica / 534
Cacalia pseudotaimingasa / 535
 CACTACEAE / 141
Cactus ficus-indica / 141
Caesalpinia / 268
Caesalpinia decapetala / 268
Caesalpinia decapetala var. *japonica* / 268
Caesalpinia japonica / 268
Cakile / 194
Cakile edentula / 194
Calamagrostis / 607
Calamagrostis angustifolia / 607
Calamagrostis arundinacea / 607
Calamagrostis arundinacea var. *arundinacea* / 608
Calamagrostis arundinacea var. *inaequigta* / 608
Calamagrostis bungeana / 608
Calamagrostis canadensis subsp. *langsдорffii* / 607
Calamagrostis epigejos / 608
Calamagrostis georica / 608
Calamagrostis heterogluma / 608
Calamagrostis langsдорffii / 609
Calamagrostis langsдорffii var. *ramosa* / 608
Calamagrostis lapponica / 608
Calamagrostis macrolepis / 608
Calamagrostis monticola / 608
Calamagrostis neglecta subsp. *aculeolata* / 608

Calamagrostis neglecta var. *aculeolata* / 608
Calamagrostis paishanensis / 607
Calamagrostis pseudophragmites / 608
Calamagrostis purpurea / 608
Calamagrostis sachalinensis / 609
Calamagrostis stricta var. *aculeolata* / 608
Calamagrostis subacrochaeta / 609
Calamagrostis thrysoidea / 608
Calamagrostis villosa var. *ramosa* / 608
Calamintha albiflora / 436
Calamintha argyi / 436
Calamintha chinensis var. *grandiflora* / 427
Calamintha clinopodium var. *urticifolia* / 427
Calamintha clipeata / 435
Calamintha confinis / 428
Calamintha coreana / 427
Calamintha fauriei / 428
Calamintha gracilis / 428
Calamintha multicaulis / 428
Calamintha radicans / 428
Calamintha taquetii / 428
Calamintha umbrosa f. *robustior* / 428
Calamintha umbrosa var. *japonica* / 428
Calamintha umbrosa var. *sachalinensis* / 428
Calamintha umbrosa var. *shibetchensis* / 427
Calamintha urticifolia / 427
Calanthe / 692
Calanthe aristulifera / 692
Calanthe bicolor / 693
Calanthe coreana / 692
Calanthe discolor / 692
Calanthe discolor f. *sieboldii* / 692
Calanthe insularis / 692
Calanthe reflexa / 692
Calanthe rubra / 692
Calanthe sieboldii / 692
Calanthe striata / 693
Calanthe striata f. *sieboldii* / 692
Calanthe striata var. *sieboldii* / 692
Caldesia / 557
Caldesia parnassifolia / 557
Calendula / 507
Calendula aegyptiaca / 507
Calendula alata / 507
Calendula arvensis / 507
Calendula bicolor / 507
Calimeris hispida / 501
Calla / 647
Calla palustris / 647
Callianthemum / 155
Callianthemum insigne / 155
Callicarpa / 423
Callicarpa × *shiraswana* / 424

Callicarpa dichotoma / 423
Callicarpa farinosa / 424
Callicarpa gracilis / 423
Callicarpa jamamurasaki / 423
Callicarpa japonica / 423
Callicarpa japonica f. *latifolia* / 423
Callicarpa japonica f. *parvifolia* / 423
Callicarpa japonica f. *rugosior* / 423
Callicarpa japonica f. *taquetii* / 424
Callicarpa japonica subsp. *luxurians* / 424
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustifolia* / 423
Callicarpa japonica var. *dichotoma* / 423
Callicarpa japonica var. *glabra* / 424
Callicarpa japonica var. *japonica* / 424
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* / 424
Callicarpa japonica var. *taquetii* / 424
Callicarpa longifolia var. *subglabra* / 423
Callicarpa mollis / 424
Callicarpa mollis f. *ramosissima* / 424
Callicarpa mollis var. *microphylla* / 424
Callicarpa mollis var. *ramosissima* / 424
Callicarpa purpurea / 423
Callicarpa sieboldii / 423
Callicarpa taquetii / 423
Callicarpa zollingeriana / 424
Calliopsis bicolor / 515
Calliopsis tinctoria / 515
Callisace dahurica / 360
Callistephus / 507
Callistephus chinensis / 507
Callistephus hortense / 507
Callitriche / 466
Callitriche dubia / 467
Callitriche fallax / 467
Callitriche japonica / 466
Callitriche nana / 466
Callitriche pallens / 467
Callitriche palustris / 466
Callitriche tenuifolia / 467
Callitriche verna / 467
Callitriche verna var. *fallax* / 467
Callitriche vernalis / 467
Calpidisca takenakai / 465
Caltha / 155
Caltha arctica subsp. *sibirica* / 155
Caltha arvensis / 507
Caltha membranacea f. *erecta* / 155
Caltha minor / 155
Caltha natans / 155
Caltha palustris / 155
Caltha palustris var. *nipponica* / 155
Caltha palustris var. *sibirica* f. *erecta* / 155
 CALYCANTHACEAE / 144

Calycanthus / 144
Calycanthus fertilis / 144
Calycanthus floridus var. *glaucus* / 144
Calycanthus glaucus / 144
Calycanthus inodorus / 144
Calycanthus oblongifolius / 144
Calypso / 693
Calypso bulbosa / 693
Calyptranthe petiolaris var. *cordifolia* / 222
Calyptranthe petiolaris var. *ovalifolia* / 222
Calysphyrum floridum / 477
Calysphyrum roseum / 477
Calystegia / 415
Calystegia acetosifolia / 415
Calystegia americana / 416
Calystegia asarifolius / 416
Calystegia dahurica / 416
Calystegia dahurica var. *pellita* / 416
Calystegia hederacea / 415
Calystegia hederacea var. *elongata* / 416
Calystegia japonica / 416
Calystegia japonica f. *albiflora* / 416
Calystegia japonica f. *angustifolia* / 416
Calystegia japonica var. *albiflora* / 416
Calystegia japonica var. *elongata* / 416
Calystegia pellita / 416
Calystegia pubescens / 416
Calystegia reniformis / 416
Calystegia sepium / 416
Calystegia sepium var. *americana* / 416
Calystegia sepium var. *communis* / 416
Calystegia sepium var. *dahurica* / 416
Calystegia sepium var. *integrifolia* / 416
Calystegia sepium var. *japonicum* f. *albiflora* / 416
Calystegia sepium var. *japonicum* f. *angustifolia* / 416
Calystegia soldanella / 416
Calystegia subvolubilis / 416
Calystegia subvolubilis f. *angustifolia* / 416
Calystegia subvolubilis var. *albiflora* / 416
Camelina / 194
Camelina ambigua / 194
Camelina caucasica / 194
Camelina glabrata / 194
Camelina hirsuta / 194
Camelina microcarpa / 194
Camelina pilosa / 194
Camelina sagittata / 194
Camelina sativa / 194
Camelina sativa var. *glabrata* / 194
Camellia / 180
Camellia bohea / 180
Camellia florida / 180
Camellia japonica / 180

Camellia japonica f. *albipetala* / 180
Camellia japonica f. *albipetala* / 180
Camellia japonica f. *japonica* / 180
Camellia japonica subsp. *hortensis* / 180
Camellia mutabilis / 180
Camellia sinensis / 180
Camellia thea / 180
Camellia theifera / 180
Camellia tsubakki / 180
Campanula / 485
Campanula agrestis / 488
Campanula amplexicaulis / 488
Campanula angulata / 488
Campanula circaeoides / 487
Campanula coronopifolia / 481
Campanula dehiscens / 488
Campanula erysimoides / 481
Campanula fischeriana / 482
Campanula glomerata subsp. *speciosa* / 485
Campanula glomerata var. *alba* / 485
Campanula glomerata var. *dahurica* / 485
Campanula glomerata var. *speciosa* / 485
Campanula gmelinii / 481
Campanula grandiflora / 487
Campanula indica / 488
Campanula japonica / 485
Campanula lamarckii / 482
Campanula lavandulifolia / 488
Campanula liliifolia / 482
Campanula marginata / 488
Campanula monadelpha / 482
Campanula pereskifolia / 482
Campanula perfoliata / 488
Campanula punctata / 485
Campanula punctata var. *takesimana* / 485
Campanula rabelaisiana / 481
Campanula remotiflora / 483
Campanula salicifolia / 482
Campanula takesimana / 485
Campanula tetraphylla / 484
Campanula triphylla / 484
CAMPANULACEAE / 481
Campanumoea japonica / 486
Campanumoea lanceolata / 486
Campanumoea pilosula / 486
Campe orthoceras var. *dolichocarpa* / 193
Camphora officinarum / 144
Camphora vera / 145
Campsis / 460
Campsis adrepens / 460
Campsis chinensis / 461
Campsis grandiflora / 460
Campylotropis / 268

- Campylotropis macrocarpa* / 268
Canavalia / 268
Canavalia lineata / 268
 CANNABACEAE / 94
Cannabis / 94
Cannabis chinensis / 94
Cannabis foetens / 94
Cannabis indica / 94
Cannabis intersita / 94
Cannabis lupulus / 94
Cannabis sativa / 94
Cannabis sativa var. *kif* / 94
Capillipedium / 609
Capillipedium parviflorum / 609
Capnoides bungeana / 186
Capnoides decumbens / 186
 CAPPARACEAE / 190
Capraria crustacea / 450
Capraria gratioloidea / 450
 CAPRIFOLIACEAE / 468
Caprifolium brachypodum / 471
Caprifolium chrysanthum / 470
Caprifolium gibbiflorum / 470
Caprifolium japonicum / 471
Caprifolium japonicum f. *subverticillare* / 471
Caprifolium maackii / 471
Caprifolium maximowiczii / 472
Caprifolium ruprechtianum / 472
Caprifolium venulosum / 470
Caprifolium vidalii / 473
Capriola dactylon / 611
Capsella / 195
Capsella bursa / 195
Capsella bursa-pastoris / 195
Capsella bursa-pastoris var. *auriculata* / 195
Capsella bursa-pastoris var. *coreana* / 195
Capsella bursa-pastoris var. *pinnata* / 195
Capsella bursa-pastoris var. *triangulagis* / 195
Capsella furcata / 195
Capsella longiracemosa / 195
Capsella pastoralis / 195
Capsella polymorpha / 195
Capsicum anomalum / 446
Caragana / 268
Caragana altaiana / 268
Caragana chamlagu / 268
Caragana fruticosa / 268
Caragana microphylla / 268
Caragana sinica / 268
Caragana sinica var. *megalantha* / 268
Cardamine / 195
Cardamine acaulis / 197
Cardamine amariformis / 195
Cardamine angulata var. *kamtschatica* / 198
Cardamine anhuiensis / 196
Cardamine apetala / 196
Cardamine arakiana / 196
Cardamine argyi / 197
Cardamine autumnali / 196
Cardamine autumnalis / 198
Cardamine bellidifolia / 195
Cardamine borealis / 198
Cardamine buchtormensis / 197
Cardamine cathayensis / 197
Cardamine changbaiana / 195
Cardamine chelidonioides / 198
Cardamine dasycarpa / 196
Cardamine dasyloba / 196
Cardamine dasyloba / 197
Cardamine dentipetala / 198
Cardamine fallax / 195
Cardamine flexuosa / 195
Cardamine flexuosa f. *microphylla* / 195
Cardamine flexuosa subsp. *fallax* / 195
Cardamine flexuosa var. *fallax* / 195
Cardamine flexuosa var. *latifolia* / 198
Cardamine flexuosa var. *manshurica* / 198
Cardamine flexuosa var. *petiolulata* / 196
Cardamine flexuosa var. *regeliana* / 198
Cardamine flexuosa var. *regeliana* / 198
Cardamine fontinalis / 197
Cardamine fragilis / 197
Cardamine gemmifera / 191
Cardamine glandulosa / 205
Cardamine glechomifolia / 196
Cardamine grandiflora / 197
Cardamine hirsuta subsp. *flexuosa* / 195
Cardamine hirsuta subsp. *flexuosa* / 196
Cardamine hirsuta subsp. *sylvatica* / 195
Cardamine hirsuta var. *flaccida* / 196
Cardamine hirsuta var. *flexuosa* / 195
Cardamine hirsuta var. *formosana* / 196
Cardamine hirsuta var. *regeliana* / 198
Cardamine hirsuta var. *sylvatica* / 195
Cardamine hirsuta var. *sylvatica* / 195
Cardamine impatiens / 196
Cardamine impatiens f. *apetala* / 196
Cardamine impatiens f. *macropetala* / 196
Cardamine impatiens f. *obtusifolia* / 196
Cardamine impatiens var. *elongata* / 196
Cardamine impatiens var. *eriocarpa* / 196
Cardamine impatiens var. *fumaria* / 196
Cardamine impatiens var. *fumaria* / 197
Cardamine impatiens var. *obtusifolia* / 196
Cardamine jinshaensis / 196
Cardamine komarovii / 196

Cardamine koreana / 197
Cardamine leucantha / 196
Cardamine leucantha var. *koreana* / 197
Cardamine lyrata / 197
Cardamine macrophylla / 196
Cardamine macrophylla / 197
Cardamine macrophylla subsp. *polyphylla* / 197
Cardamine macrophylla var. *parviflora* / 196
Cardamine macrophylla var. *polyphylla* / 197
Cardamine manshurica / 197
Cardamine millsiana / 198
Cardamine miyabei / 196
Cardamine nakaiana / 197
Cardamine parviflora var. *manshurica* / 197
Cardamine pentaphylla / 197
Cardamine pilosa / 198
Cardamine polyphylla / 197
Cardamine pratensis / 197
Cardamine pratensis var. *prorepens* / 198
Cardamine praticola / 197
Cardamine prorepens / 198
Cardamine prorepens var. *hebecarpa* / 198
Cardamine pubescens / 198
Cardamine regeliana / 198
Cardamine regeliana var. *manshurica* / 198
Cardamine resedifolia var. *morii* / 195
Cardamine sachalinensis / 197
Cardamine saxatilis / 196
Cardamine schulziana / 198
Cardamine scutata / 198
Cardamine scutata subsp. *fallax* / 195
Cardamine scutata subsp. *flexuosa* / 196
Cardamine scutata subsp. *regeliana* / 198
Cardamine scutata var. *formosana* / 196
Cardamine senanensis / 196
Cardamine stolonifera / 197
Cardamine sublyrata / 205
Cardamine sutata var. *manshurica* / 198
Cardamine sylvatica / 197
Cardamine sylvatica / 195
Cardamine tanakae / 198
Cardamine tangutorum / 197
Cardamine taquetii / 196
Cardamine tomentella / 197
Cardamine ullepiciana / 197
Cardamine urbaniana / 197
Cardamine yezoensis / 198
Cardamine yezoensis var. *roseiflora* / 198
Cardaminopsis kamtschatica / 191
Cardaminopsis lyrata / 191
Cardiochilum heterophyllum / 433
Carduus / 507
Carduus arvensis var. *setosus* / 507

Carduus atriplicifolius / 548
Carduus attenuatus / 507
Carduus crispus / 507
Carduus crispus f. *albus* / 507
Carduus crispus var. *integrifolius* / 507
Carduus incanus / 507
Carduus japonicum / 511
Carduus linearis / 512
Carduus macrolepis / 507
Carduus nutans / 507
Carduus propinquus / 507
Carduus schischkinii / 507
Carduus segetum / 506
Carduus vulgaris / 514
Carelia houstoniana / 490
Carex / 650
Carex accerescens / 650
Carex accrescens var. *sylvipaludosa* / 650
Carex acrogyna / 664
Carex acrolepis / 659
Carex acuta var. *appendiculata* / 651
Carex adumana / 662
Carex aequalta / 651
Carex alba subsp. *ussuriensis* / 675
Carex alba var. *ussuriensis* / 675
Carex albata / 666
Carex alopecuroides var. *chlorostachys* / 656
Carex alpina var. *longipedunculata* / 659
Carex alta var. *brevior* / 658
Carex alterniflora / 651
Carex alterniflora var. *alterniflora* / 651
Carex alterniflora var. *rubrovaginata* / 651
Carex amblyolepis / 675
Carex ampullacea var. *borealis* / 670
Carex aomorenensis / 654
Carex aphanolepis / 651
Carex appendiculata / 651
Carex arcuata / 666
Carex arenicola / 651
Carex argyrostachys / 658
Carex aristata subsp. *raddei* / 670
Carex arnellii / 651
Carex arrhyncha / 673
Carex atrata / 651
Carex atrata var. *japonalpina* / 651
Carex attenuata / 671
Carex augustinowiczii / 652
Carex augustinowiczii var. *macrogyna* / 652
Carex auriculata / 669
Carex austrokoreensis / 663
Carex autumnalis / 652
Carex bakanensis / 663
Carex basilata / 657

- Carex bellardii* / 685
Carex benkei / 652
Carex bidentula / 652
Carex bigelowii / 652
Carex bispicata / 663
Carex biwensis / 652
Carex blepharicarpa / 652
Carex blepharicarpa var. *insularis* / 652
Carex blyttii / 656
Carex bohémica / 652
Carex bongardii / 652
Carex boninensis / 653
Carex boottiana / 652
Carex bostrychostigma / 653
Carex brachystachya / 654
Carex brenneri / 671
Carex breviculmis / 653
Carex breviculmis f. *fibrillosa* / 653
Carex breviculmis subsp. *fibrillosa* / 653
Carex breviculmis var. *breviculmis* / 653
Carex breviculmis var. *fibrillosa* / 653
Carex breviculmis var. *kingiana* / 665
Carex breviculmis var. *pluricostata* / 653
Carex breviculmis var. *puberula* / 669
Carex brownii / 653
Carex brownii subsp. *transversa* / 674
Carex brownii var. *transversa* / 674
Carex brunnea var. *sendaica* / 672
Carex bungeana / 659
Carex buxbaumii / 653
Carex calcitrapa / 664
Carex callitrichos var. *nana* / 660
Carex camtschaticense / 663
Carex candolleana / 653
Carex canescens / 653
Carex capillacea / 653
Carex capillacea var. *aomorensis* / 654
Carex capillacea var. *capillacea* / 654
Carex capillacea var. *linzensis* / 654
Carex capillacea var. *sachalinensis* / 654
Carex capillacea var. *yunnanensis* / 654
Carex capillaris / 654
Carex capituliformis / 667
Carex capricornis / 654
Carex caryophyllea subsp. *nervata* / 666
Carex caryophyllea var. *microtricha* / 654
Carex cavaleriei / 662
Carex cespitosa / 654
Carex cespitosa var. *rubra* / 655
Carex chaetorhiza / 651
Carex chamissoi / 668
Carex cheilungkiangnica / 655
Carex chilosacca / 664
Carex chinensis var. *tsushimensis* / 674
Carex chinensis var. *variegata* / 665
Carex chordorrhiza / 655
Carex chordorrhiza var. *major* / 669
Carex chordorrhiza var. *pseudocuraica* / 669
Carex chosenica / 655
Carex chungii / 655
Carex ciliato-marginata / 655
Carex cincta / 668
Carex cincta var. *subphacota* / 668
Carex cinerascens / 655
Carex conica / 655
Carex coreana / 656
Carex coronata / 656
Carex crassinervia / 665
Carex cryptocarpa / 664
Carex curtiglumis / 652
Carex dahurica subsp. *chosenica* / 655
Carex delicatula / 662
Carex diamantina / 658
Carex dickinsii / 655
Carex digama / 655
Carex digitata subsp. *quadriflora* / 670
Carex digitata var. *pallida* / 670
Carex dimorpholepis / 656
Carex dineuros / 660
Carex discolor / 655
Carex dispalata / 656
Carex disperma / 656
Carex dissitispicula / 661
Carex distantiflora / 664
Carex disticha subsp. *lithophila* / 663
Carex distichoidea / 663
Carex doiana / 655
Carex doniana / 656
Carex drejeri / 655
Carex drummondiana / 671
Carex drymophila / 656
Carex drymophila var. *drymophila* / 656
Carex drymophila var. *glabrescens* / 656
Carex drymophila var. *pilifera* / 656
Carex drymophila var. *reducta* / 656
Carex dufourei / 671
Carex duriuscula / 656
Carex duriuscula subsp. *rigescens* / 670
Carex duvaliana var. *alterniflora* / 651
Carex echinata / *Carex leersii* / 657
Carex egena / 657
Carex elegans / 663
Carex eleusinoides / 657
Carex eleusinoides var. *flaccidior* / 652
Carex eleusinoides var. *subalpina* / 657
Carex erecta / 654

Carex eriandrolepis / 671
Carex erythrobasis / 657
Carex excisa / 655
Carex explens / 653
Carex fauriae / 668
Carex fedia var. *pilifera* / 656
Carex ferax / 654
Carex fernaldiana / 657
Carex fibrillosa / 653
Carex fililpes var. *fililpes* / 657
Carex fililpes var. *oligostachys* / 657
Carex filipes / 657
Carex filipes subsp. *oligostachys* / 657
Carex filipes var. *rouyana* / 657
Carex fischeriana / 655
Carex flabellata / 657
Carex flaccidior / 652
Carex flectens / 667
Carex forficula / 658
Carex forficula var. *forficula* / 658
Carex forficula var. *scabrida* / 658
Carex forficula var. *scabrida* / 658
Carex formosensis / 658
Carex franchetiana / 672
Carex fridrichsthaliana / 655
Carex fujimakii / 663
Carex fujitae / 663
Carex fuliginosa var. *misandra* / 665
Carex fulvicoma / 655
Carex funicularis / 665
Carex funiformis / 655
Carex fusanensis / 658
Carex fuscocuprea / 663
Carex genkaiensis / 658
Carex gibba / 658
Carex gifuensis / 658
Carex gifuensis f. *argyrostachys* / 658
Carex gifuensis var. *koreana* / 658
Carex glabella / 655
Carex glabrescens / 656
Carex glabrescens / 658
Carex glauciformis / 658
Carex globularis / 659
Carex globularis var. *mitsuriokensis* / 659
Carex gmelinii / 659
Carex gotoi / 659
Carex graciliculmis / 671
Carex gracilipes / 668
Carex grandisquama / 667
Carex haematostachys / 659
Carex hakonensis / 659
Carex hakonensis var. *capituliformis* / 667
Carex hakonensis var. *onoei* / 667

Carex hallaisanensis / 657
Carex hancei / 662
Carex hancockiana / 659
Carex hancockiana var. *peiktusanii* / 668
Carex hebecarpa var. *ligulata* / 663
Carex heterolepis / 659
Carex heterostachya / 659
Carex hirsutella / 659
Carex holmiana / 653
Carex holotricha / 662
Carex homiolepis / 666
Carex hondoensis / 660
Carex humbertiana / 660
Carex humilis subsp. *lanceolata* / 662
Carex humilis var. *nana* / 660
Carex idzuroei / 660
Carex incisa / 660
Carex infirma / 652
Carex ischnostachya / 660
Carex jackiana var. *macroglossa* / 660
Carex jaluensis / 660
Carex japonica / 660
Carex japonica subsp. *chlorostachys* / 656
Carex japonica var. *aphanolepis* / 651
Carex japonica var. *chlorostachys* / 656
Carex japonica var. *gracilis* / 661
Carex japonica var. *humilis* / 651
Carex japonica var. *minor* / 661
Carex japonica var. *naipiangensis* / 669
Carex japonalpina / 651
Carex kamagariensis / 661
Carex kamikawensis / 671
Carex keiskei / 663
Carex kengii / 668
Carex kingiana / 665
Carex kirganica / 661
Carex kirilovii / 668
Carex kobomugi / 661
Carex kokrinensis / 657
Carex komaroviana / 659
Carex korshinskyi / 661
Carex krameri / 659
Carex kujuzana / 661
Carex kujuzana var. *dissitispicula* / 661
Carex kunioi / 661
Carex lachenalii / 661
Carex laevissima / 661
Carex lagopina / 661
Carex lanceolata / 661
Carex lanceolata var. *nana* / 660
Carex lasiocarpa / 662
Carex lasiolepis / 662
Carex lasiolepis var. *lata* / 662

- Carex laticeps* / 662
Carex laticuspis / 659
Carex latisquamea / 662
Carex latitans / 664
Carex laxa / 662
Carex lehmannii / 662
Carex leiorhyncha / 662
Carex lenta / 662
Carex lenta var. *sendaica* / 672
Carex lepidopristis / 668
Carex leucocarpa / 658
Carex leucochlora / 653
Carex leucochlora var. *fibrillosa* / 653
Carex leucochlora var. *meridiana* / 665
Carex leucoglochis / 667
Carex leucolepis / 673
Carex ligata var. *formosensis* / 658
Carex ligulata / 662
Carex ligulata var. *austrokoreensis* / 663
Carex limosa / 663
Carex limosa var. *fuscocuprea* / 663
Carex limosa var. *livida* / 663
Carex lineolata / 672
Carex lithophila / 663
Carex littorea / 669
Carex livida / 663
Carex loliacea / 663
Carex longirostrata / 663
Carex longirostrata var. *longirostrata* / 663
Carex longirostrata var. *pallida* / 663
Carex longirostrata var. *recurvifolia* / 663
Carex longisquamata / 661
Carex lyngbyei / 663
Carex lyngbyei subsp. *cryptocarpa* / 664
Carex lyngbyei subsp. *phenocarpa* / 664
Carex lyngbyei var. *cryptocarpa* / 664
Carex lyngbyei var. *prionocarpa* / 664
Carex maackii / 664
Carex maackii var. *nipponica* / 664
Carex mackenziei / 664
Carex macrandrolepis / 664
Carex macrocephala f. *kobomugi* / 661
Carex macrocephala var. *kobomugi* / 661
Carex macrochlamys / 662
Carex macroglossa / 660
Carex macromollicula / 669
Carex macroura subsp. *kirilovii* / 668
Carex maculata / 664
Carex makinoensis / 664
Carex malacocarpa / 664
Carex malinvaldii / 672
Carex mandshurica / 664
Carex marginaria / 659
Carex matsumurae / 664
Carex maximowiczii / 665
Carex maximowiczii subsp. *suifunensis* / 673
Carex maximowiczii var. *levisaccus* / 665
Carex maximowiczii var. *maximowiczii* / 665
Carex maximowiczii var. *suifunensis* / 673
Carex meridiana / 665
Carex metallica / 665
Carex meyeriana / 665
Carex micans / 664
Carex micrantha / 665
Carex microtricha / 654
Carex mira / 665
Carex misandra / 665
Carex mitrata / 665
Carex mitrata subsp. *aristata* / 666
Carex mitrata var. *aristata* / 666
Carex mitrata var. *mitrata* / 666
Carex mitrata var. *vigens* / 658
Carex mitsuriokensis / 659
Carex miyabei / 666
Carex mollicula / 666
Carex mollissima / 666
Carex monadelpha / 674
Carex monile / 675
Carex montana var. *manchuriensis* / 675
Carex montana var. *oxyandra* / 667
Carex motoskei / 661
Carex multifolia / 666
Carex myosuroides / 685
Carex nagasakensis / 660
Carex nakaii / 656
Carex nakasimae / 666
Carex nanella / 660
Carex naumanniana / 655
Carex nemorensis / 669
Carex neofilipes / 674
Carex nervata / 666
Carex nervulosa / 672
Carex neurocarpa / 666
Carex nipponica / 664
Carex nipposinica / 653
Carex nodaeana / 663
Carex norvegica / 666
Carex nubigena subsp. *albata* / 666
Carex nubigena var. *albata* / 666
Carex nutans var. *platyrhyncha* / 669
Carex nutans var. *pumila* / 669
Carex oahuensis var. *boottiana* / 652
Carex obliqua / 668
Carex ochrochlamys / 667
Carex okamotoi / 667
Carex okushirensis / 655

Carex oligandra / 653
Carex oligosperma / 667
Carex oligostachys / 657
Carex omiana / 667
Carex onoei / 667
Carex onoei var. *capituliormis* / 667
Carex onoei var. *krameri* / 659
Carex ontakensis / 654
Carex orthostachys var. *drymophila* / 656
Carex ouensanensis / 655
Carex ovata / 683
Carex oxyandra / 667
Carex pachinensis / 665
Carex pacifica / 654
Carex paishanensis / 651
Carex paniculigera / 669
Carex papulosa / 667
Carex parciflora var. *macroglissa* / 660
Carex pauciflora / 667
Carex paxii / 668
Carex paxii var. *succedanea* / 668
Carex pediformis / 668
Carex pediformis var. *caespitosa* / 671
Carex pediformis var. *floribunda* / 668
Carex pediformis var. *obliqua* / 671
Carex pediformis var. *pediformis* / 668
Carex pediformis var. *pedunculata* / 668
Carex pediformis var. *rostrata* / 671
Carex pedunculata subsp. *erythrobasis* / 657
Carex pedunculata var. *erythrobasis* / 657
Carex peiktusanii / 668
Carex pellucida / 668
Carex pensylvanica var. *amblyolepis* / 675
Carex periculosa / 659
Carex petraea / 671
Carex phacota / 668
Carex phacota var. *cincta* / 668
Carex phacota var. *shichiseitensis* / 668
Carex phaeothrix / 668
Carex picea / 653
Carex pierotii / 671
Carex pilosa / 669
Carex pisiformis var. *subbractea* / 671
Carex pisiformis f. *polyschoena* / 669
Carex pisiformis var. *alterniflora* / 651
Carex planiculmis / 669
Carex platyphylla / 672
Carex platyrhyncha / 669
Carex pocilliformis / 674
Carex poculisquama / 669
Carex pollens / 656
Carex polyschoena / 669
Carex praestabilis / 671

Carex prionocarpa / 664
Carex pruinosa subsp. *maximowiczii* / 665
Carex pruinosa var. *levisaccus* / 665
Carex pruinosa var. *suifunensis* / 673
Carex pseudochinensis / 669
Carex pseudocuraica / 669
Carex pseudocyperus var. *brachystachya* / 654
Carex pseudovesicaria / 660
Carex pseudowrightii / 675
Carex pteroloma / 658
Carex puberula / 669
Carex pumila / 669
Carex pumila subsp. *littorea* / 669
Carex putjatini / 665
Carex quadriflora / 669
Carex raddei / 670
Carex rara subsp. *biwensis* / 652
Carex rara subsp. *capillacea* / 654
Carex rara subsp. *capillacea* var. *nana* / 654
Carex rara var. *biwensis* / 652
Carex rara var. *capillacea* / 654
Carex reflexistyla / 652
Carex remota var. *remotiformis* / 670
Carex remotiformis / 670
Carex remotiuscula / 670
Carex rhizodes var. *abbreviata* / 668
Carex rhizopoda / 670
Carex rhynchophysa / 670
Carex riabushinskii / 664
Carex rigescens / 670
Carex ringgoldiana / 660
Carex riparia var. *rugulosa* / 671
Carex rochebrunii var. *remotiformis* / 670
Carex rostrata / 670
Carex rostrata var. *borealis* / 670
Carex rostrata var. *rostrata* / 670
Carex rouyana / 657
Carex rubescens / 656
Carex rubra / 655
Carex rugata / 670
Carex rugulosa / 670
Carex rugulosa var. *graciliculmis* / 671
Carex rugulosa var. *rugulosa* / 671
Carex rupestris / 671
Carex sabyensis / 671
Carex sabyensis var. *leiosperma* / 671
Carex sabyensis var. *rostrata* / 671
Carex sabyensis var. *sabyensis* / 671
Carex sachalinensis subsp. *alterniflora* / 651
Carex sachalinensis var. *alterniflora* / 651
Carex sadae / 652
Carex salina var. *minor* / 673
Carex saskatschewana / 654

- Carex scabriculumis* / 673
Carex scabrifolia / 671
Carex schkuhriana / 656
Carex schmidtii / 672
Carex scoparia / 672
Carex sedakowii / 672
Carex sekimotoi / 667
Carex sendaica / 672
Carex sepulta / 669
Carex setariiformis / 662
Carex sharyotensis / 664
Carex shichiseitensis / 668
Carex shimidzensis / 672
Carex shimidzensis var. *nervulosa* / 672
Carex sibirica / 663
Carex siccata subsp. *pallida* / 650
Carex siderosticta / 672
Carex siderosticta var. *bracteosa* / 672
Carex siderosticta var. *pilosa* / 655
Carex siderosticta var. *variegata* / 672
Carex simplicissima / 654
Carex siroumensis / 672
Carex songorica subsp. *gotoi* / 659
Carex sorachensis / 672
Carex sordida / 672
Carex soyaeensis / 652
Carex sparsiflora var. *borealis* / 675
Carex splendentissima / 673
Carex squamoidea / 654
Carex stellulata / 657
Carex stenantha / 653
Carex stenophylla var. *duriuscula* / 657
Carex stenophylla var. *rigescens* / 670
Carex stipata / 673
Carex stupenda / 652
Carex stupenda var. *robusta* / 653
Carex subanceps / 656
Carex subconcolor / 651
Carex suberea / 672
Carex subphacota / 668
Carex subspathacea / 673
Carex subumbellata var. *koreana* / 673
Carex subvaginata / 672
Carex succedanea / 668
Carex suifumensis / 673
Carex sukaczovii / 659
Carex supina var. *costata* / 661
Carex supina var. *korshinskyi* / 661
Carex sutchanensis / 668
Carex sylvatica / 651
Carex taihokuensis / 673
Carex takeshimensis / 672
Carex taquetii / 664
Carex tarumensis / 673
Carex tegulata / 673
Carex teinogyna / 673
Carex teinogyna var. *scabriculumis* / 673
Carex tenella var. *misera* / 656
Carex tenella var. *nakaii* / 656
Carex tenuiflora / 673
Carex tenuiflora var. *arrhyncha* / 673
Carex tenuiformis / 674
Carex tenuiformis subsp. *neofilipes* / 674
Carex tenuiformis var. *neofilipes* / 674
Carex tenuiformis var. *tenuiformis* / 674
Carex textorii / 660
Carex thunbergii var. *appendiculata* / 651
Carex tiogana / 654
Carex tobae / 659
Carex tokioensis / 661
Carex tosaensis / 653
Carex toyoshimae / 674
Carex transversa / 674
Carex trappistarum / 659
Carex trichostyles / 661
Carex tripartita / 661
Carex tristachya / 674
Carex tristachya subsp. *pocilliformis* / 674
Carex tristachya var. *pocilliformis* / 674
Carex tristachya var. *tristachya* / 674
Carex tsushimensis / 674
Carex tuminensis / 674
Carex turczaninowiana / 651
Carex uda / 674
Carex uda var. *sachalinensis* / 654
Carex ulobasis / 674
Carex umbrosa subsp. *sabynensis* / 671
Carex umbrosa var. *stolonifera* / 671
Carex ussuriensis / 675
Carex vaginata / 675
Carex van-heurckii / 675
Carex verna var. *microtricha* / 654
Carex vernicosa / 651
Carex vesicaria / 675
Carex vesicaria var. *calcifoenum* / 675
Carex vesicaria var. *monile* / 675
Carex vidalii / 666
Carex villosa var. *latisquamea* / 662
Carex villosa var. *wrightii* / 662
Carex viridissima / 664
Carex vladimiroviensis / 672
Carex wahuensis var. *robusta* / 652
Carex wallichiana f. *glabrescens* / 656
Carex wallichiana f. *glabrescens* / 658
Carex wallii / 654
Carex wilfordii / 652

Carex xiphium / 675
Carex yabei / 672
Carex yesoensis / 662
Carex yezo-montana / 652
Carex yoshinoi / 655
Caricina canescens / 653
Caricina chordorrhiza / 655
Caricinella pauciflora / 667
Caricinella rupestris / 671
Carlesia / 363
Carlesia sinensis / 363
Carlostephania minor / 347
Carpesium / 508
Carpesium abrotanoides / 508
Carpesium abrotanoides var. *thunbergianum* / 508
Carpesium atkinsonianum / 508
Carpesium cernuum / 508
Carpesium cernuum var. *queenslandica* / 508
Carpesium divaricatum / 508
Carpesium divaricatum var. *pygmaea* / 508
Carpesium erythrolepis / 508
Carpesium eximium / 508
Carpesium glossophylloides / 508
Carpesium glossophyllum / 508
Carpesium hieracioides / 508
Carpesium macrocephalum / 508
Carpesium manshuricum / 508
Carpesium rosulatum / 508
Carpesium scandens / 537
Carpesium taquetii / 508
Carpesium thunbergianum / 508
Carpesium triste / 508
Carpesium triste var. *manshuricum* / 508
Carpesium wulfenianum / 508
Carpinus / 79
Carpinus chowii / 80
Carpinus cordata / 79
Carpinus coreana / 80
Carpinus coreana var. *major* / 80
Carpinus coreensis / 80
Carpinus erosa / 79
Carpinus eximia / 80
Carpinus fauriei / 80
Carpinus laxiflora / 79
Carpinus laxiflora f. *macrophylla* / 80
Carpinus laxiflora var. *chartacea* / 79
Carpinus laxiflora var. *laxiflora* / 80
Carpinus laxiflora var. *longispica* / 80
Carpinus laxiflora var. *macrophylla* / 79
Carpinus laxiflora var. *macrothyrsa* / 80
Carpinus obovatifolia / 80
Carpinus paoshingensis / 80
Carpinus paxii / 80

Carpinus stipulata / 80
Carpinus tanakaena / 80
Carpinus tschonoskii / 80
Carpinus tschonoskii var. *eximia* / 80
Carpinus tschonoskii var. *subintegra* / 80
Carpinus turczaninowii / 80
Carpinus turczaninowii var. *chungnanensis* / 80
Carpinus turczaninowii var. *coreana* / 80
Carpinus turczaninowii var. *stipulata* / 80
Carpinus yedoensis / 80
Carpinus yedoensis var. *jablonszkyi* / 80
Carpinus yedoensis var. *serratiauriculata* / 80
Carpogymnia jessoensis / 17
Carthamus / 508
Carthamus glaber / 508
Carthamus tinctorius / 508
Carum alpestre / 359
Carum neurophyllum / 371
Carum tanakae / 371
Carya cordiformis / 67
CARYOPHYLLACEAE / 121
Caryopteris / 424
Caryopteris divaricata / 425
Caryopteris incana / 424
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* / 424
Caryopteris incana var. *candida* / 424
Caryopteris mastacanthus / 424
Caryopteris ovata / 424
Caryopteris sinensis / 424
Casearia subrhombica / 332
Cassandra calyculata / 374
Cassia mimosoides var. *nomame* / 269
Cassia nomame / 269
Castalia pygmaea / 173
Castalia tetragona / 173
Castanea / 81
Castanea bungeana / 82
Castanea crenata / 81
Castanea crenata var. *dulcis* / 82
Castanea crenata var. *kusakuri* / 82
Castanea duclouxii / 82
Castanea formosana / 82
Castanea hupehensis / 82
Castanea japonica / 81
Castanea japonica var. *kusakuri* / 81
Castanea kusakuri / 82
Castanea mollissima / 82
Castanea pubinervis / 82
Castanea sativa var. *mollissima* / 82
Castanea sativa var. *pubinervis* / 82
Castanea stricta / 81
Castanea vulgaris var. *elongata* / 81
Castanea vulgaris var. *japonica* / 81

- Castanea vulgaris* var. *kusakuri* / 82
Castanea vulgaris var. *subdentata* / 82
Castanopsis / 82
Castanopsis cuspidata f. *latifolia* / 82
Castanopsis cuspidata / 82
Castanopsis cuspidata var. *sieboldii* / 82
Castanopsis cuspidata var. *thunbergii* / 82
Castanopsis cuspidata var. *thunbergii* f. *latifolia* / 82
Castanopsis sieboldii / 82
Castanopsis thunbergii / 82
Catalpa / 461
Catalpa arborea / 461
Catalpa bignonioides / 461
Catalpa bignonioides var. *kaempferi* / 461
Catalpa bignonioides var. *speciosa* / 461
Catalpa bungei / 461
Catalpa bungei f. *heterophylla* / 461
Catalpa henryi / 461
Catalpa heterophylla / 461
Catalpa kaempferi / 461
Catalpa ovata / 461
Catalpa speciosa / 461
Catapodium rigidum / 609
Cataria tomentosa / 436
Cataria vulgaris / 436
Cathartolinum virginianum / 293
Cathayaia polycarpa / 331
Catolobus / 198
Catolobus pendulus / 198
Caucalis japonica / 373
Caucalis scabra / 373
Caulinia fragilis / 563
Caulinia minor / 563
Caulinia oguraensis / 563
Caulinia serristipula / 563
Caulophyllum / 169
Caulophyllum robustum / 169
Caulophyllum thalictroides subsp. *robustum* / 169
Causonia japonica / 321
Cayratia / 321
Cayratia japonica / 321
Cayratia japonica var. *dentata* / 321
Cayratia tenuifolia / 321
Cedrela serrata / 302
Cedrela sinensis / 302
Cedronella japonica / 426
Cedronella urticifolia / 434
Cedrus / 56
Cedrus deodara / 56
CELASTRACEAE / 311
Celastrus / 311
Celastrus adenophylla / 310
Celastrus alatus / 312
Celastrus articulatus / 311
Celastrus articulatus var. *orbiculata* / 311
Celastrus articulatus var. *papillosus* / 311
Celastrus articulatus var. *pubescens* / 312
Celastrus articulatus var. *stephanotifolius* / 312
Celastrus ciliidens / 311
Celastrus clemacanthus / 311
Celastrus crispulus / 311
Celastrus dilatatus / 299
Celastrus esquirolianus / 318
Celastrus flagellaris / 311
Celastrus insularis / 311
Celastrus japonicus / 299
Celastrus kouyichensis / 318
Celastrus lancifolius / 311
Celastrus orbiculatus / 311
Celastrus orbiculatus f. *papillosus* / 311
Celastrus orbiculatus var. *orbiculatus* / 311
Celastrus orbiculatus var. *papillosus* / 311
Celastrus orbiculatus var. *punctata* / 311
Celastrus orbiculatus var. *strigillosus* / 311
Celastrus orixa / 299
Celastrus stephanotifolius / 312
Celastrus strigillosus / 312
Celastrus tatarinowii / 311
Celastrus versicolor / 311
Celosia / 141
Celosia argentea / 141
Celosia argentea var. *argentea* / 141
Celosia argentea var. *cristata* / 141
Celosia argentea var. *vera* / 141
Celosia aurea / 141
Celosia coccinea / 141
Celosia comosa / 141
Celosia cristata / 141
Celosia japonica / 141
Celtis / 87
Celtis aphananthoides / 88
Celtis aurantiaca / 87
Celtis biondii / 87
Celtis biondii var. *cavaleriei* / 87
Celtis biondii var. *heterophylla* / 87
Celtis biondii var. *insularis* / 87
Celtis bungeana / 87
Celtis bungeana var. *heterophylla* / 87
Celtis bungeana var. *jessoensis* / 88
Celtis choseniana / 87
Celtis cordifolia / 87
Celtis davidiana / 87
Celtis edulis / 87
Celtis hashimotoi / 88
Celtis japonica / 88
Celtis japonica f. *magnifica* / 88

Celtis japonica f. *purpurascens* / 88
Celtis japonica f. *rotundata* / 88
Celtis jessoensis / 88
Celtis jessoensis var. *angustifolia* / 88
Celtis koraiensis / 88
Celtis koraiensis var. *arguta* / 88
Celtis koraiensis var. *aurantiaca* / 87
Celtis koraiensis var. *holophylla* / 88
Celtis leveillei / 87
Celtis leveillei var. *heterophylla* / 87
Celtis leveillei var. *holophylla* / 87
Celtis muku / 87
Celtis sinensis / 88
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* / 88
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* / 88
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* f. *purpurascens* / 88
Celtis sinensis var. *japonica* f. *rotunda* / 88
Cenchrus / 609
Cenchrus echinatus f. *longispinus* / 609
Cenchrus longispinus / 609
Centaurea / 509
Centaurea atriplicifolia / 548
Centaurea carthamus / 509
Centaurea cyanus / 509
Centaurea grandiflora / 547
Centaurea lanata / 509
Centaurea membranacea / 547
Centaurea monantha / 547
Centella / 363
Centella asiatica / 363
Centella boninensis / 363
Centipeda / 509
Centipeda minima / 509
Centipeda orbicularis / 509
Centranthera / 446
Centranthera cochinchinensis subsp. *lutea* / 447
Centranthera cochinchinensis var. *lutea* / 446
Centrostachys bidentata / 139
Cephalanthera / 693
Cephalanthera ensifolia var. *longibracteata* / 693
Cephalanthera erecta / 693
Cephalanthera erecta f. *erecta* / 693
Cephalanthera erecta f. *subaphylla* / 693
Cephalanthera erecta var. *erecta* / 693
Cephalanthera erecta var. *oblanceolata* / 693
Cephalanthera erecta var. *subaphylla* / 693
Cephalanthera falcata / 693
Cephalanthera japonica / 693
Cephalanthera longibracteata / 693
Cephalanthera longifolia / 694
Cephalanthera platycheila / 693
Cephalanthera subaphylla / 693
Cephalonoplos segetum / 506

Cephalonoplos segetum f. *lactiflora* / 506
Cephalonoplos setosum / 507
Cephalopanax sessiliflorus / 356
CEPHALOTAXACEAE / 63
Cephalotaxus / 63
Cephalotaxus drupacea var. *koreana* / 63
Cephalotaxus drupacea var. *nana* / 63
Cephalotaxus harringtonii / 63
Cephalotaxus harringtonii subsp. *koreana* / 63
Cephalotaxus harringtonii var. *nana* / 63
Cephalotaxus koreana / 63
Cephalotaxus nana / 63
Cerastium / 121
Cerastium alpinum var. *fischerianum* / 121
Cerastium aquaticum / 132
Cerastium caseitosum var. *ianthes* / 121
Cerastium fischerianum / 121
Cerastium fischerianum var. *macrocarpum* / 121
Cerastium fischerianum var. *molle* / 121
Cerastium furcatum var. *koreanum* / 122
Cerastium glomeratum / 121
Cerastium holosteoides / 121
Cerastium holosteoides subsp. *triviale* / 121
Cerastium holosteoides var. *hallaisanense* / 122
Cerastium holosteoides var. *holosteoides* / 121
Cerastium ianthes / 121
Cerastium koreanum / 122
Cerastium ledebourianum / 122
Cerastium oxalidiflorum / 122
Cerastium pauciflorum / 122
Cerastium pauciflorum var. *pauciflorum* / 122
Cerastium pauciflorum var. *amurense* / 122
Cerastium pauciflorum var. *oxalidiflorum* / 122
Cerastium pilosum f. *amurense* / 122
Cerastium pilosum var. *amurense* / 122
Cerastium rishirense / 121
Cerastium robustum / 121
Cerastium rubescens var. *koreanum* / 122
Cerastium schmidtianum / 121
Cerastium triviale / 121
Cerastium triviale var. *glandulosum* / 121
Cerastium vulgare subsp. *triviale* / 121
Cerastium vulgatum var. *glandulosum* / 121
Cerastium vulgatum var. *hallaisanense* / 122
Cerastium vulgatum var. *macrocarpum* / 121
Cerasus glandulifolia / 242
Cerasus glandulosa / 241
Cerasus herincuijana / 246
Cerasus japonica var. *glandulosa* / 241
Cerasus japonica var. *multiplex* / 241
Cerasus japonica var. *nakaii* / 242
Cerasus maximowiczii / 242
Cerasus montana / 245

- Cerasus nakaii* / 242
Cerasus padus / 243
Cerasus padus var. *vulgaris* / 243
Cerasus sargentii / 245
Cerasus spachiana / 246
Cerasus tomentosa / 247
Cerasus yedoensis / 247
Ceratochloa carinata / 606
 CERATOPHYLLACEAE / 174
Ceratophyllum / 174
Ceratophyllum demersum / 174
Ceratophyllum demersum f. *quadriscopinum* / 174
Ceratophyllum demersum var. *demersum* / 174
Ceratophyllum demersum var. *pentacorne* / 174
Ceratophyllum demersum var. *quadriscopinum* / 174
Ceratophyllum oryzetorum / 174
Ceratophyllum platyacanthum subsp. *oryzetorum* / 174
Ceratopteris / 17
Ceratopteris thalictroides / 17
 CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE / 147
Cercidiphyllum / 147
Cercidiphyllum japonicum / 147
Cercidiphyllum ovale / 147
Cercis / 268
Cercis chinensis / 268
Cercis chinensis f. *pubescens* / 269
Cercis chinensis f. *rosea* / 269
Cercis pauciflora / 269
Cerefolium sylvestre / 362
Chaenomeles / 227
Chaenomeles alpina / 228
Chaenomeles angustifolia / 228
Chaenomeles cardinalis / 228
Chaenomeles eburnea / 228
Chaenomeles eugenioides / 228
Chaenomeles japonica / 227
Chaenomeles japonica var. *alpina* / 228
Chaenomeles japonica var. *maulei* / 228
Chaenomeles japonica var. *pygmaea* / 228
Chaenomeles lagenaria / 228
Chaenomeles maulei / 228
Chaenomeles speciosa / 228
Chaenomeles trichogyna / 228
Chaerophyllum / 363
Chaerophyllum aristatum / 368
Chaerophyllum gracile / 372
Chaerophyllum scabrum / 373
Chaerophyllum sylvestre / 362
Chaerophyllum tainturieri / 363
Chaetochloa chondrachne / 639
Chaetochloa viridis var. *pachystachys* / 640
Chamaecrista / 269
Chamaecrista nomame / 269
Chamaecyparis / 59
Chamaecyparis breviramia / 59
Chamaecyparis keteleri / 59
Chamaecyparis leptoclada / 59
Chamaecyparis obtusa / 59
Chamaecyparis pendula / 59
Chamaecyparis pisifera / 59
Chamaedaphne / 374
Chamaedaphne calyculata / 374
Chamaegastrodia / 694
Chamaegastrodia shikokiana / 694
Chamaelinum sativum / 194
Chamaelirium / 568
Chamaelirium japonica / 568
Chamaelirium japonica subsp. *yakusimense* var. *koreanum* / 569
Chamaelirium japonica subsp. *yakusimense* var. *yakusimense* / 569
Chamaemelum arvense / 493
Chamaemelum cotula / 493
Chamaemelum limosum / 533
Chamaemelum tetragonospermum / 534
Chamaemorus morwegica / 254
Chamaenerion angustifolium / 348
Chamaenerion grandiflorum / 349
Chamaenerion hirsutum / 349
Chamaepericlymenum canadense / 353
Chamaerhodos / 228
Chamaerhodos erecta / 228
Chamaerhodos erecta var. *adscensens* / 228
Chamaerhodos erecta var. *stricta* / 228
Chamaerhodos micrantha / 228
Chamaerhodos songarica / 228
Chamaesaracha echinata / 444
Chamaesyce humifusa / 295
Chamaesyce maculata / 296
Chamaesyce supina / 297
Championella coreana / 462
Championella oligantha / 462
Cheilanthes / 18
Cheilanthes argentea / 18
Cheilanthes argentea f. *argentea* / 18
Cheilanthes argentea f. *obscura* / 18
Cheilanthes chusana / 18
Cheilanthes fordii / 18
Cheilanthes kuhnii f. *gracilis* / 18
Cheilanthes kuhnii f. *kuhnii* / 18
Cheilanthes kuhnii / 18
Cheilosoria chusana / 18
Cheiranthus apricus var. *trichosepalus* / 199
Cheiranthus aurantiacus / 201
Cheiranthus erysimoides / 201

Chelidonium / 185
Chelidonium asiaticum / 185
Chelidonium hylomeconoides / 185
Chelidonium majus subsp. *asiaticum* / 185
Chelidonium majus var. *asiaticum* / 185
Chelidonium majus var. *hirsutum* / 185
Chelidonium vernale / 189
CHENOPODIACEAE / 133
Chenopodina filiformis / 138
Chenopodium / 134
Chenopodium acuminatum / 134
Chenopodium acuminatum f. *ovatum* / 134
Chenopodium acuminatum subsp. *acuminatum* / 134
Chenopodium acuminatum subsp. *virgatum* / 134
Chenopodium acuminatum var. *japonicum* / 134
Chenopodium acuminatum var. *ovatum* / 134
Chenopodium acuminatum var. *vachelii* / 134
Chenopodium acuminatum var. *virgatum* / 135
Chenopodium agreste / 135
Chenopodium album / 135
Chenopodium album f. *heterophyllum* / 135
Chenopodium album var. *album* / 135
Chenopodium album var. *centrorubrum* / 135
Chenopodium album var. *stenophyllum* / 135
Chenopodium ambiguum / 135
Chenopodium ambrosioides / 137
Chenopodium ambrosioides var. *pinnatifidum* / 137
Chenopodium angulatum / 136
Chenopodium aristatum / 137
Chenopodium blomianum / 135
Chenopodium bryoniifolium / 135
Chenopodium carinatum / 136
Chenopodium carinatum f. *rubellum* / 136
Chenopodium centrorubrum / 135
Chenopodium citriodorum / 137
Chenopodium ficifolium / 135
Chenopodium filifolium / 135
Chenopodium glaucum / 135
Chenopodium glaucum var. *ambiguum* / 135
Chenopodium glaucum var. *litorale* / 135
Chenopodium hybridum / 136
Chenopodium integrifolium / 137
Chenopodium koraiense / 135
Chenopodium maritimum / 138
Chenopodium neglectum / 135
Chenopodium nudiflorum / 135
Chenopodium opulaceum / 135
Chenopodium paganum / 135
Chenopodium pallidum / 135
Chenopodium pumilio / 136
Chenopodium serotinum / 139
Chenopodium sinense / 137
Chenopodium stenophyllum / 135

Chenopodium trilobum / 135
Chenopodium vagans / 137
Chenopodium virgatum / 135
Chenopodium viride / 135
Chenopodium wolffii / 135
Chienia honanensis / 160
Chimaphila / 374
Chimaphila astyla / 374
Chimaphila fukuyamai / 374
Chimaphila japonica / 374
Chionanthus / 391
Chionanthus chinensis / 391
Chionanthus coreanus / 391
Chionanthus duclouxii / 391
Chionanthus retusus / 391
Chionanthus retusus var. *coreanus* / 391
Chionanthus retusus var. *fauriei* / 391
Chionanthus retusus var. *mairei* / 391
Chionanthus retusus var. *retusus* / 391
Chionanthus retusus var. *serrulatus* / 391
Chionanthus serrulatus / 391
Chionanthus terminalis / 394
Chionographis japonica / 569
Chionographis japonica var. *koreana* / 569
Chionographis koreana / 569
Chlamidobalanus cuspidata / 82
CHLORANTHACEAE / 175
Chloranthus / 175
Chloranthus esquirolii / 176
Chloranthus fortunei / 175
Chloranthus fortunei var. *koreanus* / 175
Chloranthus glaber / 176
Chloranthus inconspicuus / 175
Chloranthus japonicus / 175
Chloranthus koreanus / 175
Chloranthus serratus / 175
Chloranthus spicatus / 175
Chloris / 609
Chloris alba / 609
Chloris albertii / 609
Chloris caudata / 609
Chloris compressa / 609
Chloris elegans / 609
Chloris virgata / 609
Chlorocyperus glomeratus / 676
Chlorocyperus polystachyus / 686
Chlorocyperus rotundus / 677
Chlorocyperus serotinus / 677
Chlorostemma odoratum / 410
Chondrilla chinensis / 527
Chondrilla debilis / 527
Chondrilla dentata / 526
Chondrilla japonica / 553

- Chondrilla lanceolata* / 517
Chondrilla lyrata / 553
Chondrilla multiflora / 553
Chondrilla squarrosa / 529
Chorisis repens / 528
Chorispora / 199
Chorispora tenella / 199
Chosenia / 68
Chosenia arbutifolia / 68
Chosenia arbutifolia f. *adenantha* / 68
Chosenia bracteosa / 68
Chosenia bracteosa f. *adenantha* / 68
Chosenia eucalyptoides / 68
Chosenia macrolepis / 68
Chosenia macrolepis f. *adenantha* / 68
Chosenia splendida / 68
Christella acuminata / 23
Christella dentata / 23
Christella parasitica / 24
Chrysanthemum / 509
Chrysanthemum arcticum subsp. *maekawanum* / 510
Chrysanthemum boreale / 550
Chrysanthemum boreale / 509
Chrysanthemum coreanum / 509
Chrysanthemum indicum / 509
Chrysanthemum indicum subsp. *albescens* / 510
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *acutum* / 509
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *boreale* / 509
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *coreanum* / 509
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *albescens* / 510
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *leucanthum* / 518
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *procumbens* / 509
Chrysanthemum indicum var. *tokschonense* / 510
Chrysanthemum japonicum / 495
Chrysanthemum lacustre / 532
Chrysanthemum leiophyllum / 510
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum / 532
Chrysanthemum lineare / 531
Chrysanthemum lineare var. *manshuricum* / 531
Chrysanthemum lucidum / 510
Chrysanthemum makinoi / 509
Chrysanthemum oreastrum / 518
Chrysanthemum pallasianum / 491
Chrysanthemum pratense / 532
Chrysanthemum rigidum / 549
Chrysanthemum sibiricum var. *acutilobum* / 510
Chrysanthemum sibiricum var. *alpinum* / 518
Chrysanthemum sinchangense / 518
Chrysanthemum sinchangense / 510
Chrysanthemum sylvestre / 532
Chrysanthemum tanacetum / 549
Chrysanthemum trinioides / 522
Chrysanthemum turreanum / 549
Chrysanthemum vulgare / 549
Chrysanthemum vulgare var. *boreale* / 550
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *latilobum* / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *acutilobum* / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *acutilobum* var. *acutilobum* / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *acutilobum* var. *tenuisectum* / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *latilobum* f. *tenuisectum* / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *lucidum* / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *zawadskii* / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii subsp. *zawadskii* var. *acutilobum* / 510
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *acutilobum* / 518
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *alpinum* / 518
Chrysanthemum zawadskii var. *zawadskii* / 510
Chrysocoma graminifolia / 521
Chrysocyathus amurensis / 153
Chrysocyathus multiflorus / 153
Chrysopogon parviflorus / 609
Chrysosplenium / 215
Chrysosplenium alternifolium f. *iowense* / 217
Chrysosplenium alternifolium subsp. *sibiricum* / 217
Chrysosplenium alternifolium var. *japonicum* / 216
Chrysosplenium alternifolium var. *papillosum* / 216
Chrysosplenium alternifolium var. *sibiricum* / 217
Chrysosplenium aureobracteatum / 215
Chrysosplenium barbatum / 215
Chrysosplenium crenulatum / 216
Chrysosplenium crenulatum var. *atrodiscum* / 216
Chrysosplenium crenulatum var. *microphyllum* / 217
Chrysosplenium discolor / 216
Chrysosplenium epigealum / 215
Chrysosplenium flagelliferum / 216
Chrysosplenium flaviflorum / 216
Chrysosplenium fulvum / 216
Chrysosplenium grayanum / 216
Chrysosplenium hallaisanense / 215
Chrysosplenium japonicum / 216
Chrysosplenium komarovii / 216
Chrysosplenium macrostemon / 216
Chrysosplenium microphyllum / 216
Chrysosplenium pilosum / 216
Chrysosplenium pilosum var. *flaviflorum* / 216
Chrysosplenium pilosum var. *fulvum* / 216
Chrysosplenium pilosum var. *pilosum* / 216
Chrysosplenium pilosum var. *sphaerospermum* / 216
Chrysosplenium pseudofauriei / 217
Chrysosplenium ramosum / 216
Chrysosplenium ramosum var. *atrodiscum* / 217
Chrysosplenium ramosum var. *atrodiscum* f. *microphyllum*

/217
Chrysosplenium ramosum var. *atrodiscum* f. *viridiflorum* /
217
Chrysosplenium serreanum / 217
Chrysosplenium sibiricum / 217
Chrysosplenium sinicum / 217
Chrysosplenium sphaerospermum / 216
Chrysosplenium umbellatum / 216
Chrysosplenium vidualii / 216
Chrysosplenium yezoense / 216
Chulusium fluitans / 107
Chylocalyx perfoliatus / 112
Chylocalyx senticosus / 113
Cichlanthus yadoriki / 100
Cicuta / 363
Cicuta angustifolia / 364
Cicuta niponica / 364
Cicuta tenuifolia / 364
Cicuta virosa / 363
Cicuta virosa f. *angustifolia* / 364
Cicuta virosa var. *angustisecta* / 364
Cicuta virosa var. *stricta* / 364
Cicutaria aquatica / 364
Cimicifuga acerina / 152
Cimicifuga acerina var. *intermedia* / 152
Cimicifuga acerina var. *macrophylla* / 152
Cimicifuga acerina var. *peltata* / 152
Cimicifuga austrokoreana / 151
Cimicifuga bifida / 151
Cimicifuga biternata / 151
Cimicifuga chinensis / 152
Cimicifuga dahurica / 151
Cimicifuga dahurica f. *mascula* / 151
Cimicifuga dahurica var. *fertilis* / 151
Cimicifuga dahurica var. *mascula* / 151
Cimicifuga dahurica var. *tschonokii* / 152
Cimicifuga foetida / 151
Cimicifuga foetida var. *intermedia* / 152
Cimicifuga foetida var. *matsumurai* / 152
Cimicifuga foetida var. *simplex* / 152
Cimicifuga heracleifolia / 152
Cimicifuga heracleifolia var. *bifida* / 151
Cimicifuga japonica / 152
Cimicifuga japonica var. *acerina* / 152
Cimicifuga japonica var. *biternata* / 151
Cimicifuga japonica var. *macrophylla* / 152
Cimicifuga japonica var. *obtusiloba* / 151
Cimicifuga macrophylla / 152
Cimicifuga obtusiloba / 151
Cimicifuga peltata / 152
Cimicifuga simplex / 152
Cimicifuga simplex var. *matsumurai* / 152
Cimicifuga simplex var. *yezoensis* / 152

Cimicifuga ussuriensis / 152
Cimicifuga yezoensis / 152
Cineraria fischeri / 532
Cineraria flammea / 551
Cineraria speciosa / 532
Cinna / 609
Cinna arundinacea var. *pendula* / 610
Cinna expansa / 610
Cinna latifolia / 609
Cinna pendula / 610
Cinnamomum / 144
Cinnamomum camphora / 144
Cinnamomum camphora var. *cyclophyllum* / 145
Cinnamomum camphora var. *glaucescens* / 145
Cinnamomum camphora var. *linaloolifera* / 145
Cinnamomum camphora var. *rotundifolia* / 145
Cinnamomum camphoroides / 145
Cinnamomum nominale / 145
Cinnamomum pedunculatum var. *nervosum* / 145
Cinnamomum taquetii / 145
Cinnamomum yabunikkei / 145
Circaea / 346
Circaea alpina / 346
Circaea alpina f. *pilosula* / 347
Circaea alpina subsp. *alpina* / 347
Circaea alpina subsp. *caulescens* / 347
Circaea alpina var. *caulescens* / 347
Circaea alpina var. *pilosula* / 347
Circaea alpina var. *rosulata* / 347
Circaea bondinieri / 347
Circaea canadensis var. *quadrisulcata* / 347
Circaea cardiophylla / 347
Circaea caulescens / 347
Circaea caulescens var. *glabra* / 347
Circaea caulescens var. *pilosula* / 347
Circaea caulescens var. *robusta* / 347
Circaea cordata / 347
Circaea coreana / 348
Circaea coreana var. *sinensis* / 348
Circaea delavayi / 347
Circaea erubescens / 347
Circaea hybrica / 347
Circaea kawakamii / 347
Circaea kitagawawe / 347
Circaea lutetiana f. *quadrisulcata* / 347
Circaea lutetiana subsp. *alpina* / 347
Circaea lutetiana subsp. *quadrisulcata* / 347
Circaea lutetiana var. *alpestris* / 347
Circaea lutetiana var. *taguetii* / 348
Circaea maximowiczii / 347
Circaea maximowiczii var. *viridicalyx* / 347
Circaea minima / 347
Circaea mollis / 347

- Circaea mollis* var. *maximowiczii* / 347
Circaea quadrisulcata / 347
Circaea quadrisulcata f. *viridicalyx* / 347
Cirsium / 510
Cirsium albicans / 511
Cirsium arguense / 507
Cirsium arvense / 510
Cirsium arvense var. *integrifolium* / 507
Cirsium arvense var. *setosum* / 507
Cirsium asperum / 512
Cirsium auriculatum / 514
Cirsium buergeri var. *chanroenicum* / 511
Cirsium chanroenicum / 511
Cirsium chanroenicum var. *lanceolata* / 511
Cirsium chinense / 512
Cirsium coreanum / 512
Cirsium coryletorum / 511
Cirsium diamanticum / 513
Cirsium dioicum / 511
Cirsium falcatum / 513
Cirsium ficifolium / 548
Cirsium fraternum / 514
Cirsium fusenense / 513
Cirsium halophilum / 511
Cirsium hilgendorffii / 513
Cirsium horridum / 511
Cirsium ibukiense / 511
Cirsium japonicum / 511
Cirsium japonicum f. *japonicum* / 512
Cirsium japonicum f. *nakaianum* / 512
Cirsium japonicum subsp. *maackii* / 512
Cirsium japonicum var. *amurense* / 512
Cirsium japonicum var. *horridum* / 511
Cirsium japonicum var. *ibukiense* / 511
Cirsium japonicum var. *intermedium* / 511
Cirsium japonicum var. *japonicum* / 511
Cirsium japonicum var. *kiusianum* / 511
Cirsium japonicum var. *maackii* / 511
Cirsium japonicum var. *nakaianum* / 512
Cirsium japonicum var. *spinossimum* / 512
Cirsium japonicum var. *ussuriense* / 512
Cirsium japonicum var. *vulkani* / 511
Cirsium kitagoense / 511
Cirsium laciniatum / 511
Cirsium leucanicum / 514
Cirsium lineare / 512
Cirsium lineare var. *discolor* / 512
Cirsium lineare var. *franchetii* f. *pallidum* / 512
Cirsium lineare var. *linearifolium* / 512
Cirsium lineare var. *pallidum* / 512
Cirsium lineare var. *tsoongianum* / 512
Cirsium littorale var. *ussuriense* / 512
Cirsium lyratum / 523
Cirsium maackii / 511
Cirsium maackii f. *koraiensis* / 512
Cirsium maackii var. *horridum* / 511
Cirsium maackii var. *intermedium* / 511
Cirsium maackii var. *kiusianum* / 511
Cirsium maackii var. *koraiensis* / 512
Cirsium maackii var. *nakaianum* / 512
Cirsium maackii var. *nakaii* / 512
Cirsium maackii var. *spiniferum* / 513
Cirsium maackii var. *taquetii* / 511
Cirsium maackii var. *vulkani* / 511
Cirsium matsusimense / 513
Cirsium mielichhoferi / 514
Cirsium moekchangense / 512
Cirsium mutatum / 511
Cirsium nakaianum / 512
Cirsium neglectum / 511
Cirsium nipponicum / 513
Cirsium nipponicum f. *lanuginosum* / 513
Cirsium nipponicum var. *alpestre* / 513
Cirsium nipponicum var. *amplexicaule* / 513
Cirsium nipponicum var. *lanuginosum* / 513
Cirsium nipponicum var. *sendaicum* / 513
Cirsium oreithales / 512
Cirsium pendulum / 513
Cirsium pendulum f. *albiflorum* / 513
Cirsium pendulum var. *albiflorum* / 513
Cirsium pendulum var. *oligocephalum* / 513
Cirsium praealtum / 511
Cirsium provostii / 513
Cirsium psudopensulum / 513
Cirsium rhinoceros / 513
Cirsium rhinoceros f. *albiflorum* / 513
Cirsium ruthenicum / 511
Cirsium schantarense / 513
Cirsium segetum / 506
Cirsium segetum f. *lactiflora* / 506
Cirsium sendaicum / 513
Cirsium sendaicum var. *amplexicaule* / 513
Cirsium senile / 511
Cirsium setidens / 513
Cirsium setidens var. *niveoaranum* / 514
Cirsium setidens var. *pinatifolium* / 514
Cirsium setidens var. *setidens* / 514
Cirsium setosum / 507
Cirsium setosum var. *subulatum* / 507
Cirsium taquetii / 511
Cirsium toraiense / 512
Cirsium toraiense / 514
Cirsium tsoongianum / 512
Cirsium uninervium / 512
Cirsium vlassovianum / 514
Cirsium vlassovianum f. *leucanthum* / 514

Cirsium vlassovianum var. *album* / 514
Cirsium vlassovianum var. *bracteatum* / 514
Cirsium vlassovianum var. *salicifolium* / 514
Cirsium vulgare / 514
Cirsium xanthacanthum / 512
Cirsium yoshinoi / 514
Cirsium zenii / 514
Cissus brevipedunculata / 320
Cissus bryonifolia / 320
Cissus cyanocarpa / 321
Cissus elegans / 320
Cissus humulifolia var. *brevipedunculata* / 320
Cissus japonica / 321
Cissus japonica var. *dentata* / 321
Cissus leucocarpa / 321
Cissus serianifolia / 321
Cissus tenuifolia var. *cinerea* / 321
Cissus thunbergii / 321
Cissus viticifolia var. *pinnatifida* / 321
Cladium / 675
Cladium chinense / 675
Cladium jamaicense / 675
Cladium mariscus / 675
Cladrastis / 269
Cladrastis amurensis / 278
Cladrastis amurensis var. *buergeri* / 279
Cladrastis amurensis var. *vidalii* / 278
Cladrastis fauriei / 279
Cladrastis platycarpa / 269
Clausia / 199
Clausia aprica var. *trichosepala* / 199
Clausia trichosepala / 199
Clausia ussuriensis / 200
Cleisostoma scolopendrifolium / 705
Cleistogenes / 610
Cleistogenes hackelii / 610
Cleistogenes hackelii var. *hackelii* / 610
Cleistogenes hackelii var. *nakaii* / 610
Cleistogenes nakaii / 610
Cleistogenes serotina var. *nakaii* / 610
Clematis / 155
Clematis alpina subsp. *ochotensis* / 156
Clematis alpina var. *carunculosa* / 158
Clematis alpina var. *koreana* / 158
Clematis alpina var. *ochotensis* / 155
Clematis angustifolia f. *breviloba* / 157
Clematis angustifolia f. *dissecta* / 157
Clematis angustifolia var. *dissecta* / 157
Clematis angustifolia var. *longiloba* / 157
Clematis apiifolia / 156
Clematis apiifolia subsp. *franchetii* / 156
Clematis apiifolia subsp. *niponensis* / 156
Clematis azurea / 158

Clematis brachyura var. *hexasepala* / 156
Clematis brachyura / 156
Clematis brachyura var. *brachyura* / 156
Clematis brevicaudata / 156
Clematis calcicola / 156
Clematis chiisanensis / 158
Clematis chiisanensis var. *carunculosa* / 158
Clematis coerulea / 158
Clematis crassisepala / 156
Clematis davidiana / 157
Clematis dioscoreifolia var. *robusta* / 159
Clematis flabellata / 156
Clematis flammula var. *robusta* / 159
Clematis fusca / 156
Clematis fusca subsp. *violacea* / 157
Clematis fusca var. *amurensis* / 157
Clematis fusca var. *fusca* / 157
Clematis fusca var. *mandshurica* / 157
Clematis fusca var. *violacea* / 157
Clematis heracleifolia / 157
Clematis heracleifolia var. *davidiana* / 157
Clematis heracleifolia var. *heracleifolia* / 157
Clematis heracleifolia var. *tubulosa* / 157
Clematis hexapetala / 157
Clematis hexapetala f. *breviloba* / 157
Clematis hexapetala f. *dissecta* / 157
Clematis hexapetala f. *longiloba* / 157
Clematis hexapetala var. *longiloba* / 157
Clematis hexapetala var. *smithiana* / 157
Clematis ianthina / 157
Clematis ianthina var. *amurensis* / 157
Clematis ianthina var. *mandsurica* / 157
Clematis ianthina var. *violacea* / 157
Clematis intricata var. *serrata* / 158
Clematis intricata var. *wilfordii* / 158
Clematis kamschatica / 157
Clematis komaroviana / 158
Clematis koreana / 158
Clematis koreana var. *biternata* / 158
Clematis koreana var. *carunculosa* / 158
Clematis koreana var. *umbrosa* / 158
Clematis liaotungensis / 159
Clematis mandshurica / 159
Clematis mandshurica f. *lancifolia* / 159
Clematis mandshurica var. *lancifolia* / 159
Clematis maximowicziana / 159
Clematis nobilis / 156
Clematis ochotensis / 155
Clematis ochotensis subsp. *coerulescens* / 156
Clematis ochotensis var. *subtritermata* / 156
Clematis ochotensis var. *tenuifolia* / 156
Clematis ochotensis var. *triphyllo* / 158
Clematis oligantha / 156

- Clematis orientalis* var. *serrata* / 158
Clematis orientalis var. *wilfordii* / 158
Clematis paniculata f. *maximowicziana* / 159
Clematis paniculata var. *denticulata* / 159
Clematis papuligera / 159
Clematis parviloba subsp. *pirotii* / 158
Clematis parviloba var. *maximowicziana* / 159
Clematis patens / 158
Clematis pirotii / 158
Clematis recta subsp. *terniflora* / 159
Clematis recta var. *koreana* / 159
Clematis recta var. *mandshurica* / 159
Clematis serrata / 158
Clematis serratifolia / 158
Clematis serratifolia f. *wilfordii* / 158
Clematis sibiricoides / 158
Clematis spectabilis / 156
Clematis subtritermata / 156
Clematis subtritermata var. *tenuifolia* / 156
Clematis taeguensis / 158
Clematis takedana / 158
Clematis terniflora / 159
Clematis terniflora f. *maximowicziana* / 159
Clematis terniflora var. *koreana* / 159
Clematis terniflora var. *mandshurica* / 159
Clematis terniflora var. *robusta* / 159
Clematis terniflora var. *terniflora* / 159
Clematis trichotoma / 159
Clematis triphylla / 158
Clematis tubulosa / 157
Clematis tubulosa var. *davidiana* / 157
Clematis tubulosa var. *rosea* / 157
Clematis umbrosa / 158
Clematis urticifolia var. *carnea* / 157
Clematis urticifolia var. *rosea* / 157
Clematis viorna var. *violacea* / 157
Clematis vitalba subsp. *brevicaudata* / 156
Clematis wilfordii / 158
Cleome / 190
Cleome pungens / 190
Cleome spinosa / 190
Clerodendrum / 424
Clerodendrum fargesii / 424
Clerodendrum koshunense / 424
Clerodendrum trichotomum / 424
Clerodendrum trichotomum f. *ferrugineum* / 425
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *esculentum* / 425
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *fargesii* / 424
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* / 425
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *tomentosum* / 425
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *trichotomum* / 425
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *villosum* / 425
Clethra / 373
Clethra barbinervis / 373
Clethra barbinervis var. *kawadana* / 373
Clethra kawadana / 373
Clethra stolonifera / 373
CLETHRACEAE / 373
Cleyera / 180
Cleyera fortunei / 180
Cleyera gymnanthera / 182
Cleyera japonica / 180
Cleyera japonica var. *kaempferiana* / 181
Cleyera ochracea / 180
Cleyera ochracea var. *lushia* / 180
Clinelymus cylindricus / 615
Clinelymus dahuricus / 615
Clinelymus sibiricus / 616
Clinopodium / 427
Clinopodium chinense subsp. *grandiflorum* / 427
Clinopodium chinense var. *glabrescens* / 428
Clinopodium chinense var. *grandiflorum* / 427
Clinopodium chinense var. *parviflorum* / 427
Clinopodium chinense var. *shibetschense* / 427
Clinopodium confine / 428
Clinopodium fauriei / 428
Clinopodium fauriei f. *albiflorum* / 428
Clinopodium fauriei var. *japonicum* / 428
Clinopodium gracile / 428
Clinopodium gracile var. *multicaule* / 428
Clinopodium gracile var. *sachalinense* / 429
Clinopodium japonicum / 427
Clinopodium micranthum / 428
Clinopodium micranthum f. *albiflorum* / 428
Clinopodium micranthum var. *sachalinense* / 429
Clinopodium multicaule / 428
Clinopodium multicaule var. *taquetti* / 428
Clinopodium omuranum / 428
Clinopodium polycephalum / 427
Clinopodium sachalinense / 428
Clinopodium umbrosum var. *japonica* / 428
Clinopodium urticifolium / 427
Clintonia / 569
Clintonia udensis / 569
CLUSIACEAE / 182
Cnicus arvensis var. *setosus* / 507
Cnicus chanroenica / 512
Cnicus chinensis / 512
Cnicus diamaticus / 513
Cnicus hilgendorffii / 513
Cnicus japonicum var. *maackii* / 512
Cnicus japonicum var. *intermedium* / 511
Cnicus japonicum var. *shantarensis* / 513
Cnicus linearis / 512
Cnicus multicaulis / 523
Cnicus nakaianus / 512

Cnicus nipponicus / 513
Cnicus pendulus / 513
Cnicus provostii / 513
Cnicus rhinoceros / 513
Cnicus segetum / 506
Cnicus setosus / 507
Cnicus sinensis / 512
Cnicus taquetii / 511
Cnicus uniflorus / 547
Cnicus uninervius / 512
Cnicus vlassovianum / 514
Cnidium / 364
Cnidium dauricum / 364
Cnidium japonicum / 364
Cnidium monnieri / 364
Cnidium officinale / 367
Cnidium tachiroei / 368
Cocculus / 171
Cocculus diversifolius / 172
Cocculus japonicus / 172
Cocculus orbiculatus / 171
Cocculus thungergii / 171
Cocculus trilobus / 171
Cochlearia globosa / 205
Codonopsis / 485
Codonopsis handeliana / 486
Codonopsis lanceolata / 485
Codonopsis lanceolata f. *emaculata* / 486
Codonopsis lanceolata var. *emaculata* / 486
Codonopsis lanceolata var. *ussuriensis* / 486
Codonopsis minima / 486
Codonopsis modesta / 486
Codonopsis pilosula / 486
Codonopsis silvestris / 486
Codonopsis ussuriensis / 486
Codonopsis ussuriensis f. *viridiflora* / 486
Codonopsis volubilis / 486
Codonopsis yesoensis / 486
Coelachne / 610
Coelachne japonica / 610
Coeloglossum coreanum / 697
Coeloglossum densum / 705
Coeloglossum flagelliferum / 705
Coeloglossum viride subsp. *coreanum* / 697
Coelopleurum alpinum / 361
Coelopleurum nakaiianum / 361
Coelopleurum saxatile / 361
Coix / 610
Coix agrestis / 610
Coix exaltata / 610
Coix lacryma-jobi / 610
Coix lacryma-jobi var. *lacryma-jobi* / 610
Coix lacryma-jobi var. *ma-yuen* / 610

Coix ma-yuen / 610
Columella japonica / 321
Columella japonica var. *dentata* / 321
Columella tenuifolia / 321
Colysis / 47
Colysis × *shintenensis* / 48
Colysis decurrens / 47
Colysis elliptica / 47
Colysis simplicifrons / 48
Colysis wrightii / 48
Comaropsis sibirica / 265
Comarum / 228
Comarum flavum / 240
Comarum palustre / 228
Comarum palustre var. *villosum* / 228
Commelina / 597
Commelina benghalensis / 597
Commelina communis / 597
Commelina communis var. *angustifolia* / 597
Commelina communis var. *angustifolia* f. *leucantha* / 597
Commelina communis var. *communis* / 597
Commelina communis var. *hortensis* / 597
Commelina coreana / 597
Commelina coreana f. *leucantha* / 597
Commelina diffusa / 597
Commelina minor / 597
COMMELINACEAE / 597
Compsa macropoda / 584
Coniogramme / 18
Coniogramme fraxinea var. *intermedia* / 18
Coniogramme intermedia / 18
Coniogramme japonica / 18
Coniogramme japonica var. *fauriei* / 19
Coniogramme × *fauriei* / 19
Conioselinum / 364
Conioselinum czernaevia / 360
Conioselinum filicinum / 364
Conioselinum kamtschaticum / 364
Conioselinum wolfianum / 361
Conium / 364
Conium maculatum / 364
Conopodium cyninum / 372
Consolida / 159
Consolida orientalis / 159
Convallaria / 569
Convallaria angulosa / 580
Convallaria bifolia / 577
Convallaria bifolia var. *kamtschatica* / 577
Convallaria compressa / 581
Convallaria japonica / 578
Convallaria japonica var. *major* / 578
Convallaria japonica var. *minor* / 578
Convallaria keiskei / 569

- Convallaria majalis* var. *keiskei* / 569
Convallaria majalis var. *manshurica* / 569
Convallaria manschurica / 569
Convallaria obtusifolia / 581
Convallaria odorata / 580
Convallaria parviflora / 580
Convallaria polygonatum / 580
Convallaria sibirica / 581
Convallaria spicata / 576
Convallaria trifolia / 578
CONVOLVULACEAE / 415
Convolvulus / 417
Convolvulus acetosifolius / 415
Convolvulus americanus / 416
Convolvulus arvensis / 417
Convolvulus arvensis var. *sagittatus* / 417
Convolvulus calystegioides / 415
Convolvulus capitatus / 418
Convolvulus chinensis / 417
Convolvulus dahuricus / 416
Convolvulus loureiri / 415
Convolvulus maritimus / 416
Convolvulus nil / 418
Convolvulus pellitus / 416
Convolvulus pennatus / 418
Convolvulus praelongus / 418
Convolvulus purpureus / 418
Convolvulus sagittifolius / 417
Convolvulus sepium / 416
Convolvulus sepium var. *americanus* / 416
Convolvulus sepium var. *communis* / 416
Convolvulus soldanella / 416
Convolvulus wallichianus / 415
Conyza / 514
Conyza bonariensis / 514
Conyza canadensis / 515
Conyza chenopodioides / 514
Conyza hispida / 514
Conyza parva / 515
Conyza sinuata / 514
Conyza sordescens / 514
Conyza sumatrensis / 520
Coprosmanthus japonicus / 582
Coprosmanthus nipponicus / 582
Coprosmanthus oldhamii var. *daibuensis* / 582
Coprosmanthus pseudochina var. *daibuensis* / 582
Coprosmanthus simadai / 582
Coptodipteris wilfordii / 15
Corallorhiza / 694
Corallorhiza innata / 694
Corallorhiza neottia / 694
Corallorhiza patens / 705
Corallorhiza trifida / 694
Corchoropsis / 323
Corchoropsis intermedia / 323
Corchoropsis psilocarpa / 323
Corchoropsis tomentosa / 323
Corchoropsis tomentosa var. *psilocarpa* / 323
Corchoropsis tomentosa var. *tomentosa* / 323
Corchorus hirtus / 90
Corchorus japonicus / 233
Corchorus scandens / 250
Corchorus serratus / 90
Cordia thyrsoiflora / 420
Coreanomecon / 185
Coreanomecon hylomeconoides / 185
Coreopsis / 515
Coreopsis alternifolia / 552
Coreopsis artemisiifolia / 515
Coreopsis atkinsoniana / 515
Coreopsis bidens / 505
Coreopsis biternata / 505
Coreopsis drumondii / 515
Coreopsis heterogyna / 515
Coreopsis lanceolata var. *glabella* / 515
Coreopsis lanceolata / 515
Coreopsis lanceolata var. *angustifolia* / 515
Coreopsis lanceolata var. *pumila* / 515
Coreopsis oblongifolia / 515
Coreopsis procera / 552
Coreopsis tinctoria / 515
Coriandrum / 364
Coriandrum globosum / 365
Coriandrum majus / 365
Coriandrum sativum / 364
Corispermum / 136
Corispermum chinganicum / 136
Corispermum declinatum / 136
Corispermum elongatum / 136
Corispermum elongatum var. *tenuifolium* / 136
Corispermum platypterum / 136
Corispermum puberulum f. *lissocarpum* / 136
Corispermum puberulum var. *lissocarpum* / 136
Corispermum sibiricum subsp. *amurense* / 136
Corispermum stauntonii / 136
CORNACEAE / 353
Cornella canadensis / 353
Cornopteris / 31
Cornopteris christenseniana / 31
Cornopteris coreana / 32
Cornopteris crenulatoserrulata / 31
Cornopteris crenulatoserrulata f. *coreana* / 32
Cornopteris decurrenti-alata / 32
Cornopteris decurrenti-alata var. *decurrenti-alata* / 32
Cornopteris decurrenti-alata var. *pilosella* / 32
Cornopteris hakonensis / 31

Cornopteris pterorachis / 34
Cornopteris viridifrons / 34
Cornus / 353
Cornus × *unalaschkensis* / 353
Cornus alba / 353
Cornus alba subsp. *tatarica* / 353
Cornus alba var. *rutokensis* / 353
Cornus alba var. *sibirica* / 353
Cornus alpina / 354
Cornus brachypoda / 354
Cornus canadensis / 353
Cornus controversa / 354
Cornus controversa var. *alpina* / 354
Cornus coreana / 354
Cornus corynostylis / 354
Cornus crispula / 354
Cornus fauriei / 353
Cornus henryi / 354
Cornus herbacea var. *canadensis* / 353
Cornus hessei / 353
Cornus kousa / 354
Cornus longipetiolata / 354
Cornus macrophylla / 354
Cornus masculina var. *japonica* / 354
Cornus officinalis / 354
Cornus officinalis var. *koreana* / 354
Cornus pumila / 353
Cornus purpurea / 353
Cornus subumbellata / 353
Cornus taiwaniensis / 354
Cornus tatarica / 353
Cornus tatarica var. *sibirica* / 353
Cornus thelycanis / 354
Cornus walteri / 354
Cornus yunnanensis / 354
Coronopus / 199
Coronopus didymus / 199
Cortusa matthioli f. *pekinensis* / 387
Corvisartia helenium / 525
Corydalis / 186
Corydalis alata / 186
Corydalis albipetala / 186
Corydalis ambigua / 186
Corydalis ambigua f. *fumariifolia* / 186
Corydalis ambigua f. *pectinata* / 186
Corydalis ambigua f. *rotundiloba* / 186
Corydalis ambigua var. *amurensis* / 186
Corydalis aurea var. *speciosa* / 188
Corydalis bulbosa f. *ternata* / 189
Corydalis bulbosa f. *ternata* / 189
Corydalis bungeana / 186
Corydalis bungeana var. *odontopetala* / 186
Corydalis buschii / 186

Corydalis caudata / 186
Corydalis chosenensis / 186
Corydalis cornupetala / 186
Corydalis decumbens / 186
Corydalis filistipes / 187
Corydalis gigantea / 187
Corydalis gigantea var. *amurensis* / 187
Corydalis gigantea var. *macrantha* / 187
Corydalis grandicalyx / 187
Corydalis hallaisanensis / 187
Corydalis heterocarpa / 187
Corydalis heterocarpa var. *japonica* / 188
Corydalis hirtipes / 187
Corydalis humilis / 187
Corydalis incisa / 187
Corydalis klungenin / 186
Corydalis maculata / 187
Corydalis maximowicziana / 188
Corydalis misandra / 187
Corydalis nakaii / 188
Corydalis namdoensis / 187
Corydalis ochotensis / 188
Corydalis ochotensis f. *raddeana* / 188
Corydalis ochotensis var. *raddeana* / 188
Corydalis ohii / 188
Corydalis pallida / 188
Corydalis pallida var. *japonica* / 188
Corydalis pallida var. *platycarpa* / 188
Corydalis pallida var. *speciosa* / 188
Corydalis pauciovulata / 188
Corydalis platycarpa / 188
Corydalis pterophora / 188
Corydalis raddeana / 188
Corydalis remota / 188
Corydalis remota f. *linearis* / 188
Corydalis remota f. *pectinata* / 188
Corydalis remota var. *ternata* / 189
Corydalis speciosa / 188
Corydalis speciosa var. *pterophora* / 188
Corydalis spectabilis / 189
Corydalis ternata / 188
Corydalis turtschaninovii / 189
Corydalis turtschaninovii var. *ternata* / 189
Corydalis wandoensis / 189
Corydalis wilfordii / 187
Corydalis wilfordii var. *japonica* / 188
Corylopsis / 208
Corylopsis coreana / 208
Corylopsis gotoana var. *coreana* / 208
Corylus / 80
Corylus avellana var. *davurica* / 80
Corylus brevirostris / 81
Corylus hallaisanensis / 81

- Corylus hasibani* / 80
Corylus heterophylla / 80
Corylus heterophylla var. *japonica* / 81
Corylus heterophylla var. *sieboldiana* / 81
Corylus heterophylla var. *thunbergii* / 80
Corylus heterophylla var. *yezoensis* / 81
Corylus mandshurica / 81
Corylus mongolica / 81
Corylus rostrata var. *mandshurica* / 81
Corylus rostrata var. *mitis* / 81
Corylus rostrata var. *sieboldiana* / 81
Corylus sieboldiana / 81
Corylus sieboldiana var. *brevirostris* / 81
Corylus sieboldiana var. *mandshurica* / 81
Corylus sieboldiana var. *mitis* / 81
Corylus sieboldiana var. *sieboldiana* / 81
Corylus tetraphylla / 80
Corylus yezoensis / 81
Cosmea sulphurea / 515
Cosmea tenuifolia / 515
Cosmos / 515
Cosmos aurantiacus / 515
Cosmos bipinnatus / 515
Cosmos sulphureus / 515
Cotoneaster / 229
Cotoneaster coreanus / 390
Cotoneaster integerrimus / 229
Cotoneaster integerrimus var. *erythrocarpa* / 229
Cotoneaster vulgaris / 229
Cotoneaster vulgaris var. *erythrocarpa* / 229
Cotoneaster vulgaris var. *haematocarpa* / 229
Cotoneaster wilsonii / 229
Cotula / 515
Cotula australis / 515
Cotula minima / 509
Cotula minuta / 509
Cotyledon filifera / 210
Cotyledon iwawange / 210
Cotyledon japonica / 210
Cotyledon malacophylla / 210
Cotyledon minuta / 211
Cotyledon polycephala / 210
Cotyledon saxatillis / 211
Cotyledon sikokiana / 211
Craepalia temulenta / 624
Crassocephalum / 516
Crassocephalum crepidioides / 516
Crassula / 208
Crassula aquatica / 208
CRASSULACEAE / 208
Crataegus / 229
Crataegus alnifolia / 260
Crataegus altaica var. *villosa* / 229
Crataegus asperifolia / 230
Crataegus bibas / 231
Crataegus brainerdi / 230
Crataegus coreana / 229
Crataegus coreanus / 229
Crataegus egglestomi / 230
Crataegus glabra / 235
Crataegus komarovii / 233
Crataegus korolkowii / 229
Crataegus laevis / 236
Crataegus maximowiczii / 229
Crataegus oxyacantha var. *pinnatifida* / 229
Crataegus pinnatifida / 229
Crataegus pinnatifida f. *bracteata* / 229
Crataegus pinnatifida f. *psilosa* / 230
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *korolkowii* / 229
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *major* / 229
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *pilosa* / 230
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *pinnatifida* / 229
Crataegus pinnatifida var. *songarica* / 229
Crataegus pomasae / 220
Crataegus sanguinea / 229
Crataegus sanguinea var. *villosa* / 229
Crataegus scabrida / 230
Crataegus schuettei / 230
Crataegus tatarica / 229
Crataegus tenuifolia / 233
Crataegus villosa / 235
Crataegus villosa / 235
Crawfordia japonica / 402
Crawfordia japonica var. *tenuis* / 402
Crawfordia pterygocalyx / 401
Crawfordia trinervis / 402
Crawfordia volubilis / 401
Cremastra / 694
Cremastra appendiculata f. *albiflora* / 694
Cremastra unguiculata / 694
Cremastra variabilis / 694
Crepidiastrixeris / 516
Crepidiastrixeris denticulatoplatyphylla / 516
Crepidiastrum / 516
Crepidiastrum chelidoniifolium / 516
Crepidiastrum denticulatum / 516
Crepidiastrum hallaisanense / 516
Crepidiastrum koidzumianum / 517
Crepidiastrum koshunense / 517
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum / 517
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum f. *batakanende* / 517
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum f. *pinnatilobum* / 517
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum var. *batakanense* / 517
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum var. *platyphyllum* / 517
Crepidiastrum platyphyllum / 517
Crepidiastrum quercus / 517

Crepidiastrum sonchifolium / 517
Crepidomanes / 11
Crepidomanes amabile / 12
Crepidomanes birmanicum / 12
Crepidomanes insigne / 11
Crepidomanes latealatum / 11
Crepidomanes minutum / 11
Crepidomanes schmidtianum / 11
Crepis / 518
Crepis bonii / 528
Crepis coreana / 524
Crepis coreana f. *glabriuscula* / 524
Crepis graminifolia / 527
Crepis integra / 517
Crepis integra var. *platyphylla* / 517
Crepis japonica / 554
Crepis koshunense / 517
Crepis lanceolata var. *pinnatiloba* / 517
Crepis tanegana / 517
Crepis tectorum / 518
Crepis versicolor / 527
Crinum / 587
Crinum asiaticum var. *japonicum* / 587
Critesion jubatum / 621
Crotalaria / 269
Crotalaria anthylloides / 269
Crotalaria eriantha / 269
Crotalaria sessiliflora / 269
Croton congestus / 331
Croton japonicus / 297
Crucifera apetala / 202
Crucifera diversifolia / 203
Crucifera erysimum / 201
Crucifera raphanistrum / 204
Crula mandshurica / 304
Crula triflorum / 307
Crypsinus engleri / 51
Crypsinus hastatus / 52
Crypsis / 610
Crypsis aculeata / 610
Cryptogramma / 19
Cryptogramma crispa / 19
Cryptomeria / 59
Cryptomeria fortunei / 59
Cryptomeria japonica / 59
Cryptomeria japonica var. *caespitosa* / 59
Cryptomeria japonica var. *fortunei* / 59
Cryptomeria japonica var. *pendula* / 60
Cryptomeria japonica var. *pungens* / 59
Cryptomeria japonica var. *sinensis* / 59
Cryptotaenia / 365
Cryptotaenia canadensis subsp. *japonica* / 365
Cryptotaenia canadensis var. *japonica* / 365

Cryptotaenia japonica / 365
Ctenitis / 38
Ctenitis maximowicziana / 39
Ctenitis sinii / 38
Ctenitopsis sinii / 38
Cucubalus baccifer / 129
Cucubalus baccifer var. *japonicus* / 129
Cucubalus baccifer var. *japonicus* f. *atropurpurea* / 129
Cucubalus japonicus / 129
Cucubalus noctiflorus / 130
CUCURBITACEAE / 342
Cudrania / 91
Cudrania tricuspidata / 91
Cudrania tricuspidata / 91
Cudrania triloba / 91
Culhamia simplex / 327
Cunninghamia / 60
Cunninghamia chinensis / 60
Cunninghamia lanceolata / 60
Cunninghamia sinensis / 60
Cunninghamia sinensis var. *prolifera* / 60
CUPRESSACEAE / 59
Cupressus disticha / 62
Cupressus japonica / 59
Cupressus obtusa / 59
Cupressus pisirera / 59
Cuscuta / 417
Cuscuta arvensis var. *pentagona* / 417
Cuscuta australis / 417
Cuscuta carinata / 417
Cuscuta chinensis / 417
Cuscuta chinensis var. *carinata* / 417
Cuscuta ciliaris / 417
Cuscuta colorans / 417
Cuscuta fimbriata / 417
Cuscuta hygrophilae / 417
Cuscuta japonica / 417
Cuscuta japonica var. *paniculata* / 417
Cuscuta japonica var. *thyroidea* / 417
Cuscuta kawakamii / 417
Cuscuta millettii / 417
Cuscuta obtusiflora var. *australis* / 417
Cuscuta obtusiflora var. *breviflora* / 417
Cuscuta pentagona / 417
Cuscuta reflexa var. *densiflora* / 417
Cuscuta rogowitschiana / 417
Cuscuta sojagena / 417
Cuscuta somaxacola / 417
Cuscuta systyla / 417
Cyanus cyanus / 509
Cyanus dentato-folius / 509
Cyathocephalum schmidtii / 533
CYCADACEAE / 55

- Cycas* / 55
Cycas revoluta / 55
Cyclobalanopsis acuta / 83
Cyclobalanopsis acuta f. *albivena* / 83
Cyclobalanopsis gilva / 84
Cyclobalanopsis glauca / 84
Cyclobalanopsis hunanensis / 84
Cyclobalanopsis myrsinifolia / 85
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylla / 85
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylla var. *stenophylloides* / 85
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylloides / 85
Cyclogramma omeiensis / 24
Cyclophorus linearifolius / 51
Cyclophorus lingua / 51
Cyclophorus petiolosus / 51
Cyclophorus polydactylus / 51
Cyclosorus / 23
Cyclosorus acuminatus / 23
Cyclosorus dentatus / 23
Cyclosorus interruptus / 23
Cyclosorus omeiensis / 24
Cyclosorus parasiticus / 24
Cyclosorus penangianus / 24
Cyclosporum leptophyllum / 362
Cydonia japonica / 228
Cydonia japonica var. *lagenaria* / 228
Cydonia maulei / 228
Cydonia speciosa / 228
Cydonia umbato / 228
Cylindropyrum cylindricum / 600
Cymbalaria / 447
Cymbalaria muralis / 447
Cymbidium / 694
Cymbidium aberrans / 695
Cymbidium appendiculata var. *variabilis* / 694
Cymbidium aspidistrifolium / 695
Cymbidium ensifolium / 694
Cymbidium goeringii / 694
Cymbidium hyacinthinum / 692
Cymbidium javanicum / 695
Cymbidium javanicum var. *aspidistrifolium* / 695
Cymbidium kanran / 695
Cymbidium koran / 694
Cymbidium lancifolium / 695
Cymbidium lancifolium f. *aspidistrifolium* / 695
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *aspidistrifolium* / 695
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *lancifolium* / 695
Cymbidium macrorhizon / 695
Cymbidium nagifolium / 695
Cymbidium nipponicum / 695
Cymbidium oreophyllum / 695
Cymbidium purpureohemale / 695
Cymbidium striatum / 692
Cymbidium tosaense / 695
Cymbidium virens / 695
Cymbopogon / 611
Cymbopogon goeringii / 611
Cymbopogon tortilis var. *goeringii* / 611
Cymopterus / 365
Cymopterus crassus / 365
Cymopterus melanotilingia / 365
Cynanchum / 403
Cynanchum acuminatifolium / 404
Cynanchum amplexicaule / 403
Cynanchum amplexicaule f. *castaneum* / 403
Cynanchum ascyrifolium / 404
Cynanchum atratum / 404
Cynanchum brandtii / 403
Cynanchum chinense / 404
Cynanchum deltoideum / 404
Cynanchum glabrum / 404
Cynanchum grayanum / 404
Cynanchum inamoenum / 404
Cynanchum japonicum / 404
Cynanchum nipponicum / 404
Cynanchum nipponicum var. *glabrum* / 404
Cynanchum nipponicum var. *nipponicum* / 404
Cynanchum paniculatum / 405
Cynanchum pubescens / 404
Cynanchum purpureum / 405
Cynanchum roseum / 405
Cynanchum thesioides / 405
Cynanchum thesioides / 405
Cynanchum volubile / 405
Cynanchum wilfordii / 405
Cynoctonum purpureum / 405
Cynoctonum roseum / 405
Cynoctonum wilfordii / 405
Cynodon dactylon / 611
Cynodon donax / 604
Cynodon indicus / 615
Cynoglossum / 420
Cynoglossum asperrimum / 420
Cynoglossum asperrimum var. *tosaense* / 420
Cynoglossum asperrimum var. *yesoense* / 420
Cynoglossum furcatum / 420
Cynoglossum prostratum / 419
Cynoglossum tosaense / 420
Cynoglossum villosulum / 420
Cynoglossum zeylanicum / 420
Cynoglossum zeylanicum var. *villosulum* / 420
Cynorkis gracilis / 691
Cynosurus / 611
Cynosurus aegyptius / 611
Cynosurus cristatus / 611
Cynosurus echinatus / 611

Cynosurus indicus / 615
Cynoxylon japonica / 354
Cynoxylon kousa / 354
CYPERACEAE / 649
Cyperella campestris var. *multiflora* / 596
Cyperus / 675
Cyperus amuricus / 675
Cyperus amuricus var. *pterygorrachis* / 675
Cyperus amuricus var. *textorii* / 677
Cyperus barbata / 650
Cyperus brevifolia subsp. *leiolepis* / 685
Cyperus brevifolia var. *leiolepis* / 685
Cyperus brevifolius / 685
Cyperus cyperoides / 676
Cyperus diaphanus / 685
Cyperus difformis / 676
Cyperus eragrostis / 676
Cyperus esculentus / 676
Cyperus exaltatus var. *iwasakii* / 676
Cyperus flavidus / 686
Cyperus glomeratus / 676
Cyperus hakonensis / 676
Cyperus haspan / 676
Cyperus haspan var. *tuberiferus* / 676
Cyperus iria / 676
Cyperus iria var. *paniciformis* / 676
Cyperus iwasakii / 676
Cyperus krameri / 675
Cyperus krebsii / 677
Cyperus laevissimus / 677
Cyperus makinoi / 677
Cyperus michelianus subsp. *pygmaeus* / 677
Cyperus michelianus var. *nipponicus* / 677
Cyperus michelianus var. *pacificus* / 677
Cyperus microiria / 676
Cyperus monostachyos / 683
Cyperus monti / 677
Cyperus nipponicus / 677
Cyperus orthostachyus / 677
Cyperus orthostachyus var. *dahuricus* / 677
Cyperus orthostachyus var. *robustus* / 677
Cyperus oryzetorum / 676
Cyperus pacificus / 677
Cyperus paniciformis / 676
Cyperus polystachyos / 686
Cyperus pseudohaspan / 678
Cyperus pygmaeus / 677
Cyperus rotundus / 677
Cyperus rotundus var. *quimoyensis* / 677
Cyperus sanguinolentus / 686
Cyperus santonici / 676
Cyperus serotinus / 677
Cyperus tenuispica / 677

Cyperus teretifructus / 686
Cyperus textorii / 677
Cyperus trachyrhachis / 686
Cyperus truncatus var. *orthostachyus* / 677
Cyperus truncatus var. *robustus* / 677
Cypripedium / 695
Cypripedium agnicapitatum / 695
Cypripedium bulbosum / 693
Cypripedium calceolus / 695
Cypripedium guttatum / 695
Cypripedium guttatum f. *punicum* / 696
Cypripedium japonicum / 696
Cypripedium macranthos / 696
Cypripedium macranthos f. *albiflorum* / 696
Cypripedium macranthos f. *rebunense* / 696
Cypripedium macranthos var. *albiflorum* / 696
Cypripedium macranthos var. *speciosum* / 696
Cypripedium neoparviflorum / 696
Cypripedium rebunense / 696
Cypripedium shanxiense / 696
Cypripedium speciosum / 696
Cypripedium thunbergii / 696
Cypripedium × *morinanthum* / 696
Cypripedium × *roseum* / 696
Cypripedium × *sinapoides* / 696
Cypripedium × *ventricosum* / 696
Cyrtomidictyum lepidocaulon / 45
Cyrtomium / 38
Cyrtomium devexiscapulae / 38
Cyrtomium falcatum / 38
Cyrtomium falcatum var. *devexiscapulae* / 38
Cyrtomium fortunei / 38
Cyrtomium fortunei f. *laetevirens* / 38
Cyrtomium fortunei var. *clivicola* / 38
Cyrtomium fortunei var. *fortunei* / 38
Cyrtomium laetevirens / 38
Cyrtosia / 696
Cyrtosia septentrionalis / 696
CYSTOPTERIDACEAE / 16
Cystopteris / 16
Cystopteris fragilis / 16
Cystopteris spinulosa / 31
Cystopteris sudetica / 16
Cytherea bulbosa / 693
Czernaevia laevigata / 360
Dactylis / 611
Dactylis glomerata / 611
Dactyloctenium / 611
Dactyloctenium aegyptium / 611
Dactylophyllum sibbaldia / 259
Dactylorhiza / 696
Dactylorhiza aristata / 696
Dactylorhiza viridis / 697

- Dactylorhiza viridis* var. *coreana* / 697
Dactylorhiza viridis var. *viridis* / 697
Dactylus trapezuntinus / 389
Dalibarda ternata / 265
Damnacanthus / 407
Damnacanthus formosanus / 407
Damnacanthus indicus / 407
Damnacanthus indicus subsp. *major* / 407
Damnacanthus indicus var. *formosanus* / 407
Damnacanthus indicus var. *intermedius* / 407
Damnacanthus indicus var. *latifolius* / 407
Damnacanthus indicus var. *major* / 407
Damnacanthus major / 407
Danthonia / 611
Danthonia spicata / 611
Daphne / 328
Daphne cannabina var. *kiusiana* / 328
Daphne fortunei / 328
Daphne genkwa / 328
Daphne genkwa f. *taitoensis* / 328
Daphne genkwa var. *fortunei* / 328
Daphne japonica / 328
Daphne japonica var. *rosacea* / 328
Daphne jejuensis / 328
Daphne kiusiana / 328
Daphne kiusiana var. *fasciata* / 328
Daphne kiusiana var. *odora* / 328
Daphne koreana / 328
Daphne mazeli / 328
Daphne odora / 328
Daphne odora f. *alba* / 328
Daphne odora f. *leucantha* / 328
Daphne odora f. *marginata* / 328
Daphne odora f. *rosacea* / 328
Daphne odora var. *alba* / 328
Daphne odora var. *fasciata* / 328
Daphne odora var. *kiusiana* / 328
Daphne odora var. *leucantha* / 328
Daphne odora var. *variengata* / 328
Daphne pseudomezereum var. *koreana* / 328
Daphne speciosissima / 328
Daphne triflora / 328
 DAPHNIPHYLLACEAE 굴거리나무과 / 298
Daphniphyllum / 298
Daphniphyllum amamiense / 298
Daphniphyllum buergeri / 298
Daphniphyllum himalaense subsp. *macropodum* / 298
Daphniphyllum humile / 298
Daphniphyllum macropodum / 298
Daphniphyllum macropodum subsp. *humile* / 298
Daphniphyllum macropodum var. *viridipes* / 298
Daphniphyllum marchandii / 298
Daphniphyllum membranaceum / 298
Daphniphyllum roxburghii / 298
Daphniphyllum teijsmannii / 298
Darea tenera / 22
Dasiphora fruticosa var. *coreana* / 238
Dasiphora fruticosa var. *leucantha* / 238
Dasiphora mandshurica / 238
Dasiphora riparia / 238
Dasyloma japonicum / 368
Dasyloma javanicum / 368
Dasyloma laciniatum / 368
Dasystephana scabra / 399
Datura / 443
Datura alba / 444
Datura bernhardii / 444
Datura bojeri / 444
Datura chlorantha / 444
Datura dubia / 444
Datura fastuosa / 443
Datura guayaquilensis / 443
Datura humilis / 444
Datura innoxia / 443
Datura laevis / 444
Datura metel / 443
Datura meteloides / 443
Datura muricata / 444
Datura nigra / 444
Datura praecox / 444
Datura stramonium / 443
Datura stramonium var. *chalybaea* / 444
Datura timoriensis / 444
Datura wallichii / 444
Daucus / 365
Daucus carota / 365
Daucus carota subsp. *carota* / 365
Daucus carota subsp. *maritimus* / 365
Daucus littoralis / 365
Davallia / 47
Davallia biflora / 15
Davallia hirsuta / 15
Davallia mariesii / 47
Davallia stenolepis / 47
Davallia strigosa / 16
Davallia wilfordii / 15
 DAVALLIACEAE / 47
Deinostema / 447
Deinostema adenocaulum / 447
Deinostema violacea / 447
Delphinium grandiflorum / 159
Delphinium / 159
Delphinium grandiflorum / 159
Delphinium grandiflorum var. *chinense* / 159
Delphinium maackianum / 160
Delphinium maackianum f. *albiflorum* / 160

Delphinium maackianum f. *album* / 160
Delphinium maackianum f. *lasiocarpum* / 160
Delphinium maackianum var. *album* / 160
Delphinium maackianum var. *lasiocarpum* / 160
Delphinium maackianum var. *lasiophyllum* / 160
Delphinium orientale / 159
Delphinium ornatum / 159
Delphinium sinense / 159
Demidovia tetragonoides / 120
Dendranthema / 518
Dendranthema / 509
Dendranthema / 510
Dendranthema boreale / 509
Dendranthema indicum / 509
Dendranthema makinoi / 510
Dendranthema oreastrum / 518
Dendranthema pallasianum / 491
Dendranthema sichotense / 518
Dendranthema sinchangense / 510
Dendranthema zawadskii var. *tenuisectum* / 510
Dendrobenthamia japonica / 354
Dendrobium / 697
Dendrobium heishanense / 697
Dendrobium moniliforme / 697
Dendropanax / 355
Dendropanax morbiferus / 355
Dendropanax trifidus / 355
Dennstaedtia / 15
Dennstaedtia hirsuta / 15
Dennstaedtia scabra / 15
Dennstaedtia strigosa / 16
Dennstaedtia wilfordii / 15
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE / 15
Dentaria dasyloba / 196
Dentaria gmelinii / 197
Dentaria leucantha / 196
Dentaria macrophylla / 196
Dentaria macrophylla / 197
Dentaria macrophylla var. *dasyloba* / 196
Dentaria wallichii / 197
Dentaria willdenowii / 197
Deparia / 32
Deparia × *angustata* / 34
Deparia albosquamata / 34
Deparia conilii / 32
Deparia conilii var. *angustata* / 34
Deparia coreana / 32
Deparia dimorphophylla / 32
Deparia dimorphophylla var. *kiusiana* / 33
Deparia japonica / 32
Deparia kiusiana / 33
Deparia lancea / 33
Deparia lobatocrenatum / 33

Deparia okuboana / 33
Deparia oldhamii / 33
Deparia orientalis / 34
Deparia petersenii / 33
Deparia pseudoconilii / 34
Deparia pterorachis / 34
Deparia pycnosora / 34
Deparia pycnosora var. *albosquamata* / 34
Deparia pycnosora var. *pycnosora* / 34
Deparia viridifrons / 34
Deringa japonica / 365
Deschampsia / 612
Deschampsia cespitosa subsp. *orientalis* / 612
Descurainia / 199
Descurainia pinnata / 199
Descurainia sophia / 199
Descurainia sophia var. *glabrata* / 199
Desmodium / 269
Desmodium buergeri / 269
Desmodium caudatum / 269
Desmodium caudatum var. *latifolium* / 272
Desmodium fallax / 272
Desmodium fallax var. *mandshuricum* / 273
Desmodium heterocarpon / 269
Desmodium japonicum / 272
Desmodium japonicum var. *angustifolium* / 273
Desmodium laxum / 272
Desmodium mandshuricum / 273
Desmodium maximowiczii / 272
Desmodium oldhamii / 272
Desmodium ovalifolium / 269
Desmodium oxyphyllum / 272
Desmodium oxyphyllum var. *mandshuricum* / 273
Desmodium oxyphyllum var. *villosum* / 272
Desmodium podocarpum / 272
Desmodium podocarpum subsp. *fallax* / 272
Desmodium podocarpum var. *mandshuricum* / 273
Desmodium podocarpum var. *membranaceum* / 273
Desmodium podocarpum var. *oxyphyllum* / 273
Desmodium racemosum var. *dilatatum* / 272
Desmodium racemosum var. *mandshuricum* / 273
Desmodium racemosum var. *pubescens* / 273
Desmodium racemosum var. *ramosum* / 273
Desmodium tomentosum / 278
Desmodium viticinum / 272
Deutzia / 219
Deutzia amurensis / 220
Deutzia baroniana / 220
Deutzia coreana / 220
Deutzia coreana var. *tozawae* / 221
Deutzia coreana var. *triradiata* / 221
Deutzia corymbosa var. *parviflora* / 220
Deutzia crenata / 219

Deutzia fauriei / 220
Deutzia glaberrima / 220
Deutzia glabrata / 220
Deutzia grandiflora var. *baroniana* / 220
Deutzia hamata / 220
Deutzia kongoa / 220
Deutzia naseana / 219
Deutzia naseana var. *macrantha* / 219
Deutzia obsucula / 220
Deutzia paniculata / 220
Deutzia parviflora / 220
Deutzia parviflora var. *amurensis* / 220
Deutzia parviflora var. *barbinervis* / 220
Deutzia parviflora var. *bungei* / 220
Deutzia parviflora var. *mongolica* / 220
Deutzia parviflora var. *musaei* / 220
Deutzia parviflora var. *obscura* / 220
Deutzia parviflora var. *ovatifolia* / 220
Deutzia parviflora var. *parviflora* / 220
Deutzia prunifolia / 220
Deutzia prunifolia var. *latifolia* / 220
Deutzia scabra / 220
Deutzia scabra var. *latifolia* / 219
Deutzia scabra var. *petiolata* / 219
Deutzia tozawae / 220
Deutzia triradiata / 221
Deutzia uniflora / 220
Diacalpe manchuriensis / 28
Dianthochloa japonica / 617
Dianthera japonica / 462
Dianthus / 122
Dianthus amurensis / 122
Dianthus armeria / 122
Dianthus barbatus var. *asiaticus* / 122
Dianthus chinensis / 122
Dianthus chinensis subsp. *repens* / 123
Dianthus chinensis var. *amurensis* / 122
Dianthus chinensis var. *morii* / 122
Dianthus chinensis var. *serpens* / 122
Dianthus contortus / 123
Dianthus ellipticus / 123
Dianthus fimbriatus / 123
Dianthus japonicus / 123
Dianthus japonicus f. *albiflorus* / 123
Dianthus koreanus / 123
Dianthus longicalyx / 123
Dianthus morii / 122
Dianthus nipponicus / 123
Dianthus oreadum / 123
Dianthus pineticola / 122
Dianthus repens / 123
Dianthus repens var. *scabripilosus* / 123
Dianthus revolutus / 123

Dianthus subulifolius / 122
Dianthus superbus / 123
Dianthus superbus f. *longicalycinus* / 123
Dianthus superbus subsp. *longicalycinus* / 123
Dianthus superbus var. *alpestris* / 123
Dianthus superbus var. *longicalycinus* / 123
Dianthus superbus var. *monticola* / 123
Dianthus superbus var. *pyncophyllus* / 123
Dianthus superbus var. *speciosus* / 123
Dianthus superbus var. *superbus* / 123
Dianthus szechuensis / 123
Dianthus taiwanensis / 123
Dianthus tataricus / 122
Diapensia / 373
Diapensia japonica / 373
Diapensia lapponica subsp. *obovata* / 373
Diapensia lapponica var. *asiatica* / 373
Diapensia lapponica var. *obovata* / 373
Diapensia obovata / 373
 DIAPENSIACEAE / 373
Diarrhena / 612
Diarrhena fauriei / 612
Diarrhena fauriei var. *koryoensis* / 612
Diarrhena japonica / 612
Diarrhena koryoensis / 612
Diarrhena mandshurica / 612
Diarrhena nekka-montana / 612
Diarrhena yabeana / 612
Diarthron / 328
Diarthron linifolium / 328
Dicalyx prunifolia / 390
Dicalyx prunifolia var. *uiae* / 390
Dicentra / 189
Dicentra spectabilis / 189
Dichantheium acuminatum / 612
Dichondra / 417
Dichondra micrantha / 417
Dichondra repens var. *micrantha* / 418
Dichostylis nipponica / 677
Dichostylis pacificus / 677
Dichotophyllum demersum / 174
Dichrocephala schmidii / 509
Dichrophyllum jokinii / 296
Dicksonia scabra / 15
Dicliptera crinita / 462
Dicliptera japonica / 462
Dicliptera japonica var. *subrotunda* / 462
Dicranopteris / 13
Dicranopteris laevissima / 13
Dicranopteris linearis / 13
Dicranopteris pedata / 13
Dictamnus / 299
Dictamnus albus subsp. *dasycarpus* / 299

Dictamnus albus var. *dasycarpus* / 299
Dictamnus dasycarpus / 299
Dictamnus dasycarpus f. *velutinus* / 299
Dictamnus dasycarpus var. *velutinus* / 299
Dictyogramme japonica / 19
Didymocarpus aristatus / 447
Didymoglossum insigne / 11
Didymoglossum latealatum / 11
Didymopanax papyrifera / 358
Dielytra spectabilis / 189
Diervilla / 470
Diervilla brevicalycina / 477
Diervilla florida / 477
Diervilla florida f. *brevicalycina* / 477
Diervilla florida var. *pilosa* / 477
Diervilla florida var. *venusta* / 477
Diervilla florida var. *venusta* f. *brevicalycina* / 477
Diervilla hortensis / 477
Diervilla pauciflora / 477
Diervilla praecox / 477
Diervilla praecox var. *tomentosa* / 477
Diervilla rosea / 477
Diervilla sessilifolia / 470
Diervilla subsessilis / 477
Diervilla subsessilis var. *mollis* / 477
Diervilla venusta / 477
Digitaria / 612
Digitaria adscendens / 612
Digitaria chinensis / 612
Digitaria ciliaris / 612
Digitaria dilatata / 630
Digitaria formosana / 613
Digitaria ischaemum var. *intersita* / 613
Digitaria radicata / 613
Digitaria timorensis / 613
Digitaria violascens / 613
Digitaria violascens var. *intersita* / 613
Digitaria violascens var. *lasiophylla* / 613
Digitaria violascens var. *violascens* / 613
Digraphis arundinacea / 631
Dimeria / 613
Dimeria higoensis / 613
Dimeria mikii / 613
Dimeria ornithopoda / 613
Dimeria ornithopoda subsp. *ornithopoda* / 613
Dimeria ornithopoda subsp. *subrobusta* / 613
Dimeria ornithopoda var. *subrobusta* / 613
Dimeria ornithopoda var. *subrobusta* / 613
Dimeria ornithopoda var. *tenera* / 613
Dimeria stipiformis / 613
Dimeria tenera / 613
Dimesia monticola / 621
Dimorphanthus edulis / 355

Dimorphanthus elatus / 355
Dimorphanthus japonicus / 357
Dimorphanthus mandshuricus / 355
Diodella teres / 408
Diodia / 408
Diodia oblonga / 408
Diodia teres / 408
Diodia teres var. *hirsutior* / 408
Diodia tetragona / 408
Diodia virginiana / 408
Dioscorea / 588
Dioscorea batatas / 589
Dioscorea bulbifera / 588
Dioscorea coreana / 588
Dioscorea giraldii / 589
Dioscorea japonica / 589
Dioscorea nipponica / 589
Dioscorea nipponica f. *jamesii* / 589
Dioscorea nipponica var. *jamesii* / 589
Dioscorea polystachya / 589
Dioscorea quinquelobata / 589
Dioscorea septemloba / 589
Dioscorea tenuipes / 589
Dioscorea tokoro / 589
Dioscorea villosa var. *coreana* / 588
Dioscorea yokusae / 589
DIOSCOREACEAE / 588
Diospyros / 389
Diospyros kaki / 389
Diospyros kaki f. *ellipsoidea* / 389
Diospyros kaki f. *globosa* / 389
Diospyros kaki f. *ovoidea* / 389
Diospyros kaki var. *glabra* / 389
Diospyros lotus / 389
Diospyros lotus var. *glabra* / 389
Diphasiastrum alpinum / 4
Diphasiastrum sitchense var. *nikoense* / 5
Diphasium alpinum / 4
Diphasium nikoense / 5
Diplachne fusca / 623
Diplachne hackelii / 610
Diplacrum / 678
Diplacrum caricinum / 678
Diplazium / 35
Diplazium chinense / 35
Diplazium christensenianum / 31
Diplazium comilii / 32
Diplazium dimorphophyllum / 32
Diplazium epirachis / 30
Diplazium hachijoense / 35
Diplazium japonicum / 33
Diplazium japonicum / 33
Diplazium kiusianum / 33

- Diplazium lobatocrenatum* / 33
Diplazium mesosorum / 35
Diplazium mettenianum / 35
Diplazium nipponicum / 35
Diplazium okudairai / 35
Diplazium otophorum / 30
Diplazium sibiricum / 35
Diplazium sibiricum var. *glabrum* / 35
Diplazium sibiricum var. *sibiricum* / 35
Diplazium squamigerum / 36
Diplazium subsinuatum / 33
Diplazium taquetii / 36
Diplazium thunbergii var. *angustatum* / 34
Diplazium virescens / 36
Diplazium wichurae / 36
Diploclinium evansianum / 342
Diplolabellum coreanum / 705
Diplomorpha ellipsocarpa / 329
Diplomorpha ganpi / 329
Diplomorpha trichotoma / 329
Diplopterygium / 12
Diplopterygium glaucum / 12
Diplopterygium laevissimum / 13
Diplotaxis / 199
Diplotaxis muralis / 199
DIPSACACEAE / 480
Dipsacus / 480
Dipsacus gmelinii / 480
Dipsacus japonicus / 480
Diptera cuscufiformis / 219
Diptera sarmentosa / 219
Disporum / 569
Disporum flavens / 569
Disporum hallaisanense / 569
Disporum ovale / 583
Disporum ovale f. *albiflorum* / 583
Disporum ovale var. *albiflorum* / 583
Disporum sessile / 569
Disporum sessile subsp. *flavens* / 570
Disporum sessile var. *flavens* / 570
Disporum sessile var. *pachyrrhizum* / 569
Disporum sessile var. *stenophyllum* / 569
Disporum smilacinum / 569
Disporum smilacinum var. *album* / 569
Disporum smilacinum var. *ramosum* / 569
Disporum smilacinum var. *viridescens* / 570
Disporum uniflorum / 569
Disporum viridescens / 570
Distegocarpus cordata / 79
Distegocarpus erosa / 79
Distegocarpus laxiflora / 79
Distylium / 208
Distylium racemosum / 208
Doellingeria scaber / 503
Dolichos angularis / 287
Dolichos lineatus / 268
Dolichos lobatus / 281
Dontostemon / 200
Dontostemon dentatus / 200
Dontostemon dentatus var. *glandulosus* / 200
Dontostemon dentatus var. *pilosus* / 200
Dontostemon eglandulosus / 200
Dontostemon hispidus / 200
Dontostemon oblongifolius / 200
Dopatrium / 447
Dopatrium aristatum / 447
Dopatrium japonicum / 447
Dopatrium junceum / 447
Doraena japonica / 383
Doryopteris argentea / 18
Draba / 200
Draba daurica var. *ramosa* / 200
Draba glabella / 200
Draba lutea / 200
Draba mongolica / 200
Draba nemoralis var. *hebecarpa* / 200
Draba nemorosa / 200
Draba nemorosa f. *leiocarpa* / 200
Draba nemorosa var. *hebecarpa* / 200
Draba nemorosa var. *leiocarpa* / 200
Draba nipponica / 200
Draba sakuraii / 200
Draba ussuriensis / 200
Dracamine pratensis / 197
Dracocephalum / 429
Dracocephalum argunense / 429
Dracocephalum japonicum / 429
Dracocephalum rupestre / 429
Dracocephalum ruyschiana var. *argunense* / 429
Dracocephalum ruyschiana var. *japonicum* / 429
Dracocephalum ruyschiana var. *speciosum* / 429
Dracocephalum sinense / 434
Dracocephalum stewartianum / 437
Dracocephalum urticifolium / 434
Dracocephalum urticifolium f. *nomalis* / 434
Dracopis / 518
Dracopis amplexicaulis / 518
Drosera / 185
Drosera anglica / 185
Drosera anglica var. *subuniflora* / 185
Drosera longifolia / 185
Drosera nipponica / 185
Drosera peltata var. *nipponica* / 185
Drosera rotundifolia / 185
Drosera spatulata / 185
Drosera umbellata / 385

DROSERACEAE / 184

Druparia padus / 243
Dryas / 230
Dryas ajanensis / 230
Dryas nervosa / 230
Dryas octopetala f. *asiatica* / 230
Dryas octopetala subsp. *ajanensis* / 230
Dryas octopetala subsp. *nervosa* / 230
Dryas octopetala subsp. *tschonoskii* / 230
Dryas octopetala var. *asiatica* / 230
Dryas tschonoskii / 230
Drymocalis viscosa / 239
Drymoglossum carnosum var. *obovatum* / 48
Drymoglossum nobukoanum / 48
Drymoglossum obovatum / 48
Drynaria hastata / 51
Dryoathyrium okuboanum / 33
Dryoathyrium pterorachis / 34
Dryoathyrium viridifrons / 34
Dryoathyrium viridifrons var. *okuboanum* / 33
Dryopsis / 39
Dryopsis maximowicziana / 39
DRYOPTERIDACEAE 관중과 / 36
Dryopteris / 39
Dryopteris amabilis / 36
Dryopteris amurensis / 39
Dryopteris aristata / 37
Dryopteris atrata / 39
Dryopteris atrata / 39
Dryopteris austriaca var. *subopposita* / 39
Dryopteris bissettiana / 43
Dryopteris bissettiana var. *sacrosancta* / 43
Dryopteris bullatipaleacea / 39
Dryopteris caudipinna / 39
Dryopteris championii / 39
Dryopteris championii var. *tenuifrons* / 41
Dryopteris changii / 39
Dryopteris chinensis / 39
Dryopteris commixta / 40
Dryopteris coreano-montana / 40
Dryopteris crassirhizoma / 40
Dryopteris crassirhizoma var. *setosa* / 40
Dryopteris crenuloserrulata / 31
Dryopteris cycadina / 39
Dryopteris decipiens / 40
Dryopteris decipiens var. *decipiens* / 40
Dryopteris decipiens var. *diplazioides* / 40
Dryopteris dentata / 23
Dryopteris dickinsii / 40
Dryopteris dickinsii var. *namegatae* / 42
Dryopteris elegans / 24
Dryopteris erythrosora / 40
Dryopteris erythrosora f. *viridisora* / 40

Dryopteris erythrosora var. *cavaleriei* / 39
Dryopteris erythrosora var. *erythrosora* / 40
Dryopteris erythrosora var. *viridisora* / 40
Dryopteris expansa / 41
Dryopteris falcata / 38
Dryopteris filix-mas var. *setosa* / 40
Dryopteris formosana / 41
Dryopteris fragrans / 41
Dryopteris fragrans var. *remotiuscula* / 41
Dryopteris fuscipes / 41
Dryopteris glanduligera / 26
Dryopteris goeringiana / 41
Dryopteris gongylodes / 24
Dryopteris gracilescens (Blume) Kuntze var. *glanduligera* / 26
Dryopteris gymnophylla / 41
Dryopteris hangchowensis / 41
Dryopteris hattorii / 25
Dryopteris hayatae / 44
Dryopteris hikonensis / 42
Dryopteris hololepis / 44
Dryopteris hondoensis / 41
Dryopteris indusiata var. *paleaceae* / 43
Dryopteris infrahirtella / 39
Dryopteris interrupta / 24
Dryopteris jessoensis / 17
Dryopteris kinkiensis / 41
Dryopteris labordei f. *paleacea* / 43
Dryopteris lacera / 42
Dryopteris laeta / 41
Dryopteris lepidocaulis / 45
Dryopteris lingii / 44
Dryopteris longirostrata / 39
Dryopteris matsuzoana / 44
Dryopteris maximowiczii / 42
Dryopteris medioxima / 42
Dryopteris monticola / 42
Dryopteris namegatae / 42
Dryopteris neofuscipes / 39
Dryopteris nipponensis / 42
Dryopteris nipponica var. *borealis* / 26
Dryopteris nipponica / 26
Dryopteris ogawai / 44
Dryopteris okuboanum / 33
Dryopteris parafuscipes / 41
Dryopteris parasitica / 24
Dryopteris paravaria / 43
Dryopteris penangiana / 24
Dryopteris phegopteris / 26
Dryopteris polylepis / 42
Dryopteris pseudobissetiana / 43
Dryopteris pseudoerythrosora / 39
Dryopteris pudouensis / 42

- Dryopteris punctata* / 16
Dryopteris purpurella / 43
Dryopteris quelpartensis / 27
Dryopteris sabaiei / 43
Dryopteris sacrosancta / 43
Dryopteris saxifraga / 43
Dryopteris saxifraga var. *deltoidea* / 43
Dryopteris saxifragivaria / 43
Dryopteris setosa / 43
Dryopteris shanghaiensis / 43
Dryopteris sheareri / 31
Dryopteris simasakii var. *paleacea* / 43
Dryopteris sinovaria / 44
Dryopteris subexaltata / 44
Dryopteris tenuissima / 44
Dryopteris tenuissima f. *serrata* / 44
Dryopteris tenuissima var. *serrata* / 44
Dryopteris thunbergii / 43
Dryopteris tokyoensis / 44
Dryopteris uniformis / 44
Dryopteris uniformis f. *coreana* / 44
Dryopteris uniformis var. *coreana* / 44
Dryopteris varia / 44
Dryopteris varia var. *hikonensis* / 42
Dryopteris varia var. *sacrosanta* / 43
Dryopteris varia var. *saxifraga* / 43
Dryopteris varia var. *setosa* / 43
Dryopteris woodsiiisora / 44
Dryopteris yabei / 44
Dryopteris yabei f. *ogawai* / 44
Dryopteris yabei var. *hololepis* / 44
Dryopteris yabei var. *ogawai* / 44
Dubrueilia peploides / 98
Dubyaea ramosissima / 516
Duchesnea / 230
Duchesnea chrysantha / 230
Duchesnea formosana / 230
Duchesnea indica / 230
Duchesnea indica var. *major* / 230
Duchesnea wallichiana / 230
Dumasia / 269
Dumasia truncata / 269
Dunbaria / 270
Dunbaria subrhombea / 270
Dunbaria villosa / 270
Durandea unilocularis / 204
Duretia hirtella / 96
Duretia longispica / 95
Duretia nakaiana / 95
Duretia pannosa / 95
Duretia platanifolia / 95
Duretia quelpaertensis / 95
Duretia sieboldiana / 96
Duretia spicata / 96
Duretia taquetii / 96
Duretia tricuspis / 96
Duval-jouvea serotina / 677
Dysophylla benthamiana / 438
Dysophylla esquirolii / 438
Dysophylla fauriei / 438
Dysophylla japonica / 438
Dysophylla linearis / 438
Dysophylla linearis var. *yatabeana* / 438
Dysophylla lythroides / 438
Dysophylla martini / 438
Dysophylla stellata / 438
Dysophylla verticillate / 438
Dysophylla yatabeana / 438
Dysphania / 137
Dysphania ambrosioides / 137
Dysphania aristata / 137
Dysphania pumilio / 136
Dystaenia / 365
Dystaenia takesimana / 365
EBENACEAE / 389
Eccoilopus cotulifer / 641
Echetosis pentasperma / 535
Echinacea / 518
Echinacea intermedia / 518
Echinacea purpurea / 518
Echinocaulon perfoliatum / 112
Echinochloa / 614
Echinochloa colona / 614
Echinochloa crus-galli / 614
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *crus-galli* / 614
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *echinatum* / 614
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *formosensis* / 614
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *oryzicola* / 614
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *praticola* / 614
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *riukuensis* / 614
Echinochloa crus-galli var. *utilis* / 614
Echinochloa echinata / 614
Echinochloa esculenta / 614
Echinochloa glabrescens / 614
Echinochloa oryzicola / 614
Echinochloa oryzoides / 614
Echinochloa utilis / 614
Echinopanax elatus / 358
Echinopanax japonicus / 357
Echinops / 518
Echinops dahuricus / 519
Echinops dahuricus var. *angustilobus* / 519
Echinops dahuricus var. *latilobus* / 519
Echinops latifolius / 518
Echinops setifer / 519
Echinosophora koreensis / 282

Echinospermum deflexum / 420
Echinospermum heteracanthum / 421
Echinospermum lappula / 421
Echinospermum matsudairai / 420
Eclipta / 519
Eclipta alba / 519
Eclipta dentata / 553
Eclipta prostrata / 519
Edgeworthia / 329
Edgeworthia chrysantha / 329
Edosima neurophyllum / 371
Ehretia / 420
Ehretia acuminata / 420
Ehretia acuminata var. *obovata* / 420
Ehretia ovalifolia / 420
Ehretia serrata var. *obovata* / 420
Ehretia taiwaniana / 420
Ehretia thyrsoflora / 420
Eichhornia / 589
Eichhornia crassicaulis / 589
Eichhornia crassipes / 589
Eichhornia speciosa / 589
ELAEAGNACEAE / 329
Elaeagnus / 329
Elaeagnus × *hisauchii* / 331
Elaeagnus × *liukiuensis* / 331
Elaeagnus × *maritima* / 331
Elaeagnus × *nikaii* / 331
Elaeagnus × *submacrophylla* / 331
Elaeagnus buisanensis / 330
Elaeagnus coreana / 331
Elaeagnus crispa / 330
Elaeagnus crispa var. *coreana* / 331
Elaeagnus crispa var. *longicarpa* / 331
Elaeagnus crispa var. *parvifolia* / 331
Elaeagnus crispa var. *praematura* / 331
Elaeagnus crispa var. *subcoriacea* / 331
Elaeagnus daibuensis / 330
Elaeagnus edulis / 330
Elaeagnus glabra / 329
Elaeagnus glabra f. *oxyphylla* / 330
Elaeagnus glabra subsp. *crassifolia* / 329
Elaeagnus glabra subsp. *euglabra* / 329
Elaeagnus glabra subsp. *oxyphylla* / 330
Elaeagnus glabra var. *glabra* / 330
Elaeagnus glabra var. *lanceolata* / 329
Elaeagnus glabra var. *oxyphylla* / 330
Elaeagnus kologa / 330
Elaeagnus kotoensis / 330
Elaeagnus longipes / 330
Elaeagnus longipes var. *hortensis* / 330
Elaeagnus longipes var. *multiflora* / 330
Elaeagnus macrophylla / 330

Elaeagnus multiflora / 330
Elaeagnus multiflora f. *angustata* / 330
Elaeagnus multiflora subsp. *eumultiflora* var. *hortensis* / 330
Elaeagnus multiflora subsp. *eumultiflora* var. *parvifolia* / 330
Elaeagnus multiflora var. *angustifolia* / 330
Elaeagnus multiflora var. *edulis* / 330
Elaeagnus obtusa / 330
Elaeagnus oiwakensis / 330
Elaeagnus parvifolia / 330
Elaeagnus paucilepidota / 330
Elaeagnus pungens / 330
Elaeagnus pungens f. *variegata* / 330
Elaeagnus pungens var. *variegata* / 330
Elaeagnus salicifolia / 330
Elaeagnus simonii / 330
Elaeagnus sinensis / 330
Elaeagnus tenuiflora / 329
Elaeagnus umbellata / 330
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *euumbellata* / 330
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *euumbellata* var. *crassifolia* / 330
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *euumbellata* var. *cylindrica* / 331
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *euumbellata* var. *globosa* / 331
Elaeagnus umbellata subsp. *parvifolia* / 330
Elaeagnus umbellata var. *coreana* / 331
Elaeagnus umbellata var. *parvifolia* / 331
Elaeagnus umbellata var. *praematura* / 331
Elaeagnus umbellata var. *umbellata* / 331
ELAEOCARPACEAE / 323
Elaeocarpus / 323
Elaeocarpus ellipticus / 323
Elaeocarpus sylvestris var. *ellipticus* / 323
Elaeodendron fortunei / 313
Elaterium trifoliatum / 343
ELATINACEAE / 342
Elatine / 342
Elatine ambigua / 342
Elatine orientalis / 342
Elatine oryzetorum / 342
Elatine tetrandra / 342
Elatine triandra / 342
Elatine triandra var. *orientalis* / 342
Elatine triandra var. *pedicellata* / 342
Elatostema / 96
Elatostema approximatum / 96
Elatostema cuneatum / 96
Elatostema densiflorum / 96
Elatostema japonicum / 97
Elatostema laetevirens / 96

- Elatostema nipponicum* / 96
Elatostema pellionifolium / 98
Elatostema scabrum / 98
Elatostema taquetii / 97
Elatostema umbellata / 96
Elatostema webbianum / 96
Eleocharis / 678
Eleocharis acicularis / 678
Eleocharis acicularis f. *longiseta* / 678
Eleocharis acicularis var. *acicularis* / 678
Eleocharis acicularis var. *longiseta* / 678
Eleocharis attenuata f. *laeviseta* / 678
Eleocharis chanchaensis / 678
Eleocharis congesta / 678
Eleocharis dulcis / 678
Eleocharis equisetiformis / 678
Eleocharis erythrochlamys / 680
Eleocharis kamschatca / 679
Eleocharis kamschatca f. *kamschatca* / 679
Eleocharis kamschatca f. *reducta* / 679
Eleocharis kamschatca var. *reducta* / 679
Eleocharis komarovii / 679
Eleocharis kuroguwai / 679
Eleocharis laeviseta / 678
Eleocharis mamillata var. *cyclocarpa* / 679
Eleocharis margaritacea / 679
Eleocharis maximowiczii / 679
Eleocharis mitrata / 679
Eleocharis obtusa var. *ovata* / 679
Eleocharis ovata / 679
Eleocharis ovata var. *nipponica* / 679
Eleocharis parvinux / 680
Eleocharis parvula / 680
Eleocharis pellucida var. *maximowiczii* / 679
Eleocharis petasata / 680
Eleocharis plantaginea / 678
Eleocharis sachalinensis / 679
Eleocharis savatieri / 679
Eleocharis soloniensis / 679
Eleocharis tetraquetra / 680
Eleocharis tetraquetra var. *wichurae* / 680
Eleocharis wichurae / 680
Eleocharis wichurae f. *petasata* / 680
Eleusine / 614
Eleusine distachya / 615
Eleusine indica / 614
Eleusine japonica / 615
Eleutherococcus / 355
Eleutherococcus asperatus / 356
Eleutherococcus asperulatus / 356
Eleutherococcus divaricatus / 355
Eleutherococcus divaricatus f. *inermis* / 356
Eleutherococcus divaricatus var. *chiisanensis* / 356
Eleutherococcus divaricatus var. *divaricatus* / 356
Eleutherococcus gracilistylus / 356
Eleutherococcus pentaphyllus / 357
Eleutherococcus rufinervis / 356
Eleutherococcus senticosus / 356
Eleutherococcus senticosus f. *subinermis* / 356
Eleutherococcus seoulensis / 356
Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus / 356
Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus var. *parviceps* / 357
Eleutherococcus sieboldianus / 357
Eleutherococcus sieboldianus f. *variegatus* / 357
Elisanthe noctiflora / 130
Elodea crassifolia / 184
Elodea japonica / 184
Elodea verticillata / 558
Elsholtzia / 429
Elsholtzia angustifolia / 429
Elsholtzia byeonsanensis / 429
Elsholtzia ciliata / 429
Elsholtzia cristata var. *angustifolia* / 429
Elsholtzia cristata var. *minima* / 429
Elsholtzia haichowensis / 429
Elsholtzia hallasanensis / 430
Elsholtzia hallasanensis f. *albiflora* / 430
Elsholtzia lungtangsensis / 429
Elsholtzia minima / 429
Elsholtzia monostachya / 426
Elsholtzia pseudocristata f. *minima* / 429
Elsholtzia pseudocristata var. *angustifolia* / 429
Elsholtzia pseudocristata var. *splendens* / 429
Elsholtzia saxatilis / 429
Elsholtzia serotina / 429
Elsholtzia splendens var. *hallasanensis* / 430
Elsholtzia splendens / 429
Elsholtzia splendens f. *albiflora* / 430
Elsholtzia splendens f. *albiflora* / 430
Elsholtzia splendens f. *roseola* / 430
Elsholtzia splendens var. *fasciflora* / 430
Elsholtzia splendens var. *splendens* / 430
Elymus / 615
Elymus arenarius var. *coreensis* / 624
Elymus arenarius var. *villosus* / 624
Elymus chinensis / 624
Elymus ciliaris / 615
Elymus ciliaris var. *ciliaris* / 615
Elymus ciliaris var. *hackelianus* / 615
Elymus coreanus / 621
Elymus dahuricus / 615
Elymus dahuricus var. *cylindricus* / 615
Elymus dahuricus var. *dahuricus* / 615
Elymus dahuricus var. *villosulus* / 615
Elymus franchetii / 615
Elymus gmelinii / 615

Elymus krascheninnikovi / 616
Elymus mollis / 624
Elymus mollis var. *coreensis* / 624
Elymus nipponicus / 616
Elymus pendulosus / 616
Elymus psedoagropyron / 624
Elymus racemifer / 615
Elymus repens / 616
Elymus repens var. *aristatus* / 616
Elymus sibiricus / 616
Elymus tsukushiensis var. *transiens* / 616
Elymus villosulus / 615
Elyna bellardill / 685
Elyna myosuroides / 685
Elytrigia repens / 616
Embryopteris kaki / 389
Emilia / 519
Emilia flammea / 519
Empetrum / 374
Empetrum asiaticum / 375
Empetrum nigrum subsp. *asiaticum* / 374
Empetrum nigrum var. *asiaticum* / 375
Empetrum nigrum var. *japonicum* / 375
Enemion / 160
Enemion leveilleanum / 160
Enemion raddeanum / 160
Enemion raddeanum var. *japonicum* / 160
Enkianthus / 375
Enkianthus campanulatus / 375
Enkianthus latiflorus / 375
Enkianthus pallidiflorus / 375
Enkianthus tectus / 375
Enkylia digyna / 343
Enkylia trigyna / 343
Epidendrum domesticum / 590
Epidendrum ensifolium / 694
Epidendrum moniliforme / 697
Epilobium / 348
Epilobium amurense / 348
Epilobium amurense subsp. *amurense* / 348
Epilobium amurense subsp. *cephalostigma* / 348
Epilobium amurense subsp. *laetum* / 348
Epilobium angulatum / 348
Epilobium angustifolium / 348
Epilobium angustifolium var. *pleniflorum* / 348
Epilobium antonianum / 348
Epilobium arcuatum / 350
Epilobium axillare / 350
Epilobium baicalense / 349
Epilobium calycinum / 348
Epilobium cephalostigma / 348
Epilobium cephalostigma f. *leucanthum* / 348
Epilobium cephalostigma var. *nudicarpum* / 348

Epilobium chrysocoma / 350
Epilobium ciliatum / 348
Epilobium consimile var. *japonicum* / 348
Epilobium coreanum / 348
Epilobium cylindrostigma / 348
Epilobium fastigiato-ramosum / 349
Epilobium fischerianum / 349
Epilobium foucaudianum / 348
Epilobium gansuense / 348
Epilobium gesneri / 348
Epilobium glandulosum f. *brveifolia* / 349
Epilobium glandulosum var. *asiaticum* / 349
Epilobium glandulosum var. *brevifolium* / 349
Epilobium hakkodense / 350
Epilobium hirsutum / 349
Epilobium hirsutum var. *laetum* / 349
Epilobium hirsutum var. *tomentosum* / 349
Epilobium hirsutum var. *villosum* / 349
Epilobium japonicum / 349
Epilobium japonicum var. *glandulosopubescens* / 349
Epilobium kiusianum / 350
Epilobium laetum / 348
Epilobium makinoense / 350
Epilobium maximowiczii / 349
Epilobium miyabei / 348
Epilobium myokoense / 350
Epilobium nakaianum / 350
Epilobium nepalense / 348
Epilobium nudicarpum / 348
Epilobium oligodontum / 350
Epilobium organifolium var. *pubescens* / 348
Epilobium ovale / 348
Epilobium palustre / 349
Epilobium palustre var. *fisherianum* / 349
Epilobium palustre var. *lavandulifolium* / 349
Epilobium palustre var. *majus* / 349
Epilobium palustre var. *minimum* / 349
Epilobium palustre var. *palustre* / 349
Epilobium persicifolium / 348
Epilobium platystigmatosum / 349
Epilobium prostratum / 350
Epilobium punctatum / 349
Epilobium pyrricholophum / 349
Epilobium pyrricholophum f. *japonicum* / 350
Epilobium pyrricholophum f. *kiusianum* / 350
Epilobium pyrricholophum f. *macrocarpum* / 350
Epilobium pyrricholophum var. *anoleucolophum* / 350
Epilobium pyrricholophum var. *curvatopilosum* / 350
Epilobium pyrricholophum var. *japonicum* / 350
Epilobium quadrangulum / 350
Epilobium rhynchocarpum / 349
Epilobium rouyanum / 350
Epilobium rouyeaunum / 350

- Epilobium salicifolium* / 348
Epilobium spicatum / 348
Epilobium sugaharae / 348
Epilobium tenue / 350
Epilobium tetragonum var. *japonica* / 349
Epilobium tomentosum / 349
Epilobium ulleungensis / 350
Epilobium variabile / 348
Epilobium velutinum / 349
Epilobium villosum / 349
Epilobium yabei / 348
Epimedium / 170
Epimedium coelestre / 170
Epimedium grandiflorum subsp. *koreanum* / 170
Epimedium koreanum / 170
Epimedium multifoliolatum / 170
Epimedium sulphurellum / 170
Epipactis / 697
Epipactis falcata / 693
Epipactis gigantea var. *manshurica* / 697
Epipactis latifolia var. *papillosa* / 697
Epipactis longibracteata / 693
Epipactis macrantha / 699
Epipactis papillosa / 697
Epipactis papillosa var. *imkoeensis* / 697
Epipactis papillosa var. *papillosa* / 697
Epipactis schlechtendaliana / 700
Epipactis thunbergii / 697
Epipactis velutinua / 700
Epipactis velutinua *Orchiodes velutinum* / 700
Epipogium / 698
Epipogium aphyllum / 698
Epipogium aphyllum f. *albiflorum* / 698
EQUISETACEAE / 7
Equisetum / 7
Equisetum arvense / 7
Equisetum arvense subsp. *boreale* / 7
Equisetum arvense var. *boreale* / 7
Equisetum boreale / 7
Equisetum fluviatile / 7
Equisetum heleocharis / 7
Equisetum hyemale / 7
Equisetum limosum / 7
Equisetum palustre / 7
Equisetum palustre var. *americanum* / 7
Equisetum palustre var. *japonicum* / 7
Equisetum pratense / 7
Equisetum ramosissimum / 7
Equisetum ramosissimum var. *japonicum* / 7
Equisetum ramosissimum var. *taikankoense* / 7
Equisetum scirpoides / 7
Equisetum sylvaticum / 7
Eragrostis / 616
Eragrostis aurea / 617
Eragrostis cilianensis / 616
Eragrostis curvula / 616
Eragrostis ferruginea / 617
Eragrostis japonica / 617
Eragrostis megastachya / 616
Eragrostis minor / 617
Eragrostis multicaulis / 617
Eragrostis multispicula / 617
Eragrostis pectinacea / 617
Eragrostis pilosa / 617
Eragrostis pilosa f. *multicaulis* / 617
Eragrostis tenella var. *japonica* / 617
Eranthis / 160
Eranthis byunsanensis / 160
Eranthis pungdoensis / 160
Eranthis stellata / 160
Eranthis uncinata var. *puberula* / 160
Eranthis vaniotiana / 160
Erechtites / 519
Erechtites carduiifolius / 519
Erechtites hieraciiifolius / 519
Erechtites prealtus / 519
Eremochloa / 617
Eremochloa ophiuroides / 617
Eremogone / 123
Eremogone capillaris / 123
Eremogone juncea / 124
Eremogone subulata / 124
Erianthus speciosus / 618
Erica arctica / 376
Erica caerulea / 376
ERICACEAE / 374
Ericala thunbergii / 399
Erigeron / 519
Erigeron acris / 519
Erigeron acris var. *acris* / 520
Erigeron acris var. *kamtschaticus* / 520
Erigeron alpicola / 520
Erigeron annuus / 520
Erigeron annuus var. *discoideus* / 520
Erigeron bonariensis / 514
Erigeron canadensis / 515
Erigeron corymbosus / 519
Erigeron crispulus / 519
Erigeron dubius var. *alpicola* / 520
Erigeron feddei / 503
Erigeron floribundus / 520
Erigeron komarovii / 520
Erigeron linifolius / 548
Erigeron myriocephalus / 515
Erigeron nelsonii / 519
Erigeron oharae / 503

Erigeron orientalis / 519
Erigeron philadelphicus / 520
Erigeron pusillus / 515
Erigeron ramosus / 520
Erigeron senecio / 544
Erigeron setiferus / 515
Erigeron shepardii / 519
Erigeron spathulifolius / 503
Erigeron strictus / 515
Erigeron strigosus / 520
Erigeron thunbergii subsp. *komarovii* / 520
Erigeron zosonius / 519
Eriobotrya / 231
Eriobotrya japonica / 231
ERIOCAULACEAE / 598
Eriocaulon / 598
Eriocaulon alpestre var. *robustius* / 599
Eriocaulon atrum / 598
Eriocaulon atrum var. *platypetalum* / 231
Eriocaulon buergerianum / 598
Eriocaulon cauliferum / 598
Eriocaulon cinereum / 598
Eriocaulon cinereum var. *sieboldianum* / 599
Eriocaulon coreanum / 599
Eriocaulon decemflorum / 599
Eriocaulon decemflorum f. *coreanum* / 599
Eriocaulon decemflorum var. *coreanum* / 599
Eriocaulon decemflorum var. *decemflorum* / 599
Eriocaulon decemflorum var. *nipponicum* / 599
Eriocaulon glaberrimum / 598
Eriocaulon glaberrimum var. *platypetalum* / 231
Eriocaulon hondoense / 599
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *stellatum* / 599
Eriocaulon miquelianum / 599
Eriocaulon miquelianum var. *tenuissimum* / 600
Eriocaulon nipponicum / 599
Eriocaulon pachypetalum / 598
Eriocaulon parvum / 599
Eriocaulon robustium / 599
Eriocaulon sieboldianum / 598
Eriocaulon sikokianum / 599
Eriocaulon sphagnicolum / 599
Eriocaulon taquetii / 599
Eriocaulon tenuissimum / 599
Eriochloa / 617
Eriochloa villosa / 617
Eriophorum / 680
Eriophorum alpicola / 680
Eriophorum alpinum / 691
Eriophorum angustifolium / 680
Eriophorum brachyantherum / 680
Eriophorum coreanum / 680
Eriophorum fauriei / 681

Eriophorum gracile / 680
Eriophorum gracile subsp. *coreanum* / 680
Eriophorum gracile var. *coreanum* / 680
Eriophorum hudsonianum / 691
Eriophorum japonicum / 681
Eriophorum latifolium / 681
Eriophorum maximowiczii / 689
Eriophorum opacum / 680
Eriophorum polystachyon var. *angustifolium* / 680
Eriophorum polystachyon var. *latifolium* / 681
Eriophorum scabridum / 681
Eriophorum vaginatum / 681
Eriophorum vaginatum subsp. *fauriei* / 681
Eriophorum vaginatum var. *brachyantherum* / 680
Eriophorum vaginatum var. *fauriei* / 681
Eriophorum vaginatum var. *opacum* / 680
Eriophorum vulgare / 681
Eritrichium / 420
Eritrichium deflexum / 421
Eritrichium japonicum / 423
Eritrichium pedunculare / 423
Eritrichium radicans / 423
Eritrichium sichotense / 420
Erodium / 289
Erodium ambiguum / 289
Erodium australe / 289
Erodium cicutarium / 289
Erodium danicum / 289
Erodium filicinum / 289
Erodium melanostigma / 289
Erodium moschatum / 289
Erodium robertianum / 289
Erodium stephanianum / 289
Erodium stevenii / 289
Eroteum ochraceum / 181
Erucastrum / 200
Erucastrum gallicum / 200
Erucastrum inodorum / 201
Erucastrum pollichii / 201
Ervum hirsutum / 284
Ervum tenuifolium / 285
Ervum tetraspermum / 285
Erysimum / 201
Erysimum amurense / 201
Erysimum amurense subsp. *bungei* / 201
Erysimum amurense var. *bungei* / 201
Erysimum aurantiacum / 201
Erysimum barbarea / 193
Erysimum bungei / 201
Erysimum cheiranthoides / 201
Erysimum cheiranthoides var. *japonicum* / 201
Erysimum cordifolium / 190
Erysimum glabrum / 207

- Erysimum japonicum* / 201
Erysimum lyratum / 191
Erysimum macilentum / 201
Erysimum officinale / 207
Erysimum parviflorum / 201
Erysimum pendulum / 199
Erysimum perofskianum / 201
Erysimum vernum / 193
Erythrochaete palmatifida / 533
Erythronium / 570
Erythronium dens-canis var. *japonicum* / 570
Erythronium japonicum / 570
Eubasis dichotoma / 353
Eucapnos spectabilis / 189
Euchiton / 520
Euchiton japonicus / 520
Euchresta / 270
Euchresta japonica / 270
Euchresta trifoliolata / 270
Eucommia / 90
Eucommia ulmoides / 90
Eucommia ulmoides var. *yunnanensis* / 90
 EUCOMMACEAE / 90
Euhemus uniflorus / 434
Eulalia / 618
Eulalia japonica / 627
Eulalia quadrinervis / 618
Eulalia speciosa / 618
Eulalia viminea / 625
Euodia baberi / 300
Euodia daniellii / 299
Euodia delavayi / 300
Euodia henryi / 300
Euodia ramiflora / 299
Euodia velutina / 300
Euonymus / 312
Euonymus alatus / 312
Euonymus alatus f. *alatus* / 313
Euonymus alatus f. *apterus* / 312
Euonymus alatus f. *ciliato-dentatus* / 313
Euonymus alatus f. *pilosus* / 313
Euonymus alatus f. *striatus* / 312
Euonymus alatus f. *subtriflorus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *alatus* f. *microphyllus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *apertus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *apterus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *apterus* subvar. *pilosus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *ciliato-dentatus* / 313
Euonymus alatus var. *ciliato-dentatus* f. *compactus* / 313
Euonymus alatus var. *latifolia* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *macrophyllus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *microphyllus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *pilosus* / 313
Euonymus alatus var. *pubescens* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *striatus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *subtriflorus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *uncinatus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *verus* / 312
Euonymus alatus var. *verus* subvar. *subtriflorus* / 312
Euonymus baekdusanensis / 313
Euonymus bodinieri / 314
Euonymus boninensis / 314
Euonymus bungeanus / 314
Euonymus chibae / 315
Euonymus chinensis var. *nitidus* / 315
Euonymus coreanus / 314
Euonymus flavescens / 315
Euonymus forbesii / 314
Euonymus fortunei / 313
Euonymus fortunei var. *fortunei* / 313
Euonymus fortunei var. *radicans* / 313
Euonymus gracilis / 313
Euonymus hamiltonianus / 313
Euonymus hamiltonianus subsp. *sieboldianus* / 314
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *hamiltonianus* / 314
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *hians* / 314
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *maackii* / 314
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *semiexsertus* / 314
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *sieboldianus* / 313
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *yedoensis* / 314
Euonymus hederaceus / 313
Euonymus hians / 313
Euonymus japonicus / 314
Euonymus japonicus f. *macrophylla* / 314
Euonymus japonicus var. *acutus* / 314
Euonymus japonicus var. *latifolia* / 314
Euonymus japonicus var. *longifolius* / 314
Euonymus japonicus var. *macrophylla* / 314
Euonymus japonicus var. *radicans* / 313
Euonymus japonicus var. *rugosus* / 314
Euonymus kiautschovicus / 313
Euonymus lanceifolius / 313
Euonymus latifolius / 315
Euonymus latifolius var. *planipes* / 315
Euonymus latifolius var. *sachalinensis* / 315
Euonymus loeseneri / 312
Euonymus maackii / 314
Euonymus maackii f. *lanceolata* / 314
Euonymus macropterus / 314
Euonymus majumi / 313
Euonymus nikoensis / 314
Euonymus nipponicus / 315
Euonymus nitidus / 315
Euonymus oligospermus / 315
Euonymus oxyphyllus / 315
Euonymus oxyphyllus var. *kuenburgii* / 315

Euonymus oxyphyllus var. *magna* / 315
Euonymus oxyphyllus var. *nipponicus* / 315
Euonymus oxyphyllus var. *yesoensis* / 315
Euonymus pauciflorus / 315
Euonymus planipes / 315
Euonymus quelpaertensis / 314
Euonymus radicans / 313
Euonymus radicans var. *vegetus* / 314
Euonymus repens / 313
Euonymus robusta / 315
Euonymus rugosus / 314
Euonymus sachalinensis / 315
Euonymus semiexsertus / 313
Euonymus sieboldianus / 313
Euonymus sieboldianus var. *megaphyllus* / 314
Euonymus sieboldianus var. *sanguineus* / 314
Euonymus sieboldianus var. *sphaerocarpus* / 314
Euonymus sieboldianus var. *yedoensis* / 314
Euonymus sinensis / 314
Euonymus striatus / 312
Euonymus striatus f. *ciliato-dentatus* / 313
Euonymus striatus subsp. *alata* / 312
Euonymus striatus subsp. *alatus* var. *pilosus* / 312
Euonymus striatus var. *alatus* / 312
Euonymus striatus var. *cornucarpus* / 312
Euonymus striatus var. *hirta* / 312
Euonymus striatus var. *pilosus* / 312
Euonymus striatus var. *pubescens* / 312
Euonymus striatus var. *rotundatus* / 312
Euonymus subtriflorus / 312
Euonymus thunbergianus / 312
Euonymus tobira / 226
Euonymus trapococcus / 314
Euonymus ussuriensis / 314
Euonymus verrucosus var. *pauciflorus* / 315
Euonymus vidalii / 313
Euonymus yedoensis / 313
Euonymus yesoensis / 315
Euonymus yesoensis f. *magnus* / 315
Euonymus yoshinagae / 314
Eupatorium / 520
Eupatorium ageratoides / 490
Eupatorium ageratoides var. *angustatum* / 490
Eupatorium boreale / 490
Eupatorium chinense f. *tripartitum* / 521
Eupatorium chinense var. *angustatum* / 521
Eupatorium chinense var. *dissectum* / 521
Eupatorium chinense var. *oppositifolium* / 521
Eupatorium chinense var. *simplicifolium* / 521
Eupatorium fortunei / 520
Eupatorium fortunei var. *angustatum* / 521
Eupatorium fortunei var. *dissectum* / 521
Eupatorium fortunei var. *simplicifolium* / 521

Eupatorium fortunei var. *tripartitum* / 521
Eupatorium japonicum / 520
Eupatorium japonicum var. *angustatum* / 521
Eupatorium japonicum var. *dissectum* / 521
Eupatorium japonicum var. *tripartitum* / 521
Eupatorium japonicum var. *tripartitum* / 521
Eupatorium japonicum var. *tripartitum* f. *angustatum* / 521
Eupatorium kirilowii / 521
Eupatorium laciniatum var. *dissectum* / 521
Eupatorium lindleyanum / 521
Eupatorium lindleyanum f. *aureoreticulatum* / 521
Eupatorium lindleyanum var. *trifoliolatum* / 521
Eupatorium makinoi var. *oppositifolium* / 521
Eupatorium rugosum / 490
Eupatorium rugosum var. *angustatum* / 490
Eupatorium sachalinense var. *oppositifolium* / 521
Eupatorium subtetragonum / 521
Eupatorium tripartitum / 521
Eupatorium urticifolium / 490
Eupatorium urticifolium var. *tomentellum* / 490
Euphorbia / 294
Euphorbia aureocincta / 294
Euphorbia barbellata var. *imaii* / 296
Euphorbia dentata / 294
Euphorbia ebracteolata / 294
Euphorbia ebracteolata f. *magna* / 294
Euphorbia ebracteolata var. *coreana* / 294
Euphorbia ebracteolata var. *ebracteolata* / 294
Euphorbia esula / 294
Euphorbia fauriei / 295
Euphorbia fauriei var. *filiformis* / 295
Euphorbia fischeriana / 295
Euphorbia fischeriana / 296
Euphorbia fischeriana var. *pilosa* / 295
Euphorbia fontanesii / 294
Euphorbia hakutosanensis / 295
Euphorbia helioscopia / 295
Euphorbia heterophylla / 295
Euphorbia hirta / 295
Euphorbia humifusa / 295
Euphorbia hylonoma / 295
Euphorbia imaii / 296
Euphorbia jolkinii / 295
Euphorbia lucorum / 296
Euphorbia lucorum f. *glabrata* / 296
Euphorbia lucorum var. *glabrata* / 296
Euphorbia lunulata / 294
Euphorbia lunulata var. *obtusifolia* / 294
Euphorbia maackii / 294
Euphorbia maculata / 296
Euphorbia nakaiana / 294
Euphorbia octoradiata / 294
Euphorbia pallasii / 295

- Euphorbia pallasii* f. *pilosa* / 295
Euphorbia pallasii var. *pilosa* / 295
Euphorbia pekinensis / 296
Euphorbia pekinensis var. *fauriei* / 295
Euphorbia prostrata / 296
Euphorbia prostrata / 295
Euphorbia pseudochamaesyce / 295
Euphorbia sieboldiana / 296
Euphorbia subulatifolia / 296
Euphorbia supina / 297
Euphorbia taquetii / 296
Euphorbia togakusensis / 296
Euphorbia verticillata / 295
EUPHORBIACEAE / 294
Euphrasia / 447
Euphrasia brandisii / 448
Euphrasia coreana / 447
Euphrasia coreanalpina / 447
Euphrasia hirtella / 448
Euphrasia hirtella var. *paupera* / 448
Euphrasia maximowiczii / 448
Euphrasia mucronulata / 448
Euphrasia nemorosa var. *pectinata* / 448
Euphrasia officinalis var. *hirtella* / 448
Euphrasia paupera / 448
Euphrasia retroticha / 448
Eurya / 181
Eurya emarginata / 181
Eurya emarginata var. *microphylla* / 181
Eurya japonica / 181
Eurya japonica f. *integra* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *angustifolia* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *aurescens* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *australis* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *hortensis* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *integra* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *japonica* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *montana* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *multiflora* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *normalis* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *ovata* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *pusilla* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *thunbergii* / 181
Eurya japonica var. *uniflora* / 181
Eurya littoralis / 181
Eurya minutissima / 181
Eurya multiflora / 181
Eurya ochracea / 180
Eurya ochracea var. *contracta* / 181
Eurya pubicalyx / 181
Euryale / 172
Euryale ferox / 172
Euryale indica / 172
Euscaphis / 316
Euscaphis chinensis / 316
Euscaphis japonica / 316
Euscaphis saponica / 316
Euscaphis simplicifolia / 316
Euscaphis staphyleoides / 316
Eustachya japonica / 460
Eusteralis pumila / 438
Eusteralis stellata / 438
Eusteralis yatabeana / 438
Euthamia / 521
Euthamia graminifolia / 521
Eutrema / 201
Eutrema japonicum / 201
Eutrema okinosimense / 201
Eutrema wasabi / 201
Euxolus caudatus / 141
Euxolus deflexus var. *ascendens* / 140
Euxolus viridis / 141
Evansia dichotoma / 590
Evansia tectorum / 592
Evansia vespertina / 590
Exochorda / 231
Exochorda serratifolia / 231
Exochorda serratifolia var. *oligantha* / 231
Exochorda serratifolia var. *serratifolia* / 231
FABACEAE / 265
FAGACEAE / 81
Fagara ailanthoides / 300
Fagara armata / 300
Fagara fauriei / 300
Fagara mantschurica / 300
Fagara mantschurica var. *subinermis* / 300
Fagara piperita / 300
Fagara schinifolia / 300
Fagara schinifolia var. *inermis* / 300
Fagara schinifolia var. *subinermis* / 300
Fagara shikokiana / 300
Fagopyrum / 104
Fagopyrum convolvulus / 104
Fagopyrum dumetorum / 105
Fagopyrum emarginatum / 104
Fagopyrum esculentum / 104
Fagopyrum multiflorum / 106
Fagopyrum pauciflorum / 105
Fagopyrum perfoliatum / 112
Fagopyrum scandens var. *dentatoalatum* / 104
Fagopyrum vulgare / 104
Fagus / 83
Fagus japonica var. *multinervis* / 83
Fagus multinervis / 83
Falcaria laciniata / 368
Falcata japonica / 267

Fallopia / 104
Fallopia ciliinervis / 104
Fallopia convolvulus / 104
Fallopia dentatoalata / 104
Fallopia dumetorum / 104
Fallopia forbesii / 105
Fallopia japonica / 105
Fallopia japonica var. *compacta* / 105
Fallopia japonica var. *uzenensis* / 105
Fallopia koreana / 106
Fallopia multiflora / 106
Fallopia multiflora var. *ciliinervis* / 104
Fallopia pauciflora / 105
Fallopia sachalinensis / 106
Farfugium / 521
Farfugium japonicum / 521
Farfugium tussilagineum / 522
Fatoua / 91
Fatoua aspera / 91
Fatoua cordata / 92
Fatoua japonica / 92
Fatoua lanceolata / 92
Fatoua pilosa / 91
Fatoua villosa / 91
Fatsia / 357
Fatsia japonica / 357
Fatsia papyrifera / 358
Fedia rupestris / 478
Fedia saniculifolia / 478
Fedia scabiosifolia / 478
Fedia serratulifolia / 478
Festuca / 618
Festuca arundinacea / 618
Festuca bromoides / 643
Festuca duriuscula / 619
Festuca elatior / 618
Festuca elatior var. *arundinacea* / 618
Festuca extremorientalis / 618
Festuca fauriei / 618
Festuca fusca / 623
Festuca glomerata / 611
Festuca heterophylla / 618
Festuca inermis / 606
Festuca iwamotoi / 618
Festuca japonica / 618
Festuca megalura / 643
Festuca misera / 605
Festuca myuros / 643
Festuca ovina / 618
Festuca ovina var. *chiisanensis* / 619
Festuca ovina var. *chosenica* / 619
Festuca ovina var. *coreana* / 619
Festuca ovina var. *duriuscula* / 619

Festuca ovina var. *koreanoalpina* / 619
Festuca ovina var. *ovina* / 619
Festuca ovina var. *sulcifera* / 618
Festuca parvigluma / 619
Festuca pauciflora / 606
Festuca pratensis / 619
Festuca remotiflora / 606
Festuca rubra / 619
Festuca rubra var. *baicalensis* / 619
Festuca rubra var. *muramatsui* / 619
Festuca sterilis / 607
Festuca subulata var. *japonica* / 618
Festuca sylvatica / 605
Festuca takedana / 619
Ficus / 92
Ficus beecheyana / 92
Ficus burdigalensis / 92
Ficus caprificus / 92
Ficus carica / 92
Ficus communis / 92
Ficus elastica / 92
Ficus erecta / 92
Ficus erecta f. *erecta* / 92
Ficus erecta f. *sieboldii* / 92
Ficus erecta var. *sieboldii* / 92
Ficus fauriei / 93
Ficus foveolata var. *nipponica* / 92
Ficus foveolata var. *thunbergii* / 93
Ficus hederifolia / 93
Ficus japonica / 92
Ficus karet / 92
Ficus nipponica / 92
Ficus oxyphylla / 92
Ficus pseudopiriformis / 92
Ficus pumila / 92
Ficus pyrifolia / 248
Ficus regina / 92
Ficus rugosa / 92
Ficus sarmentosa subsp. *nipponica* / 92
Ficus sarmentosa var. *nipponica* / 92
Ficus sarmentosa var. *thunbergii* / 93
Ficus scandens / 93
Ficus sieboldii / 92
Ficus sieboldii / 92
Ficus silvestris / 92
Ficus stipulata / 93
Ficus taeda / 92
Ficus taquetii / 92
Ficus thunbergii / 93
Ficus vestita / 93
Filago leontopodioides / 531
Filifolium / 522
Filifolium sibiricum / 522

- Filipendula* / 231
Filipendula camtschatica / 231
Filipendula camtschatica subsp. *glaberrima* / 231
Filipendula camtschatica var. *glaberrima* / 231
Filipendula formosa / 231
Filipendula glaberrima / 231
Filipendula glabra / 231
Filipendula koreana / 231
Filipendula koreana f. *alba* / 232
Filipendula multijuga / 232
Filipendula multijuga var. *alba* / 231
Filipendula multijuga var. *koreana* / 231
Filipendula nuda / 232
Filipendula palmata / 232
Filipendula palmata f. *nuda* / 232
Filipendula palmata var. *glabra* / 231
Filipendula rufinervis / 232
Filipendula yezoensis / 231
Filipendula yezoensis f. *alba* / 232
Fimbristylis / 681
Fimbristylis aestivalis / 681
Fimbristylis aestivalis var. *squarrosa* / 684
Fimbristylis annua / 682
Fimbristylis annua var. *diphylla* / 682
Fimbristylis autumnalis / 681
Fimbristylis barbata / 650
Fimbristylis brevicollis / 682
Fimbristylis buergeri / 683
Fimbristylis campylophylla / 682
Fimbristylis capillaris var. *trifida* / 650
Fimbristylis communis / 682
Fimbristylis complanata f. *exaltata* / 681
Fimbristylis complanata var. *exaltata* / 681
Fimbristylis cymosa / 681
Fimbristylis decora / 684
Fimbristylis densa / 650
Fimbristylis depauperata / 682
Fimbristylis dichotoma / 681
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *annua* / 682
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *depauperata* / 682
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *dichotoma* / 682
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *floribunda* / 682
Fimbristylis dichotoma f. *tomentosa* / 682
Fimbristylis dichotoma subsp. *depauperata* / 682
Fimbristylis dichotoma subsp. *longispica* / 683
Fimbristylis dichotoma var. *annua* / 682
Fimbristylis dichotoma var. *floribunda* / 682
Fimbristylis dietrichsenii / 683
Fimbristylis diphylla / 682
Fimbristylis diphylla var. *depauperata* / 682
Fimbristylis diphylla var. *floribunda* / 682
Fimbristylis diphylla var. *tomentosa* / 682
Fimbristylis diphylloides / 682
Fimbristylis dipsacea / 682
Fimbristylis drizae / 682
Fimbristylis exaltata / 681
Fimbristylis ferruginea / 683
Fimbristylis ferruginea var. *sieboldii* / 683
Fimbristylis globulosa var. *austroriponica* / 684
Fimbristylis glomerata / 681
Fimbristylis goeringiana / 682
Fimbristylis gynophora / 684
Fimbristylis hookeriana / 683
Fimbristylis japonica / 684
Fimbristylis jindoensis / 683
Fimbristylis kagiensis / 683
Fimbristylis koreensis / 683
Fimbristylis laxa / 682
Fimbristylis leiocarpa / 681
Fimbristylis littoralis / 683
Fimbristylis longispica / 683
Fimbristylis makinoana / 684
Fimbristylis monostachyos / 683
Fimbristylis ovata / 683
Fimbristylis pierotii / 683
Fimbristylis pinetorum / 683
Fimbristylis polymorpha / 682
Fimbristylis schoenoides / 683
Fimbristylis sericea / 683
Fimbristylis squarrosa / 684
Fimbristylis squarrosa subsp. *esquarrosa* / 684
Fimbristylis squarrosa var. *esquarrosa* / 684
Fimbristylis squarrosa var. *squarrosa* / 684
Fimbristylis stauntonii / 684
Fimbristylis subbispicata / 684
Fimbristylis tikushiensis / 682
Fimbristylis tokyoensis / 681
Fimbristylis tomentosa / 682
Fimbristylis tristachya var. *subbispicata* / 684
Fimbristylis umbellaris / 684
Fimbristylis velata / 684
Fimbristylis velutina / 684
Fimbrorchis linearifolia / 701
Finetia falcata / 703
Firmeana simplex var. *glabra* / 327
Firmiana / 327
Firmiana chinensis / 327
Firmiana platanifolia / 327
Firmiana platanifolia f. *tomentosa* / 327
Firmiana simplex / 327
Fiwa japonica / 146
Flacourtia chinensis / 332
Flacourtia japonica / 332
 FLACOURTIACEAE / 331
Flagellarisaema thunbergii / 646
Flagellarisaema thunbergii var. *corniculatum* / 646

Fleurya bulbifera / 97
Flueggea suffruticosa / 298
Flueggea ussuriensis / 298
Fluminia spiculosa / 620
Foeniculum / 366
Foeniculum officinale / 366
Foeniculum vulgare / 366
Forasaccus secalinus / 607
Forsythia / 391
Forsythia densiflora / 392
Forsythia japonica f. *saxatilis* / 392
Forsythia japonica var. *saxatilis* / 392
Forsythia koreana / 391
Forsythia koreana f. *autumnalis* / 391
Forsythia koreana f. *pilosa* / 391
Forsythia koreana var. *autumnalis* / 391
Forsythia nakaii / 391
Forsythia ovata / 392
Forsythia saxatilis / 392
Forsythia saxatilis var. *laeololata* / 392
Forsythia saxatilis var. *pilosa* / 392
Forsythia velutina / 392
Forsythia viridissima / 392
Forsythia viridissima var. *koreana* / 391
Fortunaea chinensis / 67
Fragaria / 232
Fragaria chrysantha / 230
Fragaria indica / 230
Fragaria indica var. *wallichii* / 230
Fragaria nipponica / 232
Fragaria nipponica var. *yezoensis* / 232
Fragaria palustris / 228
Fragaria yakusimensis / 232
Fragaria yezoensis / 232
Frangula crenata / 318
Frasera diluta var. *tosaensis* / 401
Frasera japonica / 401
Frasera pseudochinensis / 401
Frasera tetrapetala / 402
Fraxinus / 392
Fraxinus angustata / 393
Fraxinus chiisanensis / 392
Fraxinus chiisanensis var. *stenophylla* / 392
Fraxinus chinensis subsp. *rhyrachophylla* / 393
Fraxinus chinensis var. *rhyrachophylla* / 392
Fraxinus densata / 393
Fraxinus elatior / 392
Fraxinus fauriei / 308
Fraxinus japonica / 392
Fraxinus longicuspis f. *lancea* / 393
Fraxinus longicuspis var. *sieboldiana* / 393
Fraxinus mandshurica / 392
Fraxinus mandshurica subsp. *brevipedicellata* / 392

Fraxinus mandshurica var. *japonica* / 392
Fraxinus nigra subsp. *mandshurica* / 392
Fraxinus nigra var. *mandshurica* / 392
Fraxinus ornus var. *bungeana* / 392
Fraxinus quadrijuga / 393
Fraxinus rhyrachophylla / 392
Fraxinus sieboldiana / 393
Fraxinus sieboldiana f. *latifolia* / 393
Fraxinus sieboldiana f. *tobana* / 393
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *angusta* / 393
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *barbinervis* / 393
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *pensanensis* / 393
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *serrata* / 393
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *subintegra* / 393
Fraxinus sieboldiana var. *trijuga* / 393
Fraxinus tobana / 393
Freziera ochracea / 181
Fritillaria / 570
Fritillaria ussuriensis / 570
Fuirena / 684
Fuirena ciliaris / 684
Fuirena glomerata / 684
Fumaria / 189
Fumaria decumbens / 186
Fumaria incisa / 187
Fumaria officinalis / 189
Fumaria spectabilis / 189
Funkia longipes / 573
Funkia ovata var. *minor* / 573
Funkia sieboldiana / 573
Funkia subcordata / 573
Funkia subcordata var. *taquetii* / 574
Furcaria thalictroides / 18
Gagea / 570
Gagea hiensis / 570
Gagea lutea / 570
Gagea serotina / 577
Gagea terracianoana / 570
Gagea triflora / 577
Galarhoeus ebracteolatus / 294
Galarhoeus esula / 294
Galarhoeus fauriei / 295
Galarhoeus fischerianus var. *pilosus* / 295
Galarhoeus fischerianus / 295
Galarhoeus hakutosanensis / 295
Galarhoeus helioscopius / 295
Galarhoeus jolkini / 296
Galarhoeus lucorum / 296
Galarhoeus lucorum f. *glabratus* / 296
Galarhoeus lucorum var. *glabrata* / 296
Galarhoeus lumulatus / 294
Galarhoeus lunulatus var. *obtusifolius* / 294
Galarhoeus octoradiatus / 294

- Galarhoeus pallasii* / 295
Galarhoeus pekinensis / 296
Galarhoeus pekinensis subsp. *barbellata* var. *imaii* / 296
Galarhoeus sieboldiana / 296
Galarhoeus togakusensis / 296
Galatella meendorffii / 502
Galearis / 698
Galearis camtschatica / 698
Galearis cyclochila / 698
Galega / 270
Galega dahurica / 267
Galega officinalis / 270
Galeobdolon amplexicaule / 432
Galeola septentrionalis / 696
Galeopsis / 430
Galeopsis bifida / 430
Galeopsis bifida var. *emarginata* / 430
Galeopsis tetrahit subsp. *bifida* / 430
Galeopsis tetrahit subsp. *eutetrahit* var. *bifida* / 430
Galeopsis tetrahit var. *parviflora* / 430
Galinsoga / 522
Galinsoga ciliata / 522
Galinsoga hirsuta / 522
Galinsoga parviflora / 522
Galium / 408
Galium agreste var. *echinospermon* / 408
Galium amurense / 408
Galium aparine / 408
Galium aparine f. *strigosa* / 408
Galium aparine var. *echinospermon* / 408
Galium aparine var. *spurium* / 411
Galium aparine var. *vaiillantii* / 408
Galium argyi / 414
Galium asprellum var. *dahuricum* / 409
Galium asprellum var. *fructohispidum* / 410
Galium asprellum var. *lasiocarpum* / 410
Galium asprellum var. *tokyoense* / 411
Galium baicalense / 411
Galium boreale / 408
Galium boreale var. *amurense* / 408
Galium boreale var. *boreale* / 408
Galium boreale var. *ciliatum* / 408
Galium boreale var. *japonica* / 409
Galium boreale var. *kamtschaticum* / 408
Galium boreale var. *koreanum* / 408
Galium boreale var. *lanceolatum* / 408
Galium boreale var. *latifolium* / 408
Galium boreale var. *scabrum* / 408
Galium boreale var. *vulgare* / 408
Galium brachypodium / 409
Galium bungei var. *miltorrhizum* / 408
Galium bungei var. *trachyspermum* / 409
Galium columbianum / 411
Galium dahuricum / 409
Galium dahuricum f. *tokyoense* / 411
Galium dahuricum var. *lasiocarpum* / 410
Galium dahuricum var. *leiocarpum* / 409
Galium dahuricum var. *tokyoense* / 411
Galium gracile var. *miltorrhizum* / 409
Galium gracilens / 409
Galium hongnoense / 411
Galium japonicum var. *bracteatum* / 409
Galium japonicum var. *trifloriformis* / 411
Galium japonicum var. *viridescens* / 409
Galium jesoense / 415
Galium kamtschaticum var. *yakusimense* / 409
Galium kikumugura / 409
Galium kinuta / 409
Galium kinuta var. *bracteatum* / 409
Galium kinuta var. *viridescens* / 409
Galium koreanum / 409
Galium linearifolium / 410
Galium maximowiczii / 410
Galium miltorrhizum / 408
Galium odoratum / 410
Galium paradoxum / 410
Galium platygalium / 410
Galium pogonanthum / 410
Galium pogonanthum var. *nudiflorum* / 410
Galium pogonanthum var. *pogonanthum* / 410
Galium pseudoasprellum / 410
Galium pseudoasprellum var. *densiflorum* / 410
Galium ruprechtii / 411
Galium schilkense / 408
Galium setuliflorum var. *koreanum* / 409
Galium spurium / 411
Galium spurium f. *strigosum* / 411
Galium spurium subsp. *vaiillantii* / 411
Galium spurium var. *vaiillantii* / 411
Galium spurium var. *echinospermon* / 411
Galium stellariifolium / 410
Galium strigosum / 411
Galium taquetii / 411
Galium tokyoense / 411
Galium trachyspermum / 409
Galium trachyspermum var. *gracilens* / 409
Galium trachyspermum var. *hispidum* / 409
Galium trachyspermum var. *miltorrhizum* / 409
Galium trachyspermum var. *nudicarpum* / 409
Galium trifidum / 411
Galium trifidum subsp. *columbianum* / 411
Galium trifidum subsp. *pacificum* / 411
Galium trifidum subsp. *trifidum* / 411
Galium trifidum var. *brevipedunculatum* / 411
Galium trifidum var. *europaeum* / 411
Galium trifidum var. *pacificum* / 411

Galium trifloriforme / 411
Galium trifloriforme var. *nipponicum* / 411
Galium triflorum f. *europaeum* / 411
Galium vaillantii / 411
Galium verum / 411
Galium verum f. *album* / 412
Galium verum var. *hallaensis* / 412
Galium verum var. *intermedium* / 412
Galium verum var. *nikkoense* / 412
Galium verum var. *rosmarinifolium* f. *intermedium* / 412
Galium verum var. *trachycarpum* / 412
Galium verum var. *trachycarpum* f. *intermedium* / 412
Galium verum var. *trachycarpum* f. *nikkoense* / 412
Galium verum var. *trachyphyllum* / 412
Galliardia spitosa / 140
Gamochaeta / 522
Gamochaeta calviceps / 522
Gamochaeta pensylvanica / 522
Gamochaeta purpurea / 522
Gardneria / 397
Gardneria insularis / 397
Gardneria nutans / 397
Garnotia japonica / 631
Gastrochilus / 698
Gastrochilus japonicus / 698
Gastrochilus matsuran / 698
Gastrodia / 698
Gastrodia elata / 698
Gastrodia elata f. *pilifera* / 699
Gastrodia elata f. *viridis* / 699
Gastrodia elata var. *gracilis* / 699
Gastrodia elata var. *pallens* / 699
Gastrodia elata var. *viridis* / 699
Gastrodia mairei / 698
Gastrodia pubilabiata / 699
Gastrodia viridis / 698
Geblera suffruticosa / 298
Gemnigia chinensis / 590
Genea rigida / 607
Gentiana / 398
Gentiana algida / 398
Gentiana algida var. *sibirica* / 398
Gentiana aomomensis / 400
Gentiana aquatica / 399
Gentiana barbata / 400
Gentiana buergeri / 399
Gentiana chosonica / 398
Gentiana contorta / 400
Gentiana detonsa / 400
Gentiana detonsa var. *barbata* / 400
Gentiana fortunei / 399
Gentiana frigida var. *algida* / 398
Gentiana frigida var. *algida* / 398
Gentiana golowninia / 402
Gentiana jamesii / 398
Gentiana jamesii f. *albiflora* / 398
Gentiana jamesii f. *jamesii* / 398
Gentiana jamesii var. *albiflora* / 398
Gentiana jamesii var. *kawakamii* / 398
Gentiana japonica / 401
Gentiana kawakamii / 398
Gentiana kurilensis / 398
Gentiana lactea / 399
Gentiana nipponica / 398
Gentiana nipponica var. *kawakamii* / 398
Gentiana rigescens var. *japonica* / 399
Gentiana scabra / 398
Gentiana scabra f. *scabra* / 399
Gentiana scabra f. *stenophylla* / 399
Gentiana scabra var. *buergeri* / 399
Gentiana scabra var. *buergeri* f. *stenophylla* / 399
Gentiana scabra var. *intermedia* / 399
Gentiana scabra var. *stenophylla* / 399
Gentiana squarrosa / 399
Gentiana squarrosa var. *microphylla* / 399
Gentiana squarrosa var. *squarrosa* / 399
Gentiana takahashii / 399
Gentiana thunbergii / 399
Gentiana thunbergii f. *grandis* / 399
Gentiana triflora var. *japonica* / 399
Gentiana triflora var. *japonica* f. *alboviolacea* / 400
Gentiana triflora var. *japonica* f. *japonica* / 399
Gentiana trinervia / 402
Gentiana wootchuliana / 400
Gentiana yamatsutae / 400
Gentiana zollingeri f. *albiflora* / 400
Gentiana zollingeri / 400
Gentiana zollingeri f. *zollingeri* / 400
GENTIANACEAE 울담과 / 398
Gentianella contorta / 400
Gentianodes algida / 398
Gentianopsis / 400
Gentianopsis barbata / 400
Gentianopsis contorta / 400
Gentianopsis contorta var. *wui* / 400
Georchis biflora / 699
GERANIACEAE / 289
Geranium / 290
Geranium acrocarpum / 292
Geranium atrum / 290
Geranium bifolium / 290
Geranium carolinianum / 290
Geranium chaerophyllum / 289
Geranium cicutarium / 289
Geranium cicutarium var. *moschatum* / 289
Geranium dahuricum / 290

- Geranium dissectum* / 290
Geranium eriostemon / 290
Geranium eriostemon var. *glabrescens* / 291
Geranium eriostemon var. *hypoleucum* / 290
Geranium eriostemon var. *megalanthum* / 290
Geranium europaeum / 292
Geranium fangii / 291
Geranium hakusanense / 292
Geranium hastatum / 293
Geranium hatae / 291
Geranium hidaense / 292
Geranium iinumai / 293
Geranium japonicum var. *adpressipilosum* / 291
Geranium knuthii / 290
Geranium koraiense / 291
Geranium koraiense var. *chejuense* / 291
Geranium koreanum / 290
Geranium koreanum f. *albidum* / 290
Geranium koreanum f. *koreanum* / 290
Geranium koreanum var. *hirsutum* / 290
Geranium koreanum var. *koreanum* / 290
Geranium krameri / 291
Geranium krameri f. *adpressipilosum* / 291
Geranium krameri f. *krameri* / 291
Geranium krameri var. *iinumai* / 293
Geranium langloisii / 290
Geranium lasiocaulon / 291
Geranium lavergneanum / 291
Geranium lavergneanum var. *cinerascens* / 291
Geranium laxum / 290
Geranium maximowiczii / 291
Geranium nepalense / 291
Geranium nepalense f. *glabratum* / 291
Geranium nepalense f. *japoinca* / 292
Geranium nepalense subsp. *thunbergii* / 292
Geranium nepalense var. *glabratum* / 291
Geranium nepalense var. *pallidum* / 291
Geranium nepalense var. *thunbergii* / 292
Geranium onaei / 291
Geranium pseudosibiricum / 290
Geranium shikokianum / 291
Geranium shikokianum var. *quelpaertense* / 292
Geranium shikokianum var. *shikokianum* / 292
Geranium sibiricum / 292
Geranium sibiricum f. *glabrius* / 292
Geranium sibiricum f. *pallidum* / 292
Geranium sibiricum var. *glabrius* / 292
Geranium sieboldii / 291
Geranium soboliferum / 292
Geranium soboliferum var. *hakusanense* / 292
Geranium stephanianum / 289
Geranium stevenii / 290
Geranium taebaekensis / 292
Geranium thunbergii / 292
Geranium thunbergii f. *pallidum* / 292
Geranium thunbergii f. *plenum* / 292
Geranium thunbergii f. *roseum* / 292
Geranium thunbergii f. *thunbergii* / 292
Geranium thunbergii var. *roseum* / 292
Geranium tiguense / 290
Geranium tripartitum / 292
Geranium tripartitum var. *hastatum* / 293
Geranium wilfordii / 293
Geranium wlassovianum / 293
Geranium wlassovianum var. *hatae* / 291
Geranium wlassovianum var. *maximowiczii* / 291
Geranium yezoense var. *hakusanense* / 292
Gerardia japonica / 455
Gerbera anandria / 531
Gerontogea corymbosa / 413
Gerontogea herbacea / 413
 GESNERIACEAE / 462
Geum / 232
Geum aleppicum / 232
Geum aleppicum var. *bipinnatum* / 232
Geum iyoanum / 232
Geum japonicum / 232
Geum potaninii / 232
Geum sachalinense / 232
Geum strictum / 232
Geum vidalii / 232
Ghinia impatiens / 196
Gilibertia morbifera / 355
Ginkgo / 55
Ginkgo biloba / 55
Ginkgo biloba f. *laciniata* / 55
Ginkgo biloba var. *laciniata* / 55
Ginkgo macrophylla / 55
 GINKGOACEAE / 55
Girardinia cuspidata / 97
Glaphyopteris omeiensis / 24
Glaucoides maritima var. *obtusifolia* / 386
Glaux maritima / 386
Glaux maritima var. *obtusifolia* / 386
Glechoma / 430
Glechoma cataria / 436
Glechoma grandis var. *longituba* / 430
Glechoma hederacea var. *longituba* / 430
Glechoma japonica / 437
Glechoma longituba / 430
Glechoma urticifolia / 434
Gleditsia / 270
Gleditsia caspica / 270
Gleditsia coccinea / 270
Gleditsia coccinea var. *inermis* / 270
Gleditsia horrida var. *stenocarpa* / 270

Gleditsia japonica / 270
Gleditsia japonica f. *inarmata* / 270
Gleditsia japonica f. *inermis* / 270
Gleditsia japonica f. *japonica* / 270
Gleditsia japonica var. *japonica* / 270
Gleditsia japonica var. *koraiensis* / 270
Gleditsia japonica var. *stenocarpa* / 270
Glehnia / 366
Glehnia littoralis / 366
Gleichenia dichotoma / 13
Gleichenia japonica / 13
Gleichenia laevis / 13
Gleichenia linearis / 13
GLEICHENIACEAE / 12
Glochidion / 297
Glochidion chodoense / 297
Glosocomia hortensis / 486
Glosocomia lanceolata / 486
Glosocomia lanceolata var. *obtusata* / 486
Glosocomia lanceolata var. *ussuriensis* / 486
Glosocomia ussuriensis / 486
Glyceria / 619
Glyceria acutiflora subsp. *japonica* / 619
Glyceria alnasteretum / 620
Glyceria aquatica var. *debilior* / 620
Glyceria aquatica var. *triflora* / 620
Glyceria arundinacea / 620
Glyceria arundinacea subsp. *triflora* / 620
Glyceria debilior / 620
Glyceria declinata / 620
Glyceria ischyronura / 620
Glyceria leptolepis / 620
Glyceria lithuanica / 620
Glyceria orientalis / 620
Glyceria plicata var. *declinata* / 620
Glyceria remota var. *japonica* / 620
Glyceria spiculosa / 620
Glyceria tonglensis var. *honsuana* / 620
Glycine / 270
Glycine floribunda / 287
Glycine formosana / 271
Glycine max subsp. *soja* / 270
Glycine soja / 271
Glycine ussuriensis / 271
Glycine villosa / 270
Gnaphalium / 522
Gnaphalium affine / 536
Gnaphalium asteroides / 520
Gnaphalium boreale / 492
Gnaphalium calviceps / 522
Gnaphalium confertum / 537
Gnaphalium dioicum / 492
Gnaphalium glomeratum / 520
Gnaphalium hyberboreum / 492
Gnaphalium hypoleucum / 537
Gnaphalium japonicum / 520
Gnaphalium javanicum / 536
Gnaphalium kasachstanicum / 523
Gnaphalium leontopodioides / 531
Gnaphalium leontopodium var. *sibiricum* / 531
Gnaphalium luteoalbum subsp. *affine* / 536
Gnaphalium luteoalbum var. *affine* / 536
Gnaphalium luteoalbum var. *multiceps* / 536
Gnaphalium mandshuricum / 523
Gnaphalium margaritaceum / 492
Gnaphalium multiceps / 536
Gnaphalium pannosum / 522
Gnaphalium pensylvanicum / 522
Gnaphalium pterocaulon / 492
Gnaphalium purpureum / 522
Gnaphalium ramigerum / 536
Gnaphalium ramosum / 522
Gnaphalium retusum / 522
Gnaphalium ruriculum / 523
Gnaphalium tranzschelii / 523
Gnaphalium uliginosum / 522
Gnaphalium uliginosum var. *lasiocarpum* / 522
Gnaphalium uliginosum var. *leiocarpum* / 523
Gnaphalium willdenowii / 520
Gnaphalium wirtgenii / 523
Golowninia japonica / 402
Gomphopetalum maximowiczii / 369
Gonatocarpus micranthus / 351
Goniocarpus citriodorus / 351
Goniocarpus micranthus / 351
Goniocarpus rubricaulis / 351
Goniopteris penangiana / 24
Gonocarpus micranthus / 351
Gonocormus minutus / 11
Gononcus undulatus / 101
Goodyera / 699
Goodyera biflora / 699
Goodyera biflora var. *macrantha* / 699
Goodyera brevis / 699
Goodyera foliosa var. *maximowicziana* / 699
Goodyera henryi / 699
Goodyera macrantha / 699
Goodyera mairei / 699
Goodyera marginata / 699
Goodyera maximowicziana / 699
Goodyera morrisonicola / 700
Goodyera nantoensis / 699
Goodyera repens / 699
Goodyera repens var. *japonica* / 699
Goodyera repens var. *marginata* / 699
Goodyera rosulacea / 699

- Goodyera schlechtendaliana* / 699
Goodyera schlechtendaliana f. *schlechtendaliana* / 700
Goodyera schlechtendaliana f. *similis* / 700
Goodyera similis / 700
Goodyera velutina / 700
Goodyera × *tamnaensis* / 700
Grammica pentagona / 417
Grammitis decurrens / 47
Graphephorum nipponicum / 628
Gratiola / 448
Gratiola adenocaula / 447
Gratiola aromatica / 448
Gratiola axillaris / 447
Gratiola dubia / 450
Gratiola japonica / 448
Gratiola juncea / 447
Gratiola micrantha / 448
Gratiola officinalis / 448
Gratiola saginoides / 447
Gratiola saginoides var. *violaces* / 447
Gratiola trifida / 449
Gratiola violacea / 447
Gratiola violacea var. *adenocaula* / 447
Gratiola violacea var. *saginoides* / 447
Grewia / 323
Grewia biloba / 323
Grewia biloba var. *parviflora* / 323
Grewia biloba var. *parviflora* f. *angusta* / 324
Grewia chanetii / 323
Grewia glabrescens / 323
Grewia parviflora / 323
Grewia parviflora f. *angusta* / 324
Grewia parviflora var. *glabrescens* / 323
Grewia parviflora var. *velutina* / 323
Grindelia incisa / 501
Grossularia burejensis / 224
 GROSSULARIACEAE / 224
Gueldenstaedtia / 271
Gueldenstaedtia longiscapa / 271
Gueldenstaedtia mirpouren / 271
Gueldenstaedtia mirpourensis / 271
Gueldenstaedtia pauciflora / 271
Gueldenstaedtia verna / 271
Gwillimia purpurea / 142
Gwillimia yulan / 142
Gymnadenia / 700
Gymnadenia camtschatica / 698
Gymnadenia conopsea / 700
Gymnadenia conopsea f. *albiflora* / 700
Gymnadenia conopsea var. *ussuriensis* / 700
Gymnadenia cucullata / 708
Gymnadenia cyclochila / 698
Gymnadenia gracilis / 691
Gymnadenia graminifolia / 708
Gymnadenia ibukiensis / 700
Gymnadenia rupestris / 708
Gymnadenia sibirica / 700
Gymnadenia tryphifformis / 691
Gymnadenia vidalii / 698
Gymnaster koraiensis / 502
Gymnocarpium / 17
Gymnocarpium dryopteris / 17
Gymnocarpium jessoense / 17
Gymnogramma decurrenti-alata / 32
Gymnogramma elliptica / 48
Gymnogramma grammitoides / 49
Gymnogramma japonica / 19
Gymnogramma makinoui / 50
Gymnogramma mollissima / 24
Gymnogramma salicifolia / 49
Gymnogramma wrightii / 48
Gymnopetalum japonicum / 344
Gymnopyrenium vulgare / 229
Gymnospermium / 170
Gymnospermium microrrhynchum / 170
Gymnotrix japonica var. *viridescens* / 630
Gynostemma / 343
Gynostemma pedatum / 343
Gynostemma pentaphyllum / 343
Gynostemma siamicum / 343
Gynura aspera / 519
Gynura crepidioides / 516
Gypsophila / 124
Gypsophila oldhamiana / 124
Gypsophila pacifica / 124
Gypsophila perfoliata var. *latifolia* / 124
Gyrostachys amoena / 708
Gyrostachys australis var. *amoena* / 708
Gyrostachys australis var. *flexuosa* / 708
Habenaria / 700
Habenaria chejuensis / 700
Habenaria chorisiana / 706
Habenaria cruciformis / 700
Habenaria cyclochila / 698
Habenaria dentata / 700
Habenaria iyoensis / 701
Habenaria japonica var. *minor* / 707
Habenaria linearifolia / 701
Habenaria linearifolia f. *integrifolia* / 701
Habenaria neuropetala / 706
Habenaria radiata / 701
Habenaria ussuriensis / 707
Hackelia / 420
Hackelia deflexa / 420
Halenia / 400
Halenia corniculata / 400

Halenia deltoidea / 400
Halenia fischeri / 400
Halenia japonica / 400
Halenia sibirica / 400
Halerpestes / 160
Halerpestes salsuginosa / 160
Halerpestes sarmentosa / 160
Halophila / 558
Halophila nipponica / 558
HALORAGACEAE / 351
Haloragis / 351
Haloragis micrantha / 351
Haloragis tenella / 351
Halosciastrum crassum / 365
HAMAMELIDACEAE / 208
Hanabusaya / 486
Hanabusaya asiatica / 486
Hanabusaya latisejala / 486
Haplopteris / 19
Haplopteris flexuosa / 19
Haplopteris zosterifolia / 19
Haplotaxis australasica / 523
Haplotaxis bungei / 523
Hecatonia palustris / 165
Hecatonia pilosa / 163
Hedeoma micrantha / 428
Hedera / 357
Hedera helix var. *rhombica* / 357
Hedera japonica / 355
Hedera rhombica / 357
Hedera senticosa / 356
Hedera tobleri / 357
Hedycapnos spectabilis / 189
Hedyotis biflora var. *corymbosa* / 413
Hedyotis biflora var. *parvifolia* / 413
Hedyotis brachypoda / 412
Hedyotis corymbosa / 413
Hedyotis diffusa / 413
Hedyotis diffusa var. *longipes* / 413
Hedyotis strigulosa / 413
Hedyotis strigulosa var. *parvifolia* / 413
Hedyotis tenelliflora / 413
Hedysarum / 271
Hedysarum alpinum / 271
Hedysarum alpinum var. *chinense* / 271
Hedysarum alpinum var. *japonicum* / 271
Hedysarum alpinum var. *japonicum* subvar. *pilosum* / 272
Hedysarum alpinum var. *sibiricum* / 271
Hedysarum caudatum / 269
Hedysarum elongatum / 271
Hedysarum hedysaroides / 271
Hedysarum heterocarpon / 269
Hedysarum junceum / 276

Hedysarum laburnifolium / 269
Hedysarum podocarpum / 272
Hedysarum racemosum / 272
Hedysarum sericeum / 275
Hedysarum sibiricum / 271
Hedysarum sibiricum / 271
Hedysarum striatum / 274
Hedysarum tomentosum / 278
Hedysarum ussuriense / 271
Hedysarum vicioides f. *pilosum* / 271
Hedysarum vicioides var. *japonicum* / 271
Helenium grandiflorum / 525
Helianthus / 523
Helianthus annuus / 523
Helianthus aridus / 523
Helianthus debilis / 523
Helianthus esculentus / 523
Helianthus indicus / 523
Helianthus macrocarpus / 523
Helianthus ovatus / 523
Helianthus platycephalus / 523
Helianthus serotinus / 523
Helianthus tomentosus / 523
Helianthus tuberosus / 523
Helianthus tuberosus var. *subcanescens* / 523
Helichrysum bracteatum / 506
Helleborine papillosa / 697
Helleborine thunbergii / 697
Helleborus fumarioides / 161
Heloniopsis / 570
Heloniopsis japonica var. *albiflora* / 570
Heloniopsis japonica var. *flavida* / 570
Heloniopsis japonica var. *tessellata* / 571
Heloniopsis koreana / 570
Heloniopsis orientalis var. *flavida* / 570
Heloniopsis tubiflora / 571
Helopus villosus / 618
Helxine arifolia / 114
Helxine convolvulus / 104
Helxine dumetorum / 105
Helxine multiflorum / 106
Helxine sagittatum / 113
Hemarthria / 620
Hemarthria compressa var. *japonica* / 621
Hemarthria sibirica / 620
Hemerocallis / 571
Hemerocallis coreana / 571
Hemerocallis disticha var. *kwanso* / 571
Hemerocallis dumortieri / 571
Hemerocallis dumortieri var. *middendorffii* / 571
Hemerocallis flava var. *coreana* / 571
Hemerocallis flava var. *minor* / 572
Hemerocallis fulva / 571

- Hemerocallis fulva* f. *fulva* / 571
Hemerocallis fulva f. *kwanso* / 571
Hemerocallis fulva var. *kwanso* / 571
Hemerocallis fulva var. *maculata* / 571
Hemerocallis graminea / 572
Hemerocallis hakuunensis / 571
Hemerocallis hongdoensis / 571
Hemerocallis kwanso / 571
Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus var. *fulva* / 571
Hemerocallis maculata / 571
Hemerocallis micrantha / 571
Hemerocallis middendorffii / 571
Hemerocallis minor / 571
Hemerocallis plantaginea / 573
Hemerocallis taeanensis / 572
Hemerocallis thunbergii / 572
Hemibromus japonicus / 619
Hemihabenaria radiata / 701
Hemionitis japonica / 19
Hemiptelea / 88
Hemiptelea davidii / 88
Hemistepta / 523
Hemistepta carthamoides / 523
Hemistepta lyrata / 523
Hepatica / 161
Hepatica asiatica / 161
Hepatica asiatica f. *acutiloba* / 161
Hepatica asiatica f. *asiatica* / 161
Hepatica asiatica f. *obtusiloba* / 161
Hepatica asiatica f. *yuseongii* / 161
Hepatica asiatica var. *yuseongii* / 161
Hepatica insularis / 161
Hepatica maxima / 161
Hepatica nobilis var. *asiatica* / 161
Hepatica nobilis var. *japonica* / 161
Heracleum / 366
Heracleum dissectum subsp. *moellendorffii* / 366
Heracleum microcarpum / 366
Heracleum microcarpum var. *subbipinnatum* / 366
Heracleum moellendorffii / 366
Heracleum moellendorffii f. *angustum* / 366
Heracleum moellendorffii f. *subbipinnatum* / 366
Heracleum moellendorffii var. *subbipinnatum* / 366
Heracleum morifolium var. *angustum* / 366
Heracleum nipponicum / 366
Herminium / 701
Herminium angustifolium var. *longicruris* / 701
Herminium lanceum var. *longicruris* / 701
Herminium longicruris / 701
Herminium monorchis / 701
Herminium pusillum / 701
Hermione tazetta / 588
Hesperis dahurica / 206
Hesperis limprichtii / 199
Hesperis limprichtii var. *violacea* / 199
Hesperis lutea / 207
Hesperis trichosepala / 199
Hetaeria shikokiana / 694
Heteranthera formosa / 589
Heteroarisaema heterophyllum / 645
Heteroarisaema koreanum / 645
Heteroarisaema manshuricum / 646
Heteropappus arenarius / 500
Heteropappus chejuensis / 501
Heteropappus decipiens / 501
Heteropappus hispidus / 500
Heteropappus hispidus subsp. *arenarius* / 500
Heteropappus hispidus var. *arenarius* / 500
Heteropappus hispidus var. *decipiens* / 501
Heteropappus hispidus var. *longeradiatus* / 502
Heteropappus incisus / 501
Heteropappus meyerendorffii / 502
Heteropappus oharae / 503
Heteropappus pinetorum / 501
Heteropappus rigens / 501
Heteropappus rupicola / 501
Heteropappus saxamarinus / 501
Heterotrichum pulchellum / 540
Hibiscus / 325
Hibiscus acerifolius / 326
Hibiscus arborescens / 326
Hibiscus floridus / 326
Hibiscus hamabo / 325
Hibiscus javanicus / 326
Hibiscus mutabilis / 326
Hibiscus rhombifolius / 326
Hibiscus simplex / 327
Hibiscus sinensis / 326
Hibiscus syriacus / 326
Hibiscus syriacus var. *micranthus* / 326
Hibiscus tiliaceus var. *hamabo* / 326
Hibiscus trionum / 326
Hibiscus trionum var. *cordifolius* / 326
Hicriopteris glauca / 13
Hicriopteris laevis / 13
Hieraciodes integrum / 517
Hieracium / 524
Hieracium altaicum / 524
Hieracium arrectum / 524
Hieracium caespitosum / 524
Hieracium columbianum / 524
Hieracium coreanum / 524
Hieracium dimorphum / 524
Hieracium fauriei / 524
Hieracium firmum / 524
Hieracium hololeion / 524

Hieracium kalmii / 524
Hieracium pervagum / 524
Hieracium pratense / 524
Hieracium pratense subsp. *rawaruskanum* / 524
Hieracium rawaruskanum / 524
Hieracium serotinum / 524
Hieracium sinense / 524
Hieracium sparsum subsp. *hololeion* / 524
Hieracium umbellatum / 524
Hieracium umbellatum var. *commune* / 524
Hieracium umbellatum var. *japonicum* / 524
Hieracium umbellatum var. *linearifolium* / 524
Hieracium umbellatum var. *serotinum* / 524
Hierochloe / 621
Hierochloe alpina / 621
Hierochloe glabra / 621
Hierochloe odorata / 621
Himantoglossum cucullatum / 708
Hippeastrum squamigerum / 587
HIPPOCASTANACEAE / 308
Hippochaete hyemalis / 7
Hippochaete ramosissima / 7
Hippochaete scirpoides / 7
HIPPURIDACEAE / 352
Hippuris / 352
Hippuris vulgaris / 352
Hisingera japonica / 332
Hisingera racemosa / 332
Hocquratia manshuriensis / 176
Holcus / 621
Holcus alpinus / 621
Holcus bicolor / 641
Holcus halepensis / 641
Holcus lanatus / 621
Holcus monticola / 621
Holcus nitidus / 641
Holcus odoratus / 621
Holcus parviflora / 609
Holeleion / 524
Holeleion fauriei / 524
Holeleion maximowiczii / 524
Holeleion maximowiczii var. *fauriei* / 524
Holeleion maximowiczii var. *maximowiczii* / 524
Holosteum / 124
Holosteum umbellatum / 124
Homalocenchrus japonicus / 623
Homalocenchrus oryzoides var. *japonicus* / 623
Homoiceltis aspera / 87
Homopteryx nakaiana / 361
Honckenya oblongifolia / 124
Honckenya peplodes subsp. *major* / 124
Honckenya peplodes var. *major* / 124
Honckenya peplodes var. *oblongifolia* / 124

Honkenya / 124
Hordeum / 621
Hordeum avenaceum / 603
Hordeum jubatum / 621
Hordeum murinum / 621
Hordeum pusillum / 621
Hordeum vulgare / 621
Hornemannia bicolor / 451
Hornemannia ovata / 450
Hortensia opuloides / 221
Hosta / 572
Hosta caerulea var. *capitata* / 572
Hosta capitata / 572
Hosta clausa / 572
Hosta clausa var. *clausa* / 572
Hosta clausa var. *ensata* / 572
Hosta clausa var. *geumgangensis* / 572
Hosta clausa var. *normalis* / 572
Hosta ensata / 572
Hosta gracillima / 573
Hosta japonica var. *lancifolia* / 572
Hosta japonica var. *latifolia* / 572
Hosta japonica var. *longifolia* / 573
Hosta japonica var. *normalis* / 572
Hosta jonesii / 572
Hosta lancifolia / 572
Hosta lancifolia var. *angustifolia* / 573
Hosta longipes / 573
Hosta longipes f. *alba* / 573
Hosta longipes var. *alba* / 573
Hosta longipes var. *gracillima* / 573
Hosta longipes var. *longipes* / 573
Hosta longissima / 573
Hosta longissima var. *brevifolia* / 573
Hosta minor / 573
Hosta minor f. *alba* / 573
Hosta minor f. *minor* / 573
Hosta minor var. *alba* / 573
Hosta nakaiana / 572
Hosta plantaginea / 573
Hosta plantaginea f. *stenantha* / 573
Hosta plantaginea var. *japonica* / 573
Hosta sieboldiana / 573
Hosta takahashii / 573
Hosta taquetii / 574
Hosta tardiva / 573
Hosta venusta / 574
Hosta venusta var. *decurrens* / 574
Hosta yingeri / 574
Hoteia chinensis / 214
Hottonia indica / 449
Hottonia sessiliflora / 449
Houttuynia / 174

- Houttuynia cordata* / 174
Hovenia / 317
Hovenia acerba / 317
Hovenia dulcis / 317
Hovenia dulcis var. *glabra* / 317
Hovenia dulcis var. *koreana* / 317
Hovenia dulcis var. *latifolia* / 317
Hovenia dulcis var. *tometnella* / 317
Hovenia pubescens / 317
Hugeria incisa / 381
Hugeria japonica / 381
Humulus / 94
Humulus japonicus / 94
Humulus japonicus var. *minor* / 94
Humulus scandens var. *variegatus* / 94
Humulus scandens / 94
Huperzia / 3
Huperzia asiatica / 3
Huperzia cryptomeriana / 3
Huperzia javanica / 4
Huperzia jejuensis / 3
Huperzia longipetiolata / 4
Huperzia lucidula var. *asiatica* / 3
Huperzia miyoshiana / 3
Huperzia miyoshiana var. *coreana* / 3
Huperzia selago / 3
Huperzia serrata / 3
Huperzia serrata f. *longipetiolata* / 4
Huperzia sieboldii / 3
Hyacinthorchis variabilis / 230
Hyacinthorchis variabilis / 694
Hydrangea / 221
Hydrangea acuminata / 221
Hydrangea anomala subsp. *petiolaris* / 222
Hydrangea anomala subsp. *petiolaris* / 221
Hydrangea arborescens / 221
Hydrangea arborescens var. *kanawhana* / 221
Hydrangea bracteata / 222
Hydrangea cordifolia / 222
Hydrangea coreana / 222
Hydrangea hortensia / 221
Hydrangea hortensia var. *otaksa* / 221
Hydrangea hortensis / 221
Hydrangea japonica / 221
Hydrangea kamienskii / 222
Hydrangea liukiensis / 221
Hydrangea macrophylla / 221
Hydrangea macrophylla f. *otaksa* / 221
Hydrangea macrophylla subsp. *macrophylla* / 221
Hydrangea macrophylla subsp. *serrata* / 221
Hydrangea macrophylla subsp. *serrata* f. *acuminata* / 221
Hydrangea macrophylla var. *otaksa* / 221
Hydrangea opuloides / 221
Hydrangea opuloides var. *acuminata* / 221
Hydrangea otaksa / 221
Hydrangea paniculata / 221
Hydrangea paniculata f. *grandiflora* / 222
Hydrangea petiolaris / 222
Hydrangea petiolaris var. *cordifolia* / 222
Hydrangea petiolaris var. *ovalifolia* / 222
Hydrangea sachalinensis / 222
Hydrangea scandens / 222
Hydrangea scandens subsp. *liukiensis* / 221
Hydrangea scandens var. *petiolaris* / 222
Hydrangea schindleri / 222
Hydrangea serrata / 221
Hydrangea serrata f. *acuminata* / 221
Hydrangea serrata f. *coreana* / 222
Hydrangea serrata f. *fertilis* / 222
Hydrangea serrata var. *acuminata* / 221
Hydrangea serrata var. *acuminata* f. *pubescens* / 221
Hydrangea serrata var. *coreana* / 222
Hydrangea taquetii / 223
Hydrangea vulgaris / 221
HYDRANGEACEAE / 219
Hydrilla / 558
Hydrilla japonica / 558
Hydrilla verticillata / 558
Hydrocharis / 558
Hydrocharis asiatica / 558
Hydrocharis dubia / 558
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae var. *asiatica* / 559
HYDROCHARITACEAE / 558
Hydrocotyle / 366
Hydrocotyle asiatica / 363
Hydrocotyle biflora / 363
Hydrocotyle filicaulis / 363
Hydrocotyle heyneana / 366
Hydrocotyle hirsuta / 366
Hydrocotyle inaequipis / 363
Hydrocotyle japonica / 367
Hydrocotyle javanica / 366
Hydrocotyle javanica var. *laxa* / 366
Hydrocotyle lunata / 363
Hydrocotyle maritima / 366
Hydrocotyle monticola / 367
Hydrocotyle nepalensis / 366
Hydrocotyle nitidula / 367
Hydrocotyle pallida / 363
Hydrocotyle perexigua / 367
Hydrocotyle polycephala / 366
Hydrocotyle puncticulata / 367
Hydrocotyle ramiflora / 367
Hydrocotyle ramiflora var. *maritima* / 366
Hydrocotyle ranunculoides var. *sibthorpioides* / 367
Hydrocotyle reniformis / 363

Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides / 367
Hydrocotyle tenella / 367
Hydrocotyle tussilagifolia / 363
Hydrocotyle yabei / 367
Hydrocotyle zollingeri / 367
Hydroglossum japonicum / 13
Hydrolirion coreanum / 557
Hydropeltis pulla / 174
Hydropeltis purpurea / 174
Hydrophace perpusilla / 647
Hydropyrum latifolium / 644
Hydrotraphus echinospermus / 558
Hygrophila / 461
Hygrophila lancea / 461
Hygrophila ringens / 461
Hygrophila salicifolia / 461
Hylodesmum / 272
Hylodesmum laxum / 272
Hylodesmum oldhamii / 272
Hylodesmum podocarpum / 272
Hylodesmum podocarpum subsp. *fallax* / 272
Hylodesmum podocarpum subsp. *oxyphyllum* / 272
Hylodesmum podocarpum subsp. *podocarpum* / 272
Hylodesmum podocarpum var. *mandshuricum* / 273
Hylodesmum podocarpum var. *podocarpum* / 273
Hylomecon / 189
Hylomecon hylomeconoides / 186
Hylomecon vernalis / 189
Hylopetis / 15
Hylotelephium / 208
Hylotelephium erythrostrictum / 208
Hylotelephium eupatrorioides / 209
Hylotelephium pallescens / 209
Hylotelephium spectabile / 209
Hylotelephium ussuriense / 209
Hylotelephium verticillatum / 209
Hylotelephium viridescens / 209
Hylotelephium viviparum / 209
Hymenasplenium / 23
Hymenasplenium hondoense / 23
Hymenochaeta okuyamae / 687
Hymenochaeta preslii / 688
Hymenochaeta tabernaemontani / 689
Hymenochaeta triqueter / 689
Hymenochaeta wallichii / 688
 HYMENOPHYLLACEAE / 11
Hymenophyllum / 11
Hymenophyllum barbatum / 11
Hymenophyllum coreanum / 11
Hymenophyllum oligosorum / 11
Hymenophyllum polyanthos / 11
Hymenophyllum wrightii / 11
Hymenophyllum wrightii f. *serratum* / 12
Hymenophyllum wrightii f. *wrightii* / 12
Hyoscyamus / 444
Hyoscyamus agrestis / 444
Hyoscyamus bohemicus / 444
Hyoscyamus niger / 444
Hyoscyamus nigerbiennis / 444
Hypaelyptum microcephalum / 685
Hypericum / 182
Hypericum ascyron / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *angustifolium* / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *brevistylum* / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *giraldii* / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *longistylum* / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *macrosepalum* / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *micropetalum* / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *punctatostriatum* / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *umbellatum* / 182
Hypericum ascyron var. *vilmorinii* / 182
Hypericum attenuatum / 182
Hypericum breviflorum / 184
Hypericum cavaleriei / 183
Hypericum chejuense / 182
Hypericum confertissium / 183
Hypericum deidesheimense / 184
Hypericum dielsii / 183
Hypericum erectum / 182
Hypericum erectum f. *debile* / 182
Hypericum erectum var. *angustifolium* / 183
Hypericum erectum var. *caespitosum* / 183
Hypericum erectum var. *erectum* / 183
Hypericum erectum var. *erectum* / 183
Hypericum erectum var. *obtusifolium* / 182
Hypericum fauriei / 184
Hypericum fujisanense / 183
Hypericum gebleri / 182
Hypericum hemsleyanum / 182
Hypericum japonicum / 183
Hypericum japonicum var. *maximowiczii* / 183
Hypericum japonicum var. *thunbergii* / 183
Hypericum jeongjocksanense / 183
Hypericum laxum / 183
Hypericum lineolatum / 183
Hypericum longifolium / 182
Hypericum macrosepalum / 182
Hypericum makinoi / 183
Hypericum matsumurae / 183
Hypericum obtusifolium / 183
Hypericum oliganthum / 183
Hypericum otaruense / 183
Hypericum perforatum / 183
Hypericum perforatum var. *confertiflorum* / 182
Hypericum pusillum / 183
Hypericum sagittifolium / 182

- Hypericum scallanii* / 182
Hypericum similans / 184
Hypericum taquetii / 183
Hypericum thunbergii / 183
Hypericum vaniotii / 183
Hypericum virginicum var. *asiaticum* / 184
Hypericum virginicum var. *japonicum* / 184
Hypericum yabei / 183
Hyphear tanakae / 100
Hypobrichia spruceana / 345
Hypochaeris / 525
Hypochaeris aurantiaca / 525
Hypochaeris ciliata / 525
Hypochaeris grandiflora / 525
Hypochaeris radicata / 525
HYPODEMATIACEAE / 36
Hypodematum / 36
Hypodematum fauriei f. *glanduloso-pilosum* / 36
Hypodematum glanduloso-pilosum / 36
Hypolepis punctata / 15
Hypoporum pergracile / 690
HYPOXIDACEAE / 588
Hypoxis / 588
Hypoxis aurea / 588
Hypoxis farinosa / 564
Hypoxis spicata / 564
Hystrix / 621
Hystrix coreana / 621
Hystrix longearistata / 622
Iberis / 201
Iberis amara / 201
Iberis bicolor / 201
Iberis crenata / 201
Iberis forestieri / 201
Iberis pinetorum / 201
Iberis ruficaulis / 201
Iberis vinetorum / 202
Icacorea crenata / 383
Idesia / 331
Idesia polycarpa / 331
Idesia polycarpa var. *intermedia* / 331
Idesia polycarpa var. *latifolia* / 331
Ilex / 309
Ilex asiatica / 310
Ilex burfordii / 310
Ilex cornuta / 309
Ilex cornuta f. *burfordii* / 310
Ilex cornuta var. *fortunei* / 310
Ilex cornuta var. *integra* / 310
Ilex costata / 310
Ilex crenata / 310
Ilex crenata f. *helleri* / 310
Ilex crenata f. *longifolia* / 310
Ilex crenata f. *luteovariegata* / 310
Ilex crenata f. *microphylla* / 310
Ilex crenata var. *longifolia* / 310
Ilex crenata var. *luteovariegata* / 310
Ilex crenata var. *microphylla* / 310
Ilex dubia var. *macropoda* / 310
Ilex dubia var. *pseudomacropoda* / 310
Ilex elliptica / 310
Ilex emarginata / 181
Ilex fortunei / 310
Ilex furcata / 310
Ilex integra / 310
Ilex koshunensis / 310
Ilex laevigata / 310
Ilex macropoda / 310
Ilex macropoda f. *pseudomacropoda* / 310
Ilex macropoda var. *pseudomacropoda* / 310
Ilex macropoda var. *stenophylla* / 310
Ilex microcarpa / 310
Ilex montana var. *macropoda* / 310
Ilex monticola var. *macropoda* / 310
Ilex nemotoi / 311
Ilex orixa / 299
Ilex othera / 310
Ilex rotunda / 310
Ilex sasakii / 310
Ilex serrata / 311
Ilex serrata var. *sieboldii* / 311
Ilex serrata var. *sieboldii* / 311
Ilex sieboldii / 311
Ilex verticillata / 311
Ilex × *wandoensis* / 311
ILLICACEAE / 144
Illicium / 144
Illicium anisatum / 144
Illicium masa-ogatae / 144
Illicium religiosum / 144
Illicium religiosum var. *masa-ogatae* / 144
Ilysanthes brevipes / 450
Ilysanthes riparia / 450
Ilysanthes saginoides / 447
Impatiens / 309
Impatiens atrosanguinea / 309
Impatiens furcillata / 309
Impatiens kojeensis / 309
Impatiens komarovii / 309
Impatiens koreana / 309
Impatiens noli-tangere / 309
Impatiens noli-tangere f. *pallescens* / 309
Impatiens noli-tangere var. *pallescens* / 309
Impatiens textori var. *atrosanguinea* / 309
Impatiens textori var. *koreana* / 309
Impatiens textori var. *textori* / 309

Impatiens textorii / 309
Imperata / 622
Imperata arundinacea var. *koenigii* / 622
Imperata cylindrica / 622
Imperata cylindrica var. *koenigii* / 622
Imperata koenigii / 622
Imperata sacchariflora / 626
Incarvillea grandiflora / 461
Incarvillea tomentosa / 453
Indigofera / 273
Indigofera bungeana / 273
Indigofera grandiflora / 273
Indigofera kirilowii / 273
Indigofera kirilowii f. *albiflora* / 273
Indigofera kirilowii var. *coreana* / 273
Indigofera koreana / 273
Indigofera macrostachya / 273
Indigofera pseudotinctoria / 273
Inula / 525
Inula britannica subsp. *japonica* / 525
Inula britannica subsp. *linariifolia* / 525
Inula britannica var. *chinensis* / 525
Inula britannica var. *japonica* / 525
Inula britannica var. *linariifolia* / 525
Inula britannica var. *ramosa* / 525
Inula britannica var. *ramosa* / 525
Inula chinensis / 525
Inula helenium / 525
Inula involucrata / 526
Inula japonica / 525
Inula japonica var. *linariifolia* / 525
Inula kitamuraana / 526
Inula linariifolia / 525
Inula salicina / 525
Inula salicina subsp. *asiatica* / 526
Inula salicina var. *asiatica* / 526
Iozoste lancifolia / 144
Ipomoea / 418
Ipomoea angulata / 418
Ipomoea diversifolia / 418
Ipomoea glandulifera / 418
Ipomoea hederacea / 418
Ipomoea hederacea var. *integriuscula* / 418
Ipomoea kadsura / 175
Ipomoea lacunosa / 418
Ipomoea nil / 418
Ipomoea nil var. *japonica* / 418
Ipomoea purpurea / 418
Ipomoea tannifolia / 418
Ipomoea triloba / 418
Iria ferruginea / 683
Iria pierotii / 683
Iria sericea / 684

Iria velata / 684
IRIDACEAE / 590
Iris / 590
Iris arctica / 592
Iris brachycuspis / 592
Iris chinensis / 592
Iris dichotoma / 590
Iris domestica / 590
Iris ensata var. *chinensis* / 591
Iris ensata var. *spontanea* / 590
Iris extremorientalis / 592
Iris kaempferi var. *spontanea* / 590
Iris koreana / 590
Iris lactea subsp. *chinensis* / 591
Iris lactea var. *chinensis* / 591
Iris laevigata / 591
Iris maackii / 591
Iris mandshurica / 591
Iris minutoaurea / 591
Iris neosata / 591
Iris neosetosa / 591
Iris nertschinskia / 592
Iris odaesanensis / 591
Iris oxypetala / 591
Iris pallasii var. *chinensis* / 591
Iris pomeridiana / 590
Iris pseudacorus / 591
Iris rossii / 591
Iris rossii f. *alba* / 591
Iris rossii f. *albiflora* / 591
Iris rossii var. *album* / 591
Iris rossii var. *latifolia* / 592
Iris rossii var. *purpurascens* / 591
Iris rossii var. *rossii* / 591
Iris rosthornii / 592
Iris ruthenica / 592
Iris ruthenica var. *nana* / 592
Iris sanguinea / 592
Iris sanguinea f. *albiflora* / 592
Iris sanguinea f. *sericiflora* / 592
Iris sanguinea var. *coronalis* / 592
Iris sanguinea var. *sanguinea* / 592
Iris sanguinea var. *violacea* / 592
Iris setosa / 592
Iris sibirica var. *orientalis* / 592
Iris sibirica var. *sanguinea* / 592
Iris tectorum / 592
Iris tomiolopha / 592
Iris uniflora f. *caricina* / 593
Iris uniflora var. *caricina* / 592
Isachne / 622
Isachne australis / 622
Isachne globosa / 622

- Isachne nipponensis* / 622
Isatis / 202
Isatis alpina / 202
Isatis bannatica / 202
Isatis campestris / 202
Isatis ciesielskii / 202
Isatis indigotica / 202
Isatis japonica / 202
Isatis kamienskii / 202
Isatis koelzii / 202
Isatis macrocarpa / 202
Isatis maritima / 202
Isatis oblongata var. *yezoensis* / 202
Isatis reticulata / 202
Isatis sibirica / 202
Isatis taurica / 202
Isatis tinctoria / 202
Isatis tinctoria subsp. *japonica* / 202
Isatis tinctoria var. *indigotica* / 202
Isatis tinctoria var. *yezoensis* / 202
Isatis transsylvanica / 202
Isatis vermia / 202
Isatis villarsii / 202
Isatis yezoensis / 202
Ischaemum / 622
Ischaemum antheplhoroides / 622
Ischaemum antheplhoroides f. *antheplhoroides* / 622
Ischaemum antheplhoroides f. *coreanum* / 622
Ischaemum antheplhoroides var. *eristachyum* / 622
Ischaemum aristatum var. *glaucum* / 622
Ischaemum coreanum / 622
Ischaemum crassipes var. *glaucum* / 623
Ischaemum eristachyum / 622
Ischaemum latifolium / 631
Ischaemum ophiuroides / 617
Isnardia prostrata / 350
Isodon / 430
Isodon excisus / 430
Isodon excisus f. *albiflorus* / 430
Isodon glaucocalyx var. *japonicus* / 431
Isodon inflexus / 431
Isodon inflexus var. *canescens* / 431
Isodon inflexus var. *inflexus* / 431
Isodon inflexus var. *macrophyllus* / 431
Isodon inflexus var. *microphyllus* / 431
Isodon inflexus var. *transicus* / 431
Isodon japonicus / 431
Isodon serra / 432
ISOETACEAE / 5
Isoetes / 5
Isoetes coreana / 5
Isoetes hallasanensis / 5
Isoetes japonica / 5
Isoetes jejuensis / 5
Isoetes sinensis / 5
Isoetes sinensis var. *coreana* / 5
Isolepis barbata / 650
Isolepis capillaris var. *capitata* / 650
Isolepis capillaris var. *trifida* / 650
Isolepis cumingii / 650
Isolepis densa / 650
Isolepis trifida / 650
Isolobus campanuloides / 487
Isolobus kerii / 487
Isolobus roxburghianus / 487
Isopyrum / 161
Isopyrum adoxoides / 165
Isopyrum fumarioides / 161
Isopyrum insigne / 155
Isopyrum japonicum / 165
Isopyrum leveilleanum / 160
Isopyrum manshuricum / 161
Isopyrum multipeltatum / 166
Isopyrum raddeanum / 160
Isopyrum tuberosum / 165
Isopyrum yamatsutanum / 161
Isotrema manshuriensis / 176
Ixeridium / 526
Ixeridium dentatum / 526
Ixeridium dentatum f. *albiflora* / 526
Ixeridium dentatum f. *dentatum* / 526
Ixeridium gramineum / 527
Ixeridium strigosa / 528
Ixeris / 526
Ixeris × *chinodebilis* / 528
Ixeris albiflora / 526
Ixeris capillaris / 528
Ixeris chelidoniifolia / 516
Ixeris chinensis / 526
Ixeris chinensis f. *lacerrima* / 527
Ixeris chinensis f. *taitoensis* / 527
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *chrysantha* / 527
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *graminifolia* / 527
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *hallaisanensis* / 527
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *strigosa* / 528
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *versicolor* var. *intermedia* / 527
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *versicolor* / 527
Ixeris chinensis subsp. *versicolor* f. *strigosa* / 528
Ixeris chinensis var. *purpurascens* / 527
Ixeris chinensis var. *saxatilis* / 527
Ixeris chinensis var. *srtrigosa* / 528
Ixeris debilis / 527
Ixeris dentata / 526
Ixeris dentata f. *amplifolia* / 526
Ixeris dentata f. *atropurpurea* / 526
Ixeris dentata subsp. *nikoensis* / 526

Ixeris dentata subsp. *stolonifera* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *albiflora* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *amplifolia* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *amplifolia* f. *leucantha* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *atropurpurea* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *kiusiana* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *leucantha* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *lobata* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *octoradiata* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *octoradiata* f. *leucantha* / 526
Ixeris dentata var. *stolonifera* / 526
Ixeris denticulata / 516
Ixeris denticulata f. *pinnatipartita* / 516
Ixeris denticulata subsp. *sonchifolia* / 518
Ixeris dissecta / 528
Ixeris graminifolia / 527
Ixeris japonica f. *dissecta* / 527
Ixeris koshunensis / 517
Ixeris lacerrima / 527
Ixeris lanceolata / 517
Ixeris lanceolata subsp. *platyphylla* / 517
Ixeris lyrata / 554
Ixeris matsumurae / 528
Ixeris polycephala / 527
Ixeris polycephala f. *dissecta* / 528
Ixeris polycephala var. *dissecta* / 528
Ixeris quercus / 517
Ixeris ramosissima / 516
Ixeris repens / 528
Ixeris scaposa / 527
Ixeris serotina / 518
Ixeris sonchifolia / 518
Ixeris sonchifolia var. *serotina* / 518
Ixeris stolonifera / 528
Ixeris stolonifera f. *capillaris* / 528
Ixeris stolonifera f. *sinuata* / 528
Ixeris stolonifera subsp. *capillaris* / 528
Ixeris strigosa / 528
Ixeris tamagawaensis / 528
Ixeris thunbergii / 526
Ixia chinensis / 590
Jacquemontia / 418
Jacquemontia macrocephala / 418
Jacquemontia tamnifolia / 418
Japanobotrychium strictum / 9
Japanobotrychium virginianum / 9
Jeffersonia / 170
Jeffersonia dubia / 170
Jeffersonia manchuriensis / 170
JUGLANDACEAE / 67
Juglans / 67
Juglans cathayensis / 67
Juglans cathayensis var. *formosana* / 67

Juglans collapsa / 67
Juglans cordiformis / 67
Juglans draconis / 67
Juglans fallax / 67
Juglans formosana / 67
Juglans mandshurica / 67
Juglans mandshurica var. *mandshurica* f. *stenocarpa* / 67
Juglans mandshurica var. *sieboldiana* / 67
Juglans mandshurica var. *stenocarpa* / 67
Juglans orientis / 67
Juglans regia / 67
Juglans regia var. *sinensis* / 67
Juglans sieboldiana / 67
Juglans sinensis / 67
Juglans stenocarpa / 67
Junago palustris / 559
JUNCACEAE / 593
JUNCAGINACEAE / 559
Juncellus nipponicus / 677
Juncellus serotinus / 677
Juncoides rufescens / 596
Juncus / 593
Juncus alatus / 593
Juncus arcticus var. *sitchensis* / 594
Juncus baekdusanensis / 593
Juncus balticus subsp. *sitchensis* / 594
Juncus balticus var. *haenkei* / 594
Juncus bufonius / 593
Juncus campestris var. *multiflorus* / 596
Juncus castaneus subsp. *triceps* / 594
Juncus castaneus var. *koreanus* / 594
Juncus compressus var. *gracillimus* / 594
Juncus compressus var. *haenkei* / 594
Juncus cupreus / 594
Juncus decipiens / 594
Juncus diastrophanthus / 594
Juncus effusus subsp. *decipiens* / 594
Juncus effusus var. *decipiens* / 594
Juncus fauriei / 594
Juncus filiformis / 594
Juncus gracillimus / 594
Juncus haenkei / 594
Juncus intermedius / 596
Juncus krameri / 594
Juncus leschenaultii / 595
Juncus leschenaultii var. *radicans* / 595
Juncus luzuliformis var. *potaninii* / 595
Juncus maximowiczii / 594
Juncus multiflorus / 596
Juncus nipponensis / 595
Juncus papillosus / 595
Juncus potaninii / 595
Juncus prismatocarpus subsp. *leschenaultii* / 595

- Juncus prismatocarpus* var. *leschenaultii* subvar.
pluritubulosus / 595
Juncus setchuensis / 595
Juncus setchuensis var. *effusoides* / 595
Juncus stakei / 594
Juncus stygius subsp. *americanus* / 595
Juncus stygius var. *americanus* / 595
Juncus tenuis / 595
Juncus triceps / 594
Juncus triceps var. *koreanus* / 594
Juncus triglumis / 595
Juncus umbellifer / 595
Juncus wallichianus / 595
Juniperus / 60
Juniperus argentea / 61
Juniperus cernua / 60
Juniperus chinensis / 60
Juniperus chinensis subsp. *sargentii* / 60
Juniperus chinensis var. *chinensis* / 60
Juniperus chinensis var. *horizontalis* / 60
Juniperus chinensis var. *procumbens* / 60
Juniperus chinensis var. *sargentii* / 60
Juniperus cinerascens / 61
Juniperus communis subsp. *alpina* / 61
Juniperus communis subsp. *saxatilis* / 61
Juniperus communis var. *alpina* / 61
Juniperus communis var. *montana* / 61
Juniperus communis var. *saxatilis* / 60
Juniperus communis var. *sibirica* / 61
Juniperus conferta / 61
Juniperus coreana / 61
Juniperus coreana var. *rigida* / 61
Juniperus davurica / 61
Juniperus davurica subsp. *maritima* / 61
Juniperus davurica var. *maritima* / 61
Juniperus foetida var. *davurica* / 61
Juniperus fragrans / 61
Juniperus oblonga / 61
Juniperus polymorpha / 61
Juniperus procumbens / 60
Juniperus pygmaea / 61
Juniperus rebunensis / 61
Juniperus rigida / 61
Juniperus rigida var. *conferta* / 61
Juniperus rigida f. *modesta* / 61
Juniperus rigida var. *modesta* / 61
Juniperus rigida var. *rigida* / 61
Juniperus sabina var. *davurica* / 61
Juniperus sargentii / 60
Juniperus seoulensis / 61
Juniperus sibirica / 61
Juniperus smithipendula / 61
Juniperus thunbergii / 60
Juniperus utilis / 61
Juniperus utilis var. *modesta* / 61
Juniperus virginiana / 61
Jussiaea fauriei / 350
Jussiaea japonica / 350
Jussiaea pamentieri / 350
Jussiaea philippiana / 351
Jussiaea prostrata / 351
Justicia / 461
Justicia crinita / 462
Justicia japonica / 461
Justicia lancea / 461
Justicia procumbens / 461
Justicia procumbens var. *leucantha* / 461
Justicia procumbens var. *leucantha* f. *japonica* / 462
Kadsura / 143
Kadsura chinensis / 143
Kadsura japonica / 143
Kadsura matsudae / 143
Kalimeris associata / 502
Kalimeris incisa / 501
Kalimeris incisa var. *holophyllus* / 502
Kalimeris incisa var. *robustus* / 501
Kalimeris incisa var. *yomena* / 504
Kalimeris integrifolia / 502
Kalimeris japonicus / 500
Kalimeris lautureana / 502
Kalimeris mongolica / 502
Kalimeris pinnatifida / 501
Kalimeris platycephala / 501
Kalimeris yomena / 504
Kalonymus macropterus / 314
Kalonymus maximowicziana / 315
Kalonymus oxyphyllus / 315
Kalonymus yesoensis / 315
Kalopanax / 357
Kalopanax divaricatus / 356
Kalopanax pictus / 357
Kalopanax pictus f. *maximoiczi* / 358
Kalopanax pictus var. *magnificus* / 357
Kalopanax pictus var. *maximowiczii* / 358
Kalopanax ricinifolius / 357
Kalopanax ricinifolius var. *chinense* / 357
Kalopanax ricinifolius var. *magnificus* / 357
Kalopanax ricinifolius var. *maximowiczii* / 358
Kalopanax septemlobus / 357
Kalopanax septemlobus f. *maximowiczii* / 358
Kalopanax septemlobus f. *septemlobus* / 357
Kalopanax septemlobus var. *magnificus* / 357
Kalopanax septemlobus var. *maximowiczii* / 358
Keraselma esula / 294
Kerneria bipinnata / 504
Kerria / 233

Kerria japonica / 233
Kerria japonica f. *plena* / 233
Kerria japonica f. *pleniflora* / 233
Kerria japonica var. *floribus-plenis* / 233
Kerria japonica var. *pleniflora* / 233
Kerria tetrapetala / 250
Ketmia arborea / 326
Ketmia mutabilis / 326
Ketmia syriaca / 326
Ketmia syrorum / 326
Keumkangsania asiatica / 486
Keumkangsania latisepera / 487
Kirengeshoma / 222
Kirengeshoma koreana / 222
Kitagawia komarovii / 369
Klasea / 529
Klasea centauroides subsp. *komarovii* / 529
Klasea hayatae / 529
Klasea insularis / 544
Knesebekia discolor / 342
Knorringia / 106
Knorringia sibirica / 106
Kobresia / 685
Kobresia bellardii / 685
Kobresia myosuroides / 685
Kobresia scirpina / 685
Kochia / 137
Kochia littorea / 137
Kochia scoparia f. *littorea* / 137
Kochia scoparia var. *littorea* / 137
Koeleria / 623
Koeleria macrantha / 623
Koelreuteria / 307
Koelreuteria apiculata / 308
Koelreuteria chinensis / 308
Koelreuteria paniculata / 307
Koelreuteria paniculata var. *apiculata* / 308
Kolomikta mandshurica / 179
Korthalsella / 100
Korthalsella fasciculata / 100
Korthalsella japonica / 100
Korthalsella moniliformis / 100
Koyamacalia firma / 535
Krascheninikovia bulbosa / 126
Krascheninikovia coreana / 126
Krascheninikovia davidii / 126
Krascheninikovia heterophylla / 126
Krascheninikovia japonica / 127
Krascheninikovia maximowicziana var. *davidii* / 126
Krascheninikovia palibiniana / 127
Krascheninikovia palibiniana var. *polymera* / 127
Krascheninikovia raphanorrhiza / 126
Krascheninikovia sylvatica / 127

Kuhlhasseltia / 701
Kuhlhasseltia nakaiana / 701
Kummerowia / 273
Kummerowia stipulacea / 273
Kummerowia striata / 274
Kyllinga / 685
Kyllinga brevifolia / 685
Kyllinga brevifolia subsp. *kamtschatica* / 685
Kyllinga brevifolia subsp. *leiolepis* / 685
Kyllinga brevifolia var. *brevifolia* / 685
Kyllinga brevifolia var. *leiolepis* / 685
Kyllinga kamschatica / 685
Kyllinga monocephala var. *leiolepis* / 685
Kyllinga sumatrensis / 676
Lacosteopsis orientalis / 12
Lactuca × *denticulatoptyphulla* / 516
Lactuca / 529
Lactuca alliarifolia / 530
Lactuca amurensis / 529
Lactuca bialata / 529
Lactuca biauriculata / 528
Lactuca blinii / 536
Lactuca brevirostris / 529
Lactuca bungeana / 518
Lactuca cavaleriei / 529
Lactuca chelidoniifolia / 516
Lactuca chinensis / 527
Lactuca chinensis f. *graminea* / 527
Lactuca debilis / 527
Lactuca debilis f. *sinuata* / 527
Lactuca dentata / 526
Lactuca dentata var. *flaviflora* subvar. *thunbergii* / 526
Lactuca dentata var. *thunbergii* / 526
Lactuca denticulata / 516
Lactuca denticulata f. *pinnatipartita* / 516
Lactuca denticulata var. *sonchifolia* / 518
Lactuca dracoglossa / 529
Lactuca elata / 529
Lactuca fischeriana / 527
Lactuca flavissima / 527
Lactuca hallaisanensis / 527
Lactuca hallaisanensis / 517
Lactuca indica / 529
Lactuca indica var. *indica* / 529
Lactuca indica var. *indivisa* / 529
Lactuca indica var. *laciniata* / 529
Lactuca indica var. *laciniata* f. *indivisa* / 529
Lactuca kouyangensis / 529
Lactuca lacerrima / 527
Lactuca lacerrima f. *flavissima* / 527
Lactuca lacerrima var. *saxatilis* / 527
Lactuca laciniata / 529
Lactuca laciniata f. *indivisa* / 529

- Lactuca lanceolata* / 517
Lactuca lanceolata var. *platyphylla* / 517
Lactuca lanceolatum var. *batakanense* / 517
Lactuca matsumurae / 528
Lactuca matsumurae var. *dissecta* / 528
Lactuca mauritiana / 529
Lactuca nakaiana / 529
Lactuca napifolia / 553
Lactuca nummularifolia / 528
Lactuca ochroleuca / 536
Lactuca platyphylla / 517
Lactuca polycephala / 528
Lactuca quercus / 517
Lactuca raddeana / 529
Lactuca raddeana var. *elata* / 530
Lactuca repens / 528
Lactuca rubrolutea / 527
Lactuca senecio / 516
Lactuca serriola / 530
Lactuca sibirica / 530
Lactuca sonchifolia / 518
Lactuca squarrosa f. *indivisa* / 529
Lactuca stolonifera / 528
Lactuca stolonifera var. *sinuata* / 528
Lactuca strigosa / 528
Lactuca taitoensis / 527
Lactuca tamagawaensis / 528
Lactuca taquetii / 554
Lactuca taraxacum / 554
Lactuca tatarinowii / 536
Lactuca thunbergii / 526
Lactuca thunbergii var. *albiflora* / 526
Lactuca thunbergii var. *flaviflora* / 526
Lactuca triangulata / 530
Lactuca vaniotii / 530
Lactuca versicolor / 527
Lagedium sibiricum / 530
Lagerstroemia / 344
Lagerstroemia chinensis / 344
Lagerstroemia elegans / 344
Lagerstroemia indica / 344
Lagerstroemia minor / 344
Lagopsis / 432
Lagopsis supina / 432
Lagoseris versicolor / 527
Lagunea cochinchinensis / 111
Lagunea orientalis / 111
Lagunea orientalis var. *pilosa* / 112
Lagurus cylindricus / 622
LAMIACEAE / 426
Lamiopsis amplexicaulis / 432
Lamium / 432
Lamium album / 432
Lamium album subsp. *album* / 432
Lamium album subsp. *barbatum* / 432
Lamium album var. *barbatum* / 432
Lamium album var. *petiolatum* / 432
Lamium album var. *takesimense* / 433
Lamium amplexicaule / 432
Lamium barbatum / 432
Lamium hybridum / 433
Lamium maculatum / 432
Lamium petiolatum / 432
Lamium purpureum / 432
Lamium purpureum var. *hybridum* / 432
Lamium purpureum var. *purpureum* / 432
Lamium takeshimense / 432
Lamium takeshimense / 433
Lamprocapnos spectabilis / 189
Lapathum acetosa / 116
Lapathum acetosella / 117
Lapathum alpestre / 117
Lapathum aquaticum / 117
Lapathum aureum / 118
Lapathum crispum / 117
Lapathum digynum / 106
Lapathum glomeratum / 117
Lapathum hortense / 119
Lapathum maritimum / 118
Lapathum minus / 118
Lapathum obtusifolium / 118
Lapathum pratense / 116
Lapathum sylvestre / 118
Laportea / 97
Laportea bulbifera / 97
Laportea bulbifera var. *sinensis* / 97
Laportea cuspidata / 97
Laportea grossedentata / 97
Laportea macrostachya / 97
Laportea oleracea / 97
Laportea sinensis / 97
Laportea terminalis / 97
Lappula / 421
Lappula deflexa / 420
Lappula echinata / 421
Lappula echinata var. *heteracantha* / 421
Lappula heteracantha / 421
Lappula matsudairai / 421
Lapsana apogonoides / 530
Lapsana communis / 530
Lapsana glandulosa / 530
Lapsana humilis / 530
Lapsana musashiensis / 530
Lapsana parviflora / 530
Lapsana pubescens / 530
Lapsanastrum / 530

Lapsanastrum apogonoides / 530
Lapsanastrum humile / 530
LARDIZABALACEAE / 170
Larix / 56
Larix amurensis / 56
Larix dahurica f. *viridis* / 56
Larix gmelinii var. *koreana* / 56
Larix gmelinii var. *olgensis* / 56
Larix japonica / 56
Larix kaempferi / 56
Larix koreana / 56
Larix leptolepis / 56
Larix leptolepis var. *murrayana* / 56
Larix olgensis / 56
Larix olgensis var. *amurensis* / 56
Larix olgensis var. *changpaiensis* / 56
Larix olgensis var. *koreana* / 56
Laserpitium dahuricum / 364
Lasiagrostis mongholica / 642
Lasianthus / 412
Lasianthus japonicus / 412
Lassonia heptapeta / 142
Lassonia quinquepeta / 142
Lastrea beddomei / 25
Lastrea erythrosora / 40
Lastrea glanduligera / 25
Lastrea lacera / 42
Lastrea nipponica / 26
Lastrea oligophlebia var. *elegans* / 24
Lastrea omeiensis / 24
Lastrea opaca / 44
Lastrea quelpaertensis / 27
Lastrea standishii / 38
Lastrea subochthodes / 27
Lastrea uliginosa var. *elegans* / 24
Lastrea varia / 44
Lastrea viridifrons / 25
Lathraea / 463
Lathraea chinfushanica / 463
Lathraea japonica / 463
Lathraea japonica var. *miqueliana* / 463
Lathraea miqueliana / 463
Lathraea nakaharae / 463
Lathyrus / 274
Lathyrus altaicus / 274
Lathyrus davidii / 274
Lathyrus fauriei / 284
Lathyrus humilis / 274
Lathyrus japonicus / 274
Lathyrus japonicus var. *aleuticus* / 274
Lathyrus japonicus var. *japonicus* / 274
Lathyrus japonicus var. *pubescens* / 274
Lathyrus komarovii / 274

Lathyrus palustris subsp. *pilosus* / 274
Lathyrus palustris var. *pilosus* / 275
Lathyrus pilosus / 274
Lathyrus quinquerivius / 275
Lathyrus vaniotii / 275
LAURACEAE / 144
Laurocerasus buergeriana / 241
Laurocerasus maackii / 242
Laurus camphora / 144
Laurus lucidus / 390
Laurus sericea / 147
Laurus umbellata / 250
Lavenia fastigiata / 490
Lecanocarpus aristatus / 137
Lecanorchis / 702
Lecanorchis japonica / 702
Lecanorchis japonica var. *suginoana* / 702
Lecanorchis kiusiana / 702
Lecanorchis kiusiana var. *kiusiana* / 702
Lecanorchis kiusiana var. *suginoana* / 702
Ledum / 375
Ledum decumbens / 375
Ledum groenlandicum / 375
Ledum palustre f. *decumbens* / 375
Ledum palustre f. *diversipilosum* / 375
Ledum palustre subsp. *decumbens* / 375
Ledum palustre subsp. *diversipilosum* / 375
Ledum palustre subsp. *groenlandicum* / 375
Ledum palustre var. *decumbens* / 375
Ledum palustre var. *diversipilosum* / 375
Ledum palustre var. *groenlandicum* / 375
Ledum palustre var. *maximum* / 375
Ledum palustre var. *yessoense* / 375
Leersia / 623
Leersia japonica / 623
Leersia oryzoides / 623
Leersia oryzoides var. *japonica* / 623
Leersia sayanuka / 623
Leibnitzia / 530
Leibnitzia anandria / 530
Leimanthium sibiricum / 567
Lemmaphyllum / 48
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum / 48
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum var. *microphyllum* / 48
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum var. *nobukoanum* / 48
Lemmaphyllum microphyllum var. *obovatum* / 48
Lemna / 647
Lemna arrhiza / 648
Lemna perpusilla / 647
Lemna polyrrhiza / 648
LEMNACEAE / 647
Lentibularia intermedia / 465
LENTIBULARIACEAE / 464

- Lenticula arrhiza* / 648
Lenticula polyrrhiza / 648
Leontice microrrhyncha / 170
Leontice robusta / 169
Leontodon taraxacum / 550
Leontodon vulgare / 550
Leontopodium / 531
Leontopodium alpinum f. *gracile* / 531
Leontopodium alpinum var. *depauperatum* / 531
Leontopodium coreanum / 531
Leontopodium coreanum var. *coreanum* / 531
Leontopodium coreanum var. *hallaisanense* / 531
Leontopodium hallaisanense / 531
Leontopodium leiolepis / 531
Leontopodium leiolepis / 531
Leontopodium leiolepis var. *crinulosum* / 531
Leontopodium leiolepis var. *curvicollum* / 531
Leontopodium leontopodioides / 531
Leontopodium leontopodioides var. *humile* / 531
Leontopodium seorakensis / 531
Leontopodium sibiricum / 531
Leonurus / 433
Leonurus altissimus / 433
Leonurus artemisia / 433
Leonurus heterophyllus / 433
Leonurus japonicus / 433
Leonurus macranthus / 433
Leonurus supinus / 432
Lepia accedens / 203
Lepia errabunda / 203
Lepidium / 202
Lepidium accedens / 202
Lepidium apetalum / 202
Lepidium bonariense / 202
Lepidium campestre / 202
Lepidium campestre f. *glabratum* / 203
Lepidium campestre var. *glabratum* / 203
Lepidium campicolum / 202
Lepidium cordatum / 203
Lepidium didymum / 199
Lepidium draba / 203
Lepidium glaucescens / 203
Lepidium incisum / 202
Lepidium latifolium / 203
Lepidium latifolium subsp. *sibiricum* / 203
Lepidium micranthum / 202
Lepidium perfoliatum / 203
Lepidium pinnatifidum / 203
Lepidium ruderales / 203
Lepidium sativum / 203
Lepidium sibiricum / 203
Lepidium spinescens / 203
Lepidium texanum / 203
Lepidium thlaspi / 207
Lepidium vagum / 202
Lepidium virginicum / 203
Lepidomicrosorium superficiale / 50
Lepidotis alpina / 4
Lepidotis annotina / 4
Lepidotis cernua / 4
Lepidotis complanata / 4
Lepisorus / 48
Lepisorus annuifrons / 48
Lepisorus onoei / 48
Lepisorus thunbergianus / 49
Lepisorus uchiyamae / 49
Lepisorus ussuriensis / 49
Leptandra japonica / 460
Leptandra meyeri / 460
Leptandra sibiricus / 460
Leptandra tubiflora / 460
Leptatherum japonicum / 625
Leptochilus ellipticus / 48
Leptochilus wrightii / 48
Leptochloa / 623
Leptochloa chinensis / 623
Leptochloa fusca / 623
Leptocionium barbatum / 11
Leptocoma racemosa / 537
Leptogramma / 24
Leptogramma mollissima / 24
Leptogramma omeiensis / 24
Leptogramma pozoi subsp. *mollissima* / 24
Leptopyrum / 161
Leptopyrum fumarioides / 161
Leptorchis auriculata / 702
Leptorchis krameri / 702
Leptorumohra miqueliana / 37
Leptorumohra mutica / 37
Lespedeza / 275
Lespedeza × *chiisanensis* / 278
Lespedeza × *nakaii* / 278
Lespedeza × *patentibicolor* / 278
Lespedeza × *patentihirta* / 278
Lespedeza aitchisonii / 276
Lespedeza anthobotrya / 275
Lespedeza bicolor / 275
Lespedeza bicolor f. *alba* / 275
Lespedeza bicolor var. *higoensis* / 277
Lespedeza bicolor var. *melanantha* / 277
Lespedeza bicolor var. *sericea* / 275
Lespedeza cuneata / 275
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya / 275
Lespedeza cyrtobotrya f. *alba* / 275
Lespedeza cystoides / 276
Lespedeza davidii / 275

Lespedeza davurica / 275
Lespedeza dielsiana / 276
Lespedeza fauriei / 275
Lespedeza feddeana / 275
Lespedeza floribunda / 276
Lespedeza friebeana / 276
Lespedeza hayatae / 277
Lespedeza hedysaroides / 276
Lespedeza hupehensis / 275
Lespedeza inschanica / 276
Lespedeza intermedia var. *alba* / 275
Lespedeza intermixta / 276
Lespedeza ionocalyx / 275
Lespedeza japonica var. *intermedia* / 277
Lespedeza japonica var. *intermedia* f. *alba* / 277
Lespedeza japonica var. *intermedia* f. *retusa* / 277
Lespedeza juncea / 276
Lespedeza juncea f. *umbrosa* / 276
Lespedeza juncea var. *inschanica* / 276
Lespedeza juncea var. *latifolia* / 276
Lespedeza juncea var. *sericea* f. *latissima* / 276
Lespedeza juncea var. *subsericea* / 276
Lespedeza juncea var. *umbrosa* / 276
Lespedeza kawachiana / 275
Lespedeza latissima / 276
Lespedeza lichiyuniae / 276
Lespedeza macrocarpa / 268
Lespedeza macrovirgata / 276
Lespedeza maritima / 276
Lespedeza maximowiczii / 276
Lespedeza maximowiczii f. *albiflora* / 276
Lespedeza maximowiczii var. *elongata* / 277
Lespedeza maximowiczii var. *maximowiczii* / 277
Lespedeza maximowiczii var. *tomentella* / 276
Lespedeza maximowiczii var. *tricolor* / 277
Lespedeza medicaginoides / 275
Lespedeza melanantha / 277
Lespedeza nantcianensis / 277
Lespedeza oldhamii var. *tricolor* / 277
Lespedeza pilosa / 277
Lespedeza pilosa var. *pedunculata* / 277
Lespedeza prostrata / 276
Lespedeza robusta / 277
Lespedeza schindleri / 277
Lespedeza sericea / 275
Lespedeza setiloba / 275
Lespedeza stipulacea / 274
Lespedeza striata / 274
Lespedeza striata var. *stipulacea* / 274
Lespedeza tetraloba / 277
Lespedeza thunbergii subsp. *formosa* / 277
Lespedeza tobae / 275
Lespedeza tomentella / 276

Lespedeza tomentosa / 277
Lespedeza uekii / 278
Lespedeza virgata / 278
Leucanthemella / 531
Leucanthemella linearis / 531
Leucanthemum / 532
Leucanthemum lineare / 531
Leucanthemum sibiricum var. *latilobum* / 510
Leucanthemum vulgare / 532
Leucogolchin pauciflorus / 667
Leucopitys strobis / 58
Leymus / 623
Leymus chinensis / 623
Leymus mollis / 624
Leymus mollis var. *corensis* / 624
Libanotis / 367
Libanotis coreana / 367
Libanotis seseloides / 367
Ligularia / 532
Ligularia coreana / 533
Ligularia deltoidea / 532
Ligularia fischeri / 532
Ligularia fischeri var. *fischeri* / 532
Ligularia fischeri var. *spiciformis* / 532
Ligularia glabrescens / 532
Ligularia intermedia / 532
Ligularia intermedia var. *stenopetala* / 532
Ligularia jaluensis / 532
Ligularia jaluensis var. *rumicifolia* / 532
Ligularia jamesii / 532
Ligularia japonica / 533
Ligularia japonica var. *scaberrima* / 533
Ligularia leucocoma / 532
Ligularia mongolica var. *taquetii* / 533
Ligularia pulchra / 532
Ligularia racemosa / 532
Ligularia sarmentosa / 219
Ligularia schmidtii / 533
Ligularia sibirica var. *stenoloba* / 532
Ligularia sinica / 532
Ligularia speciosa / 532
Ligularia stenocephala / 533
Ligularia stenocephala f. *quinquebracteata* / 533
Ligularia taquetii / 533
Ligularia tussilaginea / 522
Ligusticum / 367
Ligusticum acutilobum / 359
Ligusticum coreanum / 369
Ligusticum hulthenii / 367
Ligusticum officinale / 367
Ligusticum scoticum subsp. *hulthenii* / 367
Ligusticum seseloides / 367
Ligusticum tachiroei / 367

- Ligusticum takeshimanum* / 366
Ligusticum tenuissimum / 361
Ligusticum tsusimense / 373
Ligustridium japonicum / 393
Ligustrina amurensis / 396
Ligustrina amurensis var. *japonica* / 396
Ligustrina amurensis var. *mandshurica* / 396
Ligustrina fauriei / 395
Ligustrina japonica / 396
Ligustrina reticulata / 397
Ligustrina reticulata var. *mandshurica* / 397
Ligustrina reticulata var. *mandshurica* f. *bracteata* / 397
Ligustrum / 393
Ligustrum acutissimum / 394
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *heterophyllum* / 395
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *microphyllum* / 394
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *salicinum* / 395
Ligustrum ciliatum var. *spathulatum* / 394
Ligustrum coriaceum / 394
Ligustrum foliosum / 393
Ligustrum foliosum f. *foliosum* / 393
Ligustrum foliosum f. *ovale* / 393
Ligustrum hisauchii / 395
Ligustrum ibota / 394
Ligustrum ibota f. *angustifolium* / 394
Ligustrum ibota f. *microphyllum* / 394
Ligustrum ibota f. *tschonokii* / 394
Ligustrum ibota var. *diabolicum* / 395
Ligustrum ibota var. *microphyllum* / 394
Ligustrum ibota var. *regelianum* / 394
Ligustrum japonicum var. *ovalifolium* / 395
Ligustrum japonicum / 393
Ligustrum japonicum f. *pubescens* / 393
Ligustrum japonicum var. *japonicum* / 393
Ligustrum japonicum var. *macrophyllum* / 394
Ligustrum japonicum var. *ovalifolium* / 393
Ligustrum japonicum var. *pubescens* / 393
Ligustrum japonicum var. *rotundifolium* / 393
Ligustrum kellerianum / 393
Ligustrum leucanthum / 394
Ligustrum lucidum / 394
Ligustrum lucidum var. *coriaceum* / 394
Ligustrum magnoliifolium / 394
Ligustrum mayebaratum / 395
Ligustrum medium / 395
Ligustrum micranthum var. *pubescens* / 393
Ligustrum molliculum / 394
Ligustrum nepalense var. *glabrum* / 394
Ligustrum obtusifolium var. *regelianum* / 394
Ligustrum obtusifolium / 394
Ligustrum obtusifolium subsp. *microphyllum* / 394
Ligustrum obtusifolium subsp. *obtusifolium* / 394
Ligustrum obtusifolium var. *obtusifolium* / 394
Ligustrum ovalifolium / 395
Ligustrum ovalifolium f. *heterophyllum* / 395
Ligustrum ovalifolium var. *floribundum* / 395
Ligustrum ovalifolium var. *heterophyllum* / 395
Ligustrum patulum / 396
Ligustrum quihoui var. *latifolium* / 395
Ligustrum quihoui var. *latifolium* / 395
Ligustrum reticulatum / 396
Ligustrum rotundifolium var. *pubescens* / 393
Ligustrum roxburghii / 394
Ligustrum salicinum / 395
Ligustrum sinense var. *latifolium* / 394
Ligustrum taquetii / 393
Ligustrum tsusimense / 395
Ligustrum wallichii / 394
LILIACEAE / 564
Lilium / 574
Lilium amabile / 574
Lilium amabile var. *flavum* / 574
Lilium bulbiferum subsp. *dauricum* / 575
Lilium callosum / 574
Lilium carneum / 576
Lilium cernuum / 574
Lilium cernuum var. *atropurpureum* / 574
Lilium cernuum var. *candidum* / 574
Lilium chrysanthum / 576
Lilium concolor / 574
Lilium concolor var. *concolor* / 574
Lilium concolor var. *coridion* / 574
Lilium concolor var. *megalanthum* / 575
Lilium concolor var. *partheneion* / 574
Lilium concolor var. *partheneion* f. *coridion* / 574
Lilium concolor var. *pulchellum* f. *parthenion* / 574
Lilium coridion / 574
Lilium dauricum / 575
Lilium distichum / 575
Lilium fauriei / 574
Lilium graminifolium / 574
Lilium hansonii / 575
Lilium lancifolium / 575
Lilium leichtlinii f. *pseudotigrinum* / 575
Lilium leichtlinii var. *maximowiczii* / 575
Lilium leichtlinii var. *pseudotigrinum* / 575
Lilium leichtlinii var. *tigrinum* / 575
Lilium maculatum subsp. *dauricum* / 575
Lilium maculatum var. *dauricum* / 575
Lilium mairei / 574
Lilium mandshuricum / 574
Lilium maximowiczii / 575
Lilium maximowiczii var. *bakeri* / 575
Lilium maximowiczii var. *pseudotigrinum* / 575
Lilium maximowiczii var. *regelii* / 575
Lilium maximowiczii var. *tigrinum* / 575

Lilium medeoloides var. *obovatum* / 575
Lilium megalanthum / 575
Lilium miquelianum / 576
Lilium miquelianum var. *flavum* / 576
Lilium palibinianum / 574
Lilium partheion / 574
Lilium pennsylvanicum / 575
Lilium pomponicum / 574
Lilium pseudodahuricum / 575
Lilium pseudotigrinum / 575
Lilium sinicum / 574
Lilium talanense / 574
Lilium tenuifolium f. *chrysanthum* / 575
Lilium tenuifolium / 575
Lilium tenuifolium f. *tenuifolium* / 575
Lilium tenuifolium var. *stenophyllum* / 574
Lilium tigrinum / 575
Lilium tsingtauense / 576
Lilium tsingtauense var. *carneum* / 576
Limnanthemum coreanum / 402
Limnanthemum indicum / 403
Limnanthemum nymphoides / 403
Limnanthemum parvifolium / 403
Limniris koreana / 591
Limniris minutoaurea / 591
Limniris sanguinea var. *violacea* / 592
Limnochloa alpina / 691
Limnophila / 448
Limnophila aromatica / 448
Limnophila chinensis subsp. *aromatica* / 448
Limnophila gratioloides / 449
Limnophila gratissima / 448
Limnophila indica / 448
Limnophila punctata / 448
Limnophila punctata var. *subracemosa* / 448
Limnophila sessiliflora / 449
Limnophila stipitata / 449
Limnophila trichophylla / 449
Limnorchis hologlottis / 706
Limodorum epipogium / 698
Limodorum longibracteatum / 693
Limodorum striatum / 692
Limodorum thunbergii / 697
Limonium / 388
Limonium japonicum / 388
Limonium tetragonum / 388
Limosella / 449
Limosella aquatica / 449
LINACEAE / 293
Linagrostis alpina / 691
Linaria / 449
Linaria geminiflora / 449
Linaria japonica / 449

Linaria japonica var. *geminiflora* / 449
Linaria linaria / 449
Linaria vulgaris / 449
LINDACEAE / 14
Lindera / 145
Lindera angustifolia / 145
Lindera cercidifolia / 145
Lindera erythrocarpa / 145
Lindera erythrocarpa var. *longipes* / 145
Lindera glauca / 145
Lindera glauca var. *glauca* / 145
Lindera glauca var. *kawakamii* / 145
Lindera glauca var. *salicifolia* / 145
Lindera henanensis / 145
Lindera mollis / 145
Lindera obtusiloba / 145
Lindera obtusiloba f. *quinqueloba* / 146
Lindera obtusiloba f. *villosa* / 146
Lindera obtusiloba var. *praetermissa* / 146
Lindera obtusiloba var. *villosa* / 145
Lindera praetermissa / 146
Lindera sericea / 146
Lindera triloba / 146
Lindera umbellata var. *sericea* / 146
Lindernia / 449
Lindernia anagallidea / 449
Lindernia angustifolia / 450
Lindernia antipoda / 449
Lindernia attenuata / 450
Lindernia crustacea / 449
Lindernia cymulosa / 450
Lindernia dubia / 450
Lindernia dubia subsp. *major* / 450
Lindernia erecta / 450
Lindernia japonica / 451
Lindernia micrantha / 450
Lindernia procumbens / 450
Lindsaea cultrata (Willd.) Sw. var. *japonica* / 14
Lindsaea japonica / 14
Lindsaea odorata / 15
Lindsaea odorata Roxb. var. *japonica* / 14
Linnaea / 470
Linnaea borealis / 470
Linnaea borealis f. *arctica* / 470
Linnaea buchwaldii / 469
Linnaea serpyllifolia / 470
Linnaea serrata / 469
Linnaea spathulata / 469
Linnaea spathulata var. *elliptica* / 469
Linociera chinensis / 391
Linosyris refracta / 100
Linum / 293
Linum crepitans / 293

- Linum humile* / 293
Linum indehiscens / 293
Linum karoii / 293
Linum stelleroides / 293
Linum usitatissimum / 293
Linum usitatissimum subsp. *humile* / 293
Linum usitatissimum var. *crepitans* / 293
Linum usitatissimum var. *humile* / 293
Linum usitatissimum var. *indehiscens* / 293
Linum virginianum / 293
Linum virginianum var. *microcarpum* / 294
Liparis / 702
Liparis auriculata / 702
Liparis fujisanensis / 702
Liparis japonica / 702
Liparis koreana / 702
Liparis koreojaponica / 702
Liparis krameri / 702
Liparis krameri var. *viridis* / 702
Liparis kumokiri / 703
Liparis makinoana / 703
Liparis makinoana var. *koreana* / 702
Liparis nervosa / 703
Liparis pterosepala / 703
Liparis yakushimensis / 702
Liparis yongnoana / 703
Lipocarpha / 685
Lipocarpha microcephala / 685
Liriodendron / 141
Liriodendron procerum / 141
Liriodendron truncatifolium / 141
Liriodendron tulipifera / 141
Liriodendron tulipifera var. *acutiloba* / 141
Liriodendron tulipifera var. *integrifolium* / 141
Liriodendron tulipifera var. *pyramidale* / 141
Liriope / 576
Liriope graminifolia var. *densifolia* / 576
Liriope graminifolia var. *koreana* / 576
Liriope graminifolia var. *minor* / 576
Liriope koreana / 576
Liriope minor / 576
Liriope muscari / 576
Liriope muscari var. *communis* / 576
Liriope platyphylla / 576
Liriope spicata / 576
Liriope spicata f. *koreana* / 576
Liriope spicata var. *densifolia* / 576
Liriope spicata var. *latifolia* / 576
Lisaea / 368
Lisaea heterocarpa / 368
Listera brevidens / 704
Listera cordata var. *nipponica* / 704
Listera japonica / 704
Listera major / 704
Listera nipponica / 704
Listera puberula / 704
Listera yatabei / 704
Lithagrostis lacryma-jobi / 610
Lithocarpus cuspidata / 82
Lithocarpus cuspidata var. *sieboldii* / 82
Lithocarpus sieboldii / 82
Lithospermum / 421
Lithospermum arvense / 421
Lithospermum confertiflorum / 421
Lithospermum erythrorhizon / 421
Lithospermum japonicum / 421
Lithospermum officinale subsp. *erythrorhizon* / 421
Lithospermum officinale var. *erythrorhizon* / 421
Lithospermum officinale var. *japonicum* / 421
Lithospermum secundum / 419
Lithospermum sibthoripianum / 421
Lithospermum zollingeri / 421
Litsea / 146
Litsea aciculata / 147
Litsea coreana / 144
Litsea foliosa / 147
Litsea glauca / 147
Litsea japonica / 146
Litsea orientalis / 144
Lloydia / 576
Lloydia alpina / 577
Lloydia serotina / 576
Lloydia serotina var. *unifolia* / 577
Lloydia triflora / 577
Lobaria cernua / 218
Lobelia / 487
Lobelia caespitosa / 487
Lobelia campanuloides / 488
Lobelia camtschatica / 487
Lobelia chinensis / 487
Lobelia erinus / 487
Lobelia pumila / 451
Lobelia radicans / 487
Lobelia roxburgiana / 487
Lobelia salicifolia / 487
Lobelia saligna / 487
Lobelia sessilifolia / 487
 LOGANIACEAE / 397
Lolium / 624
Lolium annuum / 624
Lolium arundinaceum / 618
Lolium brasilianum / 624
Lolium multiflorum / 624
Lolium perenne / 624
Lolium perenne var. *multiflorum* / 624
Lolium rigidum / 624

Lolium temulentum / 624
Lolium vulgare / 624
Lomaria euphlebia / 14
Loncoperis stipata / 673
Lonicera / 470
Lonicera barbinervis / 472
Lonicera brachypoda / 471
Lonicera brachypoda var. *repens* / 471
Lonicera caerulea / 470
Lonicera caerulea subsp. *edulis* / 470
Lonicera caerulea var. *edulis* / 470
Lonicera caerulea var. *emphyllocalyx* / 470
Lonicera caerulea var. *longibracteata* f. *ovata* / 470
Lonicera caerulea var. *venulosa* / 470
Lonicera cerasoides / 470
Lonicera chinensis / 471
Lonicera chrysantha / 470
Lonicera chrysantha f. *villosa* / 470
Lonicera chrysantha subsp. *gibbipora* / 470
Lonicera chrysantha var. *crassipes* / 470
Lonicera chrysantha var. *longipes* / 470
Lonicera chrysantha var. *subtomentosa* / 472
Lonicera coreana / 471
Lonicera diamantica / 473
Lonicera diversifolia / 471
Lonicera edulis / 470
Lonicera fauriei / 471
Lonicera flexuosa / 471
Lonicera flexuosa var. *halleana* / 471
Lonicera ghiesbreghtiana / 472
Lonicera gibbiflora / 470
Lonicera harae / 471
Lonicera harae var. *tashiroi* / 471
Lonicera hypoleuca / 473
Lonicera insularis / 471
Lonicera japonica / 471
Lonicera japonica f. *chinensis* / 471
Lonicera japonica f. *flexuosa* / 471
Lonicera japonica f. *purpurella* / 471
Lonicera japonica var. *brachypoda* / 471
Lonicera japonica var. *chinensis* / 471
Lonicera japonica var. *flexuosa* / 471
Lonicera japonica var. *hallinna* / 471
Lonicera japonica var. *japonica* / 471
Lonicera japonica var. *repens* / 471
Lonicera japonica var. *sempervillosa* / 471
Lonicera kaiensis / 472
Lonicera leptantha / 473
Lonicera longiflora / 471
Lonicera longipes / 470
Lonicera maackii / 471
Lonicera maackii var. *japonica* / 471
Lonicera maximowiczii / 471

Lonicera maximowiczii subsp. *sachalinensis* / 472
Lonicera maximowiczii var. *latifolia* / 472
Lonicera maximowiczii var. *maximowiczii* / 472
Lonicera maximowiczii var. *sachalinensis* / 472
Lonicera monantha / 472
Lonicera nigra var. *barbinervis* / 472
Lonicera okamotoana / 472
Lonicera okamotoana var. *latifolia* / 472
Lonicera praeflorens / 472
Lonicera repens / 471
Lonicera reticulata / 470
Lonicera ruprechtiana / 472
Lonicera sachalinensis / 472
Lonicera sachalinensis var. *barbinervis* / 472
Lonicera shintenensis / 471
Lonicera subhispidata / 472
Lonicera subsessilis / 472
Lonicera tatarinowii / 473
Lonicera tatarinowii var. *leptantha* / 473
Lonicera venulosa / 470
Lonicera vesicaria / 473
Lonicera vidalii / 473
Lonicera xylostium var. *chrysantha* / 470
Lophanthus argyi / 426
Lophanthus formosanus / 426
Lophanthus multifidus / 436
Lophanthus rugosus / 426
Lophanthus rugosus var. *hypoleuca* / 426
Lophatherum / 624
Lophatherum elatum / 624
Lophatherum gracile / 624
Lophatherum humile / 624
Lophatherum japonicum / 624
Lophatherum multiflorum / 624
Lophatherum sinense / 625
LORANTHACEAE / 100
Loranthus / 100
Loranthus tanakae / 100
Loranthus yadoriki / 100
Lotus / 278
Lotus corniculatus / 278
Lotus corniculatus var. *corniculatus* / 278
Lotus corniculatus var. *japonica* / 278
Lotus pedunculatus / 278
Lotus tenuis / 278
Lotus uliginosus / 278
Loxogramme / 49
Loxogramme duclouxii / 49
Loxogramme fauriei / 49
Loxogramme grammitoides / 49
Loxogramme salicifolia / 49
Loxogramme saziran / 49
Loxotrema capillaris / 654

- Lubinia lineariloba* / 386
Lubinia lubinioides / 386
Ludwigia / 350
Ludwigia diffusa / 350
Ludwigia epilobioides / 350
Ludwigia fruticulosa / 350
Ludwigia ovalis / 350
Ludwigia palustris var. *ovalis* / 350
Ludwigia prostrata / 350
Lumitzera fastigiata / 439
Lunaria japonica / 201
Lunathyrium conilii / 32
Lunathyrium coreanum / 32
Lunathyrium dimorphophyllum / 32
Lunathyrium japonicum / 33
Lunathyrium lasiopteris var. *kiusianum* / 33
Lunathyrium lobatocrenatum / 33
Lunathyrium okuboanum / 33
Lunathyrium orientale / 34
Lunathyrium petersenii / 34
Lunathyrium pseudoconilii / 34
Lunathyrium pterorachis / 34
Lunathyrium pycnosorum / 34
Lunathyrium viridifrons / 34
Lupinus / 278
Lupinus angustifolius / 278
Lupinus canaliculatus / 278
Luzula / 595
Luzula campestris subsp. *multiflora* / 596
Luzula campestris var. *capitata* / 595
Luzula campestris var. *multiflora* / 596
Luzula campestris var. *pauciflora* / 596
Luzula capitata / 595
Luzula multiflora / 596
Luzula nipponica / 596
Luzula odaesanensis / 596
Luzula oligantha / 596
Luzula pallidula / 596
Luzula pilosa var. *rufescens* / 596
Luzula plumosa / 596
Luzula rufescens / 596
Luzula spadicea var. *kunthii* / 596
Luzula sudetica var. *microstachya* / 596
Luzula sudetica var. *nipponica* / 596
Luzula sudetica var. *pauciflora* / 596
Luzula wahlenbergii / 596
Luzula yakusimensis / 596
Lychnis / 124
Lychnis alba / 130
Lychnis armoraria / 129
Lychnis cognata / 124
Lychnis cognata f. *albiflora* / 124
Lychnis fulgens / 125
Lychnis fulgens f. *glabra* / 125
Lychnis fulgens var. *cognata* / 124
Lychnis fulgens var. *glabra* / 125
Lychnis fulgens var. *wilfordii* / 125
Lychnis kiusiana / 125
Lychnis noctiflora / 130
Lychnis wilfordii / 125
Lycium / 444
Lycium barbarum var. *chinense* / 444
Lycium chinense / 444
Lycium rhombifolium / 444
Lycium sinense / 444
Lycocotonum alboviolaceum / 148
Lycocotonum alboviolaceum var. *fuscescens* / 148
Lycocotonum alboviolaceum var. *purpurascens* / 148
Lycocotonum longicassidatum / 149
Lycocotonum pseudolaeve / 149
Lycocotonum pseudolaeve var. *flexuosum* / 149
Lycocotonum pseudolaeve var. *volubile* / 149
Lycocotonum pteropus / 149
Lycocotonum quelpaertense / 150
Lycocotonum umbrosum / 150
LYCOPODIACEAE / 3
Lycopodiella cernua / 4
Lycopodioides remotifolia / 6
Lycopodium / 4
Lycopodium alpinum / 4
Lycopodium annotinum / 4
Lycopodium aristatum var. *robustius* / 4
Lycopodium cernuum / 4
Lycopodium clavatum / 4
Lycopodium clavatum var. *nipponicum* / 4
Lycopodium clavatum var. *robustius* / 4
Lycopodium complanatum / 4
Lycopodium comptonioides / 4
Lycopodium cryptomerianum / 3
Lycopodium helveticum / 5
Lycopodium involvens / 6
Lycopodium javanicum / 4
Lycopodium miyoshianum / 3
Lycopodium miyoshianum var. *coreanum* / 3
Lycopodium nikoense / 5
Lycopodium nudum / 10
Lycopodium obscurum / 5
Lycopodium selago / 3
Lycopodium selago var. *miyoshianum* / 3
Lycopodium serratum / 3
Lycopodium serratum var. *javanicum* / 4
Lycopodium serratum var. *longipetiolatum* / 4
Lycopodium serratum var. *thunbergii* / 3
Lycopodium sieboldii / 4
Lycopus / 433
Lycopus amethystenus / 427

Lycopus angustus / 434
Lycopus cavaleriei / 433
Lycopus charkeviczii / 433
Lycopus coreanus / 433
Lycopus coreanus var. *cavaleriei* / 433
Lycopus coreanus var. *ramosissimus* / 433
Lycopus formosanus / 433
Lycopus japonicus / 433
Lycopus lucidus / 433
Lycopus lucidus f. *hirtus* / 434
Lycopus lucidus var. *formosanus* / 433
Lycopus lucidus var. *hirtus* / 434
Lycopus lucidus var. *lucidus* / 433
Lycopus lucidus var. *maackianus* / 434
Lycopus maackianus / 434
Lycopus maackianus var. *ramosissimus* / 433
Lycopus parviflorus / 434
Lycopus ramosissimus / 433
Lycopus ramosissimus var. *japonicus* / 433
Lycopus uniflorus / 434
Lycopus uniflorus var. *parviflorus* / 434
Lycoris / 587
Lycoris × *chejuensis* / 588
Lycoris albiflora / 587
Lycoris chinensis var. *sinuolata* / 587
Lycoris flavescens / 587
Lycoris koreana / 587
Lycoris radiata / 587
Lycoris sanguinea var. *koreana* / 587
Lycoris squamigera / 587
Lycoris terracianii / 587
Lycoris uydoensis / 587
LYGODIACEAE / 13
Lygodium / 13
Lygodium japonicum / 13
Lyonia calyculata / 374
Lysimachia / 385
Lysimachia acroadenia / 385
Lysimachia barystachys / 385
Lysimachia candida var. *leucantha* / 386
Lysimachia chikungensis / 386
Lysimachia clethroides / 385
Lysimachia clethroides var. *sororia* / 385
Lysimachia coreana / 385
Lysimachia dauriensis / 387
Lysimachia davurica / 387
Lysimachia decurrens var. *acroadenia* / 385
Lysimachia fortunei / 386
Lysimachia fortunei f. *suboppositifolia* / 386
Lysimachia fortunei var. *pubescens* / 386
Lysimachia japonica / 386
Lysimachia japonica f. *subsessilis* / 386
Lysimachia japonica var. *subsessilis* / 386

Lysimachia kamschatica / 387
Lysimachia keiskeana / 385
Lysimachia leucantha / 386
Lysimachia lineariloba / 386
Lysimachia lubiniodes / 386
Lysimachia maritima / 386
Lysimachia mauritiana / 386
Lysimachia nebeliana / 386
Lysimachia pentapetala / 386
Lysimachia quelpaertensis / 386
Lysimachia sororia / 385
Lysimachia thyrsoflora / 387
Lysimachia trientalis / 388
Lysimachia unguiculata / 386
Lysimachia vulgaris subsp. *davurica* / 387
Lysimachia vulgaris var. *davurica* / 387
LYTHRACEAE / 344
Lythrum / 344
Lythrum anceps / 345
Lythrum salicaria / 344
Lythrum salicaria subsp. *anceps* / 345
Lythrum salicaria subsp. *salicaria* / 345
Lythrum salicaria var. *anceps* / 345
Maackia / 278
Maackia amurensis / 278
Maackia amurensis var. *amurensis* / 279
Maackia amurensis var. *buergeri* / 279
Maackia amurensis var. *stenocarpa* / 279
Maackia buergeri / 279
Maackia fauriei / 279
Machilus / 146
Machilus arisanensis / 146
Machilus arisanensis var. *nanshoensis* / 147
Machilus japonica / 146
Machilus kusanoi / 146
Machilus kwashotensis / 146
Machilus macrophylla var. *arisanensis* / 146
Machilus nanshoensis / 146
Machilus puseudolongifolia / 146
Machilus thunbergii / 146
Machilus thunbergii var. *japonica* / 146
Machilus thunbergii var. *obovata* / 147
Machilus thunbergii var. *trochodendroides* / 147
Maclura tricuspidata / 91
Maclura tricuspidata / 91
Macrocarpium officinale / 354
Macrothelypteris / 24
Macrothelypteris oligophlebia var. *elegans* / 24
Macrothelypteris viridifrons / 25
Maesa / 383
Maesa cavaleriei / 383
Maesa coriacea / 383
Maesa coriacea var. *gracilis* / 383

- Maesa doraena* / 383
Maesa dunniana / 384
Maesa esquirolii / 384
Maesa japonica / 383
Maesa japonica f. *gracilis* / 384
Maesa labordei / 384
Maesa randaiensis / 384
Maesa taiheizensis / 384
Magnolia / 142
Magnolia borealis / 142
Magnolia compressa / 143
Magnolia conspicua / 142
Magnolia conspicua var. *purpurascens* / 142
Magnolia denudata / 142
Magnolia denudata var. *purpurascens* / 142
Magnolia denudata var. *purpurea* / 142
Magnolia discolor / 142
Magnolia glauca / 143
Magnolia glauca var. *flore-magno-atropurpureo* / 142
Magnolia heptapeta / 142
Magnolia heptapeta f. *purpurascens* / 142
Magnolia hirsuta / 142
Magnolia honogi / 142
Magnolia hypoleuca / 142
Magnolia kobus / 142
Magnolia kobushi / 142
Magnolia liliiflora / 142
Magnolia obovata / 142
Magnolia obovata var. *denudata* / 142
Magnolia obovata var. *discolor* / 142
Magnolia obovata var. *liliflora* / 142
Magnolia obovata var. *purpurea* / 142
Magnolia oyama / 143
Magnolia parviflora / 143
Magnolia precia / 142
Magnolia purpurascens / 142
Magnolia purpurea / 142
Magnolia quinquepeta / 142
Magnolia sieboldii / 143
Magnolia tomentosa / 142
Magnolia verecunda / 143
Magnolia yulan / 142
MAGNOLIACEAE / 141
Mahonia / 170
Mahonia fortunei / 170
Mahonia japonica / 170
Mahonia tikushiensis / 170
Maianthemum / 577
Maianthemum bicolor / 577
Maianthemum bifolium / 577
Maianthemum bifolium var. *dilatatum* / 577
Maianthemum bifolium var. *kamtschaticum* / 577
Maianthemum dahuricum / 577
Maianthemum dilatatum / 577
Maianthemum japonicum / 578
Maianthemum kamtschaticum / 577
Maianthemum robustum / 578
Maianthemum trifolium / 578
Malachium aquaticum / 132
Malapoenna aciculata / 147
Malapoenna japonica / 146
Malapoenna sieboldii / 147
Malaxis / 703
Malaxis japonica / 705
Malaxis monophyllos / 703
Mallotus / 297
Mallotus japonicus / 297
Mallotus nepalensis var. *ochracealbidus* / 297
Mallotus oreophilus var. *ochracealbidus* / 297
Malouetia asiatica / 406
Malus / 233
Malus baccata / 233
Malus baccata f. *jackii* / 233
Malus baccata f. *minor* / 233
Malus baccata subsp. *toringo* / 234
Malus baccata var. *leiostyla* / 233
Malus baccata var. *mandshurica* / 234
Malus baccata var. *mandshurica* f. *jackii* / 233
Malus baccata var. *mandshurica* f. *latifolia* / 234
Malus baccata var. *sibirica* / 233
Malus cerasifera / 233
Malus komarovii / 233
Malus mandshurica / 233
Malus microcarpa / 234
Malus microcarpa var. *baccata* / 233
Malus microcarpa var. *kaido* / 234
Malus micromalus / 234
Malus pallasiana / 233
Malus rossica / 233
Malus sargentii / 234
Malus sibirica / 233
Malus sieboldii var. *koringo* / 234
Malus sieboldii var. *koringo* subvar. *incisa* / 234
Malus spectabilis var. *micromalus* / 234
Malus toringo / 234
Malus toringo var. *koringo* subvar. *sargentii* / 234
Malus toringo var. *rosea* / 234
Malus toringo var. *sargentii* / 234
Malva / 326
Malva abutilon / 325
Malva caroliniana / 327
Malva grossheimii / 327
Malva lignescens / 326
Malva mauritiana / 326
Malva neglecta / 326
Malva parviflora / 326

Malva pusilla / 326
Malva rotundifolia / 326
Malva sinensis / 326
Malva sylvestris / 326
Malva sylvestris var. *mauritanica* / 327
MALVACEAE / 325
Manisuris latifolia / 631
Mankyua / 9
Mankyua chejuense / 9
MARATTIACEAE / 10
Mariscus sieberianus / 676
Mariscus sumatrensis / 676
Marlea platanifolia / 352
Marlea platanifolia var. *triloba* / 353
Marrubium incisum / 432
Marrubium supinum / 432
Marsdenia / 405
Marsdenia tomentosa / 405
Marsilea / 13
Marsilea natans / 14
Marsilea quadrifolia / 13
MARSILEACEAE / 13
Masakia japonica / 314
Masakia japonica var. *latifolia* / 314
Masakia radicans / 313
Masakia yoshinagae / 314
Massula angustifolia / 649
Massula latifolia / 649
Mastacanthus sinensis / 424
Matricaria / 533
Matricaria coreana / 509
Matricaria discoidea / 534
Matricaria inodora / 533
Matricaria limosa / 533
Matricaria maritima subsp. *limosa* / 534
Matricaria matricarioides / 534
Matricaria suaveolens / 534
Matricaria tetragonosperma / 534
Matteuccia / 28
Matteuccia orientalis / 29
Matteuccia struthiopteris / 28
Maxillaria goeringii / 694
Maximowiczia amurensis / 143
Maximowiczia chinensis / 143
Maximowiczia japonica / 143
Maximowiczia nigra / 144
Maximowiczia sinensis / 143
Mazus / 450
Mazus englerianus / 450
Mazus japonicus / 451
Mazus miquelii / 450
Mazus miquelii var. *rotundifolius* / 450
Mazus miquelii var. *stolonifer* / 451

Mazus pumilus / 451
Mazus rotundifolia / 450
Mazus rotundus / 450
Mazus rugosus / 451
Mazus rugosus var. *macranthus* / 450
Mazus rugosus var. *rotundifolia* / 450
Mazus rugosus var. *stolonifer* / 450
Mazus simada / 451
Mazus stachydifolius / 451
Mazus stolonifer / 450
Mazus vandellioides / 451
Mazus villosus / 451
Mecodium coreanum / 11
Mecodium olygosorum / 11
Mecodium polyanthos / 11
Mecodium wrightii / 12
Medicago / 279
Medicago alaschanica / 279
Medicago beipinensis / 279
Medicago denticulata / 279
Medicago hispida / 279
Medicago korshinskyi / 279
Medicago ladak / 279
Medicago loretii / 279
Medicago lupulina / 279
Medicago mesopotamica / 279
Medicago minima / 279
Medicago pentacycla / 279
Medicago polymorpha / 279
Medicago polymorpha subsp. *hispida* / 279
Medicago roborovskii / 279
Medicago ruthenica / 279
Medicago sativa / 279
Medicago terebellum / 279
Medicago tibetana / 279
Meehania / 434
Meehania urticifolia / 434
Meehania urticifolia f. *leucantha* / 434
Meehania urticifolia f. *normalis* / 434
Meehania urticifolia f. *pedunculata* / 434
Meehania urticifolia f. *rosea* / 434
Megaleranthis / 162
Megaleranthis saniculifolia / 162
Meibomia formosa / 277
Meibomia oldhamii / 272
Meibomia podocarpa / 272
Meibomia racemosa / 273
Meibomia tomentosa / 278
Meisteria campanulata / 375
Melampyrum / 451
Melampyrum ciliare var. *japonicum* / 451
Melampyrum jedoense / 451
Melampyrum koreanum / 451

- Melampyrum nakaianum* / 452
Melampyrum nakaianum var. *latifolium* / 452
Melampyrum ovalifolium / 452
Melampyrum roseum var. *japonicum* f. *japonicum* / 452
Melampyrum roseum var. *japonicum* f. *leucanthum* / 452
Melampyrum roseum / 451
Melampyrum roseum f. *glabrescens* / 451
Melampyrum roseum f. *pubescens* / 451
Melampyrum roseum subsp. *euroseum* / 451
Melampyrum roseum subsp. *hirsutum* / 451
Melampyrum roseum subsp. *japonicum* var. *sendaiense* / 451
Melampyrum roseum subsp. *ovalifolium* / 452
Melampyrum roseum var. *hirsutum* / 451
Melampyrum roseum var. *japonicum* / 451
Melampyrum roseum var. *ovalifolium* / 452
Melampyrum roseum var. *ovalifolium* f. *albiflorum* / 452
Melampyrum roseum var. *roseum* / 451
Melampyrum roseum var. *setaceum* / 452
Melampyrum setaceum / 452
Melampyrum setaceum f. *latifolium* / 452
Melampyrum setaceum var. *latifolium* / 452
Melampyrum setaceum var. *nakaianum* / 452
Melampyrum setaceum var. *setaceum* / 452
Melandrium apricum / 128
Melandrium apricum subsp. *oldhamianum* / 128
Melandrium apricum subsp. *oldhamianum* / 128
Melandrium apricum var. *firmum* / 129
Melandrium apricum var. *firmum* f. *pubescens* / 129
Melandrium capitatum / 129
Melandrium firmum / 129
Melandrium noctiflorum / 130
Melandrium seoulense var. *ramosum* / 131
Melandrium umbellatum / 130
Melanocarya alata / 312
Melanthium cochinchinensis / 567
Melanthium japonicum / 568
Melanthium sibiricum / 567
Melia / 301
Melia azedarach / 301
Melia azedarach var. *japonica* / 302
Melia azedarach var. *subtripinata* / 302
Melia bukayum / 302
Melia cochinchinensis / 302
Melia florida / 301
Melia japonica / 301
Melia sambucina / 301
MELIACEAE 열구슬나무과 / 301
Melica / 625
Melica effusa / 626
Melica grandiflora / 625
Melica kumana / 625
Melica matsumurae / 625
Melica nutans / 625
Melica onoei / 625
Melica scabrosa / 625
Melica turczaninowiana / 625
Melilotoides ruthenica / 279
Melilotus / 280
Melilotus albus / 280
Melilotus officinalis subsp. *albus* / 280
Melilotus suaveolens / 280
Meliosma / 308
Meliosma arnottiana var. *oldhamii* / 309
Meliosma fauriei / 308
Meliosma myriantha / 308
Meliosma myriantha var. *discolor* / 308
Meliosma myriantha var. *stewardii* / 308
Meliosma oldhamii / 308
Meliosma oldhamii var. *glandulifera* / 308
Meliosma oldhamii var. *sinensis* / 309
Meliosma pinnata var. *oldhamii* / 308
Meliosma rhoifolia / 308
Meliosma rhoifolia subsp. *barbulata* / 309
Meliosma sinensis / 309
Meliosma stewardii / 308
Melochia / 327
Melochia concatenata / 327
Melochia corchorifolia / 327
Melochia supina / 327
Melochia truncata / 327
Melothria / 343
Melothria japonica / 343
MENISPERMACEAE / 171
Menispermum / 171
Menispermum acutum / 172
Menispermum chinense / 171
Menispermum dauricum / 171
Menispermum dauricum f. *dauricum* / 171
Menispermum dauricum f. *pilosum* / 171
Menispermum dauricum var. *pilosum* / 171
Menispermum diversifolium / 172
Menispermum diversifolium var. *molle* / 172
Menispermum japonicum / 172
Menispermum miersii / 171
Menispermum orbiculatum / 171
Menispermum trilobum / 171
Mentha / 434
Mentha arvensis subsp. *haplocalyx* var. *sachalinensis* / 434
Mentha arvensis subsp. *piperascens* / 435
Mentha arvensis var. *barbata* / 434
Mentha arvensis var. *piperascens* / 434
Mentha arvensis var. *sachalinensis* / 434
Mentha canadensis var. *piperascens* / 435
Mentha canadensis var. *piperascens* / 435

Mentha cnnadensis var. *sachalinensis* / 434
Mentha haplocalyx var. *barbata* / 434
Mentha haplocalyx var. *sachalinensis* / 434
Mentha reticulosa / 437
Mentha sachalinensis / 434
Mentha sachalinensis f. *pilosa* / 435
Mentha stellata / 438
Mentha verticillata / 438
MENYANTHACEAE / 402
Menyanthes / 402
Menyanthes indica / 403
Menyanthes peltata / 174
Menyanthes trifoliata / 402
Menziesia caerulea / 376
Menziesia taxifolia / 376
Mercurialis / 297
Mercurialis leiocarpa / 297
Mercurialis leiocarpa var. *transmorisonensis* / 297
Mercurialis leiocarpa var. *trichocarpa* / 297
Mercurialis transmorisonensis / 297
Mertensia / 421
Mertensia asiatica / 421
Mertensia linearis / 13
Mertensia maritima subsp. *asiatica* / 421
Mertensia maritima var. *asiatica* / 422
Mesoligis subulatus / 548
Mesomora canadensis / 354
Mespilus cotoneaster / 229
Mespilus japonica / 231
Mespilus korolkowi / 229
Mespilus laevis / 235
Mespilus pentagyna var. *pinnatifida* / 229
Mespilus pinnatifida / 229
Mespilus pinnatifida var. *songarica* / 229
Mespilus sieboldi / 250
Mespolus sanguinea var. *villosa* / 229
Messerschmidia arguzia / 419
Messerschmidia sibirica / 419
Messerschmidia sibirica var. *latifolia* / 419
Metanartheicum / 578
Metanartheicum foliatum / 564
Metanartheicum formosanum / 564
Metanartheicum luteoviride / 578
Metaplexis / 406
Metaplexis chinensis / 406
Metaplexis japonica / 406
Metaplexis rostellata / 406
Metaplexis stauntonii / 406
Metasequoia / 62
Metasequoia glyptostroboides / 62
Metasequoia glyptostroboides var. *caespitosa* / 62
Metasequoia honshuenensis / 62
Metasequoia neopangaea / 62

Metathelypteris / 25
Metathelypteris hattorii / 25
Metathelypteris laxa / 25
Meterostachys sikokianus / 211
Michelia compressa / 143
Michelia compressa var. *formosana* / 143
Michelia formosana / 143
Micranthes / 217
Micranthes laciniata / 218
Micranthes nelsoniana / 219
Micranthes octopetala / 217
Microcarpaea / 452
Microcarpaea alterniflora / 452
Microcarpaea minima / 452
Microcarpaea muscosa / 452
Microcerasus glandulosa / 241
Microcerasus sinensis / 241
Microlepia / 16
Microlepia × *bipinnata* / 16
Microlepia marginata / 16
Microlepia marginata var. *bipinnata* / 16
Microlepia marginata var. *marginata* / 16
Microlepia pseudostrigosa / 16
Microlepia strigosa / 16
Microlepia wilfordii / 15
Microlespedeza stipulacea / 274
Microlespedeza striata / 274
Micromeles alnifolia / 260
Micromeles alnifolia var. *hirtella* / 260
Micromeles alnifolia var. *lobulata* / 260
Micromeles alnifolia var. *lyciocarpa* / 260
Micromeles alnifolia var. *macrophylla* / 260
Micromeles alnifolia var. *tiliifolia* / 260
Micromeles tiliifolia / 260
Micromeria perforata / 435
Micropodium lanceum / 33
Microrhamnus franguloides / 318
Microrhamnus taquetii / 318
Microsorium ensatum / 50
Microsorium / 49
Microsorium masaskei / 50
Microsorium superficiale / 49
Microstegium / 625
Microstegium japonicum / 625
Microstegium vimineum / 625
Microstegium vimineum var. *imberbe* / 625
Microstegium vimineum var. *polystachyum* / 626
Microstegium vimineum var. *vimineum* / 626
Microstegium vimineum var. *willdenowianum* / 625
Microstegium willdenowianum / 625
Microstylis japonica / 702
Microstylis monophyllos / 703
Milium / 626

- Milium effusum* / 626
Milium esculentum / 629
Milium globosum / 622
Milium panicum / 629
Millettia japonica / 280
Mimosa kalkora / 266
Mimosa speciosa / 266
Mimulus / 452
Mimulus formosana / 453
Mimulus inflatus / 453
Mimulus nepalensis / 453
Mimulus nepalensis var. *japonica* / 453
Mimulus tenellus / 452
Mimulus tenellus subsp. *nepalensis* / 453
Mimulus tenellus var. *japonicus* / 453
Mimulus tenellus var. *nepalensis* / 453
Mimulus tenellus var. *tenellus* / 452
Minuartia / 125
Minuartia arctica / 125
Minuartia imbricata var. *koreana* / 125
Minuartia larinica / 125
Minuartia macrocarpa var. *koreana* / 125
Minuartia verna var. *coreana* / 125
Minuartia verna var. *leptophylla* / 126
Mioptrila odorata / 302
Mirabilis / 119
Mirabilis ambigua / 120
Mirabilis jalapa / 119
Mirabilis planiflora / 120
Mirabilis xalapa / 120
Miricacalia firma / 534
Miricacalia pseudotaimingasa / 535
Mirmau selago / 3
Miscanthus / 626
Miscanthus changii / 626
Miscanthus cotulifer / 641
Miscanthus ionandros / 627
Miscanthus longiberbis / 626
Miscanthus longiberbis var. *changii* / 626
Miscanthus matsumurae var. *longiberbis* / 626
Miscanthus nakaianus / 627
Miscanthus purpurascens / 627
Miscanthus sacchariflorus / 626
Miscanthus sacchariflorus f. *latifolius* / 626
Miscanthus sacchariflorus f. *sacchariflorus* / 626
Miscanthus sacchariflorus var. *gracilis* / 626
Miscanthus sacchariflorus var. *sacchariflorus* / 626
Miscanthus sinensis f. *chejuensis* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis / 627
Miscanthus sinensis f. *gracillimus* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis f. *purpurascens* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis f. *sinensis* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis f. *variegatus* / 628
Miscanthus sinensis var. *albiflorus* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis var. *gracillimus* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis var. *ionandros* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis var. *keumunensis* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis var. *nakaianus* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis var. *purpurascens* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis var. *sinensis* / 627
Miscanthus sinensis var. *sunanensis* / 627
Miscopetalum cernuum / 218
Mitchella / 412
Mitchella repens subsp. *undulata* / 412
Mitchella repens var. *undulata* / 412
Mitchella undulata / 412
Mitchella undulata var. *minor* / 412
Mitella / 217
Mitella cordifolia / 217
Mitella nuda / 217
Mitella reniformis / 217
Mitostigma gracile / 691
Mitrasacme / 397
Mitrasacme alsinoides / 397
Mitrasacme alsinoides var. *indica* / 397
Mitrasacme capillaris / 397
Mitrasacme chinensis / 397
Mitrasacme galiifolia / 397
Mitrasacme indica / 397
Mitrasacme lutea / 397
Mitrasacme malaccensis / 397
Mitrasacme nudicaulis / 397
Mitrasacme pygmaea / 397
Mitrasacme pygmaea var. *malaccensis* / 397
Mitrosicyos lobata / 343
Mitrosicyos racemosa / 343
Miyamayomena koraiensis / 502
Mnemon arvense / 333
Modiola / 327
Modiola caroliniana / 327
Moehringia / 126
Moehringia lateriflora / 126
Molinia / 628
Molinia fauriei / 612
Molinia japonica / 628
Moliniopsis japonica / 628
Moliniopsis nipponica / 628
MOLLUGINACEAE / 120
Mollugo / 120
Mollugo arenaria / 120
Mollugo chevalieri / 120
Mollugo costata / 120
Mollugo dichotoma / 120
Mollugo juncea / 120
Mollugo pentaphylla / 120
Mollugo schrankii / 120

Mollugo verticillata / 120
Monanthium uniflorum / 375
Mondo fauriei / 576
Mondo gracile / 579
Mondo gracile var. *brevipedicellatum* / 579
Mondo jaburan var. *major* / 578
Mondo japonicum / 579
Mondo koreanum / 576
Mondo longifolium / 579
Moneses / 375
Moneses uniflora / 375
Monochasma / 463
Monochasma japonicum / 463
Monochasma shearerii / 463
Monochoria / 590
Monochoria korsakowii / 590
Monochoria plantaginea / 590
Monochoria vaginalis var. *angustifolia* / 590
Monochoria vaginalis var. *korsakowii* / 590
Monochoria vaginalis var. *plantaginea* / 590
Monogynella japonica / 417
Monotropa / 375
Monotropa humile / 376
Monotropa hypopithys / 375
Monotropa hypopithys var. *glaberrima* / 376
Monotropa uniflora / 376
Monotropastrum / 376
Monotropastrum globosum / 376
Monotropastrum humile / 376
MORACEAE / 90
Moraea chinensis / 590
Morella rubra / 67
Morgania juncea / 447
Moricandra sonchifolia / 204
Morus / 93
Morus alba / 93
Morus alba var. *integrifolia* / 93
Morus alba var. *vulgaris* / 93
Morus alba f. *alba* / 93
Morus alba f. *pendula* / 93
Morus alba var. *mongolica* / 94
Morus alba var. *pendula* / 93
Morus australis / 93
Morus australis var. *maritima* / 93
Morus bombycis / 93
Morus bombycis f. *dissecta* / 93
Morus bombycis var. *caudatifolia* / 93
Morus cathayana / 93
Morus cathayana var. *japonica* / 248
Morus cathayana var. *japonica* / 93
Morus caudatifolia / 93
Morus integrifolia / 91
Morus kaempferi / 91

Morus kagayamae / 93
Morus lhou / 93
Morus mongolica / 93
Morus mongolica var. *diabolica* / 94
Morus papyrifera / 91
Morus romana / 93
Morus rubra var. *japonica* / 248
Morus rubra var. *japonica* / 93
Morus tiliifolia / 93
Moschatellina fumariifolia / 478
Moschatellina generalis / 478
Moschatellina tetragona / 478
Mosla / 435
Mosla angustifolia / 435
Mosla chinensis / 435
Mosla coreana / 435
Mosla dianthera / 435
Mosla dianthera var. *dianthera* / 435
Mosla dianthera var. *nana* / 435
Mosla fordii / 435
Mosla japonica / 435
Mosla japonica f. *japonica* / 436
Mosla japonica f. *thymolifera* / 436
Mosla japonica var. *angustifolia* / 435
Mosla japonica var. *robusta* / 435
Mosla lanceolata / 436
Mosla nakaii / 435
Mosla perforata / 435
Mosla punctulata / 436
Mosla scabra / 436
Mosla thymolifera / 436
Muhlenbergia / 628
Muhlenbergia hakonensis / 628
Muhlenbergia huegelii / 628
Muhlenbergia japonica / 628
Muhlenbergia japonica var. *hakonensis* / 628
Muhlenbergia japonica var. *ramosa* / 628
Muhlenbergia longistolon / 628
Muhlenbergia pendula / 610
Muhlenbergia ramosa / 628
Mukdenia / 217
Mukdenia acanthifolia / 217
Mukdenia rossii / 217
Mukdenia rossii f. *multiloba* / 217
Mukdenia rossii var. *multiloba* / 217
Mulgedium kamschaticum / 530
Mulgedium sibiricum / 530
Murdannia keisak / 597
Murtughas indica / 344
Myagrum / 203
Myagrum paniculatum / 204
Myagrum perfoliatum / 203
Myagrum rugosum / 204

- Myagrurn sativum* / 194
Myosotis / 422
Myosotis alpestris / 422
Myosotis alpestris subsp. *asiatica* / 422
Myosotis caespitosa var. *laxa* / 422
Myosotis chinensis / 423
Myosotis deflexa / 420
Myosotis imitata / 422
Myosotis lappula / 421
Myosotis laxa / 422
Myosotis palustris var. *laxa* / 422
Myosotis peduncularis / 423
Myosotis perennis var. *sylvatica* / 422
Myosotis radicans / 423
Myosotis rupicola / 422
Myosotis suaveolens / 422
Myosotis sylvatica / 422
Myosotis zeylanica / 420
Myosoton aquaticum / 132
Myrica / 67
Myrica rubra / 67
Myrica rubra var. *acuminata* / 67
MYRICACEAE / 67
Myriogyne minima / 509
Myriogyne minuta / 509
Myriogyne minuta var. *lanuginosa* / 509
Myriophyllum / 352
Myriophyllum isoetophilum / 352
Myriophyllum limosum / 352
Myriophyllum oguraense / 352
Myriophyllum pectinatum / 352
Myriophyllum siculum / 352
Myriophyllum spicatum / 352
Myriophyllum ussuriense / 352
Myriophyllum verticillatum / 352
Myriophyllum verticillatum var. *ussuriense* / 352
Myrmechis / 703
Myrmechis japonica / 703
Myroxylon japonicum / 332
Myroxylon racemosum / 332
Myrrhis aristata / 368
MYRSINACEAE / 382
Myrsine esquirolii / 384
Myrtillus exigua / 382
Myrtillus grandis / 382
Myrtillus uliginosus / 382
Myrtus laevis / 235
Nabalus ochroleuca / 536
Nabalus repens / 528
Nabalus tatarinowii / 536
NAJADACEAE / 563
Najas / 563
Najas fluviatilis / 563
Najas gracillima / 563
Najas graminea / 563
Najas graminea var. *serristipula* / 563
Najas indica var. *gracillima* / 563
Najas major / 563
Najas marina / 563
Najas minor / 563
Najas oguraensis / 563
Najas orientalis / 564
Najas serristipula / 563
Nandina / 170
Nandina domestica / 170
Nanocnide / 97
Nanocnide closii / 94
Nanocnide dichotoma / 97
Nanocnide japonica / 97
Nanozostera japonica / 563
Narcissus / 588
Narcissus tazetta / 588
Narcissus tazetta subsp. *chinensis* / 588
Narcissus tazetta subsp. *eutazetta* / 588
Narcissus tazetta var. *chinensis* / 588
Narcissus tazetta var. *suisen* / 588
Nardosmia japonica / 535
Nardosmia saxatilis / 536
Nardurus filiformis var. *chinensis* / 642
Nasturtium / 204
Nasturtium atrovirens / 205
Nasturtium cantoniense / 205
Nasturtium cordatum / 203
Nasturtium globosum / 205
Nasturtium globosum f. *bivalvis* / 205
Nasturtium globosum var. *brachypetalum* / 205
Nasturtium heterophyllum / 205
Nasturtium indicum / 205
Nasturtium islandicum / 206
Nasturtium microspermum / 205
Nasturtium microspermum var. *vegetius* / 205
Nasturtium montanum / 205
Nasturtium montanum var. *nipponicum* / 205
Nasturtium montanum var. *obtusulum* / 205
Nasturtium obtusulum / 205
Nasturtium officinale / 204
Nasturtium palustre / 206
Nasturtium perfoliatum / 203
Nasturtium semipinnatifidum / 206
Nasturtium sikokianum / 205
Nasturtium sikokianum var. *axillare* / 205
Nasturtium sinapis / 205
Nasturtium sylvestre / 206
Nauclea rubella / 407
Nauclea rubella f. *rubescens* / 407
Nauclea rubella f. *viridis* / 407

Naumburgia guttata / 387
Naumburgia thyrsoflora / 387
Neanotis / 412
Neanotis hirsuta / 412
Neanotis hirsuta var. *glabrior* / 412
Nectarobothrium redowskianum / 577
Negundo mandshuricum / 304
Neillia / 234
Neillia intermedia / 236
Neillia millsii / 234
Neillia uekii / 234
Nelumbium album / 173
Nelumbium asiaticum / 173
Nelumbium caspicum / 173
Nelumbium discolor / 173
Nelumbium indicum / 173
Nelumbium javanicum / 173
Nelumbium marginatum / 173
Nelumbium speciosum / 173
Nelumbium tamara / 173
Nelumbium transversum / 173
Nelumbium venosum / 173
Nelumbo / 173
Nelumbo indica / 173
Nelumbo komarovii / 173
Nelumbo nucifera / 173
NELUMBONACEAE / 173
Nematopyxis fruticulosa / 350
Nematopyxis japonica / 350
Nematopyxis prostrata / 350
Nematopyxis pusilla / 350
Nemocharis radicans / 690
Neothyrium crenuloserrulatum / 32
Neocheiropteris ensata / 50
Neocheiropteris superficialis / 50
Neofinetia / 703
Neofinetia falcata / 703
Neolepisorus / 50
Neolepisorus ensatus / 50
Neolindleya camtschatica / 698
Neolindleya decipiens / 698
Neolitsea / 147
Neolitsea aciculata / 147
Neolitsea acutotrinervia / 147
Neolitsea boninense / 147
Neolitsea cuneifolia / 147
Neolitsea glauca / 147
Neolitsea ohbana / 147
Neolitsea sericea / 147
Neolitsea sieboldii / 147
Neomolinia fauriei / 612
Neomolinia japonica / 612
Neomolinia koryoensis / 612

Neomolinia mandshurica / 612
Neosamomorpha tobacaeana / 638
Neoscirpus dioicus / 691
Neoshirakia / 297
Neoshirakia japonica / 297
Neottia / 704
Neottia acuminata / 704
Neottia amoena / 708
Neottia asiatica / 704
Neottia australis / 708
Neottia flexuosa / 708
Neottia japonica / 704
Neottia kiusiana / 704
Neottia nidus-avis var. *mandshurica* / 704
Neottia nipponica / 704
Neottia papilligera / 704
Neottia puberula / 704
Neottia sinensis / 708
Neottia yatabei / 704
Neottianthe cucullata / 708
Neottopteris antiqua / 20
NEPENTHACEAE / 184
Nepenthes / 184
Nepenthes hemsleyana / 184
Nepenthes hookeriana / 184
Nepenthes rafflesiana / 184
Nepenthes sanderiana / 184
Nepeta / 436
Nepeta bodinieri / 436
Nepeta cataria / 436
Nepeta incana / 424
Nepeta japonica / 437
Nepeta koreana / 437
Nepeta lavandulacea / 436
Nepeta lobata / 436
Nepeta macrura / 436
Nepeta minor / 436
Nepeta multifida / 436
Nepeta stewartiana / 436
Nepeta tenuifolia / 437
Nepeta urticifolia / 434
Nepeta vulgaris / 436
Nephrodium beddomei / 25
Nephrodium bissetianum / 43
Nephrodium chinense / 39
Nephrodium decipiens / 40
Nephrodium dentatum / 23
Nephrodium dickinsii / 40
Nephrodium dryopteris / 17
Nephrodium erythrorum / 40
Nephrodium expansum / 41
Nephrodium fauriei / 30
Nephrodium filix-mas var. *erythrorum* / 40

- Nephrodium filix-mas* var. *polylepis* / 43
Nephrodium fragrans / 41
Nephrodium fragrans var. *remotiusculum* / 41
Nephrodium glanduligerum / 26
Nephrodium gongyloides / 23
Nephrodium gracilescens Hook. var. *glanduligera* / 25
Nephrodium gymnophyllum / 41
Nephrodium japonicum / 26
Nephrodium lacerum / 42
Nephrodium lacerum var. *uniforme* / 44
Nephrodium laetum / 41
Nephrodium maximowiczii / 42
Nephrodium monticola / 42
Nephrodium polylepis / 42
Nephrodium sabaei / 43
Nephrodium shearerii / 31
Nephrodium tokyoense / 44
Nephrodium varium / 44
NEPHROLEPIDACEAE / 47
Nephrolepis / 47
Nephrolepis cordifolia / 47
Nerine japonica / 587
Nerine radiata / 587
Nerium / 406
Nerium flavescens / 406
Nerium grandiflorum / 406
Nerium indicum / 406
Nerium indicum f. *leucanthum* / 406
Nerium indicum f. *lutescens* / 406
Nerium indicum f. *plenum* / 406
Nerium japonicum / 406
Nerium mascatense / 406
Nerium odoratum / 406
Nerium oleander / 406
Nerium splendens / 406
Nerium thyrsiflorum / 406
Nerium verecundum / 406
Nervilia / 704
Nervilia nipponica / 704
Neslia / 204
Neslia paniculata / 204
Neustanthus chinensis / 281
Nezera virginiana / 294
Nicandra / 444
Nicandra physalodes / 444
Nigrina serrata / 175
Nigrina spicata / 175
Nintooa japonica / 471
Niphobolus davidii / 50
Niphobolus linearifolius / 51
Niphobolus lingua / 51
Niphobolus petiolosa / 51
Niphobolus polydactylon / 51
Nipponocalamus simonii / 604
Nipponorchis falcata / 703
Norta altissima / 206
Nothoholcus lanatus / 621
Notogramme japonica / 19
Notophilus muricatus / 164
Nummularia thyrsiflora / 387
Nuphar / 172
Nuphar japonica / 172
Nuphar oguraensis / 172
Nuphar oguraensis var. *akiensis* / 172
Nuphar oguraensis var. *oguraensis* / 172
Nuphar pumila subsp. *oguraensis* / 172
Nuphar subintegerrima / 172
Nuttallanthus / 467
Nuttallanthus candensis / 467
NYCTAGINACEAE / 119
Nyctago hortensis / 120
Nyctago jalapae / 120
Nycterium rostratum / 446
Nymphaea / 173
Nymphaea acutiloba / 173
Nymphaea alba subsp. *tetragon* / 173
Nymphaea fennica / 173
Nymphaea nelumbo / 173
Nymphaea pygmaea / 173
Nymphaea pygmaea var. *mimima* / 173
Nymphaea tetragona / 173
Nymphaea tetragona var. *crassifolia* / 173
Nymphaea tetragona var. *minima* / 173
Nymphaea tetragona var. *tetragona* / 173
NYMPHAEACEAE / 172
Nymphoides / 402
Nymphoides coreana / 402
Nymphoides indica / 403
Nymphoides peltata / 403
Nymphozanthus japonicus / 172
Oberonia / 704
Oberonia formosana / 705
Oberonia japonica / 704
Oberonia makinoui / 705
Ocimum crispum / 437
Ocimum fastigiatum / 439
Ocimum inflexum / 431
Ocimum punctulatum / 436
Ocimum scabrum / 436
Ocimum virgatum / 439
Ocimum rugosum / 431
Odontosoria / 15
Odontosoria biflora / 15
Odontosoria chinensis / 15
Oeceoclades lindleyana / 703
Oenanthe / 368

Oenanthe decumbens / 368
Oenanthe decumbens var. *laciniata* / 368
Oenanthe japonica / 364
Oenanthe javanica / 368
Oenanthe javanica var. *japonica* / 368
Oenanthe laciniata / 368
Oenanthe stolonifera / 368
Oenanthe stolonifera var. *laciniata* / 368
Oenothera / 351
Oenothera biennis / 351
Oenothera erythrosepala / 351
Oenothera fusiformis / 351
Oenothera glazioviana / 351
Oenothera laciniata / 351
Oenothera lamarckiana / 351
Oenothera mexicana / 351
Oenothera muricata / 351
Oenothera polymorpha var. *stricta* / 351
Oenothera rosea / 351
Oenothera sinuata / 351
Oenothera stricta / 351
Oenothera suaveolens / 351
Ohwia caudata / 269
Oldenlandia / 412
Oldenlandia angustifolia var. *pedicellata* / 413
Oldenlandia brachyphylla var. *indica* / 397
Oldenlandia brachypoda / 412
Oldenlandia corymbosa / 413
Oldenlandia crassifolia / 413
Oldenlandia diffusa / 413
Oldenlandia hirsuta / 412
Oldenlandia japonica / 412
Oldenlandia paniculata var. *parvifolia* / 413
Oldenlandia strigulosa / 413
Oldenlandia tenelliflora / 413
Olea clavata / 394
OLEACEAE / 391
Oligosporus capillaris / 494
Oligosporus japonicus / 495
Oligosporus littoricola / 496
Omphalodes / 422
Omphalodes aquatica / 423
Omphalodes icumae / 422
Omphalodes krameri / 422
Omphalodes sericea / 423
Omphalotrix / 453
Omphalotrix longipes / 453
Onagra biennis / 351
Onagra europaea / 351
Onagra muricata / 351
ONAGRACEAE / 346
Onkerma globularis / 659
Onoclea / 28
Onoclea interrupta / 28
Onoclea orientalis / 29
Onoclea sensibilis L. var. *interrupta* / 28
ONOCLEACEAE / 28
Onoea japonica / 612
Onopordon deltoides / 548
Onychium / 19
Onychium japonicum / 19
Opa japonica / 250
Ophelia papillosa / 401
Ophelia tetrapetala / 402
Ophelia wilfordii / 402
Ophelia yesoensis / 401
Ophioderma pendulum / 9
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE / 8
Ophioglossum / 9
Ophioglossum japonicum / 13
Ophioglossum nipponicum / 9
Ophioglossum pendulum / 9
Ophioglossum petiolatum / 9
Ophioglossum pycnostichum / 10
Ophioglossum thermale / 9
Ophioglossum vulgatum / 9
Ophioglossum vulgatum L. var. *pycnostichum* / 10
Ophiopogon / 578
Ophiopogon fauriei / 576
Ophiopogon gracilis / 578
Ophiopogon gracilis var. *brevipedicellatum* / 579
Ophiopogon jaburan / 578
Ophiopogon japonicus / 578
Ophiopogon japonicus var. *japonicus* / 579
Ophiopogon japonicus var. *umbrosus* / 579
Ophiopogon koreanus / 576
Ophiopogon muscari / 576
Ophiopogon ohwii / 579
Ophiopogon spicatus var. *communis* / 576
Ophiopogon spicatus var. *koreanus* / 576
Ophiopogon spicatus var. *minor* / 576
Ophiopogon stolonifer / 579
Ophrys monophyllos / 703
Ophrys monorchis / 701
Ophrys nervosa / 703
Ophrys nipponica / 704
Ophrys yatabei / 704
Oplismenus / 628
Oplismenus burmanni / 628
Oplismenus compositus / 628
Oplismenus japonicus / 628
Oplismenus microphyllus / 629
Oplismenus undulatifolius / 629
Oplismenus undulatifolius f. *elongatus* / 629
Oplismenus undulatifolius var. *elongatus* / 629
Oplismenus undulatifolius var. *japonicus* / 628

- Oplismenus undulatifolius* var. *microphyllus* / 629
Oplismenus undulatifolius var. *undulatifolius* / 629
Oplopanax / 358
Oplopanax elatus / 358
Oplopanax horridus subsp. *elatus* / 358
Opulaster amurensis / 236
Opulaster insularis / 262
Opulaster insularis / 263
Opulaster intermedius / 236
Opuntia / 141
Opuntia ficus-indica / 141
 ORCHIDACEAE / 691
Orchiodes repens / 699
Orchiodes schlechtendaliana / 700
Orchis aristata / 696
Orchis aristata f. *punctata* / 696
Orchis aristata var. *maculata* / 697
Orchis beeringiana / 696
Orchis camtschatica / 698
Orchis conopsea / 700
Orchis coreana / 697
Orchis cucullata / 707
Orchis cyclochila / 698
Orchis dentata / 701
Orchis falcata / 703
Orchis fuscescens / 706
Orchis gracilis / 691
Orchis graminifolia / 708
Orchis japonica / 706
Orchis joo-iokiana / 708
Orchis joo-iokiana var. *coreana* / 708
Orchis latifolia var. *beeringiana* / 696
Orchis matsumurana / 708
Orchis monorchis / 701
Orchis radiata / 701
Orchis rupestris / 708
Oreocnide / 97
Oreocnide frutescens / 97
Oreocnide fruticosa / 97
Oreophila sibirica / 525
Oreopteris quelpaertensis / 27
Oreorchis / 705
Oreorchis coreana / 705
Oreorchis gracilis / 705
Oreorchis lancifolia / 705
Oreorchis patens / 705
Oreorchis patens subsp. *coreana* / 705
Oreorchis patens subsp. *patens* / 705
Oreorchis patens var. *gracilis* / 705
Oreorchis unguiculata / 694
Orithya edulis / 585
Orixa / 299
Orixa japonica / 299
Ornithogalum altaicum / 577
Ornithogalum japonicum / 568
Ornithogalum luteum / 570
Ornithogalum sinense / 568
Ornithogalum striatum / 577
Ornithogalum sylvaticum / 570
Ornithogalum triflorum / 577
 OROBANCHACEAE / 463
Orobanche / 463
Orobanche aeginetia / 463
Orobanche akiana / 464
Orobanche ammophila / 463
Orobanche amurensis / 464
Orobanche bodinieri / 464
Orobanche canescens / 463
Orobanche coerulea / 463
Orobanche coerulea f. *korshinskyi* / 464
Orobanche coerulea f. *pekinensis* / 463
Orobanche filicicola / 464
Orobanche glabra / 463
Orobanche japonensis / 464
Orobanche korshinskyi / 464
Orobanche mairei / 464
Orobanche nipponica / 464
Orobanche pycnostachya / 464
Orobanche pycnostachya var. *amurensis* / 464
Orobanche pycnostachya var. *pycnostachya* / 464
Orobanche pycnostachya var. *yunnanensis* / 464
Orobanche rossica / 463
Orobanche ussuriensis / 464
Orobanchus alatus / 274
Orobanchus davidii / 274
Orobanchus humilis / 274
Orobanchus komarovii / 274
Orobanchus nipponicus / 285
Orobanchus ohwianus / 285
Orobanchus venosus / 286
Orobanchus venosus var. *albiflorus* / 286
Orobanchus venosus var. *baicalensis* / 286
Orobanchus venosus var. *willdenowianus* / 286
Orobanchus vernus var. *alatus* / 274
Orontium cochinchinense / 645
Orontium japonicum / 598
Orostachys / 209
Orostachys chongsunensis / 209
Orostachys erubescens var. *japonicus* / 210
Orostachys filifera / 210
Orostachys iwawake / 210
Orostachys japonica / 210
Orostachys japonica f. *japonica* / 210
Orostachys japonica f. *polycephala* / 210
Orostachys kanboensis / 210
Orostachys latielliptica / 210

Orostachys linearifolia / 210
Orostachys malacophylla / 210
Orostachys margaritifolia / 210
Orostachys minuta / 211
Orostachys ramosa / 211
Orostachys saxatilis / 211
Orostachys sikokiana / 211
Orostachys sikokiana / 211
Orostachys spinosa / 211
Orthilia / 376
Orthilia parvifolia / 376
Orthilia secunda / 376
Orthodon angustifolium / 435
Orthodon chinense / 435
Orthodon coreanum / 435
Orthodon fordii / 435
Orthodon grosseserratus var. *nanum* / 435
Orthodon grosseserratus var. *nanum* / 435
Orthodon hirtum / 435
Orthodon japonicum / 435
Orthodon japonicum var. *angustifolium* / 435
Orthodon japonicum var. *thymoliferum* / 435
Orthodon lanceolatus / 436
Orthodon leucanthum / 435
Orthodon mayabaranus / 435
Orthodon nakaii / 435
Orthodon perforatum / 435
Orthodon punctulatum / 436
Orthodon scaber / 436
Orthodon tenuicaule / 435
Orthodon thymoliferum / 436
Orthopogon undulatifolius / 629
Orthoraphium coreanum / 600
Orthosporum glaucum / 135
Orychophragmus / 204
Orychophragmus sonchifolius / 204
Orychophragmus violaceus / 204
Oryza / 629
Oryza oryzoides / 623
Oryza sativa / 629
Osmanthus / 395
Osmanthus hachijoensis / 395
Osmanthus insularis / 395
Osmanthus zentaroanus / 395
Osmolindsaea / 14
Osmolindsaea japonica / 14
Osmolindsaea odorata / 14
Osmorhiza / 368
Osmorhiza aristata / 368
Osmorhiza aristata var. *montana* / 368
Osmorhiza japonica / 368
Osmorhiza montana / 368
Osmunda / 10

Osmunda biformis / 10
Osmunda cinnamomea / 10
Osmunda claytoniana / 10
Osmunda crispa / 19
Osmunda japonica / 10
Osmunda lunaria / 8
Osmunda nipponica / 10
Osmunda ramosa / 8
Osmunda regalis subsp. *japonica* / 10
Osmunda regalis var. *biflormis* / 10
Osmunda regalis var. *japonica* / 10
Osmunda struthiopteris / 28
Osmunda ternata / 9
Osmunda virginiana / 9
OSMUNDACEAE / 10
Osmundastrum cinnamomeum / 10
Osmundastrum claytonianum / 10
Osmundastrum japonicum / 10
Osmundopteris stricta / 9
Osterdamia japonica / 644
Osterdamia liukuensis / 644
Osterdamia macrostachya / 644
Osterdamia sinica / 644
Ostercium / 368
Ostercium crassum / 365
Ostercium florenti / 360
Ostercium grosseserratum / 368
Ostercium koreanum / 369
Ostercium maximowiczii / 369
Ostercium melanotilingia / 365
Ostercium miquelianum / 369
Ostercium sieboldii / 369
Ostercium tsusimense / 373
Ostinia cotoneaster / 229
Ostrya / 81
Ostrya japonica / 81
Ostrya japonica var. *homochaeta* / 81
Ostrya liana / 81
Ostrya mandshurica / 79
Ostrya ostrya var. *japonica* / 81
Ostrya virginiana var. *japonica* / 81
Othera japonica / 310
Othera orixa / 299
Ottelia / 559
Ottelia alismoides / 559
Ottelia alismoides f. *oryzatorum* / 559
Ottelia alismoides var. *oryzatorum* / 559
OXALIDACEAE / 288
Oxalis / 288
Oxalis acetosella var. *rosea* / 288
Oxalis acetosella / 288
Oxalis acetosella var. *purpurascens* / 288
Oxalis articulata / 288

- Oxalis chinensis* / 289
Oxalis corniculata / 288
Oxalis corniculata f. *erecta* / 288
Oxalis corniculata subsp. *repens* / 288
Oxalis corniculata var. *purpurea* / 288
Oxalis corniculata var. *repens* / 288
Oxalis corniculata var. *repens* f. *speciosa* / 288
Oxalis corniculata var. *trichocaulon* / 288
Oxalis corymbosa / 288
Oxalis debilis var. *corymbosa* / 288
Oxalis dilleii / 289
Oxalis europaea / 289
Oxalis fontana / 289
Oxalis japonica / 288
Oxalis japonica var. *obtriangulata* / 289
Oxalis martiana / 288
Oxalis montana / 288
Oxalis obtriangulata / 289
Oxalis repens / 288
Oxalis repens f. *speciosa* / 288
Oxalis repens var. *erecta* / 288
Oxalis repens var. *stricta* / 289
Oxalis shinanoensis / 289
Oxalis stricta / 289
Oxalis taimoni / 288
Oxalis taquetii / 288
Oxyanthe japonica / 632
Oxycoca vulgaris / 381
Oxycoccoides japonicus / 381
Oxycoccoides japonicus var. *ciliaris* / 381
Oxycoccus europaeus / 381
Oxycoccus japonicus / 381
Oxycoccus japonicus f. *ciliaris* / 381
Oxycoccus japonicus var. *ciliaris* / 381
Oxycoccus microcarpus / 382
Oxycoccus oxycoccus / 381
Oxycoccus palustris / 381
Oxycoccus palustris var. *pusillus* / 382
Oxycoccus palustris var. *vulgaris* / 381
Oxycoccus pusillus / 382
Oxycoccus quadripetalus / 381
Oxycoccus quadripetalus subsp. *microcarpus* / 382
Oxycoccus quadripetalus subsp. *vulgaris* / 381
Oxycoccus vulgaris / 381
Oxyria / 106
Oxyria digyna / 106
Oxyria elatior / 106
Oxyria reniformis / 106
Oxys acetosella / 288
Oxys corniculata / 288
Oxytropis / 280
Oxytropis acutirostrata / 280
Oxytropis anertii / 280
Oxytropis anertii f. *albiflora* / 280
Oxytropis anertii var. *albiflora* / 280
Oxytropis caerulea / 280
Oxytropis caerulea f. *albiflora* / 280
Oxytropis chinensis / 280
Oxytropis curviflora / 280
Oxytropis gracillima / 280
Oxytropis mandshurica f. *albiflora* / 280
Oxytropis psammocharis / 280
Oxytropis racemosa / 280
Oxytropis strobilacea / 280
Oxytropis tunliaoensis / 280
Oyama sieboldii / 143
Pachyrhizanth aberrans / 695
Pachyrhizanth macrorrhizos / 695
Pachyrhizanth nipponicum / 695
Pachyrhizanth thunbergianus / 281
Pachysandra / 316
Pachysandra terminalis / 316
Padus asiatica / 243
Padus avium / 243
Padus buergeriana / 241
Padus germanica / 243
Padus maackii / 242
Padus maximowiczii / 242
Padus racemosa / 243
Padus racemosa var. *pubescens* / 243
Padus vulgaris / 243
Paederia / 413
Paederia chinensis / 413
Paederia chinensis f. *microphylla* / 414
Paederia chinensis f. *tenuissima* / 413
Paederia chinensis var. *angustifolia* / 414
Paederia chinensis var. *velutina* / 414
Paederia foetida / 413
Paederia scandens / 413
Paederia scandens f. *mairei* / 413
Paederia scandens var. *angustifolia* / 413
Paederia scandens var. *mairei* / 413
Paederia scandens var. *mairei* f. *microphylla* / 414
Paederia scandens var. *velutina* / 414
Paederia tomentosa / 413
Paederia tomentosa f. *angustifolia* / 414
Paederia tomentosa f. *tenuissima* / 413
Paederia tomentosa var. *glabra* / 413
Paederia tomentosa var. *mairei* / 413
Paederia wilsonii / 413
Paederota angustifolia / 460
Paederota minima / 452
Paederota tubiflora / 460
Paeonia × *arborea* / 178
Paeonia × *chinensis* / 178
Paeonia × *fruticosa* / 178

Paeonia × *moutan* / 178
Paeonia × *suffruticosa* f. *anneslei* / 178
Paeonia × *yunnanensis* / 178
Paeonia / 177
Paeonia albiflora / 178
Paeonia albiflora f. *nuda* / 178
Paeonia albiflora f. *pilosella* / 178
Paeonia albiflora var. *pubescens* / 178
Paeonia albiflora var. *trilocarpa* / 178
Paeonia japonica / 177
Paeonia japonica var. *glabra* / 177
Paeonia japonica var. *japonica* / 178
Paeonia japonica var. *pilosa* / 178
Paeonia lactiflora f. *pilosella* / 178
Paeonia lactiflora / 178
Paeonia lactiflora f. *nuda* / 178
Paeonia lactiflora var. *hirta* / 178
Paeonia lactiflora var. *trichocarpa* / 178
Paeonia obovata / 178
Paeonia obovata f. *oreogton* / 178
Paeonia obovata var. *glabra* / 178
Paeonia obovata var. *japonica* / 177
Paeonia oreogeton / 178
Paeonia yui / 178
Paeonia × *suffruticosa* / 178
 PAEONIACEAE / 177
Paliurus / 317
Paliurus ramosissimus / 317
Palura argutidens / 390
Palura chinensis var. *leucocarpa* / 390
Palura chinensis var. *pilosa* / 390
Palura chinensis var. *pilosa* f. *leucocarpa* / 390
Palura chinensis var. *pubescens* / 390
Palura chliata / 390
Palura coreana / 390
Palura paniculata var. *leucocarpa* / 390
Palura paniculata var. *pilosa* / 390
Palura paniculata var. *pubescens* / 390
Palura tanakana / 390
Panax / 358
Panax chin-seng / 358
Panax divaricatus / 356
Panax ginseng / 358
Panax quinquefolius var. *ginseng* / 358
Panax ricinifolius / 357
Panax sessiliflorus / 356
Paneion nemoralis / 635
Panicum / 629
Panicum / 612
Panicum acroanthum / 629
Panicum acuminatum / 612
Panicum adscendens / 612
Panicum alopecuroides / 630
Panicum bisulcatum / 629
Panicum burmanni / 628
Panicum chondrachne / 639
Panicum ciliare / 612
Panicum compositum / 628
Panicum crus-galli / 614
Panicum crus-galli var. *echinatum* / 614
Panicum dactylon / 611
Panicum dichotomiflorum / 629
Panicum echinatum / 614
Panicum esculentum / 614
Panicum indicum / 638
Panicum indicum var. *oryzeterum* / 638
Panicum japonicum / 628
Panicum miliaceum / 629
Panicum milium / 629
Panicum oryzicola / 614
Panicum pachystachys / 640
Panicum pallidifusum / 640
Panicum phalaroides / 638
Panicum pumilum Poir. / 640
Panicum pycnocomum / 640
Panicum radicosum / 613
Panicum sordidum / 636
Panicum syzigachne / 604
Panicum timorensis / 613
Panicum undulatifolium / 629
Panicum verticillatum / 640
Panicum violascens / 613
Panicum virgatum / 629
Panicum viride / 640
Papaver / 189
Papaver amurense / 189
Papaver anomalum / 189
Papaver commutatum / 190
Papaver dubium / 189
Papaver hybridum / 190
Papaver insignitum / 190
Papaver intermedium / 190
Papaver nudicaule subsp. *amurense* / 189
Papaver pseudoradicatum / 190
Papaver radicum var. *dissectipetalum* / 190
Papaver radicum var. *pseudoradicatum* / 190
Papaver rhoeas / 190
Papaver setigerum / 190
Papaver somniferum / 190
Papaver somniferum subsp. *setigerum* / 190
Papaver somniferum subsp. *somniferum* / 190
Papaver somniferum var. *setigerum* / 190
 PAPAVERACEAE / 185
Papyrius japonica / 91
Parabenzoin trilobum / 146
Paracalanthe reflexa / 692

- Paracynoglossum asperimum* / 420
Paraixeris chelidoniifolium / 516
Paraixeris denticulata / 516
Paraixeris denticulata f. *pallescens* / 516
Paraixeris denticulata f. *pinnatipartita* / 516
Paraixeris denticulata var. *dilatata* / 516
Paraixeris denticulatoplatyphulla / 516
Paraixeris serotina / 518
Paraixeris sonchifolia / 518
Paraixeris sonchifolia var. *serotina* / 518
Paraphlomis / 437
Paraphlomis koreana / 437
Parapholis / 629
Parapholis incurva / 629
Parasenecio / 534
Parasenecio adenostyloides / 534
Parasenecio auriculatus var. *kamtschatica* / 534
Parasenecio auriculatus / 534
Parasenecio auriculatus var. *auriculatus* / 534
Parasenecio auriculatus var. *matsumurana* / 534
Parasenecio firmus / 534
Parasenecio hastatus / 535
Parasenecio hastatus var. *hastatus* / 535
Parasenecio hastatus var. *orientalis* / 535
Parasenecio hastatus var. *ramosa* / 535
Parasenecio pseudotaimeingasa / 535
Parathelypteris / 25
Parathelypteris angustifrons / 25
Parathelypteris beddomei / 25
Parathelypteris cystopteroides / 25
Parathelypteris glanduligera / 25
Parathelypteris japonica / 26
Parathelypteris japonica var. *glabrata* / 26
Parathelypteris japonica var. *japonica* / 26
Parathelypteris nipponica / 26
Parathelypteris nipponica var. *borealis* / 26
Parathelypteris nipponica var. *nipponica* / 26
Pardanthopsis dichotoma / 590
Pardanthus chinensis / 590
Pardanthus dichotoma / 590
Parechites thunbergii / 406
Parietaria / 97
Parietaria coreana / 98
Parietaria debilis / 97
Parietaria debilis var. *micrantha* / 98
Parietaria lusitanica subsp. *chersonensis* var. *micrantha* / 98
Parietaria micrantha / 98
Parietaria micrantha var. *coreana* / 98
Paris / 579
Paris dahurica / 579
Paris hexaphylla / 579
Paris hexaphylla f. *purpurea* / 579
Paris manshurica / 579
Paris obovata / 579
Paris quadrifolia var. *dahurica* / 579
Paris quadrifolia var. *hexaphylla* / 579
Paris quadrifolia var. *obovata* / 579
Paris tetraphylla / 579
Paris verticillata / 579
Pariti hamabo / 326
Parnassia / 223
Parnassia alpicola / 223
Parnassia alpicola f. *simplex* / 223
Parnassia alpicola var. *simplex* / 223
Parnassia mucronata / 223
Parnassia multiseta / 223
Parnassia palustris / 223
Parnassia palustris f. *ussuriensis* / 223
Parnassia palustris var. *multiseta* / 223
Parnassia palustris var. *syukorankeiensis* / 224
Parnassia simplex / 223
PARNASSIACEAE / 223
Parthenium / 535
Parthenium glomeratum / 535
Parthenium hysterophorus / 535
Parthenium lobatum / 535
Parthenocissus / 321
Parthenocissus thunbergii / 321
Parthenocissus tricuspidata / 321
Pasania cuspidata / 82
Pasania cuspidata var. *sieboldii* / 82
Pasania cuspidata var. *thunbergii* / 82
Pasania sieboldii / 82
Pasania variabilis / 86
Pasaniopsis cuspidata / 82
Pasaniopsis sieboldii / 82
Paspalum / 630
Paspalum dactylon / 611
Paspalum dilatatum / 630
Paspalum distichum / 630
Paspalum distichum var. *indutum* / 630
Paspalum effusum / 626
Paspalum mollipilum / 630
Paspalum notatum / 630
Paspalum scrobiculatum var. *thunbergii* / 630
Paspalum thunbergii / 630
Paspalum urvillei / 630
Paspalum villosum / 618
Passerina ganpi / 329
Passerina japonica / 329
Passerina stelleri / 329
Passiflora / 341
Passiflora caerulea / 341
Passiflora caerulea var. *angustifolia* / 341
Passiflora caerulea var. *glaucophylla* / 341

- Passiflora caerulea* var. *regnellii* / 341
Passiflora chinensis / 341
Passiflora loureirii / 341
Passiflora selloi / 341
 PASSIFLORACEAE / 341
Patania scabra / 15
Patis coreana / 600
Patrinia / 478
Patrinia dielsii / 479
Patrinia dielsii var. *erosa* / 479
Patrinia dielsii var. *palustris* / 479
Patrinia dielsii var. *shensiensis* / 479
Patrinia graveolens / 479
Patrinia hispida / 478
Patrinia japonica / 478
Patrinia monandra / 478
Patrinia ovata / 479
Patrinia parviflora / 478
Patrinia rupestris / 478
Patrinia saniculifolia / 478
Patrinia scabiosifolia / 478
Patrinia scabiosifolia f. *glabra* / 478
Patrinia scabiosifolia f. *hispida* / 478
Patrinia scabiosifolia var. *hispida* / 478
Patrinia scabiosifolia var. *nantcianensis* / 479
Patrinia serratulifolia / 478
Patrinia sinensis / 479
Patrinia villosa / 479
Patrinia villosa var. *ambigua* / 479
Patrinia villosa var. *japonica* / 479
Patrinia villosa var. *sinensis* / 479
Paullinia japonica / 321
Paulownia / 453
Paulownia coreana / 453
Paulownia grandifolia / 453
Paulownia imperialis / 453
Paulownia imperialis var. *lanata* / 453
Paulownia recurva / 453
Paulownia tomentosa / 453
Paulownia tomentosa var. *japonica* / 453
Paulownia tomentosa var. *lanata* / 453
Pawia dissimilis / 308
Pawia turbinata / 308
Pecteilis radiata / 701
 PEDALIACEAE / 462
Pediculariopsis verticillata / 455
Pedicularis / 453
Pedicularis adunca / 453
Pedicularis apodochila / 453
Pedicularis artselaeri var. *koraiensis* / 454
Pedicularis coreana / 454
Pedicularis grandiflora / 453
Pedicularis hallaisanensis / 454
Pedicularis ishidoyana / 454
Pedicularis lunaris / 454
Pedicularis lunaris / 454
Pedicularis mandshurica / 454
Pedicularis mandshurica var. *coreana* / 454
Pedicularis mandshurica var. *mandshurica* / 454
Pedicularis nigrescens / 454
Pedicularis resupinata / 454
Pedicularis resupinata f. *albiflora* / 454
Pedicularis resupinata f. *umbrosa* / 454
Pedicularis resupinata var. *gigantea* / 454
Pedicularis resupinata var. *oppositifolia* / 454
Pedicularis resupinata var. *resupinata* / 454
Pedicularis resupinata var. *spicata* / 454
Pedicularis resupinata var. *umbrosa* / 454
Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum / 454
Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum f. *pubescens* / 455
Pedicularis sceptrumcarolinum var. *pubescens* / 455
Pedicularis spicata / 455
Pedicularis spicata var. *sesinowii* / 455
Pedicularis taquetii / 454
Pedicularis verticillata / 455
Pelatantheria / 705
Pelatantheria scolopendrifolia / 705
Pellionia / 98
Pellionia scabra / 98
Pellionia scabra subvar. *pedunculata* / 98
Pellionia umbellata / 97
Peltopsis perfoliata / 561
Pennisetum / 630
Pennisetum alopecuroides / 630
Pennisetum alopecuroides f. *erythrochaetum* / 630
Pennisetum alopecuroides f. *viridescens* / 630
Pennisetum alopecuroides var. *albiflorum* / 630
Pennisetum alopecuroides var. *erythrochaetum* / 630
Pennisetum alopecuroides var. *viridescens* / 630
Pennisetum compressum / 630
Pennisetum compressum var. *viridescens* / 630
Pennisetum flaccidum / 630
Pennisetum japonicum / 630
Pennisetum latifolium / 630
Pennisetum purpurascens var. *viridescens* / 630
Pentactina / 234
Pentactina rupicola / 234
Pentarhizidium / 29
Pentarhizidium orientale / 29
 PENTHORACEAE / 214
Penthorum / 214
Penthorum chinense / 214
Penthorum humile / 214
Penthorum intermedium / 214
Penthorum sedoides f. *angustifolium* / 214
Penthorum sedoides subsp. *chinense* / 214

- Penthorum sedoides* var. *chinense* / 214
Peplis indica / 345
Peracarpa / 487
Peracarpa carnosa var. *circaeoides* / 487
Peracarpa circaeoides / 487
Peramium macranthum / 699
Peramium maximowiczianum / 699
Peramium repens / 699
Peramium schlechtendaliana f. *similis* / 700
Peramium schlechtendalianum / 700
Peramium velutinum / 700
Perdicium tomentosum / 531
Pergularis japonica / 406
Periballanthus involucratum / 580
Perilla / 437
Perilla arguta / 437
Perilla frutescens f. *viridis* / 437
Perilla frutescens var. *acuta* / 437
Perilla frutescens var. *arguta* / 437
Perilla frutescens var. *crispa* / 437
Perilla frutescens var. *crispa* f. *crispidiscolor* / 437
Perilla frutescens var. *crispa* f. *rosea* / 437
Perilla frutescens var. *crispa* f. *viridicrispa* / 437
Perilla lanceolata / 436
Perilla ocymoides f. *viridis* / 437
Perilla ocymoides var. *crispa* / 437
Perilla ocymoides var. *crispa* f. *purpurea* / 437
Perilla ocymoides var. *crispa* f. *viridicrispa* / 437
Peristrophe / 462
Peristrophe japonica / 462
Peristrophe japonica var. *subrotunda* / 462
Peristylus / 705
Peristylus densus / 705
Peristylus flagellifer / 705
Peristylus hiugensis / 705
Peristylus iyoensis / 701
Peristylus satsumanus / 705
Persea arisanensis / 147
Persea camphora / 144
Persea japonica / 146
Persea kusanoi / 146
Persea puseudolongifolia / 146
Persea thunbergii / 147
Persica davidiana / 241
Persica domestica / 243
Persica laevis / 243
Persica nucipersica / 243
Persica platycarpa / 244
Persica pumila / 241
Persica vulgaris / 243
Persica vulgaris var. *aganopersica* / 243
Persica vulgaris var. *compressa* / 244
Persica vulgaris var. *haematocarpa* / 243
Persica vulgaris var. *isolata* / 244
Persica vulgaris var. *laevis* / 244
Persica vulgaris var. *leucocarpa* / 243
Persica vulgaris var. *tomentosa* / 244
Persica vulgaris var. *xanthocarpa* / 244
Persicaria / 106
Persicaria aestiva / 113
Persicaria alata / 111
Persicaria alpina / 101
Persicaria amphibia / 106
Persicaria amphibia var. *amurensis* / 107
Persicaria anguillana / 113
Persicaria blumei / 110
Persicaria breviochreata / 107
Persicaria bungeana / 107
Persicaria capitata / 107
Persicaria chinensis / 107
Persicaria cochinchinensis / 111
Persicaria conspicua / 107
Persicaria debilis / 108
Persicaria dichopodium / 115
Persicaria dissitiflora / 108
Persicaria dissitiflora var. *fauriei* / 108
Persicaria divaricata / 101
Persicaria erectominor var. *koreensis* / 108
Persicaria erecto-minor var. *trigonocarpa* / 114
Persicaria fauriei / 108
Persicaria filiformis / 108
Persicaria foliosa / 109
Persicaria foliosa var. *foliosa* / 109
Persicaria foliosa var. *paludicola* / 109
Persicaria glandulosa / 110
Persicaria hastatoauriculata / 112
Persicaria hastatosagittata / 109
Persicaria hydropiper / 109
Persicaria hydropiper f. *angustissima* / 109
Persicaria hydropiper f. *hydropiper* / 109
Persicaria hydropiper var. *fastigiata* / 109
Persicaria japonica / 109
Persicaria koreensis / 108
Persicaria lapathifolia / 110
Persicaria lapathifolia f. *alba* / 110
Persicaria lapathifolia var. *incana* / 110
Persicaria lapathifolia var. *lapathifolia* / 110
Persicaria lapathifolia var. *salicifolia* / 110
Persicaria longiseta / 110
Persicaria longiseta f. *breviseta* / 110
Persicaria lyrata / 111
Persicaria maackiana / 110
Persicaria makinoui / 115
Persicaria minutula / 114
Persicaria muricata / 110
Persicaria neofiliformis / 111

Persicaria nepalensis / 111
Persicaria nipponensis / 111
Persicaria nipponica / 111
Persicaria nodosa / 110
Persicaria orientalis / 111
Persicaria paludicola / 109
Persicaria perfoliata / 112
Persicaria pilosa / 112
Persicaria posumbu / 112
Persicaria posumbu var. *laxiflora* / 112
Persicaria praetermissa / 112
Persicaria pseudojaponicum / 109
Persicaria pseudonodosa / 110
Persicaria pubescens / 112
Persicaria ramosa / 107
Persicaria sagittata / 112
Persicaria sagittata var. *sibirica* / 113
Persicaria sagittata var. *sibirica* f. *sericea* / 113
Persicaria sagittata var. *sieboldii* / 113
Persicaria senticosa / 113
Persicaria sericea / 113
Persicaria sibirica / 106
Persicaria sieboldii / 113
Persicaria sieboldii var. *paludosa* / 113
Persicaria sieboldii var. *sericea* / 113
Persicaria sieboldii var. *tomentosa* / 113
Persicaria stellato-tomentosa / 114
Persicaria sterilis / 107
Persicaria taquetii / 114
Persicaria tenuifolia / 110
Persicaria thunbergii / 114
Persicaria thunbergii var. *oreophila* / 114
Persicaria thunbergii var. *stolonifera* / 114
Persicaria tinctoria / 114
Persicaria triangularis / 108
Persicaria trigonocarpa / 114
Persicaria truellum / 114
Persicaria umbellata / 107
Persicaria undulata / 101
Persicaria vaniotiana / 110
Persicaria vernaris / 109
Persicaria viscofera / 115
Persicaria viscofera var. *robusta* / 115
Persicaria viscofera var. *viscofera* / 115
Persicaria viscosa / 115
Persicaria vivipara / 103
Persicaria vulgaris / 115
Persicaria wallichii / 115
Persicaria yokusaiana / 112
Persicaria yokusaiana var. *laxiflora* / 112
Persicaria yokusaianum / 112
Perularia fuscescens / 706
Perularia ussuriensis / 707

Pestalozzia pedata / 343
Petasites / 535
Petasites albus / 535
Petasites japonicus / 535
Petasites liukiensis / 535
Petasites rubellus / 535
Petasites saxatilis / 536
Petasites spurius / 535
Petrophiloides strobilacea / 68
Petrophiloides strobilacea var. *kawakamii* / 68
Peucedanum / 369
Peucedanum cartilaginomarginatum / 359
Peucedanum cartilagoserratum / 359
Peucedanum coreanum / 369
Peucedanum decursivum / 360
Peucedanum decursivum f. *albiflorum* / 360
Peucedanum decursivum var. *albiflorum* / 360
Peucedanum deltoideum / 370
Peucedanum elegans / 369
Peucedanum filicinum / 364
Peucedanum hakuunense / 369
Peucedanum insolens / 372
Peucedanum japonicum / 369
Peucedanum litorale / 369
Peucedanum melanoilingia / 365
Peucedanum miquelianum / 369
Peucedanum paishanense / 370
Peucedanum podagraria / 359
Peucedanum podagraria / 372
Peucedanum porphyroscias / 360
Peucedanum porphyroscias f. *albiflorum* / 360
Peucedanum porphyroscias var. *albiflorum* / 360
Peucedanum sieboldii / 369
Peucedanum taquetii / 361
Peucedanum terebinthaceum / 369
Peucedanum terebinthaceum var. *deltoideum* / 370
Peucedanum terebinthaceum var. *terebinthaceum* / 370
Phaca alpina var. *dahurica* / 267
Phacellanthus / 464
Phacellanthus continentalis / 464
Phacellanthus tubiflorus / 464
Phacelurus / 631
Phacelurus angustifolius / 631
Phacelurus latifolius / 631
Phacelurus latifolius f. *angustifolius* / 631
Phacelurus latifolius var. *angustifolius* / 631
Phacelurus latifolius var. *latifolius* / 631
Phaeneilema oliganthum / 597
Phaenosperma / 631
Phaenosperma globosum / 631
Phalaenopsis / 705
Phalaenopsis japonica / 705
Phalaris / 631

- Phalaris arundinacea* / 631
Phalaris arundinacea var. *picta* / 631
Phalaris canariensis / 631
Phalaris hispida / 603
Phalaris japonica / 631
Phalaris minor / 631
Phalaris oryzoides / 623
Phanerophlebia falcata var. *devexiscapulae* / 38
Phanerophlebia fortunei var. *clivicola* / 38
Pharbitis nil / 418
Pharbitis nil var. *japonica* / 418
Pharbitis triloba / 418
Pharnaceum arenarium / 120
Pharnaceum hoffmannseggianum / 120
Pharnaceum suffruticosum / 298
Pharnaceum verticellatum / 120
Phaseolus angularis / 287
Phaseolus chrysanthos / 287
Phaseolus nakashimae / 287
Phaseolus nipponensis / 287
Phedimus / 211
Phedimus aizoon / 211
Phedimus aizoon var. *aizoon* / 211
Phedimus aizoon var. *latifolius* / 211
Phedimus kamtschaticus / 211
Phedimus latiovalifolius / 212
Phedimus middendorffianus / 212
Phedimus selskianus / 212
Phedimus takesimensis / 212
Phedimus zokuriensis / 212
Phegopteris / 26
Phegopteris connectilis / 26
Phegopteris crenulatoserrulata / 31
Phegopteris decursive-pinnata / 26
Phegopteris dryopteris / 17
Phegopteris koreana / 27
Phegopteris punctata / 16
Phelipaea indica / 463
Phellandrium stoloniferum / 368
Phellodendron / 299
Phellodendron amurense / 299
Phellodendron amurense f. *insulare* / 299
Phellodendron amurense f. *molle* / 299
Phellodendron amurense var. *sachalinense* / 299
Phellodendron amurense var. *suberosum* / 299
Phellodendron insulare / 299
Phellodendron kodamanum / 299
Phellodendron molle / 299
Phellodendron sachalinense / 299
Phellodendron sachalinense var. *suberosum* / 299
Phellopteris littoralis / 366
Philadelphus / 222
Philadelphus coronarius var. *mandshuricus* / 222
Philadelphus coronarius var. *pekinensis* / 222
Philadelphus coronarius var. *tenuifolius* / 223
Philadelphus koreanus / 223
Philadelphus koreanus var. *robustus* / 223
Philadelphus lasiogynus / 223
Philadelphus mandshuricus / 223
Philadelphus pekinensis / 222
Philadelphus robustus / 223
Philadelphus scaber / 222
Philadelphus schrenkii / 222
Philadelphus schrenkii f. *longipededicellatus* / 223
Philadelphus schrenkii var. *jackii* / 223
Philadelphus schrenkii var. *lasiogynus* / 223
Philadelphus schrenkii var. *mandshuricus* / 223
Philadelphus seoulensis / 223
Philadelphus tenuifolius / 223
Philadelphus tenuifolius var. *schrenkii* / 223
Phillyrea paniculata / 394
Phlegmariurus cryptomerianus / 3
Phlegmariurus sieboldii / 4
Phleum / 631
Phleum alpinum / 631
Phleum commutatum / 632
Phleum nodosum var. *pratense* / 632
Phleum paniculatum / 632
Phleum pratense / 632
Phleum pratense var. *alpinum* / 632
Phlomis / 437
Phlomis koraiensis / 437
Phlomis maximowiczii / 437
Phlomis umbrosa / 437
Phlomoides koraiensis / 437
Phlyarodoxa leucantha / 394
Phorolobus crispus / 19
Photinia / 235
Photinia arguta / 235
Photinia arguta var. *laevis* / 235
Photinia glabra / 235
Photinia japonica / 231
Photinia laevis / 235
Photinia serrulata / 235
Photinia variabilis / 235
Photinia villosa / 235
Photinia villosa var. *laevis* / 235
Phragmites / 632
Phragmites australis / 632
Phragmites communis / 632
Phragmites japonicus / 632
Phragmites karka / 632
Phragmites longivalvis / 632
Phragmites prostratus / 632
Phragmites serotinus / 632
Phryma / 466

Phryma humilis / 466
Phryma leptostachya subsp. *asiatica* / 466
Phryma leptostachya var. *asiatica* / 466
Phryma leptostachya var. *humilis* / 466
Phryma leptostachya var. *nana* / 466
Phryma leptostachya var. *oblongifolia* / 466
Phryma nana / 466
Phryma oblongifolia / 466
 PHRYMACEAE / 466
Phtheirospermum / 455
Phtheirospermum chinense / 455
Phtheirospermum japonicum / 455
Phtheirotheca cyanosperma / 169
Phyllanthus / 297
Phyllanthus fluggeoides / 298
Phyllanthus hookeri / 297
Phyllanthus lepidocarpus / 297
Phyllanthus matsumurae / 298
Phyllanthus simplex var. *chinensis* / 298
Phyllanthus urinaria / 297
Phyllanthus urinaria var. *hookeri* / 297
Phyllanthus ussuriensis / 298
Phyllanthus virgatus var. *chinensis* / 298
Phyllanthus wilfordii / 298
Phyllodoce / 376
Phyllodoce caerulea / 376
Phyllodoce caerulea f. *albida* / 376
Phyllospadix / 562
Phyllospadix iwataensis / 562
Phyllospadix japonicus / 562
Phyllostachys / 632
Phyllostachys bambusoides / 632
Phyllostachys compressa / 632
Phyllostachys edulis / 633
Phyllostachys filifera / 633
Phyllostachys henonis / 633
Phyllostachys heterocyclus / 633
Phyllostachys heterocyclus f. *pubescens* / 633
Phyllostachys heterocyclus var. *pubescens* / 633
Phyllostachys lithophila / 632
Phyllostachys megastachya / 632
Phyllostachys nana / 633
Phyllostachys nigra / 633
Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* / 633
Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* f. *henonis* / 633
Phyllostachys nigra var. *henonis* f. *punctata* / 633
Phyllostachys nigra var. *nigra* / 633
Phyllostachys pinyanensis / 632
Phyllostachys puberula var. *punctata* / 633
Phyllostachys pubescens / 633
Phyllostachys quilioi / 632
Phyllostachys reticulata / 632
Phymatodes engleri / 51
Phymatodes masaskei / 49
Physaliastrum / 444
Physaliastrum echinatum / 444
Physalis / 444
Physalis acutifolia / 444
Physalis angulata / 445
Physalis angulata var. *ramosissima* / 445
Physalis esquirolii / 445
Physalis wrightii / 445
Physalodes physalodes / 444
Physematium polystichoides / 28
Physkium natans / 559
Physocarpus / 236
Physocarpus amurensis / 236
Physocarpus insularis / 262
Physocarpus intermedius / 236
Physocarpus opulifolius var. *intermedius* / 236
Physocarpus ribesifolia / 236
Physolophium saxatile / 361
Phyteuma japonicum / 485
Phytolacca / 119
Phytolacca acinosa / 119
Phytolacca acinosa f. *insularis* / 119
Phytolacca americana / 119
Phytolacca decandra / 119
Phytolacca insularis / 119
Phytolacca pekinensis / 119
 PHYTOLACCACEAE / 119
Piaropus crassipes / 589
Picea / 56
Picea abies / 56
Picea ajanensis / 56
Picea holophylla / 55
Picea intercedens / 57
Picea intercedens var. *glabra* / 57
Picea jezoensis / 56
Picea jezoensis f. *rubrilepis* / 56
Picea jezoensis var. *microsperma* / 56
Picea koraiensis / 57
Picea koraiensis var. *intercedens* / 57
Picea koraiensis var. *pungsanensis* / 57
Picea koraiensis var. *tonaiensis* / 57
Picea koyamae var. *koraiensis* / 57
Picea pungsanensis / 57
Picea tonaiensis / 57
Picea webbiana / 55
Pichisermollodes veitchii / 52
Picrasma / 301
Picrasma ailanthoides / 301
Picrasma japonica / 301
Picrasma quassioides / 301
Picrasma quassioides f. *glabrescens* / 301
Picrasma quassioides var. *glabrescens* / 301

- Picris* / 536
Picris hieracioides subsp. *japonica* / 536
Picris hieracioides subsp. *kaimaensis* / 536
Picris japonica / 536
Picris japonica var. *koreana* / 536
Picris kaimaensis / 536
Picris koreana / 536
Pieris coreana / 380
Pieris divaricata / 380
Pieris fauriei / 380
Pieris lucida / 380
Pieris oligodonta / 383
Pieris ovalifolia var. *denticulata* / 380
Pilea / 98
Pilea hamaoi / 98
Pilea japonica / 94
Pilea mongolica / 98
Pilea oligantha / 98
Pilea peploides / 98
Pilea peploides var. *major* / 98
Pilea pumila / 98
Pilea pumila var. *hamaoi* / 98
Pilea pumila var. *pumila* / 98
Pilea taquetii / 99
Pilea viridissima / 98
Pimpinella / 370
Pimpinella brachycarpa / 370
Pimpinella brachycarpa var. *brachycarpa* / 370
Pimpinella brachycarpa var. *hallaisanensis* / 370
Pimpinella brachycarpa var. *uchiyamana* / 370
Pimpinella calycina / 370
Pimpinella calycina var. *brachycarpa* / 370
Pimpinella cartilaginomarginata / 359
Pimpinella crassa / 365
Pimpinella gustavohegiana / 370
Pimpinella gustavohegiana / 370
Pimpinella hallaisanensis / 370
Pimpinella koreana / 370
Pimpinella koreana var. *uchiyamana* / 370
Pimpinella leptophylla / 362
Pimpinella nikoensis var. *koreana* / 370
Pimpinella nikoensis var. *uchiyamana* / 370
Pimpinella tsusimensis / 373
PINACEAE / 55
Pinellia / 647
Pinellia koreana / 647
Pinellia ternata / 647
Pinellia tripartita / 647
Pinguicula / 464
Pinguicula macroceras / 464
Pinguicula villosa / 464
Pinguicula vulgaris subsp. *macroceras* / 464
Pinguicula vulgaris var. *macroceras* / 464
Pinus / 57
Pinus abies / 56
Pinus alba-canadensis / 58
Pinus banksiana / 57
Pinus bungeana / 57
Pinus cembra subsp. *pumila* / 58
Pinus cembra var. *mandschurica* / 58
Pinus cembra var. *pumila* / 58
Pinus cembra var. *pygmaea* / 58
Pinus densiflora / 57
Pinus densiflora f. *aggregata* / 57
Pinus densiflora f. *brevifolia* / 57
Pinus densiflora f. *congesta* / 57
Pinus densiflora f. *erecta* / 57
Pinus densiflora f. *multicaulis* / 57
Pinus densiflora f. *pendula* / 57
Pinus densiflora f. *vittata* / 57
Pinus densiflora var. *brevifolia* / 57
Pinus densiflora var. *funbris* / 57
Pinus densiflora var. *liaotungensis* / 57
Pinus densiflora var. *ussuriensis* / 58
Pinus deodara / 56
Pinus excorticata / 57
Pinus funbris / 57
Pinus himekomatsu / 68
Pinus holophylla / 55
Pinus hudsonica / 57
Pinus hunbergii f. *multicaulis* / 59
Pinus kaempferi / 56
Pinus koraiensis / 57
Pinus koraiensis subsp. *prokoraiensis* / 58
Pinus lutea / 58
Pinus mandschurica / 58
Pinus mughoides / 58
Pinus mukdensis / 58
Pinus nephrolepis / 56
Pinus nivea / 58
Pinus parviflora / 58
Pinus prokoraiensis / 58
Pinus pumila / 58
Pinus rigida / 58
Pinus rupestris / 57
Pinus scopifera / 57
Pinus strobus / 58
Pinus sylvestris / 58
Pinus sylvestris var. *divaricata* / 57
Pinus sylvestris var. *mongholica* / 58
Pinus tabuliformis var. *mukdensis* / 58
Pinus taeda / 58
Pinus taeda var. *mughoides* / 58
Pinus taeda var. *rigida* / 58
Pinus takahasii / 58
Pinus thunbergii / 59

- Pinus yamazutae* / 58
Piper / 175
Piper futokadsura / 175
Piper kadsura / 175
PIPERACEAE / 175
Piptopogon macrospermus / 543
Pircunia esculenta / 119
Pistolochia buschii / 186
Pisum pubescens / 274
PITTOSPORACEAE / 226
Pittosporum / 226
Pittosporum tobira / 226
Pittosporum tobira var. *lanntum* / 226
Pittosporum tobira var. *macrophyllum* / 226
Pityrosperma biternatum / 151
Pityrosperma obtusilobum / 151
Plagiobothrys zollingeri / 421
Plagiogyria / 14
Plagiogyria euphlebia / 14
Plagiogyria japonica / 14
Plagiogyria japonica Nakai var. *pseudojaponica* / 14
Plagiogyria pseudojaponica / 14
PLAGIOGYRIACEAE / 14
Plagiorhagma dubium / 170
Plagiospermum sinense / 240
Plananthes selago / 3
Planera acuminata / 90
Planera davidii / 88
Planera japonica / 90
Planera keaki / 90
PLANTAGINACEAE / 466
Plantago / 467
Plantago alata / 467
Plantago altissima / 468
Plantago arctica / 468
Plantago aristata / 467
Plantago asiatica f. *polystachya* / 467
Plantago asiatica / 467
Plantago asiatica f. *asiatica* / 467
Plantago asiatica var. *decumbens* / 468
Plantago asiatica var. *densiuscula* / 467
Plantago asiatica var. *lobulata* / 467
Plantago asiatica var. *yezoensis* / 467
Plantago camtschatica / 467
Plantago coreana / 467
Plantago depressa / 468
Plantago depressa subsp. *camtschatica* / 468
Plantago depressa var. *turczaninowii* / 468
Plantago f. *yakusimensis* / 467
Plantago fontiscurvae / 468
Plantago formosana / 467
Plantago glabriflora / 468
Plantago glauca / 468
Plantago japonica / 468
Plantago japonica f. *polystachya* / 467
Plantago japonica var. *yezomaritima* / 468
Plantago japonica var. *yezomaritima* / 468
Plantago lanceolata / 468
Plantago lanuginosa / 468
Plantago leptostachys / 468
Plantago major f. *yezomaritima* / 468
Plantago major f. *yezomaritima* / 468
Plantago major var. *asiatica* / 467
Plantago major var. *japonica* / 468
Plantago paludosa / 468
Plantago patagonica var. *aristata* / 467
Plantago sibirica / 468
Plantago taquetii / 467
Plantago villifera / 468
Plantago virginica / 468
Plantago yakusimensis / 467
Plantago yakusimensis / 467
Plantago yezoensis / 467
Plantago yezomaritima / 468
Plantago yezomaritima / 468
Plantinia alpina / 632
Plantinia pratensis / 632
PLATANACEAE / 207
Platanthera / 706
Platanthera brevicealcarat / 706
Platanthera chlorantha / 706
Platanthera chorisiana / 706
Platanthera conopsea / 700
Platanthera coreana / 697
Platanthera decipiens / 698
Platanthera fuscescens / 706
Platanthera hologlottis / 706
Platanthera japonica / 706
Platanthera mandarinorum / 706
Platanthera mandarinorum subsp. *maximowicziana* / 706
Platanthera mandarinorum var. *brachycentron* / 706
Platanthera mandarinorum var. *maximowicziana* / 707
Platanthera mandarinorum var. *neglecta* / 707
Platanthera manubriata / 706
Platanthera maximowicziana / 706
Platanthera minor / 707
Platanthera neglecta / 707
Platanthera neuropetala / 706
Platanthera ophrydioides / 707
Platanthera oreades var. *brachycentron* / 706
Platanthera radiata / 701
Platanthera reinii / 707
Platanthera sachalinensis / 707
Platanthera tipuloides var. *ussuriensis* / 707
Platanthera ussuriensis / 707
Platanus / 207

- Platanus* × *hispanica* / 208
Platanus acerifolia / 208
Platanus acerifolia var. *cantabrigiensis* / 208
Platanus acerifolia var. *hispanica* / 208
Platanus densicoma / 208
Platanus excelsa / 207
Platanus integrifolia / 207
Platanus lobata / 207
Platanus occidentalis / 207
Platanus occidentalis var. *occidentalis* / 208
Platanus orientalis / 208
Platanus orientalis var. *acerifolia* / 208
Platanus orientalis var. *insularis* / 208
Platanus palmata / 208
Platanus umbrosa / 208
Platycarya / 67
Platycarya longipes / 68
Platycarya simplicifolia / 68
Platycarya simplicifolia var. *ternata* / 68
Platycarya sinensis / 68
Platycarya strobilacea / 67
Platycarya strobilacea f. *coreana* / 68
Platycarya strobilacea var. *coreana* / 67
Platycarya strobilacea var. *kawakamii* / 68
Platyclusus / 62
Platyclusus dolabrata / 63
Platyclusus orientalis / 62
Platyclusus stricta / 62
Platycodon / 487
Platycodon autumnalis / 487
Platycodon chinensis / 487
Platycodon glaucus / 487
Platycodon glaucus var. *albus* / 488
Platycodon glaucus var. *duplex* / 487
Platycodon glaucus var. *duplex* f. *albus* / 488
Platycodon grandiflorus / 487
Platycodon grandiflorus f. *albiflorus* / 488
Platycodon grandiflorus f. *monanthus* / 488
Platycodon grandiflorus f. *subasepalus* / 488
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *albus* / 487
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *candolleanus* / 487
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *duplex* / 487
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *duplex* f. *leucanthum* / 488
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *glaucus* / 487
Platycodon grandiflorus var. *subasepalus* / 488
Platycodon graucus f. *albiflorus* / 488
Platycodon graucus var. *duplex* f. *violaceus* / 488
Plectranthus buergeri / 431
Plectranthus dubius / 431
Plectranthus excisus / 430
Plectranthus glaucocalyx var. *japonicus* / 431
Plectranthus inflexus / 431
Plectranthus inflexus var. *canescens* / 431
Plectranthus inflexus var. *macrophyllus* / 431
Plectranthus japonicus / 431
Plectranthus maximowiczii / 431
Plectranthus serra / 432
Pleioblastus simonii / 604
Pleopeltis ensata / 50
Pleopeltis thunbergianus / 49
Pleopeltis ussuriensis / 49
Pleuroplitis langsdorfii / 603
Pleuroplitis langsdorfii var. *brevisetis* / 603
Pleuropteropyrum ajanense / 101
Pleuropteropyrum divaricatum / 102
Pleuropteropyrum jeholense / 101
Pleuropteropyrum limosum / 102
Pleuropteropyrum microcarpum / 102
Pleuropteropyrum mollifolium / 102
Pleuropteropyrum sibiricum / 106
Pleuropterus ciliinervis / 104
Pleuropterus cuspidatus / 105
Pleuropterus multiflorus / 106
Pleuropterus sachalinensis / 106
Pleuropterus zuccarinii / 105
Pleurosoriopsis / 50
Pleurosoriopsis makinoi / 50
Pleurospermum / 371
Pleurospermum camtschaticum / 371
Pleurospermum uralense / 371
 PLUMBAGINACEAE / 388
Pneumonanthe algida / 398
Poa / 633
Poa acroleuca / 633
Poa acroleuca f. *submoniliformis* / 633
Poa acroleuca var. *acroleuca* / 633
Poa acroleuca var. *submoniliformis* / 633
Poa annua / 633
Poa annua f. *maxima* / 635
Poa barbata / 617
Poa bulbosa / 634
Poa bulbosa subsp. *bulbosa* / 634
Poa bulbosa subsp. *vivipara* / 634
Poa bulbosa var. *vivipara* / 634
Poa chinensis / 623
Poa chosenensis / 634
Poa cilianensis / 616
Poa compressa / 634
Poa curvula / 617
Poa deschampsoides / 634
Poa distans / 637
Poa eragrostis / 617
Poa extremiorientalis / 634
Poa familiaris / 633
Poa ferruginea / 617
Poa glauca / 634

Poa hirta / 604
Poa hisauchii / 634
Poa insignis / 635
Poa iwateana / 634
Poa iwayae / 634
Poa japonica / 617
Poa kanboensis / 636
Poa komarovii / 634
Poa kumgansanii / 634
Poa lithuanica / 620
Poa malacantha var. *malacantha* / 634
Poa malacantha var. *shinanoana* / 634
Poa matsumurae / 634
Poa matsumurae var. *takeshimana* / 635
Poa nemoralis / 635
Poa nemoralis var. *kumgansanii* / 634
Poa nepalensis var. *nipponica* / 635
Poa nipponica / 635
Poa palustris / 635
Poa pilosa / 617
Poa pratensis / 635
Poa psilocaulis / 633
Poa radula / 635
Poa rigida / 609
Poa serotina / 635
Poa shinanoana / 634
Poa sibirica / 635
Poa sphondylodes / 635
Poa takeshimana / 635
Poa tomentosa / 634
Poa trivialis / 635
Poa trivialis var. *altaica* / 635
Poa tuberifera / 635
Poa ullungdoensis / 635
Poa urssulensis var. *kanboensis* / 636
Poa urssulensis var. *urssulensis* / 636
Poa ussuriensis / 636
Poa viridula / 636
POACEAE / 600
PODOCARPACEAE / 63
Podocarpium oldhamii / 272
Podocarpus / 63
Podocarpus forrestii / 63
Podocarpus macrophyllus / 63
Podocarpus verticillatus / 63
Pogalis tinctoria / 114
Pogonia / 707
Pogonia japonica / 707
Pogonia japonica var. *minor* / 707
Pogonia kungii / 707
Pogonia minor / 707
Pogonia ophioglossoides var. *japonica* / 707
Pogonia similis / 707

Pogonostylis squarrosa / 684
Pogostemon / 438
Pogostemon benthamianus / 438
Pogostemon stellatus / 438
Pogostemon verticillatus / 438
Pogostemon yatabeanus / 438
Poinsettia pulcherrima / 296
POLEMONIACEAE / 415
Polemonium / 415
Polemonium laxiflorum / 415
Polemonium racemosum / 415
Polemonium racemosum var. *laxiflorum* / 415
Polemonium racemosum var. *racemosum* / 415
Pollia / 597
Pollia japonica / 597
Pollichia amplexicaulis / 432
Pollinia brevifolia / 639
Pollinia imberbis / 625
Pollinia imberbis var. *willdenowiana* / 625
Pollinia japonica / 625
Pollinia japonica var. *polystachya* / 626
Pollinia quadrinervis / 618
Pollinia speciosa / 618
Polycampium lingua / 51
Polycarpa maximowiczii / 331
Polychroa scabra / 98
Polygala / 302
Polygala hondoensis / 302
Polygala japonica / 302
Polygala japonica f. *virescens* / 302
Polygala japonica var. *cinerascens* / 302
Polygala lourerii / 302
Polygala sibirica / 302
Polygala sibirica var. *angustifolia* / 302
Polygala sibirica var. *japonica* / 302
Polygala sibirica var. *latifolia* / 302
Polygala sibirica var. *stricta* / 302
Polygala sibirica var. *tenuifolia* / 302
Polygala siboldiana / 302
Polygala taquetii / 302
Polygala tatarinowii / 302
Polygala tenuifolia / 302
POLYGALACEAE / 302
POLYGONACEAE / 101
Polygonatum / 579
Polygonatum × *desoulavyi* / 581
Polygonatum acuminatifolium / 579
Polygonatum anceps / 580
Polygonatum chinense / 581
Polygonatum cryptanthum / 579
Polygonatum falcatum / 579
Polygonatum falcatum f. *robustum* / 580
Polygonatum fauriei / 579

- Polygonatum grandicaule* / 580
Polygonatum humile / 580
Polygonatum humillimum / 580
Polygonatum ibukiense / 580
Polygonatum inflatum / 580
Polygonatum inflatum var. *rotundifolium* / 580
Polygonatum infundiflorum / 580
Polygonatum involucratum / 580
Polygonatum japonicum / 581
Polygonatum japonicum var. *variegatum* / 581
Polygonatum lasianthum / 580
Polygonatum lasianthum var. *coreanum* / 580
Polygonatum nipponicum / 580
Polygonatum obtusifolium / 581
Polygonatum odoratum / 580
Polygonatum odoratum var. *japonicum* / 581
Polygonatum odoratum var. *macranthum* / 581
Polygonatum odoratum var. *odoratum* / 581
Polygonatum odoratum var. *pluriflorum* / 581
Polygonatum odoratum var. *quelpaertense* / 581
Polygonatum officinale / 580
Polygonatum officinale f. *robustum* / 581
Polygonatum officinale var. *humile* / 580
Polygonatum officinale var. *japonicum* / 581
Polygonatum officinale var. *macranthum* / 581
Polygonatum officinale var. *pluriflorum* / 581
Polygonatum petiolatum / 580
Polygonatum planifilum / 581
Polygonatum quelpaertense / 581
Polygonatum quinquefolium / 579
Polygonatum robustum / 581
Polygonatum sibiricum / 581
Polygonatum simizui / 581
Polygonatum stenanthum / 580
Polygonatum stenophyllum / 581
Polygonatum taquetii / 580
Polygonatum tenuiflorum / 580
Polygonatum thunbergii / 581
Polygonatum thunbergii / 581
Polygonatum verticillatum var. *stenophyllum* / 581
Polygonatum virens / 580
Polygonatum vulgare / 580
Polygonatum vulgare var. *japonicum* / 581
Polygonatum vulgare var. *macranthum* / 581
Polygonatum × *desoulavyi* var. *mediobractarum* / 582
Polygonatum × *desoulavyi* var. *yesoense* / 582
Polygonatum × *mediobractarum* var. *yesoense* / 582
Polygonatum × *mediobracteatum* / 581
Polygonum / 115
Polygonum ajanense / 101
Polygonum alatum / 111
Polygonum alatum var. *nepalense* / 111
Polygonum alopecuroides / 102
Polygonum alpinum / 101
Polygonum amphibium / 106
Polygonum amphibium f. *terrestris* / 107
Polygonum amphibium var. *amurense* / 107
Polygonum amphibium var. *terestre* / 107
Polygonum amphibium var. *vestitum* / 107
Polygonum amurense / 107
Polygonum anguillanum / 113
Polygonum arcticum / 106
Polygonum arenastrum / 115
Polygonum argenteum / 116
Polygonum asperulum / 110
Polygonum auriculatum / 112
Polygonum aviculare / 115
Polygonum aviculare var. *aviculare* / 115
Polygonum aviculare var. *fusco-ochreatum* / 116
Polygonum aviculare var. *vegetum* / 115
Polygonum awstiva / 113
Polygonum babingtonii / 113
Polygonum bellardii / 116
Polygonum bellardii var. *effusum* / 116
Polygonum belophyllum / 113
Polygonum benguetense / 111
Polygonum bioritsuense / 110
Polygonum birmanicum / 112
Polygonum bistorta var. *graminifolium* / 102
Polygonum bistorta var. *incana* / 102
Polygonum bistorta var. *longifolium* / 102
Polygonum blumei / 110
Polygonum brachytrichum / 101
Polygonum breviochreatum / 107
Polygonum bulbiferum / 103
Polygonum bungeanum / 107
Polygonum caespitosum subsp. *yokusaianum* / 112
Polygonum caespitosum var. *laxiflorum* / 112
Polygonum calcatum / 115
Polygonum capitatum / 107
Polygonum cavaleriesi / 109
Polygonum chanetii / 107
Polygonum chinense var. *thunbergianum* / 107
Polygonum chinensis / 107
Polygonum ciliinerve / 104
Polygonum coccineum / 107
Polygonum compactum / 105
Polygonum conspicuum / 107
Polygonum constans / 103
Polygonum convolvulus / 104
Polygonum cuspidatum / 105
Polygonum cuspidatum f. *compactum* / 105
Polygonum cuspidatum var. *compactum* / 105
Polygonum debile / 108
Polygonum debile var. *hastatum* / 114
Polygonum dentatoalatum / 104

Polygonum dichopodum / 115
Polygonum diffusum / 101
Polygonum dissitiflorum / 108
Polygonum divaricatum / 101
Polygonum divaricatum var. *limosum* / 102
Polygonum dumetorum / 105
Polygonum emarginatum / 104
Polygonum equisetiforme / 116
Polygonum erecto-minus var. *trigonocarpum* / 114
Polygonum fagopyrum / 104
Polygonum fauriei / 108
Polygonum filiforme / 108
Polygonum filiforme subsp. *neofiliforme* / 111
Polygonum filiforme var. *neofiliforme* / 111
Polygonum filiforme var. *smaragdinum* / 108
Polygonum flaccidum / 112
Polygonum foliosum / 109
Polygonum foliosum var. *paludicolum* / 109
Polygonum forbesii / 105
Polygonum fusco-ochreatum / 116
Polygonum glanduliferum / 108
Polygonum glandulosum / 110
Polygonum globispica / 103
Polygonum globispica / 102
Polygonum guttuliferum / 111
Polygonum gymnopus / 115
Polygonum hastatoauriculatum / 112
Polygonum hastatosagittatum / 109
Polygonum hastatosagittatum var. *latifolium* / 111
Polygonum hastatotrilobum / 114
Polygonum heterophyllum / 115
Polygonum humifusum / 116
Polygonum hydropiper / 109
Polygonum hydropiper subsp. *megalocarpum* / 109
Polygonum hydropiper var. *acuminatum* / 112
Polygonum hydropiper var. *vulgare* / 109
Polygonum japonicum / 109
Polygonum japonicum var. *conspicuum* / 107
Polygonum japonicum var. *densiflorum* / 109
Polygonum japonicum var. *salicifolium* / 109
Polygonum kirinense / 111
Polygonum koreense / 108
Polygonum lanatum / 110
Polygonum lapathifolium / 110
Polygonum lapathifolium subsp. *nodosum* / 110
Polygonum limosum / 102
Polygonum limprichtii / 103
Polygonum longisetum / 110
Polygonum lyratum / 111
Polygonum maackianum / 110
Polygonum makinoi / 115
Polygonum mandshuricum / 116
Polygonum manshuriense / 102

Polygonum marrettii / 103
Polygonum minus f. *trigonocarpa* / 114
Polygonum minutulum / 114
Polygonum monspeliense / 115
Polygonum muhlenbergii / 107
Polygonum multiflorum / 106
Polygonum multiflorum var. *ciliinerve* / 104
Polygonum muricatum / 110
Polygonum muricatum var. *auriculatum* / 112
Polygonum natans / 107
Polygonum neofiliforme / 111
Polygonum nepalense / 111
Polygonum nepalense var. *adenothrix* / 111
Polygonum nipponense / 111
Polygonum nodosum / 110
Polygonum ochotense / 102
Polygonum oliganthum / 111
Polygonum oreophilum / 114
Polygonum orientale / 111
Polygonum orientale var. *pilosum* / 111
Polygonum pacificum / 103
Polygonum pacificum f. *velutinum* / 103
Polygonum paludicolum / 109
Polygonum paludosum / 113
Polygonum pauciflorum / 105
Polygonum perfoliatum / 112
Polygonum persicaria / 115
Polygonum persicaria var. *incanum* / 110
Polygonum pilosum / 111
Polygonum planum / 115
Polygonum plebeium / 116
Polygonum polymorphum / 101
Polygonum polymorphum var. *ajanense* / 101
Polygonum polyneuron / 116
Polygonum posumbu / 112
Polygonum praetermissum / 112
Polygonum pseudojaponicum / 109
Polygonum pteropus / 114
Polygonum pubescens / 112
Polygonum pusporium / 107
Polygonum quadrifidum / 111
Polygonum ramosissimum / 116
Polygonum reynoutria / 105
Polygonum reynoutria f. *colorans* / 105
Polygonum reynoutria var. *compactum* / 105
Polygonum reynoutria var. *ellipticum* / 105
Polygonum reynoutria var. *humilis* / 105
Polygonum sachalinense / 106
Polygonum sagittatum / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *aestivum* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *americanum* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *boreale* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *gracilentum* / 113

Polygonum sagittatum var. *hallaisanense* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *ovalifolium* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *paludosum* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sericeum* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sibiricum* f. *aestivum* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sibiricum* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sibiricum* f. *aestivum* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *sieboldii* / 113
Polygonum sagittatum var. *ussuriense* / 109
Polygonum scabrum / 110
Polygonum scandens var. *dentatoalatum* / 104
Polygonum scandens var. *dumetorum* / 105
Polygonum senticosum / 114
Polygonum sibiricum / 106
Polygonum sieboldii var. *aestivum* / 113
Polygonum sieboldii var. *compactum* / 105
Polygonum stans / 116
Polygonum stoloniferum / 114
Polygonum strigosum var. *benguetense* / 111
Polygonum strigosum var. *hastatosagittatum* / 109
Polygonum suffultum / 103
Polygonum taquetii / 114
Polygonum tenuicaule / 103
Polygonum tenuifolium / 110
Polygonum thunbergii var. *spicatum* / 111
Polygonum thunbergii / 114
Polygonum thunbergii var. *coreana* / 108
Polygonum thunbergii var. *hastatotrilobum* / 114
Polygonum thunbergii var. *maackianum* / 110
Polygonum thunbergii var. *oreophilum* / 114
Polygonum thunbergii var. *stoloniferum* / 114
Polygonum tinctorium / 114
Polygonum tomentosum / 110
Polygonum trigonocarpum / 114
Polygonum truellum / 114
Polygonum typhoniifolium / 113
Polygonum undulatum / 101
Polygonum virginianum f. *glabratum* / 108
Polygonum virginianum var. *filiforme* / 108
Polygonum viscoferum / 115
Polygonum viscoferum subsp. *robustum* / 115
Polygonum viscoferum var. *robustum* / 115
Polygonum viscosum / 115
Polygonum viviparum / 103
Polygonum viviparum f. *roessleri* / 104
Polygonum weyrichii var. *alpinum* / 101
Polygonum yamatutae / 116
Polygonum yunnanense / 105
Polygonum zuccarinii / 105
Polypara cordata / 174
POLYPODIACEAE / 47
Polypodium / 50
Polypodium acuminatum / 23

Polypodium annuitfrons / 48
Polypodium aristatum / 37
Polypodium connectile / 26
Polypodium cordifolium / 47
Polypodium decursive-pinnatum / 26
Polypodium dentatum / 23
Polypodium dichotomum / 13
Polypodium dryopteris / 17
Polypodium ellipticum / 48
Polypodium ellipticum var. *simplicifrons* / 48
Polypodium engleri / 51
Polypodium ensatum / 50
Polypodium falcatum / 38
Polypodium fauriei / 50
Polypodium fragile / 16
Polypodium fragrans / 41
Polypodium glaucum / 12
Polypodium hastatum / 51
Polypodium lacerum / 42
Polypodium lineare / 13
Polypodium lineare var. *onoei* / 49
Polypodium lineare var. *thunbergianum* / 49
Polypodium lineare var. *ussuriense* / 49
Polypodium linearifolium / 51
Polypodium lingua / 51
Polypodium marginatum / 16
Polypodium omeiense / 24
Polypodium onoei / 48
Polypodium parasiticum / 24
Polypodium pedatum / 13
Polypodium penangianum / 24
Polypodium petiolosum / 51
Polypodium phegopteris / 26
Polypodium polydactylon / 51
Polypodium punctatum / 16
Polypodium setosum / 43
Polypodium shintenense / 48
Polypodium sibiricum / 50
Polypodium superficiale / 49
Polypodium thunbergianum / 49
Polypodium tricuspe / 50
Polypodium uchiyamae / 49
Polypodium ussuriense / 49
Polypodium varium / 44
Polypodium veitchii / 52
Polypodium vulgare / 50
Polypodium yakushimae / 49
Polypogon / 636
Polypogon demissus / 636
Polypogon flavescens / 636
Polypogon fugax / 636
Polypogon higegaweri / 636
Polypogon miser / 605

- Potamogeton asiaticus* / 561
Potamogeton crispus / 560
Potamogeton cristatus / 560
Potamogeton distinctus / 560
Potamogeton franchetii / 560
Potamogeton fryeri / 560
Potamogeton gramineus var. *heterophyllus* / 560
Potamogeton heterophyllus / 560
Potamogeton javanicus / 561
Potamogeton longipetiolatus / 560
Potamogeton maackianus / 560
Potamogeton malaianus / 560
Potamogeton mizuhikimo / 561
Potamogeton morongii / 560
Potamogeton natans / 560
Potamogeton nodosus / 560
Potamogeton numasakianus / 561
Potamogeton octandrus / 561
Potamogeton octandrus var. *mizuhikimo* / 561
Potamogeton octandrus var. *octandrus* / 561
Potamogeton oxyphyllus / 561
Potamogeton pectinatus / 561
Potamogeton pectinatus var. *scoparius* / 561
Potamogeton perfoliatus / 561
Potamogeton pusillus / 561
Potamogeton robbinsii var. *japonicus* / 560
Potamogeton subsessilifolius / 560
 POTAMOGETONACEAE / 560
Potamopitys triandra / 342
Potentilla / 236
Potentilla aegopodiifolia / 237
Potentilla aemulans / 236
Potentilla amurensis / 240
Potentilla ancistrifolia / 236
Potentilla ancistrifolia var. *ancistrifolia* / 236
Potentilla ancistrifolia var. *dickinsii* / 236
Potentilla ancistrifolia var. *rugulosa* / 236
Potentilla anemonifolia / 239
Potentilla anserina / 236
Potentilla arbuscula / 238
Potentilla bifurca var. *major* / 236
Potentilla bodinieri / 237
Potentilla centigrana / 236
Potentilla centigrana var. *japonica* / 237
Potentilla centigrana var. *mandshurica* / 237
Potentilla chinensis / 237
Potentilla chinensis subsp. *trigonodonta* / 237
Potentilla chinensis var. *chinensis* / 237
Potentilla chinensis var. *concolor* / 237
Potentilla chinensis var. *isomera* / 237
Potentilla chinensis var. *latifida* / 237
Potentilla chinensis var. *littoralis* / 237
Potentilla chinensis var. *micrantha* / 237
Potentilla chinensis var. *xerogens* / 237
Potentilla comarum / 228
Potentilla cryptotaeniae / 237
Potentilla cryptotaeniae var. *obovata* / 237
Potentilla cryptotaeniae var. *obtusata* / 237
Potentilla davurica var. *mandshurica* / 238
Potentilla dickinsii / 236
Potentilla dickinsii var. *brevisetata* / 236
Potentilla dickinsii var. *glabrata* / 237
Potentilla discolor / 237
Potentilla discolor var. *formosana* / 237
Potentilla exaltata / 237
Potentilla fauriei / 240
Potentilla flagellaris / 237
Potentilla formosana / 237
Potentilla fragarioides / 238
Potentilla fragarioides f. *bipetala* / 238
Potentilla fragarioides var. *major* / 238
Potentilla fragarioides var. *sprengeliana* / 238
Potentilla fragarioides var. *ternata* / 238
Potentilla freyniana / 238
Potentilla freyniana var. *grandiflora* / 240
Potentilla freyniana var. *nitens* / 238
Potentilla freyniana var. *villosa* / 238
Potentilla fruticosa / 238
Potentilla fruticosa f. *mandshurica* / 238
Potentilla fruticosa var. *arbuscula* / 238
Potentilla fruticosa var. *dahurica* / 238
Potentilla fruticosa var. *leucantha* / 238
Potentilla fruticosa var. *mandshurica* / 238
Potentilla fruticosa var. *rigida* / 238
Potentilla gageodoensis / 238
Potentilla glabra var. *mandshurica* / 238
Potentilla hispida / 239
Potentilla hispida / 228
Potentilla hypoleuca / 239
Potentilla indica / 230
Potentilla indica var. *wallichii* / 230
Potentilla isomera / 237
Potentilla japonica / 238
Potentilla japonica var. *quelpaertensis* / 240
Potentilla kleiniana / 239
Potentilla kleiniana subsp. *anemonefolia* / 239
Potentilla kleiniana var. *anemonefolia* / 239
Potentilla kleiniana var. *robusta* / 239
Potentilla longepetiolata / 237
Potentilla longifolia / 239
Potentilla longipetiolata / 238
Potentilla macrantha / 239
Potentilla matsumurae / 239
Potentilla matsukana / 239
Potentilla multifida / 239
Potentilla multifida f. *angustifolia* / 239

Potentilla multifida var. *angustifolia* / 239
Potentilla multifida var. *hypoleuca* / 239
Potentilla multifida var. *minor* / 239
Potentilla multifida var. *sericea* / 239
Potentilla nemoralis / 237
Potentilla nicolletii / 240
Potentilla niponica / 239
Potentilla nivea / 239
Potentilla nivea var. *camtschatica* / 239
Potentilla nivea var. *macrantha* / 239
Potentilla nivea var. *vulgaris* / 239
Potentilla palczewskii / 238
Potentilla palustris / 228
Potentilla paradoxa / 240
Potentilla plurijuga / 239
Potentilla procumbens / 259
Potentilla quelpaertensis / 240
Potentilla reptans var. *angustiloba* / 237
Potentilla reptans var. *trifoliata* / 236
Potentilla rigida / 238
Potentilla rosulifera / 240
Potentilla rugulosa / 236
Potentilla sahalinensis / 238
Potentilla semiglabra / 238
Potentilla sibbaldia / 259
Potentilla sieboldii / 259
Potentilla sprengeliana / 238
Potentilla squamosa / 240
Potentilla stolonifera var. *quelpaertensis* / 240
Potentilla sundaica var. *robusta* / 239
Potentilla supina / 240
Potentilla supina f. *ternata* / 240
Potentilla supina subsp. *paradoxa* / 240
Potentilla supina var. *campestris* / 240
Potentilla supina var. *egibbosa* / 240
Potentilla supina var. *paradoxa* / 240
Potentilla supina var. *supina* / 240
Potentilla supina var. *ternata* / 240
Potentilla sutchuenica / 238
Potentilla tenella / 239
Potentilla viscosa var. *macrophylla* / 239
Potentilla wallichiana / 230
Potentilla wallichiana f. *robusta* / 230
Potentilla wallichiana var. *anemonefolia* / 230
Potentilla wallichiana var. *minor* / 230
Potentilla wallichiana var. *robusta* / 230
Potentilla yokusaiana / 240
Poterium sanguisorba / 258
Pourthiaea coreana / 235
Pourthiaea cotoneaster / 235
Pourthiaea laevis / 236
Pourthiaea laevis var. *villosa* / 235
Pourthiaea laevis var. *zollingeri* / 235

Pourthiaea longipes / 235
Pourthiaea oldhamii / 235
Pourthiaea thunburgii / 235
Pourthiaea variabilis / 235
Pourthiaea villosa / 235
Pourthiaea villosa var. *brunnea* / 235
Pourthiaea villosa var. *coreana* / 235
Pourthiaea villosa var. *laevis* / 235
Pourthiaea villosa var. *longipes* / 235
Pourthiaea villosa var. *villosa* / 235
Pourthiaea villosa var. *yokohamensis* / 235
Pourthiaea villosa var. *zollingeri* / 235
Pourthiaea zollingeri / 235
Pragmotessara japonica / 314
Prenanthes / 536
Prenanthes blinii / 536
Prenanthes chinensis / 527
Prenanthes debilis / 527
Prenanthes dentata / 526
Prenanthes denticulata / 516
Prenanthes fastigiata / 553
Prenanthes fauriei / 524
Prenanthes graminea / 527
Prenanthes hastata / 516
Prenanthes hieraciifolia / 530
Prenanthes hololeion / 524
Prenanthes humilis / 530
Prenanthes indica / 529
Prenanthes integra / 517
Prenanthes japonica / 533
Prenanthes laciniata / 529
Prenanthes lanceolata / 517
Prenanthes maximowiczii / 536
Prenanthes multiflora / 553
Prenanthes ochroleuca / 536
Prenanthes repens / 528
Prenanthes squarrosa / 529
Prenanthes striata / 553
Prenanthes tatarinowii / 536
Prenanthes versicolor / 527
Primula / 387
Primula cortusoides var. *patens* / 388
Primula cortusoides var. *sieboldii* / 388
Primula filiformis / 384
Primula hallaisanensis / 387
Primula hondoensis / 387
Primula jesoana / 387
Primula jesoana f. *glabra* / 387
Primula jesoana f. *pubescens* / 387
Primula jesoana subsp. *pubescens* / 387
Primula jesoana var. *glabra* / 387
Primula jesoana var. *pubescens* / 387
Primula jesoana var. *pubescens* f. *mudiuscula* / 387

- Primula loeseneri* / 387
Primula matthioli subsp. *pekinensis* / 387
Primula modesta var. *hannasanensis* / 387
Primula modesta var. *koreana* / 387
Primula patens / 388
Primula saxatilis / 388
Primula sieboldii / 388
Primula sieboldii f. *patens* / 388
Primula sieboldii f. *spontanea* / 388
Primula sieboldii var. *patens* / 388
Primula tyoseniana / 387
Primula umbellata / 385
Primula veronicoides / 388
Primula yesomontana / 387
Primula yesomontana var. *nudiuscula* / 387
PRIMULACEAE / 384
Prinos integra / 310
Prinos verticillatus / 311
Prinsepia / 240
Prinsepia chinensis / 240
Prinsepia sinensis / 240
Procris umbellata / 97
Pronephrium penangianum / 24
Prosartes ovalis / 583
Prosartes viridescens / 570
Protowoodsia manchuriensis / 28
Prunella / 438
Prunella asiatica / 438
Prunella asiatica f. *albiflora* / 439
Prunella asiatica var. *albiflora* / 439
Prunella asiatica var. *pilosa* / 438
Prunella caerulea / 438
Prunella intermedia / 438
Prunella japonica / 438
Prunella officinalis / 438
Prunella purpurea / 438
Prunella vulgaris f. *albiflora* / 439
Prunella vulgaris f. *lilacina* / 438
Prunella vulgaris subsp. *asiatica* / 438
Prunella vulgaris subsp. *asiatica* var. *lilacina* / 438
Prunella vulgaris var. *aleutica* / 439
Prunella vulgaris var. *elongata* f. *lilacina* / 438
Prunella vulgaris var. *japonica* / 438
Prunella vulgaris var. *lilacina* / 438
Prunella vulgaris var. *yezoensis* / 438
Prunus × *yedoensis* f. *nudiflora* / 247
Prunus × *yedoensis* var. *nudiflora* / 247
Prunus / 240
Prunus jamasakura var. *speciosa* / 247
Prunus aquinoctialis / 246
Prunus angustissima / 246
Prunus ansu / 241
Prunus armeniaca / 240
Prunus armeniaca var. *ansu* / 240
Prunus armeniaca var. *mandshurica* / 242
Prunus armeniaca var. *sibirica* / 246
Prunus aspera / 87
Prunus batalinii / 247
Prunus botan / 244
Prunus bracteata / 242
Prunus buergeriana / 241
Prunus buergeriana var. *nudiuscula* / 241
Prunus cerasus var. *floresimplici* / 245
Prunus choreiana / 241
Prunus cinerascens / 247
Prunus davidiana / 241
Prunus densiflora / 246
Prunus diamantina / 242
Prunus diversifolia / 243
Prunus donarium / 245
Prunus donarium subsp. *elegans* var. *glabra* / 246
Prunus donarium subsp. *elegans* var. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus donarium subsp. *verecunda* / 245
Prunus donarium var. *spontanea* / 246
Prunus elliptica / 323
Prunus fauriei / 241
Prunus floribunda / 244
Prunus glandulifolia / 242
Prunus glandulosa / 241
Prunus glandulosa f. *albiplena* / 241
Prunus glandulosa f. *sieboldiana* / 241
Prunus glandulosa f. *sinensis* / 241
Prunus glandulosa var. *albiplena* / 241
Prunus glandulosa var. *glabra* / 241
Prunus glandulosa var. *sinensis* / 241
Prunus herincquiana / 246
Prunus herincquiana f. *erecta* / 246
Prunus ichangana / 244
Prunus ishidozana / 242
Prunus itosakura var. *ascendens* / 246
Prunus itosakura var. *ascendens* f. *rosea* / 246
Prunus itosakura var. *rosea* / 246
Prunus jamasakura / 246
Prunus jamasakura f. *densiflora* / 245
Prunus jamasakura f. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus jamasakura var. *borealis* / 244
Prunus jamasakura var. *elegans* f. *glabra* / 246
Prunus jamasakura var. *elegans* suvar. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus jamasakura var. *elegans* suvar. *compta* / 245
Prunus jamasakura var. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus jamasakura var. *verecunda* / 245
Prunus japonica / 241
Prunus japonica f. *rufinervis* / 242
Prunus japonica var. *alboplano* / 241
Prunus japonica var. *glandulosa* / 241
Prunus japonica var. *japonica* / 242

- Prunus japonica* var. *multiflex* / 241
Prunus japonica var. *nakaii* / 242
Prunus kolomikta / 179
Prunus koshiensis / 246
Prunus leveilleana / 245
Prunus leveilleana var. *densiflora* / 246
Prunus leveilleana var. *koraiensis* / 246
Prunus leveilleana var. *sontagiae* / 245
Prunus leveilleana var. *spontanea* / 246
Prunus leveilleana var. *tomentella* / 245
Prunus linearipetalus / 242
Prunus maackii / 242
Prunus maackii var. *diamantina* / 242
Prunus mandshurica / 242
Prunus mandshurica f. *barbinervis* / 242
Prunus mandshurica var. *barbinervis* / 242
Prunus mandshurica var. *glabra* / 242
Prunus masu / 244
Prunus maximowiczii / 242
Prunus meyeri / 242
Prunus microlepis / 246
Prunus microlepis var. *ternata* / 246
Prunus mume / 243
Prunus mume f. *alba* / 243
Prunus mume f. *alboplana* / 243
Prunus mume f. *alphandii* / 243
Prunus mume var. *alboplana* / 243
Prunus mume var. *crasseglandulosa* / 246
Prunus mume var. *lanciniata* / 243
Prunus mume var. *rosea* / 243
Prunus mume var. *tonsa* / 243
Prunus mutabilis / 246
Prunus mutabilis f. *glabra* / 246
Prunus mutabilis var. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus nakaii / 242
Prunus nakaii var. *cordata* / 242
Prunus nakaii var. *ishidoyana* / 242
Prunus nakaii var. *rufinervis* / 242
Prunus oblongifolia / 246
Prunus padus / 243
Prunus padus f. *glauca* / 243
Prunus padus f. *pubescens* / 243
Prunus padus f. *seoulensis* / 243
Prunus padus var. *glauca* / 243
Prunus padus var. *pubescens* / 243
Prunus padus var. *pubescens* f. *purdomii* / 243
Prunus padus var. *seoulensis* / 243
Prunus pendula var. *ascendens* / 246
Prunus pendula f. *ascendens* / 247
Prunus pendula f. *microlepis* / 246
Prunus pendula var. *koshiensis* / 247
Prunus persica / 243
Prunus persica f. *aganopersica* / 244
Prunus persica f. *alba* / 244
Prunus persica f. *albescens* / 244
Prunus persica f. *alboplana* / 244
Prunus persica f. *compressa* / 244
Prunus persica f. *rubroplena* / 244
Prunus persica subsp. *nucipersica* / 244
Prunus persica var. *aganopersica* f. *uninensis* / 244
Prunus persica var. *compressa* / 244
Prunus persica var. *davidiana* / 241
Prunus persica var. *nectarina* / 244
Prunus persica var. *platycarpa* / 244
Prunus persica var. *uninensis* / 244
Prunus persica var. *vulgaris* / 244
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *borealis* / 244
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *jamasakura* suvar. *glabra* / 246
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *jamasakura* suvar. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *sachalinensis* / 244
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *sieboldii* / 245
Prunus pseudocerasus var. *spontanea* / 246
Prunus pseudonakaii / 242
Prunus puddum / 245
Prunus pudibunda / 245
Prunus quelpaertensis / 244
Prunus racemosa / 243
Prunus sachalinensis / 244
Prunus salicina / 244
Prunus salicina var. *columnaris* / 244
Prunus sargentii / 244
Prunus sargentii f. *compta* / 245
Prunus sargentii var. *sargentii* / 245
Prunus sargentii var. *verecunda* / 245
Prunus seoulensis / 243
Prunus serratifolia var. *nageri* / 246
Prunus serrulata var. *glabra* / 246
Prunus serrulata f. *spontanea* / 245
Prunus serrulata var. *boreais* / 244
Prunus serrulata var. *compta* / 245
Prunus serrulata var. *densiflora* / 246
Prunus serrulata var. *intermedia* / 245
Prunus serrulata var. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus serrulata var. *quelpaertensis* / 244
Prunus serrulata var. *sontagiae* / 245
Prunus serrulata var. *spontanea* / 246
Prunus serrulata var. *spontanea* suvar. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus serrulata var. *tomentella* / 245
Prunus serrulata var. *ungerii* / 246
Prunus serrulata var. *verecunda* / 245
Prunus sibirica / 246
Prunus sibirica var. *pubescens* / 246
Prunus sieboldii var. *sachalinensis* / 244
Prunus sinensis / 241

- Prunus sontagiae* / 245
Prunus spachiana f. *ascendens* / 246
Prunus spachiana f. *ascendens* / 247
Prunus spachiana var. *koshiensis* / 247
Prunus speciosa / 247
Prunus subhirtella var. *pendula* f. *ascendens* / 246
Prunus subhirtella var. *ascendens* / 246
Prunus takesimensis / 247
Prunus taquetii / 318
Prunus tenuiflora / 245
Prunus tenuiflora var. *pubescens* / 245
Prunus tomentosa / 247
Prunus tomentosa var. *batalinii* / 247
Prunus tomentosa var. *brevifolia* / 247
Prunus tomentosa var. *endotricha* / 247
Prunus tomentosa var. *insularis* / 247
Prunus tomentosa var. *kashkarovii* / 247
Prunus tomentosa var. *souliei* / 247
Prunus tomentosa var. *trichocarpa* / 247
Prunus trichocarpa / 247
Prunus triflora / 244
Prunus triflora var. *columnaris* / 244
Prunus triloba var. *truncata* / 247
Prunus undulata f. *venosa* / 241
Prunus veitchii / 245
Prunus venosa / 241
Prunus verecunda / 245
Prunus verecunda f. *tomentella* / 245
Prunus verecunda var. *compta* / 245
Prunus × *nudiflora* / 247
Prunus × *yedoensis* / 247
Psedera thunbergii / 321
Psedera tricuspida / 321
Pseudathyrium crenuloserrulatum / 32
Pseudathyrium crenuloserrulatum / 32
Pseudixus japonicus / 100
Pseudocarex plantaginea / 672
Pseudochaenomeles maulei / 228
Pseudocyclosorus subochthodes / 27
Pseudocystopteris spinulosa / 31
Pseudognaphalium / 536
Pseudognaphalium affine / 536
Pseudognaphalium hypoleucum / 537
Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum subsp. *affine* / 537
Pseudolysimachion / 455
Pseudolysimachion dauricum / 455
Pseudolysimachion insulare / 456
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum / 455
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum subsp. *kiusianum* var. *diamantiacum* / 455
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum subsp. *kiusianum* var. *kiusianum* / 455
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum var. *glabrifolium* / 455
Pseudolysimachion kiusianum var. *villosum* / 455
Pseudolysimachion linariifolium / 456
Pseudolysimachion linariifolium var. *dilatatum* / 456
Pseudolysimachion linariifolium var. *linariifolium* / 456
Pseudolysimachion linariifolium var. *villosulum* / 456
Pseudolysimachion longifolium / 456
Pseudolysimachion nakaianum / 456
Pseudolysimachion ovatum / 456
Pseudolysimachion pusanensis / 456
Pseudolysimachion pyrethrinum / 457
Pseudolysimachion rotundum / 457
Pseudolysimachion rotundum var. *coreanum* / 457
Pseudolysimachion rotundum var. *rotundum* / 457
Pseudolysimachion rotundum var. *subintegrum* / 457
Pseudolysimachion subsp. *dilatatum* / 456
Pseudophacelus latifolius / 631
Pseudopogonatherum quadrinerve / 618
Pseudopogonatherum speciosum / 618
Pseudoraphis / 636
Pseudoraphis sordida / 636
Pseudoraphis ukishiba / 636
Pseudosasa / 636
Pseudosasa japonica / 636
Pseudosasa japonica var. *purpurascens* / 636
Pseudosasa kurilensis / 639
Pseudosasa purpurascens / 638
Pseudosasa spiculosa / 638
Pseudosasa spiculosa f. *angustior* / 638
Pseudostellaria / 126
Pseudostellaria baekdusanensis / 126
Pseudostellaria bulbosa / 126
Pseudostellaria coreana / 126
Pseudostellaria davidii / 126
Pseudostellaria heterophylla / 126
Pseudostellaria heterophylla var. *puberula* / 126
Pseudostellaria japonica / 126
Pseudostellaria longipedicellata / 127
Pseudostellaria monantha / 127
Pseudostellaria okamotoi / 127
Pseudostellaria palibiniana / 127
Pseudostellaria raphanorrhiza / 126
Pseudostellaria setulosa / 127
Pseudostellaria sylvatica / 127
PSILOTACEAE / 10
Psilotum / 10
Psilotum nudum / 10
Ptarmica acuminata / 489
PTERIDACEAE / 17
Pteridium / 16
Pteridium aquilinum / 16
Pteridium aquilinum subsp. *latiusculum* / 16
Pterinodes orientalis / 29
Pterinodes struthiopteris / 28

Pteris / 19
Pteris argentea / 18
Pteris cretica / 19
Pteris cretica subsp. *nipponica* / 20
Pteris dispar / 19
Pteris excelsa var. *inaequalis* / 20
Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *fauriei* / 20
Pteris excelsa Gaudich. var. *simplicior* / 20
Pteris fauriei / 20
Pteris inaequalis / 20
Pteris inaequalis var. *simplicior* / 20
Pteris inaequalis var. *aequata* / 20
Pteris interrupta / 23
Pteris latiuscula / 16
Pteris linearis var. *fauriri* / 20
Pteris multifida / 20
Pteris nipponica / 20
Pteris semipinnata / 20
Pteris semipinnata var. *aequata* / 20
Pteris semipinnata var. *dispar* / 19
Pteris semipinnata var. *fauriei* / 20
Pteris terminalis / 20
Pteris thalictroides / 18
Pternopetalum / 371
Pternopetalum tanakae / 371
Pterocarya / 68
Pterocarya chinensis / 68
Pterocarya esquirollii / 68
Pterocarya japonica / 68
Pterocarya laevigata / 68
Pterocarya rhoifolia / 68
Pterocarya sorbifolia / 68
Pterocarya stenoptera / 68
Pterocarya stenoptera var. *brevialata* / 68
Pterocarya stenoptera var. *kouitchensis* / 68
Pterocarya stenoptera var. *sinensis* / 68
Pterocypsela elata / 530
Pterocypsela indivisa / 529
Pterocypsela raddeana / 530
Pterocypsela triangulata / 530
Pterygocalyx / 401
Pterygocalyx volubilis / 401
Pterygopleurum / 371
Pterygopleurum neurophyllum / 371
Ptilagrostis mongholica / 642
Ptilopteris hancockii / 45
Puccinellia / 637
Puccinellia adpressa / 637
Puccinellia chinampoensis / 637
Puccinellia corensis / 637
Puccinellia distans / 637
Puccinellia distans var. *minor* / 637
Puccinellia kurilensis / 637

Puccinellia nipponica / 637
Puccinellia paupercula / 637
Puccinellia pumila / 637
Pueraria / 280
Pueraria argyi / 281
Pueraria bodinieri / 281
Pueraria caerulea / 281
Pueraria koten / 281
Pueraria lobata / 280
Pueraria montana var. *lobata* / 281
Pueraria thunbergiana / 281
Pueraria volkensii / 281
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *rosa* / 163
Pulsatilla × *yanbianensis* / 163
Pulsatilla / 162
Pulsatilla cernua / 162
Pulsatilla cernua var. *koreana* / 162
Pulsatilla cernua var. *koreana* f. *flava* / 162
Pulsatilla chinensis / 162
Pulsatilla dahurica / 162
Pulsatilla koreana / 162
Pulsatilla koreana f. *flava* / 162
Pulsatilla nivalis / 162
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* / 162
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *alba* / 162
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *disejala* / 162
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *longisejala* / 162
Pulsatilla × *tongkangensis* f. *tongkangensis* / 162
Pycnodoria multifida / 20
Pycnostelma chinense / 405
Pycnostelma paniculata / 405
Pycneus / 685
Pycneus capillaris / 686
Pycneus diaphanus / 685
Pycneus eragrostis / 686
Pycneus flavidus / 685
Pycneus globosus / 686
Pycneus polystachyos / 686
Pycneus rubromarginatus / 686
Pycneus sanguinolentus / 686
Pyrethrum cinerariifolium / 549
Pyrethrum pallasianum / 491
Pyrethrum vulgare / 550
Pyrola / 376
Pyrola americana var. *dahurica* / 377
Pyrola asarifolia subsp. *incarnata* / 376
Pyrola asarifolia var. *incarnata* / 376
Pyrola dahurica / 377
Pyrola denticulata / 377
Pyrola incarnata / 377
Pyrola incarnata subsp. *dahurica* / 377
Pyrola incarnata var. *japonica* / 377
Pyrola japonica / 377

- Pyrola japonica* f. *subaphylla* / 377
Pyrola japonica var. *japonica* / 377
Pyrola japonica var. *subaphylla* / 377
Pyrola minor / 377
Pyrola renifolia / 377
Pyrola rotundifolia subsp. *dahurica* / 377
Pyrola rotundifolia subsp. *incarnata* / 377
Pyrola rotundifolia var. *incarnata* / 376
Pyrola rotundifolia var. *incarnata* f. *subaphylla* / 377
Pyrola secunda / 376
Pyrola soldanellifolia / 377
Pyrola subaphylla / 377
Pyrola uniflora / 375
Pyrrosia / 50
Pyrrosia davidii / 50
Pyrrosia hastata / 50
Pyrrosia linearifolia / 51
Pyrrosia lingua / 51
Pyrrosia petiolosa / 51
Pyrrosia polydactyla / 51
Pyrrosia tricuspis / 50
Pyrrosia × *nipponica* / 51
Pyrus / 247
Pyrus acidula / 249
Pyrus amoena / 249
Pyrus arakiana / 248
Pyrus aromatica / 249
Pyrus asakeensis / 248
Pyrus autumnalis / 248
Pyrus babautiagi / 248
Pyrus baccata / 233
Pyrus baccata var. *mandshurica* / 233
Pyrus baccata var. *sibirica* / 233
Pyrus brunnea / 235
Pyrus calleryana var. *fauriei* / 247
Pyrus communis var. *autumnalis* / 248
Pyrus communis var. *sinensis* / 248
Pyrus crassipes / 249
Pyrus cuneata / 248
Pyrus fauriei / 248
Pyrus ferruginea / 249
Pyrus hakunensis / 248
Pyrus higoensis / 248
Pyrus hondoensis / 249
Pyrus incubacea / 248
Pyrus insueta / 249
Pyrus insula / 249
Pyrus insularis / 249
Pyrus inutilis / 249
Pyrus invicibilis / 249
Pyrus iwatensis / 249
Pyrus japonica / 228
Pyrus jucunda / 249
Pyrus kaido / 234
Pyrus kiusiana / 248
Pyrus kleinhofiana / 248
Pyrus koshiensis / 249
Pyrus kumaensis / 249
Pyrus kunoriana / 249
Pyrus lasiogyna / 248
Pyrus leiostachya / 249
Pyrus longepedunculata / 249
Pyrus macrostipes / 249
Pyrus maulei / 228
Pyrus mayebarana / 249
Pyrus mengo / 234
Pyrus micrantha var. *macrophylla* / 261
Pyrus microcarpa / 233
Pyrus micromalus / 234
Pyrus mikado / 249
Pyrus miyabei / 260
Pyrus montana var. *rehderi* / 248
Pyrus nambuana / 249
Pyrus nankaiensis / 249
Pyrus nehiyamadonis / 248
Pyrus oblongolanceolata / 249
Pyrus obovoidea / 249
Pyrus oncocarpa / 249
Pyrus ovoidea / 249
Pyrus pohuashanensis / 261
Pyrus prunifolia / 233
Pyrus pseudocalleryana / 248
Pyrus pseudouipongensis / 248
Pyrus pyrifolia / 248
Pyrus pyrifolia var. *culta* / 248
Pyrus pyrifolia var. *montana* / 248
Pyrus ringo var. *kaido* / 234
Pyrus rivularis / 234
Pyrus rivularis var. *toringo* / 234
Pyrus rufoferruginea / 249
Pyrus saidaeana / 248
Pyrus sambucifolia / 261
Pyrus seoulensis / 249
Pyrus serotina / 248
Pyrus serotina var. *culta* / 248
Pyrus sguarrosa / 249
Pyrus sieboldii / 234
Pyrus simonii / 249
Pyrus sinensis var. *culta* / 248
Pyrus sinensis var. *ussuriensis* / 249
Pyrus sohayakiensis / 248
Pyrus spectabilis var. *albescens* / 235
Pyrus spectabilis var. *kaido* / 234
Pyrus tajimensis / 248
Pyrus takuhokuensis / 248
Pyrus tambana / 248

Pyrus taquetii / 227
Pyrus tobishimensis / 248
Pyrus togashiana / 248
Pyrus toringo / 234
Pyrus toringo var. *incisa* / 234
Pyrus tremulans / 249
Pyrus tsuchiyana / 248
Pyrus tungusiana / 248
Pyrus ugoensis / 249
Pyrus uipongensis / 248
Pyrus umemurana / 248
Pyrus ussuriensis / 249
Pyrus ussuriensis var. *acidula* / 249
Pyrus ussuriensis var. *diamantica* / 249
Pyrus ussuriensis var. *macrostipes* / 249
Pyrus uyematsuana / 248
Pyrus vaniotii / 227
Pyrus wayamana / 249
Pyrus yohrohensis / 248
Pyrus yukinourana / 249
Pyrus zenskeana / 249
Pyxidaria cymulosa / 450
Quamoclit / 418
Quamoclit angulata / 418
Quamoclit pennata / 418
Quercus × *faberi* / 86
Quercus × *mccormickii* / 86
Quercus × *pongtingensis* / 86
Quercus × *angustelepipoda* f. *brevisquamosa* / 86
Quercus / 83
Quercus × *mongolicodentata* / 84
Quercus × *mongolicodentata* var. *longifolia* / 84
Quercus × *serratooides* / 85
Quercus × *serratooides* / 85
Quercus × *urticifolia* / 86
Quercus acuta / 83
Quercus acuta var. *acutiformis* / 83
Quercus acutissima / 83
Quercus acutissima × *Q. variabilis* / 86
Quercus aliena / 83
Quercus aliena f. *heterophylla* / 83
Quercus aliena f. *monstrosa* / 83
Quercus aliena var. *acuteserrata* / 83
Quercus aliena var. *acuteserrata* f. *calvescens* / 83
Quercus aliena var. *acuticarpa* / 83
Quercus aliena var. *pellucida* / 83
Quercus aliena var. *rubripes* / 83
Quercus amamiana / 84
Quercus bambusifolia / 85
Quercus buergeri / 83
Quercus bungeana / 86
Quercus canescens / 85
Quercus canescens var. *urticifolia* / 85

Quercus chinensis / 86
Quercus crispula / 84
Quercus crispula var. *grosseserrata* / 84
Quercus crispula var. *mandshurica* / 84
Quercus crispula var. *sachalinensis* / 84
Quercus crispuloides / 85
Quercus cuspidata / 82
Quercus daimio / 83
Quercus dentata / 83
Quercus dentata var. *fallax* / 83
Quercus dentata var. *grandifolia* / 83
Quercus dentata var. *mccormickii* / 86
Quercus dentata var. *pinnatifida* / 83
Quercus dentata var. *wrightii* / 83
Quercus dentatomongolica / 83
Quercus donarium / 86
Quercus fokieensis / 85
Quercus gilva / 84
Quercus glandulifera / 85
Quercus glandulifera var. *brevipetiolata* / 85
Quercus glauca var. *linearifolia* / 84
Quercus glauca var. *stricta* / 84
Quercus glauca / 84
Quercus glauca var. *nudata* / 84
Quercus glauca var. *stenophylla* / 85
Quercus griffithii var. *glandulifera* / 85
Quercus grosseserrata / 84
Quercus hunanensis / 84
Quercus lacera / 84
Quercus laevigata / 83
Quercus liaotungensis / 84
Quercus major / 86
Quercus major var. *latifolia* / 86
Quercus marginata / 83
Quercus mongolica / 84
Quercus mongolica subsp. *crispula* / 85
Quercus mongolica var. *crispula* / 84
Quercus mongolica var. *grosseserrata* / 85
Quercus mongolica var. *laciniata* / 86
Quercus mongolica var. *liaotungensis* / 84
Quercus mongolica var. *liaotungensis* f. *funebis* / 84
Quercus mongolica var. *liaotungensis* f. *glabra* / 84
Quercus mongolica var. *mandshurica* / 84
Quercus mongolica var. *mongolica* / 84
Quercus moulei / 86
Quercus myrsinifolia / 85
Quercus myrsinifolia var. *sacifolia* / 85
Quercus neglecta / 85
Quercus neogladulosa var. *ovata* / 86
Quercus neoglandulifera / 86
Quercus neostuxbergii / 84
Quercus nipponica / 86
Quercus nipponica var. *koreana* / 86

- Quercus obovata* / 83
Quercus paucilepis / 86
Quercus phillyreoides / 85
Quercus pseudodontata / 84
Quercus salicina / 85
Quercus salicina f. *latifolia* / 85
Quercus sasakii / 84
Quercus serrata / 85
Quercus serrata f. *longicarpa* / 87
Quercus serrata var. *brevipetiola* / 85
Quercus serrata var. *donarium* / 87
Quercus serrata var. *latifolia* / 86
Quercus serrata var. *longicarpa* / 86
Quercus serrata var. *pseudovariabilis* / 86
Quercus sessiliflora var. *mongolica* / 84
Quercus singuliflora / 85
Quercus stenophylla / 85
Quercus stenophylla var. *latifolia* / 85
Quercus stenophylla var. *stenophylloides* / 85
Quercus stenophylloides / 85
Quercus tarokoensis / 86
Quercus tinfanensis / 85
Quercus uchiyamana / 83
Quercus urticifolia var. *brevipetiola* / 85
Quercus vaniotii / 84
Quercus variabilis / 85
Quercus vibrayeana / 84
Quercus wrightii / 85
Quercus × *alienoides* / 86
Quercus × *alienoides* / 86
Quercus × *angustelepidota* / 86
Quercus × *koreana* / 86
Quercus × *mccormickii* / 86
Queria trichotoma / 329
Rabdosia excisa / 431
Rabdosia inflexa / 431
Rabdosia inflexa var. *transticus* / 431
Rabdosia serra / 432
Rabdosia umbrosa var. *coreanus* / 431
Radicula hispida / 206
Radicula indica / 205
Radicula montana / 205
Radicula palustris / 206
Raimannia laciniata / 351
Rajania hexaphylla / 171
Rajania quinata / 171
Ramischia secunda / 376
Ramischia secundiflora / 376
Rangium koreanum / 391
Rangium koreanum var. *autumnalis* / 391
Rangium nakaii / 392
Rangium ovatum / 392
Rangium saxatilis / 392
Rangium viridissimum / 392
RANUNCULACEAE / 147
Ranunculus / 163
Ranunculus acris subsp. *japonicus* / 164
Ranunculus acris subsp. *novus* / 163
Ranunculus acris var. *japonicus* / 164
Ranunculus acris var. *japonicus* / 164
Ranunculus arvensis / 163
Ranunculus brachyrhynchus / 163
Ranunculus cantoniensis / 163
Ranunculus cantoniensis subsp. *tachiroei* / 165
Ranunculus chinensis / 163
Ranunculus crucilobus / 163
Ranunculus crucilobus var. *chrysotrichus* / 163
Ranunculus crucilobus var. *glabratus* / 163
Ranunculus cymbalaria subsp. *sarmentosus* / 161
Ranunculus cymbalaria subsp. *subsimilis* / 161
Ranunculus diffusus / 163
Ranunculus extorris / 165
Ranunculus fauriei / 164
Ranunculus franchetii / 163
Ranunculus gmelinii / 164
Ranunculus grandis / 164
Ranunculus grandis var. *austrokurilensis* / 164
Ranunculus hakkodensis var. *quelpaertensis* / 164
Ranunculus japonicus / 164
Ranunculus japonicus f. *hirsutus* / 163
Ranunculus japonicus f. *latissimus* / 164
Ranunculus japonicus subsp. *japonicus* var. *chrysotricus* / 163
Ranunculus japonicus var. *latissimus* / 164
Ranunculus kadzusensis / 164
Ranunculus labordei / 164
Ranunculus langsдорffii / 164
Ranunculus muricatus / 164
Ranunculus novus / 163
Ranunculus paishanensis / 164
Ranunculus pensylvanicus var. *chinensis* / 163
Ranunculus polycephalus / 163
Ranunculus polyrhizos var. *major* / 164
Ranunculus pusillus / 164
Ranunculus quelpaertensis / 164
Ranunculus repens / 164
Ranunculus repens var. *brevistylus* / 165
Ranunculus repens var. *major* / 165
Ranunculus repens var. *quelpaertensis* / 164
Ranunculus salsuginosus / 160
Ranunculus sarmentosus / 160
Ranunculus sceleratiformis / 163
Ranunculus sceleratus / 165
Ranunculus silerifolius / 163
Ranunculus subsimilis / 160
Ranunculus tachiroei / 165

Ranunculus tachiroei f. *glabrescens* / 165
Ranunculus ternatus / 165
Ranunculus ternatus var. *hirsutus* / 163
Ranunculus ternatus var. *quelpaertensis* / 164
Ranunculus ussuriensis / 164
Ranunculus vernyi var. *hirsutus* / 163
Ranunculus vernyi var. *japonicus* / 163
Ranunculus vernyi var. *quelpaertensis* / 164
Ranunculus yezoensis / 165
Ranunculus zuccarinii / 165
Raphanistrum arvense / 204
Raphanistrum innocuum / 204
Raphanistrum raphanistrum / 204
Raphanistrum segetum / 204
Raphanus / 204
Raphanus fugax / 204
Raphanus microcarpus / 204
Raphanus raphanistrum / 204
Raphanus sativus var. *hortensis* f. *raphanistroides* / 204
Rapistrum arvense / 204
Rapistrum rugosum / 204
Rapuntium chinense / 487
Rapuntium kamschaticum / 487
Raxopitys cunninghamii / 60
Rebdesia japonica / 431
Reichardia decapetala / 268
Rellesta cyanea / 401
Retinispora devriesiana / 62
Retinispora fusinoki / 59
Retinispora obtusa / 59
Retinispora pistifera / 59
Retinispora plumosa / 59
Retinispora squarrosa / 59
Retinispora stricta / 59
Reynoutria ciliinervis / 104
Reynoutria compacta / 105
Reynoutria convolvulus / 104
Reynoutria elliptica / 105
Reynoutria forbesii / 105
Reynoutria japonica / 105
Reynoutria japonica var. *compacta* / 105
Reynoutria japonica var. *humilis* / 105
Reynoutria japonica var. *uzenensis* / 105
Reynoutria multiflora / 106
Reynoutria sachalinensis / 106
Reynoutria scandens var. *dumetorum* / 105
Reynoutria uzonensis / 105
Rhachidosorus mesosorus / 35
RHAMNACEAE / 317
Rhamnella / 317
Rhamnella berchemiifolia / 317
Rhamnella franguloides / 317
Rhamnella japonica / 318
Rhamnella obovalis / 318
Rhamnus / 318
Rhamnus cathartica var. *davurica* / 318
Rhamnus crenata / 318
Rhamnus davurica / 318
Rhamnus davurica var. *japonica* / 318
Rhamnus diamantiaca / 318
Rhamnus glabra / 319
Rhamnus glabra var. *manshurica* / 319
Rhamnus globosa var. *glabra* / 319
Rhamnus globosa var. *taquetii* / 319
Rhamnus koraiensis / 318
Rhamnus parvifolia / 318
Rhamnus parvifolia var. *tumetica* / 318
Rhamnus polymorphus / 318
Rhamnus pseudofrangula / 318
Rhamnus schneideri / 319
Rhamnus schneideri var. *manshurica* / 319
Rhamnus shozyoensis / 318
Rhamnus taquetii / 318
Rhamnus thea / 319
Rhamnus theezans / 319
Rhamnus tumetica / 318
Rhamnus ussuriensis / 319
Rhamnus virgata var. *sylvestris* / 318
Rhamnus yoshinoi / 319
Rhamnus yoshinoi var. *manshurica* / 319
Rhamphidia japonica / 703
Rhaphiolepis / 249
Rhaphiolepis indica subsp. *umbellata* / 250
Rhaphiolepis indica subsp. *umbellata* var. *liukuensis* / 250
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *integerrima* / 250
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *integerrima* f. *umbellata* / 250
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *liukuensis* / 249
Rhaphiolepis indica var. *umbellata* / 250
Rhaphiolepis integerrima / 250
Rhaphiolepis integerrima / 250
Rhaphiolepis integerrima var. *mertensii* / 250
Rhaphiolepis japonica / 250
Rhaphiolepis japonica var. *integerrima* / 250
Rhaphiolepis liukuensis / 250
Rhaphiolepis mertensii / 250
Rhaphiolepis mertensii var. *ovata* / 250
Rhaphiolepis ovata / 250
Rhaphiolepis umbellata / 250
Rhaphiolepis umbellata f. *integerrima* / 250
Rhaphiolepis umbellata f. *ovata* / 250
Rhaphiolepis umbellata subsp. *integerrima* / 250
Rhaphiolepis umbellata subsp. *liukuensis* / 250
Rhaphiolepis umbellata var. *integerrima* / 250
Rhaphiolepis umbellata var. *liukuensis* / 250
Rhaphiolepis umbellata var. *mertensii* / 250
Rhaponticum atriplicifolium / 548

- Rhaponticum dahuricum* / 547
Rhaponticum monanthum / 547
Rhaponticum uniflorum / 547
Rheum / 116
Rheum coreanum / 116
Rhodiola / 212
Rhodiola angusta / 212
Rhodiola elongata / 212
Rhodiola komarovii / 212
Rhodiola ramosa / 213
Rhodiola rosea / 213
Rhododendron / 377
Rhododendron aureum / 377
Rhododendron brachycarpum / 378
Rhododendron brachycarpum subsp. *tigerstedtii* / 378
Rhododendron brachycarpum var. *roseum* / 378
Rhododendron brachycarpum var. *tigerstedtii* / 378
Rhododendron chrysanthum / 377
Rhododendron confertissimum / 378
Rhododendron coreanum / 380
Rhododendron dauricum / 378
Rhododendron dauricum var. *mucronulatum* / 378
Rhododendron dauricum var. *roseum* / 378
Rhododendron hallaisanense / 380
Rhododendron keiskei var. *hypoglaucum* / 378
Rhododendron lapponicum subsp. *parvifolium* / 378
Rhododendron lapponicum subsp. *parvifolium* f. *albiflorum* / 378
Rhododendron lapponicum subsp. *parvifolium* var. *alpinu* / 378
Rhododendron matsumurae / 380
Rhododendron micranthum / 378
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *lucidum* / 379
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *taquetii* / 379
Rhododendron mucronulatum / 378
Rhododendron mucronulatum f. *albiflorum* / 378
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *acuminatum* / 378
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *albiflorum* / 378
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *ciliatum* / 378
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *latifolium* / 378
Rhododendron mucronulatum var. *mucronulatum* / 378
Rhododendron officinale / 377
Rhododendron palustre / 378
Rhododendron parvifolium / 378
Rhododendron poukhanense / 380
Rhododendron poukhanense var. *plenum* / 380
Rhododendron redowskianum / 379
Rhododendron saisiuense / 379
Rhododendron schlippenbachii / 379
Rhododendron shikokianum / 379
Rhododendron shikokianum var. *nudistemon* / 379
Rhododendron trinerve / 379
Rhododendron tschonoskii / 379
Rhododendron tschonoskii subsp. *trinerve* / 379
Rhododendron tschonoskii var. *trinerve* / 379
Rhododendron tschonoskii var. *tschonoskii* / 379
Rhododendron weyrichii / 379
Rhododendron weyrichii var. *psilostylum* / 379
Rhododendron yedoense / 379
Rhododendron yedoense f. *albiflora* / 380
Rhododendron yedoense f. *plenum* / 380
Rhododendron yedoense f. *poukhanense* / 380
Rhododendron yedoense f. *yedoense* / 380
Rhododendron yedoense var. *hallaisanense* / 380
Rhododendron yedoense var. *poukhanense* / 380
Rhododendron yedoense var. *poukhanense* f. *leucanthum* / 380
Rhodotypos / 250
Rhodotypos kerrioides / 250
Rhodotypos scandens / 250
Rhodotypos tetrapetala / 251
Rhoeo / 597
Rhoeo discolor / 597
Rhus / 303
Rhus ailanthoides / 301
Rhus ambigua / 303
Rhus bofillii / 309
Rhus chinensis / 303
Rhus echinocarpa / 304
Rhus javanica var. *chinensis* / 303
Rhus kaempferi / 304
Rhus osbeckii / 303
Rhus pubigera / 303
Rhus semialata / 303
Rhus semialata var. *osbeckii* / 303
Rhus succedanea / 303
Rhus succedanea var. *discolor* / 303
Rhus succedanea var. *himalaica* / 304
Rhus succedanea var. *japonica* / 303
Rhus sylvestris / 303
Rhus trichocarpa / 304
Rhus vernicifera / 304
Rhus vernicifera var. *silvestrii* / 304
Rhus verniciflua / 304
Rhynchosia / 281
Rhynchosia acuminatifolia / 281
Rhynchosia argyi / 271
Rhynchosia volubilis / 281
Rhynchospermum / 537
Rhynchospermum verticillatum / 537
Rhynchospora / 686
Rhynchospora alba / 686
Rhynchospora alba var. *kiushiana* / 686
Rhynchospora breviseta / 686
Rhynchospora chinensis / 686
Rhynchospora coreana / 687

Rhynchospora faberi / 686
Rhynchospora fauriei / 686
Rhynchospora franchetiana / 687
Rhynchospora fujiana / 686
Rhynchospora glauca var. *chinensis* / 686
Rhynchospora japonica / 686
Rhynchospora laxa / 686
Rhynchospora longisetigera / 686
Rhynchospora malasica / 687
Rhynchospora nipponica / 687
Rhynchospora rubra / 687
Rhytispermum arvense / 421
Ribes / 224
Ribes albinervium / 225
Ribes alpinum var. *mandshuricum* / 225
Ribes billiardii / 224
Ribes burejense / 224
Ribes chifuense / 224
Ribes ciliosum / 226
Ribes diacanthum / 224
Ribes distans var. *breviracemum* / 225
Ribes distans var. *mandshuricum* / 225
Ribes fasciculatum / 224
Ribes fasciculatum var. *chinense* / 224
Ribes fasciculatum var. *fasciculatum* / 224
Ribes fasciculatum var. *japonicum* / 224
Ribes grossularioides / 224
Ribes horridum / 224
Ribes japonicum / 224
Ribes komarovii / 224
Ribes komarovii var. *breviracemum* / 224
Ribes komarovii var. *komarovii* / 224
Ribes lacustre var. *horridum* / 224
Ribes latifolium / 225
Ribes macrocalyx / 224
Ribes mandshuricum / 225
Ribes mandshuricum f. *subglabrum* / 225
Ribes mandshuricum var. *mandshuricum* / 225
Ribes mandshuricum var. *subglabrum* / 225
Ribes mandshuricum var. *villosum* / 225
Ribes maximowiczianum / 225
Ribes maximowiczianum var. *saxatile* / 224
Ribes maximowiczianum var. *umbrosum* / 225
Ribes maximowiczii / 225
Ribes melancholicum / 225
Ribes multiflorum var. *mandshuricum* / 225
Ribes nigrum var. *pauciflorum* / 225
Ribes pauciflorum / 225
Ribes petraeum var. *mongolicum* / 225
Ribes propinquum / 225
Ribes rubrum / 225
Ribes rubrum var. *glabella* / 225
Ribes rubrum var. *propinquum* / 225

Ribes tricuspe / 225
Ribes triste / 225
Ribes ussuriense / 226
Ricotia cantoniensis / 205
Ridan alternifolius / 552
Riedlea concatenata / 327
Riedlea supina / 327
Ringentiarum glaucescens / 646
Ringentiarum ringens / 646
Ringentiarum ringens var. *sieboldii* / 646
Robinia / 281
Robinia hispida / 281
Robinia longiloba / 281
Robinia pauciflora / 281
Robinia pringlei / 281
Robinia pseudoacacia / 281
Robinia pseudoacacia var. *inermis* / 281
Robinia pseudoacacia var. *rectissima* / 281
Robinia sinica / 268
Rodgersia / 218
Rodgersia japonica / 218
Rodgersia podophylla / 218
Rodgersia tabularis / 215
Roegneria ciliaris / 615
Roegneria gmelini / 616
Roegneria hackeliana / 615
Roegneria japonensis var. *hackeliana* / 615
Roegneria kamoji / 616
Roegneria racemifera var. *hackeliana* / 615
Roegneria turczaninowii / 616
Rohdea esquirolii / 598
Rohdea japonica / 598
Rohdea sinensis / 598
Rompelia polymorpha / 361
Rorella longifolia / 185
Rorella rotundifolia / 185
Rorippa / 204
Rorippa apetala / 204
Rorippa atrovirens / 205
Rorippa cantoniensis / 205
Rorippa globosa / 205
Rorippa indica / 205
Rorippa islandica / 206
Rorippa islandica var. *glabrata* / 206
Rorippa liaotungensis / 206
Rorippa microsperma / 205
Rorippa microsperma var. *vegetior* / 205
Rorippa montata / 205
Rorippa palustris / 206
Rorippa palustris var. *hispida* / 206
Rorippa sinapis / 205
Rorippa sublyrata / 205
Rorippa sylvestris / 206

- Rosa* / 251
Rosa acicularis / 251
Rosa acicularis var. *carelica* / 251
Rosa acicularis var. *gmelini* / 251
Rosa acicularis var. *taquetii* / 251
Rosa adenochaeta / 253
Rosa amblyotis / 251
Rosa ampullcarpa / 252
Rosa carelica / 251
Rosa cinnamomea / 253
Rosa cinnamomea var. *daurica* / 251
Rosa cinnamomea var. *davurica* / 251
Rosa coreana / 252
Rosa coruscans / 253
Rosa davurica / 251
Rosa davurica f. *alba* / 252
Rosa davurica f. *davurica* / 251
Rosa davurica var. *alba* / 252
Rosa davurica var. *alpestris* / 251
Rosa davurica var. *davurica* / 251
Rosa davurica var. *glabra* / 251
Rosa davurica var. *setaea* / 251
Rosa dawsoniana / 253
Rosa diversistyla / 252
Rosa fauriei / 251
Rosa ferox / 253
Rosa franchetii var. *paniculigera* / 253
Rosa gmelini / 251
Rosa gmelinii / 251
Rosa granulosa / 251
Rosa granulosa / 252
Rosa granulosa var. *coreana* / 252
Rosa intermedia / 253
Rosa jackii / 252
Rosa jackii var. *pilosa* / 252
Rosa jacutica / 251
Rosa jaluana / 252
Rosa kamatchatica / 253
Rosa kamtchatica var. *ferox* / 253
Rosa kamtchatica var. *nitens* / 253
Rosa kelleri / 252
Rosa kokusanensis / 252
Rosa koreana / 252
Rosa korsakoviensis / 251
Rosa lucieae / 252
Rosa lucieae var. *aculeatissima* / 252
Rosa lucieae var. *taquetiana* / 252
Rosa lucieae var. *wichuraiana* / 252
Rosa marretii / 251
Rosa marretii var. *alpestris* / 251
Rosa maximowicziana / 252
Rosa maximowicziana f. *adenocalyx* / 252
Rosa maximowicziana f. *leiocalyx* / 252
Rosa maximowicziana var. *adenocalyx* / 253
Rosa maximowicziana var. *coreana* / 253
Rosa maximowicziana var. *jackii* / 253
Rosa maximowicziana var. *pilosa* / 252
Rosa mokanensis / 252
Rosa multiflora / 253
Rosa multiflora var. *adenochaeta* / 253
Rosa multiflora var. *adenophora* / 253
Rosa multiflora var. *platyphylla* / 253
Rosa multiflora var. *quelpaertensis* / 253
Rosa nakaiana / 252
Rosa pimpinellifolia / 254
Rosa platyacantha / 254
Rosa platyacantha / 254
Rosa polyantha / 253
Rosa polyantha var. *adenochaeta* / 253
Rosa polyantha var. *quelpaertensis* / 253
Rosa pubescens / 254
Rosa quelpaertensis / 253
Rosa regeliana / 253
Rosa rubro-stipullata / 251
Rosa rubro-stipullata var. *alpestris* / 251
Rosa rugosa / 253
Rosa rugosa f. *plena* / 254
Rosa rugosa var. *amurensis* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *chamissoniana* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *coruscans* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *kamtchatica* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *lindlana* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *plena* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *regeliana* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *rubra* / 254
Rosa rugosa var. *rubroplena* / 254
Rosa rugosa var. *subinermis* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *thunbergiana* / 253
Rosa rugosa var. *ventenatiana* / 253
Rosa sayi / 251
Rosa spinosissima / 254
Rosa spinosissima var. *mandshurica* / 252
Rosa stricta / 251
Rosa suavis var. *gmelini* / 251
Rosa suavis var. *taquetii* / 251
Rosa taisensis / 254
Rosa taqueti / 252
Rosa taquetii / 251
Rosa thunbergii / 253
Rosa thyrsoiflora / 253
Rosa tsusimensis / 252
Rosa wichurana / 252
Rosa wichurana f. *ellipsoidea* / 252
Rosa wichurana var. *ampullcarpa* / 252
Rosa wichurana var. *rosiflora* / 252
Rosa willdenowii / 251

Rosa xanthina / 254
Rosa xanthina var. *pilosa* / 254
Rosa xanthinoides / 254
Rosa yokoscensis / 252
ROSACEAE 장미과 / 226
Roscyna ascyron / 182
Roscyna japonica / 182
Roshevitzia japonica / 617
Rossolis rotundifolia / 185
Rotala / 345
Rotala densiflora var. *formosana* / 345
Rotala elatinomorpha / 345
Rotala indica / 345
Rotala indica var. *koreana* / 345
Rotala indica var. *uliginosa* / 345
Rotala koreana / 345
Rotala leptopetala var. *littorea* / 345
Rotala littorea / 345
Rotala mexicana / 345
Rotala mexicana subsp. *pusilla* / 345
Rotala mexicana var. *spruceana* / 345
Rotala pusilla / 345
Rotala rosea / 345
Rotala uliginosa / 345
Rottboellia / 637
Rottboellia antheophoroides / 622
Rottboellia cochinchinensis / 637
Rottboellia compressa var. *japonica* / 620
Rottboellia japonica / 621
Rottboellia latifolia / 631
Rottboellia latifolia var. *angustifolia* / 631
Rottboellia sibirica / 621
Rottlera japonica / 297
Roubieva anthelmintica / 137
Rubia / 414
Rubia akane / 414
Rubia argyi / 414
Rubia argyi var. *pubescens* / 415
Rubia chinensis / 414
Rubia chinensis f. *glabrescens* / 414
Rubia chinensis var. *glabrescens* / 414
Rubia chinensis var. *glabrescens* f. *mitis* / 414
Rubia chinensis var. *pedicellata* / 414
Rubia cordifolia / 414
Rubia cordifolia f. *pratensis* / 414
Rubia cordifolia subsp. *hexaphylla* / 414
Rubia cordifolia subsp. *pratensis* / 414
Rubia cordifolia var. *hexaphylla* / 414
Rubia cordifolia var. *pratensis* / 414
Rubia cordifolia var. *sylvatica* / 415
Rubia gracilis / 410
Rubia hexaphylla / 414
Rubia jesoensis / 414

Rubia linnaeana / 411
Rubia mitis / 414
Rubia mitis f. *glabrescens* / 414
Rubia pedicellata / 414
Rubia pratensis / 414
Rubia pubescens / 415
Rubia sylvatica / 415
RUBIACEAE / 407
Rubus / 254
Rubus ampelophyllus / 255
Rubus arcticus / 254
Rubus argyi / 255
Rubus asper / 257
Rubus asper var. *myriadenus* / 258
Rubus bodinieri / 254
Rubus buergeri / 254
Rubus chamaemorus / 254
Rubus corchorifolius / 254
Rubus corchorifolius var. *glaber* / 254
Rubus corchorifolius var. *oliveri* / 254
Rubus coreanus / 255
Rubus coreanus var. *concolor* / 255
Rubus coreanus var. *coreanus* / 255
Rubus coreanus var. *nakaianus* / 255
Rubus crataegifolius / 255
Rubus crataegifolius var. *wrightii* / 255
Rubus croceacanthus / 255
Rubus croceacanthus var. *glabra* / 255
Rubus defensus / 256
Rubus fruticosus / 255
Rubus hiraseanus / 255
Rubus hirsutus / 255
Rubus hirsutus f. *argyi* / 256
Rubus hirsutus var. *argyi* / 256
Rubus hirsutus var. *xanthocarpus* / 256
Rubus hoatiensis / 255
Rubus hongnoensis / 256
Rubus idaeus subsp. *inermis* / 256
Rubus idaeus subsp. *melanolasius* / 256
Rubus idaeus subsp. *melanolasius* var. *hondoensis* / 256
Rubus idaeus var. *aculeatissimus* / 256
Rubus idaeus var. *coreanus* / 256
Rubus idaeus var. *matsumurae* / 256
Rubus idaeus var. *microphyllus* / 256
Rubus ikenoensis / 256
Rubus isensis / 255
Rubus itoensis / 255
Rubus japonicus / 233
Rubus kerriaefolius / 254
Rubus kinokuniensis / 255
Rubus kiusianus / 255
Rubus matsumuranus var. *concolor* / 256
Rubus melanolasius / 256

Rubus myriadenus / 258
Rubus nishimuranus / 256
Rubus okinawaensis / 255
Rubus oldhamii / 257
Rubus oldhamii var. *roseus* / 257
Rubus oliveri / 254
Rubus ouensanensis / 255
Rubus palmatus / 256
Rubus palmatus var. *coptophyllus* / 256
Rubus palmatus var. *palmatus* / 256
Rubus parvifolius / 256
Rubus parvifolius f. *subpinnatus* / 257
Rubus parvifolius var. *concolor* / 257
Rubus parvifolius var. *parvifolius* / 257
Rubus parvifolius var. *subpinnata* / 257
Rubus parvifolius var. *taquetii* / 257
Rubus parvifolius var. *triphyllus* / 257
Rubus phoenicolasius / 257
Rubus phoenicolasius var. *albiflorus* / 257
Rubus phoenicolasius var. *phoenicolasius* / 257
Rubus pseudobuergeri / 254
Rubus pseudochamaemorus / 254
Rubus pseudosaxatilis / 255
Rubus pungens / 257
Rubus pungens var. *oldhamii* / 257
Rubus pungens var. *oldhamii* f. *roseus* / 257
Rubus quelpaertensis / 255
Rubus ribisoideus / 257
Rubus rosifolius var. *sorbifolius* / 258
Rubus rosifolius var. *tropicus* / 255
Rubus sachalinensis var. *coreanus* / 256
Rubus sachalinensis var. *macrophyllus* / 256
Rubus savatieri / 255
Rubus schizostylus / 257
Rubus shimadai / 254
Rubus sorbifolius / 258
Rubus sorbifolius var. *myriadenus* / 258
Rubus stephanandria / 255
Rubus sumatranus / 257
Rubus takesimensis / 258
Rubus talaikiaensis / 255
Rubus taquetii / 257
Rubus thunbergii / 255
Rubus thunbergii var. *argyi* / 255
Rubus thunbergii var. *talaikiensis* / 255
Rubus tokkura / 255
Rubus tozawae / 258
Rubus tozawae var. *longisepalus* / 258
Rubus tozawae var. *tozawae* / 258
Rubus trifidus / 258
Rubus trifidus var. *tomentosus* / 257
Rubus triphyllus / 257
Rubus triphyllus var. *concolor* / 257

Rubus triphyllus var. *subconcolor* / 257
Rubus triphyllus var. *taquetii* / 257
Rubus tschononskii / 256
Rubus umbellifer / 323
Rubus vaniottii / 254
Rubus villosus / 254
Rubus wrightii / 255
Rudbeckia / 537
Rudbeckia amplexicaulis / 518
Rudbeckia bicolor / 537
Rudbeckia digitata / 537
Rudbeckia hirta / 537
Rudbeckia laciniata / 537
Rudbeckia laciniata var. *hortensia* / 537
Rudbeckia laciniata var. *laciniata* / 537
Rudbeckia purpurea / 518
Ruellia antipoda / 449
Ruellia ringens / 461
Ruellia salicifolia / 461
Rumex / 116
Rumex acetosa / 116
Rumex acetosa subsp. *alpestris* / 117
Rumex acetosa subsp. *auriculatus* / 117
Rumex acetosa subsp. *pratensis* / 117
Rumex acetosa var. *pratensis* / 116
Rumex acetosa var. *vulgaris* / 116
Rumex acetosella / 117
Rumex acetosella var. *vulgaris* / 117
Rumex acidus / 116
Rumex acutus / 117
Rumex alpestris / 117
Rumex amurensis / 118
Rumex aquaticus / 117
Rumex aquaticus var. *kolaensis* / 117
Rumex aureus / 118
Rumex bififormis / 119
Rumex chinensis / 107
Rumex conglomeratus / 117
Rumex conglomeratus var. *nevadensis* / 117
Rumex coreanus / 117
Rumex crispatus / 118
Rumex crispus / 117
Rumex crispus subsp. *japonicus* / 118
Rumex crispus var. *dentatus* / 119
Rumex crispus var. *japonicus* / 118
Rumex dentatus / 118
Rumex dentatus subsp. *klotzschianus* / 118
Rumex digynus / 106
Rumex domesticus / 118
Rumex elongatus / 117
Rumex fauriei / 118
Rumex ferrugineus / 117
Rumex friesii / 119

Rumex glomeratus / 117
Rumex gmelinii / 118
Rumex hadrocarpus / 118
Rumex hippolapathum / 118
Rumex hippolapathum var. *domesticus* / 118
Rumex hippolapathum var. *palustris* / 117
Rumex japonicus / 118
Rumex japonicus var. *yezoensis* / 118
Rumex klotzschianus / 118
Rumex latifolius / 117
Rumex litoralis / 117
Rumex lonaczewskii / 119
Rumex longifolius / 118
Rumex maritimus / 118
Rumex micranthus / 117
Rumex montanus / 117
Rumex nemolapathum / 117
Rumex nikkoensis / 118
Rumex nipponicus / 118
Rumex obtusifolius / 118
Rumex obtusifolius subsp. *agrestis* / 119
Rumex obtusifolius var. *agrestis* / 119
Rumex obtusifolius var. *cristatus* / 119
Rumex obtusifolius var. *nipponicus* / 118
Rumex ochotikius / 118
Rumex odontocarpus / 119
Rumex odontocarpus var. *japonicus* / 118
Rumex paludosus / 117
Rumex palustris / 118
Rumex patientia / 119
Rumex patientia var. *crispus* / 117
Rumex persicarioides / 107
Rumex pratensis / 117
Rumex protractus / 117
Rumex regelii / 118
Rumex reniformis / 106
Rumex rossicus / 107
Rumex rugelii / 119
Rumex stenophyllus / 119
Rumex stenophyllus var. *ussuriensis* / 119
Rumex suzukianus / 118
Rumex tibeticus / 119
Rumex umbellatus / 107
Rumex ussuriensis / 119
Rumex yezoensis / 118
Rumohra amabilis / 36
Rumohra aristata / 37
Rumohra maximowiczii / 42
Rumohra miqueliana / 37
Rumohra mutica / 37
Rumohra pseudoaristata / 37
Rumohra standishii / 38
Rupiphila tachiroei / 368

Ruppia / 562
Ruppia cirrhosa / 562
Ruppia maritima / 562
Ruppia maritima subsp. *rostellata* / 562
Ruppia maritima subsp. *spiralis* / 562
Ruppia maritima var. *longipes* / 562
Ruppia maritima var. *pacifica* / 562
Ruppia maritima var. *pedunculata* / 562
Ruppia maritima var. *rostrata* / 562
Ruppia maritima var. *spiralis* / 562
Ruppia rostellata / 562
Ruppia spiralis / 562
Ruppia taquetii / 562
RUPPIACEAE / 562
RUTACEAE / 299
Ruyschiana speciosa / 429
Sabia cavaleriei / 299
Sabia feddei / 299
SABIACEAE / 308
Sabina chinensis / 60
Sabina chinensis var. *procumbens* / 60
Sabina chinensis var. *sargentii* / 60
Sabina davurica / 61
Sabina fragrans / 61
Sabina pacifica / 60
Sabina procumbens / 60
Sabina sargentii / 60
Sabina virginiana / 61
Saccharum / 637
Saccharum arenicola / 637
Saccharum arundinaceum / 637
Saccharum barbicostatum / 637
Saccharum japonicum / 627
Saccharum koenigii / 622
Saccharum soltwedelii / 637
Saccharum spontaneum / 637
Saccharum spontaneum var. *arenicola* / 637
Sacciolepis / 637
Sacciolepis indica / 637
Sacciolepis indica var. *indica* / 638
Sacciolepis indica var. *oryzitorum* / 638
Sacciolepis oryzitorum / 638
Sacciolepis spicata / 638
Saccolabium japonicum / 698
Saccolabium matsuran / 698
Sacodon macranthum / 696
Sageretia / 319
Sageretia laetevirens / 319
Sageretia thea / 319
Sageretia thea var. *tomentosa* / 319
Sageretia theezans / 319
Sageretia theezans f. *tomentosa* / 319
Sageretia theezans var. *tomentosa* / 319

- Sagina* / 127
Sagina crassicaulis / 127
Sagina crassicaulis var. *littorea* / 127
Sagina echinosperma / 127
Sagina japonica / 127
Sagina linnaei / 128
Sagina linnaei var. *maxima* / 127
Sagina linnaei var. *maxima* f. *maritima* / 127
Sagina litoralis / 127
Sagina maxima / 127
Sagina maxima f. *crassicaulis* / 128
Sagina maxima f. *littorea* / 127
Sagina maxima var. *crassicaulis* / 127
Sagina maxima var. *littorea* / 128
Sagina saginoides / 128
Sagina sinensis / 127
Sagittaria / 557
Sagittaria aginashii / 557
Sagittaria alpina / 557
Sagittaria edulis / 557
Sagittaria natans / 557
Sagittaria pygmaea / 557
Sagittaria sagittifolia subsp. *leucopetala* / 557
Sagittaria sagittifolia subsp. *leucopetala* var. *edulis* / 557
Sagittaria sagittifolia var. *leucopetala* / 557
Sagittaria sagittifolia var. *pygmaea* / 557
Sagittaria trifolia / 557
Sagittaria trifolia subsp. *leucopetala* / 558
Sakakia ochracea / 181
Sakakia ochracea var. *contorta* / 181
SALICACEAE / 68
Salicornia / 137
Salicornia acetaria / 137
Salicornia annua / 137
Salicornia biennis / 137
Salicornia brachystachya / 137
Salicornia europaea / 137
Salicornia europaea var. *herbacea* / 137
Salicornia herbacea / 137
Salicornia patula / 137
Salicornia stricta / 137
Salisburia adiantifolia / 55
Salisburia adiantifolia var. *laciniata* / 55
Salisburia macrophylla / 55
Salix / 70
Salix ackschewitziana var. *roridiformis* / 74
Salix acutifolia / 73
Salix amygdalina var. *nipponica* / 74
Salix arbutifolia / 68
Salix aurigerana f. *angustibolia* / 70
Salix babylonica / 70
Salix berberifolia / 70
Salix berberifolia var. *berberifolia* / 70
Salix berberifolia var. *brayi* / 70
Salix berberifolia var. *leiocarpa* / 70
Salix bicarpa / 71
Salix blinii / 70
Salix brachypoda / 70
Salix bracteosa / 68
Salix brayi / 70
Salix caprea / 70
Salix caprea f. *caprea* / 70
Salix caprea f. *elongata* / 70
Salix caprea var. *orbicularis* / 70
Salix cardiophylla / 71
Salix chaenomeloides / 71
Salix chaenomeloides var. *chaenomeloides* / 71
Salix chaenomeloides var. *pilosa* / 71
Salix cinerascens / 75
Salix coerulescens / 73
Salix dasyclados subsp. *stipularis* / 75
Salix dependens / 71
Salix divaricata / 71
Salix divaricata var. *divaricata* / 71
Salix divaricata var. *metaformosa* / 71
Salix divaricata var. *orthostemma* / 71
Salix eucalyptoides / 68
Salix feddei / 73
Salix floderusii / 75
Salix floderusii var. *fuscescens* / 75
Salix floderusii var. *glabra* / 75
Salix gilgiana / 71
Salix glandulosa / 71
Salix glandulosa var. *glabra* / 71
Salix glandulosa var. *pilosa* / 71
Salix glauca var. *sericea* / 75
Salix graciliglans / 72
Salix gracilistyla / 72
Salix gracilistylodes / 72
Salix hallaisanensis / 72
Salix hallaisanensis var. *hallaisanensis* / 72
Salix hallaisanensis var. *longifolia* / 72
Salix hallaisanensis var. *orbicularis* / 72
Salix hallaisanensis var. *orbicularis* f. *elongata* / 71
Salix hamatidens / 74
Salix hultenii / 70
Salix hultenii var. *angustifolia* / 70
Salix hultenii var. *elongata* / 71
Salix integra / 72
Salix ishidoyana / 72
Salix kangensis / 72
Salix kimurana / 70
Salix koreensis / 73
Salix koriyanagi / 72
Salix koriyanagi f. *rubra* / 72
Salix lackschewitziana / 73

Salix linearis / 74
Salix livida var. *cinerascens* / 75
Salix longifolia / 74
Salix macrolepis / 68
Salix matsudana f. *tortuosa* / 72
Salix matsudana var. *tortuosa* / 73
Salix maximowiczii / 71
Salix metaformosa / 71
Salix miyabeana / 73
Salix monandra var. *Piante* / 73
Salix multinervis / 72
Salix myrtilloides / 73
Salix myrtilloides var. *manshurica* / 73
Salix nakaii / 72
Salix neolasiogyne / 70
Salix nipponica / 74
Salix nummularia / 73
Salix oblongifolia / 74
Salix opaca / 75
Salix orotchonorum / 75
Salix orthostemma / 71
Salix pentandra subsp. *pseudopentandra* / 73
Salix pentandra var. *intermedia* / 73
Salix pierotii / 73
Salix pogonandra / 73
Salix polyadenia / 73
Salix pseudogilgiana / 70
Salix pseudojessoensis / 70
Salix pseudolasiogyne / 73
Salix pseudolinearis / 74
Salix pseudopentandra / 73
Salix purpurea f. *rubra* / 72
Salix purpurea subsp. *gymnolepis* / 71
Salix purpurea subsp. *purpurea* var. *sericea* / 71
Salix purpurea var. *gracilis* / 73
Salix purpurea var. *japonica* / 72
Salix purpurea var. *japonica* f. *rubra* / 72
Salix purpurea var. *monandra* / 73
Salix purpurea var. *smithiana* / 73
Salix repens subsp. *rosmarinifolia* var. *flavicans* / 70
Salix repens var. *brachypoda* / 70
Salix repens var. *flavicans* / 70
Salix repens var. *subopposita* / 74
Salix retusa var. *rotundifolia* / 73
Salix rorida / 73
Salix rorida var. *eglandulosa* / 73
Salix rorida var. *rorida* / 73
Salix rorida var. *roridiformis* / 74
Salix roridiformis / 74
Salix rosmarinifolia var. *flavicans* / 70
Salix savatieri / 72
Salix schwerinii / 74
Salix sericeo-cinerea / 74

Salix sericeo-cinerea f. *lanata* / 74
Salix sericeo-cinerea var. *lanata* / 74
Salix serpyllifolia / 73
Salix sibirica var. *brachypoda* / 70
Salix sibirica var. *subopposita* / 74
Salix siuzevii / 74
Salix siuzevii / 75
Salix splendida / 68
Salix starkeana var. *cinerascens* / 75
Salix stipularis / 74
Salix subfragilis / 74
Salix subopposita / 74
Salix taquetii / 70
Salix taraikensis / 74
Salix thunbergiana / 72
Salix triandra subsp. *nipponica* / 74
Salix triandra var. *nipponica* / 74
Salix tschanbaischanica / 73
Salix udensis / 74
Salix vagans f. *manshurica* / 75
Salix veriviminalis / 74
Salix viminalis var. *abbreviata* / 75
Salix viminalis var. *angustifolia* / 74
Salix viminalis var. *linnaeana* / 75
Salix vulcani / 73
Salix xerophila / 75
Salix xerophila f. *glabra* / 75
Salix xerophila f. *manshurica* / 75
Salix xerophila f. *xerophila* / 75
Salix xerophila var. *fuscescens* / 75
Salix xerophila var. *xerophila* / 75
Salomonina / 303
Salomonina cavaleriei / 303
Salomonina ciliata / 303
Salomonina martinii / 302
Salomonina oblongifolia / 303
Salomonina ramosissima / 303
Salomonina stricta / 303
Salsola / 137
Salsola asparagoides / 138
Salsola chinensis / 138
Salsola collina / 137
Salsola dichracantha / 138
Salsola erubescens / 137
Salsola kali subsp. *collina* / 138
Salsola kali subsp. *ruthenica* / 138
Salsola kali var. *angustifolia* / 138
Salsola komarovii / 138
Salsola ruthenica / 138
Salvia / 439
Salvia brachiata / 439
Salvia chanryoenica / 439
Salvia colorans / 439

- Salvia diversifolia* / 439
Salvia fortunei / 439
Salvia fushimiana / 439
Salvia japonica / 439
Salvia japonica var. *fortunei* / 439
Salvia japonica var. *integrifolia* / 439
Salvia japonica var. *ternata* / 439
Salvia minutiflora / 439
Salvia plebeia / 439
Salvia plebeia var. *latifolia* / 439
Salvia splendens / 439
Salvia tsusimensis / 439
Salvinia / 14
Salvinia imbricata / 14
Salvinia natans / 14
SALVINIACEAE / 13
Sambucus / 473
Sambucus buergeriana / 473
Sambucus buergeriana var. *miquelii* / 473
Sambucus glabrescens / 474
Sambucus japonica / 316
Sambucus kamschatica / 473
Sambucus latipinna / 474
Sambucus latipinna f. *velutina* / 473
Sambucus latipinna var. *coreana* / 474
Sambucus latipinna var. *miquelii* / 473
Sambucus miquelii / 473
Sambucus pendula / 473
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *kamschatica* / 473
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *pendula* / 473
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *pubescens* var. *pubescens* / 473
Sambucus racemosa subsp. *sieboldiana* / 473
Sambucus racemosa var. *glabra* / 473
Sambucus racemosa var. *miquelii* / 473
Sambucus racemosa var. *sieboldiana* / 474
Sambucus sachalinensis / 473
Sambucus sieboldiana / 474
Sambucus sieboldiana f. *glaberrima* / 474
Sambucus sieboldiana f. *latifolia* / 474
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *coreana* / 474
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *glaberrima* / 474
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *glabrescens* / 474
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *latifolia* / 474
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *miquelii* / 473
Sambucus sieboldiana var. *pendula* / 473
Sambucus velutina / 473
Sambucus williamsii / 474
Sambucus williamsii var. *coreana* / 474
Sambucus williamsii var. *miquelii* / 473
Sanguisorba / 258
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* f. *purpurea* / 259
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* var. *alba* / 259
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* var. *purpurea* / 259
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* var. *rubra* / 259
Sanguisorba argutidens / 258
Sanguisorba canadensis subsp. *latifolia* / 259
Sanguisorba canadensis var. *latifolia* / 259
Sanguisorba carnea / 259
Sanguisorba hakusanensis var. *coreana* / 258
Sanguisorba latifolia / 259
Sanguisorba longifolia / 258
Sanguisorba minor / 258
Sanguisorba obtusa / 258
Sanguisorba officinalis / 259
Sanguisorba officinalis var. *carnea* / 259
Sanguisorba officinalis var. *longifolia* / 258
Sanguisorba parviflora / 259
Sanguisorba rectispica / 258
Sanguisorba sitchensis / 259
Sanguisorba stipulata / 259
Sanguisorba stipulata f. *alba* / 259
Sanguisorba stipulata var. *latifolia* / 259
Sanguisorba unsanensis / 259
Sanguisorba × *tenuifolia* / 259
Sanicula / 371
Sanicula chinensis / 371
Sanicula elata var. *chinensis* / 371
Sanicula europaea subsp. *chinensis* / 371
Sanicula europaea var. *chinensis* / 371
Sanicula rubriflora / 371
Sanicula tuberculata / 371
SANTALACEAE / 99
SAPINDACEAE / 307
Sapindus / 308
Sapindus acuminatus / 308
Sapindus chinensis / 308
Sapindus detergens / 308
Sapindus mukorossi / 308
Sapindus paniculata / 308
Sapium atrobadiomaculatum / 297
Sapium japonicum / 297
Saponaria / 128
Saponaria hispanica / 133
Saponaria officinalis / 128
Saponaria segetalis / 133
Saponaria vaccaria / 133
Saposhnikovia / 371
Saposhnikovia divaricata / 371
Saracha acutifolia / 445
Sarcandra / 175
Sarcandra glabra / 175
Sarcanthus scolopendrifolius / 705
Sarcochilus japonicus / 709
Sarothra japonica / 183
Sarothra laxa / 183

Sarothra laxa f. *ramosa* / 183
Sasa / 638
Sasa borealis / 638
Sasa capillaris / 639
Sasa chiisanensis / 638
Sasa coreana / 639
Sasa japonica / 636
Sasa koidzumii / 639
Sasa kurilensis / 639
Sasa purpurascens / 638
Sasa quelpaertensis / 639
Sasa ramosissima / 639
Sasa spiculosa / 638
Sasa spiculosa f. *angustior* / 638
Sasa spiculosa var. *subpubescens* / 638
Sasa yezo-alpina / 639
Sasamorpha amabilis / 638
Sasamorpha borealis / 638
Sasamorpha borealis var. *amabilis* / 638
Sasamorpha borealis var. *angustior* / 638
Sasamorpha borealis var. *chiisanensis* / 638
Sasamorpha borealis var. *purpurascens* / 638
Sasamorpha chiisanensis / 638
Sasamorpha purpurascens / 638
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *angustior* / 638
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *borealis* / 638
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *hidakana* / 638
Sasamorpha purpurascens var. *macrochaeta* / 638
Sasamorpha tobaeana / 638
Satureja chinensis subsp. *glabrescens* / 428
Satureja chinensis var. *parviflora* / 427
Satureja confinis / 428
Satureja coreana / 427
Satureja gracilis / 428
Satureja makinoi / 427
Satureja micrantha / 428
Satureja multicaulis / 428
Satureja multicaulis var. *taquetii* / 428
Satureja sachalinensis var. *japonica* / 428
Satureja umbrosa var. *japonica* / 428
Satureja ussuriensis / 428
Satureja ussuriensis / 428
Satureja ussuriensis f. *robustior* / 427
Satureja ussuriensis var. *glabrrescens* / 427
Satyrium epipogium / 698
Satyrium repens / 699
Satyrium viride / 697
SAURURACEAE / 174
Saururopsis chinensis / 175
Saururus / 174
Saururus chinensis / 174
Saussurea / 537
Saussurea affinis / 523
Saussurea alpicola / 542
Saussurea amurensis / 537
Saussurea amurensis subsp. *stenophylla* / 537
Saussurea amurensis var. *stenophylla* / 537
Saussurea aristata / 541
Saussurea aspera / 540
Saussurea bisolor / 538
Saussurea bungei / 523
Saussurea calcicola / 537
Saussurea carthamoides / 523
Saussurea chabyoungsanica / 538
Saussurea chinensis / 539
Saussurea chinnampoensis / 538
Saussurea coarctata / 538
Saussurea conandriifolia / 538
Saussurea denticulata / 537
Saussurea derbecki / 542
Saussurea diamantica / 538
Saussurea diamantica var. *longifolia* / 538
Saussurea dissecta / 540
Saussurea elongata / 541
Saussurea elongata var. *polypodiifolia* / 541
Saussurea elongata var. *glehniana* / 541
Saussurea elongata var. *pectinata* / 541
Saussurea elongata var. *recurvata* / 541
Saussurea eriolepis var. *caudata* / 541
Saussurea eriophylla / 538
Saussurea eriophylla var. *alpina* / 542
Saussurea gigantifolia / 539
Saussurea gracilis / 538
Saussurea grandicapitula / 538
Saussurea grandifolia / 538
Saussurea grandifolia var. *asperifolia* / 538
Saussurea grandifolia var. *caudata* / 542
Saussurea grandifolia var. *coarctata* / 538
Saussurea grandifolia var. *macrolepis* / 539
Saussurea grandifolia var. *microcephala* / 538
Saussurea grandifolia var. *nipponica* / 539
Saussurea grandifolia var. *tenuior* / 538
Saussurea grandifolioides / 542
Saussurea higomontana / 540
Saussurea hoasii / 542
Saussurea insularis / 538
Saussurea intermedia / 539
Saussurea japonica / 539
Saussurea japonica var. *albiflora* / 541
Saussurea japonica var. *lineariloba* / 541
Saussurea japonica var. *maritima* / 539
Saussurea karoi / 542
Saussurea koidzumiana / 539
Saussurea komaroviana / 539
Saussurea koraiensis / 540
Saussurea linearis / 539

- Saussurea macrolepis* / 539
Saussurea manshurica / 539
Saussurea manshurica var. *pinnatifida* / 539
Saussurea matsumurae / 540
Saussurea maximowiczii / 539
Saussurea maximowiczii f. *serrata* / 539
Saussurea maximowiczii var. *serrata* / 539
Saussurea maximowiczii var. *triceps* / 539
Saussurea mongolica / 540
Saussurea mongolica f. *shansiensis* / 540
Saussurea mongolica var. *rigidor* / 540
Saussurea myokoensis / 540
Saussurea neoserrata / 540
Saussurea nipponica subsp. *higomontana* / 540
Saussurea nipponica var. *macrolepis* / 539
Saussurea nomurae / 540
Saussurea nutans / 542
Saussurea odontolepis / 540
Saussurea odontophylla / 537
Saussurea parasclerolepis / 541
Saussurea parviflora var. *amurensis* / 540
Saussurea pectinata var. *amurensis* / 540
Saussurea peipingensis / 538
Saussurea pennata subsp. *macrolepis* / 539
Saussurea polylepis / 540
Saussurea polypodifolia / 541
Saussurea pseudogracilis / 538
Saussurea pulchella / 540
Saussurea pulchella f. *albiflora* / 541
Saussurea pulchella f. *pulchella* / 541
Saussurea pulchella var. *albiflora* / 541
Saussurea pulchella var. *japonica* / 539
Saussurea pulchella var. *koraiensis* / 541
Saussurea pulchella var. *lineariloba* / 541
Saussurea rectinervis / 541
Saussurea recurvata / 541
Saussurea rorinsanensis / 541
Saussurea saxatilis / 539
Saussurea schischkinii / 542
Saussurea seoulensis / 541
Saussurea serrata var. *amurensis* / 540
Saussurea setidens / 514
Saussurea sinuata var. *shansiensis* / 540
Saussurea stenolepis / 541
Saussurea stenophylla / 537
Saussurea stricta / 523
Saussurea subtriangulata / 541
Saussurea tanakae / 542
Saussurea tanakae var. *pynoccephalis* / 542
Saussurea taquetii / 539
Saussurea taquetii var. *paniculata* / 539
Saussurea tomentosa / 542
Saussurea triangulata / 542
Saussurea triangulata subsp. *manshurica* / 539
Saussurea triangulata var. *alpina* / 542
Saussurea triangulata var. *elatior* / 541
Saussurea triangulata var. *pinnatifida* / 539
Saussurea triceps / 539
Saussurea uchiyamana / 542
Saussurea umbrosa / 542
Saussurea umbrosa var. *herbicola* / 542
Saussurea umbrosa var. *umbrosa* / 542
Saussurea ussuriensis / 542
Saussurea ussuriensis var. *incisa* / 542
Saussurea ussuriensis var. *mongolica* / 540
Saussurea ussuriensis var. *odontolepis* / 540
Saussurea ussuriensis var. *pinnatifida* / 542
Saxifraga / 218
Saxifraga cernua / 218
Saxifraga cernua var. *linnaeana* / 218
Saxifraga cernua var. *simplicissima* / 218
Saxifraga chaffanjonii / 219
Saxifraga chinensis / 219
Saxifraga crassifolia / 215
Saxifraga cuscutiformis / 219
Saxifraga dumetorum / 219
Saxifraga fortunei / 218
Saxifraga fortunei var. *alpina* / 218
Saxifraga fortunei var. *fortunei* / 218
Saxifraga fortunei var. *pilosissima* / 218
Saxifraga furumii / 218
Saxifraga iochanensis / 219
Saxifraga laciniata / 218
Saxifraga laciniata var. *takedana* / 218
Saxifraga ligulata / 219
Saxifraga manshuriensis / 218
Saxifraga nelsoniana / 219
Saxifraga oblongifolia / 219
Saxifraga octopetala / 217
Saxifraga punctata subsp. *nelsoniana* / 219
Saxifraga punctata var. *manshuriensis* / 218
Saxifraga punctata var. *nelsoniana* / 219
Saxifraga rossii / 217
Saxifraga sarmentosa / 219
Saxifraga sarmentosa var. *immaculata* / 219
Saxifraga simulata / 218
Saxifraga stolonifera / 219
Saxifraga stolonifera var. *immaculata* / 219
Saxifraga tabularis / 215
Saxifraga takedana / 218
Saxifraga veitchiana / 219
SAXIFRAGACEAE / 214
Scabiosa / 480
Scabiosa comosa / 480
Scabiosa fischeri var. *alpina* / 480
Scabiosa fischeri var. *caerulea* / 480

- Scabiosa fischeri* var. *caerulea* / 480
Scabiosa japonica subsp. *tschiliensis* / 480
Scabiosa japonica subsp. *tschiliensis* f. *zuikoensis* / 481
Scabiosa japonica subsp. *tschiliensis* var. *mansenensis* / 480
Scabiosa japonica var. *acutiloba* / 480
Scabiosa mansenensis / 480
Scabiosa mansenensis f. *alpina* / 480
Scabiosa mansenensis f. *pinnata* / 481
Scabiosa tschiliensis / 480
Scabiosa tschiliensis f. *alpina* / 480
Scabiosa tschiliensis f. *pinnata* / 480
Scabiosa tschiliensis f. *tschiliensis* / 480
Scabiosa tschiliensis f. *zuikoensis* / 481
Scabiosa zuikoensis / 481
Scandix / 372
Scandix anthriscus / 361
Scandix aristata / 368
Scandix pecten-veneris / 372
Sceptridium atrovirens / 8
Sceptridium japonicum / 8
Sceptridium microphyllum / 8
Sceptridium multifidum subsp. *robustum* / 8
Sceptridium multifidum var. *robustum* / 8
Sceptridium nipponicum / 8
Sceptridium robustum / 8
Sceptridium ternatum / 9
Sceptronide macrostachya / 97
Schedonorus arundinaceus / 618
Schedonorus pauciflorus / 606
Schedonorus remotiflorus / 606
Schedonorus sterilis / 607
Schedonorus tectorum / 607
Scheuchzeria / 559
Scheuchzeria palustris / 559
SCHEUCHZERIACEAE / 559
Schinus indicus / 303
Schisandra / 143
Schisandra chinensis / 143
Schisandra chinensis var. *glabrata* / 143
Schisandra chinensis var. *leucocarpa* / 143
Schisandra discolor / 144
Schisandra japonica / 143
Schisandra nigra / 143
Schisandra nigra var. *hypoleuca* / 144
Schisandra repanda / 143
Schisandra repanda f. *hypoleuca* / 144
SCHISANDRACEAE / 143
Schizachne / 639
Schizachne purpurascens subsp. *callosa* / 639
Schizachyrium / 639
Schizachyrium brevifolium / 639
Schizonepeta multifida / 436
Schizonepeta tenuifolia var. *japonica* / 437
Schizopepon / 343
Schizopepon bryoniifolius / 343
Schizopepon bryoniifolius var. *japonicus* / 343
Schizopepon bryoniifolius var. *paniculatus* / 343
Schizophragma / 223
Schizophragma hydrangeoides / 223
Schoberia glauca / 138
Schoenoplectiella / 687
Schoenoplectiella hotarui / 687
Schoenoplectiella juncooides / 688
Schoenoplectiella komarovii / 687
Schoenoplectiella lineolata / 687
Schoenoplectiella mucronata / 687
Schoenoplectiella triangulata / 688
Schoenoplectiella wallichii / 688
Schoenoplectiella × *trapezoidea* / 688
Schoenoplectiella × *uzenensis* / 689
Schoenoplectus / 688
Schoenoplectus hotarui / 687
Schoenoplectus juncooides / 688
Schoenoplectus komarovii / 687
Schoenoplectus lineolatus / 687
Schoenoplectus mucronatus / 688
Schoenoplectus mucronatus subsp. *robustus* / 688
Schoenoplectus nipponicus / 688
Schoenoplectus preslii / 688
Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani / 688
Schoenoplectus triangulatus / 688
Schoenoplectus triqueter / 689
Schoenoplectus wallichii / 688
Schoenoplectus × *uzenensis* / 689
Schoenus aculeatus / 611
Schoenus albus / 686
Schoenus ruber / 687
Schollera europaea / 381
Schollera oxycoccus / 381
Schollera paludosa / 381
Sciaphila / 649
Sciaphila nana / 649
Scilla bispatha / 568
Scilla scilloides / 568
Scilla scilloides f. *albiflora* / 568
Scilla scilloides var. *albiflora* / 568
Scilla scilloides var. *pulchella* / 568
Scilla sinensis / 568
Scilla thunbergii / 568
Scilla thunbergii var. *pulchella* / 568
Scirpus / 689
Scirpus acicularis / 678
Scirpus aestivalis / 681
Scirpus angustifolius / 680
Scirpus angustifolius subsp. *latifolius* / 681

- Scirpus annuus* / 682
Scirpus ardea / 680
Scirpus ardea var. *coreanus* / 680
Scirpus barbatus / 650
Scirpus biconcavus / 650
Scirpus brachyantherus / 680
Scirpus ciliaris / 684
Scirpus cognatus / 687
Scirpus congestus / 678
Scirpus coreanus / 689
Scirpus cymosus / 681
Scirpus cyperinus f. *cylindricus* / 690
Scirpus cyperinus f. *karuizawensis* / 689
Scirpus cyperoides / 676
Scirpus densus / 650
Scirpus dichotomus / 682
Scirpus diphyllus / 682
Scirpus dipsaceus / 682
Scirpus equisetiformis / 678
Scirpus erectus var. *angustus* / 688
Scirpus erectus var. *wallichii* / 688
Scirpus etuberculatus subsp. *nipponicus* / 688
Scirpus faurie / 681
Scirpus ferrugineus / 683
Scirpus fluviatilis / 649
Scirpus forsythii / 687
Scirpus fuirenoides / 689
Scirpus fuirenoides var. *jaluanus* / 689
Scirpus fuirenoides var. *karuizawensis* / 689
Scirpus hakonensis / 680
Scirpus hokkaidoensis / 690
Scirpus hondoensis var. *leiocarpus* / 687
Scirpus hotarui / 687
Scirpus hudsonianus / 691
Scirpus jaluanus / 689
Scirpus juncooides / 688
Scirpus juncooides var. *hotarui* / 687
Scirpus juncooides × *S. wallichii* / 690
Scirpus kamschaticus / 679
Scirpus karuisawensis / 689
Scirpus komarovii / 687
Scirpus lacustris subsp. *tabernaemontani* / 689
Scirpus lacustris var. *creber* / 689
Scirpus lacustris var. *tabernaemontani* / 689
Scirpus lineatus f. *cylindricus* / 690
Scirpus lineolatus / 687
Scirpus margaritaceus / 679
Scirpus maritimus / 649
Scirpus maritimus var. *fluviatilis* / 649
Scirpus maximowiczii / 689
Scirpus mitsukurianus / 689
Scirpus mucronatus / 687
Scirpus mucronatus subsp. *robustus* / 688
Scirpus mucronatus var. *robustus* / 688
Scirpus nipponicus / 688
Scirpus okuyamae / 687
Scirpus orientalis / 689
Scirpus ovatus / 679
Scirpus parvulus / 680
Scirpus petasatus / 680
Scirpus planiculmis / 650
Scirpus plantagineus / 678
Scirpus plantaginoides / 678
Scirpus pollichii / 689
Scirpus preslii / 688
Scirpus radicans / 690
Scirpus sachalinensis / 679
Scirpus sasakii / 688
Scirpus sasakii var. *leiocarpus* / 687
Scirpus schoenoides / 683
Scirpus smithii var. *leiocarpus* / 687
Scirpus soloniensis / 679
Scirpus squarrosa / 684
Scirpus supinus var. *leiocarpus* / 687
Scirpus sylvaticus var. *maximowiczii* / 689
Scirpus sylvaticus var. *radicans* / 690
Scirpus tabernaemontani / 688
Scirpus trapezoideus / 688
Scirpus triangulatus / 688
Scirpus trichophorum / 691
Scirpus trifidus / 650
Scirpus trigonus / 689
Scirpus triquetus / 689
Scirpus umbellaris / 684
Scirpus validus / 688
Scirpus validus var. *creber* / 689
Scirpus wallichii / 688
Scirpus wichurae / 690
Scirpus wichurae f. *cylindricus* / 690
Scirpus wichurae f. *wichurae* / 690
Scirpus × *uzenensis* / 689
Scleranthus / 128
Scleranthus annuus / 128
Scleranthus glaucovirens / 128
Scleranthus velebiticus / 128
Scleria / 690
Scleria coreana / 690
Scleria fenestrata / 690
Scleria levis / 690
Scleria mutoensis / 690
Scleria onoei / 691
Scleria parvula / 690
Scleria pergracilis / 690
Scleria rugosa / 690
Scleria rugosa var. *onoei* / 691
Scleria rugosa var. *rugosa* / 690

Scleropoa rigida / 609
Scolochloa spiculosa / 620
Scopolia / 445
Scopolia japonica / 445
Scopolia japonica var. *parviflora* / 445
Scopolia kwangdokensis / 445
Scopolia lutescens / 445
Scopolia parviflora / 445
Scorzonera / 542
Scorzonera albicaulis / 542
Scorzonera albicaulis var. *macrosperma* / 543
Scorzonera austriaca / 543
Scorzonera austriaca subsp. *glabra* / 543
Scorzonera austriaca var. *glabra* / 543
Scorzonera austriaca var. *longifolia* / 543
Scorzonera glabra / 543
Scorzonera macrosperma / 543
Scorzonera macrosperma f. *angustifolia* / 543
Scorzonera radiata / 543
Scorzonera radiata var. *linearifolia* / 543
Scorzonera ruprechtiana / 543
Scorzonera sinensis var. *plantaginifolia* / 543
Scrophularia / 457
Scrophularia alata / 457
Scrophularia alata var. *borealikoreana* / 457
Scrophularia borealikoreana / 457
Scrophularia buergeriana / 457
Scrophularia buergeriana var. *quelpartensis* / 458
Scrophularia cephalantha / 457
Scrophularia erecta / 458
Scrophularia grayana / 457
Scrophularia grayana var. *borealikoreana* / 457
Scrophularia grayana var. *takesimensis* / 458
Scrophularia kakudensis / 457
Scrophularia kakudensis var. *kakudensis* / 458
Scrophularia kakudensis var. *latisepala* / 458
Scrophularia kakudensis var. *microphylla* / 458
Scrophularia koraiensis / 458
Scrophularia koraiensis var. *velutina* / 458
Scrophularia latisepala / 458
Scrophularia maximowiczii / 458
Scrophularia oldhamii / 457
Scrophularia pilosa / 458
Scrophularia takesimensis / 458
Scrophularia toyamae / 458
SCROPHULARIACEAE / 446
Scurrula yadoriki / 100
Scutellaria / 439
Scutellaria adamsii / 440
Scutellaria angustifolia / 441
Scutellaria asperiflora / 439
Scutellaria baicalensis / 440
Scutellaria barbata / 440

Scutellaria dentata var. *tomentosa* / 441
Scutellaria dependens / 440
Scutellaria fauriei / 440
Scutellaria galericulata var. *angustifolia* / 441
Scutellaria grandiflora / 440
Scutellaria indica / 440
Scutellaria indica f. *parvifolia* / 440
Scutellaria indica var. *alba* / 440
Scutellaria indica var. *coccinea* / 440
Scutellaria indica var. *indica* / 440
Scutellaria indica var. *japonica* / 440
Scutellaria indica var. *parvifolia* / 440
Scutellaria indica var. *tsusimensis* / 440
Scutellaria indica var. *ussuriensis* / 441
Scutellaria insignis / 441
Scutellaria japonica / 440
Scutellaria japonica / 431
Scutellaria japonica var. *ussuriensis* / 441
Scutellaria lanceolaria / 440
Scutellaria macrantha / 440
Scutellaria microflora / 440
Scutellaria moniliorhiza / 441
Scutellaria nipponica / 440
Scutellaria oldhamii / 440
Scutellaria orthocalyx / 441
Scutellaria parvifolia / 440
Scutellaria parvifolia var. *vulgaris* / 440
Scutellaria pekinensis var. *maxima* / 441
Scutellaria pekinensis var. *transitra* / 441
Scutellaria pekinensis var. *ussuriensis* / 441
Scutellaria regeliana / 441
Scutellaria scordifolia var. *puberula* / 441
Scutellaria speciosa / 440
Scutellaria strigillosa / 441
Scutellaria taquetii / 441
Scutellaria transitra / 441
Scutellaria transitra var. *ussuriensis* / 441
Scutellaria tsusimensis / 441
Scutellaria tuberifera / 441
Scutellaria umbrosa / 441
Scutellaria ussuriensis / 441
Scutellaria ussuriensis var. *tomentosa* / 441
Scutellaria ussuriensis var. *transitra* / 441
Scutellaria yezoensis / 441
Secale / 639
Secale cereale / 639
Securigera / 281
Securigera varia / 281
Securinega / 298
Securinega japonica / 298
Securinega ramiflora / 298
Securinega suffruticosa / 298
Sedirea japonica / 706

- Sedum* / 213
Sedum aizoon / 211
Sedum aizoon subsp. *kamtschaticum* / 212
Sedum aizoon var. *latifolium* / 211
Sedum aizoon var. *middendorffianum* / 212
Sedum aizoon var. *selskianum* / 212
Sedum albiflorum / 209
Sedum alboroseum / 209
Sedum alfredii / 213
Sedum alfredii var. *bulbiferum* / 213
Sedum angustum / 212
Sedum auizoon var. *austromanshuricum* / 211
Sedum austromanshuricum / 211
Sedum bulbiferum / 213
Sedum chrysastrum / 213
Sedum ellacombeanum / 212
Sedum elongatum / 212
Sedum erubescens var. *japonicum* / 210
Sedum erythrodictum / 208
Sedum eupatorioides / 209
Sedum fenzelii / 212
Sedum formosanum / 213
Sedum iwarenge / 210
Sedum japonicola / 210
Sedum japonicum / 213
Sedum kamtschaticum / 212
Sedum komarovii / 212
Sedum kouyangense / 214
Sedum latiovalifolium / 212
Sedum lepidopodium / 213
Sedum leveilleanum / 211
Sedum lineare var. *contractum* / 214
Sedum lineare var. *floribundum* / 213
Sedum makinoi / 213
Sedum malacophyllum / 210
Sedum mexicanum / 213
Sedum middendorffianum / 212
Sedum middendorffianum var. *diffusum* / 212
Sedum ohbae / 212
Sedum okuyamae / 209
Sedum oriento-asiaticum / 211
Sedum oryzifolium / 213
Sedum pallescens / 209
Sedum polytrichoides / 214
Sedum purpureum / 211
Sedum rhodiola var. *elongatum* / 212
Sedum roseum / 213
Sedum roseum var. *elongatum* / 213
Sedum rosulato-bulbosum / 213
Sedum sarmentosum / 214
Sedum selskianum / 212
Sedum sheareri / 214
Sedum spectabile / 209
Sedum subtile var. *obovatum* / 213
Sedum takesimense / 212
Sedum taquetii / 214
Sedum telephium subsp. *alboroseum* / 209
Sedum telephium var. *albiflorum* / 209
Sedum telephium subsp. *verticillatum* / 209
Sedum telephium subsp. *viriparum* / 209
Sedum telephium var. *eupatorioides* / 209
Sedum telephium var. *kirinense* / 209
Sedum telephium var. *pallescens* / 209
Sedum tosaense / 214
Sedum uniflorum subsp. *oryzifolium* / 213
Sedum ussuriense / 209
Sedum verticillatum / 209
Sedum viridescens / 209
Sedum viviparum / 209
Sedum yabeianum / 214
Sedum zokuriense / 212
Seidlia radicans / 690
Sekika sarmentosa / 219
Selaginella / 5
Selaginella hachijoense / 6
Selaginella helvetica / 5
Selaginella heterostachys / 6
Selaginella involvens / 6
Selaginella japonica / 6
Selaginella mongholica var. *rossii* / 6
Selaginella nipponica / 6
Selaginella pseudoinvolverens / 6
Selaginella recurvifolia / 6
Selaginella remotifolia / 6
Selaginella remotifolia var. *japonica* / 6
Selaginella rossii / 6
Selaginella rupestris f. *sibirica* / 6
Selaginella rupestris var. *shakotanensis* / 6
Selaginella savatieri / 6
Selaginella shakotanensis / 6
Selaginella sibirica / 6
Selaginella stauntoniana / 6
Selaginella tamariscina / 6
 SELAGINELLACEAE / 5
Selinum coreanum / 361
Selinum coriandrum / 365
Selinum japonicum / 364
Selinum melanotilingia / 365
Selinum monnieri / 364
Selinum terebinthaceum / 370
Selliguea / 51
Selliguea engleri / 51
Selliguea grammitoides / 49
Selliguea hastata / 51
Selliguea veitchii / 52
Semeiocardium hamiltonii / 302

Semiaquilegia / 165
Semiaquilegia adoxoides / 165
Semiaquilegia manshurica / 161
Semiaquilegia quelpaertensis / 165
Senecillis fischerii / 532
Senecillis intermedia / 532
Senecillis jaluensis / 532
Senecillis jamesii / 533
Senecillis japonica / 533
Senecillis schmidtii / 533
Senecio / 543
Senecio aconitifolius / 548
Senecio adenostyloides / 534
Senecio ambraceus / 543
Senecio ambraceus var. *glaber* / 543
Senecio argunensis / 543
Senecio argunensis f. *pilosa* / 543
Senecio argunensis var. *blinii* / 543
Senecio argunensis var. *tenuisectus* / 543
Senecio aurantiacus var. *leiocarpus* / 552
Senecio aurantiacus var. *spathulata* / 551
Senecio birobonensis / 543
Senecio birubonensis / 552
Senecio blinii / 543
Senecio cannabifolius / 543
Senecio cannabifolius var. *davuricus* / 543
Senecio ciliatus / 515
Senecio dahuricus var. *kamtschatica* / 534
Senecio fauriei / 551
Senecio flammeus / 551
Senecio flammeus f. *glabrescens* / 551
Senecio flammeus var. *glabrifolius* / 551
Senecio fluviatilis / 544
Senecio ganpinensis / 544
Senecio hieracifolius / 519
Senecio inaequidens / 544
Senecio integrifolius subsp. *fauriei* / 551
Senecio integrifolius subsp. *kirilowii* / 551
Senecio integrifolius var. *spathulatus* / 551
Senecio jacobaea var. *grandiflora* / 543
Senecio jamesii / 533
Senecio japonica / 533
Senecio japonicus var. *scaberrimus* / 533
Senecio kawakamii / 552
Senecio kematongensis / 544
Senecio kirilowii / 551
Senecio koreanus / 552
Senecio ligularia / 532
Senecio longeligulatus / 551
Senecio macranthus / 533
Senecio nemorensis / 544
Senecio nemorensis var. *turczaninowii* / 544
Senecio octoglossus / 544

Senecio palmatifidus / 533
Senecio palmatus / 543
Senecio palmatus f. *davuricus* / 543
Senecio palmatus var. *cannabifolius* / 543
Senecio phaeanthus / 552
Senecio pierotii / 552
Senecio praealtus f. *angustifolius* / 543
Senecio praealtus f. *latifolius* / 543
Senecio pseudoarnica / 544
Senecio pseudoarnica var. *rollandii* / 544
Senecio pseudosonchus / 552
Senecio rollandii / 544
Senecio sarracenicus / 544
Senecio scandens / 544
Senecio schmidtii / 533
Senecio splendens / 532
Senecio stenocephala / 533
Senecio subdentatus var. *pierotii* / 552
Senecio taiwanensis / 544
Senecio taquetii / 533
Senecio tozanensis / 544
Senecio vulgari-humilis / 544
Senecio vulgaris / 544
Sequoia glyptostroboides / 62
Serapias erecta / 693
Serapias falcata / 693
Serapias helleborine var. *longifolia* / 694
Serapias longibracteata / 694
Sericura japonica / 632
Serpicula verticillata / 558
Serrafalcus racemosus / 606
Serrafalcus secalinus / 607
Serratula / 544
Serratula atriplicifolia / 548
Serratula atriplicifolia var. *excelsa* / 548
Serratula atriplicifolia var. *incisolobata* / 548
Serratula carthamoides / 523
Serratula coronata f. *alpina* / 544
Serratula coronata subsp. *insularis* / 544
Serratula deltoides / 548
Serratula deltoides var. *palmatopinnatifida* / 549
Serratula excelsa / 548
Serratula hayatae / 529
Serratula insularis / 544
Serratula japonica / 539
Serratula komarovii / 529
Serratula pulchella / 540
Serratula pungens var. *excelsa* / 549
Serratula setosa / 507
Serratula uniflora *Leuzea dahurica* / 547
Seseli coreanum / 367
Seseli libanotis var. *japonicum* / 367
Seseli seseloides / 367

- Seseli tachiroei* / 368
Setaria / 639
Setaria autumnalis / 640
Setaria chondrachne / 639
Setaria faberi / 640
Setaria glauca var. *dura* / 640
Setaria italica / 640
Setaria lutescens var. *dura* / 640
Setaria pachystachys / 640
Setaria pumila / 640
Setaria pumila subsp. *pallidifusca* / 640
Setaria pumila subsp. *pumila* / 640
Setaria verticillata / 640
Setaria viridis / 640
Setaria viridis subsp. *pynocoma* / 640
Setaria viridis subsp. *viridis* / 640
Setaria viridis var. *pachystachys* / 640
Setaria viridis var. *viridis* / 640
Seutera wilfordii / 405
Sherardia / 415
Sherardia arvensis / 415
Shibateranthis stellata / 160
Shiia cuspidata / 82
Shiia sieboldii / 82
Shuteria anomala / 267
Shuteria trisperma / 266
Sibbaldia / 259
Sibbaldia coreana / 259
Sibbaldia erecta / 228
Sibbaldia macrophylla / 259
Sibbaldia octopetala / 259
Sibbaldia polygyna / 228
Sibbaldia procumbens / 259
Sibbaldia procumbens var. *coreana* / 259
Sicyos / 343
Sicyos angulatus / 343
Sida / 327
Sida abutilon / 325
Sida cristata / 325
Sida rhombifolia / 327
Sida spinosa / 327
Sida tiliifolia / 325
Sideritis ciliata / 429
Sigesbeckia / 544
Sigesbeckia brachiata / 545
Sigesbeckia formosana / 544
Sigesbeckia glabrescens / 544
Sigesbeckia glabrescens var. *leuoclada* / 544
Sigesbeckia gracilis / 545
Sigesbeckia humilis / 545
Sigesbeckia iberica / 545
Sigesbeckia microcephala / 545
Sigesbeckia orientalis / 545
Sigesbeckia orientalis f. *angustifolia* / 545
Sigesbeckia orientalis f. *glabrescens* / 544
Sigesbeckia orientalis f. *pubescens* / 545
Sigesbeckia orientalis subsp. *glabrescens* / 545
Sigesbeckia orientalis subsp. *orientalis* / 545
Sigesbeckia orientalis subsp. *pubescens* / 545
Sigesbeckia orientalis var. *angustifolia* / 545
Sigesbeckia orientalis var. *pubescens* / 545
Sigesbeckia pubescens / 545
Sigesbeckia pubescens f. *eglandulosa* / 545
Silene / 128
Silene alba / 130
Silene antirrhina / 128
Silene aprica / 128
Silene aprica subsp. *oldhamiana* / 128
Silene aprica var. *aprica* / 128
Silene aprica var. *oldhamiana* / 128
Silene aprica var. *oldhamiana* / 128
Silene armeria / 128
Silene baccifera / 129
Silene baccifera var. *baccifera* / 129
Silene baccifera var. *japonicus* / 129
Silene capitata / 129
Silene cognata / 124
Silene fasciculata / 129
Silene fauriei / 131
Silene firma / 129
Silene firma f. *firma* / 129
Silene firma f. *pubescens* / 129
Silene foliosa / 129
Silene foliosa var. *macrostyla* / 130
Silene foliosa var. *mongolica* / 130
Silene gallica / 130
Silene jennissea / 129
Silene jennisseaensis / 130
Silene koreana / 130
Silene latifolia subsp. *alba* / 130
Silene macrostyla / 130
Silene maximowicziana / 130
Silene melandriiformis / 129
Silene melandriiformis / 128
Silene myongcheonensis / 130
Silene noctiflora / 130
Silene oldhamiana / 128
Silene oldhamiana / 128
Silene oliganthea / 130
Silene pauciflora / 129
Silene purpurata / 130
Silene repens / 130
Silene repens var. *angustifolia* / 130
Silene repens var. *australis* / 131
Silene repens var. *glandulosa* / 131
Silene repens var. *sinensis* / 131

Silene scouleri var. *costata* / 130
Silene seoulensis / 131
Silene takeshimensis / 131
Silene taquetii / 128
Silene tatarica var. *foliosa* / 129
Silene tatarica var. *macrostyla* / 130
Silene umbellata / 129
Silene wilfordii / 125
Siler divaricatum / 371
Sillaphyton / 372
Sillaphyton podagraria / 372
Silybum atriplicifolium / 548
Simaba quassioides / 301
SIMAROUACEAE 소태나무과 / 301
Sinapis / 206
Sinapis arvensis / 206
Sinapis arvensis var. *orientalis* / 206
Sinapis juncea / 194
Sinarundinaria pubescens var. *bicolor* / 633
Sinningia / 462
Sinningia speciosa / 462
Sinomalus komarovii / 233
Sinomalus tenuifolia / 233
Sinomenium / 171
Sinomenium acutum / 171
Sinomenium acutum var. *cinereum* / 172
Sinomenium diversifolium / 172
Sinosenecio koreanus / 552
Siphonanthus trichotomus / 425
Siphonanthus trichotomus var. *esculenta* / 425
Siphonanthus trichotomus var. *fargesii* / 425
Siphonanthus trichotomus var. *ferrugineum* / 425
Siphonostegia / 458
Siphonostegia chinensis / 458
Siraitos aquaticus / 569
Siraitos koreanus / 569
Sisymbrium / 206
Sisymbrium altissimum / 206
Sisymbrium amphibium var. *palustre* / 206
Sisymbrium atrovirens / 205
Sisymbrium brachypetalum / 206
Sisymbrium brassicoides / 207
Sisymbrium columnae / 207
Sisymbrium costei / 207
Sisymbrium dahuricum / 206
Sisymbrium dubium / 205
Sisymbrium fujianense / 207
Sisymbrium gallicum / 200
Sisymbrium heteromallum / 206
Sisymbrium heteromallum f. *dahuricum* / 206
Sisymbrium heteromallum f. *glabrum* / 206
Sisymbrium heteromallum f. *dahuricum* / 206
Sisymbrium humile / 194

Sisymbrium indicum / 205
Sisymbrium islandicum / 206
Sisymbrium luteum / 207
Sisymbrium maximowiczii / 193
Sisymbrium nasturtium-aquaticum / 204
Sisymbrium officinale / 207
Sisymbrium officinale var. *leiocarpum* / 207
Sisymbrium orientale / 207
Sisymbrium palustre / 206
Sisymbrium pannonicum / 206
Sisymbrium parviflorum / 199
Sisymbrium sinapis / 205
Sisymbrium sinapistrum / 206
Sisymbrium sophia / 199
Sisymbrium subhastatum / 207
Sisymbrium sylvestre / 206
Sisymbrium sylvestre / 206
Sisymbrium thalianum / 191
Sisymbrium tripinnatum / 199
Sisyrrinchium / 593
Sisyrrinchium angustifolium f. *album* / 593
Sisyrrinchium brownei / 593
Sisyrrinchium exile / 593
Sisyrrinchium micranthum / 593
Sisyrrinchium rosulatum / 593
Sium / 372
Sium cicuta / 364
Sium coriaudrum / 365
Sium diversifolium / 372
Sium javanicum / 368
Sium laciniatum / 368
Sium matsumurae / 359
Sium neurophyllum / 371
Sium ninsi / 372
Sium nipponicum / 372
Sium suave / 372
Sium suave var. *nipponicum* / 372
Sium suave var. *suave* / 372
Sium tenue / 372
Sium ternifolium / 372
Slateria jaburan / 578
Slateria japonica / 578
Smilacina bicolor / 577
Smilacina bicolor var. *flavovirens* / 577
Smilacina bifolia / 577
Smilacina bifolia var. *kamtschatica* / 577
Smilacina dahurica / 577
Smilacina hirta / 578
Smilacina japonica / 578
Smilacina japonica var. *lutearca* / 578
Smilacina japonica var. *mandshurica* / 578
Smilacina robusta / 578
Smilacina trifolia / 578

- Smilacina trinervis* / 578
Smilax / 582
Smilax china / 582
Smilax china var. *taiheiensis* / 582
Smilax excelsa var. *ussuriensis* / 582
Smilax flaccida / 582
Smilax formosana / 583
Smilax herbacea var. *daibuensis* / 582
Smilax herbacea var. *intermedia* / 582
Smilax herbacea var. *nipponica* / 582
Smilax herbacea var. *oblonga* / 582
Smilax herbacea var. *oldhamii* / 583
Smilax higoensis / 582
Smilax higoensis var. *maximowiczii* / 582
Smilax higoensis var. *ussuriensis* / 582
Smilax japonica / 582
Smilax maximowiczii / 582
Smilax nebelii / 583
Smilax nipponica / 582
Smilax oblonga / 582
Smilax oldhamii / 583
Smilax oldhamii var. *daibuensis* / 582
Smilax oldhamii var. *ussuriensis* / 582
Smilax ovatorotunda / 582
Smilax ovatorotunda var. *ussuriensis* / 582
Smilax ovatorotunda var. *ussuriensis* f. *maximowiczii* / 582
Smilax ovatorotunda var. *ussuriensis* f. *stenophylla* / 583
Smilax pteropus / 582
Smilax riparia / 582
Smilax riparia subsp. *ussuriensis* / 583
Smilax riparia var. *ussuriensis* / 583
Smilax riparia var. *ussuriensis* f. *stenophylla* / 583
Smilax sadoensis / 582
Smilax sieboldii / 583
Smilax sieboldii f. *inermis* / 583
Smilax sieboldii f. *sieboldii* / 583
Smilax sieboldii var. *formosana* / 583
Smilax sieboldii var. *inermis* / 583
Smilax simadai / 582
Smilax taiheiensis / 582
Smilax takaoensis / 582
Smilax taquetii / 582
Smithia aspera / 265
Sobiso japonica / 439
SOLANACEAE / 443
Solanum / 445
Solanum americanum / 445
Solanum anodontum / 446
Solanum carolinense / 445
Solanum cathayanum / 446
Solanum dichotomum var. *lyrata* / 446
Solanum didontum / 445
Solanum dulcamara var. *chinense* / 446
Solanum dulcamara var. *heterophyllum* / 445
Solanum dulcamara var. *pubescens* / 446
Solanum elaeagnifolium / 445
Solanum gollmeri / 445
Solanum humile / 446
Solanum japonense / 445
Solanum japonense var. *takaoyamense* / 445
Solanum lyratum / 445
Solanum lyratum var. *leucanthum* / 446
Solanum megacarpum / 446
Solanum miniatum / 446
Solanum nigrum / 445
Solanum nigrum var. *humile* / 446
Solanum nigrum var. *vulgatum* / 445
Solanum nipponense / 445
Solanum oleraceum / 445
Solanum philippinense / 446
Solanum photeinocarpum / 445
Solanum rostratum / 446
Solanum sarrachoides / 446
Solanum sisymbriifolium / 446
Solanum takaoyamense / 445
Solanum viarum / 446
Solanum villosum / 446
Solenolantana carlesii / 474
Solidago / 545
Solidago altissima / 545
Solidago chinensis / 553
Solidago cleliae / 545
Solidago coreana / 546
Solidago coreana var. *dahurica* / 545
Solidago coreana var. *spathulifolia* / 546
Solidago dahurica / 545
Solidago dahurica / 545
Solidago dumetorum / 545
Solidago gigantea / 545
Solidago hirsutissima / 545
Solidago japonica / 546
Solidago lunellii / 545
Solidago mirabilis / 546
Solidago pacifica / 546
Solidago pitcheri / 545
Solidago procera / 545
Solidago serotina / 545
Solidago shimmersii / 545
Solidago somesii / 545
Solidago virgaurea / 545
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *dahurica* / 545
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *gigantea* / 546
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *virgaurea* / 546
Solidago virgaurea var. *coreana* / 546
Solidago virgaurea var. *gigantea* / 546

Solidago virgaurea var. *leiocarpa* / 546
Solidago virgaurea var. *virgaurea* / 546
Solidago virgaurea subsp. *asiatica* / 546
Solnenolantana carlesii var. *bitchiuense* / 474
Sonchus / 546
Sonchus agrestis / 519
Sonchus arvensis f. *brachyotus* / 546
Sonchus arvensis subsp. *brachyotus* / 546
Sonchus asper / 546
Sonchus brachyotus / 546
Sonchus brasiliensis / 519
Sonchus ciliatus / 547
Sonchus fabrae / 547
Sonchus fallax / 546
Sonchus fauriei / 546
Sonchus glaber / 546
Sonchus laevis / 547
Sonchus longifolius / 547
Sonchus occidentalis / 519
Sonchus oleraceus / 546
Sonchus oleraceus var. *asper* / 546
Sonchus royleanus / 547
Sonchus schmidianus / 547
Sonchus shzucinianus / 546
Sonchus sibiricus / 530
Sonchus spinosus / 546
Sonchus sundaicus / 547
Sonchus taquetii / 546
Sonchus tibesticus / 546
Sonchus viridis / 546
Sophia lobelii / 199
Sophia pinnata / 199
Sophora / 281
Sophora angustifolia / 282
Sophora fabacea / 282
Sophora flavescens / 281
Sophora flavescens var. *angustifolia* / 282
Sophora koreensis / 282
Sophora lupinoides / 282
Sophora macrosperma / 281
Sophora playcpa / 269
Sophora tetragonocarpa / 282
Sorbaria / 259
Sorbaria arborea / 259
Sorbaria assurgens / 260
Sorbaria kirilowii / 259
Sorbaria sorbifolia / 260
Sorbaria sorbifolia f. *glabra* / 260
Sorbaria sorbifolia f. *incerta* / 260
Sorbaria sorbifolia var. *glabra* / 260
Sorbaria sorbifolia var. *stellipila* / 260
Sorbaria stellipila / 260
Sorbaria stellipila var. *incerta* / 260

Sorbus / 260
Sorbus alnifolia / 260
Sorbus alnifolia f. *hirtella* / 260
Sorbus alnifolia var. *alnifolia* / 260
Sorbus alnifolia var. *hirtella* / 260
Sorbus alnifolia var. *lobulata* / 260
Sorbus alnifolia var. *macrophylla* / 260
Sorbus alnifolia var. *tiliifolia* / 260
Sorbus amurensis / 261
Sorbus amurensis f. *latifoliolata* / 261
Sorbus amurensis var. *lanata* / 261
Sorbus amurensis var. *latifoliolata* / 261
Sorbus amurensis var. *rufa* / 261
Sorbus aucuparia var. *japonica* / 260
Sorbus chionophylla / 261
Sorbus commixta / 260
Sorbus commixta f. *rufohirtella* / 261
Sorbus commixta var. *pilosa* / 261
Sorbus commixta var. *rufoferruginea* / 260
Sorbus commixta var. *sachalinensis* / 261
Sorbus glabra / 235
Sorbus heterodonta / 261
Sorbus japonica / 260
Sorbus macrophylla / 261
Sorbus manshuriensis / 261
Sorbus pohuashanensis / 261
Sorbus pohuashanensis var. *amurensis* / 261
Sorbus pohuashanensis var. *manshuriensis* / 261
Sorbus pruïnosa / 261
Sorbus pseudogracilis / 261
Sorbus reflexipetala / 260
Sorbus sambucifolia / 261
Sorbus sambucifolia var. *pseudogracilis* / 261
Sorbus toringo / 234
Sorbus ulleungensis / 261
Sorbus yesoensis / 261
Sorghum / 641
Sorghum bicolor / 641
Sorghum brevifolium / 639
Sorghum halepense / 641
Sorghum halepense f. *muticum* / 641
Sorghum ischaemum / 605
Sorghum nitidum / 641
Sorghum nitidum var. *majus* / 641
Spanioptilon lineare / 512
Sparganium / 648
Sparganium affine var. *zosterifolium* / 648
Sparganium coreanum / 648
Sparganium erectum subsp. *stoloniferum* / 648
Sparganium eurycarpum subsp. *coreanum* / 648
Sparganium fallax / 648
Sparganium hyperboreum / 648
Sparganium japonicum / 648

- Sparganium natans* var. *submuticum* / 648
Sparganium ramosum subsp. *stoloniferum* / 648
Sparganium stoloniferum / 648
Sparganium subglobosum / 648
Sparganium submuticum / 648
Spartina / 641
Spartina alterniflora / 641
Spartina anglica / 641
Spathium chinense / 175
Spathium chinense / 281
Spathyema nipponica / 647
Spergula / 131
Spergula arvensis / 131
Spergula coreana / 131
Spergula japonica / 127
Spergula larinica / 125
Spergula linicola / 131
Spergula marina / 131
Spergula maxima / 131
Spergula radicans / 132
Spergula saginoides / 128
Spergula salina / 131
Spergula saxatilis / 128
Spergula vulgaris / 131
Spergularia / 131
Spergularia / 132
Spergularia bocconeii / 131
Spergularia marina / 131
Spergularia marina var. *asiatica* / 131
Spergularia maxima / 131
Spergularia rubra / 131
Spergularia salina / 131
Spergularia salina var. *asiatica* / 131
Sphaerocephalus latifolius / 519
Sphaeromorphaea russelliana var. *glabrata* / 509
Sphagneticola calendulacea / 553
Sphallerocarpus / 372
Sphallerocarpus gracilis / 372
Sphenomeris biflora / 15
Sphenomeris chinensis / 15
Sphenomeris chusana / 15
Spiraea / 261
Spiraea amabilis / 261
Spiraea amurensis / 236
Spiraea angulata / 263
Spiraea betulifolia / 261
Spiraea blumei / 261
Spiraea blumei f. *amabilis* / 262
Spiraea blumei var. *amabilis* / 262
Spiraea blumei var. *obtusa* / 262
Spiraea blumei var. *pseudocrenata* / 264
Spiraea callosa / 263
Spiraea camtschatica / 231
Spiraea cantoniensis / 262
Spiraea chamaedryfolia / 262
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *chamaedryfolia* / 262
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *flexuosa* / 262
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *pilosa* / 262
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *pubescens* / 262
Spiraea chamaedryfolia var. *ulmifolia* / 262
Spiraea chartacea / 262
Spiraea chinensis / 262
Spiraea chinensis var. *angustifolia* / 262
Spiraea confusa / 263
Spiraea confusa var. *sericea* / 263
Spiraea daysyantha var. *angustifolia* / 262
Spiraea digitata / 232
Spiraea flexuosa / 262
Spiraea fritschiana / 263
Spiraea fritschiana var. *angulata* / 263
Spiraea fritschiana var. *koreana* / 263
Spiraea fritschiana var. *latifolia* / 263
Spiraea fritschiana var. *parvifolia* / 263
Spiraea hayatai var. *pubescens* / 262
Spiraea hypoglauca / 261
Spiraea incisa / 265
Spiraea insularis / 263
Spiraea japonica / 263
Spiraea japonica subsp. *glabra* / 263
Spiraea japonica var. *angulata* / 263
Spiraea japonica var. *glabra* / 263
Spiraea japonica var. *ovatifolia* subvar. *angulata* / 263
Spiraea kinashii / 261
Spiraea kirilowii / 259
Spiraea kiusianna / 262
Spiraea koreana / 263
Spiraea koreana var. *macrogyne* / 263
Spiraea laucheana / 264
Spiraea media / 263
Spiraea media f. *oblongifolia* / 263
Spiraea media var. *media* / 263
Spiraea media var. *monbetsuensis* / 263
Spiraea media var. *sericea* / 263
Spiraea microgyne / 263
Spiraea microgyne var. *velutina* / 263
Spiraea miyabei / 264
Spiraea monbetsuensis / 263
Spiraea nankaiensis / 264
Spiraea nervosa / 262
Spiraea nervosa var. *angustifolia* / 262
Spiraea nervosa var. *chinensis* / 262
Spiraea nervosa var. *chinensis* subvar. *angustifolia* / 262
Spiraea nervosa var. *kiusiana* / 262
Spiraea oblongifolia / 263
Spiraea obtusa / 261
Spiraea ouensanensis / 264

Spiraea palmata / 232
Spiraea prunifolia / 264
Spiraea prunifolia f. *prunifolia* / 264
Spiraea prunifolia f. *simpliciflora* / 264
Spiraea prunifolia var. *simpliciflora* / 264
Spiraea pseudocrenata / 264
Spiraea pubescens / 264
Spiraea pubescens f. *leiocarpa* / 264
Spiraea pubescens var. *leiocarpa* / 264
Spiraea pubescens var. *leiocarpa* / 264
Spiraea pubescens var. *pubescens* / 264
Spiraea reevesiana / 262
Spiraea ribisoidea / 261
Spiraea salicifolia / 264
Spiraea salicifolia var. *lanceolata* / 264
Spiraea sericea / 263
Spiraea sikokualpina × *glabra* / 262
Spiraea simpliciflora / 264
Spiraea sylvestris / 264
Spiraea thunbergii / 264
Spiraea trichocarpa / 264
Spiraea tsusimensis / 261
Spiraea ulmifolia / 262
Spiraea ulmifolia var. *villosa* / 262
Spiraea ussuriensis / 262
Spiraea yatabei / 262
Spiraea yatabei subfor. *latifolia* / 262
Spiraea yatabei var. *latifolia* / 262
Spiranthes / 708
Spiranthes amoena / 708
Spiranthes australis / 708
Spiranthes australis var. *suishaensis* / 708
Spiranthes congesta / 708
Spiranthes sinensis / 708
Spiranthes sinensis subsp. *australis* / 708
Spiranthes sinensis var. *amoena* / 708
Spiranthes sinensis var. *australis* / 708
Spiranthes suishaensis / 708
Spiranthes suishaensis / 708
Spirillus pusillus / 561
Spirodela / 648
Spirodela polyrrhiza / 648
Spodiopogon / 641
Spodiopogon cotulifer / 641
Spodiopogon sibiricus / 641
Sponia nudiflora / 87
Sporobolus / 641
Sporobolus ciliatus var. *japonicus* / 642
Sporobolus fertilis / 641
Sporobolus japonicus / 642
Sporobolus piliferus / 642
Spuriopimpinella brachycarpa / 370
Spuriopimpinella koreana / 370

Spuriopimpinella koreana f. *uchiyamana* / 370
Stachygynandrum alpinum / 4
Stachygynandrum complanatum / 4
Stachygynandrum tamariscinum / 6
Stachys / 442
Stachys artemisia / 433
Stachys aspera f. *glabrata* / 442
Stachys aspera var. *japonica* / 442
Stachys baicalensis / 442
Stachys baicalensis var. *angustifolia* / 442
Stachys baicalensis var. *japonica* / 442
Stachys imaii / 442
Stachys japonica / 442
Stachys japonica var. *chinensis* / 442
Stachys japonica f. *villosa* / 442
Stachys japonica var. *villosa* / 442
Stachys leptopoda / 442
Stachys martini / 442
Stachys modica / 442
Stachys oblongifolia / 442
Stachys oblongifolia f. *leptopoda* / 442
Stachys palustris var. *hispidula* / 442
Stachys palustris var. *imaii* / 442
Stachys polygonatum / 430
Stachys riederi var. *hispidula* / 442
Stachys riederi var. *hispidula* / 442
Stachys riederi var. *japonica* / 442
Stachys riederi var. *villosa* / 442
Stachys strbargentea / 442
Staphylea / 316
Staphylea bumalda / 316
Staphylea bumalda var. *glabra* / 316
Staphylea bumalda var. *latifolia* / 316
Staphylea bumalda var. *latifolia* f. *rotundifolia* / 316
STAPHYLEACEAE 고추나무과 / 316
Statice japonica / 388
Statice tetragona / 388
Stauntonia / 171
Stauntonia hexaphylla / 171
Stenogramma pozoi subsp. *mollissima* / 24
Stelephurus pratensis / 632
Stellaria / 132
Stellaria alsine var. *phaenopetala* / 133
Stellaria alsine var. *undulata* / 133
Stellaria aquatica / 132
Stellaria bungeana / 132
Stellaria davidii / 126
Stellaria diandra / 132
Stellaria diffusa / 132
Stellaria diversiflora / 132
Stellaria diversiflora var. *diandra* / 132
Stellaria fauriei / 133
Stellaria filicaulis / 132

- Stellaria filicaulis* f. *jaluana* / 132
Stellaria filipes / 132
Stellaria friesiana / 132
Stellaria heterophylla / 126
Stellaria jaluana / 132
Stellaria japonica / 133
Stellaria longifolia / 132
Stellaria longifolia var. *legitima* / 132
Stellaria media / 132
Stellaria media var. *minor* / 132
Stellaria minor / 132
Stellaria modesta / 132
Stellaria mosquensis / 132
Stellaria neglecta / 133
Stellaria neopalustris / 132
Stellaria radians / 133
Stellaria raphanorrhiza / 126
Stellaria sessiliflora / 133
Stellaria sylvatica / 127
Stellaria uliginosa / 133
Stellaria uliginosa var. *undulata* / 133
Stellaria undulata / 133
Stellaria xanthanthera / 132
Stellera / 329
Stellera chamaejasme / 329
Stellera japonica / 329
Stellera rosea / 329
Stemmacantha / 547
Stemmacantha uniflora / 547
Stemmatella sodiroi / 522
Stenactis annua / 520
Stenocoelium divaricatum / 371
Stenofestuca pauciflora / 606
Stenophragma thaliana / 191
Stephanandra / 265
Stephanandra flexuosa / 265
Stephanandra incisa / 265
Stephanandra incisa var. *incisa* / 265
Stephanandra incisa var. *quadrifissa* / 265
Stephanandra quadrifissa / 265
Stephania / 172
Stephania japonica / 172
Stephanocoma atriplicifolia / 548
Sterculia firmiana / 327
Sterculia platanifolia / 327
Sterculia pyriformis / 327
STERCULIACEAE / 327
Stevenia axillaris / 194
Stewartia / 181
Stewartia koreana / 181
Stewartia pseudocamellia var. *koreana* / 182
Stillingia japonica / 297
Stimpsonia / 388
Stimpsonia chamaedrioides / 388
Stipa / 642
Stipa arguens var. *japonica* / 642
Stipa coreana / 600
Stipa czezanovskii / 642
Stipa mongholica / 642
Stipa pekinensis / 600
Stipa pubicalyx / 600
Stipa sibirica / 600
Stranvaesia digyna / 235
Stratiotes alismoides / 559
Streblus cordatus / 91
Streptolirion / 598
Streptolirion cordifolium / 598
Streptolirion volubile / 598
Streptopus / 583
Streptopus ajanensis var. *koreanus* / 583
Streptopus amplexifolius / 583
Streptopus amplexifolius var. *papillatus* / 583
Streptopus koreanus / 583
Streptopus ovalis / 583
Streptopus ovalis var. *albus* / 583
Streptopus streptopoides var. *koreanus* / 583
Strigilia shiraiana / 389
Strobilanthes / 462
Strobilanthes coreana / 462
Strobilanthes oliganthus / 462
Strobilus koraiensis / 58
Strobilus parviflora / 58
Struthiopteris cinnamomea / 10
Struthiopteris orientalis / 29
Stuckenia pectinata / 561
STYRACACEAE / 389
Styrax / 389
Styrax bodinieri / 389
Styrax japonicus / 389
Styrax obassis / 389
Styrax shiraianus / 389
Suaeda / 138
Suaeda asparagoides / 138
Suaeda australis / 138
Suaeda glauca / 138
Suaeda heteroptera / 139
Suaeda japonica / 138
Suaeda malacosperma / 138
Suaeda maritima / 138
Suaeda maritima subsp. *asiatica* / 138
Suaeda maritima subsp. *salsa* / 139
Suaeda maritima var. *australis* / 138
Suaeda nudiflora / 138
Suaeda salsa / 138
Suaeda stauntonii / 138
Suaeda ussuriensis / 139

Suffrenia dichotoma / 344
Sugeroxia nipponica / 570
Sunania filiformis / 108
Sunania filiformis f. *albiflora* / 108
Sunania filiformis f. *smaragdina* / 108
Sunania filiformis f. *trichorachis* / 108
Sunania neofiliformis / 111
Swertia / 401
Swertia anomala / 402
Swertia bisseti / 401
Swertia chinensis var. *tosaensis* / 401
Swertia corniculata / 400
Swertia dichotoma / 398
Swertia diluta var. *tosaensis* / 401
Swertia erythrosticta / 401
Swertia japonica / 401
Swertia japonica f. *chionantha* / 401
Swertia pallasii / 401
Swertia pseudochinensis / 401
Swertia tetrapetala / 401
Swertia tetrapetala f. *albiflora* / 401
Swertia tetrapetala f. *papillosa* / 401
Swertia tetrapetala f. *variegata* / 401
Swertia tosaensis / 401
Swertia veratroides / 402
Swertia wilfordii / 402
Swertia yesoensis / 401
Swida controversa / 354
Swida coreana / 354
Symphandra asiatica / 486
Symphyllocarpus / 547
Symphyllocarpus exilis / 547
Symphytotrichum / 547
Symphytotrichum expansum / 547
Symphytotrichum novi-belgii / 547
Symphytotrichum pilosum / 547
Symphytotrichum subulatum / 548
Symphytum / 422
Symphytum officinale / 422
SYMPLOCACEAE / 389
Symplocarpus / 647
Symplocarpus foetidus f. *latissima* / 647
Symplocarpus foetidus var. *latissima* / 647
Symplocarpus nipponicus / 647
Symplocarpus renifolius / 647
Symplocos / 389
Symplocos argutidens / 390
Symplocos chinensis f. *pilosa* / 390
Symplocos chinensis subsp. *pilosa* / 390
Symplocos chinensis var. *leucocarpa* / 390
Symplocos coreana / 390
Symplocos crataegoides f. *major* / 390
Symplocos crataegoides var. *leucocarpa* / 390
Symplocos lucida / 390
Symplocos paniculata var. *leucocarpa* / 390
Symplocos paniculata var. *pubescens* / 390
Symplocos prunifolia / 390
Symplocos prunifolia f. *uiae* / 390
Symplocos prunifolia var. *paucistaminosa* / 390
Symplocos prunifolia var. *uiae* / 390
Symplocos sawafutagi / 389
Symplocos tanakana / 390
Synaedrys cuspidata / 82
Synaedrys sieboldii / 82
Syneilesis / 548
Syneilesis aconitifolia / 548
Syneilesis palmata / 548
Syneilesis palmata var. *subconcolor* / 548
Syntherisma ischaemum var. *lasiophylla* / 613
Syntherisma ischaemum var. *lasiophylla* / 613
Synurus / 548
Synurus atriplicifolius / 548
Synurus deltoides / 548
Synurus deltoides var. *incislobata* / 548
Synurus excelsus / 548
Synurus palmatopinnatifidus / 549
Synurus palmatopinnatifidus var. *indivisus* / 549
Synurus palmatopinnatifidus var. *palmatopinnatifidus* / 549
Syringa / 395
Syringa amurensis / 396
Syringa amurensis f. *bracteata* / 396
Syringa amurensis var. *japonica* / 396
Syringa amurensis var. *mandshurica* / 396
Syringa dilatata / 396
Syringa fauriei / 395
Syringa formosissima / 397
Syringa formosissima var. *hirsuta* / 395
Syringa hirsuta / 395
Syringa hirsuta var. *formosissima* / 397
Syringa japonica / 396
Syringa kamibayashii / 396
Syringa koehneana / 396
Syringa ligustrina / 396
Syringa micrantha / 396
Syringa oblata subsp. *dilatata* / 396
Syringa oblata var. *dilatata* / 395
Syringa palibiniana / 396
Syringa palibiniana var. *kamibayashii* / 396
Syringa patula / 396
Syringa patula f. *lactea* / 396
Syringa patula var. *kamibayashii* / 396
Syringa patula var. *venosa* / 396
Syringa patula var. *venosa* f. *lactea* / 396
Syringa pubescens subsp. *patula* / 396
Syringa reticulata / 396

- Syringa reticulata* f. *bracteata* / 397
Syringa reticulata var. *amurensis* / 397
Syringa reticulata var. *mandshurica* / 397
Syringa robusta / 397
Syringa robusta f. *glabra* / 397
Syringa robusta f. *subhirsuta* / 397
Syringa rotundifolia / 396
Syringa velutina / 396
Syringa velutina f. *lactea* / 396
Syringa velutina var. *kamibayashii* / 396
Syringa velutina var. *venosa* / 396
Syringa velutina var. *venosa* f. *lactea* / 396
Syringa venosa var. *lactea* / 396
Syringa venosa / 396
Syringa villosa subsp. *wolfii* / 397
Syringa villosa var. *lactea* / 396
Syringa wolfii / 397
Tabernaemontana elliptica / 403
Taeniophyllum / 708
Taeniophyllum glandulosum / 708
Tagetes / 549
Tagetes bonariensis / 549
Tagetes erecta / 549
Tagetes ernstii / 549
Tagetes glandulosa / 549
Tagetes minuta / 549
Tagetes patula / 549
Tagetes porophyllum / 549
Tagetes remotiflora / 549
Tagetes tenuifolia / 549
Talauma obovata / 142
Talauma sieboldii / 142
Talipariti hamabo / 326
Tamara alba / 173
Tamara hemisphaerica / 173
Tamara rubra / 173
TAMARICACEAE / 341
Tamariscus gallicus / 341
Tamarix / 341
Tamarix chinensis / 341
Tamarix elegans / 341
Tamarix gallica var. *chinensis* / 341
Tamarix japonica / 342
Tamarix juniperina / 341
Tamarix pallasii var. *minutiflora* / 342
Tamarix plumosa / 342
Tamarix tenuissima / 342
Tanacetum / 549
Tanacetum boreale / 549
Tanacetum cinerariifolium / 549
Tanacetum crispum / 549
Tanacetum lineare / 531
Tanacetum officinarum / 549
Tanacetum sibiricum / 522
Tanacetum sinchangense / 510
Tanacetum vulgare / 549
Tanacetum vulgare var. *boreale* / 549
Tarachia wilfordii / 22
Taraxacum / 550
Taraxacum albomarginatum / 551
Taraxacum coreanum / 550
Taraxacum denticorne / 551
Taraxacum erythrospermum / 550
Taraxacum foliosissimum / 551
Taraxacum formosanum / 550
Taraxacum glabrisquamum / 550
Taraxacum hallaisanense / 550
Taraxacum hisauchii / 551
Taraxacum hitachiense / 551
Taraxacum imbricatum / 551
Taraxacum junpeianum / 550
Taraxacum kansuense / 550
Taraxacum liaotungense / 550
Taraxacum luteopapposum / 551
Taraxacum mandshuricum / 550
Taraxacum mongolicum / 550
Taraxacum mongolicum var. *formosanum* / 550
Taraxacum multisectum / 551
Taraxacum officinale / 550
Taraxacum officinale var. *lividum* / 551
Taraxacum officinale var. *platycarpum* / 551
Taraxacum ohwianum / 550
Taraxacum platycarpum / 551
Taraxacum platycarpum var. *ecorniculatum* / 551
Taraxacum platypecidum / 551
Taraxacum pseudoalbidum / 550
Taraxacum pseudoalbidum f. *lutescens* / 550
Taraxacum pseudoalbidum var. *lutescens* / 550
Taraxacum pseudodissectum / 550
Taraxacum quepaertense / 550
Taraxacum saxatile / 551
Taraxacum sylvanicum / 550
Taraxacum taquetii / 550
Taraxacum tsurumachii / 551
TAXACEAE / 63
Taxillus / 100
Taxillus yadoriki / 100
Taxodium / 62
Taxodium distichum / 62
Taxodium japonicum / 59
Taxus / 63
Taxus baccata subsp. *cuspidata* / 64
Taxus baccata subsp. *cuspidata* var. *latifolia* / 64
Taxus baccata var. *latifolia* / 64
Taxus baccata var. *microcarpa* / 64
Taxus caespitosa / 63

Taxus caespitosa var. *angustifolia* / 63
Taxus caespitosa var. *latifolia* / 64
Taxus cuspidata / 64
Taxus cuspidata var. *caespitosa* / 63
Taxus cuspidata var. *latifolia* / 64
Taxus cuspidata var. *microcarpa* / 64
Taxus harringtonii / 63
Taxus macrophylla / 63
Taxus nucifera / 64
Taxus umbraculifera var. *microcarpa* / 64
Tecoma chinensis / 461
Tecoma grandiflora / 460
Tectaria sinii / 38
Teleozoma thalictroides / 18
Teloxys aristata / 137
Tenorea heterophylla / 93
Tephroseris / 551
Tephroseris birubonensis / 552
Tephroseris flammae / 551
Tephroseris flammae var. *flammae* / 551
Tephroseris flammae var. *glabrifolia* / 551
Tephroseris integrifolia subsp. *kirilowii* / 551
Tephroseris kirilowii / 551
Tephroseris koreana / 552
Tephroseris phaeantha / 552
Tephroseris pierotii / 552
Tephroseris pseudosonchus / 552
Terauchia anemarrhenifolia / 567
Terebinthina aromatica / 448
Terebinthina indica / 449
Terebinthina sessiliflora / 449
Ternstroemia / 182
Ternstroemia gymnanthera / 182
Ternstroemia lushia / 180
Tessenia philadelphica / 520
Tetradenia acutotrineria / 147
Tetradenia glauca / 147
Tetradium / 299
Tetradium daniellii / 299
Tetragonia / 120
Tetragonia borealis / 120
Tetragonia expansa / 120
Tetragonia tetragonioides / 120
Tetranthera japonica / 146
Tetrapanax / 358
Tetrapanax papyriferus / 358
Tetrapanax ricinifolius / 357
Teucrium / 442
Teucrium brevispicum / 442
Teucrium japonicum / 442
Teucrium miquelianum / 443
Teucrium nepetoides / 442
Teucrium nipponicum / 442

Teucrium stoloniferum / 443
Teucrium stoloniferum var. *miquelianum* / 443
Teucrium veronicoides / 442
Teucrium viscidum / 442
Teucrium viscidum var. *miquelianum* / 443
Teucrium viscidum var. *viscidum* / 443
Teutiopsis hastata / 134
Textoria morbifera / 355
Thacla natans / 155
Thalictrodes biternatum / 151
Thalictrodes japonicum / 152
Thalictrodes obtusilobum / 151
Thalictrum / 165
Thalictrum actaeifolium / 165
Thalictrum actaeifolium var. *brevistylum* / 165
Thalictrum acutifolium / 165
Thalictrum akanense / 167
Thalictrum aquilegiifolium subsp. *asiaticum* / 166
Thalictrum aquilegiifolium var. *asiaticum* / 166
Thalictrum aquilegiifolium var. *sibiricum* / 166
Thalictrum atropurpureum / 166
Thalictrum baicalense / 166
Thalictrum baicalense var. *japonicum* / 166
Thalictrum clavatum var. *acutifolium* / 165
Thalictrum clavatum var. *filamentosum* / 166
Thalictrum contortum / 166
Thalictrum coreanum / 166
Thalictrum filamentosum / 166
Thalictrum filamentosum var. *tenerum* / 168
Thalictrum franchetii / 166
Thalictrum giraldii / 166
Thalictrum grandisepalum / 167
Thalictrum hypoleucum / 166
Thalictrum ichangense / 166
Thalictrum ichangense var. *coreanum* / 166
Thalictrum ichangense var. *ichangense* / 166
Thalictrum kemense / 166
Thalictrum kemense var. *hypoleucum* / 167
Thalictrum kemense var. *stipellatum* / 166
Thalictrum minus subsp. *kemense* / 166
Thalictrum minus var. *amplissimum* / 167
Thalictrum minus var. *hypoleucum* / 166
Thalictrum multipeltatum / 166
Thalictrum osmorhizoides / 167
Thalictrum petaloideum / 167
Thalictrum petaloideum var. *latifoliolatum* / 167
Thalictrum punctatum / 167
Thalictrum purdomii / 166
Thalictrum raphanorbizon / 167
Thalictrum richardsonii / 167
Thalictrum rochebrunnianum / 167
Thalictrum rochebrunnianum var. *grandisepalum* / 167
Thalictrum rochebrunnianum var. *rochebrunnianum* / 167

- Thalictrum sachalinense* / 167
Thalictrum simplex var. *brevipes* / 167
Thalictrum sparsiflorum / 167
Thalictrum stramineum / 167
Thalictrum tenerum / 167
Thalictrum thunbergii / 166
Thalictrum thunbergii var. *condensatum* / 167
Thalictrum thunbergii var. *hypoleucum* / 167
Thalictrum thunbergii var. *majus* / 167
Thalictrum tripeltatum / 166
Thalictrum tuberiferum / 167
Thalictrum tuberiferum var. *tenerum* / 167
Thalictrum uchiyamae / 168
Thalictrum yamamotoi / 167
Thea bohea / 180
Thea bohea var. *laxa* / 180
Thea bohea var. *stricta* / 180
Thea camellia / 180
Thea chinensis / 180
Thea japonica / 180
Thea japonica var. *hortensis* / 180
Thea japonica var. *spontanea* / 180
Thea sinensis / 180
Thea sinensis var. *bohea* / 180
Thea viridis var. *bohea* / 180
THEACEAE / 180
Theaphylla laxa / 180
Thelycrania alba / 353
Thelycrania brachypoda / 354
THELYPTERIDACEAE / 23
Thelypteris / 27
Thelypteris acuminata / 23
Thelypteris angustifrons / 25
Thelypteris beddomei / 25
Thelypteris dentata / 23
Thelypteris dryopteris / 17
Thelypteris glanduligera / 26
Thelypteris gongyloides / 24
Thelypteris hattorii / 25
Thelypteris interrupta / 24
Thelypteris japonica (Baker) Ching var. *glabrata* / 26
Thelypteris nipponica var. *borealis* / 26
Thelypteris nipponica / 26
Thelypteris palustris / 27
Thelypteris quelpaertensis / 27
Thelypteris subochthodes / 27
Thelypteris uliginosa (Kunze) Ching var. *elegans* / 25
Thelypteris viridifrons / 25
Themeda / 642
Themeda japonica / 642
Themeda triandra / 642
Themeda triandra var. *japonica* / 642
Theodorea chinampoensis / 538
Theodorea koraiensis / 541
Theodorea pulchella / 540
Thermopsis / 282
Thermopsis fabacea / 282
Thermopsis lupinoides / 282
Therorhodium redowskianum / 379
Thesium / 99
Thesium chinense / 99
Thesium decurrens / 99
Thesium refractum / 100
Thesium rugulosum / 99
Thladiantha / 344
Thladiantha dubia / 344
Thlaspi / 207
Thlaspi apetalum / 202
Thlaspi arvense / 207
Thlaspi arvense var. *sinuatum* / 207
Thlaspi baicalense / 207
Thlaspi bursa-pastoris / 195
Thlaspi camelina / 194
Thlaspi campestre / 202
Thlaspi collinum / 207
Thlaspi incanum / 202
Thlaspi ruderales / 203
Thlaspi sativum / 203
Thlaspi strictum / 207
Thlaspi vulgatum / 202
Thlaspidea arvensis / 207
Thlaspidium arvense / 207
Thrixspermum / 709
Thrixspermum japonicum / 709
Thuja / 62
Thuja bodmeri / 62
Thuja chengii / 62
Thuja decora / 62
Thuja dolabrata / 63
Thuja kongoensis / 62
Thuja koraiensis / 62
Thuja obtusa / 62
Thuja occidentalis / 62
Thuja orientalis f. *sieboldii* / 62
Thuja orientalis / 62
Thuja orientalis var. *argyi* / 62
Thuja orientalis var. *sieboldii* / 62
Thuja pisifera / 59
Thuja sibirica / 62
Thuja tatarica / 62
Thujopsis / 62
Thujopsis dolabrata / 62
Thujopsis dolabrata var. *australis* / 63
Thujopsis laetevirens / 63
THYMELAEACEAE / 328
Thymus / 443

Thymus japonicus / 443
Thymus magnus / 443
Thymus przewalskii var. *laxus* / 443
Thymus przewalskii / 443
Thymus przewalskii var. *magnus* / 443
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *ibukiensis* / 443
Thymus quinquecostatus / 443
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *japonicus* / 443
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *laxus* / 443
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *magnus* / 443
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *przewalskii* / 443
Thymus quinquecostatus var. *quinquecostatus* / 443
Thymus serphyllum subsp. *quinquecostatus* / 443
Thymus serphyllum var. *ibukiensis* / 443
Thymus serphyllum var. *przewalskii* / 443
Thyrocarpus / 422
Thyrocarpus glochidiatus / 422
Tiarella / 219
Tiarella polyphylla / 219
Tiarella unifolia / 217
Tienmuia triandra / 464
Tilia / 324
Tilia amurensis / 324
Tilia amurensis f. *polyantha* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *acuminatissima* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *glabrata* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *glabrata* f. *taquetii* / 325
Tilia amurensis var. *grosseserrata* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *koreana* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *kryloviana* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *oligantha* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *oligantha* f. *polyantha* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *rufa* / 324
Tilia amurensis var. *taquetii* / 325
Tilia amurensis var. *tricuspidata* / 324
Tilia argentea var. *manshurica* / 324
Tilia cordata / 324
Tilia cordata var. *manshurica* / 324
Tilia distans / 324
Tilia glabrata / 324
Tilia insularis / 324
Tilia koreana / 324
Tilia mandshurica / 324
Tilia mandshurica f. *depressa* / 324
Tilia mandshurica f. *villicarpa* / 324
Tilia mandshurica var. *depressa* / 324
Tilia mandshurica var. *fusififormis* / 324
Tilia mandshurica var. *mandshurica* / 324
Tilia mandshurica var. *megaphylla* / 324
Tilia mandshurica var. *ovalis* / 325
Tilia mandshurica var. *villicarpa* / 324
Tilia megaphylla / 325
Tilia megaphylla f. *subintegra* / 324

Tilia ovalis / 325
Tilia peckinensis / 324
Tilia rufa / 324
Tilia semicostata / 325
Tilia taquetii / 325
TILIACEAE / 323
Tilingia / 373
Tilingia nakaiana / 373
Tilingia tachiroei / 368
Tilingia tsusimensis / 373
Tillaea aquatica / 208
Tiniaria convolvulus / 104
Tiniaria dumetorum / 105
Tiniaria japonica / 105
Tiniaria pauciflora / 105
Tiniaria sachalinensis / 106
Tiniaria scandens var. *dentatoalata* / 104
Tinus japonica / 383
Tinus montana / 383
Tipularia / 709
Tipularia japonica / 709
Tissa coreana / 131
Tissa fauriei / 131
Tissa rubra / 132
Tissa salina / 131
Tithymalus ebracteolatus / 294
Tithymalus esula / 294
Tithymalus helioscopius / 295
Tithymalus humifusus / 295
Tithymalus jolkini / 296
Tithymalus maculatus / 296
Tithymalus pallasii / 295
Tithymalus pekinensis / 296
Tithymalus siebodianus / 296
Tittmannia angustifolia / 450
Tittmannia obovata / 451
Tittmannia stachydifolia / 451
Tofieldia / 584
Tofieldia coccinea / 584
Tofieldia coccinea var. *coccinea* / 584
Tofieldia coccinea var. *fauriei* / 584
Tofieldia coccinea var. *fusca* / 584
Tofieldia coccinea var. *kanwonensis* / 584
Tofieldia fusca / 584
Tofieldia fusca f. *rishiriensis* / 584
Tofieldia nuda var. *koreana* / 584
Tofieldia nutans / 584
Tofieldia nutans var. *fusca* / 584
Tofieldia taquetii / 584
Tofieldia yoshiiana var. *kanwonensis* / 584
Tofieldia yoshiiana var. *koreana* / 584
Toisusu cardiophylla var. *maximowiczii* / 71
Tomex japonica / 146

- Toona* / 302
Toona serrata / 302
Toona sinensis / 302
Torenia arisanensis / 453
Torenia crustacea / 450
Torenia inflata / 453
Torenia quinquenervis / 450
Torilis / 373
Torilis anthriscus / 361
Torilis anthriscus var. *japonica* / 373
Torilis henryi / 373
Torilis japonica / 373
Torilis scabra / 373
Torreya / 64
Torreya fruticosa / 64
Torreya macrosperma / 64
Torreya nucifera / 64
Torreyochloa / 642
Torreyochloa pallida / 642
Torularia humilis / 194
Torularia maximowiczii / 194
Torularia piasezkii / 194
Tournefortia arguzia / 419
Tournefortia arguzia var. *latifolia* / 419
Tournefortia sibirica / 419
Tovara filiformis / 108
Tovara filiformis f. *albiflora* / 108
Tovara filiformis f. *amabilis* / 108
Tovara filiformis f. *trichorachis* / 108
Tovara filiformis var. *neofiliformis* / 111
Tovara neofiliformis / 111
Tovara ryukyuensis / 108
Tovara smaragdina / 108
Tovara virginiana var. *filiformis* / 108
Tovaria dahurica / 577
Tovaria hallaisanensis / 569
Tovaria japonica / 578
Tovaria rossii / 578
Toxicodendron / 303
Toxicodendron altissimum / 301
Toxicodendron orientale / 303
Toxicodendron semialatum / 303
Toxicodendron succedaneum / 303
Toxicodendron sylvestre / 303
Toxicodendron trichocarpum / 303
Toxicodendron vernicifluum / 304
Tracaulon hastatotrilobum / 114
Tracaulon maackianum / 110
Tracaulon perfoliatum / 112
Tracaulon praetermissum / 112
Tracaulon sagittatum / 113
Tracaulon sibiricum / 113
Tracaulon sieboldii / 113
Tracaulon thunbergii / 114
Trachelospermum / 406
Trachelospermum asiaticum / 406
Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *glabrum* / 406
Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *intermedium* / 406
Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *majus* / 406
Trachelospermum asiaticum var. *oblanceolata* / 406
Trachelospermum crocostomum / 406
Trachelospermum jasminoides var. *pubescens* / 406
Trachelospermum majus / 406
Trachomitum lancifolium / 403
Trachomitum venetum var. *lancifolium* / 403
Tradescantia / 598
Tradescantia cordifolia / 598
Tradescantia discolor / 598
Tradescantia fluminensis / 598
Tradescantia reflexa / 598
Tragopogon / 552
Tragopogon campestris / 552
Tragopogon dubius / 552
Tragopogon livescens / 552
Tragopogon majus / 552
Tragopogon tauricus / 552
Trapa / 345
Trapa amurensis / 346
Trapa antennifera / 346
Trapa bicornis / 346
Trapa bicornis var. *iwasakii* / 346
Trapa bicornis var. *jinumae* / 346
Trapa bispinosa / 346
Trapa bispinosa var. *incisa* / 346
Trapa bispinosa var. *jinumae* / 346
Trapa chinensis var. *flerovi* / 346
Trapa incisa / 345
Trapa japonica / 346
Trapa komarovii / 346
Trapa maximowiczii / 346
Trapa maximowiczii / 346
Trapa natans / 346
Trapa natans f. *quadrispionsa* / 346
Trapa natans var. *amurensis* / 346
Trapa natans var. *bispinosa* / 346
Trapa natans var. *incisa* / 346
Trapa natans var. *japonica* / 346
Trapa natans var. *natans* / 346
Trapa natans var. *pumila* / 346
Trapa natans var. *rubeola* / 346
Trapa pseudoincisa / 346
Trapa quadrispinosa / 346
 TRAPACEAE / 345
Trapella / 462
Trapella antennifera / 462
Trapella sinensis / 462

Trapella sinensis var. *antennifera* / 462
Trapella sinensis var. *sinensis* / 462
Trasus capillaris / 654
Trasus pauciflorus / 667
Triadenum / 184
Triadenum asiaticum / 184
Triadenum breviflorum / 184
Triadenum crassifolium / 184
Triadenum crassifolium f. *angustifolium* / 184
Triadenum japonicum / 184
Triadenum japonicum f. *angustifolium* / 184
Triadenum japonicum var. *angustifolium* / 184
Triarrhena sacchariflora / 626
Tribulus / 293
Tribulus lanuginosus / 293
Tribulus maximus var. *roseus* / 293
Tribulus terrestris / 293
Tribulus terrestris var. *sericeus* / 293
Tricercandra fortunei / 175
Tricercandra japonica / 175
Tricercandra quadrifolia / 175
Trichodium caninum / 601
Trichomanes amabile / 12
Trichomanes bipunctatum var. *insigne* / 11
Trichomanes bipunctatum var. *latealatum* / 11
Trichomanes birmanicum / 12
Trichomanes bonincola / 11
Trichomanes chinense / 15
Trichomanes japonicum / 19
Trichomanes kalamocarpum / 12
Trichomanes minutum / 11
Trichomanes nipponicum / 12
Trichomanes orientale / 12
Trichomanes polyanthos / 11
Trichomanes quelpaertense / 12
Trichomanes radicans var. *birmanicum* / 12
Trichomanes schmidianum / 11
Trichomanes stenosphon / 12
Trichomanes strigosum / 16
Trichophorum / 691
Trichophorum alpinum / 691
Trichophorum dioicum / 691
Trichophorum hudsonianum / 691
Trichosanthes / 344
Trichosanthes kirilowii / 344
Trichosanthes kirilowii var. *japonica* / 344
Trichosanthes kirilowii var. *kirilowii* / 344
Tricyrtis / 584
Tricyrtis dilatata / 584
Tricyrtis macropoda / 584
Tricyrtis macropoda f. *glabrescens* / 584
Tricyrtis macropoda f. *hirsuta* / 584
Tricyrtis macropoda var. *glabrescens* / 584

Tricyrtis macropoda var. *hirsuta* / 584
Tridophyllum paradoxum / 240
Trientalis / 388
Trientalis arctica / 388
Trientalis europaea / 388
Trientalis europaea subsp. *arctica* / 388
Trientalis europaea var. *aleutica* / 388
Trientalis europaea var. *arctica* / 388
Trientalis europaea var. *europaea* / 388
Trifolium / 282
Trifolium albens / 282
Trifolium baicalense / 282
Trifolium campestre / 282
Trifolium dauricum / 275
Trifolium dubium / 282
Trifolium flavum / 282
Trifolium hedsyaroides / 276
Trifolium hybridum / 282
Trifolium incarnatum / 282
Trifolium karatavicum / 282
Trifolium lenkoranicum / 282
Trifolium limonium / 283
Trifolium lupinaster / 282
Trifolium luteolum / 282
Trifolium pacificum / 282
Trifolium popovii / 282
Trifolium pratense / 282
Trifolium praticola / 282
Trifolium pumilum / 282
Trifolium repens / 283
Trifolium resupinatum / 283
Trifolium stipitatum / 283
Triglochin / 559
Triglochin asiatica / 559
Triglochin maritima / 559
Triglochin maritima subsp. *asiatica* / 559
Triglochin maritima var. *asiatica* / 559
Triglochin palustris / 559
Trigonella korshinskyi / 279
Trigonella ruthenica / 279
Trigonotis / 422
Trigonotis coreana / 423
Trigonotis icumae / 422
Trigonotis nakaii / 423
Trigonotis peduncularis / 422
Trigonotis radicans / 423
Trigonotis radicans var. *radicans* / 423
Trigonotis radicans var. *sericea* / 423
Trigonotis sericea / 423
Trillium / 584
Trillium camschatcense / 584
Trillium camschatcense var. *tschonokii* / 585
Trillium kamschaticum / 584

- Trillium morii* / 585
Trillium pallasii / 584
Trillium tschonoskii / 584
Trilophus ampelisagria / 171
Trinia dahurica / 371
Triodallus rupestris / 488
Triodanis / 488
Triodanis perfoliata / 488
Triodanis rupestris / 488
Triodanis scabra / 488
Trionum annuum / 326
Triosteum / 474
Triosteum suatum / 474
Tripleurospermum inodorum var. *limosum* / 533
Tripleurospermum limosum / 534
Tripleurospermum maritimum subsp. *inodorum* / 533
Tripogon / 642
Tripogon chinensis / 642
Tripogon chinensis var. *coreensis* / 642
Tripogon coreensis / 642
Tripogon japonicus / 642
Tripogon longiaristatus / 642
Tripogon longiaristatus var. *japonicus* / 642
Tripolium pannonicum subsp. *tripolium* / 503
Tripolium vulgare / 503
Tripora / 425
Tripora divaricata / 425
Tripterospermum / 402
Tripterospermum involubile / 402
Tripterospermum japonicum / 402
Tripterospermum japonicum f. *albiflorum* / 402
Tripterospermum japonicum f. *leucocarpum* / 402
Tripterospermum japonicum var. *albiflorum* / 402
Tripterospermum japonicum var. *tenue* / 402
Tripterygium / 315
Tripterygium regelii / 315
Tripterygium wilfordii var. *regelii* / 316
Trisanthus cochinchinensis / 363
Trisetum / 643
Trisetum biaristatum / 643
Trisetum bifidum / 643
Trisetum flavescens var. *bifidum* / 643
Trisetum flavescens var. *sibiricum* / 643
Trisetum sibiricum / 643
Trisetum spicatum / 643
Trisetum taquetii / 643
Tristemon palustris / 559
Tristylium ochraceum / 181
Triticum / 643
Triticum aestivum / 643
Triticum caninum var. *gmelinii* / 616
Triticum caudatum subsp. *cylindricum* / 600
Triticum chinense / 623
Triticum ciliare / 615
Triticum cylindricum / 600
Triticum pseudoagropyrum / 624
Triticum repens / 616
Triticum sylvaticum / 605
Tritonia / 593
Tritonia × *crocosmiiflora* / 593
Triumfetta / 325
Triumfetta japonica / 325
Triumfetta trichoclada / 325
TRIURIDACEAE / 649
Trochostigma arguta / 178
Trochostigma kolomikta / 179
Trochostigma polygama / 179
Trochostigma repandum / 143
Trochostigma rufum / 179
Trochostigma volubilie / 179
Trollius / 168
Trollius akiyamae / 168
Trollius chinensis / 168
Trollius chinensis subsp. *macropetalus* / 168
Trollius chosenensis / 162
Trollius hondoensis / 168
Trollius japonicus / 168
Trollius ledebourii / 168
Trollius ledebourii var. *macropetalus* / 168
Trollius macropetalus / 168
Truellum benguetense / 111
Truellum brevichreatum / 107
Truellum debile / 108
Truellum hastatosagittatum / 109
Truellum maackianum / 110
Truellum nipponense / 111
Truellum oreophilum / 114
Truellum perfoliatum / 112
Truellum praetermissum / 112
Truellum sagittatum / 113
Truellum senticosum / 114
Truellum sibiricum / 113
Truellum sieboldii / 113
Truellum thunbergii / 114
Tsuga / 59
Tsuga ulleungensis / 59
Tubocapsicum / 446
Tubocapsicum anomalum / 446
Tubocapsicum anomalum var. *obtusum* / 446
Tubocapsicum obtusum / 446
Tulipa / 585
Tulipa edulis / 585
Tulipa graminifolia / 585
Tulipifera liriiodendron / 141
Tulotis fuscescens / 706
Tulotis ussuriensis / 707

Turczaninovia fastigiatus / 500
Turibana macroptera / 315
Turibana nipponica / 315
Turibana oxyphylla / 315
Turibana planipes / 315
Turibana yesoensis / 315
Turritia pendula / 199
Turritis / 207
Turritis glabra / 207
Turritis hirsuta / 192
Tussaca repens / 699
Tussilago anandria / 531
Tussilago japonicum / 522
Tussilago rubella / 536
Tylophora / 407
Tylophora argyi / 407
Tylophora floribunda / 407
Tylophora nikoensis / 407
Tylophora shikokiana / 407
Typha / 649
Typha angustifolia / 649
Typha latifolia / 649
Typha latifolia var. *orientalis* / 649
Typha laxmannii / 649
Typha orientalis / 649
Typha shuttleworthii subsp. *orientalis* / 649
Typha stenophylla / 649
Typha veresczagini / 649
TYPHACEAE / 648
Typhane verna var. *leptophylla* / 126
Typhoides arundinacea / 631
Udora verticillata / 558
Ulex / 283
Ulex europaeus / 283
ULMACEAE / 87
Ulmaria palmata / 232
Ulmus / 88
Ulmus campestris var. *japonica* / 89
Ulmus campestris var. *pumila* / 90
Ulmus coreana / 89
Ulmus coreana var. *cycloptera* / 89
Ulmus coreana var. *lanceolata* / 89
Ulmus davidiana f. *suberosa* / 88
Ulmus davidiana / 88
Ulmus davidiana var. *davidiana* / 89
Ulmus davidiana var. *japonica* / 89
Ulmus davidiana var. *japonica* f. *levigiata* / 89
Ulmus davidiana var. *japonica* f. *suberosa* / 88
Ulmus davidiana var. *levigata* / 89
Ulmus davidiana var. *mandshurica* / 88
Ulmus davidiana var. *pubescens* / 88
Ulmus davidiana var. *suberosa* / 88
Ulmus japonica / 89

Ulmus japonica var. *levigiata* / 89
Ulmus keaki / 90
Ulmus laciniata / 89
Ulmus laciniata f. *holophylla* / 89
Ulmus macrocarpa / 89
Ulmus macrocarpa f. *major* / 89
Ulmus macrocarpa var. *macrophylla* / 89
Ulmus macrocarpa var. *mandshurica* / 89
Ulmus macrocarpa var. *suberosa* / 89
Ulmus macrophylla / 89
Ulmus major var. *heterophylla* / 89
Ulmus manshurica / 90
Ulmus montana var. *laciniata* / 89
Ulmus parvifolia / 89
Ulmus parvifolia var. *coreana* / 89
Ulmus parvifolia var. *coreana* f. *cycloptera* / 89
Ulmus parvifolia var. *coreana* f. *lanceolata* / 89
Ulmus parvifolia var. *cycloptera* / 89
Ulmus parvifolia var. *lanceolata* / 89
Ulmus propinqua / 89
Ulmus pumila / 89
Ulmus pumila var. *microphylla* / 90
Ulmus turkestanica / 90
Ulmus wilsoniana / 89
Ulmus wilsoniana var. *psilophylla* / 89
Ulmus × *mesocarpa* / 90
Umbilicus malacohyllus / 210
Unifolium dilatatum / 577
Unifolium trifolium / 578
Uraspermum aristatum / 368
Urostachys coreanus / 3
Urostachys cryptomerianus / 3
Urostachys cryptomerianus var. *coreanus* / 3
Urostachys ihwangensis / 6
Urostachys javanicus / 4
Urostachys miyoshiana var. *coreanus* / 3
Urostachys selago / 3
Urostachys sieboldii / 4
Urostelma chinense / 406
Urtica / 99
Urtica angustifolia / 99
Urtica angustifolia var. *angustifolia* / 99
Urtica angustifolia var. *sikokiana* / 99
Urtica bulbifera / 97
Urtica dentata / 99
Urtica dioica var. *angustifolia* / 99
Urtica dioica var. *sikokiana* / 99
Urtica foliosa / 99
Urtica frutescens / 97
Urtica japonica / 91
Urtica japonica / 94
Urtica laetevirens / 99
Urtica laetevirens var. *laetevirens* / 99

- Urtica laetevirens* var. *robusta* / 99
Urtica macrophylla / 95
Urtica macrorrhiza / 99
Urtica nivea / 95
Urtica pachyrrhachis / 99
Urtica peploides / 98
Urtica sikokiana / 99
Urtica silvatica / 99
Urtica spicata / 96
Urtica thunbergiana / 99
Urtica villosa / 91
URTICACEAE / 94
Utricularia / 465
Utricularia alata / 465
Utricularia alpina / 465
Utricularia antirrhinoides / 465
Utricularia aurea / 465
Utricularia bifida / 465
Utricularia blumei / 465
Utricularia brevicaulis / 465
Utricularia caerulea / 465
Utricularia calumpitensis / 465
Utricularia confervifolia / 465
Utricularia extensa / 465
Utricularia fasciculata / 465
Utricularia flexuosa / 465
Utricularia flexuosa var. *blumei* / 465
Utricularia grafiana / 465
Utricularia humilis / 465
Utricularia inaequalis / 465
Utricularia intermedia / 465
Utricularia japonica / 465
Utricularia macrocarpa / 465
Utricularia media / 465
Utricularia millefolium / 465
Utricularia minor / 466
Utricularia minor var. *multispinosa* / 466
Utricularia multispinosa / 466
Utricularia nepalensis / 466
Utricularia ochroleuca / 466
Utricularia pilosa / 465
Utricularia racemosa / 465
Utricularia reclinata / 465
Utricularia recurva / 465
Utricularia rogersiana / 466
Utricularia sumatrana / 465
Utricularia tenuicaulis / 466
Utricularia uliginosa / 466
Utricularia vulgaris var. *japonica* / 465
Utricularia vulgaris var. *pilosa* / 465
Utricularia yakusimensis / 466
Uvaria japonica / 143
Uvularia amplexifolia / 583
Uvularia sessilis / 569
Uvularia viridescens / 570
Vaccaria / 133
Vaccaria hispanica / 133
Vaccaria pyramidata / 133
Vaccaria segetalis / 133
Vaccaria vulgaris / 133
Vaccinium / 380
Vaccinium bracteatum / 380
Vaccinium bracteatum var. *longitubum* / 380
Vaccinium buergeri / 380
Vaccinium chinense / 380
Vaccinium ciliatum / 382
Vaccinium ciliatum var. *glaucum* / 381
Vaccinium donianum var. *ellipticua* / 380
Vaccinium fauriei / 382
Vaccinium gaultherioides / 382
Vaccinium hirtum var. *koreanum* / 380
Vaccinium idsuroei / 380
Vaccinium japonicum / 380
Vaccinium japonicum var. *ciliaris* / 381
Vaccinium japonicum f. *incisa* / 381
Vaccinium japonicum var. *ciliare* / 381
Vaccinium japonicum var. *fauriei* / 381
Vaccinium japonicum var. *incisum* / 381
Vaccinium japonicum var. *japonicum* / 381
Vaccinium jesoense / 382
Vaccinium koreanum / 380
Vaccinium malaccense / 380
Vaccinium microcarpum / 382
Vaccinium oldhamii / 381
Vaccinium oldhamii f. *glaucinum* / 381
Vaccinium oldhamii var. *glaucinum* / 381
Vaccinium oldhamii var. *glaucum* / 381
Vaccinium oxycoccus / 381
Vaccinium oxycoccus subsp. *vulgare* / 381
Vaccinium oxycoccus subsp. *microcarpum* / 381
Vaccinium oxycoccus subsp. *oxycoccus* / 381
Vaccinium oxycoccus var. *intermedium* / 381
Vaccinium oxycoccus var. *microcarpum* / 382
Vaccinium pubescens / 382
Vaccinium punctatum / 382
Vaccinium rubrum / 382
Vaccinium spicatum / 380
Vaccinium taquetii / 380
Vaccinium uliginosum / 382
Vaccinium uliginosum f. *alpinum* / 382
Vaccinium uliginosum f. *depressum* / 382
Vaccinium uliginosum f. *ellipticum* / 382
Vaccinium uliginosum subsp. *microphyllum* / 382
Vaccinium uliginosum var. *alpinum* / 382
Vaccinium uliginosum var. *kruhsianum* / 382
Vaccinium uliginosum var. *microphyllum* / 382

Vaccinium usunoki / 380
Vaccinium vitis-idaea / 382
Vaccinium vitis-idaea f. *minus* / 382
Vaccinium vitis-idaea subsp. *minus* / 382
Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. *microphyllum* / 382
Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. *minus* / 382
Vaccinium vitis-idaea var. *pumilum* / 382
Vagnera bicolor / 577
Vagnera dahurica / 577
Vagnera trifolia / 578
Valeriana / 479
Valeriana amurensis / 479
Valeriana amurensis f. *leiocarpa* / 479
Valeriana coreana / 479
Valeriana dageletiana / 480
Valeriana dageletiana f. *integra* / 479
Valeriana dageletiana var. *integra* / 479
Valeriana dageletiana var. *verticillata* / 480
Valeriana fauriei / 479
Valeriana fauriei f. *coreana* / 479
Valeriana fauriei var. *dasycarpa* / 479
Valeriana locusta / 480
Valeriana officinalis / 479
Valeriana officinalis var. *exaltata* / 479
Valeriana officinalis var. *incisa* / 479
Valeriana officinalis var. *incisa* f. *pubescens* / 479
Valeriana officinalis var. *integra* / 479
Valeriana officinalis var. *latifolia* / 480
Valeriana pulchra / 479
Valeriana rupestris / 478
Valeriana sambucifolia / 480
Valeriana sambucifolia f. *dageletiana* / 480
Valeriana sambucifolia subsp. *amurensis* / 479
Valeriana sambucifolia var. *dasycarpa* / 479
Valeriana sambucifolia var. *fauriei* / 479
Valeriana villosa / 479
VALERIANACEAE / 478
Valerianella / 480
Valerianella locusta / 480
Vallisneria / 559
Vallisneria natans / 559
Vallisneria spinulosa / 559
Vallisneria verticillata / 558
Vanda falcata / 703
Vandellia angustifolia / 450
Vandellia crustacea / 450
Vandellia cymulosa / 450
Vandellia erecta / 450
Vandellia obovata / 451
Vandellia pyxidaria / 450
Vandellia stachydifolia / 451
Vandenboschia × *quelapaertensis* / 12
Vandenboschia × *stenosiphon* / 12
Vandenboschia / 12
Vandenboschia amabilis / 12
Vandenboschia birmanica / 12
Vandenboschia kalamocarpa / 12
Vandenboschia nipponica / 12
Vandenboschia orientalis / 12
Vandenboschia radicans var. *orientalis* / 12
Vanieria tricuspida / 91
Varasia squarrosa / 399
Varasia thunbergii / 399
Velaga globosa / 344
Veratrum / 585
Veratrum album subsp. *oxysepalum* / 586
Veratrum album var. *dahuricum* / 585
Veratrum album var. *oxysepalum* / 586
Veratrum album var. *parviflorum* / 586
Veratrum angustipetalum / 586
Veratrum bohnhofii var. *latifolium* / 585
Veratrum calyciflorum / 585
Veratrum coreanum / 585
Veratrum dahuricum / 585
Veratrum dolichopetalum / 585
Veratrum japonicum / 586
Veratrum japonicum var. *reymondianum* / 586
Veratrum maackii / 585
Veratrum maackii f. *macranthum* / 585
Veratrum maackii subsp. *japonicum* / 586
Veratrum maackii subsp. *maackioides* / 585
Veratrum maackii subsp. *maximowiczii* / 586
Veratrum maackii subsp. *reymondianum* / 586
Veratrum maackii var. *japonicum* / 586
Veratrum maackii var. *maackii* / 585
Veratrum maackii var. *maackioides* / 585
Veratrum maackii var. *macranthum* / 585
Veratrum maackii var. *parviflorum* / 586
Veratrum maackii var. *parviflorum* f. *japonicum* / 586
Veratrum maackii var. *reymondianum* / 586
Veratrum maackioides / 585
Veratrum mandschuricum / 585
Veratrum maximowiczii / 586
Veratrum maximowiczii var. *angustipetalum* / 586
Veratrum maximowiczii var. *coreanum* / 585
Veratrum nigrum subsp. *maackii* / 585
Veratrum nigrum subsp. *maackii* var. *parviflorum* / 586
Veratrum nigrum var. *japonicum* / 586
Veratrum nigrum var. *reymondianum* / 586
Veratrum nigrum var. *ussuriense* / 586
Veratrum oblongum var. *macranthum* / 585
Veratrum oxysepalum / 586
Veratrum patulum / 586
Veratrum sadoense / 586
Veratrum sikokianum / 586
Veratrum ussuriense / 586

- Veratrum versicolor* / 586
Veratrum versicolor f. *brunneum* / 586
Veratrum versicolor f. *versicolor* / 586
Veratrum versicolor f. *viride* / 587
Verbascum / 458
Verbascum thapsus / 458
Verbena / 425
Verbena bonariensis / 425
Verbena brasiliensis / 425
Verbena officinalis / 425
Verbena officinalis var. *ramosa* / 425
Verbena sororia / 425
Verbena spuria / 425
 VERBENACEAE / 423
Verbesina / 552
Verbesina alba / 519
Verbesina alternifolia / 552
Verbesina calendulacea / 552
Verbesina lavenia / 490
Verbesina prostrata / 519
Verbesina pseudoacmella / 519
Veronica / 458
Veronica × *alapensis* / 459
Veronica americana / 458
Veronica anagallis-aquatica / 458
Veronica anagallis-aquatica var. *savatieri* / 458
Veronica arvensis / 458
Veronica buxbaumii / 459
Veronica caninotesticulata / 459
Veronica coreana / 457
Veronica daurica / 455
Veronica diamantiaca / 455
Veronica didyma var. *lilacina* / 459
Veronica glabrifolia / 456
Veronica hederifolia / 459
Veronica humifusa / 459
Veronica humifusa / 459
Veronica japonica / 460
Veronica kiusiana / 455
Veronica kiusiana var. *diamantiaca* / 455
Veronica kiusiana var. *glabrifolia* / 456
Veronica linariifolia / 456
Veronica linariifolia var. *dilatata* / 456
Veronica linariifolia var. *villosula* / 456
Veronica longifolia / 456
Veronica luxuriana var. *glabrifolia* / 456
Veronica nakaiana / 456
Veronica ovata / 456
Veronica peregrina / 459
Veronica peregrina f. *xalapensis* / 459
Veronica peregrina var. *pubescens* / 459
Veronica peregrina var. *xalapensis* / 459
Veronica persica / 459
Veronica polita / 459
Veronica polita var. *lilacina* / 459
Veronica pusanensis / 456
Veronica pyrethrina / 457
Veronica romana / 459
Veronica rotunda / 457
Veronica rotunda var. *coreana* / 457
Veronica rotunda var. *subintegra* / 457
Veronica serpyllifolia / 459
Veronica serpyllifolia subsp. *humifusa* / 459
Veronica serpyllifolia subsp. *humifusa* / 459
Veronica serpyllifolia subsp. *serpyllifolia* / 459
Veronica serpyllifolia var. *humifusa* / 459
Veronica serpyllifolia var. *humifusa* / 459
Veronica sibirica / 460
Veronica sibirica var. *glabra* / 460
Veronica sibirica var. *zuccarinii* / 460
Veronica spuria var. *subintegra* / 457
Veronica stelleri var. *longistyla* / 459
Veronica stelleri var. *longistyla* f. *longistyla* / 459
Veronica stelleri var. *longistyla* f. *rufescens* / 459
Veronica subsessilis var. *subintegra* / 457
Veronica tenella / 459
Veronica tournefortii / 459
Veronica tubiflora / 460
Veronica undulata / 460
Veronica villosula / 456
Veronica virginica var. *japonica* / 460
Veronica virginica var. *sibirica* / 460
Veronica virginica var. *zuccarinii* / 460
Veronica xalapensis / 459
Veronicastrum / 460
Veronicastrum japonicum f. *albiflorum* / 460
Veronicastrum sibiricum / 460
Veronicastrum sibiricum f. *albiflorum* / 460
Veronicastrum sibiricum var. *japonicum* / 460
Veronicastrum sibiricum var. *yezoense* / 460
Veronicastrum sibiricum var. *zuccarinii* / 460
Veronicastrum tubiflorum / 460
Vexillabium fissum / 701
Vexillabium inamii / 701
Vexillabium nakaianum / 701
Vexillabium yakusimense var. *nakaianum* / 702
Viburnum / 474
Viburnum arboricola / 475
Viburnum arcuatum / 474
Viburnum awabuki / 475
Viburnum bitchiense / 474
Viburnum burejaeticum / 474
Viburnum carlesii / 474
Viburnum carlesii var. *bitchiense* / 474
Viburnum carlesii var. *carlesii* / 474
Viburnum carlesii var. *syringiflora* / 474

Viburnum dilatatum / 475
Viburnum dilatatum f. *hispidum* / 475
Viburnum dilatatum f. *pilosum* / 475
Viburnum dilatatum var. *macrophyllum* / 475
Viburnum dilatatum var. *radiata* / 475
Viburnum erosum / 475
Viburnum erosum var. *erosum* / 475
Viburnum erosum var. *exstipulatum* / 475
Viburnum erosum var. *lanceum* / 475
Viburnum erosum var. *osumianum* / 475
Viburnum erosum var. *punctatum* / 475
Viburnum erosum var. *punctatum* f. *sikokianum* / 475
Viburnum erosum var. *taquetii* / 475
Viburnum erosum var. *vegetum* / 475
Viburnum furcatum / 475
Viburnum ichangense / 475
Viburnum japonicum / 475
Viburnum koreanum / 475
Viburnum lobatum / 476
Viburnum macrophyllum / 221
Viburnum matsudai / 475
Viburnum odoratissimum var. *arboricola* / 475
Viburnum odoratissimum var. *awabuki* / 475
Viburnum opulus f. *hydrangeoides* / 476
Viburnum opulus var. *calvescens* / 476
Viburnum opulus var. *pubinerve* / 476
Viburnum opulus var. *pubinerve* f. *sterile* / 476
Viburnum opulus var. *sargentii* / 476
Viburnum opulus var. *sterile* / 476
Viburnum pubinerve / 476
Viburnum pubinerve f. *calvescens* / 476
Viburnum pubinerve f. *hydrangeoides* / 476
Viburnum pubinerve f. *intermedium* / 476
Viburnum pubinerve f. *lutescens* / 476
Viburnum pubinerve f. *puberulum* / 476
Viburnum sargentii / 476
Viburnum sargentii f. *calvescens* / 476
Viburnum sargentii f. *glabra* / 476
Viburnum sargentii f. *hydrangeoides* / 476
Viburnum sargentii f. *intermedium* / 476
Viburnum sargentii f. *lutescens* / 476
Viburnum sargentii f. *puberula* / 476
Viburnum sargentii var. *clavescens* / 476
Viburnum sargentii var. *intermedium* / 476
Viburnum sargentii var. *puberulum* / 476
Viburnum serratum / 221
Viburnum sikokianum / 475
Viburnum sterile / 476
Viburnum sterile f. *hydrangeoides* / 476
Viburnum taquetii / 475
Viburnum wrightii / 476
Viburnum wrightii f. *eglandulosum* / 476
Viburnum wrightii f. *kaiense* / 476

Viburnum wrightii f. *sylvestre* / 476
Viburnum wrightii var. *eglandulosum* / 476
Viburnum wrightii var. *lucidum* / 476
Viburnum wrightii var. *minus* / 476
Viburnum wrightii var. *pilosum* / 476
Viburnum wrightii var. *stipellatum* / 476
Viburnum wrightii var. *sylvestre* / 476
Vicia / 283
Vicia amoena / 283
Vicia amurensis / 283
Vicia amurensis var. *amurensis* / 283
Vicia amurensis var. *pallida* / 283
Vicia anguste-pinnata / 283
Vicia angustifolia / 283
Vicia angustifolia var. *angustifolia* / 283
Vicia angustifolia var. *minor* / 283
Vicia angustifolia var. *segetilis* / 284
Vicia angustipinnata / 284
Vicia antiqua / 285
Vicia baicalensis / 286
Vicia bifolia / 284
Vicia bungei / 284
Vicia chosenensis / 284
Vicia coreana / 284
Vicia cracca / 284
Vicia cracca f. *cracca* / 284
Vicia cracca f. *leucantha* / 284
Vicia cracca subsp. *tenuifolia* / 285
Vicia dasycarpa / 287
Vicia dasycarpa / 284
Vicia elegans / 287
Vicia hirsuta / 284
Vicia hirticalycina / 284
Vicia japonica / 284
Vicia nipponica / 285
Vicia ohwiana / 285
Vicia pallida / 283
Vicia pseudoorobus / 285
Vicia pseudovenosa / 286
Vicia quinquenervius / 275
Vicia rapunculus / 283
Vicia sativa var. *angustifolia* / 283
Vicia segetalis / 284
Vicia sepium / 285
Vicia taquetii / 284
Vicia tenuifolia / 285
Vicia tetrasperma / 285
Vicia tridentata / 284
Vicia unijuga / 285
Vicia unijuga f. *albiflora* / 286
Vicia unijuga f. *angustifolia* / 286
Vicia unijuga f. *minor* / 285
Vicia unijuga f. *unijuga* / 286

- Vicia unijuga* f. *venusta* / 285
Vicia unijuga subsp. *minor* / 285
Vicia unijuga var. *apoda* f. *albiflora* / 285
Vicia unijuga var. *kausanensis* / 285
Vicia unijuga var. *ohwiana* / 285
Vicia unijuga var. *ouensanensis* / 285
Vicia unijuga var. *ouensanensis* f. *albiflora* / 286
Vicia unijuga var. *ouensanensis* f. *ouensanensis* / 286
Vicia unijuga var. *unijuga* / 285
Vicia unijuga var. *vesnusta* / 286
Vicia vaniotii / 283
Vicia venosa / 286
Vicia venosa var. *albiflora* / 286
Vicia venosa var. *baicalensis* / 286
Vicia venosa var. *cuspidata* / 286
Vicia venosa var. *macrophylla* / 286
Vicia venosa var. *venosa* / 286
Vicia venosa var. *willdenowiana* / 286
Vicia villosa / 287
Vicia villosa var. *glabrescens* / 287
Vicioides sepium / 285
Vigna / 287
Vigna angularis / 287
Vigna angularis var. *angularis* / 287
Vigna angularis var. *nipponensis* / 287
Vigna nakashimae / 287
Vigna vexillata var. *tsusimensis* / 287
Vignea bohémica / 652
Vignea canescens / 653
Vignea chordorrhiza / 655
Vignea duriuscula / 657
Vignea kobomugi / 661
Vignea lithophila / 663
Vignea norvegica / 666
Vignea ochrochlamys / 667
Vignea stipata / 673
Vilfa stolonifera / 602
Villebrunea fruticosa / 97
Vincetoxicum amplexicaule / 403
Vincetoxicum ascyrifolium / 404
Vincetoxicum atratum / 404
Vincetoxicum brandtii / 403
Vincetoxicum floribundum / 407
Vincetoxicum glabrum / 405
Vincetoxicum inamoenum / 404
Vincetoxicum japonicum / 404
Vincetoxicum macrophyllum var. *nikoensis* / 404
Vincetoxicum nikoense / 407
Vincetoxicum nikoense / 404
Vincetoxicum nipponicum / 404
Vincetoxicum pubescens / 404
Vincetoxicum purpureum / 405
Vincetoxicum sibiricum / 405
Vincetoxicum sibiricum var. *boreale* / 405
Vincetoxicum thesioides / 405
Vincetoxicum volubile / 405
Vincetoxicum wilfordii / 405
Viola / 332
Viola acuminata / 332
Viola acuminata f. *glaberrima* / 332
Viola acuminata subsp. *austroussuriensis* / 332
Viola acuminata var. *austroussuriensis* / 332
Viola acuminata var. *brevistipulata* / 332
Viola acuminata var. *dentata* / 332
Viola acuminata var. *intermedia* / 332
Viola alata subsp. *verecunda* / 333
Viola albida / 332
Viola albida f. *takahashii* / 333
Viola albida subsp. *marginata* / 336
Viola albida var. *albida* / 332
Viola albida var. *chaerophylloides* / 332
Viola albida var. *takahashii* / 333
Viola alisoviana / 338
Viola apetala / 336
Viola arcuata / 333
Viola arcuata subsp. *verecunda* / 333
Viola arcuata var. *verecunda* / 333
Viola arcuata var. *verecunda* f. *radicans* / 333
Viola arvensis / 333
Viola austroussuriensis / 332
Viola baicalensis / 340
Viola betonicifolia var. *albescens* / 333
Viola biflora / 333
Viola biflora var. *crassifolia* / 334
Viola blandaeformis / 333
Viola boissieuana / 333
Viola borealis / 339
Viola brachysepala / 337
Viola breviflora / 334
Viola brevistipulata subsp. *brevistipulata* var. *kishidai* / 334
Viola brevistipulata subsp. *brevistipulata* var. *minor* / 334
Viola brevistipulata subsp. *minor* / 334
Viola brevistipulata var. *minor* / 334
Viola canina var. *acuminata* / 332
Viola canina var. *kamtschatica* / 339
Viola chaerophylloides / 332
Viola chinensis / 336
Viola chinensis var. *media* / 336
Viola chinensis var. *transitica* / 336
Viola collina / 334
Viola conferta / 337
Viola conilii / 338
Viola coreana / 335
Viola crassa / 334
Viola crassa var. *shikkensis* / 334

Viola crassa var. *vegeta* / 334
Viola dageletiana / 336
Viola deltoidea / 338
Viola dissecta var. *takahasii* / 333
Viola diamantiaca / 334
Viola diamantiaca f. *glabrior* / 334
Viola diamantiaca var. *glabrior* / 334
Viola dissecta / 334
Viola dissecta var. *albida* / 332
Viola dissecta var. *chaerophylloides* / 332
Viola dissecta var. *chaerophylloides* subvar. *albida* / 332
Viola dissecta var. *chaerophylloides* subvar. *simplicifolia* / 332
Viola dissecta var. *chaerophylloides* subvar. *takahashii* / 333
Viola epipsila subsp. *repens* / 334
Viola epipsiloides / 334
Viola excisa / 333
Viola excisa var. *subaequiloba* / 333
Viola flaviflora / 334
Viola franchetii / 339
Viola grypoceras / 334
Viola grypoceras f. *albiflora* / 335
Viola grypoceras f. *chionantha* / 335
Viola grypoceras var. *barbata* / 334
Viola grypoceras var. *exilis* / 335
Viola grypoceras var. *exilis* f. *albiflora* / 335
Viola grypoceras var. *grypoceras* / 334
Viola grypoceras var. *ovato-oblonga* / 337
Viola grypoceras var. *pubescens* / 335
Viola hirta f. *keiskei* / 336
Viola hirta var. *alpina* / 334
Viola hirta var. *collina* / 334
Viola hirta var. *glabella* / 338
Viola hirta var. *umbrosa* / 339
Viola hirtipedoides / 335
Viola hirtipes / 335
Viola hirtipes f. *grisea* / 335
Viola hirtipes var. *grisea* / 335
Viola hirtipes var. *lanata* / 335
Viola hirtipes var. *miyabei* / 335
Viola hondoensis / 335
Viola hsinganensis / 336
Viola ibukiana / 335
Viola imberbis / 339
Viola insularis / 336
Viola ircutiana / 340
Viola ishidoyana / 338
Viola japonica / 335
Viola japonica f. *variegata* / 335
Viola japonica var. *decumbens* / 333
Viola japonica var. *pusilla* / 333
Viola japonica var. *subaeuiloba* / 333

Viola japonica var. *variegata* / 335
Viola kamibayashii / 335
Viola kamschatica / 339
Viola kamschatica var. *umbrosa* / 339
Viola kapsanensis / 335
Viola keiskei / 335
Viola keiskei f. *glaberrima* / 336
Viola keiskei f. *okuboi* / 336
Viola keiskei var. *glabra* / 336
Viola keiskei var. *okuboi* / 336
Viola kishidae / 334
Viola komarovii / 339
Viola koraiensis / 339
Viola krugiana / 335
Viola kusanoana / 336
Viola kusanoana var. *glabra* / 336
Viola laciniosa / 332
Viola lactiflora / 336
Viola lasiostipes / 337
Viola leveillei / 334
Viola limprichtiana / 336
Viola makinoui / 341
Viola mandshurica / 336
Viola mandshurica f. *ciliata* / 336
Viola mandshurica f. *glabra* / 336
Viola mandshurica f. *macrantha* / 336
Viola mandshurica var. *albescens* / 333
Viola mandshurica var. *ciliata* / 336
Viola mandshurica var. *glabra* / 336
Viola mandshurica var. *glabripetala* / 336
Viola mandshurica var. *media* / 336
Viola matsumurae / 339
Viola meta-japonica / 335
Viola microphylla / 338
Viola mirabilis / 336
Viola mirabilis var. *brachysepala* / 337
Viola mirabilis var. *brevicalcarata* / 337
Viola mirabilis var. *glaberrima* / 337
Viola mirabilis var. *kusnetzoffii* / 337
Viola mirabilis var. *platysepala* / 337
Viola mirabilis var. *subglabra* / 337
Viola mirabilis var. *subglabra* f. *strigosa* / 337
Viola mirabilis var. *vulgaris* / 337
Viola miyabei / 335
Viola mongolica / 337
Viola muehldorfii / 337
Viola mutsuensis / 339
Viola nipponica / 338
Viola oblongosagittata f. *ishizakii* / 336
Viola obtusa / 337
Viola obtusosagitta / 341
Viola okuboi / 336
Viola okuboi var. *glabra* / 336

- Viola oldhamiana* / 336
Viola oldhamiana / 337
Viola orientalis / 337
Viola orientalis var. *conferta* / 337
Viola oudemansii / 338
Viola ovato-oblonga / 337
Viola ovato-oblonga f. *ovato-oblonga* / 337
Viola ovato-oblonga f. *pubescens* / 337
Viola ovato-oblonga var. *obtusa* / 337
Viola pachyrhiza / 338
Viola papilionacea / 338
Viola patrinii / 338
Viola patrinii var. *glabra* / 338
Viola patrinii var. *gmeliniana* / 336
Viola patrinii var. *macrantha* / 336
Viola phalacrocarpa / 338
Viola phalacrocarpa f. *glaberrima* / 338
Viola phalacrocarpa f. *phalacrocarpa* / 338
Viola phalacrocarpa var. *glaberrima* / 338
Viola phalacrocarpa var. *ishidoyana* / 338
Viola phalacrocarpa var. *pallida* / 335
Viola phalacrocarpoides / 338
Viola philippica / 338
Viola philippica subsp. *munda* / 338
Viola pinnata var. *chaerophylloides* / 332
Viola primulifolia var. *glabra* / 338
Viola prionantha var. *latifolia* / 338
Viola pruniflora / 335
Viola pseudoprionantha / 338
Viola pseudoselkirkii / 333
Viola raddeana / 338
Viola raddeana var. *japonica* / 338
Viola reichii / 338
Viola repens / 334
Viola rossii / 338
Viola sacchalinensis / 339
Viola sacchalinensis var. *alpicola* / 339
Viola sacraricola / 341
Viola scabrida / 340
Viola selkirkii / 339
Viola selkirkii f. *albiflora* / 339
Viola selkirkii f. *subglabra* / 339
Viola selkirkii f. *variegata* / 339
Viola selkirkii var. *albiflora* / 339
Viola selkirkii var. *angustistipulata* / 339
Viola selkirkii var. *brevicalcarata* / 339
Viola selkirkii var. *glabrescens* / 339
Viola selkirkii var. *subglabra* / 339
Viola selkirkii var. *variegata* / 339
Viola semilunaris / 341
Viola seoulensis / 339
Viola sieboldiana var. *chaerophylloides* / 332
Viola sieboldii subsp. *boissieuana* / 333
Viola silvestriflora / 336
Viola subaequiloba / 333
Viola sylvestris f. *ovato-oblonga* / 337
Viola sylvestris var. *exilis* / 335
Viola sylvestris var. *grypoceras* / 334
Viola sylvestris var. *montana* / 337
Viola sylvestris var. *ovato-oblonga* / 337
Viola takedana / 340
Viola takedana var. *tenuicornis* / 340
Viola takesimana / 339
Viola tayemonii / 333
Viola tenuicornis / 339
Viola tenuicornis subsp. *baicalensis* / 340
Viola tenuicornis subsp. *primorskajensis* / 340
Viola tenuicornis subsp. *trichosepala* / 339
Viola teshioensis / 335
Viola thibaudieri / 340
Viola tokubuchiana var. *takedana* / 340
Viola tokubuchiana var. *takedana* f. *takedana* / 340
Viola tokubuchiana var. *takedana* f. *variegata* / 340
Viola tokubuchiana var. *tenuicornis* / 340
Viola tokubuchiana var. *tenuicornis* f. *takedana* / 340
Viola trichosepala / 339
Viola tricolor / 340
Viola tricolor var. *hortensis* / 340
Viola turczaninowii / 332
Viola ulleungdoensis / 340
Viola ulleungdoensis f. *albiflora* / 340
Viola ulleungdoensis f. *ulleungdoensis* / 340
Viola umbrosa / 339
Viola umemurae / 340
Viola uniflora var. *orientalis* / 337
Viola variegata / 340
Viola variegata f. *glaberrima* / 340
Viola variegata f. *ircutiana* / 340
Viola variegata f. *nipponica* / 340
Viola variegata f. *viridis* / 340
Viola variegata var. *chinensis* / 339
Viola variegata var. *ircutiana* / 340
Viola variegata var. *nipponica* / 339
Viola variegata var. *viridis* / 340
Viola verecunda / 333
Viola verecunda f. *radicans* / 333
Viola verecunda var. *excisa* / 333
Viola verecunda var. *semilunaris* / 341
Viola verecunda var. *subaequiloba* / 333
Viola violacea / 341
Viola websteri / 341
Viola woosanensis / 341
Viola xanthopetala / 337
Viola yamatsutae / 327
Viola yamatsutae / 337
Viola yazawana / 341

Viola yedoensis / 338
VIOLACEAE / 332
VISCACEAE / 100
Viscum / 100
Viscum album f. *rubroauranticum* / 101
Viscum album subsp. *coloratum* / 100
Viscum album subsp. *coloratum* f. *lutescens* / 101
Viscum album var. *coloratum* / 100
Viscum album var. *coloratum* f. *rubroaurantiacum* / 101
Viscum album var. *lutescens* / 100
Viscum album var. *rubroaurantiacum* / 101
Viscum coloratum / 100
Viscum coloratum f. *lutescens* / 101
Viscum coloratum f. *rubroaurantiacum* / 101
Viscum coloratum var. *lutescens* / 101
Viscum coloratum var. *rubroaurantiacum* / 101
Viscum japonicum / 100
Viscum moniliforme / 100
Visenia concatenata / 327
Visenia corchorifolia / 327
Visenia supina / 327
Visiania paniculata / 394
VITACEAE / 319
Vitex / 425
Vitex agnuscastus var. *ovata* / 426
Vitex chinensis / 425
Vitex incisa / 425
Vitex incisa var. *heterophylla* / 425
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* / 426
Vitex negundo var. *incisa* / 425
Vitex ovata / 426
Vitex repens / 426
Vitex rotundifolia / 426
Vitex trifolia subsp. *litoralis* / 426
Vitex trifolia var. *obovata* / 426
Vitex trifolia var. *ovata* / 426
Vitex trifolia var. *repens* / 426
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* / 426
Vitex trifolia var. *unifoliolata* / 426
Vitis / 322
Vitis amurensis / 322
Vitis amurensis var. *coignetii* / 322
Vitis amurensis var. *glabrescens* / 322
Vitis amurensis var. *shiragai* / 322
Vitis austrokoreense / 322
Vitis brevipedunculata / 320
Vitis cavaleriesi / 322
Vitis choii / 322
Vitis citrulloides / 320
Vitis coignetiae / 322
Vitis coignetiae f. *glabrescens* / 322
Vitis coignetii var. *glabrescens* / 322
Vitis dunniana / 321

Vitis elegans / 320
Vitis ficifolia / 322
Vitis ficifolia f. *glabrata* / 322
Vitis ficifolia var. *glabrata* / 322
Vitis ficifolia var. *sinuata* / 323
Vitis ficifolia var. *thunbergii* / 323
Vitis flexuosa / 322
Vitis flexuosa f. *parvifolia* / 322
Vitis flexuosa var. *chinensis* / 322
Vitis flexuosa var. *choii* / 322
Vitis flexuosa var. *parvifolia* / 322
Vitis heterophylla / 320
Vitis heterophylla var. *variegata* / 320
Vitis heterophylla var. *cordata* / 320
Vitis heterophylla var. *elegans* / 320
Vitis heterophylla var. *humulifolia* / 320
Vitis heterophylla var. *maximowiczii* / 320
Vitis heterophylla var. *tricolor* / 320
Vitis heyneana subsp. *ficifolia* / 322
Vitis humulifolia f. *glabra* / 320
Vitis inconstans / 321
Vitis japonica / 321
Vitis kaempferi / 322
Vitis kaempferi var. *glabrescens* / 322
Vitis labrusca var. *ficifolia* / 322
Vitis labrusca var. *grandifolia* / 322
Vitis labrusca var. *sinuata* / 322
Vitis leucocarpa / 321
Vitis parvifolia / 322
Vitis pentaphylla / 343
Vitis purani / 322
Vitis quelpaertensis / 343
Vitis serianifolia / 321
Vitis shiragae / 322
Vitis sinica / 320
Vitis taquetii / 321
Vitis tenuifolia / 321
Vitis thunbergii / 322
Vitis thunbergii var. *partita* / 323
Vitis thunbergii var. *sinuata* / 323
Vitis vinifera var. *amurensis* / 322
Vitis vulpina var. *amurensis* / 322
Vitis vulpina var. *parvifolia* / 322
Vitis wallichii / 322
Vittaria flexuosa / 19
Vittaria zosterifolia / 19
Volvulus hederaceus / 415
Volvulus soldanella / 416
Vulpia / 643
Vulpia bromoides / 643
Vulpia megalura / 643
Vulpia myuros / 643
Vulpia myuros subsp. *megalura* / 643

- Vulpia myuros* subsp. *myuros* / 643
Vulpia myuros var. *megalura* / 643
Wagneriopteris japonica / 26
Wahlenbergia / 488
Wahlenbergia gracilis var. *misera* / 488
Wahlenbergia indica / 488
Wahlenbergia marginata / 488
Waldsteinia / 265
Waldsteinia sibirica / 265
Waldsteinia ternata / 265
Wasabia japonica / 201
Wasabia pungens / 201
Webera marchandii / 298
Wedelia / 552
Wedelia calendulacea / 553
Wedelia chinensis / 553
Wedelia prostrata / 553
Weigela / 476
Weigela florida / 476
Weigela florida f. *alba* / 477
Weigela florida f. *albida* / 477
Weigela florida f. *candida* / 477
Weigela florida f. *leucantha* / 477
Weigela florida f. *subtricolor* / 477
Weigela florida var. *glabra* / 477
Weigela florida var. *pauciflora* / 477
Weigela florida var. *venusta* / 477
Weigela hortensis / 477
Weigela praecox / 477
Weigela praecox var. *pilosa* / 477
Weigela rosea / 477
Weigela subsessilis / 477
Weigela subsessilis var. *mollis* / 477
Weigela toensis / 477
Weigela venusta / 477
Wiborgia acmella / 522
Wiborgia parviflora / 522
Wikstroemia / 329
Wikstroemia canescens var. *ganpi* / 329
Wikstroemia chamaejasme / 329
Wikstroemia ganpi / 329
Wikstroemia genkwa / 328
Wikstroemia japonica / 329
Wikstroemia trichotoma / 329
Windsoria pallida / 642
Wisteria / 287
Wisteria floribunda / 287
Wisteria floribunda f. *alba* / 287
Wisteria floribunda f. *floribunda* / 287
Wisteria japonica / 280
Wisteria koreana / 287
Wisteria multijuga / 287
Wolffia / 648
Wolffia arrhiza / 648
Woodsia / 27
Woodsia alpina (Bolton) Gray var. *glabella* / 27
Woodsia glabella / 27
Woodsia hancockii / 27
Woodsia hyperborea Makino var. *glabella* / 27
Woodsia ilvensis / 27
Woodsia intermedia / 27
Woodsia macrochlaena / 27
Woodsia manchuriensis / 28
Woodsia microsora / 28
Woodsia polystichoides / 28
Woodsia polystichoides var. *sinuata* / 28
Woodsia polystichoides f. *sinuata* / 28
Woodsia pseudoilvensis / 28
Woodsia saitoana / 28
Woodsia subcordata / 28
WOODSIACEAE / 27
Woodwardia / 29
Woodwardia japonica / 29
Xamesike maculata / 296
Xamesike supine / 297
Xanthium / 553
Xanthium canadense / 553
Xanthium catharticum / 553
Xanthium curvescens / 553
Xanthium cylindricum / 553
Xanthium italicum / 553
Xanthium macrocarpum / 553
Xanthium occidentale / 553
Xanthium orientale / 553
Xanthium oviforme / 553
Xanthium pungens / 553
Xanthium riparium / 553
Xanthium spinosum / 553
Xanthium strumarium / 553
Xanthium varians / 553
Xanthonanthos odoratum / 602
Xanthoxalis corniculata / 288
Xanthoxalis corniculata f. *erecta* / 288
Xanthoxalis corniculata var. *repens* / 288
Xanthoxalis corniculata var. *repens* f. *atropurpurea* / 288
Xanthoxalis corniculata var. *repens* f. *purpurea* / 288
Xanthoxalis repens / 288
Xanthoxalis stricta / 289
Xeranthemum bracteatum / 506
Xiphion brachycuspis / 592
Xiphion orientale / 592
Xylophylla parviflora / 298
Xylophylla ramiflora / 298
Xylosma / 331
Xylosma apactis / 332
Xylosma congesta / 332

Xylosma japonica / 331
Xylosma racemosa / 332
Xylosteon flexuosum / 471
Xylosteon gibbiflorum / 470
Xylosteon gibbiflorum var. *subtomentosum* / 472
Xylosteon maackii / 471
Xylosteon maximowiczii / 472
Xyridion setosum / 592
Yuania aberrans / 695
Youngia / 553
Youngia ambigua / 554
Youngia chelidoniifolium / 516
Youngia chinensis / 527
Youngia chrysantha / 516
Youngia debilis / 527
Youngia dentata / 526
Youngia denticulata / 516
Youngia denticulata f. *pallescens* / 516
Youngia fastigiata / 554
Youngia hastata / 516
Youngia humilis / 530
Youngia integra / 517
Youngia integrifolia / 553
Youngia japonica / 553
Youngia japonica subsp. *longiflora* / 554
Youngia koidzumiana / 517
Youngia lanceolata / 517
Youngia mauritiana / 554
Youngia multiflora / 554
Youngia napifolia / 554
Youngia poosia / 554
Youngia runcinata / 554
Youngia serotina / 517
Youngia sonchifolia / 518
Youngia striata / 554
Youngia thunbergiana / 554
Yulania conspicua / 142
Yulania japonica var. *obovata* / 142
Yulania japonica var. *purpurea* / 142
Yulania kous / 142
Zabelia / 477
Zabelia biflora f. *insularis* / 469
Zabelia biflora var. *coreana* / 469
Zabelia coreana / 469
Zabelia densipila / 477
Zabelia insularis / 469
Zabelia integrifolia / 469
Zabelia mosanensis / 469
Zabelia shikokiana / 469
Zabelia tyaihyonii / 469
Zannichellia / 561
Zannichellia gibberosa / 561
Zannichellia palustris subsp. *pedicellata* / 561
Zannichellia palustris var. *pedicellata* / 561
Zannichellia palustris var. *pedunculata* / 561
Zannichellia pedicellata / 561
Zannichellia pedunculata / 561
Zanonia pedata / 343
Zanthoxylum / 300
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides / 300
Zanthoxylum alatum var. *planispinum* / 300
Zanthoxylum alatum var. *subtrifoliatum* / 300
Zanthoxylum arenosum / 300
Zanthoxylum argyi / 301
Zanthoxylum armatum / 300
Zanthoxylum bretschnideri / 299
Zanthoxylum bungei var. *zimmermannii* / 301
Zanthoxylum coreanum / 301
Zanthoxylum daniellii / 299
Zanthoxylum emarginellum / 300
Zanthoxylum fauriei / 300
Zanthoxylum hemsleyanum / 300
Zanthoxylum mantschuricum / 300
Zanthoxylum piperitum / 300
Zanthoxylum piperitum f. *pubescens* / 300
Zanthoxylum piperitum var. *pubescens* / 300
Zanthoxylum planispinum / 300
Zanthoxylum podocarpum / 301
Zanthoxylum schinifolium / 300
Zanthoxylum schinifolium var. *inermis* / 300
Zanthoxylum schinifolium var. *subinermis* / 300
Zanthoxylum setosum / 301
Zanthoxylum simulans / 301
Zea / 643
Zea mays / 643
Zehneria japonica / 343
Zelkova / 90
Zelkova acuminata / 90
Zelkova davidii / 88
Zelkova formosana / 90
Zelkova hirta / 90
Zelkova keaki / 90
Zelkova serrata / 90
Zelkova serrata var. *longifolia* / 90
Zelkova stipulacea / 90
Zephyranthes / 588
Zephyranthes candida / 588
Zephyranthes carinata / 588
Zephyranthes nivea / 588
Zerna canadensis subsp. *richardsonii* / 607
Zerna richardsonii / 606
Zerna tectorum / 607
Zerna unioides / 606
Zigadenus makinoanus / 567
Zigadenus sibiricus / 567
Zingiber / 691

Zingiber mioga / 691
ZINGIBERACEAE / 691
Zizania / 644
Zizania dahurica / 644
Zizania latifolia / 644
Ziziphus / 319
Ziziphus floribunda / 317
Ziziphus jujuba var. *spinosa* / 319
Ziziphus ramosissima / 317
Ziziphus sativa var. *spinosa* / 319
Ziziphus vulgaris var. *spinosus* / 319
Zollingeria scandens / 537
Zostera / 562
Zostera asiatica / 562
Zostera caespitosa / 562
Zostera caulescens / 562
Zostera geojeensis / 563
Zostera japonica / 563
Zostera marina / 563
ZOSTERACEAE / 562
Zoysia / 644
Zoysia japonica / 644
Zoysia japonica var. *japonica* / 644
Zoysia japonica var. *pallida* / 644
Zoysia koreana / 644
Zoysia liukuensis / 644
Zoysia macrostachya / 644
Zoysia matrella / 644
Zoysia sinica / 644
Zoysia sinica subsp. *nipponica* / 644
Zoysia sinica var. *nipponica* / 644
Zoysia tenuifolia / 644
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE / 293

추천영명

- Abundant-flower meliosma / 308
 Acuminate goosefoot / 134
 Acuminate-leaf pondweed / 561
 Acuminate-leaf snoutbean / 281
 Acute-leaf sneezewort yarrow / 489
 Acute-tip adonis / 153
 Acute-tip-fruit lousewort / 454
 Aging chive / 566
 Aizoon stonecrop / 211
 Akebian-fruit orchid / 696
 Alaska knotweed / 116
 Aleutian groundsel / 543
 Aleutian mannagrass / 620
 Alianthus-like prickly-ash / 300
 Alpine bistort / 103
 Alpine bittercress / 195
 Alpine broad-leaf allium / 567
 Alpine buckler fern / 41
 Alpine bulrush / 691
 Alpine burnet / 258
 Alpine calamint / 428
 Alpine carpesium / 508
 Alpine clubmoss / 4
 Alpine enchanter's nightshade / 347
 Alpine goutweed / 359
 Alpine juniper / 60
 Alpine knotweed / 101
 Alpine milkvetch / 267
 Alpine modest primrose / 387
 Alpine monk'shood / 149
 Alpine pearlwort / 128
 Alpine pearly everlasting / 492
 Alpine pink / 123
 Alpine pondweed / 560
 Alpine reedgrass / 608
 Alpine sainfoin sweetvetch / 271
 Alpine scabious / 480
 Alpine self-heal / 439
 Alpine sheep's fescue / 619
 Alpine sweetgrass / 621
 Alpine sweetvetch / 271
 Alpine timothy / 632
 Alpine vernalgrass / 603
 Alpine violet / 334
 Alpine willow / 70
 Alpine yarrow / 488
 Alpine-snowbed gentian / 398
 Alpine-swamp groundsel / 552
- Alternate-flower thread sedge / 651
 American searocket / 194
 American sloughgrass / 604
 American yellowrocket / 193
 Amplexicaul swallow-wort / 403
 Amrokgang angelica / 360
 Amrokgang sedge / 660
 Amur adonis / 152
 Amur anemone / 153
 Amur angelica / 359
 Amur barberry / 168
 Amur cherry / 241
 Amur choke cherry / 242
 Amur corktree / 299
 Amur daylily / 571
 Amur grapevine / 322
 Amur honeysuckle / 471
 Amur jack-in-the-pulpit / 645
 Amur linden / 324
 Amur maackia / 278
 Amur maple / 306
 Amur mountain ash / 261
 Amur mouse-ear chickweed / 122
 Amur ninebark / 236
 Amur poppy / 189
 Amur rose / 251
 Amur saussurea / 537
 Amur silvergrass / 626
 Amur valerian / 479
 Amur vetch / 283
 Amur wallflower / 201
 Amur willowherb / 348
 Amur wood fern / 39
 Anemone cinquefoil / 239
 Aniseed tree / 144
 Anmyeon wide-bract solomon's seal / 581
 Annual bluegrass / 633
 Annual mitrewort / 397
 Annual rabbit's-foot grass / 636
 Appendicular sedge / 651
 Apricot fern / 44
 Arabidopsis / 191
 Arching hollyfern / 38
 Arctic raspberry / 254
 Arctic starflower / 388
 Arctic stitchwort / 125
 Arctic yellow violet / 333
- Argun groundsel / 543
 Aristate goosefoot / 137
 Aristate mitra sedge / 666
 Aristate sweetroot / 368
 Arrow bamboo / 636
 Arrowhead-leaf ragwort / 533
 Arrow-leaf smartweed / 112
 Articulation-bearing spodiopogon / 641
 Ashgrey sedge / 655
 Ashy pipewort / 598
 Asian baneberry / 151
 Asian beach jackbean / 268
 Asian beaked hazel / 81
 Asian bentgrass / 601
 Asian birdsfoot-trefoil / 278
 Asian bistort / 102
 Asian bittercress / 196
 Asian black birch / 78
 Asian blue cohosh / 169
 Asian bluestar / 403
 Asian burnet / 259
 Asian buttercup / 163
 Asian chain fern / 29
 Asian coastal wormwood / 494
 Asian common ladyfern / 31
 Asian common seepweed / 138
 Asian copperleaf / 294
 Asian crowngrass / 630
 Asian dayflower / 597
 Asian dwarf pennywort / 366
 Asian eelgrass / 562
 Asian eight-petal dryas / 230
 Asian fawnlily / 570
 Asian flatsedge / 675
 Asian flowering ash / 393
 Asian golden bladderwort / 465
 Asian goldenrod / 546
 Asian greater celandine / 185
 Asian hairy-scale hollyfern / 37
 Asian hazel / 80
 Asian hedgehyssop / 448
 Asian herb bennet / 232
 Asian hornbeam / 80
 Asian jack-in-the-pulpit / 646
 Asian jasmine / 406
 Asian knotweed / 105
 Asian lacquer tree / 303
 Asian leafless bird's nest orchid / 704

- Asian liverleaf / 161
 Asian lizard's tail / 175
 Asian lobelia / 487
 Asian lopseed / 466
 Asian madder / 414
 Asian marshweed / 449
 Asian mazus / 451
 Asian milkwort / 302
 Asian minor rabbit's-foot grass / 636
 Asian mitchella / 412
 Asian montane woodruff / 410
 Asian moonseed / 171
 Asian mountain fringe / 185
 Asian murainagrass / 622
 Asian oak fern / 17
 Asian pearlwort / 127
 Asian pearly everlasting / 492
 Asian pennywort / 363
 Asian pink / 122
 Asian plantain / 467
 Asian platanthera / 706
 Asian pogonia / 707
 Asian prince's pine / 374
 Asian red raspberry / 256
 Asian royal fern / 10
 Asian sand sedge / 661
 Asian seashore saltbush / 134
 Asian serviceberry / 227
 Asian single-sorus spleenwort / 21
 Asian siphonostegia / 458
 Asian sprangletop / 623
 Asian spring stitchwort / 126
 Asian subulate fescue / 618
 Asian Supplejack / 317
 Asian surfglass / 562
 Asian sweetleaf / 390
 Asian tape grass / 559
 Asian tearthumb / 112
 Asian trailplant / 490
 Asian twinleaf / 170
 Asian twinsorus fern / 35
 Asian vetch-like sweetvetch / 271
 Asian walking fern / 21
 Asian water plantain / 557
 Asian water-nymph / 564
 Asian white swallow-wort / 404
 Asian wild flax / 293
 Asian willow-leaf yellowhead / 525
 Asian yellow spring bedstraw / 411
 Asymmetric spleenwort / 23
 Attenuate St. Johnswort / 182
 Attractive hollyfern / 36
 Augustinowicz's sedge / 652
 Auricled widelip orchid / 702
 Australian dodder / 417
 Australian laurel / 226
 Autumn cudweed / 537
 Autumn fern / 40
 Autumn oleaster / 330
 Autumnal sand sedge / 652
 Autumn-flower oleaster / 329
 Awl-fruit sedge / 673
 Awned rice flatsedge / 676
 Awned vernalgrass / 603
 Baby Asian platanthera / 706
 Baby buckler fern / 43
 Baby-saw autumn fern / 40
 Baekdu sedge / 668
 Baekdusan bittercress / 195
 Baekdusan gentian / 399
 Baekdusan globe-flower / 168
 Baekdusan ponerochis / 708
 Baekun hogfennel / 369
 Baekun kuhlhasseltia orchid / 701
 Baekun saussurea / 538
 Baekun wild pear / 248
 Baekunsan daylily / 571
 Baekyang broomrape / 464
 Baical meadow-rue / 166
 Bakdal birch / 79
 Bakha (East Asian wild mint) / 434
 Balloon-flower / 487
 Bamboo fern / 18
 Bamboo-leaf oak / 85
 Bamboo-leaf pondweed / 560
 Bangahpul (East Asian soup-mint) / 431
 Barley-like orchid / 692
 Barnyard grass / 614
 Barundi sacaton grass / 642
 Basally-pored-seed buckthorn / 319
 Beach bluebell / 421
 Beach morning glory / 416
 Beach prostrating wedelia / 553
 Beach sandwort / 124
 Beach silvertop / 366
 Beach vetchling / 274
 Beach vitex / 426
 Beach wormwood / 498
 Beach-sand aster / 500
 Bead selaginella / 6
 Beaded yellow corydalis / 187
 Bead-root orchid / 701
 Beads linden / 325
 Beak sedge / 670
 Beak willow / 75
 Beaked-fruit narrow mitra sedge / 671
 Beard filmy fern / 11
 Beard Hackel's cleistogenes / 610
 Beard white deadnettle / 432
 Bearded cow-wheat / 451
 Bearded fringe gentian / 400
 Bearded maple / 304
 Bearded wildmint / 434
 Beardless iris / 592
 Beautiful corydalis / 188
 Beautiful eulalia / 618
 Beautiful ladybell / 483
 Beautiful Wolf's lilac / 397
 Beautiful woodland bittercress / 195
 Beautiful-flower water iris / 590
 Beijing mock orange / 222
 Ballard's kobresia / 685
 Bent-beak sedge / 662
 Bermuda grass / 611
 Berry catchfly / 129
 Betony-leaf mazus / 451
 Bivaldo seashore linden / 325
 Bifid bladderwort / 465
 Biflorate wedgelet fern / 15
 Big Asian platanthera / 707
 Big autumn fern / 41
 Big beaksedge / 686
 Big blue lilyturf / 576
 Big bog bulrush / 688
 Big breca / 507
 Big bristled-leaf cow-wheat / 452
 Big buckler fern / 42
 Big clubmoss / 3
 Big cross holly fern / 46
 Big male-scale sedge / 664
 Big muhly / 628
 Big nightshade / 446
 Big pipewort / 599
 Big shaggy wood fern / 40
 Big springparsley / 365
 Big sticky smartweed / 115
 Big twinsorus fern / 35
 Big unequal-lobe brake fern / 20
 Big-bract hare's ear / 362
 Big-bract monk'shood / 150
 Big-caudate hollyfern / 37
 Big-ear spleenwort / 21
 Big-ear twinsorus fern / 36
 Big-flower alpine lousewort / 453
 Big-flower bittercress / 198
 Big-flower clematis / 158

- Big-flower lady's slipper / 696
 Big-flower ladybell / 482
 Big-flower lousewort / 453
 Big-flower morning-star lily / 575
 Big-head carpesium / 508
 Big-head saussurea / 538
 Big-leaf damnacanthus / 407
 Big-leaf golden saxifrage / 216
 Big-leaf hare's ear / 363
 Big-leaf tick clover / 272
 Big-root cymbidium / 695
 Big-spike lawngrass / 644
 Big-tongue jack sedge / 660
 Big-wheat sedge / 664
 Bijindo bean / 269
 Bilobed grewia / 323
 Biond's hackberry / 87
 Bipinnate lace fern / 16
 Bird cherry / 243
 Bird's egg cucumber / 343
 Bird's-nest fern / 20
 Birdleg dimeria / 613
 Biro gentian / 398
 Bitter fleabane / 519
 Bitterwood / 301
 Black bedstraw / 409
 Black climbing swallow-wort / 404
 Black crucifera habenaria / 705
 Black false-hellebore / 586
 Black honeysuckle / 472
 Black jetbead / 250
 Black pine / 59
 Black pipewort / 599
 Black sweetleaf / 390
 Black-berry magnolia vine / 143
 Black-end swallow-wort / 404
 Black-flower Korean clematis / 156
 Black-flower lespedeza / 277
 Black-flower widelip orchid / 703
 Black-fruit hackberry / 87
 Black-scale holly fern / 45
 Black-scale ladyfern / 30
 Black-spike sedge / 651
 Black-tiny sedge / 658
 Bladderfern / 17
 Blady grass / 622
 Bleeding heart / 189
 Blister sedge / 675
 Blood iris / 592
 Bloody-root stelleria / 329
 Blue amethystea / 427
 Blue false-hellebore / 586
 Blue locoweed / 280
 Blue mountain-heath / 376
 Blue water speedwell / 458
 Blue-scarlet pimpernel / 384
 Blunt-leaf sandwort / 126
 Blunt-leaf sea milkwort / 386
 Blunt-lobe spicebush / 145
 Bog blueberry / 382
 Bog bulrush / 687
 Bog chickweed / 133
 Bog yellowcress / 206
 Bokbunja (Korean blackberry) / 255
 Bongdongcham oak (*Aliena* × *mongolica* oak) / 86
 Border privet / 394
 Boston ivy / 321
 Bowl-shape-scale sedge / 669
 Box-leaf holly / 310
 Brackish zone seepweed / 138
 Branched horsetail / 7
 Branched Indian plantain / 535
 Branching British yellowhead / 525
 Branching rhodiola / 213
 Branching rock pine / 211
 Braun's holly fern / 45
 Bride corydalis / 187
 Bright-blue speedwell / 459
 Brilliant campion / 125
 Bristle dontostemon / 200
 Bristle honeysuckle / 472
 Bristle oriental bittersweet / 312
 Bristle woundwort / 442
 Bristled false-starwort / 127
 Bristle-hair aster / 500
 Bristleless spikerush / 679
 Bristle-tip edelweiss / 531
 Bristly yarrow / 489
 Bristly-margin angelica / 359
 Brittle false pimpernel / 450
 Brittle water-nymph / 563
 Broad arrow-head smartweed / 110
 Broad flat-rock tree / 383
 Broad-leaf bamboo / 639
 Broad-leaf cattail / 649
 Broad-leaf cottonsedge / 681
 Broad-leaf crepidiastrum / 517
 Broad-leaf currant / 225
 Broad-leaf globe thistle / 519
 Broad-leaf long-tail iris / 592
 Broad-leaf mannagrass / 620
 Broad-leaf oleaster / 330
 Broad-leaf phacelurus / 631
 Broad-spike melic / 625
 Broad-wing bugseed / 136
 Brown oriental photinia / 235
 Brown's sedge / 653
 Brownish beak willow / 75
 Brown-spike sedge / 668
 Buckbean / 402
 Budding rockcress / 191
 Buerger's figwort / 457
 Buerger's maackia / 279
 Buerger's pipewort / 598
 Bujeon angelica / 361
 Bulbiferous woodnettle / 97
 Bulbil stonecrop / 209
 Bulbose stonecrop / 213
 Bull's-horn corydalis / 186
 Bulrush-like beaksedge / 686
 Bumald's bladdernut / 316
 Bunchberry dogwood / 353
 Bunge's corydalis / 186
 Bunge's hackberry / 87
 Bunge's reedgrass / 608
 Burman bristle fern / 12
 Burnet rose / 254
 Burning bush spindletree / 312
 Busch's corydalis / 186
 Bushkiller / 321
 Byeonsan winter aconite / 160
 California butterwort / 464
 Camphor tree / 144
 Candle-shape maple / 307
 Canton buttercup / 163
 Capillary wormwood / 494
 Capricornis sedge / 654
 Carrot fern / 19
 Catchfly / 129
 Catclaw buttercup / 165
 Catnip / 436
 Cattail bristlegrass / 640
 Caudate autumn fern / 39
 Caudate hollyfern / 37
 Caudate tick clover / 269
 Caudate-leaf hackberry / 88
 Celery-leaf buttercup / 165
 Centipede's foot orchid / 705
 Ceylon hound's tongue / 420
 Chaff panicgrass / 629
 Chamnamul (Short-fruit pimpinella) / 370
 Champion's autumn fern / 39
 Champion's bluethead / 593
 Channelled water plantain / 557

- Cheder vetch / 283
 Cheonma (Tall gastrodia) / 698
 Cherry prinsepia / 240
 Cherry-leaf sweetleaf / 390
 Chestnut-leaf colysis fern / 48
 Chestnut-leaf fern / 50
 Chickweed sparrow / 452
 Chilbo metanartheicum / 578
 Chinese barberry / 169
 Chinese castanea / 82
 Chinese dodder / 417
 Chinese juniper / 60
 Chinese mallow-leaf violet / 335
 Chinese mulberry / 93
 Chinese needlegrass / 600
 Chinese peashrub / 268
 Chinese spiraea / 262
 Chinese wedelia / 552
 Chinese winter-berry currant / 224
 Chinese yam / 589
 Chingan mountain bugseed / 136
 Chopi (Korean pepper) / 300
 Choseon gentian / 398
 Choseon sheep's fescue / 619
 Chrysantha honeysuckle / 470
 Chrysanthemum anemone / 154
 Chrysanthemum bedstraw / 409
 Chrysanthemum-leaf mountain yam / 589
 Chrysanthemum-leaf synurus / 549
 Ciliate cat's ear / 525
 Ciliate fuirena / 684
 Ciliate hairy arundinella / 604
 Ciliate wheatgrass / 615
 Ciliated-fruit sedge / 652
 Ciliate-petal chickweed / 133
 Cinnamon fern / 10
 Circular-lip galearis / 698
 Citron daylily / 571
 Clammy goosefoot / 136
 Clasping-leaf pondweed / 561
 Clasping-leaf twisted-stalk / 583
 Climbing fig / 93
 Climbing gentian / 402
 Climbing hydrangea / 222
 Climbing seedbox / 350
 Climbing swallow-wort / 404
 Closed-flower hosta / 572
 Cloud Asian platanthera / 707
 Cloudberry / 254
 Club weeping fern / 49
 Clustered dock / 117
 Coastal chive / 566
 Coastal dimeria / 613
 Coastal glossy plantain / 468
 Coastal green bristlegrass / 640
 Coastal hogfennel / 369
 Coastal lespedeza / 276
 Coastal mock-cypress / 137
 Coastal moss-like stonecrop / 213
 Coastal oleaster / 331
 Coastal oriental bittersweet / 311
 Coastal rock sedge / 652
 Coastal rockcress / 192
 Coastal small reedgrass / 608
 Coastal stringy stonecrop / 213
 Coloured grapefern / 8
 Coloured wildginger / 177
 Common adenostemma / 490
 Common Asian cowpea / 287
 Common Asian trigonotis / 423
 Common astilboides / 215
 Common bistort / 103
 Common bladderwort / 465
 Common bluehead lily / 569
 Common bluebeard / 424
 Common bog rosemary / 374
 Common breaa / 506
 Common brome / 606
 Common calanthe / 692
 Common camellia / 180
 Common carpesium / 508
 Common chickweed / 132
 Common corydalis / 188
 Common cotoneaster / 229
 Common cottonsedge / 680
 Common daphniphyllum / 298
 Common eelgrass / 563
 Common fairybell / 569
 Common Korean currant / 225
 Common Korean platanthera / 706
 Common leafflower / 297
 Common leptopyrum / 161
 Common lophatherum / 624
 Common mare's-tail / 352
 Common moonwort / 8
 Common mouse-ear chickweed / 122
 Common nipplewort / 530
 Common oreorchis / 705
 Common polypody / 50
 Common pricklegress / 610
 Common reed / 632
 Common spurge / 296
 Common St. Paul's wort / 545
 Common stimpsonia / 388
 Common sweet flag / 645
 Common symphylocarpus / 547
 Common tetragonia / 120
 Common tick clover / 272
 Common verbena / 425
 Common water-chestnut / 346
 Common willow / 74
 Common wood sorrel / 288
 Common woodrush / 596
 Compressed michelia / 143
 Cone-fruit platycarya / 67
 Conical-leaf violet / 338
 Connected aster / 502
 Conspicuous smartweed / 107
 Contorted fringe gentian / 400
 Coon's tail / 174
 Coralberry / 383
 Cordata enchanter's nightshade / 347
 Corn gromwell / 421
 Corniculate spurred gentian / 400
 Cowberry / 382
 Cracking melon / 343
 Creeper-like sedge / 669
 Creeping beach ixeris / 528
 Creeping bentgrass / 602
 Creeping bokbunja / 257
 Creeping broad-leaf sedge / 672
 Creeping buttercup / 164
 Creeping catchfly / 130
 Creeping grapevine / 322
 Creeping ixeris / 528
 Creeping Korean violet / 334
 Creeping lilyturf / 576
 Creeping mannagrass / 619
 Creeping narrow-leaf sedge / 667
 Creeping rose-gold pussy willow / 72
 Creeping sedge / 655
 Creeping sibbaldia / 259
 Creeping smartweed / 107
 Creeping three-lobe beggartick / 506
 Creeping wood sorrel / 288
 Crenate fern / 33
 Crested dog's tail grass / 611
 Crested late-summer mint / 429
 Cretan brake fern / 19
 Crimson grapevine / 322
 Cross holly fern / 46
 Crow dipper / 647
 Crow's pillow / 318
 Cruciform habenaria / 700
 Cucullate neottianthe orchid / 707
 Curled pondweed / 560

- Curled-stigma sedge / 653
 Curly sedge / 671
 Curly willow / 74
 Curve monk'shood / 148
 Curved-awn fimbriatylis / 684
 Curved-tooth thyrocarpus / 422
 Curved-utricle sedge / 656
 Cuspidate girardinia / 97
 Cute azalea / 379
 Cylindrical rockcress / 191
 Dadohae hosta / 572
 Daegu clematis / 158
 Dahurian angelica / 360
 Dahurian asparagus / 568
 Dahurian bedstraw / 409
 Dahurian buckthorn / 318
 Dahurian bugbane / 151
 Dahurian clustered bellflower / 485
 Dahurian cranesbill / 290
 Dahurian false-hellebore / 585
 Dahurian juniper / 61
 Dahurian larch / 56
 Dahurian lespedeza / 275
 Dahurian loosestrife / 387
 Dahurian milkvetch / 267
 Dahurian morning glory / 416
 Dahurian pasque-flower / 162
 Dahurian rhododendron / 378
 Dahurian snowparsley / 364
 Dahurian spike speedwell / 455
 Dahurian wheatgrass / 615
 Dahurian wintergreen / 377
 Danyang aster / 504
 Dark-bark spruce / 56
 Dark-flower pipewort / 598
 Date-plum / 389
 David's elm / 88
 David's vetchling / 274
 Declinate bugseed / 136
 Decumbent bugle / 426
 Decumbent corydalis / 186
 Decurrent colysis fern / 47
 Deeply-lobe saussurea / 540
 Deeply-serrate-leaf ostericum / 369
 Delicate amitostigma / 691
 Delicate maiden silvergrass / 627
 Delicate skullcap / 440
 Delicate starviolet / 413
 Delicate violet / 333
 Deltoid synurus / 548
 Dense watergrass / 650
 Dense-flower bladderwort / 465
 Dense-flower bristlegrass / 640
 Dense-flower elatostema / 96
 Dense-flower spikerush / 678
 Dense-flower two-leaf vetch / 285
 Dense-leaf selarginella / 6
 Dentata × aliena hybrid oak / 86
 Dentata × mongolica hybrid oak / 84
 Dentate dontostemon / 200
 Dentate-lobe alpine bell / 387
 Deodeok (Lance Asiabell, Bonnet bellflower) / 486
 Deokwoo hogfennel / 372
 Depressed plantain / 468
 Devil's bush / 356
 Diaphanous flatsedge / 685
 Dichotomous anemone / 153
 Dichotomous swertia / 398
 Dickins' sedge / 655
 Different-scale sedge / 659
 Different-spike sedge / 659
 Difformed flatsedge / 676
 Digitaria-like sedge / 660
 Diluted swertia / 401
 Diminutive rotala / 345
 Dimorphous-spike sedge / 656
 Discoid-involucre alpine yarrow / 489
 Discolor cinquefoil / 237
 Dissected-leaf monk'shood / 150
 Dissected-leaf porcelainberry / 320
 Dissected-leaf viburnum / 475
 Dissected-leaf yellow corydalis / 188
 Dissected-petal montane poppy / 190
 Ditch bluegrass / 634
 Divaricate carpesium / 508
 Diverse-flower chickweed / 132
 Diverse-leaf jack-in-the-pulpit / 645
 Diverse-petal angelica / 360
 Divided cinquefoil / 239
 Don's sedge / 656
 Donggang pasque-flower / 162
 Dongrae thistle / 514
 Dooryard dock / 118
 Dotted beadfern / 15
 Dotted rockfoil / 219
 Downward-hair cranesbill / 291
 Downward-hair eyebright / 448
 Downward-leaf ladyfern / 31
 Downy East Asian alder / 77
 Downy shield-fern / 23
 Drooping carpesium / 508
 Drooping woodreed / 610
 Drooping-flower false spiraea / 259
 Drooping-fruit hedgemustard / 206
 Drooping bell flower / 420
 Dry rockjasmine / 384
 Dryopteris decipiens (Hook.) Kuntze var. decipiens / 40
 Duck lettuce / 559
 Dumangang sedge / 674
 Dumortier's daylily / 571
 Dwarf bittercress / 198
 Dwarf bog birch / 78
 Dwarf corydalis / 187
 Dwarf eelgrass / 563
 Dwarf false-indigo / 273
 Dwarf false-starwort / 126
 Dwarf fan-shape columbine / 155
 Dwarf Geumgang violet / 341
 Dwarf horsetail / 7
 Dwarf Indian skullcap / 440
 Dwarf juniper / 60
 Dwarf Korean plum yew / 63
 Dwarf lilyturf / 578
 Dwarf marsh violet / 334
 Dwarf milkwort / 302
 Dwarf rock pine / 211
 Dwarf sand sedge / 669
 Dwarf sanicle / 371
 Dwarf Siberian pine / 58
 Dwarf small-leaf birch / 77
 Dwarf smartweed / 108
 Dwarf solomon's seal / 580
 Dwarf spikemoss / 5
 Dwarf willow / 71
 Dwarf woodland Korean iris / 590
 Dyer's woad / 202
 Eared Indian plantain / 534
 Eared ladyfern / 30
 Early barnyard grass / 614
 Early coralroot / 694
 Early forsythia / 392
 Early yellowrocket / 193
 Early-blooming bistort / 103
 Early-blooming gentian / 399
 Early-blooming honeysuckle / 472
 Early-blooming ivory honeysuckle / 471
 Early-blooming weigela / 477
 East Asian alder / 77
 East Asian alpine forget-me-not / 420
 East Asian arrow root / 281
 East Asian ash / 392
 East Asian basketgrass / 610
 East Asian beakgrain / 612
 East Asian beautyberry / 423

- East Asian buttercup / 164
 East Asian cinquefoil / 237
 East Asian clustered gentian / 399
 East Asian cutgrass / 623
 East Asian deer's foot / 168
 East Asian dwarf mosla / 435
 East Asian euchresta / 270
 East Asian eurya / 181
 East Asian fairy orchid / 705
 East Asian false rue anemone / 160
 East Asian false-starwort / 126
 East Asian floatingheart / 402
 East Asian glabrate browntop / 625
 East Asian gland fern / 26
 East Asian grapefern / 8
 East Asian greenbrier / 582
 East Asian groundsel / 551
 East Asian hackberry / 88
 East Asian harebell / 485
 East Asian hogweed / 366
 East Asian hophornbeam / 81
 East Asian loosely-leaf marsh fern / 25
 East Asian low meadow-rue / 166
 East Asian mallotus / 297
 East Asian monk'shood / 149
 East Asian mountain yam / 589
 East Asian mudgrass / 636
 East Asian necklace fern / 14
 East Asian nervilia / 704
 East Asian nettle / 99
 East Asian orixa / 299
 East Asian ostericum / 369
 East Asian peppervine / 321
 East Asian physaliastrum / 444
 East Asian platanthera / 706
 East Asian pollia / 597
 East Asian primrose / 388
 East Asian sage / 439
 East Asian sanicle / 371
 East Asian saussurea / 539
 East Asian sedge / 660
 East Asian seepweed / 138
 East Asian shield sundew / 185
 East Asian shorthusk / 605
 East Asian skunk cabbage / 647
 East Asian slender smartweed / 114
 East Asian spikerush / 679
 East Asian squill / 568
 East Asian stripe maple / 307
 East Asian swertia / 401
 East Asian teasel / 480
 East Asian thesium / 99
 East Asian thrixspermum / 709
 East Asian twinsorus fern / 35
 East Asian water-chestnut / 346
 East Asian white birch / 78
 East Asian white false-hellebore / 586
 East Asian wildparsley / 365
 East Asian willow smartweed / 109
 East Asian wintergreen / 377
 East Asian wood fern / 42
 East Asian yellow water-lily / 172
 East Indian hollyfern / 37
 Eastern brakenfern / 16
 Eastern marsh fern / 27
 Edgeworth's hogpeanut / 266
 Edible amaranth / 140
 Edible aster / 503
 Edible deepblue honeysuckle / 470
 Edible tulip / 585
 Eight-stamen pondweed / 561
 Elegance female holly / 310
 Elegant hogfennel / 369
 Elegant ladyfern / 29
 Elliptic colysis fern / 48
 Elliptic-leaf saussurea / 540
 Elm-leaf spiraea / 262
 Elongate bean fern / 48
 Elongate Korean lespedeza / 277
 Elongate wavy-leaf basketgrass / 629
 Elongate-fruit Korean barberry / 169
 Elongate-leaf bugseed / 136
 Elongate-leaf goat willow / 70
 Elongate-leaf rhodiola / 212
 Emarginate eurya / 181
 Engler's beech / 83
 Engler's selliquea fern / 51
 English sundew / 185
 Entire-leaf false goat's beard / 215
 Eolchigi lady's slipper / 696
 Erect Asian madder / 414
 Erect cephalanthera / 693
 Erect fig / 92
 Erect hedgeparsley / 373
 Erect hygrophila / 461
 Erect ladybell / 481
 Erect muhly / 628
 Erect selaginella / 6
 Erect St. Johnswort / 182
 Erect vetchling / 274
 Erect violet / 338
 Erect willow / 74
 Erman's birch / 78
 Esculent barnyard grass / 614
 Eumenol angelica / 359
 Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Siebold f. alatus / 313
 Eurasian mouse-ear chickweed / 121
 Eurasian water-milfoil / 352
 Eurasian woodrush / 596
 European goldenrod / 546
 European starflower / 388
 European stickseed / 421
 Evergreen spindletree / 314
 Evergreen spleenwort / 21
 Evergreen witch hazel / 208
 Fabre's oak / 86
 Fairy-slipper orchid / 693
 False bittercress / 195
 False brome / 605
 False bush-clover / 268
 False Chinese sedge / 669
 False Chinese swertia / 401
 False daisy / 519
 False goat's beard / 214
 False ladyfern / 30
 False lily of the valley / 577
 False melic grass / 639
 False scraggy lace fern / 16
 False spiraea / 260
 False spleenwort / 33
 False wheatgrass / 623
 False winnow willow / 72
 False winnow willow / 72
 False wormwood / 495
 False-elba woodsia / 28
 Fan-leaf mountain yam / 589
 Fastigate wetland smartweed / 109
 Fastigate-branch willowherb / 349
 Father-and-child plant / 520
 Faurie's bamboo fern / 19
 Feather-like-unequal-lobe brake fern / 20
 Fedde's wormwood / 496
 Few-flower brome / 606
 Few-flower conehead / 462
 Few-flower currant / 225
 Few-flower sedge / 667
 Few-flower spindletree / 315
 Few-flower St. Johnswort / 183
 Few-spike bulrush / 689
 Few-spikelet fimbriatylis / 683
 Few-twig asparagus / 568
 Few-vein marsh fern / 24
 Fibrillose short-stem sedge / 653
 Field aster / 504
 Field dock / 117

- Field flat fimbriatylis / 683
Field horsetail / 7
Field purple-flower violet / 338
Field rush / 595
Field sensitive pea / 269
Field touch-me-not / 309
Fig-leaf goosefoot / 135
Filamentous meadow-rue / 166
Filiform rockjasmine / 384
Fin maiden spleenwort / 23
Fine-leaf lily / 575
Fine-leaf vetch / 285
Fine-point mannagrass / 620
Fine-stalk nutrush / 690
Fir clubmoss / 3
Firm Indian plantain / 534
Fischer's dragonhead / 429
Fischer's mouse-ear chickweed / 121
Fischer's spurge / 295
Fishing-rod-like sedge / 657
Five-appendage trapella / 462
Five-finger tongue fern / 51
Five-flavor magnolia vine / 143
Five-leaf carpetweed / 120
Five-leaf chastetree / 425
Five-leaf chocolate vine / 171
Five-leaf gynostemma / 343
Five-palmate-leaf raspberry / 256
Five-petal loosestrife / 386
Five-rib thyme / 443
Five-vein vetchling / 275
Flabellate sedge / 657
Flagellar cinquefoil / 237
Flat-leaf bladderwort / 465
Flat-stalk bulrush / 650
Flax-leaf diarthron / 329
Fleshy peracarpa / 487
Floating arrowhead / 557
Floating marsh marygold / 155
Floating watermoss / 14
Floatingheart / 403
Floating-leaf pondweed / 560
Foam flower / 219
Foetid's bugbane / 151
Forbes' knotweed / 105
Ford's clockfern / 18
Forest poppy / 189
Forest-live sedge / 656
Forked fern / 12
Forked viburnum / 475
Fortune's hollyfern / 38
Fortune's loosestrife / 386
Four-angle enchanter's nightshade / 347
Four-flower sedge / 670
Four-leaf bedstraw / 410
Four-leaf clover / 13
Four-leaf madder / 414
Four-leaf paris / 579
Four-leaf vetch / 285
Four-nerve eulalia / 618
Four-season orchid / 694
Four-spin coon's tail / 174
Fowl bluegrass / 635
Foxtail fountaingrass / 630
Fragile fern / 16
Fragrant eupatorium / 521
Fragrant fern / 41
Fragrant necklace fern / 14
Fragrant orchid / 700
Fragrant snowbell / 389
Franchet's buttercup / 164
Freyn's cinquefoil / 238
Friendly lily / 574
Fringed brome / 606
Frog orchid / 697
Frogbit / 558
fruit lacquer tree / 303
Fryer's pondweed / 560
Gaema hawkweed oxtongue / 536
Gaenari (Korean goldenbell tree) / 391
Galcham oak (Oriental white oak) / 83
Galjolcham oak (Aliena × serrata oak) / 86
Ganggye clearweed / 98
Ganggye willow / 72
Gangwon ladyfern / 30
Gapsan violet / 335
Garden Asian dayflower / 597
Garden dock / 116
Garden stonecrop / 208
Gaya touch-me-not / 309
Gayasan ladybell / 482
Gebera anandra / 531
Geoje raspberry / 258
Geomun jack-in-the-pulpit / 647
Geomun maiden silvergrass / 627
Geomundo false ohelo / 329
Georing's lemon grass / 611
Geumgang bluegrass / 634
Geumgang rockjasmine / 384
Geumgang saussurea / 538
Geumgang twisted-stalk / 583
Geumgang violet / 334
Geumgang woodsia / 28
Geumgangchoronkott (Geumgang bluebell) / 486
Geumgangsian buckthorn / 318
Geumgangsian rockfoil / 219
Geumgangsian spike speedwell / 455
Ghost plant / 376
Giant butterbur / 535
Giant chickweed / 132
Giant corydalis / 187
Giant cranesbill / 290
Giant dock / 118
Giant false-starwort / 127
Giant knotweed / 106
Giant meadowsweet / 231
Giant plantain / 468
Giant pussy willow / 71
Giant tapering glade fern / 34
Gibbous sedge / 658
Glabrate sedge / 658
Glabrate wildginger / 177
Glabrous Baical anemone / 153
Glabrous beak willow / 75
Glabrous colicroot / 564
Glabrous cranesbill / 291
Glabrous deutzia / 220
Glabrous forked-leaf cinquefoil / 236
Glabrous harlequin glorybower / 425
Glabrous Korean cinquefoil / 237
Glabrous monk'shood / 148
Glabrous red-flower violet / 338
Glabrous sarcandra herb / 175
Glabrous-flower mountain bedstraw / 410
Glabrous-fruit corchoropsis / 323
Glabrous-fruit mercury / 297
Glabrous-leaf bokbunja / 255
Glabrous-leaf scabious / 481
Glabrous-red raspberry / 256
Glabrous-ternate grapefern / 9
Glandless pruina-shoot willow / 74
Glandular ladyfern / 29
Glandular taeniophyllum / 709
Glandular wood fern / 44
Glandular-stalk St. Paul's wort / 545
Glandular-style Indian plantain / 534
Glaucous bluegrass / 634
Glenwoodgrass / 638
Glittering chive / 566
Globe yellowcress / 205
Globose fimbriatylis / 684
Globose phaenosperma / 631
Globose-fruit golden saxifrage / 216

- Halla chive / 566
Halla dendranthema / 509
Halla edelweiss / 531
Halla false goat's beard / 215
Halla false-hellebore / 585
Halla hosta / 574
Halla leafless bird's nest orchid / 704
Halla lettuce / 517
Halla lousewort / 454
Halla mint / 430
Halla monk'shood / 150
Halla pimpinella / 370
Halla quilwort / 5
Hallasan bittercress / 196
Hallasan buttercup / 163
Hallasan corydalis / 187
Hallasan cranesbill / 292
Hallasan falsenettle / 96
Hallasan ladybell / 485
Hallasan marsh parnassus / 223
Hallasan small dandelion / 550
Hallasan two-leaf vetch / 285
Hallasan willow / 72
Hallasan wormwood / 494
Hamheung ixeris / 529
Hamilton's spindletree / 313
Hamilton's spindletree / 314
Hancock's sedge / 659
Handaeri ragwort / 532
Hanran / 695
Hard bluegrass / 635
Hard bristlegrass / 639
Hardy geranium: / 292
Hardy kiwi / 178
Harlequin glorybower / 424
Hart's-tongue fern / 22
Haspan flatsedge / 676
Hastate Orach / 134
Hastate-leaf smartweed / 108
Headed-flower figwort / 457
Heart-leaf hornbeam / 79
Heart-leaf Indian madder / 414
Heart-leaf peppergrass / 203
Heart-shape walnut / 67
Hemiptelea / 88
Hemlock water parsnip / 372
Hemp dogbane / 403
Henbit deadnettle / 432
Herbaceous seepweed / 138
Herb-sophia / 199
Hermitgold clematis / 158
Heterocarpous tick clover / 269
Heteroglumous reedgrass / 608
Heterophyllous water parsnip / 372
Heterophylly false-starwort / 126
Heuksando hosta / 574
Hidden violet / 333
Hidden-petal bluethead / 593
High mountain cinquefoil / 239
High mountain rush / 594
Highland saussurea / 542
Highly-branch aster / 500
High-mountain angelica / 361
High-mountain burnet / 258
High-mountain ladyfern / 31
High-mountain speedwell / 459
High-mountain woodrush / 596
High-mountain wormwood / 496
Hill sedge / 667
Hill violet / 334
Hirsute raspberry / 255
Hogusan saussurea / 540
Hollyfern / 38
Holly-fern woodsia / 28
Hondo sedge / 660
Hongdo crepidiastrixeris / 516
Hongdo daylily / 571
Hongdo saussurea / 540
Hongno orange raspberry / 256
Hooked big-flower lousewort / 453
Hooked-spine bittersweet / 311
Hooked-thorn raspberry / 255
Hoppner's sedge / 673
Horizontal Chinese juniper / 60
Horn fern / 32
Horned holly / 309
Horned pondweed / 561
Horsefly's eye / 447
Horse-tail knotweed / 116
Horsetail-like spikerush / 678
Hosan catchfly / 129
Hosta / 573
Hosta-leaf orchid / 709
Hulten's licorice-root / 367
Humbert's sedge / 660
Humifuse spurge / 295
Hwaeom violet / 335
Hwanggi (Mongolian milkvetch) / 267
Hyacinth orchid / 691
Hyacinth-flower clematis / 157
Hybrid beautyberry / 424
Hybrid broad-leaf oleaster / 331
Hybrid false spleenwort / 34
Hybrid spleenwort / 21
Idesia / 331
Ilwol hosta / 572
Imgye helleborine / 697
Incheon ladybell / 483
Incheon wormwood / 494
Incised corydalis: / 187
Incised-leaf aster / 501
Indian broomrape / 463
Indian damnacanthus / 407
Indian dendranthema / 509
Indian goosegrass / 615
Indian jointvetch / 265
Indian lettuce / 529
Indian lovegrass / 617
Indian marshweed / 448
Indian pipe / 376
Indian rotala / 345
Indian skullcap / 440
Infield narrow-leaf vetch / 284
Inflated solomon's seal / 580
Insignificant bristle fern / 11
Intermediate corchoropsis / 323
Intermediate fringed pink / 123
Intermediate woodsia / 27
Interrupted fern / 10
Irregular-streak newlitsea / 147
Island bluegrass / 635
Island corydalis / 187
Island devilwood / 395
Island gardneria / 397
Island golden calanthe / 692
Island large-bract mosla / 436
Island ninebark / 263
Island plantain / 467
Island pokeweed / 119
Island ramie / 95
Island single-leaf fern / 19
Island small-leaf nettle / 99
Island thistle / 513
Ivy morning glory / 415
Ixeridium dentatum (Thunb.) Tzvelev f.
dentatum / 526
Jabyeong saussurea / 538
Jalu ragwort / 532
Jangseong sedge / 661
Japanese angelica / 361
Japanese burbark / 325
Japanese camphor tree / 145
Japanese chinquapin / 82
Japanese cleystera / 180
Japanese clover / 274
Japanese dodder / 417

- Japanese honey locust / 270
 Japanese lasianthus / 412
 Japanese myrmechis / 703
 Japanese quillwort / 5
 Japanese shield fern / 42
 Japanese swallow-wort / 404
 Japanese thistle / 511
 Japanese violet / 335
 Japanese wisteria / 287
 Java water-dropwort / 368
 Jeju cinquefoil / 240
 Jeju clearweed / 99
 Jeju clubmoss / 3
 Jeju cross holly fern / 45
 Jeju falsenettle / 95
 Jeju flowering cherry Jeju flowering
 cherry / 247
 Jeju habenaria / 700
 Jeju holly fern / 45
 Jeju knotweed / 116
 Jeju leafless lecanorchis / 702
 Jeju long-leaf falsenettle / 95
 Jeju membranous milkvetch / 267
 Jeju mountain willow / 70
 Jeju narrow-leaf bittercress / 197
 Jeju needlegrass / 600
 Jeju pennywort / 367
 Jeju purple reedgrass / 608
 Jeju quillwort / 5
 Jeju raspberry / 256
 Jeju rush-like bulrush / 687
 Jeju spear colysis fern / 48
 Jeju surprise lily / 588
 Jeju violet crabgrass / 613
 Jejudo barberry / 169
 Jejudo beautyberry / 424
 Jejudo buckthorn / 318
 Jejudo bugbane / 152
 Jejudo buttercup / 164
 Jejudo cranesbill / 291
 Jejudo glandular loosestrife / 385
 Jejudo hydrangea / 222
 Jejudo ladybell / 484
 Jejudo maackia / 279
 Jejudo ragwort / 533
 Jejudo spike speedwell / 456
 Jejudo twinsorus fern / 35
 Jejudo unequal-lobe brake fern / 20
 Jeombongsan thistle / 514
 Jeongreungcham oak (*Acuti variabilis*
 oak) / 86
 Jeongseon rock pine / 210
 Jeongyeong thistle / 511
 Jeonju pogostemon / 438
 Jersey cudweed / 536
 Jinnampo alkaligrass / 637
 Jinnampo saussurea / 538
 Jiri crepidiastrum / 517
 Jiri holly fern / 45
 Jiri honeysuckle / 470
 Jiri meadowsweet / 231
 Jiri monk'shood / 148
 Jirisan ash / 392
 Jirisan bamboo / 638
 Jirisan false-starwort / 127
 Jirisan horn fern / 31
 Jirisan ladyfern / 30
 Jirisan sheep's fescue / 619
 Jirisan snowbell / 389
 Jirisan spreading-hair eleuthero / 356
 Job's tears wormwood / 495
 Jodo cheesetree / 297
 Jolcham oak (Konara oak) / 85
 Jolkin's spurge / 296
 Jujube / 319
 Jumping holly fern / 45
 Juncea lespedeza / 276
 Junos-hair fern / 17
 Jute-leaf raspberry / 254
 Kadsura pepper / 175
 Kadsura vine / 143
 Kalkora mimosa / 266
 Kamchatka bedstraw / 409
 Kamchatka fleabane / 520
 Kamchatka goatsbeard / 227
 Kamchatka hemlock parsely / 364
 Kamchatka Indian plantain / 534
 Kamchatka plantain / 468
 Kamchatka pleurospermum / 371
 Kamchatka red elder / 473
 Kamchatka trillium / 584
 Kelp-leaf weeping fern / 48
 Kerria / 233
 Khingan fir / 55
 Kidney weed / 418
 Kidney-leaf wintergreen / 377
 King wood fern / 42
 Kirilow's indigo / 273
 Kneeling angelica / 360
 Knotweed / 115
 Komarov's bluegrass / 634
 Komarov's bugbane / 151
 Komarov's bulrush / 687
 Komarov's currant / 224
 Komarov's hawthorn / 233
 Komarov's saussurea / 539
 Korean aging chive / 566
 Korean agrimony / 226
 Korean alkaligrass / 637
 Korean alpine eyebright / 447
 Korean alpine fleabane / 520
 Korean alpine gentian / 400
 Korean anemone / 154
 Korean angelica / 360
 Korean angelica tree / 355
 Korean arborvitae / 62
 Korean aspen / 69
 Korean aster / 501
 Korean atractylodes / 504
 Korean autumn oleaster / 331
 Korean azalea / 380
 Korean bamboo / 639
 Korean barberry / 169
 Korean barberry / 169
 Korean bellflower / 485
 Korean big-fruit stitchwort / 125
 Korean birch / 77
 Korean bird vetch / 284
 Korean black currant / 226
 Korean blueberry / 380
 Korean bluegrass / 634
 Korean boxwood / 316
 Korean buckthorn / 318
 Korean bugle / 427
 Korean bugleweed / 433
 Korean calanthe / 692
 Korean castanea / 81
 Korean cinquefoil / 236
 Korean clover / 274
 Korean corydalis / 189
 Korean cow-wheat / 451
 Korean cow-wheat / 451
 Korean cranesbill / 290
 Korean creeping raspberry / 257
 Korean crowberry / 374
 Korean dandelion / 551
 Korean dendranthema / 510
 Korean dendropanax / 355
 Korean deutzia / 220
 Korean dogwood / 354
 Korean early lilac / 396
 Korean edelweiss / 531
 Korean elephant-ear / 215
 Korean epimedium / 170
 Korean eyebright / 447
 Korean fairybell / 569

-
- Korean false goat's beard / 215
Korean false-starwort / 126
Korean figwort / 458
Korean filmy fern / 11
Korean fir / 55
Korean flowering cherry / 247
Korean forest poppy / 185
Korean frog orchid / 697
Korean gentian / 398
Korean ginseng / 358
Korean goatsbeard / 227
Korean gobon (Slender angelica) / 361
Korean goldenrod / 546
Korean hackberry / 88
Korean hawkweed / 524
Korean hawkweed oxtongue / 536
Korean hogfennel / 369
Korean holly fern / 46
Korean hornbeam / 80
Korean hydrangea / 222
Korean Jerusalem sage / 437
Korean kirengeshoma / 222
Korean knotweed / 106
Korean lady's bedstraw / 409
Korean lady's slipper / 696
Korean ladybell / 482
Korean lawngrass / 644
Korean lespedeza / 276
Korean libanotis / 367
Korean linden / 324
Korean loosestrife / 386
Korean lovegrass / 617
Korean maidenhair fern / 17
Korean maple / 306
Korean meadow false-hellebore / 585
Korean meadow spiraea / 264
Korean meadow-rue / 166
Korean meadowsweet / 231
Korean mint / 426
Korean mistletoe / 100
Korean mock orange / 222
Korean monk'shood / 148
Korean montane aster / 500
Korean mountain ash / 260
Korean mountain burnet / 258
Korean mountain cherry / 242
Korean mountain magnolia / 143
Korean mountain spurge / 295
Korean mountain vetchling / 275
Korean mouse-ear chickweed / 122
Korean mulberry / 93
Korean murainagrass / 622
Korean necklace pod / 282
Korean needlegrass / 600
Korean oak / 83
Korean pasque-flower / 162
Korean paulownia / 453
Korean pearl bush / 231
Korean pentactina / 234
Korean pickled-peel garlic / 566
Korean pigweed / 134
Korean pigweed / 134
Korean pimpinella / 370
Korean pine / 57
Korean poplar / 69
Korean prickly thistle / 513
Korean privet / 393
Korean pyramid bugle / 426
Korean quillwort / 5
Korean raspberry / 255
Korean red pine / 57
Korean rhododendron / 378
Korean rhubarb / 116
Korean rock fern / 47
Korean rocky chive / 565
Korean rose / 252
Korean scopolia / 445
Korean sedge / 655
Korean sheep's fescue / 619
Korean small-flower pellitory / 98
Korean snake sage / 439
Korean solomon's seal / 580
Korean spice viburnum / 474
Korean spike speedwell / 457
Korean spindle tree / 315
Korean spiraea / 263
Korean spreading yew / 63
Korean spruce / 57
Korean stewartia / 181
Korean sun pear / 248
Korean swamppink / 570
Korean sweetheart tree / 316
Korean sweetleaf / 390
Korean tapping glade fern / 32
Korean trigonotis / 423
Korean twisted-stalk / 583
Korean valerian / 479
Korean viburnum / 475
Korean weigela / 477
Korean wheatgrass / 621
Korean widelip orchid / 702
Korean wild chive / 565
Korean willow / 73
Korean winter hazel / 208
Korean woodruff / 407
Korean woodsia / 28
Korean wormwood / 494
Korsakow's monochoria / 590
Korshinsky's sedge / 661
Kramer's navelwort / 422
Kramer's rush / 594
Kramer's widelip orchid / 702
Kuril bamboo / 639
Kusnezoff's monk'shood / 149
Lacebark elm / 89
Lacesshrub / 265
Laciniate rockfoil / 218
Laciniate-flower campion / 125
Ladder-shape gland fern / 25
Ladies' tresse / 708
Lady's slipper orchid / 695
Lamarck's ladybell / 482
Lance colysis fern / 48
Lanceolate sedge / 661
Lanceolate-leaf cow-wheat / 452
Langsdorf's reedgrass / 609
Lapland reedgrass / 608
Lapland rosebay / 378
Larch-like stitchwort / 125
Large clearweed / 98
Large deltoid synurus / 548
Large false spleenwort / 32
Large Jejudo twinsorus fern / 35
Large linear-leaf spike speedwell / 456
Large spike speedwell / 457
Large tetrapetal swertia / 402
Large two-leaf vetch / 285
Large wando lespedeza / 276
Large widelip orchid / 703
Large wood sorrel / 289
Large-bract mosla / 435
Large-flower Asian calamint / 427
Large-flower deutzia / 220
Large-flower indigo / 273
Large-flower motherwort / 433
Large-flower saussurea / 538
Large-flower widelip orchid / 702
Large-fruit amaranth / 140
Large-fruit elm / 89
Large-leaf dogwood / 354
Large-leaf falsenettle / 94
Large-leaf paniculous Supplejack / 317
Large-leaf vetch / 285
Large-leaflet prickly-ash / 301
Larger red autumn fern / 41
Large-sepal corydalis / 187

- Large-spike sedge / 670
 Late-blooming hosta / 573
 Late-blooming solomon's seal / 580
 Laurel willow / 73
 Lawn marsh pennywort / 367
 Leaf between flower / 419
 Leafless epipogium / 698
 Leafless lecanorchis / 702
 Leafy lespedeza / 275
 Leafy spurge / 294
 Least water-lily / 172
 Least willow / 73
 Leatherleaf / 374
 Leather-leaf viburnum / 475
 Leathery holly fern / 47
 Leathery wood fern / 42
 Lehman's sedge / 662
 Lentil vetch / 285
 Lentoid sedge / 668
 Leopard lily / 590
 Leopard plant / 521
 Lesser alianthus-like prickly-ash / 300
 Lesser bladderwort / 466
 Lesser cattail / 649
 Lesser fimbriatylis / 683
 Lesser lilyturf / 576
 Lesser narrow-leaf vetch / 283
 Lesser oriental bulrush / 689
 Lesser rattlesnake plantain / 699
 Lesser solomon's seal / 581
 Lesser tetrapetal swertia / 401
 Lesser tiger lily / 575
 Lesser two-leaf vetch / 284
 Lesser wintergreen / 377
 Leveille's swamp fern / 24
 Ligulate sedge / 662
 Lilac clustered gentian / 400
 Lilac daphne / 328
 Lilac self-heal / 438
 Lily of the valley / 569
 Lily-leaf ladybell / 482
 Limelight wood fern / 41
 Linden viburnum / 475
 Lindley's eupatorium / 521
 Linear arrow-head smartweed / 112
 Linear-fruit blyxa / 558
 Linear-leaf bedstraw / 410
 Linear-leaf British yellowhead / 525
 Linear-leaf chive / 565
 Linear-leaf habenaria / 701
 Linear-leaf Korean gentian / 399
 Linear-leaf leucantheme / 531
 Linear-leaf pternopetalum / 371
 Linear-leaf spike speedwell / 456
 Linear-leaf thistle / 512
 Linear-leaf willow / 75
 Linear-sorus lance fern / 49
 Lineate-leaf felt fern / 51
 Lithuania mannagrass / 620
 Little club-moss / 6
 Little lovegrass / 617
 Little moonwort / 9
 Little platanthera / 707
 Little pondweed / 561
 Little shaggy shield fern / 40
 Little-beak gymnospermium / 170
 Little-leaf buckthorn / 318
 Little-leaf peashrub / 268
 Little-leaf pondweed / 560
 Livid sedge / 663
 Lobed actinostemma / 342
 Lobulate-leaf Korean mountain ash / 260
 Long arrow-head smartweed / 109
 Long beech fern / 26
 Long false spleenwort / 34
 Long loose-flower hornbeam / 80
 Long Mokpo sedge / 658
 Long mountain maiden saussurea / 542
 Long narrow-leaf nettle / 99
 Long omphalotrix / 453
 Long pine-cone bulrush / 690
 Long-beak buttercup / 165
 Long-beard porcupine / 622
 Long-bract cephalanthera / 693
 Long-calyx pink / 123
 Long-frond holly fern / 45
 Long-fruit tick clover / 272
 Long-glandular eyebright / 448
 Long-hair filmy fern / 11
 Long-hair rockfoil / 218
 Long-hairy spike speedwell / 455
 Long-leaf alpine willow / 70
 Long-leaf Asian hollyfern / 38
 Long-leaf bay-tree / 146
 Long-leaf beak willow / 75
 Long-leaf burnet / 258
 Long-leaf chickweed / 132
 Long-leaf fringetree / 391
 Long-leaf Hallasan willow / 72
 Long-leaf Indian hawthorn / 250
 Long-leaf knotweed / 101
 Long-leaf mountain isodon / 431
 Long-leaf mountain spiraea / 264
 Long-leaf northern bedstraw / 408
 Long-leaf spike speedwell / 456
 Long-leaf thesium / 100
 Long-leaf valerian / 479
 Long-leaf violet / 337
 Long-pedicel milkvetch / 267
 Long-pedicel pennywort / 367
 Long-petal false-hellebore / 585
 Long-petal globe-flower / 168
 Long-rostrate sedge / 663
 Long-seed willowherb / 349
 Long-spike fimbriatylis / 683
 Long-stalk low meadow-rue / 166
 Long-stamen chive / 565
 Long-stem bur-reed / 648
 Long-stem violet / 332
 Long-style catchfly / 130
 Long-tail iris / 591
 Long-tail spleenwort / 21
 Long-tail-spike sedge / 672
 Loose St. Johnswort / 183
 Loose-flower hornbeam / 79
 Loose-leaf selaginella / 6
 Loosely-flower Jacob's ladder / 415
 Loosely-leaf marsh fern / 25
 Loosely-spike sedge / 662
 Loose-spike browntop / 626
 Loose-spike smartweed / 108
 Lotus rock pine / 210
 Lovegrass / 616
 Low sedge / 660
 Low torularia / 194
 Lucid asparagus / 567
 Lupine clover / 282
 Lusterless holly fern / 46
 Lyngbye's sedge / 664
 Lyrate-leaf rockcress / 191
 Lyre-leaf nightshade / 446
 Lyre-shape hemistepta / 523
 Maack's aster / 502
 Maack's bugleweed / 434
 Maack's larkspur / 160
 Maack's pondweed / 560
 Maack's sedge / 664
 Mackenzie's sedge / 664
 Macropodous daphniphyllum / 298
 Maculate sedge / 664
 Madwoman's milk / 295
 Maehwamareum (Korean water crowfoot) / 164
 Maekdo raspberry / 258
 Maengsan abelia / 469
 Magnus aster / 502

- Maiden chloranthus / 175
 Maiden saussurea / 540
 Maiden silvergrass / 627
 Maidenhair spleenwort / 22
 Manchurian aging chive / 565
 Manchurian alder / 76
 Manchurian angelica / 355
 Manchurian ash / 392
 Manchurian baby's-breath / 124
 Manchurian beakgrain / 612
 Manchurian bird's nest orchid / 704
 Manchurian buttercup / 164
 Manchurian cherry / 242
 Manchurian clematis / 159
 Manchurian currant / 225
 Manchurian elm / 89
 Manchurian honeysuckle / 472
 Manchurian iris / 591
 Manchurian isopyrum / 161
 Manchurian ladybell / 482
 Manchurian lilac / 396
 Manchurian lime / 324
 Manchurian lousewort / 454
 Manchurian maple / 304
 Manchurian paint maple / 307
 Manchurian peashrub / 268
 Manchurian pipevine / 176
 Manchurian poplar / 69
 Manchurian red pine / 58
 Manchurian rockfoil / 218
 Manchurian saussurea / 539
 Manchurian sedge / 664
 Manchurian shrubby cinquefoil / 238
 Manchurian smartweed / 109
 Manchurian tick clover / 273
 Manchurian turk's-cap lily / 575
 Manchurian viburnum / 474
 Manchurian violet / 336
 Manchurian walnut / 67
 Manchurian water-chestnut / 346
 Manchurian wild rice / 644
 Manchurian wildginger / 176
 Manchurian woodsia / 28
 Manchurian yellow loosestrife / 385
 Mankyua / 9
 Many-bract bothriospermum / 419
 Many-branch golden saxifrage / 216
 Many-flower ammannia / 344
 Many-flower fimbriatylis / 682
 Many-flower ladybell / 483
 Many-flower tylophora / 407
 Many-fold sequence bentgrass / 601
 Many-head ixeris / 528
 Many-head rock pine / 210
 Many-sepal anemone / 154
 Many-spike flatsedge / 686
 Many-stem wild calamint / 428
 Maple-leaf ainsliaea / 491
 Maple-leaf mountain yam / 589
 Maple-leaf mukdenia / 217
 Maple-leaf violet / 333
 Maple-leaved goosefoot / 136
 Margalic leaf rock pine / 210
 Margalic spikerush / 679
 Maritime jujuba / 317
 Marlberry / 383
 Marsh arrowgrass / 559
 Marsh cinquefoil / 237
 Marsh cudweed / 522
 Marsh dewflower / 597
 Marsh false spleenwort / 33
 Marsh grass-of-parnassus / 223
 Marsh horsetail / 7
 Marsh ladybell / 482
 Marsh marigold / 155
 Marsh sedge / 653
 Marsh willowherb / 349
 Marshfire glasswort / 137
 Mastic-leaf prickly ash / 300
 Maule's quince / 228
 Maximowicz's berteroaella / 193
 Maximowicz's eyebright / 448
 Maximowicz's hawthorn / 229
 Maximowicz's hololeion / 524
 Maximowicz's Jerusalem sage / 437
 Maximowicz's ostericum / 369
 Maximowicz's rose / 252
 Maximowicz's rush / 594
 Maximowicz's saussurea / 539
 Maximowicz's sedge / 665
 Maximowicz's willow / 71
 Maximowicz's woodruff / 410
 Meadow adder's tongue / 9
 Meadow barnyard grass / 614
 Meadow catchfly / 128
 Meadow horsetail / 7
 Meadow little willow / 74
 Meadow monk'shood / 150
 Medium-fruit elm / 90
 Mexican tea / 137
 Meyendorff's aster / 502
 Meyer's sedge / 665
 Midget crabapple / 234
 Milky-white violet / 336
 Miniature mosla / 435
 Miniature sedge / 655
 Miniature stonecrop / 212
 Miniature widelip orchid / 703
 Minor hosta / 573
 Minor pogonia / 707
 Minute bittercress / 197
 Minute blue dayflower / 597
 Minute duckweed / 647
 Minute rock pine / 211
 Minute sawwort / 529
 Minute-gibbous sedge / 670
 Miquel's mazus / 450
 Miquel's pipewort / 599
 Miseonnamu (Korean abeliophyllum) / 391
 Miss Kim lilac / 396
 Mitra sedge / 665
 Mock buckthorn / 319
 Mockstrawberry cinquefoil / 236
 Modemipul (Sanicle-leaf megaleranthis) / 162
 Mokpo sedge / 658
 Mokpo wide-bract solomon's seal / 579
 Mokryeon (Kobus magnolia) / 142
 Mongolian clearweed / 98
 Mongolian dandelion / 550
 Mongolian deutzia / 220
 Mongolian false needlegrass / 642
 Mongolian mulberry / 94
 Mongolian oak / 84
 Mongolian saussurea / 540
 Mongolian snakegourd / 344
 Moniliform skullcap / 441
 Moniliform-rhizome solomon's seal / 579
 Monk'shood / 148
 Monnier's snowparsley / 364
 Mono-sorus maidenhair fern / 17
 Montane angelica / 360
 Montane bedstraw / 410
 Montane buckler fern / 43
 Montane clearweed / 94
 Montane dandelion / 550
 Montane dock / 117
 Montane false ohelo / 329
 Montane ladyfern / 30
 Montane poppy / 190
 Montane sedge / 675
 Montane spiraea / 261
 Montane woodrush / 596
 Montane woolly saussurea / 542
 Moor king lousewort / 455

- Moor rush / 595
 Moorgrass / 628
 Morning-star lily / 574
 Mosquitofern / 14
 Moss-like pipewort / 599
 Moss-like stonecrop / 214
 Mountain Asian calamint / 427
 Mountain aster / 502
 Mountain bedstraw / 410
 Mountain blueberry / 380
 Mountain bluegrass / 634
 Mountain buckler fern / 43
 Mountain bush cherry / 241
 Mountain cat-tail sedge / 662
 Mountain clubmoss / 5
 Mountain coronate sawwort / 544
 Mountain cottonsedge / 681
 Mountain daphne / 328
 Mountain everlasting / 492
 Mountain false-starwort / 127
 Mountain figwort / 458
 Mountain germander / 442
 Mountain golden saxifrage / 216
 Mountain hawthorn / 229
 Mountain hogfennel / 370
 Mountain hydrangea / 221
 Mountain Indian plantain / 534
 Mountain isodon / 431
 Mountain knotweed / 102
 Mountain ladyfern / 29
 Mountain leathery grapefern / 8
 Mountain locoweed / 280
 Mountain maiden saussurea / 542
 Mountain maiden silvergrass / 627
 Mountain meadow buttercup / 163
 Mountain melic / 625
 Mountain oriental cherry / 245
 Mountain pasque-flower / 162
 Mountain ridge bluegrass / 635
 Mountain rock pine / 211
 Mountain skullcap / 441
 Mountain sorrel / 106
 Mountain spike speedwell / 457
 Mountain toothwort / 463
 Mountain twinsorus fern / 35
 Mud sedge / 663
 Mudeung nutrush / 690
 Mudeung saussurea / 540
 Mulberry-leaf linden / 325
 Mulcham oak (Wavy Mongolian oak) / 84
 Multiciliate holly fern / 46
 Multifidous-leaf catnip / 436
 Multiflora rose / 253
 Multi-lobe selliquea fern / 52
 Multipetalous Korean azalea / 379
 Multi-ridge meadowsweet / 232
 Multi-stem lovegrass / 617
 Munsu bamboo / 603
 Musan ragwort / 533
 Musan sedge / 651
 Musk orchid / 701
 Muskroot / 478
 Muskroot-like semiaquilegia / 165
 Musky violet / 337
 Myeongcheon catchfly / 130
 Myeongcheon wormwood / 497
 Myeongyi (Siberian onion) / 566
 Myohyang saussurea / 540
 Mysore thorn / 268
 Nadopungran (East Asian aerides) / 705
 Naejang twinsorus fern / 36
 Naengi (Shepherd's purse) / 195
 Naked ground berry / 446
 Naked miterwort / 217
 Naked-anther ternstroemia / 182
 Namdo corydalis / 187
 Nampotaesan rockfoil / 218
 Namsan violet / 332
 Nangrim reedgrass / 609
 Nangrimsan saussurea / 541
 Narcissus anemone / 154
 Narrow arrow-head smartweed / 107
 Narrow gland fern / 25
 Narrow mitra sedge / 671
 Narrow oriental wormwood / 493
 Narrow quillwort / 5
 Narrow sword fern / 47
 Narrow three-leaf clematis / 157
 Narrow two-leaf vetch / 286
 Narrow-bract ragwort / 532
 Narrow-flower Asian dayflower / 597
 Narrow-head ragwort / 533
 Narrow-leaf alpine bistort / 103
 Narrow-leaf Amur silvergrass / 626
 Narrow-leaf arrowhead / 557
 Narrow-leaf autumn-flower oleaster / 330
 Narrow-leaf bittercress / 196
 Narrow-leaf buckler fern / 39
 Narrow-leaf campion / 125
 Narrow-leaf dock / 119
 Narrow-leaf erect fig / 92
 Narrow-leaf false-starwort / 127
 Narrow-leaf goosefoot / 135
 Narrow-leaf hawkweed / 524
 Narrow-leaf hosta / 573
 Narrow-leaf Japanese thistle / 512
 Narrow-leaf knotweed / 116
 Narrow-leaf labrador tea / 375
 Narrow-leaf ladybell / 481
 Narrow-leaf ladyfern / 30
 Narrow-leaf mint / 429
 Narrow-leaf nettle / 99
 Narrow-leaf nightshade / 445
 Narrow-leaf pasque-flower / 162
 Narrow-leaf prickly castor oil tree / 358
 Narrow-leaf reedgrass / 607
 Narrow-leaf rhodiola / 212
 Narrow-leaf skunk vine / 413
 Narrow-leaf solomon's seal / 581
 Narrow-leaf vetch / 283
 Narrow-lobe corydalis / 188
 Narrow-saline seepweed / 138
 Narrow-scale sedge / 673
 Narrow-spiculate flatsedge / 678
 Narrow-winged-stem rush / 594
 Needle juniper / 61
 Needle sedge / 667
 Needle spikerush / 678
 Needlegrass / 600
 Needle-leaf bog rosemary / 374
 Needle-leaf sedge / 657
 Neolb-eun-gim-ui-teol / 619
 Neonchul lespedeza / 276
 Nepalese browntop / 625
 Nepalese cranesbill / 291
 Nepalese monkey-flower / 453
 Nepalese pennywort / 366
 Nepalese smartweed / 111
 Nerved-fruit sedge / 666
 Nerved-leaf pterygopleurum / 371
 Nerved-mitra sedge / 666
 Nerved-scale sedge / 651
 Netted adder's tongue / 9
 Nettle-leaf mint / 434
 New spike smartweed / 111
 New wild flag iris / 591
 Night-flowering catchfly / 130
 Nodding beggartick / 505
 Nodding lily / 574
 Nodding saxifrage / 218
 Nodding stickseed / 420
 Non-cuspidate falsenettle / 96
 Non-perianth bristleless spikerush / 679
 Nonspicy smartweed / 112
 Normal closed-flower hosta / 572
 Northeast Asian ajania / 491

Northeast Asian alder / 76
 Northeast Asian curly dock / 118
 Northeast Asian neillia / 234
 Northeast Asian red elder / 474
 Northeast Asian wild strawberry / 232
 Northeastern eelgrass / 563
 Northeastern goldenbanner / 282
 Northeastern scabious / 480
 Northern Asian willowherb / 349
 Northern asphodel / 584
 Northern baby rose / 252
 Northern bamboo / 638
 Northern beak sedge / 670
 Northern bedstraw / 408
 Northern bugleweed / 434
 Northern bur-reed / 648
 Northern dendranthema / 509
 Northern edelweiss / 531
 Northern groundcone / 463
 Northern Korean bedstraw / 408
 Northern lipfern / 18
 Northern long-stem violet / 336
 Northern maidenhair fern / 17
 Northern meadow bittercress / 198
 Northern meadow sedge / 675
 Northern meadow vetch / 286
 Northern moonwort / 8
 Northern mountain bittercress / 198
 Northern pink / 123
 Northern pipevine / 176
 Northern plain chive / 566
 Northern rockjasmine / 385
 Northern saussurea / 538
 Northern shield fern / 40
 Northern spleenwort / 21
 Northern upside-down fern / 37
 Northern water hemlock / 363
 Northern wormwood / 493
 Northland cottonsedge / 680
 Norway sedge / 666
 Nut-bearing torreyia / 64
 Nutgall tree / 303
 Nutgrass flatsedge / 677
 Oak fern / 17
 Oak-leaf goosefoot / 135
 Oblanceolate erect cephalanthera / 693
 Oblong-fruit buckthorn / 318
 Oblong-leaf salomonina / 303
 Oblong-sorus lance fern / 49
 Oboval-leaf ehretia / 420
 Odaesan iris / 591
 Odaesan woodrush / 596
 Odor bluebeard / 425
 Old world adder's tongue / 9
 Old world forked fern / 13
 Old-fashion weigela / 476
 Oldham's blueberry / 381
 Oldham's meliosma / 308
 Oldham's tick clover / 272
 Opposite-leaf eupatorium / 521
 Orange campion / 124
 Orange stonecrop / 211
 Orange-flower surprise lily / 587
 Orange-fruit hackberry / 87
 Orbicular sedge / 673
 Oriental arborvitae / 62
 Oriental bamboo fern / 18
 Oriental bamboo plant / 558
 Oriental bittersweet / 311
 Oriental buckthorn / 318
 Oriental bulrush / 689
 Oriental bush cherry / 242
 Oriental cattail / 649
 Oriental chaff flower / 139
 Oriental chive / 565
 Oriental columbine / 155
 Oriental cork oak / 86
 Oriental false hawksbeard / 553
 Oriental fescue / 618
 Oriental flowering cherry / 245
 Oriental Indian plantain / 535
 Oriental knight's larkspur / 159
 Oriental korthal mistletoe / 100
 Oriental ladyfern / 30
 Oriental milkwort / 302
 Oriental motherwort / 433
 Oriental ostrich fern / 29
 Oriental penthorum / 214
 Oriental persimmon / 389
 Oriental photinia / 235
 Oriental raisin tree / 317
 Oriental skunk cabbage / 647
 Oriental smartweed / 110
 Oriental spiraea / 263
 Oriental vining fig / 92
 Oriental waterfern / 17
 Oriental water-starwort / 466
 Oriental water-willow / 461
 Oriental woodland bulrush / 689
 Oriental wormwood / 495
 Oriental yellow lance fern / 565
 Oriental yellow gagea / 570
 Oriental yellow violet / 337
 Oriental yellowhead / 525
 Orientvine / 172
 Oval ludwigia / 350
 Oval-fruit linden / 325
 Oval-leaf cow-wheat / 452
 Oval-leaf knotweed / 115
 Oval-leaf Korean privet / 393
 Oval-leaf privet / 395
 Ovate spikerush / 679
 Ovate-leaf atractylodes / 504
 Ovate-leaf bistort / 103
 Ovate-leaf deinostema / 447
 Pacific firmoss / 3
 Pacific island clearweed / 98
 Pacific island flatsedge / 676
 Pacific mosquitofern / 14
 Paddy bittercress / 197
 Paddy field glenwoodgrass / 638
 Paired-fruit willow / 71
 Pala'a lace fern / 15
 Pale Amur vetch / 283
 Pale false mannagrass / 642
 Pale Korean lawnglass / 644
 Pale smartweed / 110
 Pale-flower Thunberg's geranium / 292
 Pale-green stem rush / 595
 Pale-yellow corydalis / 188
 Pallid long-rostrate sedge / 663
 Pallid lotus-leaf meadow-rue / 166
 Palmate maple / 304
 Palmate shredded umbrella plant / 548
 Palmate-leaf alangium / 352
 Palmate-leaf raspberry / 256
 Paniculate Korean deutzia / 220
 Paniculate swallow-wort / 405
 Paniculous Supplejack / 317
 Paper mulberry / 91
 Papillose rush / 595
 Papillose sedge / 667
 Parasitic maiden fern / 24
 Parnassus-leaf caldesia / 557
 Parsley fern / 19
 Patience dock / 119
 Pax's sedge / 668
 Peach-nanking cherry / 241
 Pearly everlasting / 492
 Pedicellate three-stamen waterwort / 342
 Peduncled wide-leaf low sedge / 668
 Pedunculate abelia / 469
 Pellucid spikerush / 679
 Pendulous rockcress / 198
 Pendulous thistle / 513
 Pere David's cherry / 241

- Perennial false aster / 501
 Perfect aquatic weed / 558
 Persicaria-leaf violet / 340
 Peruvian swamp lily / 588
 Petaloid meadow-rue / 167
 Petaloid meadow-rue / 167
 Petersen's false spleenwort / 33
 Petiolate tongue fern / 51
 Petiole pheasant's tail fern / 14
 Pheasant's tail fern / 14
 Pilose bellflower / 486
 Pilose elm-leaf spiraea / 262
 Pilose enchanter's nightshade / 347
 Pilose lespedeza / 277
 Pilosed giant pussy willow / 71
 Pilose-leaf sedge / 669
 Pincushion plant / 373
 Pine-cone bulrush / 689
 Pine-leaf sedge / 652
 Pink baby's-breath / 124
 Pink catchfly / 129
 Pink corydalis / 189
 Pink high-mountain speedwell / 460
 Pink Indian skullcap / 440
 Pink-flower marsh St.Johnswort / 184
 Pink-flower miseonnamu (Pink-flower abeliophyllum) / 391
 Pink-flower wintergreen / 376
 Pinnate-compound crepidiastrum / 516
 Pinnate-leaf scabious / 481
 Pinnate-lobe bristle fern / 12
 Pinnatifid-radiate beggartick / 506
 Plebeian sage / 439
 Plum yew / 63
 Pocheon dendranthema / 510
 Pod grass / 559
 Pointed-petal trillium / 584
 Poison-bulb / 587
 Polymorphic angelica / 361
 Pond lovegrass / 617
 Pondweed / 560
 Popyeong water-chestnet / 346
 Porcelainberry / 320
 Potae sedge / 672
 Potanin's rush / 595
 Prairie junegrass / 623
 Pretty pygmy water-lily / 173
 Prickled-vine smartweed / 113
 Prickly castor oil tree / 357
 Prickly rose / 251
 Prickly smartweed / 107
 Prickly waterlily / 172
 Prism-fruit rush / 595
 Procumbens Chinese juniper / 60
 Procumbent sticky germander / 443
 Prostrate corydalis / 188
 Prostrate false pimpernel / 450
 Protruding mannagrass / 620
 Protruding spleenwort / 21
 Prunia-shoot willow / 73
 Pseudo-glaucous sedge / 658
 Pubescent spiraea / 264
 Puerto Rico fimbriatylis / 681
 Puncturevine / 293
 Pungdo solomon's seal / 580
 Pungdo spurge / 294
 Pungdo winter aconite / 160
 Pungsan spruce / 57
 Purple alpine clematis / 155
 Purple autumn fern / 43
 Purple beautyberry / 423
 Purple globe thistle / 519
 Purple hyacinth-flower clematis / 157
 Purple loosestrife / 345
 Purple maiden silvergrass / 627
 Purple marshlocks / 228
 Purple reedgrass / 607
 Purple swallow-wort / 405
 Purple variegated-leaf violet / 339
 Purple-awn muhly / 628
 Purple-flower angelica / 360
 Purple-flower bladderwort / 466
 Purple-flower rattlebox / 269
 Purple-flower solomon's seal / 577
 Purple-flower stonecrop / 209
 Purple-glume flatsedge / 686
 Purple-leaf bangahpul / 432
 Purple-leaf violet / 341
 Purple-spotted gastrochilus / 698
 Purple-stem berry catchfly / 129
 Purplish field mosla / 436
 Purplish wheatgrass / 616
 Purslane / 120
 Purslane speedwell / 459
 Pygmy arrowhead / 557
 Pygmy mitrewort / 397
 Pygmy water-lily / 173
 Quadrifid-leaf laceshrub / 265
 Quihoui privet / 395
 Rabbit's-ear iris / 591
 Racemose Jacob's ladder / 415
 Racemose ladybell / 483
 Racemose locoweed / 280
 Radde's sedge / 670
 Radiate beggartick / 505
 Radical-flower lousewort / 454
 Radicans winter creeper spindletree / 313
 Rainbow pink / 122
 Rainforest spleenwort / 21
 Ramie / 95
 Rare clubmoss / 5
 Rattle milkvetch / 267
 Rattle milkvetch / 268
 Rattlesnake fern / 9
 Recurved-leaf saussurea / 541
 Red baneberry / 152
 Red fescue / 619
 Red Korean meadowsweet / 231
 Red least water-lily / 172
 Red spurge / 294
 Red-bark dogwood / 353
 Red-bark oak / 84
 Red-based leaf sedge / 657
 Red-center goosefoot / 135
 Reddish alpine yarrow / 489
 Reddish butterbur / 536
 Reddish honeysuckle / 472
 Reddish marsh smartweed / 115
 Reddish rattlesnake plantain / 699
 Reddish-brown hardy kiwi / 179
 Reddish-flower false-hellebore / 586
 Reddish-yellow surprise lily / 587
 Red-flower sanicle / 371
 Red-flower violet / 338
 Red-foot wormwood / 496
 Red-fruit bearberry / 374
 Red-fruit spicebush / 145
 Red-hair enchanter's nightshade / 347
 Red-root gromwell / 421
 Red-spike beaksedge / 687
 Red-spot swertia / 401
 Red-stem spikemoss / 6
 Redtop bentgrass / 601
 Red-twig maple / 304
 Red-wood evergreen oak / 83
 Reed canary grass / 631
 Reflexed-margine single-leaf fern / 19
 Reflex-flower anemone / 154
 Regel's threewingnut / 315
 Reindeer woodrush / 596
 Remarkable callianthemum / 155
 Remarkable sedge / 665
 Resupinate lousewort / 454
 Retusa fringetree / 391
 Rhombic-leaf goosefoot / 135
 Rice cutgrass / 623

- Rice paddy marshweed / 448
Ricefield flatsedge / 676
Ricefield water-nymph / 563
Richardson's brome / 606
Rigescens sedge / 670
Rigid lace fern / 16
Rigid-branch yew / 64
Ring-cup oak / 84
Ringen's jack-in-the-pulpit / 646
Riparian Choseon-willow / 68
Riparian greenbrier / 582
River bulrush / 649
Riverside chive / 565
Riverside wormwood / 497
Robust beautyberry / 424
Robust pipewort / 599
Robust solomon's seal / 581
Rock buckler fern / 43
Rock carlesia / 363
Rock clematis / 156
Rock lace fern / 16
Rock pine / 210
Rock polypody / 50
Rock primrose / 388
Rock whitlow-grass / 200
Rock-loving sedge / 663
Rocky alpine groundsel / 552
Rocky dendranthema / 518
Rocky forsythia / 392
Rocky golden lace / 478
Rocky hydrangea vine / 223
Rocky licorice-root / 368
Rocky lousewort / 454
Rocky moss-rose stonecrop / 213
Rodger's bronze leaf / 218
Roe-buck pimpinella / 370
Rooting bulrush / 690
Rooting trigonotis / 423
Rootless watermeal / 648
Rosebay willowherb / 348
Rose-gold pussy willow / 72
Rosepink zephyr lily / 588
Rose-root rhodiola / 213
Rosette carpesium / 508
Rosy cow-wheat / 451
Rough bentgrass / 602
Rough bluegrass / 635
Rough hayscented fern / 15
Rough hedgeparsley / 373
Rough melic / 625
Rough pellionia / 98
Rough potato / 406
Rough-hair hound's tongue / 420
Rough-seed bedstraw / 409
Rough-surface aster / 499
Round rockfoil / 217
Round sedge / 667
Round wax-leaf privet / 394
Round-fruit blyxa / 558
Round-leaf holly / 310
Round-leaf hylotelephium / 209
Round-leaf ladybell / 481
Round-leaf mukdenia / 217
Round-leaf spike speedwell / 457
Round-leaf stonecrop / 213
Round-leaf sundew / 185
Royal azalea / 379
Ruderal chaff flower / 139
Rufous woodrush / 596
Rugose rose / 253
Runner reed / 632
Running clubmoss / 4
Running mountain basketgrass / 628
Rupestrine dragonhead / 429
Rush sandwort / 124
Rush-like bulrush / 688
Russian thistle / 138
Rusty fimbristylis / 683
Rusty woodsia / 27
Ryegrass sedge / 663
Sacaton grasses / 641
Sago pondweed / 561
Sail fern / 23
Sakhalin mitra sedge / 669
Sakhalin reedgrass / 609
Sakhalin tiny sedge / 654
Sakhalin violet / 339
Salt sandspurry / 131
Samsu false-hellebore / 585
Sand pear / 248
Sandy skullcap / 441
Sanicula-leaf golden lace / 478
Sargent's cherry / 244
Sawleaf zelkova / 90
Sawtooth oak / 83
Scabrous aphananthe / 87
Scabrous scissors-like sedge / 658
Scabrous-leaf sedge / 671
Scaly holly fern / 46
Scarlet groundsel / 551
Scattered ladybell / 483
Scattered-flower skullcap / 439
Schindler's lespedeza / 277
Schlechtendal's rattlesnake plantain / 700
Schmidt's ragwort / 533
Schmidt's sedge / 672
Schoberia-like asparagus / 568
Schulz's bittercress / 198
Scissors-like sedge / 658
Scouringrush horsetail / 7
Sea arrowgrass / 559
Sea blueberry / 380
Sea club rush / 649
Sea loving seagrass / 558
Sea wheatgrass / 624
Seashore alkaligrass / 637
Seashore aster / 503
Seashore black-eye cowpea / 287
Seashore carrot / 365
Seashore catchfly / 128
Seashore falsenettle / 95
Seashore oriental wormwood / 496
Seashore pink / 123
Seashore rock starviolet / 413
Seashore snowparsley / 364
Seashore sowthistle / 546
Seashore spatulate aster / 503
Seashore toadflax / 449
Seashore wild radish / 204
Seashore yellow corydalis / 188
Seaside groundsel / 544
Seaside lawngrass / 644
Seaside liverleaf / 161
Sedakov's sedge / 672
Semilunar-leaf violet / 341
Sensitive fern / 28
Seokgok / 697
Seosura sedge / 661
Seoul catchfly / 131
Seoul meadow-rue / 168
Seoul mock orange / 223
Seoul saussurea / 541
Seoul sedge / 650
Seoul sheep's fescue / 619
Seoul violet / 339
Seoul violet crabgrass / 613
Seoul wildginger / 176
Sericea lespedeza / 275
Sericeous newlitsea / 147
Serrate Amur jack-in-the-pulpit / 645
Serrate ladybell / 481
Serrate nanocnide / 97
Serrate sawwort / 529
Serrate-leaf chloranthus / 175
Serrate-leaf rockcress / 192
Serrate-leaf saussurea / 539

- Serrate-leaf water-nymph / 563
 Serrate-petal rockfoil / 218
 Sesel-like libanotis / 367
 Sessile lobelia / 487
 Setaceous-bract fimbriatylis / 682
 Setaceous-leaf pipewort / 598
 Shadow sedge / 674
 Shady anemone / 154
 Shady dwarf lilyturf / 579
 Shady groundsel / 544
 Shady horn fern / 31
 Shady Jerusalem sage / 437
 Shady ladyfern / 29
 Shady lousewort / 454
 Shady meadow-rue / 167
 Shady mucronate sedge / 669
 Shady nipplewort / 530
 Shady saussurea / 542
 Shady short-fruit pimpinella / 370
 Shaggy shield fern / 39
 Shallow maple-leaf ainsliaea / 491
 Shallow-teeth spleenwort / 22
 Shallow-tooth ladyfern / 31
 Sharp-leaf privet / 394
 Sharp-tipped-leaf solomon's seal / 579
 Sheathed monochoria / 590
 Sheathed sedge / 675
 Sheep's fescue / 618
 Shield fern / 40
 Shikoku marbled cranesbill / 291
 Shining sorghum / 641
 Shiny autumn fern / 42
 Shiny bugleweed / 433
 Shiny mint / 429
 Shiny spurge / 296
 Shiny xylosma / 331
 Shiny-leaf Korean rhododendron / 379
 Shiny-spike sedge / 674
 Shore juniper / 61
 Short Asian beaked hazel / 81
 Short bristle-like-hair ixeris / 528
 Short erect cephalanthera / 693
 Short forest-live sedge / 672
 Short plumous clematis / 156
 Short vetchling / 274
 Short-awn foxtail grass / 602
 Short-fruit rosebay / 378
 Short-hair spring sedge / 654
 Short-hair violet / 336
 Short-hairy morning glory / 416
 Short-leaf asparagus / 567
 Short-leaf bluestemgrass / 639
 Short-leaf sedge / 665
 Short-leaf spikesedge / 685
 Short-leaf wormwood / 494
 Short-petal globe-flower / 168
 Short-raceme rattlesnake plantain / 699
 Short-rhizome hollyfern / 37
 Short-stalk oriental smartweed / 110
 Short-stem sedge / 653
 Short-style spurge / 295
 Showy stonecrop / 209
 Shredded umbrella plant / 548
 Shrub lespedeza / 275
 Shrubby Indian madder / 415
 Shrubby oreocnide / 97
 Shrubby sophora / 281
 Shuttlecock fern / 28
 Siberian barren strawberry / 265
 Siberian bluegrass / 635
 Siberian cherry / 246
 Siberian crabapple / 233
 Siberian currant / 224
 Siberian death camas / 567
 Siberian elm / 90
 Siberian filifolium / 522
 Siberian geranium / 292
 Siberian jointgrass / 620
 Siberian knorringia / 106
 Siberian larkspur / 159
 Siberian lettuce / 530
 Siberian lily / 575
 Siberian locoweed / 280
 Siberian meadowsweet / 232
 Siberian monk'shood / 148
 Siberian mountain ash / 261
 Siberian oatgrass / 643
 Siberian peppergrass / 203
 Siberian sea rosemary / 419
 Siberian spikemoss / 6
 Siberian spindletree / 315
 Siberian spodiopogon / 641
 Siberian swallow-wort / 405
 Siberian veronicastrum / 460
 Siberian wheatgrass / 616
 Siberian wormwood / 499
 Sickle neofinetia / 703
 Sickle-leaf hare's ear / 363
 Sidebells wintergreen / 376
 Siebold's chinquapin / 82
 Siebold's clubmoss / 3
 Siebold's falsenettle / 95
 Siebold's greenbrier / 583
 Siebold's hosta / 573
 Siebold's red elder / 474
 Siebold's spurge / 296
 Sievers' wormwood / 498
 Silk tree / 266
 Silkworm thorn / 91
 Silky oriental spiraea / 263
 Silky-hair fimbriatylis / 683
 Silver clockfern / 18
 Silver meadow-rue / 165
 Silver vine / 179
 Silverberry-like taxillus / 100
 Silvergrass / 626
 Silvery mountain ash / 260
 Silvery sedge / 653
 Silvery wormwood / 493
 Silvery-hair saussurea / 538
 Simon's poplar / 69
 Simple bridalwreath spiraea / 264
 Simple bugbane / 152
 Simple stonecrop / 213
 Simple unequal-lobe brake fern / 20
 Simple-leaf false spleenwort / 33
 Simple-stem bur-reed / 648
 Sinan calanthe / 692
 Sinchang dendranthema / 510
 Single delight / 375
 Single-flower anemone / 154
 Single-flower honeysuckle / 472
 Single-flower iris / 592
 Single-flower serpentroot / 543
 Single-leaf cremastra / 694
 Single-leaf felt fern / 51
 Single-leaf wintergreen / 377
 Single-spike chloranthus / 175
 Sinuate mulberry-leaf grapevine / 322
 Six-leaf madder / 414
 Six-sepal clematis / 156
 Skunk vine / 413
 Skyblue broomrape / 463
 Slender bistort / 102
 Slender catchfly / 130
 Slender cattail / 649
 Slender chickweed / 132
 Slender cottonsedge / 680
 Slender kentucky bluegrass / 634
 Slender mountain sandwort / 123
 Slender pipewort / 599
 Slender Russian thistle / 137
 Slender shadow sedge / 674
 Slender two-leaf fimbriatylis / 682
 Slender water-nymph / 563
 Slender wheatgrass / 615

- Slender wild calamint / 428
 Slender willowherb / 350
 Slender-culm thick-nerve sedge / 671
 Slender-fruit Korean rhododendron / 379
 Slender-leaf bedstraw / 409
 Slender-leaf marsh fern / 25
 Slender-leaf mock orange / 223
 Slender-leaf phacelurus / 631
 Slender-leaf skullcap / 441
 Slender-leaf wormwood / 498
 Slender-pedical sedge / 673
 Slender-racemose currant / 225
 Slender-stem rush / 594
 Slightly-asymmetric spleenwort / 22
 Slim-stem lily / 574
 Slim-stem reedgrass / 608
 Sluggish sedge / 662
 Small beaksedge / 687
 Small blueberry / 382
 Small carpetgrass / 603
 Small corydalis / 186
 Small daylily / 571
 Small Dickens' sedge / 660
 Small false spleenwort / 32
 Small flatsedge / 676
 Small gagea / 570
 Small gland fern / 25
 Small hairy agrimony / 226
 Small Japanese silvergrass / 626
 Small loosestrife / 386
 Small magenta plant / 462
 Small maple-leaf ainsliaea / 491
 Small marsh willowherb / 349
 Small Maximowicz's hololeion / 524
 Small moss-like fern / 50
 Small mucronate sedge / 666
 Small nerved-fruit sedge / 661
 Small nutrush / 690
 Small paper mulberry / 91
 Small pipewort / 599
 Small pondweed / 561
 Small shiny-spike sedge / 674
 Small spiraea / 263
 Small squarrose-leaf gentian / 399
 Small stone-wall spleenwort / 22
 Small virgin's-bower clematis / 158
 Small water-chestnut / 346
 Small wavy-leaf basketgrass / 629
 Small willow / 75
 Small yellow spring bedstraw / 412
 Small-bean-like orchid / 692
 Smaller Indian plantain / 535
 Smallest mint / 429
 Small-flower Asian calamint / 427
 Small-flower beggartick / 505
 Small-flower false pimpinell / 450
 Small-flower forget-me-not / 422
 Small-flower mountain calamint / 428
 Small-flower pellitory / 98
 Small-flower scented-top / 609
 Small-flower seaberry / 351
 Small-flower sedge / 665
 Small-fruit knotweed / 102
 Small-glum fescue / 619
 Small-head lipocarpa / 685
 Small-leaf mountain figwort / 458
 Small-leaf mountain isodon / 431
 Small-leaf nettle / 99
 Small-leaf trailing raspberry / 257
 Small-needle sedge / 659
 Small-seed yellowcress / 205
 Small-square spikerush / 680
 Small-star woodrush / 596
 Smith's purple willow / 73
 Smooth Asian fescue / 619
 Smooth filmy fern / 11
 Smooth forked fern / 13
 Smooth gland fern / 26
 Smooth maiden silvergrass / 627
 Smooth Maximowicz's sedge / 665
 Smooth mountain twinsorus fern / 35
 Smooth mulberry-leaf grapevine / 322
 Smooth oriental photinia / 235
 Smooth Siebold's greenbrier / 583
 Smooth silverweed / 240
 Smooth solomon's seal / 577
 Smooth water crowfoot / 165
 Smooth wavy-leaf basketgrass / 628
 Smooth woodsia / 27
 Smooth-cranberrybush viburnum / 476
 Smooth-fruit narrow mitra sedge / 671
 Smooth-leaf honeysuckle / 473
 Smooth-leaf scarlet groundsel / 551
 Snake vine / 172
 Snake-tongue starviolet / 413
 Snow cinquefoil / 239
 Snowbell tree / 389
 Snowdon alplily / 576
 Snow-white saussurea / 541
 Snowy false lily of the valley / 578
 Softest sedge / 666
 Soft-hair swamp fern / 24
 Soft-stem bulrush / 688
 Solsae (Brush grass) / 642
 Sonchus-leaf crepidiastrum / 517
 Songak (Songak ivy) / 357
 Songni lespedeza / 277
 Songni stonecrop / 212
 Sorbus-leaf yellow raspberry / 257
 South enchanter's nightshade / 347
 South tilingia / 373
 Southern adder's tongue / 10
 Southern bugbane / 151
 Southern crabgrass / 612
 Southern lacefern / 38
 Southern rockbell / 488
 Southern seepweed / 138
 Southern shaggy shield fern / 41
 Spanish needle / 504
 Sparse-flower sedge / 673
 Spatulate rock pine / 210
 Spatulate-leaf rockcress / 192
 Spatulate-leaf stonecrop / 214
 Spatulate-leaf swertia / 402
 Spear star fern / 49
 Spearhead Indian plantain / 535
 Spear-leaf selliquea fern / 51
 Spicate falsenettle / 96
 Spicate lousewort / 455
 Spider brake fern / 20
 Spike colicroot / 564
 Spike mulberry mistletoe / 100
 Spike oatgrass / 643
 Spike rosebay / 378
 Spiked beaksedge / 686
 Spiked dactylorhiza / 696
 Spike-flower germander / 442
 Spined Japanese thistle / 512
 Spineless Japanese honey locust / 270
 Spinose rock pine / 211
 Spinulose tape grass / 559
 Spiny stickseed / 421
 Spiny water-nymph / 563
 Spiral polypody / 50
 Spiral widgeon grass / 562
 Split-lip hempenettle / 430
 Spoon-leaf yellow loosestrife / 386
 Spotless Schlechtendal's rattlesnake
 plantain / 700
 Spotted bellflower / 485
 Spotted corydalis / 187
 Spotted lady's slipper / 696
 Spotted laurel / 353
 Spotted wildginger / 176
 Sprawling dickwort / 412
 Spreading knotweed / 101

- Spreading mannagrass / 620
 Spreading sneezeweed / 509
 Spreading swamp bloodgrass / 622
 Spreading wildginger / 177
 Spreading willow / 71
 Spreading-branch ladybell / 481
 Spreading-hair eleuthero / 356
 Spring gueldenstaedtia / 271
 Spring smartweed / 115
 Square-stem spikerush / 680
 Square-stem statice / 388
 Squarrose-leaf gentian / 399
 Squirrel's-foot fern / 47
 Staghorn clubmoss / 4
 Stalked-spike bulrush / 688
 Stalkless-flower eleuthero / 356
 Stanavoi clematis / 156
 Star sedge / 657
 Star-flower fairybell / 569
 Star-flower gromwell / 421
 Staunton's bugseed / 136
 Stauntonia vine / 171
 Stephan's filaree / 289
 Stewart's catnip / 436
 Stickwilly / 411
 Sticky catchfly / 130
 Sticky colicroot / 564
 Sticky germander / 443
 Sticky phtheirospermum / 455
 Sticky smartweed / 115
 Sticky-stem pearlwort / 127
 Stiff clubmoss / 4
 Stiff holly fern / 46
 Stiff shrubby cinquefoil / 238
 Stinky black currant / 224
 Stipulate willow / 74
 Stolon golden saxifrage / 216
 Stolon water crowfoot / 160
 Stolon-bearing anemone / 154
 Stolon-bearing wormwood / 498
 Stoloniferous trigonotis / 422
 Stone-wall spleenwort / 21
 Straight fern / 9
 Straight-awn fimbriatylis / 684
 Straight-bean Japanese honey locust / 270
 Strata fen-sedge / 675
 Stream-bank ixeris / 528
 Striation-flower alplily / 577
 Stringy stonecrop / 212
 Stringy stonecrop / 214
 Subcordate woodsia / 28
 Sub-nod eelgrass / 563
 Subumbellate sedge / 673
 Suffrutescent securinega / 298
 Summer fimbriatylis / 681
 Summer-flowering calanthe / 692
 Summer-white oiltree / 280
 Sunan maiden silvergrass / 627
 Sunny violet / 340
 Sunny-place cinquefoil / 238
 Surfgrass / 562
 Surprise lily / 587
 Suwon sedge / 667
 Swallow-tail marsh fern / 27
 Swamp bloodgrass / 622
 Swamp blueberry / 381
 Swamp red currant / 225
 Swamp shield-fern / 23
 Swamp silky willow / 70
 Swamp willow / 73
 Swamp-white loosestrife / 386
 Sweep's woodrush / 595
 Sweet autumn clematis / 159
 Sweet bonnet bellflower / 486
 Sweet cheonma / 694
 Sweet hydrangea / 221
 Sweet mountain yam / 589
 Sweet two-leaf vetch / 286
 Sweet viburnum / 475
 Sweet woodruff / 410
 Sweet wormwood / 493
 Sweetgrass / 621
 Swollen-node white-top bluegrass / 633
 Sword-leaf crepidiastrum / 517
 Sword-leaf dogbane / 403
 Sword-leaf litsea / 144
 Sword-leaf upright ladybell / 484
 Sword-leaf wood fern / 44
 Sword-like hosta / 572
 Sword-like sedge / 675
 Sycamore-leaf falsenettle / 95
 Taean daylily / 572
 Taebaek cranesbill / 292
 Taebaek stonecrop / 212
 Taebaek violet / 332
 Taihyun's abelia / 469
 Tailed calyx-lobe saussurea / 541
 Tailed corydalis / 186
 Tailed-leaf isodon / 430
 Tall bugseed / 136
 Tall lespedeza / 277
 Tall marsh fern / 26
 Tall oplopanax / 358
 Tall reed / 632
 Tall smartweed / 112
 Tall widelip orchid / 702
 Tall woolly saussurea / 542
 Tall-helmet monk'shood / 149
 Tallow tree / 297
 Tamra gastrochilus / 698
 Tamra starviolet / 412
 Tansy / 549
 Tapping glade fern / 34
 Taquet's smartweed / 114
 Tatarinow's aster / 503
 Tatarinow's honeysuckle / 473
 Tatarinow's rattlesnake-root / 536
 Tea camellia / 180
 Teeth-margin crepidiastrum / 516
 Tender monkey-flower / 452
 Terebinthaceous hogfennel / 369
 Terete-leaf Thunberg's chive / 567
 Ternate-leaf water parsnip / 372
 Thick bluegrass / 635
 Thick sweetleaf / 390
 Thick-leaf Indian skullcap / 440
 Thick-leaf summer spiraea / 262
 Thick-nerve sedge / 670
 Thick-sepal clematis / 156
 Thick-stem aster / 502
 Thin autumn fern / 41
 Thin northern lipfern / 18
 Thin sphallerocarpus / 372
 Thin-leaf knotweed / 102
 Thin-leaf milkwort / 302
 Thin-leaf spiraea / 264
 Thin-leaf violet / 333
 Thin-spiculate sedge / 660
 Thornless southern raspberry / 257
 Thorny currant / 224
 Thread pipewort / 599
 Thread sedge / 657
 Thread-leaf chive / 564
 Three-appendage trapella / 462
 Three-color Korean lespedeza / 277
 Three-finger tongue fern / 50
 Three-flower bedstraw / 411
 Three-flower Korean clematis / 159
 Three-flower maple / 307
 Three-hull rush / 595
 Three-leaf arrowhead / 557
 Three-leaf clematis / 156
 Three-leaf false lily of the valley / 578
 Three-leaf Komarov's bugbane / 151
 Three-leaf ladybell / 484
 Three-leaf monk'shood / 150

- Three-leaf white chick azalea / 379
 Three-lobed beggartick / 506
 Three-lobed crabapple / 234
 Three-lobed cranesbill / 292
 Three-petal bedstraw / 411
 Three-stamen waterwort / 121
 Three-stamen waterwort / 342
 Thunberg's bay-tree / 146
 Thunberg's chive / 566
 Thunberg's daylily / 572
 Thunberg's geranium / 292
 Thunberg's helleborine / 697
 Thunberg's smartweed / 114
 Thunberg's solomon's seal / 581
 Tidal-marsh flatsedge / 677
 Tiger lily / 575
 Tiny ardisia / 383
 Tiny bristle fern / 11
 Tiny moonwort / 8
 Tiny sedge / 654
 Tiny St. Johnswort / 183
 Tiny water-chestnut / 346
 Tiny weeping fern / 48
 Toad lily / 584
 Toad rush / 593
 Tobacco-leaf saussurea / 538
 Toco grass / 623
 Tokoro mountain yam / 589
 Tomentose condor-vine / 405
 Tomentose corchoropsis / 323
 Tongue fern / 51
 Toothed clubmoss / 3
 Toothed ixeridium / 526
 Tooth-margin wintergreen / 377
 Tower rockcress / 207
 Trailing crabgrass / 613
 Trailing raspberry / 256
 Transverse Brown's sedge / 674
 Tree clethra / 373
 Tree spikemoss / 6
 Triangular bulrush / 689
 Triangular lettuce / 530
 Triangular-leaf ladyfern / 30
 Triangular-leaf Thunberg's chive / 566
 Triceps chestnut rush / 594
 Tricuspidate falsenettle / 96
 Trilobe monk'shood / 148
 Trilobed-leaf alangium / 353
 Trin's bentgrass / 601
 Triparted-leaf eupatorium / 521
 Tri-wing maidenhair spleenwort / 22
 Tropical fimbriatylis / 681
 True autumn fern / 42
 True needle spikerush / 678
 True wormwood / 494
 Truncate flowering cherry / 247
 Tuberos water parsnip / 372
 Tuberos-rooted meadow-rue / 167
 Tubiflorous phacellanthus / 464
 Tubular-flower swamppink / 571
 Tuft St. Johnswort / 183
 Tufted eelgrass / 562
 Tufted hairgrass / 612
 Tufted loosestrife / 387
 Tufted rock-living sedge / 664
 Turczaninov's melic / 625
 Turfed vetch / 284
 Turfy sedge / 654
 Tussock cottonsedge / 681
 Twilight lily / 576
 Twinflower / 470
 Twin-flower anemone / 153
 Twining monk'shood / 150
 Twining pterygocalyx / 401
 Twining streptolirion / 598
 Twining swallow-wort / 405
 Twin-leaf twayblade / 704
 Twisted bur-reed / 648
 Two-color-scale holly fern / 46
 Two-fork oatgrass / 643
 Two-leaf beadruby / 577
 Two-leaf cremastra / 694
 Two-leaf fimbriatylis / 681
 Two-leaf oreorchis / 705
 Two-leaf vetch / 285
 Two-seed sedge / 656
 Two-spikelet fimbriatylis / 684
 Two-tip sedge / 661
 Two-toothed-beak sedge / 659
 Uda needle sedge / 674
 Ulleung bluegrass / 635
 Ulleung catchfly / 131
 Ulleung dendranthema / 510
 Ulleung goldenrod / 546
 Ulleungdo abelia / 468
 Ulleungdo aster / 503
 Ulleungdo barberry / 169
 Ulleungdo cotoneaster / 229
 Ulleungdo deadnettle / 433
 Ulleungdo dyaena / 365
 Ulleungdo elder / 473
 Ulleungdo figwort / 458
 Ulleungdo flowering cherry / 247
 Ulleungdo hare's ear / 362
 Ulleungdo hemlock / 59
 Ulleungdo honeysuckle / 471
 Ulleungdo jack-in-the-pulpit / 646
 Ulleungdo ladyfern / 29
 Ulleungdo linden / 324
 Ulleungdo liverleaf / 161
 Ulleungdo maple / 306
 Ulleungdo Miss Kim lilac / 396
 Ulleungdo raspberry / 258
 Ulleungdo rockcress / 192
 Ulleungdo spike speedwell / 456
 Ulleungdo stonecrop / 212
 Ulleungdo sweet violet / 341
 Ulleungdo thyme / 443
 Ulleungdo turk's-cap lily / 575
 Ulleungdo violet / 339
 Ulleungdo white pine / 58
 Ulleungdo willow / 72
 Umbelled rockjasmine / 385
 Umbrella elatostema / 97
 Understory skullcap / 440
 Undivided chrysanthemum-leaf synurus / 549
 Undulate speedwell / 460
 Unequal-lobe brake fern / 19
 Unifloral clematis / 156
 Uniflower swisscentaury / 547
 Uniform wood fern / 44
 Uni-spikelet fimbriatylis / 683
 Upright Asian swallow-wort / 404
 Upright cranesbill / 291
 Upright golden saxifrage / 217
 Upright ladybell / 483
 Upright monk'shood / 149
 Upright solomon's seal / 580
 Upright yellow corydalis / 188
 Upright-spike flatsedge / 677
 Upside-down hollyfern / 37
 Uruguay fountaingrass / 630
 Ussuri bellflower / 486
 Ussuri bluegrass / 636
 Ussuri buckthorn / 319
 Ussuri fritillary / 570
 Ussuri river leafflower / 298
 Ussuri river platanthera / 707
 Ussuri saussurea / 542
 Ussuri sedge / 675
 Ussuri skullcap / 441
 Ussuri spikerush / 679
 Ussuri thistle / 511
 Ussuri water-milfoil / 352
 Ussuri weeping fern / 49

- Uydo surprise lily / 587
 Valley wood fern / 44
 Variable spleenwort / 22
 Variable-leaf yellowcress / 205
 Variegated cretan brake fern / 20
 Variegated jack-in-the-pulpit / 646
 Variegated maiden silvergrass / 628
 Variegated-leaf hardy kiwi / 179
 Variegated-leaf pondweed / 560
 Variegated-leaf violet / 340
 Velutinous rattlesnake plantain / 700
 Velvety bentgrass / 601
 Velvety common bistort / 103
 Velvety cranesbill / 293
 Velvety Dahurian wheatgrass / 615
 Velvety woundwort / 442
 Venose vetch / 286
 Vernal grasses / 602
 Vernal water-starwort / 467
 Verrucolose fimbristylis / 682
 Verticillate paris / 579
 Verticillate rhychospermum / 537
 Vesper iris / 590
 Vidal's ladyfern / 31
 Vidal's mountain honeysuckle / 473
 Villous dunbaria / 270
 Vine-like fern / 13
 Violet blood iris / 592
 Violet crabgrass / 613
 Violet deinostema / 447
 Violet oryctophragmus / 204
 Violet Stanavoi clematis / 157
 Virgate wormwood / 497
 Viscous cinquefoil / 239
 Vlassoviana thistle / 514
 Wallich's bulrush / 688
 Wallich's rush / 595
 Wall-rue / 21
 Walter's dogwood / 354
 Wando corydalis / 189
 Wando lespedeza / 278
 Water chestnut / 678
 Water horsetail / 7
 Water mudwort / 449
 Water pepper / 109
 Water pygmyweed / 208
 Water smartweed / 106
 Water star / 438
 Water-arum / 647
 Watergrass / 650
 Watershield / 174
 Waterwheel plant / 184
 Wavy bittercress / 195
 Wavy-leaf basketgrass / 629
 Wavy-leaf honeysuckle / 473
 Wax lacquer tree / 303
 Waxberry tree / 67
 Wax-leaf privet / 393
 Waxy mannagrass / 620
 Wayside speedwell / 459
 Weak ixeris / 527
 Weak smartweed / 108
 Wedding cake tree / 354
 Weeping fern / 49
 Weeping white mulberry / 93
 Weeping willow / 71
 Western dock / 117
 Western purple cranesbill / 291
 Western touch-me-not / 309
 Wet-sand sedge / 651
 Weyrich's azalea / 379
 Wheatgrass / 616
 Whipcord eyelash fern / 45
 Whisk fern / 10
 White adder's mouth / 703
 White Amur rose / 252
 White Asian platanthera / 706
 White back greenbrier / 582
 White bamboo-leaf orchid / 695
 White beaksedge / 686
 White beautiful two-leaf vetch / 286
 White beautiful-flower saussurea / 541
 White bistort / 102
 White bristly-margin angelica / 359
 White burnet / 259
 White camellia / 180
 White catchfly / 130
 White chick azalea / 379
 White Dahurian bedstraw / 411
 White daphne / 328
 White deadnettle / 432
 White false-hellebore / 586
 White field touch-me-not / 309
 White flatsedge / 677
 White goosefoot / 135
 White Japanese wisteria / 287
 White maiden silvergrass / 627
 White minor hosta / 573
 White oriental swamppink / 570
 White snowdrop / 160
 White spiraea / 261
 White stringflower / 568
 White tapering glade fern / 34
 White toothed ixeridium / 526
 White two-leaf vetch / 286
 White wild strawberry / 232
 White woodland peony / 177
 White-egret flower / 701
 White-flower Biro gentian / 398
 White-flower bittercress / 196
 White-flower corydalis / 186
 White-flower golden lace / 479
 White-flower Korean cranesbill / 290
 White-flower lady's bedstraw / 412
 White-flower lagopsis / 432
 White-flower rock asphodel / 584
 White-flower self-heal / 439
 White-flower smartweed / 109
 White-flower squill / 568
 White-flower surprise lily / 587
 White-flower violet / 338
 White-flower wineberry / 257
 White-flower Zollinger's gentian / 400
 White-flowering Korean dandelion / 550
 White-hair dandelion / 551
 White-hair golden saxifrage / 215
 White-hair violet / 335
 White-leaf Korean thistle / 514
 White-lobe Korean dendranthema / 510
 White-mountain wormwood / 495
 White-scale flatsedge / 677
 White-scale wood fern / 39
 White-spike sedge / 665
 White-stem serpentroot / 543
 White-top bluegrass / 633
 Whitish Freyn's wormwood / 497
 Whitish gentian / 398
 Whitish-purple monk'shood / 147
 Whole-leaf Indian hawthorn / 250
 Whorled water-milfoil / 352
 Whorled-leaf ladybell / 484
 Whorled-leaf lousewort / 455
 Whorled-leaf stonecrop / 209
 Wichura's rose / 252
 Wide-blade woodsia / 27
 Wide-bract solomon's seal / 580
 Wide-elliptic rock pine / 210
 Wide-leaf aizoon stonecrop / 211
 Wide-leaf Amur silvergrass / 627
 Wide-leaf Asian vetch / 284
 Wide-leaf honeysuckle / 472
 Wide-leaf hosta / 572
 Wide-leaf ladyfern / 31
 Wide-leaf low sedge / 668
 Wide-leaf monk'shood / 150
 Wide-leaf valerian / 480

- Wide-sepal geumgangchoronkkot
(Wide-sepal Geumgang bluebell) / 486
- Widgeon grass / 562
- Wild chervil / 362
- Wild dampalsu trees / 323
- Wild flag iris / 592
- Wild hop / 94
- Wild lilyturf / 578
- Wild morning glory / 416
- Wild red cowpea / 287
- Wild soybean / 271
- Wild sugarcane / 637
- Wild wasabi / 201
- Wildginger / 177
- Wild-spring cherry / 246
- Wilford's cranesbill / 293
- Wilford's hayscented fern / 15
- Wilford's spleenwort / 22
- Wilford's swallow-wort / 405
- Willow / 71
- Willow-leaf evergreen oak / 85
- Willow-leaf lance fern / 49
- Willow-leaf Manchurian lilac / 395
- Willow-leaf privet / 395
- Willow-leaf spicebush / 145
- Willow-leaf spiraea / 264
- Willow-leaf veronicastrum / 460
- Willow-leaf white-flower smartweed / 110
- Wilson's elm / 89
- Winding snoutbean / 281
- Winding-leaf iris / 591
- Wing monk'shood / 149
- Winged beech fern / 26
- Winged burning bush spindletree / 313
- Winged corydalis / 186
- Winged prickly-ash / 300
- Winged-fruit Russian thistle / 138
- Winged-stem rush / 593
- Winter creeper spindletree / 313
- Winter raspberry / 254
- Winter-berry currant / 224
- Wolf's lilac / 395
- Wonder violet / 336
- Wonsan cinquefoil / 239
- Wonsan spikerush / 678
- Wood bluegrass / 635
- Wood lacquer tree / 303
- Wood milletgrass / 626
- Wood small reed / 608
- Woodland chickweed / 132
- Woodland forget-me-not / 422
- Woodland horsetail / 7
- Woodland peony / 178
- Woodland thistle / 513
- Woodland whitlow-grass / 200
- Woodland wormwood / 499
- Woolly lespedeza / 278
- Woolly-fruit pubescent spiraea / 264
- Woolly-fruit sedge / 662
- Woolly-hair saussurea / 541
- Woolly-leaf saussurea / 538
- Woolly-leaf sedge / 662
- Woolly-scale sedge / 662
- Woolly-stem cranesbill / 291
- Wormseed wallflower / 201
- Wright's filmy fern / 12
- Wright's viburnum / 476
- Wrinkled cinquefoil / 236
- Wrinkled mock strawberry / 230
- Wrinkled-glume yellow bristlegrass / 640
- Wrinkled-margin gymnanthena / 698
- Yalu river primrose / 387
- Yellow avens / 232
- Yellow bluestem / 605
- Yellow bristlegrass / 640
- Yellow bristle-hair ixeris / 526
- Yellow East Asian eurya / 181
- Yellow flatsedge / 686
- Yellow floatingheart / 403
- Yellow golden saxifrage / 216
- Yellow Indian pipe / 376
- Yellow Mongolian snakegourd / 344
- Yellow rosemallow / 326
- Yellow surprise lily / 587
- Yellow toadflax / 449
- Yellow water-lily / 173
- Yellow wood sorrel / 289
- Yellow-filamentous meadow-rue / 167
- Yellow-flower broomrape / 464
- Yellow-flower hedgemustard / 207
- Yellow-flower rosebay / 377
- Yellow-flower spanish needle / 504
- Yellow-flower vetch / 284
- Yellow-fruit hackberry / 88
- Yellowish velvety-leaf litsea / 146
- Yellowish-white bladderwort / 466
- Yellow-mantle sedge / 667
- Yellow-paint maple / 305
- Yellow-swamp foxglove / 447
- Yellow-white rattlesnake-root / 536
- Yentai fimbriatilis / 684
- Youngdo dandelion / 550
- Zollinger's gentian / 400

국 명

- 가거꼬리고사리 / 23
 가거애기닥나무 / 91
 가거양지꽃 / 238
 가나무 / 83
 가녀정 / 393
 가는가래 / 560
 가는각시취 / 540
 가는갈퀴 / 283
 가는갈퀴나무 / 283
 가는갈퀴덩굴 / 283
 가는갈키나무 / 283
 가는개관중 / 45
 가는개밀 / 615
 가는개박달나무 / 77
 가는개밭나무 / 372
 가는개별꽃 / 127
 가는개수염 / 599
 가는개여뀌 / 114
 가는갯농쟁이 / 133
 가는거머리말 / 562
 가는고비 / 10
 가는공정초 / 599
 가는골무꽃 / 441
 가는괴불주머니 / 188
 가는금강아지풀 / 640
 가는금불초 / 525
 가는기름나무 / 369
 가는기린초 / 211
 가는꽃장대 / 200
 가는꾸럼이풀 / 634
 가는평의비름 / 211
 가는괘미풀 / 634
 가는끈끈이장구채 / 128
 가는나래새 / 600
 가는나문재 / 138
 가는나문재나무 / 138
 가는네잎갈퀴 / 411
 가는네잎갈키 / 411
 가는넋잎갈키덩굴 / 411
 가는눈괴불주머니 / 188
 가는농쟁이 / 135
 가는다리장구채 / 130
 가는대나무 / 124
 가는도깨비바늘 / 505
 가는도깨비바늘까치말 / 505
 가는독개비바늘 / 505
 가는돌꽃 / 212, 213
 가는돌쩌귀 / 150
 가는동자꽃 / 125
 가는등갈퀴 / 285
 가는등갈키 / 285
 가는마디꽃 / 345
 가는마디말 / 563
 가는마디풀 / 345
 가는말갈레 / 283
 가는메꽃 / 416
 가는멧마나리 / 369
 가는명아주 / 135
 가는물개암나무 / 81
 가는물고쟁이굴 / 680
 가는물달개비 / 590
 가는물마디꽃 / 345
 가는물부추 / 5
 가는미국외풀 / 449
 가는미꾸라지낙시 / 112
 가는민바늘꽃 / 349
 가는밀사초 / 674
 가는바디 / 369
 가는범꼬리 / 102
 가는범의꼬리 / 102
 가는보리풀 / 624
 가는보풀 / 557
 가는부들말 / 562
 가는붓꽃 / 592
 가는비늘사초 / 673
 가는사초 / 656, 658
 가는산꼬리풀 / 456
 가는산부추 / 566
 가는살갈퀴 / 283
 가는살갈키 / 283
 가는살말갈레 / 283
 가는쇠고비 / 37
 가는쇠고사리 / 37
 가는수크령 / 630
 가는시호 / 363
 가는실골 / 595
 가는실골풀 / 595
 가는췌기풀 / 99
 가는췌부쟁이 / 502
 가는췌부쟁이 / 502
 가는췌부지쟁이 / 201
 가는여뀌 / 109
 가는예자풀 / 680
 가는오이풀 / 259
 가는온란초 / 449
 가는잎가막사리 / 505
 가는잎가막살 / 505
 가는잎갈퀴 / 411
 가는잎감국 / 509
 가는잎개고사리 / 30
 가는잎개구리낙시돌여뀌 / 108
 가는잎개밀 / 615
 가는잎개별꽃 / 127
 가는잎개여뀌 / 114
 가는잎개피 / 617
 가는잎계노등 / 413
 가는잎고위까람 / 599
 가는잎고추나무 / 184
 가는잎곡정초 / 598, 599
 가는잎골무꽃 / 441
 가는잎구절초 / 510
 가는잎그늘사초 / 660
 가는잎금계국 / 515
 가는잎금방망이 / 544
 가는잎금불초 / 525
 가는잎기름나무 / 369
 가는잎기린초 / 211
 가는잎개풀 / 435
 가는잎꼬리풀 / 456
 가는잎공지꽃 / 449
 가는잎꽃향유 / 429
 가는잎나래새 / 600
 가는잎다정큼 / 249
 가는잎달래 / 564
 가는잎대나무 / 124
 가는잎명령이 / 470
 가는잎덩굴용담 / 401
 가는잎덩굴용담 / 401
 가는잎독미나리 / 363
 가는잎돌꽃 / 212
 가는잎두메무릇 / 577
 가는잎들별꽃 / 127
 가는잎떡주 / 484
 가는잎매자나무 / 169
 가는잎메꽃 / 416
 가는잎머느리밥풀 / 452
 가는잎명아주 / 135
 가는잎모란풀 / 157
 가는잎모새달 / 631
 가는잎목단풀 / 157
 가는잎물억새 / 626
 가는잎미선국 / 278
 가는잎미선몽속 / 278
 가는잎미치광이 / 127
 가는잎바꽃 / 149, 150
 가는잎바디 / 360
 가는잎바디나무 / 369
 가는잎바위솔 / 210
 가는잎방풍 / 367
 가는잎백산차 / 375
 가는잎백고사리 / 30
 가는잎별수염풀 / 599
 가는잎보리사초 / 661
 가는잎사위질빵 / 157
 가는잎산꼬리풀 / 456
 가는잎산들개 / 435
 가는잎새박 / 405
 가는잎소나무 / 58
 가는잎소루쟁이 / 119
 가는잎소리쟁이 / 119
 가는잎손잎풀 / 292
 가는잎솜죽대 / 577
 가는잎송구지 / 119
 가는잎쇠스랑개비 / 239
 가는잎수염패랭이꽃 / 122
 가는잎췌기풀 / 99
 가는잎췌 / 498
 가는잎췌방망이 / 543
 가는잎췌부쟁이 / 502
 가는잎억새 / 627
 가는잎옻나무 / 357, 358
 가는잎잔대 / 482, 484
 가는잎젓꼭지나무 / 92
 가는잎정향나무 / 396
 가는잎조팝나무 / 264
 가는잎죽제비고사리 / 39
 가는잎종덩굴 / 155
 가는잎줄기말 / 563
 가는잎쥐소니 / 292
 가는잎쥐손이 / 292
 가는잎쥐손이풀 / 292
 가는잎쳐녀고사리 / 25
 가는잎천선과 / 92
 가는잎털개밀 / 615
 가는잎털냉이 / 206
 가는잎하늘지기 / 682
 가는잎할미꽃 / 162
 가는잎향유 / 429
 가는잎현호색 / 188
 가는장구채 / 131
 가는장대 / 200
 가는장대속 / 200

가는장때 / 200
 가는정영영경귀 / 511
 가는제비쑥 / 495
 가는쑥살풀 / 387
 가는줄기구름사초 / 671
 가는줄기주름사초 / 661
 가는줄털쑥귀풀 / 150
 가는줄돌쑥귀 / 150
 가는참나물 / 370
 가는청사초 / 669
 가는층층잔대 / 484
 가는털백미 / 404
 가는털백미꽃 / 404
 가는털비름 / 140
 가는포아풀 / 634
 가는하늘지기 / 682
 가는할미꽃 / 162
 가는항나무 / 60
 가는향유 / 429
 가는홍지네고사리 / 39
 가는황새풀 / 681
 가는혹삼릉 / 648
 가독나무 / 83
 가독나무 / 85
 가라목 / 63
 가락잎풀 / 372
 가락지꽃 / 336
 가락지나물 / 239
 가락지나물 / 239
 가락풀 / 166
 가락풀나물 / 169
 가랑뿔 / 83
 가랑뿔나무 / 83
 가랑잎나무 / 83
 가래 / 560
 가래고사리 / 26
 가래과 / 560
 가래기나무 / 83
 가래나무 / 67
 가래나무과 / 67
 가래나무속 / 67
 가래바람꽃 / 153
 가래속 / 560
 가래추나무 / 67
 가래추나무 / 67
 가마귀마개 / 318
 가마귀마늘 / 587
 가마귀머루 / 322
 가마귀밥 / 224
 가마귀밥나무 / 251
 가마귀밥여름나무 / 224
 가마귀베개 / 318

가마귀쪽나무 / 146
 가막까치밥나무 / 226
 가막덩굴 / 171
 가막바늘까치밥나무 / 224
 가막사리 / 506
 가막살 / 506
 가막살나무 / 474
 가막살나무 / 475
 가문겨이삭 / 601
 가문비나무 / 56, 57
 가문비나무속 / 56
 가물고사리 / 28
 가물고사리아재비 / 27
 가삼자리 / 414
 가새가막살 / 506
 가새곰취 / 533
 가새꼬리풀 / 455
 가새나무 / 83
 가새털행나무 / 475
 가새머루 / 322
 가새목 / 181
 가새백당나무 / 475
 가새별쑥바귀 / 527
 가새뿔나무 / 93
 가새사스래 / 78
 가새사시나무 / 78
 가새쑥부쟁이 / 501
 가새쑥부쟁이 / 501
 가새쑥바귀 / 527
 가새잎개갯냉이() / 206
 가새잎개머루 / 320
 가새잎꼬리풀 / 457
 가새잎돌단풍 / 217
 가새천남성 / 645
 가새팻배나무 / 260
 가새풀 / 488
 가솔쑥 / 376
 가솔쑥속 / 376
 가솔박달 / 307
 가시가지 / 446
 가시개관중 / 46
 가시개울미 / 690
 가시까치밥나무 / 224
 가시꼬아리 / 444
 가시꽃영경귀 / 511
 가시파리 / 444
 가시파리속 / 444
 가시나무 / 253
 가시나무 / 84
 가시나무 / 85
 가시나물 / 447
 가시덕이 / 227

가시덩굴여귀 / 113
 가시덩굴여귀사평ैया재비 / 113
 가시도꼬마리 / 553
 가시독말풀 / 443
 가시돌나물 / 208
 가시털 / 256
 가시털기 / 256
 가시랑쿠 / 411
 가시련 / 172
 가시말 / 563
 가시명아주 / 137
 가시목 / 144
 가시박 / 343
 가시박속 / 343
 가시복분자 / 257
 가시복분자딸 / 257
 가시복분자딸기 / 257
 가시뿔어말 / 174
 가시비름 / 140
 가시상추 / 530
 가시솔나물 / 138
 가시영경귀 / 511
 가시영경귀 / 512
 가시여귀 / 107
 가시여귀 / 108
 가시연 / 172
 가시연꽃 / 172
 가시연속 / 172
 가시열매개구리자리 / 164
 가시오갈피 / 356
 가시오갈피나무 / 356
 가시잎돌단풍 / 217
 가시파대加里 / 685
 가야꼬리풀 / 457
 가야단풍취 / 491
 가야물봉선 / 309
 가야산모시나물 / 482
 가야산은분취 / 538
 가야산잔대 / 482
 가야잔대 / 482
 가얏치 / 478
 가얏치 / 478
 가위고사리 / 37
 가위톱 / 321
 가을가재무릇 / 587
 가을강아지풀 / 640
 가을개나리 / 391
 가을마디풀 / 116
 가을푸송나물 / 537
 가재무릇 / 570
 가재무릇 / 587
 가재무릇 / 570

가죽진고사리 / 33
 가죽나무 / 301
 가죽나무속 / 301
 가죽나무 / 301
 가죽나무 / 301
 가지가는장구채 / 131
 가지개곽향 / 442
 가지고비 / 18
 가지고비고사리 / 18
 가지고사리 / 18
 가지곡정초 / 598
 가지풀나무 / 438
 가지과 / 443
 가지팽이는 / 216
 가지금불초 / 525
 가지꼭두서니 / 414
 가지꼭두선이 / 414
 가지꽃고비 / 415
 가지꽃고비 / 415
 가지대나물 / 130
 가지더부사리 / 464
 가지더부살이 / 464
 가지더부살이속 / 464
 가지돌꽃 / 212, 213
 가지떡쑥 / 537
 가지민박쥐 / 535
 가지바늘꽃 / 349
 가지바늘꽃 / 349
 가지바람꽃 / 153
 가지바랭이 / 613
 가지바위솔 / 211
 가지별꽃 / 132
 가지부처손 / 6
 가지산새풀 / 609
 가지삿갓사초 / 669
 가지속 / 445
 가지송이풀 / 454
 가지애기나리 / 569
 가지예지풀 / 681
 가지왕질경이 / 467
 가지원추리 / 571
 가지조개나물 / 426
 가지주름새 / 628
 가지주름조개풀 / 628
 가지쥐꼬리새 / 628
 가지쥐보리 / 624
 가지질경이 / 467
 가지창고사리 / 47
 가지청사초 / 669
 가지해송 / 59
 가침박달 / 231
 가침박달속 / 231

- 가회톱 / 321
 각시갈퀴나무 / 284
 각시고광나무 / 222
 각시고사리 / 24
 각시고사리속 / 24
 각시괴불나무 / 470
 각시그령 / 617
 각시기린초 / 211, 212
 각시꼴하늘지기 / 683
 각시나도나물 / 122
 각시넙나무 / 571
 각시톨나무 / 208
 각시등굴레 / 580
 각시마 / 589
 각시마디꽃 / 344
 각시미꾸리광이 / 637
 각시미꾸리광이속 / 637
 각시바위돌꽃 / 212
 각시버들분취 / 539
 각시분취 / 539
 각시분취 / 540
 각시붓꽃 / 591
 각시비늘이끼 / 6
 각시비름 / 139
 각시서덜취 / 539
 각시서덜취 / 542
 각시석남 / 374
 각시수련 / 173
 각시우드풀 / 28
 각시원추리 / 571
 각시제비꽃 / 333
 각시족도리풀 / 177
 각시족제비고사리 / 43
 각시취 / 540
 각시크령 / 617
 각시톱지네고사리 / 41
 각시톱풀 / 489
 각시통점나도나물 / 122
 각시투구꽃 / 149
 각시하늘지기 / 681
 각시하늘지기 / 683
 각시현호색 / 187
 각씨골무꽃 / 441
 각씨귀리 / 639
 각씨그령 / 617
 각씨기린초 / 212
 각씨꽃 / 515
 각씨넙나무 / 571
 각씨등굴레 / 580
 각씨바위돌꽃 / 212
 각씨석남 / 374
 각씨수련 / 173
- 각씨제비꽃 / 333
 각씨투구꽃 / 149
 각씨향유 / 429
 간도제비꽃 / 334
 간도취오좁풀 / 479
 간은넙사위질빵 / 157
 간자목 / 145
 간장풀 / 436
 갈 / 632
 갈고리네잎갈퀴 / 410
 갈구리풀 / 272
 갈기복수초 / 153
 갈기조팝나무 / 264
 갈내바람꽃 / 153
 갈대 / 632
 갈대속 / 632
 갈대쇠치기 / 631
 갈때 / 632
 갈래꽃풀 / 438
 갈래두메양귀비 / 190
 갈래등골나무 / 521
 갈래바람꽃 / 153
 갈래잎손잎풀 / 289
 갈래잎제비꽃 / 334
 갈래참새피 / 630
 갈레가속 / 270
 갈레세잎종덩굴 / 158
 갈매기난초 / 706
 갈매기란 / 706
 갈매나무 / 318, 319
 갈매나무과 / 317
 갈매나무속 / 318
 갈미꾸레미풀 / 636
 갈미평의다리 / 167
 갈미뿔미풀 / 636
 갈미바위솔 / 210
 갈미범의꼬리 / 102
 갈미사초 / 652
 갈미석죽 / 123
 갈미쥐손이 / 291
 갈미쥐손이풀 / 291
 갈비고사리 / 29
 갈사초 / 662
 갈색사초 / 654
 갈솔참나무 / 85
 갈솔참나무 / 86
 갈참나무 / 83
 갈참뽕갈나무 / 86
 갈쿠리풀 / 272
 갈퀴꼭두서니 / 414
 갈퀴꼭두선이 / 414
 갈퀴나무 / 283
- 갈퀴덩굴 / 283
 갈퀴덩굴 / 411
 갈퀴덩굴속 / 408
 갈퀴아재비 / 407
 갈퀴아재비 / 410
 갈퀴아재비속 / 407
 갈퀴완두 / 275
 갈퀴조팝나무 / 264
 갈퀴지치 / 419
 갈퀴지치속 / 419
 갈퀴현호색 / 187
 갈기꼭두선이 / 414
 갈기꼭두선이 / 415
 갈기나무 / 283
 갈기덩굴 / 411
 갈기조팝나무 / 264
 갈기조팝나무 / 264
 갈포령서덜취 / 538
 갈풀 / 631
 갈풀속 / 631
 감국 / 509
 감나무 / 389
 감나무과 / 389
 감나무속 / 389
 감등사초 / 651
 감비나무 / 56
 감수 / 296
 감자가락잎풀 / 372
 감자개발나무 / 372
 감자난 / 705
 감자난초 / 705
 감자난초속 / 705
 감자란 / 705
 감절대 / 105
 감제풀 / 105
 감탕나무 / 310
 감탕나무과 / 309
 감탕나무속 / 309
 감태나무 / 145
 감산오랑캐 / 335
 감산제비꽃 / 335
 감산포아풀 / 636
 갓 / 193
 갓계자 / 193
 갓냉이 / 205
 갓대 / 638
 갓향냉이 / 198
 갓가는쟁이 / 134
 갓계버드나무 / 72
 갓계버들 / 72
 갓계분취 / 538
 갓계큰물통이 / 98
- 강계테리풀 / 232
 강땃사리 / 136
 강부추 / 565
 강아지고위까람 / 599
 강아지별수염풀 / 599
 강아지수염 / 599
 강아지풀 / 640
 강아지풀속 / 639
 강원고사리 / 30
 강호리 / 361
 강화고들빼기 / 516
 강화산닥나무 / 329
 강화황기 / 267
 강활 / 361
 강활 / 368
 개가미드레 / 534
 개가시나무 / 84
 개가시오갈피나무 / 356
 개가지고비고사리 / 19
 개가지고사리 / 19
 개갈퀴 / 410
 개갈퀴아재비 / 410
 개갈키 / 409
 개감수 / 296
 개감채 / 576
 개감채속 / 576
 개갓 / 202
 개갓냉이 / 205
 개갓냉이속 / 204
 개갓냉이 / 205
 개강활 / 360
 개강활 / 361
 개개미취 / 503
 개개회나무 / 315
 개겨이삭 / 601
 개겨풀 / 623
 개고리버들 / 72
 개고리실 / 305
 개고비 / 10
 개고사리 / 30
 개고사리과 / 29
 개고사리속 / 29
 개고위까람 / 599
 개고추풀 / 450
 개골무꽃 / 441
 개골풀 / 594
 개골풀아재비 / 686, 687
 개곽향 / 442
 개관중 / 46
 개괴불주머니 / 187
 개괴속 / 491, 492
 개구름나무 / 396

개구리갯 / 165
 개구리남시 / 106
 개구리망 / 165
 개구리미나리 / 165
 개구리밭톱 / 165
 개구리밭톱속 / 165
 개구리밭 / 647, 648
 개구리밭과 / 647
 개구리밭속 / 648
 개구리사초 / 651
 개구리연 / 172
 개구리자리 / 165
 개구리자리풀 / 466
 개구리텃대 / 359
 개국수나무 / 265
 개국화 / 509
 개굴피나무 / 68
 개굴피나무속 / 68
 개귀타리나무 / 233
 개그늘새 / 625
 개금불초 / 552
 개기름나무 / 369
 개기장 / 629
 개겹질새 / 625
 개꼬리풀 / 385
 개꼬리풀 / 640
 개꽃 / 533, 534
 개꽃갈퀴 / 408
 개꽃나무 / 379, 380
 개꽃마리 / 422
 개꽃마리속 / 422
 개꽃아재비 / 493
 개꾸렘이풀 / 633
 개나래새 / 600
 개나래새속 / 603
 개나리 / 391
 개나리꽃나무 / 391
 개나리나무 / 391
 개나리새 / 600
 개나리새 / 603
 개나리속 / 391
 개나무 / 424
 개난초 / 698
 개너삼 / 282
 개네잎갈퀴 / 286
 개노박덩굴 / 312
 개녹각 / 281
 개누리장나무 / 425
 개느삼 / 282
 개능함 / 282
 개다래 / 179
 개다래나무 / 179

개다래덩굴 / 179
 개다릅나무 / 279
 개다리나무 / 179
 개담배 / 533
 개당귀 / 367
 개당주나무 / 224
 개대싸리 / 137
 개대추나무 / 317
 개대황 / 118
 개터부사리 / 463
 개땃나무 / 473
 개도독놈갈퀴리 / 273
 개도독놈의갈퀴리 / 272
 개독활 / 366
 개돌나물 / 213, 214
 개동굴나무 / 314
 개동백나무 / 145, 389
 개두릅나무 / 355, 357
 개들쭉 / 470
 개들쭉나무 / 470
 개등갈퀴덩굴 / 286
 개떡주 / 484
 개땅쑥 / 493
 개땅쑥비쑥 / 493
 개떡갈나무 / 86
 개똥나무 / 395, 424, 473
 개똥국 / 493
 개뚜껍덩굴 / 342
 개련꽃 / 172
 개마디꽃 / 345
 개마디풀 / 116
 개마쇠사나물 / 536
 개말밭도리 / 220
 개망초 / 519
 개망초 / 520
 개망초속 / 519
 개망풀 / 520
 개매미꽃 / 185
 개맥문둥 / 576
 개맨드래미 / 141
 개맨드래미 / 141
 개맨드래미 / 141
 개머루 / 320
 개머루속 / 319
 개머위 / 489, 535
 개메꽃 / 416
 개면마 / 29, 34
 개면마속 / 29
 개모시풀 / 94, 95
 개모깃대 / 483
 개목새 / 619
 개물감싸리 / 273

개물별꽃 / 342
 개물쇠뜨기 / 7
 개물통이 / 98
 개물통이속 / 97
 개물푸레나무 / 278, 279
 개물풀 / 350
 개미꾸리깨미풀 / 637
 개미나리 / 358
 개미나물 / 127
 개미난초 / 703
 개미난초속 / 703
 개미란 / 703
 개미바늘 / 131
 개미밥 / 547
 개미자리 / 127
 개미자리속 / 127
 개미취 / 503
 개미담 / 351
 개미담과 / 351
 개미담속 / 351
 개미담풀 / 351
 개미풀 / 282
 개밀 / 616
 개밀아재비 / 623
 개밀아재비속 / 623
 개바늘사초 / 674
 개바늘사초 / 674
 개박달 / 77
 개박달나무 / 77, 278, 307
 개박쥐나무 / 352
 개박쥐나물 / 534
 개박하 / 436
 개박하속 / 436
 개반디 / 371
 개발나물 / 372
 개발나물속 / 372
 개발나물아재비 / 363
 개발초 / 291, 292
 개방가지똥 / 546
 개방동사니 / 676
 개방아 / 433
 개방엿잎 / 433
 개방풍 / 358
 개배암배추 / 439
 개배암배추 / 442
 개백미 / 404
 개백지 / 359
 개뻬배추 / 439
 개벼머리 / 158
 개벼머리 / 158
 개벚나무 / 242, 245
 개벚지나무 / 242

개벚지나무 / 242
 개벼룩 / 126
 개벼룩속 / 126
 개벼룩이자리 / 126
 개별꽃 / 126
 개별꽃속 / 126
 개병풍 / 215
 개병풍속 / 215
 개보리 / 606, 616
 개보리쟁이 / 530
 개보리쟁이 / 530
 개보리쟁이속 / 530
 개보리사초 / 662
 개복수초 / 153
 개봄마지 / 384
 개봄맞이 / 384
 개봄맞이꽃 / 384
 개부들 / 649
 개부깃고사리 / 18
 개부치손 / 6
 개분취 / 539
 개불꽃 / 459
 개불두화 / 476
 개불알꽃 / 458
 개불알꽃 / 696
 개불알풀 / 459
 개불알풀속 / 458
 개비녀골 / 595
 개비늘고사리 / 45
 개비름 / 139
 개비름 / 140
 개비머리 / 158
 개비자나무 / 63
 개비자나무과 / 63
 개비자나무속 / 63
 개빌새귀리 / 606
 개빌새피 / 623
 개사상자 / 364, 368, 373
 개사스레피나무 / 181
 개사철쭉 / 494
 개사탕수수 / 637
 개사탕수수속 / 637
 개산평의다리 / 167
 개산초 / 300
 개산초나무 / 300
 개살구 / 242, 246
 개살구나무 / 242
 개삼지구엽초 / 167
 개상사화 / 587
 개상사화 / 588
 개새비나무 / 424
 개서나무 / 80

- 개서어나무 / 80
 개서향나무 / 328
 개석송 / 4
 개선갈퀴 / 409
 개선갈퀴 / 411
 개소리나무 / 86
 개소시랑개비 / 240
 개속단 / 433
 개속새 / 7
 개솔나무 / 411
 개솔새 / 611
 개솔새속 / 611
 개쇠돌피 / 636
 개쇠뜨기 / 7
 개쇠보리 / 622
 개쇠스랑개비 / 240
 개쇠치기풀 / 637
 개쇠치기풀속 / 637
 개수련 / 173
 개수리취 / 519
 개수양버들 / 71
 개수염 / 599
 개수염사초 / 686
 개취땅나무 / 260
 개쉽사리 / 433
 개쉽사리 / 269
 개쉽사리 / 433
 개승마 / 151
 개승마 / 152
 개승마속 / 227
 개승애 / 102
 개시닥나무 / 304
 개시호 / 363
 개실사리 / 6
 개싸리 / 277
 개싸리 / 277
 개씩눈바꽃 / 148
 개쑥 / 495
 개쑥갓 / 544
 개쑥부쟁이 / 500
 개쑥부쟁이 / 502
 개쓴풀 / 401
 개쓸바귀 / 528
 개쓸배 / 536
 개야그배 / 234
 개야그배나무 / 234
 개야까시나무 / 281
 개야마 / 293, 329
 개얇나무 / 80
 개얇나무 / 81
 개얇나무속 / 80
 개앵도나무 / 225
- 개야광나무 / 229
 개얇나무 / 80
 개양귀비 / 190
 개역새 / 618
 개역새속 / 618
 개영경퀴 / 511
 개여뀌 / 110
 개여뀌덩굴 / 104
 개연 / 172
 개연꽃 / 172
 개연속 / 172
 개염주나무 / 325
 개오갈피나무 / 356
 개오동 / 461
 개오동속 / 461
 개오미자 / 143
 개옥잠화 / 573
 개옥잠화 / 573
 개울방개 / 678
 개웃나무 / 303
 개웃나무 / 303
 개완두 / 274
 개왕골 / 690
 개왕버들 / 73
 개우산풀 / 371
 개울무 / 690
 개울미 / 612
 개음양팍 / 169
 개응달고사리 / 31
 개이사포아풀 / 634
 개잎갈나무 / 56
 개잎갈나무속 / 56
 개자리 / 279
 개자리사초 / 669
 개자리속 / 279
 개잔대 / 483
 개잔디 / 644
 개잡자리난초 / 700
 개장고채 / 133
 개장구채 / 133
 개전동싸리 / 279
 개절초나무 / 316
 개정향나무 / 396
 개정향풀 / 403
 개제비란 / 697
 개제비란속 / 696
 개제비쑥 / 495, 496
 개조리골 / 689
 개조릿대풀 / 625
 개조박이 / 433
 개조팝나무 / 261
 개조풀 / 623
- 개족도리 / 176
 개족도리풀 / 176
 개족제비쑥 / 534
 개줄참나무 / 86
 개줄진고사리 / 34
 개좃방망이 / 350
 개종용 / 463
 개종용속 / 463
 개죽나무 / 301
 개죽대가리 / 547
 개죽대가리속 / 547
 개취땅나무 / 264
 개취똥나무 / 394
 개지치 / 421
 개지칭개 / 507
 개진고사리 / 33
 개질경이 / 467
 개찌버리사초 / 660
 개차고사리 / 21, 22
 개차꼬리고사리 / 22
 개차람 / 506
 개차조기 / 427
 개차주기 / 427
 개차즈개 / 427
 개차즈기 / 427
 개차즈기속 / 427
 개차즈키 / 427
 개천남성 / 645
 개천마 / 696
 개취 / 548, 549
 개키버들 / 72
 개담꽃 / 428
 개담풀 / 428
 개택란 / 433
 개털이슬 / 347
 개톱고사리 / 35
 개톱날고사리 / 31
 개통말 / 465
 개통발 / 465
 개평풍 / 215
 개풀 / 602
 개피 / 604
 개피 / 617
 개피막이 / 366
 개피속 / 604
 개함박꽃나무 / 250
 개향유 / 436
 개현삼 / 457
 개현호색 / 186, 187, 188
 개형개 / 436
 개황기 / 268
 개회나무 / 315, 396
- 개회향 / 368
 개후초 / 328
 갯 / 202
 갯사초 / 671
 갯강아지풀 / 640
 갯강활 / 361
 갯개미자리 / 131
 갯개미자리속 / 131
 갯개미취 / 503
 갯개보리 / 616
 갯겨아삭 / 637
 갯고들빼기 / 516, 517
 갯골 / 594
 갯골풀 / 594
 갯괴불주머니 / 187, 188
 갯구계쑥부장이 / 500
 갯그렁 / 624
 갯금불초 / 553
 갯금불초속 / 552
 갯기름나무 / 369
 갯길경 / 388
 갯길경이 / 388
 갯까치수염 / 386
 갯까치수염 / 386
 갯꽃꼬리풀 / 386
 갯꾸러미풀 / 637
 갯꾸렘이풀 / 637
 갯나무문재 / 138
 갯논쟁이 / 134
 갯논쟁이속 / 133
 갯능쟁이 / 134
 갯달 / 631
 갯담초 / 188
 갯당귀 / 367
 갯당근 / 365
 갯대극 / 296
 갯대싸리 / 137
 갯대추 / 317
 갯대추나무 / 317
 갯대추나무속 / 317
 갯땃싸리 / 137
 갯땃싸리속 / 137
 갯더부살이 / 463
 갯덩굴백미 / 404
 갯덩굴백미꽃 / 404
 갯들나무 / 213
 갯들피 / 636
 갯드령새 / 623
 갯딱주 / 484
 갯딱지 / 237
 갯똥 / 226
 갯똥나무 / 226

갯뚝사초 / 658
 갯뚝사초 / 658
 갯마디풀 / 115
 갯머위 / 521
 갯메꽃 / 416
 갯모래지치 / 419
 갯무 / 204
 갯미꾸리퀘미풀 / 637
 갯미나리 / 364
 갯바늘골 / 680
 갯바랭이 / 613
 갯바위고사리 / 15
 갯바위대극 / 296
 갯바위청사초 / 665
 갯바위페랭이꽃 / 123
 갯방동사니 / 686
 갯방풍 / 366
 갯방풍속 / 366
 갯버들 / 72
 갯별꽃 / 124
 갯별꽃속 / 124
 갯보리 / 615, 616
 갯보리사초 / 662
 갯보리속 / 615
 갯봄마지 / 386
 갯봄맞이 / 386
 갯봄맞이꽃 / 386
 갯부용 / 326
 갯부추 / 566
 갯불금초 / 552
 갯부리방동사니 / 677
 갯사상자 / 364
 갯사상자속 / 364
 갯사스레피나무 / 181
 갯사철속 / 494
 갯사초 / 652
 갯새삼 / 417
 갯솔나물 / 138
 갯쇠돌피 / 636
 갯쇠보리 / 622
 갯시호 / 363
 갯실새삼 / 417
 갯싸리 / 276
 갯썩 / 494
 갯썩부쟁이 / 500
 갯썩부쟁이 / 500
 갯썩바귀 / 528
 갯썩바귀 / 528
 갯아욱 / 326
 갯완두 / 274
 갯울무 / 610
 갯울무속 / 610

갯이끼고사리 / 15
 갯자원 / 503
 갯잔디 / 644
 갯잠자리피 / 642
 갯잠자리피속 / 642
 갯장구채 / 128
 갯장대 / 192
 갯장패 / 192
 갯제비썩 / 496
 갯조풀 / 608
 갯좁쌀풀 / 386
 갯주머니 / 188
 갯줄고사리 / 9
 갯쥐꼬리풀 / 641
 갯쥐꼬리풀속 / 641
 갯쥐똥나무 / 181
 갯지치 / 421
 갯지치속 / 421
 갯질갱이 / 388
 갯질갱이 / 388
 갯질갱 / 388
 갯질경과 / 388
 갯질경속 / 388
 갯질갱이 / 388, 467, 468
 갯채송화 / 213
 갯천문동 / 567
 갯청사초 / 653
 갯취 / 533
 갯치자풀 / 413
 갯톱풀 / 489
 갯페랭이꽃 / 123
 갯피막이 / 366
 갯피아재비 / 636
 갯하늘지기 / 683
 갯향미나리 / 366
 갯현호색 / 187, 188
 갯활량나물 / 282
 갯활량나물속 / 282
 갯황기 / 267
 거꾸리개고사리 / 31
 거꿀꽃도끼풀 / 283
 거렁방이나무 / 265
 거머리란 / 708
 거머리말 / 563
 거머리말과 / 562
 거머리말속 / 562
 거문누리장나무 / 425
 거문도개미자리 / 128
 거문도담나무 / 329
 거문도말 / 258
 거문도제비꽃 / 337
 거문말기 / 258

거문소사나무 / 80
 거문역새 / 627
 거문천남성 / 646
 거미고사리 / 21
 거미꼬리고사리 / 21
 거미난 / 708
 거미난초속 / 708
 거미돌담고사리 / 23
 거미란 / 708
 거미란초 / 708
 거미사철고사리 / 23
 거미애기꼬리고사리 / 23
 거미일엽초 / 21
 거미줄풀 / 449
 거북꼬리큰거북꼬리거북꼬리 / 96
 거북꼬리 / 96
 거세털개지치 / 423
 거센털꽃마리 / 423
 거센털석잠풀 / 442
 거신털사초 / 662
 거신털피 / 623
 거십초 / 292
 거제말기 / 258
 거제문말기 / 258
 거제물봉선 / 309
 거제수나무 / 77
 거지덩굴 / 321
 거지덩굴속 / 321
 거지말 / 257
 거지말기 / 257
 거친과남풀 / 398
 거친영경귀 / 513
 거친잎노방덩굴 / 312
 거친털개지치 / 423
 거친털제비꽃 / 340
 건갈퀴아재비 / 410
 겁나리 / 570
 겁나무싸리 / 277
 겁노린재 / 390
 겁동사초 / 651
 겁등사초 / 651
 겁물봉선 / 309
 겁바늘골 / 679
 겁산초롱 / 486
 겁산초롱꽃 / 486
 겁섬말기 / 255
 겁솔잎나리 / 574
 겁양웃나무 / 303
 겁양웃나무 / 303
 겁오미자 / 143
 겁은개선갈퀴 / 409

겁은개수염 / 599
 겁은갯사초 / 659
 겁은겨이삭 / 601
 겁은고위까람 / 599
 겁은곡정초 / 598
 겁은곡정초 / 599
 겁은갯사초 / 659
 겁은꼬리사초 / 673
 겁은꽃낭아초 / 228
 겁은팽의밥 / 596
 겁은팽의밥풀 / 596
 겁은낭아초 / 228
 겁은낭아초속 / 228
 겁은노린재나무 / 390
 겁은도루박이 / 689
 겁은딸기 / 255
 겁은바늘골 / 679
 겁은별고사리 / 23
 겁은별수염풀 / 599
 겁은솜아미준 / 403
 겁은오미자 / 143
 겁은재나무 / 390
 겁은종덩굴 / 156
 겁정개관중 / 47
 겁정개수염 / 598
 겁정겨이삭 / 601
 겁정고위까람 / 598
 겁정곡정초 / 598
 겁정팽이눈 / 216
 겁정나리 / 570
 겁정남작골풀 / 594
 겁정말 / 558
 겁정말속 / 558
 겁정물봉선 / 309
 겁정박주거리 / 404
 겁정방동사니 / 684
 겁정방동사니속 / 684
 겁정방동산이 / 675, 684
 겁정별수염풀 / 598
 겁정비녀골 / 594
 겁정비녀골풀 / 594
 겁정비늘고사리 / 36
 겁정사초 / 651
 겁정사초 / 658
 겁정송이풀 / 454
 겁정알나무 / 394
 겁정여로 / 586
 겁정진들피 / 620
 겁정타래사초 / 666
 겁정털고사리 / 44
 겁정풀매화 / 228
 겁정하늘지기 / 682

- 검정하늘직이 / 682
 검종덩굴 / 156
 검팽나무 / 87
 검피사초 / 659
 겹화 / 299
 겹보리사초 / 662
 계루기 / 483
 계바다말 / 562
 계박쥐나물 / 534
 게스네리아과 / 462
 겨락겨사초 / 666
 겨사초 / 665
 겨여뀌 / 114
 겨우사리 / 100
 겨우사리나무 / 314
 겨우사리덩굴 / 406
 겨우사리맥문동 / 578
 겨우사리사초 / 664
 겨우사리참꽃 / 378
 겨우사리참꽃나무 / 378
 겨우살이 / 100
 겨우살이과 / 100
 겨우살이속 / 100
 겨울딸 / 254
 겨울딸기 / 254
 겨울사리좁혀나무 / 300
 겨이삭 / 601
 겨이삭사초 / 665
 겨이삭속 / 601
 겨이삭아재비 / 109
 겨이삭여뀌 / 109
 겨이삭여뀌 / 114
 겨자냉이 / 201
 겨자복주머니란 / 696
 겨장대여뀌 / 114
 겨풀 / 623
 겨풀속 / 623
 겹개구리사초 / 657
 겹금매화 / 168
 겹꽃삼잎국화 / 537
 겹넙나물 / 571
 겹달맞이꽃 / 351
 겹도라지 / 487
 겹들잔고사리 / 16
 겹동강할미꽃 / 162
 겹산종덩굴 / 155
 겹산철쭉 / 379
 겹삼잎국화 / 537
 겹양지꽃 / 238
 겹원추리 / 571
 겹조팝나무 / 264
 겹종덩굴 / 155
- 겹참나물 / 370
 경목 / 64
 경북 / 64
 경성사초 / 650
 경성서털취 / 539
 경성제비꽃 / 337
 경천 / 208
 계곡고사리 / 44
 계노등 / 413
 계룡쇠돌푸레 / 393
 계박쥐나물 / 534
 계수나무 / 147
 계수나무 / 56
 계수나무과 / 147
 계수나무속 / 147
 계요등 / 413
 계요등속 / 413
 계우옥잠난초 / 703
 고평나무 / 222, 265
 고평나무속 / 222
 고깔닭의장풀 / 597
 고깔오랑캐 / 338
 고깔제비꽃 / 338
 고들빼기 / 516, 517
 고들빼기속 / 516
 고들빼이 / 516
 고란초 / 51
 고란초과 / 47
 고란초속 / 51
 고랭이속 / 689
 고려개보리 / 621
 고려겨이삭 / 601
 고려공작고사리 / 17
 고려김의털 / 619
 고려까치수염 / 385
 고려개풀 / 447
 고려꽃고리풀 / 385
 고려꾸러미풀 / 637
 고려평의비름 / 211
 고려땅비싸리 / 273
 고려뽕고사리 / 32
 고려사초 / 674
 고려숨나물 / 540
 고려썰싸리 / 433
 고려쑥방맹이 / 552
 고려역새 / 627
 고려영경귀 / 513
 고려접나도나물 / 122
 고려조릿대 / 639
 고려조팝나물 / 524
 고려조팝나무 / 263
 고려조팝나물 / 524
- 고려좁쌀풀 / 447
 고려종덩굴 / 155
 고려하늘직이 / 681
 고려호리깨나무 / 317
 고로보이짚신나물 / 226
 고로쇠나무 / 305, 306
 고로실나무 / 306
 고리버들 / 72
 고리비아리 / 298
 고마리 / 114
 고만이 / 114
 고만잇대 / 114
 고변 / 361
 고본 / 361
 고비 / 10
 고비고사리 / 18
 고비고사리속 / 18
 고비과 / 10
 고비속 / 10
 고사리 / 16
 고사리삼 / 8, 9
 고사리삼과 / 8
 고사리삼속 / 8
 고사리새 / 609
 고사리속 / 16
 고산구슬봉이 / 400
 고산구슬봉이 / 400
 고산달래 / 566
 고산바디 / 361
 고산봄맞이 / 384
 고산송이풀 / 455
 고산제비란 / 706
 고삼 / 281
 고삼속 / 281
 고성골 / 690
 고수 / 364
 고수속 / 364
 고슴도치풀 / 325
 고슴도치풀속 / 325
 고싱아대 / 101
 고양나무 / 316, 389
 고양싸리 / 277
 고양이수염 / 686
 고여득 / 279
 고욤나무 / 389
 고위깃돔 / 598
 고위까람 / 598
 고우 / 89
 고창고랭이 / 689
 고재목 / 78
 고초냉이 / 198
 고초냉이 / 201
- 고초풀 / 451
 고추나무 / 316
 고추나무과 / 316
 고추나무속 / 316
 고추나물 / 182
 고추냉이 / 201
 고추냉이속 / 201
 고추풀 / 450
 고치대꽃 / 156
 고치대풀 / 156
 고치때나무 / 316
 곡정초 / 598
 곡정초과 / 598
 곡정초속 / 598
 곤달비 / 533
 곤드래 / 513
 곧은팽이밥풀 / 289
 곧은까치수염 / 385
 곧은꽃고리풀 / 385
 곧은담배풀 / 451
 곧은별꽃 / 132
 곧개고사리 / 30
 곧고사리 / 22
 골담초 / 268
 골담초속 / 268
 골도라지 / 487
 골등골나물 / 521
 골매밭톱꽃 / 155
 골무꽃 / 440
 골무꽃속 / 439
 골뱅이 / 346
 골병꽃 / 477
 골병꽃나무 / 477
 골병풍 / 215
 골분취 / 542
 골붓꽃 / 593
 골사초 / 651
 골여뀌 / 111
 골잎넙나물 / 571
 골잎원추리 / 571, 572
 골좁도라지 / 487
 골평풍 / 215
 골풀 / 594
 골풀과 / 593
 골풀속 / 593
 골풀아재비 / 679
 골풀아재비 / 686
 골풀아재비속 / 686
 골하늘직이 / 684
 곰고사리 / 42, 44
 곰달유 / 533
 곰딸 / 255

곱딸기 / 257
 곱말채나무 / 354
 곱반송 / 59
 곱병나무 / 87
 곱비늘고사리 / 42, 44
 곱술 / 59
 곱의국화 / 552
 곱의꼬아리 / 445
 곱의파리 / 445
 곱의딸 / 255, 257
 곱의딸기 / 257
 곱의말채 / 354
 곱의말채나무 / 354
 곱의수해 / 499
 곱취 / 532, 533
 곱취속 / 532
 곱새고사리 / 32
 곱솔사초 / 656, 658
 곱향나무 / 60
 곱섬잔고사리 / 35
 곱단풀 / 327
 곱단풀속 / 327
 곱작고사리 / 17
 곱작고사리속 / 17
 곱작지네고사리 / 40
 곱정싸리 / 298
 곱조팝나무 / 262
 과꽃 / 507
 과꽃속 / 507
 과남풀 / 398
 과남풀 / 399
 괘지신나무 / 306
 괘향 / 442
 괘향속 / 442
 관모개미자리 / 123
 관모개미자리속 / 123
 관모두메자운 / 280
 관모박새 / 585
 관모봉쥐손이 / 291
 관모여귀 / 111
 관모인가목 / 251
 관모포아풀 / 636
 관악잔대 / 483
 관중 / 40
 관중과 / 36
 관중속 / 39
 광개고사리 / 35
 광나무 / 393, 394
 광능갈퀴 / 286
 광능갈키 / 286
 광능개밀 / 600
 광능골 / 687

광능골무꽃 / 441
 광능물푸레나무 / 392
 광능오랑캐 / 335
 광능요강꽃 / 696
 광능용수염풀 / 612
 광대나물 / 432
 광대나물아재비 / 462
 광대수염 / 432
 광대수염속 / 432
 광대싸리 / 298
 광대싸리속 / 298
 광대썩 / 494
 광대작약 / 445
 광릉갈퀴 / 286
 광릉갈퀴나물 / 286
 광릉개고사리 / 29
 광릉개밀 / 600
 광릉개밀속 / 600
 광릉개울미 / 612
 광릉골 / 687
 광릉골무꽃 / 441
 광릉나비염풀 / 612
 광릉말굴레 / 286
 광릉말굴레풀 / 286
 광릉복주머니란 / 696
 광릉요강 / 696
 광릉요강꽃 / 696
 광릉용수염 / 612
 광릉제비꽃 / 335
 광릉족제비고사리 / 43
 광릉취오줌풀 / 479
 광리신나무 / 306
 광양나비나물 / 286
 광이신나무 / 306
 팽이눈 / 216
 팽이눈속 / 215
 팽이밥 / 288
 팽이밥과 / 288
 팽이밥속 / 288
 팽이밥풀 / 288
 팽이사초 / 666
 팽이수염 / 686
 팽이신나무 / 306
 팽이싸리 / 277
 괴발딱지 / 491
 괴발땅취 / 491
 괴불나무 / 471
 괴불나무 / 473
 괴불이끼 / 11
 괴불이끼속 / 11
 괴불주머니 / 188
 괴승아 / 116

괴승아 / 288
 괴승애 / 116
 괴싱아 / 116
 괴싱이 / 288
 괴썩 / 492
 괴썩 / 536
 괴썩부쟁이 / 502
 괴래잡자리피 / 642
 구계썩부쟁이 / 500
 구계썩부쟁이 / 500
 구기자나무 / 444
 구기자속 / 444
 구내풀 / 634
 구도토리나무 / 86
 구라파가문비나무 / 56
 구라파소나무 / 58
 구라파적송 / 58
 구력싸리 / 298
 구렁내풀 / 425
 구름골풀 / 595
 구름국화 / 520
 구름금잔화 / 520
 구름꽃다지 / 200
 구름팽밥 / 596
 구름팽의다리 / 596
 구름팽의밥 / 596
 구름괘미풀 / 634
 구름나리란 / 702, 703
 구름나무 / 243
 구름난초 / 708
 구름노랑제비꽃 / 334
 구름떡썩 / 492
 구름란초 / 708
 구름머느리밭풀 / 452
 구름미나라아재비 / 163
 구름바구지 / 163
 구름바늘꽃 / 349
 구름범포리풀 / 102
 구름범의귀 / 218
 구름범의귀풀 / 218
 구름병아리난초 / 707
 구름병아리란 / 707
 구름사초 / 673
 구름산괴썩 / 492
 구름송이풀 / 455
 구름송이풀 / 455
 구름솔매랭이꽃 / 123
 구름오이풀 / 258, 259
 구름제비꽃 / 334
 구름제비꽃 / 707
 구름제비난 / 707
 구름제비란 / 707

구름처녀이끼 / 12
 구름제꽃 / 480
 구름촉백나무 / 62
 구름털제비꽃 / 334
 구름매랭이꽃 / 123
 구리대 / 360
 구리매 / 360
 구린내나무 / 424
 구릿대 / 359, 360
 구릿대나무 / 424
 구릿매 / 360
 구멍이 / 513
 구메리나물 / 503
 구메린사초 / 659
 구메리미나라아재비 / 164
 구상나무 / 55
 구상란풀 / 376
 구설초 / 551
 구슬갓냉이 / 205
 구슬갓냉이 / 205
 구슬갓냉이 / 205
 구슬개고사리 / 30
 구슬골무꽃 / 441
 구슬꽃나무 / 407
 구슬꽃나무속 / 407
 구슬꽃대나물 / 129
 구슬난초 / 701
 구슬냉이 / 195, 205
 구슬다닥냉이 / 204
 구슬다닥냉이속 / 204
 구슬맹앵이 / 473
 구슬맹앵이나무 / 473
 구슬바위취 / 217
 구슬범의귀 / 217
 구슬봉이 / 399
 구슬봉이 / 399
 구슬비녀골 / 595
 구슬사리 / 6
 구슬사초 / 673
 구슬살이 / 6
 구슬속속이풀 / 205
 구슬송이풀 / 454
 구슬수선 / 588
 구슬수선화 / 588
 구슬실괘미풀 / 633
 구슬울무꽃 / 690
 구슬잣밤나무 / 82
 구슬피나무 / 325
 구슬황새냉이 / 195
 구슬회양목 / 316
 구실개울미 / 690
 구실냉이 / 205

- 구실바위취 / 217
 구실바위취속 / 217
 구실봉이 / 399
 구실봉이 / 399
 구실사리 / 6
 구실썩 / 495
 구실갓밥나무 / 82
 구실갓밥나무 / 82
 구아취손이 / 289
 구와가막사리 / 506
 구와가막살 / 506
 구와각시취 / 540
 구와갈퀴 / 409
 구와꼬리풀 / 455
 구와말 / 449
 구와말속 / 448
 구와바람꽃 / 154
 구와썩 / 499
 구와으아리 / 159
 구와잎각시취 / 540
 구와취손이 / 289
 구와취손이풀 / 289
 구와취 / 542
 구절창포 / 154
 구절초 / 510
 구주갈퀴덩굴 / 285
 구주개밀 / 616
 구주김의털 / 643
 구주나무 / 301
 구주목 / 301
 구주소나무 / 58
 구지뽕나무 / 91
 구척고사리 / 29
 구화바람꽃 / 154
 국경절레 / 252
 국명: 대동여뀌 / 108
 국명일본조팝나무 / 263
 국수나무 / 265
 국수나무속 / 265
 국화 / 509
 국화갈퀴 / 409
 국화과 / 488
 국화마 / 589
 국화바람꽃 / 154
 국화방망이 / 552
 국화속 / 509
 국화수리취 / 549
 국화으아리 / 159
 국화잎가막사리 / 506
 국화잎각시분취 / 540
 국화잎다닥냉이 / 202
 국화잎썩 / 495
 국화잎아욱 / 327
 국화잎아욱속 / 327
 국화취손이 / 289
 국화취손이속 / 289
 굽은산딸나무 / 354
 굴거리 / 298
 굴거리나무 / 298
 굴거리나무과 / 298
 굴거리나무속 / 298
 굴나무 / 303
 굴밥나무 / 85
 굴짜리 / 298
 굴참나무 / 86
 굴태나무 / 67
 굴피나무 / 67
 굴피나무속 / 67
 굴황피나무 / 67
 굽실사초 / 660
 굽은가래 / 560
 굽은돌쭈나무긴들쭈나무 / 381
 굽은노란장대 / 206
 갯가시나무 / 91
 궁궁이 / 361
 권영초 / 504
 귀퉁나무 / 394
 귀룽나무 / 243
 귀룽나무 / 243
 귀룽목 / 297
 귀리 / 604
 귀리속 / 604
 귀목 / 90
 귀밀 / 604
 귀박쥐나물 / 534
 귀보리 / 604
 귀신나무 / 143
 규목 / 90
 그늘고사리 / 17, 35
 그늘골무꽃 / 440, 441
 그늘과남풀 / 398
 그늘평의다리 / 167
 그늘돌쩌귀 / 148
 그늘롱담 / 398
 그늘모시대 / 483
 그늘바람꽃 / 154
 그늘별꽃 / 133
 그늘보리쟁이 / 530
 그늘분취 / 542
 그늘사초 / 660, 661
 그늘새 / 624
 그늘송이풀 / 454
 그늘실사초 / 674
 그늘썩 / 499
 그늘암고사리 / 35
 그늘참나물 / 370
 그늘취 / 542
 그늘한들고사리 / 17
 그늘흰사초 / 669
 그령 / 617
 그벨린사초 / 659
 그물나도황기 / 271
 그물사초 / 675
 근대아재비 / 388
 글록시니아 / 462
 금가락지풀 / 640
 금가락풀 / 167
 금강가물고사리 / 28
 금강개나리 / 392
 금강개미피 / 608
 금강개밀 / 601
 금강개박달 / 77
 금강고사리 / 39, 48
 금강국수나무 / 234
 금강금매화 / 265
 금강꾸렘이풀 / 634
 금강괘미풀 / 634
 금강바늘꽃 / 348
 금강박주가리 / 404
 금강봄마지 / 384
 금강봄맞이 / 384
 금강봄맞이꽃 / 384
 금강분취 / 538
 금강비비추 / 572
 금강산뽕사초 / 658
 금강산애기며느리밥풀 / 452
 금강산제비꽃 / 334
 금강산치녀이끼 / 11
 금강소나무 / 57
 금강솔방망이 / 543
 금강썩 / 494
 금강아지풀 / 640
 금강애기나리 / 583
 금강오랑캐 / 334
 금강용등굴레 / 581
 금강인가목 / 234
 금강인가목속 / 234
 금강일엽초 / 48
 금강잔대 / 483
 금강제비꽃 / 334
 금강제비꽃 / 334
 금강절레 / 251
 금강치녀이끼 / 11
 금강초롱 / 486
 금강초롱꽃 / 486
 금강초롱꽃속 / 486
 금강포아풀 / 634
 금강피나무 / 324, 325
 금계국 / 515
 금쟁이눈 / 216
 금평의다리 / 167
 금나리 / 575
 금난초 / 693
 금낭화 / 189
 금낭화속 / 189
 금떡썩 / 537
 금란 / 693
 금란초 / 426
 금란초 / 693
 금마타리 / 478
 금매화 / 168
 금매화속 / 168
 금매화아재비 / 162
 금방동사니 / 676
 금방동산이 / 676
 금방망이 / 544
 금방망이속 / 543
 금불초 / 525
 금불초속 / 525
 금붓꽃 / 591
 금붕어풀 / 352
 금빛고사리 / 36
 금산비비추 / 573
 금산자주난초 / 698
 금산자주란초 / 698
 금새우난 / 692
 금새우난초 / 692
 금새우란 / 692
 금소루쟁이 / 118
 금소루쟁이 / 118
 금송구지 / 118
 금수목 / 181
 금썩 / 493
 금억새 / 627
 금오돌또기 / 148
 금오오돌또기 / 148
 금오족도리풀 / 177
 금월추리 / 571
 금윤판나물 / 569
 금은연 / 403
 금은초 / 525
 금은화 / 471
 금자난 / 698
 금자란 / 698
 금자란속 / 698
 금잔디 / 644
 금잔화 / 507
 금잔화속 / 507

금정산영경귀 / 511
 금죽제비고사리 / 41
 금좁쌀풀 / 386
 금좁쌀풀 / 386
 금창초 / 426
 금털고사리 / 36
 금털고사리과 / 36
 금털고사리속 / 36
 금털미나리아재비 / 163
 금혼초 / 525
 금혼초속 / 525
 괴주조릿대 / 638
 기는팽이눈 / 215
 기는미나리아재비 / 164
 기름골 / 676
 기름나물 / 369
 기름나물속 / 369
 기름당귀 / 367
 기름당귀속 / 367
 기름새 / 641
 기름새속 / 641
 기린국화 / 509
 기린초 / 211
 기린초속 / 211
 기생깨풀 / 448
 기생꽃 / 388
 기생꽃속 / 388
 기생여귀 / 115
 기생초 / 388, 515
 기생초속 / 515
 기수초 / 138
 기슬박달 / 307
 기슭고사리 / 16
 기장 / 629
 기장대풀 / 622
 기장대풀속 / 622
 기장사초 / 668
 기장새 / 641
 기장속 / 629
 기장조팝나무 / 262
 기장풀속 / 631
 기주조릿대 / 638
 긴갓냉이 / 207
 긴개갓냉이 / 207
 긴개관중 / 46
 긴개별꽃 / 126
 긴개성아 / 101
 긴갓고들빼기 / 517
 긴갓금불초 / 552
 긴겨이삭 / 601
 긴고재목 / 78
 긴괴불주머니 / 188

긴구실봉이 / 399
 긴까락보리풀 / 621
 긴까락빽새귀리 / 607
 긴깨잎오리방풀 / 431
 긴깨목 / 524
 긴꼬리사초 / 668
 긴꼬리췌기풀 / 99
 긴꼭지좁쌀의다리 / 166
 긴꼭지천선과 / 92
 긴꽃고사리 / 9
 긴꽃고사리삼 / 9
 긴꽃대황기 / 267
 긴꽃머느리밭풀 / 451
 긴꽃쥐손이 / 292
 긴나무딸기 / 255
 긴네잎갈퀴 / 286
 긴다람쥐꼬리 / 3
 긴담배풀 / 508
 긴도독놈의갈고리 / 272
 긴돌가시나무 / 252
 긴동강할미꽃 / 163
 긴동아물수세미 / 352
 긴뚝갈 / 478
 긴매자잎버들 / 70
 긴명울풀 / 97
 긴목포사초 / 658
 긴물레나물 / 182
 긴미꾸라지납시 / 109
 긴미꾸리 / 109
 긴미꾸리납시 / 109
 긴미꾸리납시 / 112
 긴방울가문비 / 56
 긴방울고랭이 / 690
 긴병꽃풀 / 430
 긴병꽃풀속 / 430
 긴분취 / 541
 긴부리사초 / 655
 긴사양자 / 368
 긴사양자 / 373
 긴사양자속 / 368
 긴산개나리 / 392
 긴산꼬리풀 / 456
 긴산꼬리풀 / 456
 긴산취 / 542
 긴서나무 / 80
 긴서어나무 / 80
 긴소루장이지 / 117
 긴소루쟁이 / 117
 긴수염취잔디 / 642
 긴췌기풀 / 99
 긴췌부쟁이 / 501
 긴아욱메풀 / 418

긴양지꽃 / 239
 긴여름꽃고사리 / 9
 긴열매꽃양귀비 / 189
 긴열매다릅나무 / 279
 긴오이풀 / 258
 긴윤노리나무 / 235
 긴이삭비름 / 140
 긴이삭사초 / 668
 긴이삭서어나무 / 80
 긴이질풀 / 290
 긴이팝나무 / 391
 긴잎가래 / 560
 긴잎가막살나무 / 475
 긴잎가막살이 / 505
 긴잎갈퀴 / 408
 긴잎개박달나무 / 77
 긴잎고사리 / 49
 긴잎고추풀 / 447
 긴잎곰취 / 532
 긴잎광대수염 / 432
 긴잎금강분취 / 538
 긴잎평의다리 / 167
 긴잎끈끈이주걱 / 185
 긴잎나무딸기 / 255
 긴잎나비나물 / 286
 긴잎네잎갈퀴 / 286
 긴잎느티나무 / 90
 긴잎다정큼 / 249
 긴잎다정큼나무 / 249
 긴잎단풍딸기 / 256
 긴잎달맞이꽃 / 351
 긴잎털팽나무 / 475
 긴잎도깨비고비 / 38
 긴잎도깨비쇠고비 / 38
 긴잎떡버들 / 72
 긴잎련꽃 / 172
 긴잎매자버들 / 70
 긴잎맥문동 / 578
 긴잎명석딸기 / 256
 긴잎모시풀 / 95
 긴잎모시풀 / 95
 긴잎물푸레들메나무 / 392
 긴잎미꾸리납시 / 109
 긴잎박달 / 77
 긴잎버들분취 / 541
 긴잎범의꼬리 / 102
 긴잎별꽃 / 132
 긴잎별이끼 / 466
 긴잎사시나무 / 69
 긴잎사철나무 / 314
 긴잎산딸기 / 255
 긴잎산박하 / 431

긴잎산조팝나무 / 261, 264
 긴잎새원두 / 284
 긴잎서나무 / 80
 긴잎선백미꽃 / 405
 긴잎송구지 / 118
 긴잎여로 / 585
 긴잎여우버들 / 75
 긴잎오이풀 / 258
 긴잎용담 / 399
 긴잎으아리 / 159
 긴잎이팝나무 / 391
 긴잎장다리풀 / 136
 긴잎제비꽃 / 337
 긴잎조록싸리 / 277
 긴잎조팝나무 / 263
 긴잎쥐오줌 / 479
 긴잎쥐오줌풀 / 479
 긴잎쥐오줌풀 / 480
 긴잎지이물푸레 / 392
 긴잎질경이 / 468
 긴잎치자풀 / 413
 긴잎털광대수염 / 432
 긴잎풍계나무 / 88
 긴잎하고초 / 100
 긴잎화살여귀 / 107
 긴잎황새냉이 / 196
 긴자루사초 / 668
 긴자루사초 / 673
 긴잔솔잎사초 / 654
 긴제비꽃 / 100
 긴조팝나무 / 263
 긴쥐방울 / 176
 긴지리산물푸레나무 / 392
 긴진들피 / 620
 긴질경이 / 468
 긴콩짜개당굴 / 48
 긴털가막살이 / 505
 긴털갓췌부쟁이 / 500
 긴털갓잔대 / 483
 긴털맹강나무 / 477
 긴털맹강나무속 / 477
 긴털비름 / 140
 긴털제비꽃 / 339
 긴털참새귀리 / 605
 긴팻배 / 260
 긴पर्진고사리 / 41
 긴포꽃질경이 / 467
 긴호모초 / 136
 긴화살미꾸리납시 / 107
 긴화살사초 / 652
 긴화살여귀 / 107
 긴혹삼능 / 648

- 긴혹삼릉 / 648
 길쟁이 / 630
 길경 / 467, 487
 길골풀 / 595
 길독사초 / 653
 길독개꽃 / 492
 길독개꽃속 / 492
 길독사초 / 653
 길독아욱 / 327
 길마가지 / 471
 길마가지나무 / 470
 길마기나무 / 470
 길잡이풀 / 614
 길장구 / 467
 길초 / 479
 김쪽지평의다리 / 166
 김의골풀 / 593
 김의난초 / 694
 김의털 / 618, 660
 김의털속 / 618
 김의털아재비 / 619
 깃고들빼기 / 516
 깃고사리 / 21
 깃대나물 / 207
 깃돌잔고사리 / 16
 깃반쪽고사리 / 20
 깃쇠스랑개비 / 240
 깃신갈나무 / 84
 깃웃신갈 / 86
 깃웃신갈나무 / 84
 깃주름고사리 / 35
 깃참나무 / 84
 까끄라기보리풀 / 621
 까락겨사초 / 666
 까락골 / 678
 까락구주개밀 / 616
 까락뱀새귀리 / 607
 까락사초 / 650
 까락향기풀 / 603
 까마귀머루 / 322
 까마귀밥나무 / 224
 까마귀밥나무 / 476
 까마귀밥여름나무 / 224
 까마귀베개 / 318
 까마귀베개속 / 317
 까마귀벼개 / 318
 까마귀쭈나무 / 146
 까마귀쭈나무속 / 146
 까막까지밥나무 / 226
 까막바늘까지밥나무 / 224
 까무룻 / 647
 까실쭈부쟁이 / 499
 까치귀나무 / 316
 까층나무 / 301
 까치고들빼기 / 516
 까치개 / 323
 까치개속 / 323
 까치다리 / 185
 까치무룻 / 585
 까치무룻 / 585
 까치박달 / 304
 까치박달 / 307
 까치박달 / 79
 까치박달 / 79
 까치밭 / 505
 까치밭 / 677
 까치밥나무 / 225
 까치밥나무과 / 224
 까치밥나무속 / 224
 까치방동사니 / 677
 까치수염 / 385
 까치수염꽃나무 / 373
 까치수염 / 105, 385
 까치오좁요강 / 176
 까치쥐 / 530
 까침박달 / 231
 까침박달 / 304
 깔깔이풀 / 421
 깔깔억새 / 627
 깔끔잔대 / 483
 깔끔좁쌀풀 / 447
 깔끔개풀 / 447
 깨금나무 / 80
 깨꽃 / 439
 깨나물 / 431
 깨잎나물 / 431
 깨잎오리방풀 / 431
 깨타리 / 424
 깨통발 / 465
 깨풀 / 294, 388, 426
 깨풀속 / 294
 갯목 / 524
 갯잎나물 / 431
 갯잎오리방풀 / 431
 갯쟁이냉이 / 198
 갯쟁이풀 / 170
 갯쟁이풀속 / 170
 갯이풀 / 170
 겨그렁나무 / 354
 절절이풀 / 524
 절끔모깃대 / 483
 절끔방동사니 / 685
 절끔방동산이 / 685
 절끔잔대 / 483
 절끔방동산이 / 685
 절름취 / 499
 겹질새 / 625
 겹질용수염 / 612
 겹질용수염풀 / 612
 깨목 / 524
 깨목속 / 524
 꼬랑사초 / 665
 꼬리겨우사리 / 100
 꼬리겨우살이 / 100
 꼬리겨우살이과 / 100
 꼬리겨우살이속 / 100
 꼬리고사리 / 21
 꼬리고사리과 / 20
 꼬리고사리속 / 20
 꼬리까치밥나무 / 224
 꼬리난초 / 703
 꼬리말발도리 / 220
 꼬리비름 / 140
 꼬리사초 / 660
 꼬리새 / 606
 꼬리새 / 641
 꼬리서털취 / 541
 꼬리솔나물 / 412
 꼬리쇠고사리 / 37
 꼬리췌기풀 / 99
 꼬리조팝나무 / 264
 꼬리족제비고사리 / 41
 꼬리진달래 / 378
 꼬리창풀 / 466
 꼬리천남성 / 646
 꼬리취란화 / 388
 꼬리풀 / 438
 꼬리풀 / 449
 꼬리풀 / 456
 꼬리풀속 / 455
 꼬리호모초 / 136
 꼬마냉이 / 198
 꼬마들겨귀 / 149
 꼬마동의나물 / 155
 꼬마리 / 114
 꼬마부들 / 649
 꼬마은난초 / 693
 꼬인새 / 611
 꼬인새풀속 / 611
 꼭두서니 / 400
 꼭두서니 / 414
 꼭두서니과 / 407
 꼭두서니속 / 414
 꼭두선이 / 414
 꼭두선이아재비 / 414
 꼭지돌배나무 / 248
 꼭지송이풀 / 455
 꼭지연잎평의다리 / 166
 꼭지윤노리 / 235
 꼭지윤노리나무 / 235
 꼭지윤여리 / 235
 꼭지천선과 / 92
 꿀하늘직이 / 684
 꿀하늘직이 / 684
 꿀하늘직이 / 684
 콩지기름새 / 642
 콩지꽃 / 449
 꽃갈퀴 / 408
 꽃갈퀴 / 411
 꽃갈퀴덩굴 / 415
 꽃갈퀴덩굴속 / 415
 꽃개감재 / 577
 꽃개오동 / 461
 꽃개화나무 / 396
 꽃고들빼기 / 516
 꽃고들빼기 / 516
 꽃고비 / 415
 꽃고비과 / 415
 꽃고비속 / 415
 꽃금매화 / 168
 꽃꼬리풀 / 385
 꽃평의다리 / 167
 꽃나물 / 188
 꽃나비란초 / 696
 꽃냉이 / 197
 꽃다지 / 200
 꽃다지속 / 200
 꽃단풍 / 306
 꽃대 / 175
 꽃대냉이 / 193
 꽃대원추리 / 571
 꽃다지 / 422
 꽃마리 / 419
 꽃마리 / 422
 꽃마리속 / 422
 꽃마리아재비 / 422
 꽃말이 / 422
 꽃머느리밭풀 / 451
 꽃머느리밭풀속 / 451
 꽃모시나물 / 482
 꽃무룻 / 587
 꽃바위장포 / 584
 꽃바지 / 419
 꽃박새 / 586
 꽃반이 / 419
 꽃반이속 / 419
 꽃방동사니 / 676, 677

꽃방동산이 / 677
 꽃방망이 / 485
 꽃방맹이 / 485
 꽃방울골 / 689
 꽃벼들 / 74
 꽃벼무리 / 158
 꽃비비추 / 572
 꽃산수국 / 221
 꽃새애기풀 / 451
 꽃수염풀 / 432
 꽃솔매랭이꽃 / 123
 꽃싸리 / 268
 꽃싸리속 / 268
 꽃쌈바귀 / 526
 꽃아까시나무 / 281
 꽃양귀비 / 190
 꽃여뀌 / 107, 112
 꽃이질풀 / 292
 꽃자리풀 / 279
 꽃잔대 / 482
 꽃잔대 / 483
 꽃장대 / 193
 꽃장대 / 200
 꽃장포 / 584
 꽃장포 / 590
 꽃장포속 / 584
 꽃장포풀 / 584
 꽃정향나무 / 397
 꽃조팝나무 / 264
 꽃족제비속 / 533
 꽃쥐손이 / 290
 꽃창포 / 584, 590
 꽃층층이꽃 / 427
 꽃매랭 / 122
 꽃매랭이꽃 / 122, 123
 꽃피나무 / 324
 꽃하늘직이 / 650
 꽃하늘지기 / 650
 꽃하늘직이 / 650
 꽃향유 / 429
 꽃황새냉이 / 195
 꽃황새냉이 / 197
 팽팡나무 / 310
 패잎나무 / 297
 팽나무 / 380
 꾸레미풀 / 633
 꾸레미풀 / 634
 꾸부령 / 617
 꾸정나무 / 67
 꾸정나무 / 67
 꾸지나무 / 91
 꾸지딸기 / 258

꾸지뽕나무 / 91
 꾸지뽕나무속 / 91
 꿀방망이 / 438
 꿀풀 / 438
 꿀풀과 / 426
 꿀풀속 / 438
 꿀풀싸리 / 280
 핑고비 / 10
 핑고사리 / 14
 핑고사리과 / 14
 핑고사리속 / 14
 핑밥 / 595
 핑의다리 / 166
 핑의다리속 / 165
 핑의다리아재비 / 166, 169
 핑의다리아재비속 / 169
 핑의바람꽃 / 154
 핑의밤 / 595
 핑의밤속 / 595
 핑의밤풀 / 595
 핑의비름 / 208
 핑의비름속 / 208
 꿩미풀 / 474, 635
 꿩미풀속 / 474
 끈끈이귀개 / 185
 끈끈이귀개과 / 184
 끈끈이귀개속 / 185
 끈끈이대나물 / 128, 130
 끈끈이닥지 / 239
 끈끈이닥지꽃 / 239
 끈끈이여뀌 / 115
 끈끈이장구채 / 130
 끈끈이장구채속 / 128
 끈끈이점나도나물 / 121
 끈끈이주걱 / 185
 끈사초 / 654
 끈적쥐꼬리풀 / 564
 끈적털갯개미자리 / 131
 끈제기나무 / 310
 낫비뚫초 / 171
 끼멸가리 / 151
 끼멸가리 / 151
 끼무룻 / 647
 나나난초 / 702
 나나리란 / 702
 나나벌이난초 / 702
 나는개국화 / 509
 나도갈퀴덩굴 / 408
 나도갈퀴리풀 / 269
 나도감자가락잎 / 371
 나도감자개발나물 / 371
 나도강아지풀 / 630

나도개감채 / 577
 나도개관중 / 46
 나도개미자리 / 125
 나도개미자리속 / 125
 나도개밀 / 616
 나도개피 / 617
 나도개피속 / 617
 나도겨이삭 / 626
 나도겨이삭속 / 626
 나도겨골 / 623
 나도고랭이 / 689
 나도고마리 / 110
 나도고사리삼 / 9
 나도고사리삼속 / 9
 나도고추풀 / 449
 나도공단풀 / 327
 나도광대나물 / 432
 나도국수나무 / 234
 나도국수나무속 / 234
 나도그늘사초 / 674
 나도기름새 / 609
 나도기름새속 / 609
 나도개풀 / 447
 나도꽃마리 / 419
 나도냉이 / 193
 나도냉이속 / 193
 나도넝쿨고사리 / 37
 나도논피 / 614
 나도닭의덩굴 / 104
 나도담배풀 / 537
 나도대싸리 / 134
 나도댁싸리 / 134
 나도댁싸리속 / 134
 나도독미나리 / 364
 나도독미나리속 / 364
 나도딱총나무 / 316
 나도딸기괭이 / 609
 나도딸기괭이속 / 609
 나도마름아재비 / 160
 나도마름아재비속 / 160
 나도물통이 / 97
 나도물통이속 / 97
 나도미꾸리 / 110
 나도미꾸리납시 / 110
 나도민들레 / 518
 나도민들레속 / 518
 나도바다말 / 562
 나도바람꽃 / 160
 나도바람꽃속 / 160
 나도바람꽃향수꽃 / 160
 나도바람이 / 609
 나도바랭이 / 609

나도바랭이새 / 625
 나도바랭이속 / 609
 나도박달 / 307
 나도박주거리 / 407
 나도밤나무 / 79, 308
 나도밤나무과 / 308
 나도밤나무속 / 308
 나도방동사니 / 677
 나도방동산이 / 677
 나도벌사초 / 658
 나도벌의귀 / 217
 나도벌의귀 / 350
 나도벌의귀속 / 217
 나도별꽃 / 131
 나도별사초 / 658
 나도사프란 / 588
 나도사프란속 / 588
 나도생강 / 597
 나도생강속 / 597
 나도솔새 / 602
 나도솔새속 / 602
 나도송이고랭이 / 688
 나도송이풀 / 455
 나도송이풀속 / 455
 나도최고사리 / 37, 47
 나도수국과리 / 444
 나도수영 / 106
 나도수영속 / 106
 나도수정초 / 376
 나도수정초속 / 376
 나도승마 / 222
 나도승마속 / 222
 나도싱아 / 106
 나도쓴풀 / 401
 나도쌈뽕 / 536
 나도씨눈란 / 701
 나도애기무엽란 / 694
 나도양귀비 / 190
 나도양지꽃 / 265
 나도양지꽃속 / 265
 나도여저귀 / 325
 나도여저귀속 / 325
 나도여로 / 567
 나도여로속 / 567
 나도여우콩 / 281
 나도옥잠화 / 569
 나도옥잠화속 / 569
 나도우드풀 / 50
 나도은조롱 / 405
 나도은조롱속 / 405
 나도잔디 / 642
 나도잠자리란 / 706

- 나도잠자리난초 / 707
 나도잠자리난초 / 708
 나도잠자리란 / 707
 나도재썩 / 199
 나도제비난 / 704
 나도제비난 / 707
 나도제비란 / 698
 나도제비란 / 704
 나도제비란속 / 698
 나도좁진고사리 / 34
 나도진퍼리고사리 / 24
 나도파초일엽 / 22
 나도풍란 / 705
 나도풍란속 / 705
 나도하수오 / 104
 나도합나리나무 / 308
 나도황기 / 271
 나도히초미 / 46
 나래가막사리 / 552
 나래가막살이 / 552
 나래가막살이속 / 552
 나래미역취 / 546
 나래박쥐나물 / 534
 나래반쪽고사리 / 19
 나래사초 / 657
 나래새 / 600
 나래새속 / 600
 나래솜나물 / 540
 나래수송나물 / 138
 나래원두 / 284
 나래취 / 540
 나래회나무 / 314, 315
 나리 / 575
 나리난초 / 703
 나리난초속 / 702
 나리란 / 702
 나리란 / 703
 나리잔대 / 482
 나무딸기 / 255, 256
 나무딸기 / 256
 나무수국 / 221
 나문재 / 138
 나문재속 / 138
 나물승마 / 152
 나물취 / 503
 나비국수나무 / 265
 나비나물 / 285
 나비나물속 / 283
 나비난초 / 708
 나비난초속 / 707
 나비란 / 708
 나비란초 / 708
 나비란초 / 707
 나비란 / 708
 나비란초 / 708
 나비엿풀 / 612
 나사고사리 / 50
 나사말 / 559
 나사말속 / 559
 나사미역고사리 / 50
 나사줄말 / 562
 나생이 / 195
 나승게 / 195
 나자스말 / 563
 나자스말과 / 563
 나자스말속 / 563
 나제승마 / 151
 나팔꽃 /
 나팔꽃속 / 418
 나한백 / 62
 나한백속 / 62
 나한송 / 63
 나한송과 / 63
 나한송속 / 63
 낙동구절초 / 510
 낙동나사말 / 559
 낙상홍 / 311
 낙시사초 / 661
 낙시오랑개 / 334
 낙엽송 / 56
 낙우송 / 62
 낙우송속 / 62
 낙지다리 / 214
 낙지다리와 / 214
 낙지다리속 / 214
 낙지다리를 / 214
 낙지고사리 / 45
 낙시돌꽃 / 413
 낙시돌풀 / 413
 낙시사초 / 657
 낙시오랑개 / 334
 낙시제비꽃 / 334
 난나풀 / 449
 난사초 / 662
 난장이고사리삼 / 8
 난장이버들 / 71
 난장이붓꽃 / 592
 난장이이끼 / 12
 난장이현호색 / 187
 난쟁이마디풀 / 116
 난쟁이바위솔 / 211
 난쟁이붓꽃 / 592
 난쟁이사초 / 672
 난쟁이아욱 / 326
 난쟁이현호색 / 187
 난초과 / 691
 난퇴포리풀 / 455
 난퇴물개암나무 / 80
 난티나무 / 89
 난티느릅나무 / 89
 난티잎개암나무 / 80
 난향초 / 424
 날개골 / 593
 날개골풀 / 593
 날개반쪽고사리 / 19
 날개수송나물 / 138
 날개옥잠난초 / 703
 날개진벌 / 149
 날개하늘나리 / 575
 날개현호색 / 186
 남가새 / 293
 남가새과 / 293
 남가새속 / 293
 남개보리병이 / 530
 남개연 / 172
 남개연꽃 / 172
 남꾸엿이풀 / 637
 남도톱지네고사리 / 41
 남도현호색 / 187
 남모시 / 95
 남바람꽃 / 154
 남방개 / 678
 남방고사리 / 38
 남방고사리 / 50
 남방고사리속 / 38
 남방평의다리 / 165
 남방바람꽃 / 154
 남방별꽃 / 129
 남방잔디 / 644
 남분취 / 538
 남사초 / 662
 남산동근잎천남성 / 645
 남산오랑개 / 332
 남산제비꽃 / 332
 남산천남성 / 645
 남오미자 / 143
 남오미자속 / 143
 남울방개 / 678
 남왕꽃말이 / 420
 남은재나물 / 138
 남정실 / 394
 남천 / 170
 남천속 / 170
 남포미꾸라제미풀 / 637
 남포박달 / 77
 남포분취 / 538
 남하늘지기 / 682, 683
 남할미꽃 / 162
 남흑삼릉 / 648
 납작털피 / 630
 납작피 / 630
 납판나무 / 208
 낮쇠고사리 / 37
 낭독 / 295
 낭림산분취 / 541
 낭림새풀 / 609
 낭림쥐소니 / 290
 낭림취 / 541
 낭아땅비싸리 / 273
 낭아초 / 273
 낭임메뽕기피 / 609
 낭탕 / 445
 내버들 / 71
 내생이 / 195
 내장고사리 / 36
 내장금란초 / 426
 내장단풍 / 304
 냄새냉이 / 199
 냄새냉이속 / 199
 냄새명아주 / 136
 냇버들 / 71
 냇사초 / 652
 냇썩바귀 / 528
 냉이 / 195
 냉이속 / 195
 냉초 / 460
 냉초속 / 460
 너도개미자리 / 125
 너도고랭이 / 690
 너도고랭이속 / 690
 너도꼭두서니 / 414
 너도꼭두선이 / 414
 너도바람꽃 / 160
 너도바람꽃속 / 160
 너도밤나무 / 83
 너도밤나무속 / 83
 너도방동사니 / 677
 너도방동산이 / 677
 너도양지꽃 / 259
 너도양지꽃속 / 259
 너도제비란 / 708
 너도히초미 / 46
 너른늪잔털오리나무 / 77
 너른외잎속 / 498
 너른잎갈퀴 / 283, 284
 너른잎땅총나무 / 474
 너른잎천남성 / 645
 녀삼 / 281
 너울겨이삭 / 601
 너울취 / 538
 너울취 / 540

녁줄고사리 / 47
 녁줄고사리과 / 47
 녁줄고사리속 / 47
 년출비수리 / 276
 년출수국 / 222
 년출월굴 / 381
 녁은가는기린초 / 211
 녁은가는기린초 / 211
 녁은고로실나무 / 306
 녁은긴잎갈퀴 / 408
 녁은김의털 / 619
 녁은노랑투구꽃 / 148
 녁은도둑갈구리 / 272
 녁은딱지 / 239
 녁은뫼기 / 271
 녁은별수염풀 / 599
 녁은비녀골 / 594
 녁은산꼬리풀 / 456
 녁은상등잎쥐똥나무 / 394
 녁은옥잠화 / 572
 녁은외대쑥 / 498
 녁은외잎쑥 / 498
 녁은이팝나무 / 328
 녁은잎가는기린초 / 211
 녁은잎가막사리 / 504
 녁은잎각시붓꽃 / 592
 녁은잎갈퀴 / 284
 녁은잎갈퀴덩굴 / 284
 녁은잎갈키 / 284
 녁은잎개고사리 / 31
 녁은잎개발나무 / 372
 녁은잎개수염 / 599
 녁은잎고광나무 / 223
 녁은잎고위까람 / 599
 녁은잎고추나무 / 316
 녁은잎곡정초 / 599
 녁은잎괭이밥 / 288
 녁은잎구절초 / 510
 녁은잎그늘사초 / 668
 녁은잎기린초 / 211
 녁은잎기린초 / 213
 녁은잎까치밥 / 225
 녁은잎까치밥나무 / 225
 녁은잎까치밥나무 / 225
 녁은잎꼬리풀 / 455
 녁은잎나도잠자리란 / 706
 녁은잎나래새 / 600
 녁은잎노랑투구꽃 / 148
 녁은잎능암 / 281
 녁은잎다래나무 / 179
 녁은잎대새풀 / 610
 녁은잎명령이 / 470

녁은잎명령이나무 / 470
 녁은잎도둑놈의갈구리 / 272
 녁은잎돌쩌귀 / 150
 녁은잎두루미피 / 610
 녁은잎등갈퀴 / 284
 녁은잎딱지 / 239
 녁은잎딱지꽃 / 239
 녁은잎떡총나무 / 473
 녁은잎떡총나무 / 474
 녁은잎땅총 / 474
 녁은잎마름 / 561
 녁은잎말 / 561
 녁은잎말끔퀴 / 521
 녁은잎말굴레 / 284
 녁은잎말굴레풀 / 284
 녁은잎말발도리 / 220
 녁은잎말즘 / 561
 녁은잎망풀 / 520
 녁은잎매문둥 / 576
 녁은잎메꽃 / 416
 녁은잎물까치수염 / 386
 녁은잎물여새 / 626
 녁은잎미꾸리낙시 / 110
 녁은잎바구미나물 / 480
 녁은잎바위말발도리 / 220
 녁은잎바위술 / 210
 녁은잎박새 / 586
 녁은잎백고사리 / 31
 녁은잎버들영경퀴 / 512
 녁은잎별수염풀 / 599
 녁은잎부들 / 649
 녁은잎비녀골 / 594
 녁은잎비녀골풀 / 594
 녁은잎사철나무 / 314
 녁은잎사초 / 662
 녁은잎산꼬리풀 / 456
 녁은잎산조팝나무 / 261
 녁은잎삼나무 / 60
 녁은잎삼나무속 / 60
 녁은잎속심풀 / 564
 녁은잎송구지 / 118
 녁은잎수염새 / 600
 녁은잎싱아 / 101
 녁은잎오독도기 / 150
 녁은잎오돌도기 / 150
 녁은잎오랑캐 / 336
 녁은잎외대쑥 / 498
 녁은잎외잎쑥 / 498
 녁은잎용수염풀 / 612
 녁은잎이팝나무 / 328
 녁은잎잔꽃풀 / 520
 녁은잎잔대 / 481

녁은잎잠자리란 / 706
 녁은잎정향나무 / 395
 녁은잎제비꽃 / 336
 녁은잎쥐오줌풀 / 480
 녁은잎지붕지기 / 210
 녁은잎진교 / 149
 녁은잎진들피 / 620
 녁은잎진피리새 / 612
 녁은잎천남성 / 645
 녁은잎초오 / 150
 녁은잎탑나꼬리풀 / 456
 녁은잎털가막사리 / 504
 녁은잎팔꽃나무 / 328
 녁은잎피사초 / 675
 녁은잎향새풀 / 681
 녁은잔대 / 481
 녁은잠자리란 / 706
 녁은제비꽃 / 336
 녁적나무 / 353
 녁적잎사초 / 662
 녁적잔대 / 481
 녁적나무 / 353
 녁적잔대 / 481
 네가래 / 13
 네가래과 / 13
 네가래속 / 13
 네귀쓴풀 / 401
 네마름 / 346
 네모골 / 680
 네잎갈퀴 / 408, 409
 네잎갈퀴 / 285, 286, 409
 네잎갈퀴나무 / 285, 408, 409
 네잎갈퀴아재비 / 411
 네잎갈키 / 285, 408, 409
 네잎꼭두선이 / 414
 네잎꽃갈퀴 / 285, 408, 409
 네잎말굴레 / 285
 네잎말굴레풀 / 285
 네잎삿갓나무 / 579
 네조각독말풀 / 443
 넷잎갈퀴덩굴 / 408, 409
 노가나무 / 389
 노가리나무 / 64
 노가주나무 / 61
 노가지나무 / 181
 노가지나무 / 61
 노가지향나무 / 61
 노각나무 / 181
 노각나무속 / 181
 노간주나무 / 61
 노간주비짜루 / 568
 노간주빛자루 / 568

노간주향 / 61
 노고초 / 162
 노끈사초 / 654
 노나무 / 424
 노란까치수염 / 387
 노란꽃꼬리풀 / 387
 노란꽃망파리 / 445
 노란나비난초 / 705
 노란돌쩌귀 / 148
 노란뚜껑나무 / 377
 노란만병초 / 377
 노란물봉숭 / 309
 노란별수선 / 588
 노란별수선과 / 588
 노란별수선속 / 588
 노란장대 / 207
 노란장팔기 / 255
 노란해당화 / 254
 노랑갈퀴 / 284
 노랑갈키 / 284
 노랑개더부사리 / 464
 노랑개불알꽃 / 695
 노랑개아마 / 293
 노랑개자리 / 279
 노랑갯더부사리 / 464
 노랑갯더부살이 / 464
 노랑괭이눈 / 217
 노랑까마중 / 446
 노랑꽃개자리 / 279
 노랑꽃나무 / 311
 노랑꽃만병초 / 377
 노랑꽃창포 / 591
 노랑난초 / 698
 노랑달래 / 565
 노랑대극 / 294
 노랑더부살이 / 464
 노랑도깨비바늘 / 505
 노랑등대풀 / 294
 노랑뚝갈나무 / 377
 노랑만병초 / 377
 노랑말굴레풀 / 284
 노랑매미꽃 / 189
 노랑무늬붓꽃 / 591
 노랑물봉숭 / 309
 노랑물봉숭 / 309
 노랑물봉숭아 / 309
 노랑미치광이풀 / 445
 노랑민들레 / 550
 노랑벼들 / 68
 노랑벼들 / 70
 노랑벼들웃 / 294
 노랑복주머니란 / 695

- 노랑부추 / 565
 노랑붓꽃 / 590
 노랑새우난초 / 692
 노랑선씀바귀 / 526
 노랑승마 / 222
 노랑썩더부사리 / 464
 노랑썩더부살이 / 464
 노랑어리연 / 403
 노랑어리연꽃 / 403
 노랑어리연꽃 / 403
 노랑오랑캐 / 337
 노랑오랑캐꽃 / 337
 노랑요강꽃 / 695
 노랑원추리 / 572
 노랑장대 / 207
 노랑장대속 / 206
 노랑장팔기 / 255
 노랑제비꽃 / 337
 노랑계주무엿판 / 702
 노랑코스모스 / 515
 노랑토끼풀 / 282
 노랑투구꽃 / 148
 노랑팽나무 / 87
 노랑풀싸리 / 280
 노랑하늘타리 / 343, 344
 노랑해당화 / 254
 노랑황기 / 267
 노랑회나무 / 315
 노루귀 / 161
 노루귀속 / 161
 노루귀풀 / 161
 노루뚫등갈퀴 / 284
 노루발 / 377
 노루발속 / 376
 노루발풀 / 377
 노루삼 / 151
 노루삼속 / 150
 노루오줌 / 214
 노루오줌속 / 214
 노루참나무 / 370
 노루참나무 / 373
 노루풀 / 214
 노린재나무 / 389
 노린재나무과 / 389
 노린재나무속 / 389
 노린재풀 / 425
 노박덩굴 / 311
 노박덩굴과 / 311
 노박덩굴속 / 311
 노박따위나무 / 311
 노방구덤불 / 315
 노방덩굴 / 311
- 노방패너울 / 311
 노송나무 / 60
 노야기 / 429
 노인장대 / 111
 노파위나무 / 311
 노팡개나무 / 311
 노팡개더울 / 311
 녹각 / 281
 녹나무 / 144
 녹나무과 / 144
 녹나무속 / 144
 녹두두미 / 283
 녹모사초 / 670
 녹보리퐁나무 / 331
 녹보리수나무 / 331
 녹빛사초 / 669
 녹빛실사초 / 651
 녹연변죽도리풀 / 177
 녹화죽백란 / 695
 논냉이 / 197
 논두렁사초 / 652
 논독외풀 / 450
 논독하늘지기 / 684
 논독외풀 / 450
 논독하늘지기 / 684
 논뜨기 / 684
 논말 / 449
 논싸리 / 273
 논피 / 614
 논현호색 / 188
 논황새냉이 / 197
 눅방구덩굴 / 311
 늦동이 / 164
 늦동이풀 / 165
 늦젓가락나무 / 148
 늪산분취 / 542
 늪은산평의밥 / 596
 늪은산평의밥풀 / 596
 늪은산냉이 / 195
 늪은산장대 / 192
 뇌성나무 / 145
 뇌성목 / 145
 농암 / 281
 누기개나무 / 424
 누더기풀 / 491
 누런도깨비바늘 / 504
 누룩치 / 371
 누룩치속 / 371
 누른나무 / 424
 누르나무 / 424
 누른팽이눈 / 216
 누른꽃바위술 / 211
- 누른꽃염 / 565
 누른대나무 / 353
 누른독개비바늘 / 504
 누른붓꽃 / 591
 누른시베리아썩 / 522
 누른요강꽃 / 695
 누른용등굴레 / 579
 누른종달굴 / 158
 누른종달굴 / 158
 누른털고사리 / 39
 누른하늘말나리 / 576
 누름꽃오랑캐 / 334
 누리대 / 371
 누리장나무 / 424
 누리장나무속 / 424
 누리내풀 / 425
 누리내풀속 / 425
 누운개비자리 / 125
 누운개비자나무 / 63
 누운갯싸리 / 276
 누운겨이삭 / 601, 602
 누운괴불이끼 / 12
 누운괴불이끼속 / 12
 누운괴불주머니 / 188
 누운기장대풀 / 622
 누운까치밥나무 / 225
 누운노가지나무 / 61
 누운딱지꽃 / 236
 누운땅빈대 / 296
 누운바구지 / 164
 누운비녀골풀 / 595
 누운애기울미 / 622
 누운양지꽃 / 236
 누운양지꽃 / 236
 누운오랑캐 / 334
 누운갓나무 / 58
 누운제비꽃 / 334
 누운좀비자나무 / 63
 누운주름잎 / 450
 누운측백 / 62
 누운측백나무 / 62
 누운털질경이 / 468
 누운패랭이 / 122
 누운해변싸리 / 276
 누운향나무 / 60
 누운향나무 / 60
 누운기장대풀 / 622
 누운까치밥나무 / 225
 누운담배풀 / 450
 누운등의나물 / 155
 누운비녀골풀 / 595
 누운산냉이 / 198
 누운쇠재 / 543
- 누은오랑캐 / 334
 누은제비꽃 / 334
 누은주름잎 / 450
 누갓싸리 / 276
 누개불알풀 / 459
 누개비자나무 / 63
 누개승마 / 227
 누개싸리 / 276
 누갯벼들 / 72
 누갯싸리 / 276
 누갯썩부쟁이 / 500
 누쟁이밭 / 288
 누괴불주머니 / 188
 누까치밥나무 / 225
 누개풀 / 387
 누꺼비자나무 / 63
 누등의나물 / 155
 누별꼬리 / 103
 누분취 / 541
 누비녀골풀 / 595
 누비름 / 140
 누비자나무 / 63
 누빛승마 / 151
 누빛썩 / 498
 누사초 / 671
 누산벼들 / 71
 누산썩 / 497
 누상나무 / 60
 누색이속 / 152
 누송이풀 / 453
 누쇠재 / 543
 누썩고사리 / 22
 누썩 / 494
 누양지꽃 / 236, 239
 누여뀌바늘 / 350
 누갓나무 / 58
 누주목 / 63
 누차풀 / 269
 누측백 / 62
 누측백속 / 62
 누포아풀 / 635
 누해변싸리 / 276
 누향나무 / 60
 늪맹이천남성 / 646
 늪메기고사리 / 44
 늪박나무 / 471
 늪육아스터 / 547
 느러진장대 / 198
 느러진장대속 / 198
 느러진장대 / 198
 느릅나무 / 89
 느릅나무과 / 87

느릅나무속 / 88
 느리미고사리 / 44
 느삼 / 281
 느삼나무 / 282
 느티나무 / 90
 느티나무속 / 90
 논쟁이냉이 / 196
 논쟁이 / 135
 논쟁이냉이 / 196
 늘어진장대 / 198
 늘푸른줄딸기 / 254
 능소화 / 460
 능소화과 / 460
 능소화속 / 460
 능수버들 / 296
 능수버들 / 73
 능수쇠뜨기 / 7
 능수조팝나무 / 264
 능수참새그렁 / 616
 능쟁이 / 135
 늦고사리삼 / 9
 늦둥굴레 / 580
 늦싸리 / 277
 늪바구지 / 165
 늪벼들 / 70
 늪사초 / 653
 늪산사초 / 668
 늪삼나무 / 62
 늪송이풀 / 453
 늪쇠뜨기 / 7
 늪피 / 604
 니암나무 / 391
 니팍나무 / 328
 다닥냉이 / 202
 다닥냉이속 / 202
 다닥잎톱풀 / 489
 다닥줄평의다리 / 166
 다도새우난초 / 692
 다도해비비추 / 572
 다람쥐꼬리 / 3
 다람쥐꼬리새풀 / 607
 다래 / 178
 다래나무 / 178
 다래나무과 / 178
 다래나무속 / 178
 다래너출 / 178
 다래년출 / 178
 다래넝쿨 / 178
 다릅나무 / 278
 다릅나무속 / 278
 다리갈 / 632
 다발골무꽃 / 439

다발꽃향유 / 430
 다부돌담고사리 / 22
 다북개미자리 / 128
 다북개미자리속 / 128
 다북고추나물 / 183
 다북돌담고사리 / 22
 다북떡쭈 / 492
 다북떡쭈속 / 491
 다북바위솔 / 210
 다북산괴솔 / 492
 다북산떡쭈 / 492
 다북산새풀 / 608
 다브리카향나무 / 61
 다섯가지붕어말 / 174
 다시마고사리 / 9
 다시마고사리삼 / 9
 다시마일엽초 / 48
 다루리아미나리 / 364
 다루리아향나무 / 61
 다정큰나무 / 250
 다정큰나무속 / 249
 다화개별꽃 / 126
 다후리아벌사상자 / 364
 다후리아비짜루 / 567
 다후리아사상자 / 364
 다후리아수리취 / 548
 다후리아쥐손이 / 290
 닥나무 / 91
 닥나무속 / 90
 닥장버들 / 70
 단간목 / 473
 단감주나무 / 88
 단나리 / 575
 단나삼 / 267
 단양쭈부장이 / 503
 단양쭈부쟁이 / 503
 단주낭독 / 295
 단주대극 / 295
 단천향나무 / 61
 단포새 / 605
 단풍고사리삼 / 8
 단풍나무 / 304, 305, 306, 352
 단풍나무과 / 304
 단풍나무속 / 304
 단풍딸기 / 256
 단풍마 / 589
 단풍박쥐나무 / 352
 단풍버즘나무 / 208
 단풍씨름꽃 / 333
 단풍오랑캐 / 333
 단풍잎돼지풀 / 491
 단풍잎뚜껍덩굴 / 342

단풍잎뚝깅덩굴 / 342
 단풍잎마 / 589
 단풍잎박쥐나무 / 352
 단풍잎석위 / 51
 단풍잎피막이풀 / 366
 단풍자래 / 304
 단풍계비꽃 / 333
 단풍취 / 491
 단풍취속 / 491
 단풍터리 / 232
 단풍터리풀 / 232
 단향과 / 99
 달 / 631, 632
 달구지갈퀴 / 411
 달구지고사리 / 22
 달구지풀 / 282
 달래 / 565
 달래꽃무릇 / 588
 달롱계 / 565
 달맞이꽃 / 351
 달맞이꽃속 / 351
 달맞이장구채 / 130
 달부리풀 / 632
 달주나무 / 88
 달피 / 324
 달피나무 / 324
 달피팔배나무 / 260
 달개비 / 597
 달기췌개비 / 597
 닭의꼬꼬 / 597
 닭의난초 / 697
 닭의난초속 / 697
 닭의덩굴 / 104
 닭의덩굴속 / 104
 닭의란 / 697
 닭의밑씻개 / 597
 닭의발씻개 / 597
 닭의발톱 / 237
 닭의비짜루 / 568
 닭의장풀 / 597
 닭의장풀과 / 597
 닭의장풀속 / 597
 닭나산죽 / 639
 닭배깅쟁이 / 451
 닭배나물 / 508
 닭배대더부살이 / 463
 닭배분취 / 538
 닭배취 / 538
 닭배풀 / 450, 451, 508
 닭배풀속 / 508
 닭상이식풀 / 605
 닭상이식풀속 / 605

담색바꽃 / 148
 담색조희풀 / 157
 담자리꽃 / 230
 담자리꽃나무 / 230
 담자리꽃나무속 / 230
 담자리참꽃 / 378
 담장나무 / 357
 담장넝쿨 / 321
 담쟁이덩굴 / 321
 담쟁이덩굴속 / 321
 담죽 / 633
 담죽엽 / 624
 담팔수 / 323
 담팔수과 / 323
 담팔수나무 / 323
 담팔수속 / 323
 담팔수 / 323
 닳꽃 / 400
 당가새풀 / 489
 당개발나물 / 372
 당개지치 / 419
 당개지치속 / 419
 당고광나무 / 222
 당고리버들 / 73
 당광나무 / 394
 당귀 / 359
 당귀 / 360
 당귀 / 368
 당귀버들 / 73
 당귀속 / 359
 당근 / 365
 당근냉이 / 199
 당근속 / 365
 당나귀나물 / 569
 당느릅나무 / 88
 당단풍 / 306
 당단풍나무 / 306
 당딱지꽃 / 237
 당량릉담 / 398
 당마 / 589
 당마가목 / 261
 당매자나무 / 169
 당모깃대 / 483
 당버들 / 69
 당병꽃나무 / 476
 당분취 / 542
 당비수리 / 276
 당삼주 / 504
 당아그배나무 / 233
 당아욱 / 326
 당약 / 401
 당약용담 / 398

- 당양지꽃 / 236
 당엄나무 / 357
 당음나무 / 357
 당잔대 / 483
 당재잘나무 / 85
 당조팝나무 / 262
 당키버들 / 73
 당향오동나무 / 461
 닳꽃 / 400
 닳꽃속 / 400
 닳꽃용담 / 400
 닳꽃풀 / 400
 대가래 / 560
 대구돌나물 / 208
 대구돌나물속 / 208
 대구망초 / 520
 대구사초 / 668
 대구오아리 / 158
 대극 / 296
 대극과 / 294
 대극속 / 294
 대나물 / 124
 대나물속 / 124
 대대추나무 / 250
 대도가시나무 / 252
 대동가래 / 560
 대둔산오랑개 / 338
 대둔천남성 / 646
 대택쇠기나물 / 557
 대룡국화 / 519
 대륙금망이 / 544
 대륙꽃버들 / 74
 대륙솜버들 / 74
 대마도가시나무 / 252
 대마참나물 / 373
 대마참나물속 / 373
 대마채송화 / 214
 대만사초 / 658
 대만피 / 614
 대문자꽃잎풀 / 218
 대반하 / 647
 대부도냉이 / 203
 대사초 / 672
 대새풀 / 610
 대새풀속 / 610
 대성쓴풀 / 398
 대성쓴풀속 / 398
 대세풀 / 610
 대송이풀 / 454
 대스암 / 152
 대승마 / 152
 대암개발나물 / 372
- 대암사초 / 655
 대암풀 / 691
 대애기나리 / 569
 대엽풍란 / 705
 대왕풀 / 691
 대잎가래 / 560
 대잎등굴레 / 579
 대잎바랭이새 / 625
 대잎현호색 / 188
 대청 / 202
 대청가시나무 / 254
 대청가시풀 / 609
 대청가시풀속 / 609
 대청부채 / 590
 대청붓꽃 / 590
 대청속 / 202
 대청우산나물 / 548
 대청지치 / 422
 대청지치속 / 422
 대추나무 / 319
 대추나무속 / 319
 대택광이 / 620
 대택광이 / 620
 대택보불 / 557
 대택비녀골풀 / 595
 대택사초 / 663
 대택사초 / 667
 대택석남 / 374
 대택소귀나물 / 557
 대택자고 / 557
 대택자작나무 / 78
 대택자작이 / 78
 대패집나무 / 310
 대팻집나무 / 310
 대풍란 / 705
 대황속 / 116
 대흥긴잎갈퀴 / 408
 대흥란 / 376, 695
 땃싸리 / 134
 땃싸리속 / 134
 땃잎새 / 625
 땃잎새우난초 / 705
 땃잎은난초 / 693
 땃잎현호색 / 188
 덩강나무 / 469
 덩강나무속 / 468
 덩강덩굴 / 171
 덩강말발도리 / 220
 덩강목 / 220
 덩기머리새 / 639
 덩덩이나무 / 470
 덩덩이덩굴 / 171
- 땃덩이덩굴속 / 171
 땃돌보리 / 624
 더덕 / 486
 더덕속 / 485
 더부사리고사리 / 45
 더부살이 / 464
 더부살이고사리 / 45
 더위지기 / 497
 덕산풀 / 691
 덕우기름나물 / 372
 덕우기름나물속 / 372
 덕진사초 / 659
 덜깽나무 / 475
 덤불갈퀴나물 / 283
 덤불팽이밥 / 288
 덤불꼭두서니 / 415
 덤불꼭두선이 / 415
 덤불말기 / 257
 덤불속 / 496
 덤불오리 / 75
 덤불오리나무 / 75
 덤불오리나무 / 76
 덤불월굴 / 381
 덤불자작나무 / 78
 덤불재작이 / 78
 덤불조팝나무 / 264
 덤불취 / 539
 덤풀말기 / 256
 덧꽃울란 / 702
 덧나무 / 473
 덩굴갈퀴 / 409
 덩굴개곽향 / 442, 443
 덩굴개별꽃 / 126
 덩굴곽향 / 443
 덩굴광대수염 / 430
 덩굴팽이눈 / 216
 덩굴괴불주머니 / 188
 덩굴꼬리풀 / 459
 덩굴꼬아리 / 445
 덩굴꽃마리 / 422
 덩굴꽃말이 / 422
 덩굴과리 / 445
 덩굴난초 / 692
 덩굴달 / 632
 덩굴닭의장풀 / 598
 덩굴닭의장풀속 / 598
 덩굴돌말 / 270
 덩굴늪별꽃 / 126
 덩굴들풍 / 281
 덩굴말기 / 257
 덩굴롱담 / 401
 덩굴롱담 / 402
- 덩굴망사초 / 671
 덩굴메밀 / 104
 덩굴며느리주머니 / 185
 덩굴모밀 / 107
 덩굴미나리아재비 / 164
 덩굴미치광이 / 126
 덩굴민백미꽃 / 404
 덩굴박주가리 / 404
 덩굴백미 / 404
 덩굴뽕말기 / 237
 덩굴별꽃 / 129
 덩굴별꽃 / 132
 덩굴보리수나무 / 329
 덩굴볼레나무 / 329
 덩굴부리사초 / 671
 덩굴비수리 / 276
 덩굴비짜루 / 568
 덩굴사초 / 669
 덩굴수국 / 222
 덩굴솜바귀 / 527
 덩굴웃나무 / 303
 덩굴용담 / 401, 402
 덩굴용담속 / 402
 덩굴월굴 / 381
 덩굴인가목 / 254
 덩굴잔대 / 481
 덩굴좁물통이 / 98
 덩굴차 / 343
 덩굴풀매화 / 217
 덩굴해란초 / 447
 덩굴해란초속 / 447
 덩굴호자나무 / 412
 덩굴화점초응달 / 98
 덩이팽이밥 / 288
 데이지 / 532
 도깨비가지 / 445
 도깨비고비 / 38
 도깨비바늘 / 504
 도깨비바늘속 / 504
 도깨비부채 / 218
 도깨비부채속 / 218
 도깨비사초 / 655
 도깨비쇠고비 / 38
 도깨비영경귀 / 513
 도꼬로마 / 589
 도꼬마리 / 553
 도꼬마리속 / 553
 도독늪갈퀴 / 272
 도독고양이수염 / 686
 도독늪갈퀴 / 272
 도독늪의갈고리 / 272
 도독늪의갈고리속 / 272

도독놈의갈구리 / 272
 도독놈의갈구리 / 272
 도독놈의지팡이 / 281
 도라지 / 487
 도라지팽이밥 / 288
 도라지모시나무 / 482
 도라지모시대 / 482
 도라지모시대 / 482
 도라지속 / 487
 도라지잔대 / 482
 도량궤미풀 / 634
 도량이피 / 623
 도랭이냉이 / 203
 도랭이사초 / 666
 도랭이피 / 623
 도랭이피속 / 623
 도랭이냉이 / 203
 도루박이 / 690
 도미황기 / 267
 도밤나무 / 83
 도시락나무 / 454
 도장나무 / 316
 도정당분취 / 539
 도토리나무 / 83
 독개비바늘 / 504
 독개비부채 / 218
 독개비사초 / 655
 독개풀 / 602
 독개비영경귀 / 513
 독말풀 / 443
 독말풀속 / 443
 독미나리 / 363
 독미나리속 / 363
 독바늘사초 / 674
 독보리 / 624
 독부리풀 / 445
 독새 / 602
 독새기 / 602
 독새풀 / 602
 독요나무 / 227
 독일가문비 / 56
 독활 / 355
 돈나무 / 226
 돈나무과 / 226
 돈나무속 / 226
 돈나무 / 214
 돈란 / 695
 돈잎평의다리 / 166
 돌가시나무 / 252
 돌가시나무 / 84
 돌갈매나무 / 318
 돌감나무 / 389

돌기네모골 / 678
 돌기장 / 629
 돌꽃 / 212
 돌꽃머느리밥풀 / 451
 돌꽃속 / 212
 돌나리 / 217
 돌나물 / 214
 돌나물과 / 208
 돌나물속 / 213
 돌단풍 / 217
 돌단풍속 / 217
 돌달래 / 565
 돌담고사리 / 21
 돌담장이 / 321
 돌동부 / 287
 돌마타리 / 478
 돌매화나무 / 373
 돌머루 / 322
 돌비늘꽃 / 348
 돌바람꽃 / 153
 돌박하 / 436
 돌방풍 / 363
 돌방풍속 / 363
 돌배 / 248, 249
 돌배나무 / 233, 247, 248, 249
 돌부채 / 215
 돌부채속 / 215
 돌부채손 / 217
 돌부추 / 565, 566
 돌방나무 / 93
 돌사상자 / 364
 돌산비비추 / 573
 들서속 / 608
 들소루쟁이 / 118
 들소리쟁이 / 118
 들앵초 / 388
 들양지꽃 / 236
 들외 / 343
 들외속 / 343
 들잔고사리 / 16
 들잔고사리속 / 16
 들잔대 / 483
 들장미 / 252
 들조골 / 608
 들좁고사리 / 21
 들좁쌀풀 / 386
 들좁가시나무 / 84
 들지치 / 420, 421
 들참나무 / 84
 들창포 / 584
 들채송화 / 213
 들콩 / 271

돌토끼고사리 / 16
 돌팔 / 270
 돌팔 / 287
 돌피 / 614
 돌현삼 / 457
 돌희향 / 368
 동강고랭이 / 691
 동강할미꽃 / 162
 동글인가목 / 254
 동글장구채 / 131
 동근매듭풀 / 273
 동글인가목 / 254
 동꿀딸기 / 257
 동래영경귀 / 514
 동방진득찰 / 545, 545
 동배 / 229
 동배나무 / 233
 동백 / 180
 동백겨우사리 / 100
 동백나무 / 145, 180
 동백나무겨우사리 / 100
 동백나무겨우살이 / 100
 동백나무겨우살이속 / 100
 동백나무속 / 180
 동백사초 / 663
 동부속 / 287
 동아나자스말 / 564
 동의나물 / 155
 동의나물속 / 155
 동의묵단풍 / 157
 동자꽃 / 124
 동자꽃속 / 124
 동줄삿갓사초 / 656
 동지 / 362
 동청목 / 314
 동희조희풀 / 157
 돼지갑자 / 523
 돼지천궁 / 360
 돼지풀 / 115, 120, 365, 491
 돼지풀속 / 491
 돼지풀아재비 / 535
 돼지풀아재비속 / 535
 되범꼬리 / 102
 된장쪽갈 / 530
 된장풀 / 269
 된장풀속 / 269
 두가래도깨비바늘 / 505
 두견일엽 / 49
 두겨운골무꽃 / 440
 두두리기풀 / 491
 두령꽃 / 345
 두루미꽃 / 577

두루미꽃속 / 577
 두루미천남성 / 645
 두루미피 / 610
 두륜란 / 695
 두릅나무 / 355
 두릅나무과 / 355
 두릅나무속 / 355
 두메버들웃 / 295
 두메 / 576
 두메가새풀 / 489
 두메갈퀴 / 410
 두메갈퀴 / 410
 두메개고사리 / 31
 두메개미자리 / 125
 두메겨이삭 / 601
 두메고들빼기 / 530
 두메고란 / 52
 두메고사리 / 35
 두메고사리삼 / 8
 두메고추나무 / 522
 두메괴불이끼 / 11
 두메귀리 / 606
 두메기름나무 / 369
 두메기름나무 / 370
 두메김의털 / 619
 두메까치수염 / 385
 두메꼬리풀 / 459
 두메꼬리풀 / 459
 두메꿀풀 / 438
 두메꿀풀 / 439
 두메평의밥 / 596
 두메궤미풀 / 634
 두메나비나무 / 284
 두메냉이 / 195
 두메닥나무 / 328
 두메달래 / 566
 두메담배풀 / 508
 두메당근 / 360
 두메대극 / 295
 두메독새풀아재비 / 631
 두메딸기 / 254, 256
 두메땅비수리 / 267
 두메떡갈 / 492
 두메마가목 / 261
 두메마디나무 / 124
 두메무릇 / 576
 두메미꾸리괭이 / 620
 두메미꾸리괭이 / 620
 두메미꾸리괭이 / 620
 두메미역취 / 545
 두메바늘꽃 / 348
 두메박새 / 585

- 두메방풍 / 369, 370
 두메부추 / 566
 두메분취 / 542
 두메사초 / 653
 두메산조아재비 / 631
 두메서넝쿨 / 541
 두메소영도리나무 / 476
 두메속단 / 437
 두메솜나물 / 552
 두메솜방망이 / 551
 두메시호 / 362
 두메실사초 / 674
 두메아편꽃 / 190
 두메애기풀 / 302
 두메양귀비 / 190
 두메양지꽃 / 239
 두메영신초 / 302
 두메예자풀 / 680
 두메오리나무 / 75
 두메오이풀 / 258
 두메옥잠화 / 569
 두메왕고들빼기 / 530
 두메우두풀 / 27
 두메우드풀 / 27
 두메은분취 / 542
 두메자운 / 280
 두메자운속 / 280
 두메잔대 / 482
 두메잔새 / 612
 두메잡자리피 / 643
 두메잡자리피 / 643
 두메제비난초 / 706
 두메참꽃나무 / 379
 두메천궁 / 364
 두메천남성 / 646
 두메청사초 / 653
 두메취 / 542
 두메충충꽃 / 428
 두메충충이 / 428
 두메충충이꽃 / 428
 두메탑꽃 / 428
 두메탑풀 / 428
 두메털이슬 / 346
 두메투구꽃 / 459
 두메투구풀 / 459
 두메포아풀 / 634
 두메황기 / 271
 두메황새냉이 / 195
 두메황새풀 / 681
 두사땀꽃대 / 175
 두잎갈퀴 / 413
 두잎갈퀴나물 / 284
 두잎감자난초 / 705
 두잎난초 / 704
 두잎란 / 704
 두잎말굴레 / 284
 두잎약난초 / 694
 두충 / 90
 두충과 / 90
 두충속 / 90
 두틴부처손 / 6
 독새범꼬리풀 / 102
 독새풀 / 602
 독새풀범꼬리 / 102
 등굴레 / 581
 등굴레사초 / 675
 등굴레속 / 579
 등굴레아재비 / 580
 등굴별꽃 / 129
 등굴인가목 / 254
 등굴잎꼬리풀 / 457
 등굴잎썩바귀 / 528
 등근가시가지 / 446
 등근갈퀴 / 409
 등근갈키 / 409
 등근검바늘골 / 679
 등근고추풀 / 447
 등근꼬리풀 / 457
 등근난티나무 / 89
 등근네잎갈퀴 / 408, 409
 등근마 / 588
 등근말밭도리 / 220
 등근매듭풀 / 273
 등근민등인가목 / 251
 등근바늘골 / 679
 등근바위솔 / 210
 등근배암차르기 / 439
 등근범꼬리 / 102
 등근빗살괴불주머니 / 189
 등근빗살현호색 / 189
 등근빗살현호색속 / 189
 등근산꼬리풀 / 457
 등근산부추 / 567
 등근수곰고사리 / 44
 등근애기고추나물 / 183
 등근염주나무 / 325
 등근오리방풀 / 430
 등근이질풀 / 290
 등근인가목 / 254
 등근잎감구리풀 / 272
 등근잎갈키 / 409
 등근잎개야광 / 229
 등근잎고추나무 / 316
 등근잎고추풀 / 447
 등근잎곰고사리 / 44
 등근잎광나무 / 393
 등근잎구실잣밤나무 / 82
 등근잎개풀 / 447
 등근잎평의비름 / 209
 등근잎나팔꽃 / 418
 등근잎노박덩굴 / 311
 등근잎느티나무 / 90
 등근잎다정큼나무 / 250
 등근잎맹맹이 / 470
 등근잎맹맹이나무 / 470
 등근잎두릅 / 355
 등근잎두릅나무 / 355
 등근잎마저지나무 / 470
 등근잎매듭풀 / 273
 등근잎머느리밥풀 / 452
 등근잎명아주 / 134
 등근잎미국나팔꽃 / 418
 등근잎미치광이 / 126
 등근잎바늘꽃 / 348
 등근잎밥풀 / 452
 등근잎배암차르기 / 439
 등근잎백차조기 / 439
 등근잎백차조기 / 439
 등근잎비름 / 213
 등근잎새애기풀 / 452
 등근잎섬취똥나무 / 393
 등근잎싱아 / 106
 등근잎썩바귀 / 528
 등근잎아욱 / 326
 등근잎애기고추나물 / 183
 등근잎양팽나무 / 88
 등근잎유홍초 / 418
 등근잎잔대 / 483
 등근잎잣밤나무 / 82
 등근잎제비꽃 / 336
 등근잎조팝나무 / 261
 등근잎취똥나무 / 393
 등근잎천남성 / 645
 등근잎택사 / 557
 등근잎택사속 / 557
 등근잎팔배나무 / 260
 등근잎팽나무 / 88
 등근잎팽이는 / 216
 등근잎현호색 / 188
 등근잎호랑가시 / 309
 등근잔대 / 481
 등근잔털제비꽃 / 336
 등근정향나무 / 396
 등근조팝나무 / 261
 등근취손이 / 290
 등근취손이풀 / 290
 등근지네고사리 / 41
 등근참느릅 / 89
 등근참느릅나무 / 89
 등근털오랑캐 / 334
 등근털제비꽃 / 334
 등근팻배나무 / 260
 등근하늘지기 / 684
 등글레사초 / 675
 등글레갈퀴 / 409
 등글잎꼬리풀 / 457
 등글잎등애풀 / 447
 등글제비꽃 / 334
 등등방망이 / 519
 드럼꾸레미풀 / 635
 드럼꾸레미풀 / 635
 드렁고추 / 450
 드렁방동사니 / 685
 드렁방동사니속 / 685
 드렁방동산이 / 685
 드렁새 / 623
 드렁새속 / 623
 드릅나무 / 355
 드문고사리 / 25
 드문고사리속 / 25
 드문나도히초미 / 45
 드문사초 / 657
 드문솔방울 / 689
 들갓 / 206
 들갓속 / 206
 들개미자리 / 131
 들개미자리속 / 131
 들개미취 / 503
 들겨이삭 / 601
 들고추나물 / 183
 들팽이밥 / 289
 들괴속 / 531
 들국 / 509
 들국화 / 509
 들국화 / 525
 들깨 / 436
 들깨풀 / 294
 들깨풀 / 436
 들꼬리풀 / 458
 들꽃다지 / 200
 들꽃장포 / 590
 들꽃장포 / 590
 들네잎말굴레 / 286
 들다닥냉이 / 202
 들달래 / 565
 들대황 / 118
 들등갈퀴덩굴 / 283

들떡쑥 / 531
 들말굴레 / 283
 들매나무 / 392
 들맨드라미 / 141
 들맨드레미 / 141
 들메나무 / 354, 392
 들명아주 / 135
 들목새 / 643
 들목새속 / 643
 들목새아재비 / 643
 들밀 / 616
 들버림꽃 / 153
 들매나무 / 233
 들버들 / 74
 들벌노랑이 / 278
 들벌꽃 / 126, 133
 들비노리 / 617
 들뿔나무 / 93
 들사초 / 656, 670
 들새풀 / 608
 들숨나무 / 544
 들숨다리 / 531
 들숨쟁이 / 551
 들싸리 / 277
 들쑥갓 / 544
 들쑥부쟁이 / 500
 들쑥바귀 / 527
 들아마 / 293
 들아욱 / 327
 들오랑캐 / 338
 들완두 / 284
 들으아리 / 159
 들장구채 / 133
 들장미 / 253
 들제비꽃 / 338
 들좁사초 / 656
 들좁쌀풀 / 386
 들지치 / 421
 들지치속 / 421
 들쭉나무 / 314, 377, 378, 382
 들쭉나무 / 314
 들통말 / 465
 들통말 / 465
 들피 / 614
 들피막이 / 366
 들피막이풀 / 366
 들하늘직이 / 683
 들하늘직이 / 683
 들하늘직이 / 683
 들현호색 / 188
 들협두 / 403
 등 / 280, 287

등갈퀴나무 / 284
 등골나무 / 521
 등골나무속 / 520
 등골나무아재비 / 490
 등골나무아재비속 / 490
 등골질산나무 / 226
 등나무 / 287
 등대꽃 / 375
 등대꽃속 / 375
 등대꽃송이풀 / 453
 등대대극 / 295
 등대시호 / 362
 등대초 / 295
 등대풀 / 295
 등대시호 / 362
 등말굴레 / 284
 등말굴레풀 / 284
 등모란 / 189
 등속 / 287
 등수국 / 222
 등심붓꽃 / 593
 등심붓꽃속 / 593
 등심초 / 594
 등어고추풀 / 448
 등어풀 / 447
 등어풀속 / 447
 등칫 / 176
 등칫 / 176
 등포잎가래 / 561
 등포풀 / 449
 등포풀속 / 449
 따두릅나무 / 358
 따드릅나무 / 358
 따딸기 / 232
 따지 / 237
 따지꽃 / 237
 딱총나무 / 473, 474
 딱총나무속 / 473
 딸기속 / 232
 딸기아재비 / 265
 팻두릅 / 355, 358
 팻두릅나무 / 358
 팻두릅나무속 / 358
 팻들쑥 / 382
 팻딸기 / 232, 255
 땅가시나무 / 252
 땅개비피 / 608
 땅과리 / 509
 땅귀개 / 465
 땅귀개속 / 465
 땅귀이개 / 465
 땅까치수염 / 387

땅과리 / 445, 445
 땅과리속 / 444
 땅나리 / 574
 땅두릅 / 355
 땅두릅나무 / 355
 땅드릅나무 / 358
 땅들쑥 / 382
 땅들쑥나무 / 382
 땅딸기 / 255
 땅비수리 / 273, 276
 땅비싸리 / 273
 땅비싸리속 / 273
 땅빈대 / 295
 땅석송 / 4
 땅줄딸기 / 254
 땅채송화 / 213
 때과리 / 445
 때죽나무 / 389
 때죽나무과 / 389
 때죽나무속 / 389
 때죽나무 / 389
 떡가지나무 / 310
 떡갈나무 / 83
 떡갈참나무 / 86
 떡느릅나무 / 89
 떡물푸레 / 391
 떡물푸레나무 / 392
 떡버들 / 72
 떡사스레피 / 181
 떡사스레피나무 / 181
 떡속소리나무 / 86
 떡신갈나무 / 83
 떡쑥 / 536
 떡쑥속 / 536
 떡윤노리나무 / 235
 떡잎골무꽃 / 440
 떡잎산수국 / 222
 떡잎조팝나무 / 262
 떡조팝나무 / 262
 떡줄참나무 / 86
 툇감나무 / 389
 투경별꽃 / 384
 투갈 / 479
 투경덩굴 / 342
 투경덩굴속 / 342
 투경별꽃 / 384
 투경별꽃속 / 384
 독갈 / 479
 독갈나무 / 378
 독갈나무 / 530
 독감자 / 523
 독개박달나무 / 77

독갈 / 479
 독나무 / 89
 독돌지치 / 420
 독버들 / 73
 독사초 / 651
 독새풀 / 602
 독새풀속 / 602
 독지치 / 420, 421
 독지치속 / 420
 독하늘직이 / 684
 독향나무 / 60
 똥단지 / 523
 들꾸래이풀 / 635
 들동백나무 / 180
 들보리수 / 330
 들포아풀 / 635
 뜸쑥 / 496
 피 / 622
 피등골나무 / 521
 피 / 622
 피거리나무 / 268
 피속 / 622
 피풀 / 622
 라페사초 / 670
 라이맥 / 639
 라이보리 / 639
 라프랜드새풀 / 608
 라한백나무 / 62
 라한송 / 63
 락엽송 / 56
 락우송 / 62
 란나잎가래 / 561
 란나풀 / 449
 란초 / 592
 랑독 / 295
 랑립산새풀 / 609
 랑립취 / 541
 랑야 / 226
 랑야초 / 273
 랑박줄 / 405
 랑반박주거리 / 407
 랑반풀 / 405
 레게리고무꽃 / 441
 레만사초 / 662
 레분복주머니란 / 696
 레켈리골무꽃 / 441
 려복초 / 478
 려잎평의다리 / 166
 려벌 / 373
 려신초 / 302
 로케트사철란 / 699
 로켓사철란 / 699

- 룩보리수나무 / 331
- 롱아초 / 226
- 뢰성나무 / 145
- 료동신갈나무 / 84
- 롱담 / 398, 399
- 루산 / 279
- 류선화 / 406
- 룩지꽃버들 / 74
- 리기다소나무 / 58
- 린네덩굴 / 470
- 린네폴 / 470
- 린네폴속 / 470
- 마 / 589
- 마가목 / 260
- 마가목속 / 260
- 마과 / 588
- 마늘 / 566
- 마늘냉이 / 190
- 마늘냉이속 / 190
- 마당자리풀 / 466
- 마도령 / 176
- 마디꽃 / 345
- 마디꽃속 / 345
- 마디나물 / 124
- 마디말 / 563
- 마디쥐소니 / 293
- 마디털새 / 641
- 마디포아풀 / 633
- 마디풀 / 115, 345
- 마디풀과 / 101
- 마디풀속 / 115
- 마른잎버들 / 75
- 마름 / 345, 346
- 마름과 / 345
- 마름속 / 345
- 마삭나무 / 406
- 마삭덩굴 / 406
- 마삭줄 / 406
- 마삭줄속 / 406
- 마삭풀 / 406
- 마속 / 588
- 마저지나무 / 470
- 마전과 / 397
- 마제금 / 418
- 마주나도히초미 / 47
- 마주송이풀 / 454
- 마주잎송이풀 / 454
- 마타리 / 478
- 마타리과 / 478
- 마타리속 / 478
- 마편초 / 425
- 마편초과 / 423
- 마편초속 / 425
- 만년석송 / 5
- 만년석송비늘석송 / 5
- 만년청 / 598
- 만년청속 / 597
- 만년초 / 213
- 만년콩 / 270
- 만년콩속 / 270
- 만리화 / 392
- 만병초 / 298, / 377, 378
- 만사초 / 157
- 만삼 / 486
- 만삼아재비 / 486
- 만수국 / 549
- 만수국아재비 / 549
- 만주가물고사리 / 28
- 만주갈매나무 / 319
- 만주겨이삭 / 109
- 만주겨이삭여뀌 / 109
- 만주고로쇠 / 307
- 만주고로쇠나무 / 307
- 만주고리실 / 307
- 만주고사리 / 28
- 만주곱솔 / 58
- 만주깨목 / 524
- 만주평의비름 / 211
- 만주논냉이 / 198
- 만주털불오리나무 / 75
- 만주딱지꽃 / 239
- 만주망초 / 519
- 만주모시나물 / 482
- 만주미나리아재비 / 164
- 만주바람꽃 / 161
- 만주바람꽃속 / 161
- 만주범꼬리 / 102
- 만주범의꼬리 / 102
- 만주붓꽃 / 591
- 만주사초 / 664
- 만주송나물 / 539
- 만주송이풀 / 454
- 만주신갈나무 / 84
- 만주아그배나무 / 233
- 만주애기마름 / 346
- 만주여뀌 / 109
- 만주용수염풀 / 612
- 만주우드풀 / 28
- 만주이깔나무 / 56
- 만주자작나무 / 78
- 만주잔대 / 482
- 만주재작이 / 78
- 만주족도리풀 / 176
- 만주짜래 / 319
- 만주짜래나무 / 319
- 만주흑송 / 58
- 만첩산종덩굴 / 155
- 만첩조팝나무 / 264
- 만형 / 426
- 만형자 / 426
- 만형자나무 / 426
- 말 / 561
- 말갈구 / 144
- 말곰취 / 521
- 말광대수염 / 432
- 말구슬나무 / 301
- 말굴레 / 283
- 말굴레풀 / 283
- 말굽풀 / 363
- 말귀리 / 607
- 말나리 / 575
- 말냉이 / 197, 207
- 말냉이속 / 207
- 말냉이장구채 / 130
- 말다래 / 179
- 말다래나무 / 179
- 말들깨 / 436
- 말똥비름 / 213
- 말밭도리 / 220
- 말밭도리나무 / 220
- 말밭도리속 / 219
- 말뱅이나물 / 133
- 말뱅이나물속 / 133
- 말여뀌 / 111
- 말오줌나무 / 474
- 말오줌나무 / 316
- 말오줌나무 / 473
- 말오줌대 / 316
- 말오줌대 / 316, 473
- 말오줌때속 / 316
- 말오줌나무 / 473
- 말즘 / 560
- 말채나무 / 354
- 말채목 / 354
- 말초리풀 / 425
- 말털이슬 / 347
- 말똥비름 / 213
- 말똥새냉이 / 197, 207
- 맑은대쑥 / 495
- 맛노랑딸기 / 257
- 맛머느리바풀 / 452
- 망개나무 / 317, 318, 582
- 망개나무속 / 317
- 망국초 / 520
- 망부추 / 565
- 망사초 / 675
- 망적천문둥 / 567
- 망초 / 514, 515
- 망초속 / 514
- 망풀 / 515
- 매가꼬들백이 / 516
- 매가도분취 / 540
- 매가도취 / 540
- 매대나무 / 316
- 매대채 / 182
- 매듭풀 / 115, 274
- 매듭풀속 / 273
- 매미꽃 / 185, 189
- 매미꽃속 / 185
- 매밭톱 / 155
- 매밭톱가시 / 582
- 매밭톱꽃 / 155
- 매밭톱나무 / 168
- 매밭톱속 / 155
- 매실나무 / 243
- 매염 / 321
- 매오동나무 / 300
- 매운냉이 / 201
- 매운여뀌 / 109
- 매운황새냉이 / 197
- 매자기 / 649
- 매자기속 / 649
- 매자나무 / 169
- 매자나무과 / 168
- 매자나무속 / 168
- 매자잎버드나무 / 70
- 매자잎버들 / 70
- 매화노루발 / 374
- 매화노루발속 / 374
- 매화마름 / 164
- 매화말밭도리 / 220
- 매화바람꽃 / 155
- 매화바람꽃속 / 155
- 매화오리 / 373
- 매화오리나무 / 373
- 매화오리나무과 / 373
- 매화오리나무속 / 373
- 맥도둥굴레 / 581
- 맥도딸기 / 258
- 맥문둥 / 576
- 맥문둥속 / 576
- 맥문아재비 / 578
- 맥문아재비속 / 578
- 맨드라미 / 141
- 맨드라미속 / 141
- 맨쟁이 / 109
- 맹산부추 / 566
- 머구 / 535

머구리밥 / 648
 머귀나무 / 300
 머래순 / 322
 머루 / 322
 머리꽃나무 / 407
 머위 / 535
 머위속 / 535
 먹년출 / 317
 먹이개자리 / 279
 먼검정골 / 690
 먼나무 / 310
 멀구녕굴 / 322
 멀구슬나무 / 301
 멀구슬나무과 / 301
 멀구슬나무속 / 301
 멀꿀 / 171
 멀꿀나무 / 171
 멀꿀속 / 171
 명구나무 / 357
 명덕딸기 / 256
 명두딸 / 256
 명딸기 / 256
 명석딸 / 256
 명석딸기 / 256
 명울곽향 / 442
 명울물통이 / 96
 명울바늘꽃 / 348
 명울송이풀 / 454
 명울풀 / 96
 명울풀속 / 96
 메 / 416
 메가물고사리 / 28
 메감자 / 170
 메겨이삭 / 601
 메고로쇠나무 / 307
 메고사리삼 / 8
 메고사리삼 / 9
 메귀리 / 604
 메꽃 / 416
 메꽃과 / 415
 메꽃속 / 415
 메대추 / 319
 메뽕기피 / 607
 메미나리 / 369
 메밀 / 104
 메밀덩굴 / 104
 메밀속 / 104
 메밀여뀌 / 107
 메석송 / 4
 메역순나무 / 315
 메오랑캐 / 339
 메제비꽃 / 339

메추리평의밭풀 / 596
 메추리밥 / 596
 메타세쿼이아 / 62
 메타세쿼이아속 / 62
 메플사초 / 654
 멕시코도들나무 / 213
 멧겨이삭 / 601
 멧평의다리 / 167
 멧노루발 / 375
 멧돼지새 / 675
 멧들쭈나무 / 382
 멧딸기 / 256
 멧망비수리 / 267
 멧미나리 / 369
 멧바위취 / 219
 멧분취 / 542
 멧속단 / 437
 멧수영 / 117
 멧솔캐랭이꽃 / 123
 멧엽 / 565
 멧용담 / 398
 멧장대 / 191
 멧제비꽃 / 339
 멧참꽃나무 / 379
 멧황기 / 271
 맹이풀 / 565
 머누리갑나무 / 269
 머누리밀씻개 / 113
 머누리배꼽 / 112
 머누리갑나무 / 269
 머누리밀씻개 / 113
 머누리바풀 / 451
 머누리바풀 / 451
 머누리배꼽 / 112
 머누리주머니 / 189
 먹쇠채 / 543
 면마 / 40
 면모고사리 / 28
 멸가치 / 489
 멸가치속 / 489
 명가치 / 489
 명갑 / 582
 명갑나무 / 582
 명들내 / 629
 명아자여뀌 / 110
 명아주 / 135
 명아주과 / 133
 명아주속 / 134
 명아주여뀌 / 110
 명자꽃 / 228
 명자나무 / 227
 명자나무속 / 227

명자순 / 225
 명천봄마지 / 385
 명천봄맞이 / 385
 명천송이풀 / 454
 명천속 / 497
 명천장구채 / 130
 모감주나무 / 307
 모감주나무속 / 307
 모개사초 / 659
 모기골 / 650
 모기골속 / 650
 모기방동사니 / 676
 모기방동산이 / 676
 모기썩 / 493
 모기풀 / 650
 모데미풀 / 162
 모데미풀속 / 162
 모란 / 178
 모란바위솔 / 211
 모람 / 92
 모래검등사초 / 659
 모래나무 / 322
 모래냉이 / 199
 모래냉이속 / 199
 모래뿔쟁이 / 553
 모래땅썩바귀 / 528
 모래사초 / 651, 656, 658, 669
 모래속새 / 7
 모래지치 / 419
 모래지치속 / 419
 모련채 / 536
 모밀덩굴 / 104
 모밀жат밤나무 / 82
 모밀жат밤나무속 / 82
 모새나무 / 380
 모새달 / 631
 모새달속 / 631
 모새대싸리 / 136
 모새땃싸리 / 136
 모새썩바귀 / 528
 모시대 / 483
 모시대 / 483
 모시물통이 / 98
 모시잔대 / 483
 모시풀 / 94, 95
 모시풀속 / 94
 모시대 / 325, 483
 목단방풍 / 369
 목단풀 / 157
 목란 / 143
 목련 / 142
 목련과 / 141

목련속 / 142
 목부용 / 326
 목서나무 / 395
 목서속 / 395
 목통 / 170
 목포사초 / 658
 목포용등굴레 / 579
 목향 / 525
 몬트부레치아 / 593
 몬트부레치아속 / 593
 못쭈다래나무 / 179
 못쭈다래나무 / 179
 몽고뽕나무 / 94
 몽고썩 / 494
 몽골뽕나무 / 94
 몽아지 / 483
 몽울바늘꽃 / 348
 몽울개현삼 / 457
 몽울난초 / 697
 몽울돌현삼 / 457
 몽울란초 / 697
 몽울토현삼 / 457
 몽울풀 / 96
 뫼기락풀 / 167
 뫼미나리 / 369
 뫼산사나무 / 229
 뫼석송 / 4
 뫼석송 / 5
 뫼오랑캐 / 339
 뫼제비꽃 / 339
 뫼족제비고사리 / 43
 뫼절광나무 / 229
 뫼절광나무 / 229
 뫼풀사초 / 654
 뫼가막살나무 / 476
 뫼갈매나무 / 318
 뫼겨자수 / 78
 뫼겨이삭 / 601
 뫼고사리삼 / 8
 뫼평의다리 / 167
 뫼평의비름 / 211
 뫼꿨미풀 / 634
 뫼대추 / 319
 뫼대추나무 / 319
 뫼두릅 / 358
 뫼들쭈나무 / 382
 뫼미나리 / 369
 뫼미나리속 / 368
 뫼미나리아재비 / 163
 뫼미역취 / 546
 뫼박달나무 / 79
 뫼박새 / 586

- 뿔뿔고사리 / 36
 뿔뿔취 / 542
 뿔뿔오리 / 75
 뿔뿔익석송 / 4
 뿔뿔석송 / 4
 뿔뿔속단 / 437
 뿔뿔새 / 7
 뿔뿔솜취 / 542
 뿔뿔역새 / 627
 뿔뿔염 / 565
 뿔뿔오랑캐 / 333, 339
 뿔뿔이풀 / 258
 뿔뿔장대 / 191
 뿔뿔제비꽃 / 333
 뿔뿔참꽃나무 / 379
 뿔뿔파 / 565
 뿔뿔풀사초 / 654
 뿔뿔할미꽃 / 162
 뿔뿔황기 / 271
 뿔뿔황기속 / 271
 묘야자 / 309
 묘야자나무 / 309
 묘향분취 / 540
 묘향산분취 / 540
 무강개발나무 / 372
 무강범의꼬리 / 103, 104
 무궁화 / 326
 무궁화속 / 325
 무궁화종덩굴 / 156
 무늬사초 / 664
 무늬점박이천남성 / 646
 무늬족도리풀 / 177
 무늬좁쌀의다리 / 166
 무늬천남성 / 646
 무늬기골무꽃 / 439
 무등고랭이 / 690
 무등산개울무 / 690
 무등울무꽃 / 690
 무등취 / 540
 무등풀 / 690
 무른나무 / 314
 무른사철나무 / 314
 무릇 / 568
 무릇속 / 568
 무릎꼬리풀 / 461
 무망시리아수수새 / 641
 무산곰취 / 533
 무산사초 / 651
 무산사초 / 659
 무산상자 / 372
 무산상자속 / 372
 무속 / 204
 무아재비 / 204
 무엽난초 / 704
 무엽란 / 702
 무엽란속 / 702
 무엽란초 / 704
 무재작이 / 77
 무절가막살나무 / 476
 무주나무 / 412
 무주나무속 / 412
 무치리기나무 / 181
 무화과나무 / 92
 무화과나무속 / 92
 무화과올방개아재비 / 679
 무환자나무 / 308
 무환자나무과 / 307
 무환자나무속 / 308
 목개대황 / 117
 목국화 / 500
 목다래나무 / 179
 목바레기 / 609
 목발소루쟁이 / 117
 목발소루쟁이 / 117
 목발소리쟁이 / 117
 목발송구지 / 117
 목오리나 / 75
 문모초 / 459
 문배 / 247
 문수조릿대 / 603
 문이사초 / 664
 문주란 / 587
 문주란속 / 587
 문주화 / 587
 문채개울미 / 690
 문채개울무 / 690
 물가래 / 648
 물가리 / 84
 물가리나무 / 84
 물가리참나무 / 84
 물갈나무 / 84
 물갈참나무 / 86
 물감양귀비 / 190
 물개고사리 / 30
 물개구리밥 / 14
 물개구리밭속 / 13
 물개구리연 / 172
 물개발나무 / 372
 물개암나무 / 80
 물개암나무 / 81
 물갠나무 / 76
 물갠참나무 / 81
 물겨풀 / 623
 물고랭이 / 688
 물고사리 / 17
 물고사리속 / 17
 물고추나무 / 184
 물고추나무속 / 184
 물골 / 679
 물골취 / 541
 물골풀 / 594
 물골풀아재비 / 687
 물괴불나무 / 472
 물구 / 568, 585
 물구지 / 568
 물긋 / 568, 585
 물까지꽃 / 458
 물까치수염 / 386
 물까치수영 / 386
 물감싸리 / 273
 물개금나무 / 81, 354
 물꼬리사초 / 651
 물꼬리아재비 / 453
 물꼬리풀 / 438, 460
 물꼬리풀속 / 438
 물꼬쟁이 / 679
 물꼬쟁이골 / 679
 물꽃꼬리풀 / 386
 물파리아재비 / 453
 물파리아재비속 / 452
 물냉이 / 204
 물냉이속 / 204
 물달개비 / 590
 물담개비 / 590
 물대 / 604
 물대속 / 604
 물들메나무 / 392
 물뚝새 / 637
 물뚝새 / 638
 물뚝새풀 / 638
 물레나무 / 121
 물레나무 / 182
 물레나무과 / 182
 물레나무속 / 182
 물레나무아재비 / 184
 물마디꽃 / 345
 물마디풀 / 345
 물마름 / 346
 물망초 / 422
 물매화 / 223
 물매화과 / 223
 물매화속 / 223
 물매회풀 / 223
 물머위 / 490
 물머위속 / 490
 물미나리아재비 / 164
 물바늘골 / 678
 물박달 / 389
 물박달 / 77
 물박달 / 79
 물박달나무 / 389
 물박달나무 / 78
 물박달나무 / 79
 물밤송이 / 687
 물방동사니 / 676
 물방동산이 / 676
 물방망이 / 552
 물방이 / 552
 물방치나무 / 260
 물배추 / 559
 물뱀고사리 / 30
 물벼룩리풀 / 438
 물벼룩알 / 447
 물벼룩이자리 / 342
 물별 / 342
 물별과 / 342
 물별꽃 / 350
 물별꽃아재비 / 350
 물별속 / 342
 물별이끼 / 466
 물병개암나무 / 81
 물병꽃나무 / 476
 물봉선 / 309
 물봉선속 / 309
 물봉송아 / 309
 물부추 / 5
 물부추과 / 5
 물부추속 / 5
 물비비추 / 573
 물뿌리나무 / 313
 물사갓사초 / 670
 물사초 / 667
 물사갓사초 / 670
 물생치 / 362
 물석송 / 4
 물속새 / 7
 물솔 / 5
 물솔잎 / 345
 물솔방망이 / 552
 물송구지 / 117
 물쇠뜨기 / 7
 물수세미 / 352
 물수세미속 / 352
 물신갈나무 / 84
 물싸리 / 236, 238
 물싸리풀 / 236
 물썩 / 497
 물안포기나무 / 310

- 물앵도나무 / 260, 380, 471, 472
물앵두 / 242
물앵두나무 / 380
물양지꽃 / 237
물억새 / 626
물영경귀 / 513
물여뀌 / 106
물여뀌바늘꽃 / 350
물오리나무 / 76
물오리나무 / 77
물옥잠 / 590
물옥잠과 / 589
물옥잠속 / 590
물외 / 343
물잎풀 / 461
물잎풀속 / 461
물자리풀 / 466
물자작나무 / 77
물잔디 / 636
물잔디속 / 636
물조팝나무 / 263
물지재 / 559
물질경이 / 559
물질경이속 / 559
물참나무 / 84
물참대 / 220, 264
물참새피 / 630
물철쭉 / 380
물칭개꼬리풀 / 458
물칭개나물 / 458
물칭개나물 / 460
물택사 / 557
물통이 / 98
물통이속 / 98
물통이 / 98
물포아풀 / 635
물푸레나무 / 392
물푸레나무과 / 391
물푸레나무속 / 392
물푸레들메나무 / 392
물푸레들메나무 / 392
물풀 / 350
물풍뎡이 / 98
물피 / 604, 614
물하늘지기 / 682
물향철 / 69
물향철나무 / 69
뭇꼬리사초 / 669
뭇지실썩리 / 434
미국가막사리 / 505
미국개기장 / 629
미국개오동 / 461
미국갯마디풀 / 116
미국까마중 / 445
미국꽃말이 / 419
미국꽃말이속 / 419
미국나팔꽃 / 418
미국낙상홍 / 311
미국등골나물 / 490
미국물칭개 / 458
미국미역취 / 545
미국비름 / 139
미국산사 / 230
미국산사초 / 659
미국수국 / 221
미국실새삼 / 417
미국쑥부쟁이 / 547
미국쑥부쟁이속 / 547
미국외풀 / 450
미국자리공 / 119
미국제비꽃 / 338
미국좁부치꽃 / 344
미국취손이 / 290
미국질경이 / 468
미국풀솜나물 / 522
미국형제 / 137
미꾸라지낙시 / 112
미꾸리광이 / 620
미꾸리광이속 / 619
미꾸리광이 / 620
미꾸리괘미 / 620
미꾸리낙시 / 112
미꾸리낙시 / 112
미끄등피 / 637
미나리 / 368
미나리냉이 / 196
미나리마름 / 164
미나리말 / 164
미나리바구지 / 165
미나리속 / 368
미나리썩 / 485
미나리아재비 / 164
미나리아재비과 / 147
미나리아재비속 / 163
미나리황새냉이 / 196
미륵개현삼 / 457
미륵냉이 / 199
미륵냉이 / 203
미색물봉선 / 309
미색바꽃 / 148
미선나무 / 391
미선나무속 / 391
미역가물고사리 / 27
미역고사리 / 50
미역고사리속 / 50
미역꽃 / 542
미역쇠채 / 543
미역순나무 / 315
미역줄나무 / 315
미역줄나무속 / 315
미역취 / 478, 546
미역취속 / 545
미역취아재비 / 521
미역취아재비속 / 521
미영꽃나무 / 316, 354
미영다래나무 / 316
미치광이 / 445
미치광이풀 / 126, 445
미치광이풀속 / 445
미친풀 / 445
민가시오갈피 / 356
민각시취 / 540
민갈퀴 / 411
민개고사리 / 36
민개별꽃 / 127
민개족도리 / 176
민검은바늘골 / 679
민검정골 / 690
민고로쇠나무 / 307
민고욤나무 / 389
민고추나무 / 316
민골무꽃 / 441
민곱슬사초 / 656, 675
민구슬봉이 / 399
민구와말 / 448
민국화수리취 / 549
민금강제비꽃 / 334
민긴잎갈퀴 / 408
민까마중 / 445
민까지개 / 323
민까지수염 / 385
민꼬아리 / 446
민꼭두서니 / 414
민꽃말이 / 420
민꽃머느리밥풀 / 451
민과리 / 446
민나자스말 / 563
민냉초 / 460
민논말 / 448
민눈양지꽃 / 240
민대극 / 294
민덩굴바꽃 / 150
민도독놈의갈구리 / 272
민돌잔고사리 / 16
민두메고사리 / 35
민둥갈구리풀 / 272
민둥갈퀴 / 409
민둥메제비꽃 / 340
민둥외제비꽃 / 340
민둥뱀새귀리 / 607
민둥산갈퀴 / 409
민둥산제비꽃 / 338
민둥인가목 / 251
민둥제비꽃 / 338
민둥참새귀리 / 606
민둥참새피 / 630
민둥채꽃 / 480, 481
민들냉초 / 460
민들딱총 / 473
민들레 / 551
민들레속 / 550
민들레아재비 / 525
민들망초 / 519
민들아구장나무 / 264
민들이질풀 / 292
민등골나물 / 521
민마삭나무 / 406
민마삭줄 / 406
민말똥비름 / 213
민망초 / 519
민망풀 / 519
민매화마름 / 165
민머귀나무 / 300
민메기이삭 / 601
민뿔고사리 / 35
민무늬족도리풀 / 177
민물푸레나무 / 392
민바꽃 / 148
민바랭이 / 613
민바랭이 / 613, 625
민바랭이새 / 625
민바랭이새속 / 625
민바위미나리아재비 / 163
민박쥐나물 / 535
민백당나무 / 476
민백미 / 404
민백미꽃 / 404
민뱀딸기 / 230
민부리사초 / 671
민부지쟁이 / 201
민산갈퀴 / 410
민산승애 / 101
민산작약 / 178
민새고사리 / 35
민새밭고사리 / 35
민서덜취 / 539
민석잠풀 / 442
민세신 / 177

- 민숨대 / 577
 민숨때 / 577
 민숨방망이 / 551
 민송이풀 / 454
 민수리딸 / 254
 민수양버들 / 71
 민숲개밀 / 605
 민숲이삭사초 / 656, 658, 672
 민시닥나무 / 304
 민심산갈퀴 / 409
 민썩방망이 / 543
 민썩부쟁이 / 502
 민썩부쟁이 / 502
 민연밥갈매 / 319
 민오랑개꽃 / 336
 민윤노리나무 / 235
 민은난초 / 693
 민응달고사리 / 31
 민인가목 / 251
 민작살나무 / 423
 민잔꽃풀 / 519
 민잠자리난초 / 701
 민족도리풀 / 177
 민족두리풀 / 176, 177
 민줄방제비꽃 / 332
 민줄자작나무 / 78
 민좁쌀냉이 / 195
 민주름조개풀 / 628
 민주염나무 / 270
 민주염나무 / 270
 민줄기갈퀴 / 409
 민줄들장미 / 252
 민지네고사리 / 26
 민지장보살 / 577
 민진득찰 / 544
 민참작약 / 178
 민청가시덩굴 / 583
 민터리풀 / 231
 민털비름 / 140
 민하늘지기 / 684
 민하늘직이 / 684
 민향기풀 / 603
 민헛개나무 / 317
 민흰제비꽃 / 338
 밀 / 643
 밀나무 / 582
 밀사초 / 652
 밀사초 / 663
 밀속 / 643
 밀집꽃 / 506
 밀집꽃속 / 506
 밀물봉숭아 / 309
- 바구니나물 / 479
 바구지 / 164
 바늘돌나물 / 208
 바늘비녀풀 / 595
 바늘사초 / 655
 바늘골 / 678
 바늘골속 / 678
 바늘까치밥나무 / 224
 바늘꽃 / 349
 바늘꽃과 / 346
 바늘꽃속 / 348
 바늘능쟁이 / 137
 바늘도꼬마리 / 553
 바늘돌나물 / 208
 바늘드릅나무 / 358
 바늘명아주 / 137
 바늘별꽃 / 131
 바늘분취 / 537
 바늘사초 / 667, 668
 바늘양귀비 / 190
 바늘영경귀 / 513
 바늘여뀌 / 107
 바늘청사초 / 674
 바늘풀 / 372
 바늘풀속 / 372
 바다기슭 / 494
 바다말 / 562
 바다솔잎 / 386
 바다줄말 / 562
 바다지기 / 681
 바다직이 / 681
 바다고사리 / 23, 29
 바다나물 / 360
 바다미나리 / 371
 바다풀 / 161
 바다풀속 / 161
 바람고사리 / 17
 바람꽃 / 154
 바람꽃속 / 153
 바람등취 / 175
 바람등취 / 175
 바람하늘지기 / 683
 바람이 / 612
 바람이사초 / 660
 바람이새 / 605
 바람이 / 612
 바람이사초 / 660
 바람이새 / 605
 바람이새속 / 605
 바람이속 / 612
 바모속 / 494
 바보여뀌 / 112
- 바위갈기 / 412
 바위고사리 / 15
 바위고사리속 / 15
 바위공작고사리 / 17
 바위팽이눈 / 216
 바위팽이눈풀 / 216
 바위구절초 / 518
 바위구절초속 / 518
 바위귀 / 219
 바위기린초 / 212
 바위까치밥나무 / 225
 바위깨풀 / 388
 바위꼬리고사리 / 22
 바위난초 / 691
 바위대극 / 296
 바위명강나무 / 469
 바위돌꽃 / 212, 213
 바위딸기 / 259
 바위떡풀 / 218
 바위말밭도리 / 220
 바위면모고사리 / 28
 바위모시 / 97
 바위모시속 / 97
 바위미나리 / 371
 바위미나리아재비 / 163
 바위방풍 / 363
 바위뿔말 / 236
 바위뿔말기 / 236
 바위뿔무 / 236
 바위버들웃 / 296
 바위범의귀 / 223
 바위부시갯고사리 / 18
 바위부채 / 215
 바위부처손 / 6
 바위비늘이끼 / 6
 바위비비추 / 573
 바위사초 / 663
 바위사초 / 663
 바위석창포 / 645
 바위손 / 6
 바위솔 / 210
 바위솔속 / 209
 바위송나물 / 552
 바위송이풀 / 454
 바위수국 / 223
 바위수국속 / 223
 바위양지꽃 / 223
 바위연꽃 / 210
 바위용머리 / 429
 바위장대 / 192
 바위장때 / 192
 바위젓가락나물 / 163
- 바위죽제비고사리 / 43
 바위죽고사리 / 22
 바위죽조팝나무 / 263
 바위종덩굴 / 156
 바위채송화 / 214
 바위취 / 219
 바위취란화 / 388
 바위툰고사리 / 41
 바위포기사초 / 664
 바위하늘지기 / 683
 바이칼평의다리 / 166
 바이칼버람꽃 / 153
 박과 / 342
 박달 / 79
 박달나무 / 78, 79, 306, 354
 박달목서 / 395
 박달서나무 / 79
 박달암계곡 / 395
 박새 / 586
 박새풀 / 405
 박조가리나물 / 553
 박주가리 / 406
 박주가리나물 / 553
 박주가리속 / 406
 박쥐나무 / 353
 박쥐나무과 / 352
 박쥐나무속 / 352
 박쥐나물 / 534, 535
 박쥐나물속 / 534
 박추마 / 589
 박태기나무 / 269
 박태기나무속 / 268
 박하 / 434
 박하속 / 434
 반달콩제비꽃 /
 반달콩제비꽃 / 341
 반들가시나무 / 252
 반들고사리 / 42
 반들깃고사리 / 20
 반들드릅나무 / 89
 반들대사초 / 673
 반들사초 / 674
 반들잎고추나무 / 316
 반들전호 / 362
 반들족도리풀 / 177
 반들지네고사리 / 42
 반들진달래 / 379
 반들진달래나무 / 379
 반디나물 / 365
 반디나물 / 365
 반디미나리 / 371
 반디미나리속 / 371

반디지치 / 421
 반잎사두초 / 646
 반죽 / 633
 반쪽버들 / 73
 반쪽잎개질경이 / 468
 반쪽고사리 / 19
 반하 / 647
 반하속 / 647
 받침꽃과 / 144
 발각고사리 / 13
 발갓구 / 144
 발강울벚나무 / 246
 발래나무 / 69
 발장구채 / 130
 발톱쟁의다리 / 167
 발풀고사리 / 13
 발풀고사리속 / 13
 밤나무 / 81
 밤나무속 / 81
 밤송이골풀아재비 / 686
 밤일엽 / 50
 밤일엽속 / 50
 밤일엽아재비 / 49
 밤잎고사리 / 48
 밤잎고사리 / 50
 밤잎일엽 / 50
 방가지뚝 / 546
 방가지뚝속 / 546
 방가지풀 / 546
 방기 / 171
 방기과 / 171
 방기속 / 171
 방동사니 / 675, 676
 방동사니대加里 / 686
 방동사니속 / 675
 방동사니아재비 / 676
 방동산이 / 675, 676
 방동산이대加里 / 686
 방동산이아재비 / 676
 방망이일엽초 / 49
 방석기장 / 612
 방석기장속 / 612
 방석나물 / 138
 방아오리방풀 / 431
 방아잎 / 426
 방아풀 / 426, 431
 방애잎 / 426
 방애잎 / 426
 방애잎 / 426
 방울개나리 / 392
 방울고랭이 / 690
 방울골 / 689, 690
 방울쟁이 / 217

방울꽃 / 462
 방울꽃속 / 462
 방울난초 / 698
 방울난초 / 705
 방울난초속 / 705
 방울내풀 / 605
 방울비비추 / 572
 방울비자루 / 568
 방울비짜루 / 568
 방울사초 / 656, 659
 방울새 / 605
 방울새난 / 707
 방울새난초 / 707
 방울새란 / 707
 방울새란속 / 707
 방울새풀 / 605
 방울새풀속 / 605
 방울제비꽃 / 334
 방울조풀 / 447
 방울풀 / 176
 방울피 / 605
 방크스소나무 / 57
 방패꽃 / 459
 방풍 / 371
 방풍나물 / 366
 방풍속 / 371
 발뚝외풀 / 450
 발뚝외풀속 / 449
 발하늘지기 / 684
 발하늘지이 / 684
 배꼽풀 / 453
 배나무속 / 247
 배롱나무 / 344
 배롱나무속 / 344
 배부장이 / 467
 배암꼬리고사리 / 32
 배암나무 / 475
 배암딸기 / 230
 배암무 / 232
 배암배추 / 439
 배암배추 / 442
 배암세 / 488
 배암차즈기 / 439
 배암차즈기속 / 439
 배암차즈기 / 439
 배암채 / 488
 배암뜰 / 3
 배초향 / 426
 배초향속 / 426
 배추속 / 193
 배풍등 / 445
 배풍등나무 / 445

배합조개 / 467
 백가시나무 / 85
 백급 / 691
 백당나무 / 394, 476
 백도라지 / 487
 백동백 / 145
 백동백나무 / 145
 백두금매화 / 259
 백두다람쥐꼬리 / 3
 백두떡잎 / 492
 백두뿔톱 / 3
 백두부추 / 565
 백두사초 / 668
 백두산고사리삼 / 8
 백두산구슬봉이 / 399
 백두산꽃머느리밥풀 / 452
 백두산노루발 / 375
 백두산노루발풀 / 375
 백두산돌피 / 607
 백두산떡잎 / 492
 백두산떡잎속 / 492
 백두산바풀 / 452
 백두산봄마지 / 384
 백두산봄맞이 / 384
 백두산분취 / 541
 백두산사초 / 668
 백두산새풀 / 607
 백두산서덜취 / 541
 백두산숨나물 / 552
 백두산속 / 495
 백두산제비꽃 / 100
 백두산회나무 / 313
 백두실골풀 / 595
 백두오이풀 / 259
 백량금 / 382, 383
 백련 / 321
 백령풀 / 408
 백령풀속 / 408
 백리향 / 443
 백리향속 / 443
 백목련 / 142
 백미 / 404
 백미꽃 / 404
 백미꽃속 / 403
 백봉천궁 / 361
 백부자 / 148
 백산버들 / 75
 백산새풀 / 607
 백산차 / 375
 백산차속 / 375
 백산혹사초 / 651
 백산혹사초 / 652

백서향 / 328
 백서향나무 / 328
 백선 / 299
 백선속 / 299
 백설분취 / 541
 백설취 / 541
 백송 / 55, 57
 백양 / 69
 백양꽃 / 587
 백양나무 / 69
 백양터부살이 / 464
 백양목 / 69
 백양사초 / 662
 백여로 / 586
 백염 / 321
 백운기름나물 / 369
 백운나비나물 / 286
 백운난초 / 701
 백운란 / 701
 백운란속 / 701
 백운란초 / 701
 백운산원추리 / 571
 백운승마 / 222
 백운취 / 538
 백운풀 / 413
 백운풀속 / 412
 백작약 / 177
 백지 / 360
 백질려 / 293
 백출 / 504
 백하수오 / 405
 백합 / 575
 백합과 / 564
 백합나무 / 141
 백합나무속 / 141
 백합속 / 574
 백화등 / 406
 뱀고사리 / 31
 뱀꼬리고사리 / 32
 뱀도랏 / 373
 뱀딸기 / 230
 뱀딸기속 / 230
 뱀무 / 232
 뱀무속 / 232
 뱀밥 / 7
 뱀배추 / 439
 뱀배추 / 442
 뱀의정자나무 / 281
 뱀짚네 / 251
 뱀차조기 / 439

- 뱀차즈기 / 439
 뱀톱 / 3
 뱀톱속 / 3
 뱀새더울 / 265
 버드나무 / 71, 73
 버드나무과 / 68
 버드나무속 / 70
 버드쟁이나물 / 501
 버들 / 73
 버들개꼬리풀 / 387
 버들개망초 / 520
 버들개회나무 / 395
 버들겨이삭 / 109
 버들겨이삭 / 601
 버들겨이삭여뀌 / 109
 버들금불초 / 525
 버들기린초 / 212
 버들까치수염 / 387
 버들까치수염 / 387
 버들나무 / 73
 버들나물 / 524
 버들능쟁이 / 134
 버들마편초 / 425
 버들말즘 / 561
 버들망초 / 519
 버들망풀 / 520
 버들명아주 / 134, 135
 버들바늘꽃 / 349
 버들박주거리 / 405
 버들분취 / 537, 539
 버들여뀌 / 109
 버들웃 / 296
 버들일엽 / 49
 버들일엽초 / 49
 버들잎가래 / 561
 버들잎겨이삭 / 109
 버들잎고사리 / 14, 49
 버들잎금불초 / 525
 버들잎기린초 / 212
 버들잎까치수염 / 387
 버들잎꼬리풀 / 387, 460
 버들잎능쟁이 / 134
 버들잎바늘꽃 / 348, 349
 버들잎분취 / 537
 버들잎영경귀 / 512
 버들잎쥐꼬리 / 14
 버들잎쥐똥 / 394
 버들쥐똥나무 / 394, 395
 버들참빗 / 33
 버들취 / 537
 버어날그리스 / 602
 버어먼초 / 593
 버어먼초과 / 593
 버어먼초속 / 593
 버즘나무 / 208
 버즘나무과 / 207
 버즘나무속 / 207
 번등팔나무 / 256
 변행초 / 120
 변행초과 / 120
 변행초속 / 120
 변향 / 120
 변은미나리아재비 / 164
 변은썩바귀 / 527
 변은썩바귀 / 527
 변줄썩바귀 / 527
 벌개덩굴 / 434
 벌개미취 / 501
 벌개냉이 / 196
 벌개덩굴 / 434
 벌개덩굴속 / 434
 벌개풀 / 429
 벌노랑이 / 278
 벌노랑이속 / 278
 벌등공나물 / 521
 벌등골나물 / 521
 벌말기 / 254
 벌레먹이너구리말 / 184
 벌레먹이말 / 184
 벌레먹이말속 / 184
 벌레오랑캐 / 464
 벌레잡이속 / 464
 벌레잡이오랑캐 / 464
 벌레잡이제비꽃 / 464
 벌레잡이풀 / 184
 벌레잡이풀과 / 184
 벌레잡이풀속 / 184
 벌레잡꼬리풀 / 459
 벌레풀 / 459
 벌배나무 / 260
 벌사양자 / 364
 벌사초 / 662
 벌숨죽대 / 578
 벌썩바귀 / 527
 벌썩바귀 / 527
 벌원두 / 283
 벌질경이 / 468
 벌팔배나무 / 260
 벌하늘지기 / 683
 범꼬리 / 102
 범꼬리속 / 102
 범부채 / 590
 범상덩굴 / 94
 범승아 / 105
 범의귀 / 218
 범의귀과 / 214
 범의귀속 / 218
 범의귀풀 / 218
 범의말나무 / 309
 범의절레 / 251
 범나무 / 245
 범풀 / 557
 범나무 / 245
 범나무속 / 240
 베고니아과 / 342
 베고니아속 / 342
 벳지 / 287
 벳 / 629
 벳겨풀 / 623
 벳과 / 600
 벳록나물 / 133
 벳록별꽃 / 133
 벳록아재비 / 397
 벳록아재비속 / 397
 벳록이울타리 / 124
 벳록이자리 / 121
 벳록이자리속 / 121
 벳록풀 / 397
 벳속 / 629
 벽남국 / 507
 벽오동과 / 327
 벽오동나무 / 327
 벽오동속 / 327
 변산바람꽃 / 160
 변산불살이풀 / 463
 변산일엽 / 22
 변산향유 / 429
 별개미취 / 501
 별고사리 / 23
 별고사리속 / 23
 별꽃 / 132
 별꽃속 / 132
 별꽃손풀 / 402
 별꽃아재비 / 522
 별꽃아재비속 / 522
 별꽃풀 / 402
 별평의밥 / 596
 별평의밥풀 / 596
 별나팔꽃 / 418
 별날개골풀 / 594
 별마디풀 / 107
 별벳꽃나무 / 242
 별벳지나무 / 242
 별봄맞이 / 384
 별봄맞이꽃 / 384
 별사초 / 673
 별수염풀 / 598
 별손풀 / 401
 별여뀌 / 108
 별완두 / 283
 별이끼 / 466
 별이끼속 / 466
 별풀 / 402
 별풍경사초 / 665
 병개암나무 / 81
 병꽃나무 / 476, 477
 병꽃나무속 / 476
 병모란풀 / 157
 병아리꽃 / 250, 336
 병아리꽃나무 / 250
 병아리꽃나무속 / 250
 병아리난초 / 691, 700
 병아리난초속 / 691
 병아리다리 / 303
 병아리다리속 / 303
 병아리란 / 691
 병아리방동사니 / 676
 병아리방동산이 / 676
 병아리풀 / 302
 병조이풀 / 157
 병조희풀 / 157
 병풀 / 363
 병풀속 / 363
 병풍 / 534
 병풍쌈 / 534
 보라별꽃 / 384
 보랏빛차즈기 / 427
 보리 / 621
 보리난초 / 692
 보리동나무 / 330
 보리밥나무 / 330
 보리뱅이 / 133
 보리뱅이 / 553
 보리뽕풀 / 530
 보리사초 / 660
 보리사초 / 661
 보리속 / 621
 보리수나무 / 330
 보리수나무과 / 329
 보리수나무속 / 329
 보리알사초 / 657
 보리장구채 / 130
 보리장나무 / 329, 330
 보리풀 / 621
 보리화주나무 / 330
 보안기름나물 / 369
 보안목 / 145
 보천소나무 / 58

보춘란 / 694
 보춘화 / 694
 보춘화속 / 694
 보춘나무 / 83
 보태기여뀌 / 110
 보태면마 / 40
 보풀 / 557
 보풀속 / 557
 보흥제비꽃 / 334
 보팔기 / 257
 북박나무 / 304
 북박달나무 / 304
 북분자 / 255
 북분자딸 / 255
 북분자딸기 / 255
 북사나무 / 243
 북사영도 / 241
 북사영두나무 / 241
 북수초 / 152
 북수초속 / 152
 북송미나리 / 363
 북송이나무 / 243
 북자기 / 307
 북자기나무 / 307
 북작나무 / 304
 북장나무 / 304
 북주머니 / 696
 북주머니꽃 / 696
 북주머니란 / 696
 북주머니란속 / 695
 북천물통이 / 96
 북풀 / 152
 불계나무 / 317
 불네나무 / 329, 330
 불레피불나무 / 472
 불구슬봉이 / 399
 불구실봉이 / 399
 봄까지꽃 / 459
 봄꼬리풀 / 103
 봄나도냉이 / 193
 봄느릅나무 / 89
 봄마지꽃 / 385
 봄망초 / 520
 봄맞이 / 385
 봄맞이꽃 / 385
 봄맞이꽃속 / 384
 봄매미꽃 / 189
 봄범꼬리 / 103
 봄보리똥나무 / 330
 봄보리수나무 / 330
 봄쇠미기풀 / 602
 봄여뀌 / 115

붓나무 / 78
 봉동참나무 / 86
 봉두신갈나무 / 86
 봉래꼬리풀 / 455
 봉선화과 / 309
 봉성바람꽃 / 154
 봉의꼬리 / 20
 봉의꼬리과 / 17
 봉의꼬리속 / 19
 봉화비비추 / 573
 부개근나무 / 307
 부가근나무 / 307
 부개꽃나무 / 307
 부덕쑥 / 497
 부들 / 649
 부들과 / 648
 부들말 / 562
 부들속 / 649
 부들수염새 / 605
 부레옥잠 / 589
 부레옥잠속 / 589
 부령소루쟁이 / 119
 부령소리쟁이 / 119
 부령송구지 / 119
 부리사초 / 671
 부리새 / 611
 부리실청사초 / 671
 부리풀 / 605
 부산꼬리풀 / 456
 부산마디풀 / 116
 부산사초 / 658
 부시깃나물 / 530
 부시깃고사리 / 18
 부시깃고사리속 / 18
 부시깃꼬리고사리 / 18
 부업나무 / 86
 부영다리쑥 / 494
 부용 / 326
 부용화 / 326
 부전곰취 / 532
 부전꽃갈퀴 / 408
 부전꽃갈퀴 / 408
 부전바디 / 361
 부전송이풀 / 453
 부전영경귀 / 513
 부전자작나무 / 78
 부전자작오리나무 / 78
 부전재작이 / 78
 부전쥐손이풀 / 291
 부전투구꽃 / 149
 부지갱나무 / 567
 부지갱나물 / 567

부지갱이나물 / 201, 503
 부채괴불이끼 / 11
 부채마 / 589
 부채붓꽃 / 590, 592
 부채잎작란화 / 696
 부처꽃 / 345
 부처꽃과 / 344
 부처꽃속 / 344
 부처손 / 6, 217
 부처손과 / 5
 부처손속 / 5
 부추속 / 564
 부평초 / 648
 북가락풀 / 166
 북가마귀밥여름나무 / 224
 북가시나무 / 83
 북갈퀴완두 / 274
 북개구리사초 / 657
 북개밀 / 615
 북개연 / 172
 북개지치 / 420
 북고사리 / 16
 북고사리삼 / 8
 북과남풀 / 399
 북관중 / 40
 북괭이눈 / 216
 북까마귀밥여름나무 / 224
 북꽃장대 / 200
 북평의다리 / 166
 북괘미풀 / 636
 북녘사초 / 659
 북녘민들레 / 551
 북녘사초 / 659
 북녘쑥부쟁이 / 503
 북노루발 / 377
 북노루발풀 / 377
 북다닥냉이 / 203
 북달 / 632
 북도실사리 / 6
 북동지꽃 / 125
 북말발도리 / 220
 북매뚜기풀 / 608
 북미나리아재비 / 164
 북바늘꽃 / 348, 349
 북바위고사리 / 19
 북바위고사리속 / 19
 북바위사초 / 652
 북방민들레 / 551
 북방사초 / 664
 북방풍 / 358
 북백산차 / 375
 북범꼬리풀 / 102

북범의꼬리 / 102
 북범맞이 / 385
 북부고시깃고사리 / 18
 북부시깃고사리 / 18
 북분취 / 540
 북사상자 / 364
 북사초 / 652, 663
 북산살구나무 / 246
 북산새풀 / 608
 북새발고사리 / 30
 북새풀 / 608
 북서덜취 / 542
 북선메뚜기피 / 608
 북선시내사초 / 657
 북선야광나무 / 229
 북선오리나무 / 75
 북선잡나도나물 / 122
 북선천문둥 / 567
 북수백산백지 / 361
 북스바우미사초 / 653
 북오미자 / 143
 북잔대 / 481
 북잠자리피 / 643
 북장구채 / 130
 북점나도나물 / 121
 북줄방제비꽃 / 339
 북진들피 / 620
 북짚신나물 / 226
 북참어리 / 159
 북천물통이 / 96
 북통발 / 466
 북투구꽃 / 149
 북파대거리 / 685
 북해골무꽃 / 441
 북해도사초 / 669
 분개구리밥 / 648
 분개구리밥속 / 648
 분검경대 / 633
 분꽃 / 119
 분꽃과 / 119
 분꽃나무 / 474
 분꽃속 / 119
 분단 / 475
 분단나무 / 475
 분디나무 / 300
 분명아주 / 135
 분버들 / 73
 분비나무 / 55
 분설화 / 264
 분쑥 / 494
 분좌난 / 564
 분죽 / 633

- 분지나무 / 300, 311
 분취 / 541, 549
 분취란화 / 387
 분취아재비 / 519
 분홍개미자리 / 131
 분홍꽃장구채 / 130
 분홍꽃조개나물 / 427
 분홍노루발 / 376
 분홍노루발풀 / 376
 분홍동강할미꽃 / 163
 분홍미선 / 391
 분홍미선나무 / 391
 분홍바늘꽃 / 348
 분홍벗나무 / 245
 분홍손잎풀 / 291
 분홍싸리 / 276
 분홍이질풀 / 292
 분홍장구채 / 129
 분홍좁쌀풀 / 387
 분홍쥐손이 / 291
 분홍쥐손이풀 / 291
 분홍털복주머니란 / 695
 분홍할미꽃 / 162
 불가리나무 / 84
 불까치수염 / 386
 불꽃쌈바귀 / 519
 불꽃쌈바귀속 / 519
 불나무 / 303
 불네희불 / 472
 불네희불나무 / 472
 불두화 / 476
 불떡썩 / 537
 불란서국화 / 532
 불란서국화속 / 532
 불레피불나무 / 472
 불로화 / 490
 불봉숭 / 309
 불암초 / 327
 불암초속 / 327
 붉가시나무 / 83
 붉나무 / 303
 붉나무속 / 303
 붉노랑상사화 / 587
 붉신나무 / 306
 붉은가시딸기 / 257
 붉은겨우살이 / 101
 붉은골풀아재비 / 687
 붉은꿀풀 / 438
 붉은노루삼 / 152
 붉은대극 / 294
 붉은대동여뀌 / 114
 붉은돌가시나무 / 252
 붉은만병초 / 378
 붉은말채 / 353
 붉은별썩풀 / 401
 붉은병꽃나무 / 476
 붉은사철란 / 699
 붉은새우난초 / 692
 붉은서나물 / 519
 붉은서나물속 / 519
 붉은씨서양민들레 / 550
 붉은여로 / 586
 붉은오이풀 / 259
 붉은올벚나무 / 246
 붉은이삭여뀌 / 111
 붉은이질풀 / 292
 붉은인가목 / 251
 붉은잎능쟁이 / 135
 붉은잎명아주 / 135
 붉은조개나물 / 426
 붉은조록싸리 / 264
 붉은참반디 / 371
 붉은참반디 / 371
 붉은털리풀 / 231
 붉은털여뀌 / 111
 붉은털오리나무 / 75
 붉은털이슬 / 347
 붉은토끼풀 / 282
 붉은톱풀 / 489
 붉은향유 / 429
 붓꼬리사초 / 652
 붓꽃 / 592
 붓꽃과 / 590
 붓꽃나무 / 474
 붓꽃속 / 590
 붓나무 / 78
 붓순 / 144
 붓순나무 / 144
 붓순나무과 / 144
 붓순나무속 / 144
 봉겐새풀 / 608
 봉어마름 / 174
 봉어마름 / 352
 봉어마름과 / 174
 봉어마름속 / 174
 봉어풀 / 352
 브라질파면초 / 425
 비고사리 / 14
 비고사리과 / 14
 비너스도라지 / 488
 비너스도라지속 / 488
 비녀풀 / 594
 비녀비비추 / 572
 비노리 / 617
 비누풀 / 128
 비누풀속 / 128
 비늘가문비 / 57
 비늘고사리 / 42
 비늘사초 / 659
 비늘가문비 / 57
 비늘개관중 / 46
 비늘고사리 / 42
 비늘관중 / 46
 비늘돌나물 / 208
 비늘봉의고사리 / 19
 비늘사초 / 659
 비늘사초 / 668
 비늘석송 / 4
 비늘이끼 / 6
 비단나무 / 297
 비단꽃 / 462
 비단나무 / 181
 비단동부 / 280
 비단분취 / 539
 비단속 / 493, 495
 비단잔디 / 644
 비로과남풀 / 398
 비로도누리장나무 / 425
 비로롱담 / 398
 비로봉썩 / 494
 비로봉용담 / 398
 비로용담 / 398
 비름 / 139
 비름 / 140
 비름과 / 139
 비름속 / 139
 비목나무 / 145
 비마리골무꽃 / 440
 비비추 / 569, 573
 비비추난초 / 709
 비비추난초속 / 709
 비비추속 / 572
 비수리 / 275
 비술나무 / 89
 비속 / 497
 비양나무 / 97
 비위채송화 / 209
 비자나무 / 64
 비자나무속 / 64
 비자란 / 709
 비자란속 / 709
 비자루 / 568
 비자루국화 / 548
 비전회나무 / 315
 비진도콩 / 269
 비진도콩속 / 269
 비짜루 / 568
 비짜루국화 / 548
 비짜루속 / 567
 비쭈기나무 / 180
 비쭈기나무속 / 180
 비파나무 / 231
 비파나무속 / 231
 빈대냉이 / 199
 빈도리 / 219
 빈추나무 / 240
 빈추나무속 / 240
 빌레나무 / 383
 빌레나무속 / 383
 립새귀리 / 606
 립새울무 / 626
 립새울미 / 626
 립새풀 / 623
 립쉬나무 / 260
 빗살새 / 611
 빗살서덜취 / 540
 빗살현호색 / 188
 빗자루 / 568
 빗자루국화 / 548
 빗치개쌈바귀 / 517
 빗느릅나무 / 89
 삐부쟁이 / 467
 삐부쟁이 / 467
 삐부장 / 467
 팽대썩 / 496
 팽썩 / 496
 삐꾹나리 / 584
 삐꾹나리속 / 584
 삐꾹채 / 547
 삐꾹채속 / 547
 백국채 / 547
 뽕은쌈바귀 / 527
 뽕을쌈바귀 / 527
 뽕을쌈바귀 / 527
 뽕나무 / 391
 꼬리뱅이 / 553
 꼬리뱅이속 / 553
 보죽여우콩 / 281
 뽕나무 / 93
 뽕나무과 / 90
 뽕나무속 / 93
 뽕모시풀 / 91
 뽕모시풀속 / 91
 뽕잎풀 / 91
 뽕잎피나무 / 325

뽕피나무 / 325
 뽕족노루귀 / 161
 뽕족덩굴들콩 / 281
 뽕족여우콩 / 281
 뿌리꽃마리 / 423
 뿌리난초 / 700
 뿌리대사초 / 670
 뽕개암나무 / 81
 뽕고사리 / 22, 32
 뽕고사리속 / 31
 뽕끝분취 / 542
 뽕나무 / 303
 뽕남천 / 170
 뽕남천속 / 170
 뽕냉이 / 199
 뽕냉이속 / 199
 뽕말 / 561
 뽕말속 / 561
 뽕분취 / 542
 뽕사초 / 655
 뽕쑥 / 497
 뽕애고사리 / 32
 뽕이삭풀 / 629
 뽕이삭풀속 / 629
 뽕족도리풀 / 177
 뽕회나무 / 315
 뽕비 / 622
 뽕기 / 622
 사간 / 590
 사과나무속 / 233
 사과풀 / 534
 사괘이풀 / 112
 사구라나무 / 247
 사국이질풀 / 291
 사꾸라 / 247
 사다리고사리 / 25
 사다리고사리속 / 25
 사테나무 / 546
 사테풀 / 546
 사동미나리 / 364
 사람주나무 / 297
 사람주나무속 / 297
 사리풀 / 444
 사마귀풀 / 597
 사마귀풀속 / 597
 사방김의털 / 618
 사방오리 / 76
 사상자 / 373
 사상자속 / 373
 사송 / 55
 사수딸기 / 256
 사스레나무 / 78
 사스레피나무 / 181
 사스레피나무속 / 181
 사슴딸기 / 257
 사시나무 / 69
 사시나무속 / 69
 사시버들 / 69
 사시황철 / 69
 사실버들 / 69
 사실황철 / 69
 사약채 / 360, 362
 사옥 / 244
 사위질뽕 / 156
 사재팔쑥 / 494
 사젠트벚나무 / 244
 사지쑥바귀 / 528
 사창분취 / 537
 사창취 / 537
 사철김은재나무 / 390
 사철고사리 / 21
 사철나무 / 314
 사철더부살이 / 463
 사철란 / 699
 사철란속 / 699
 사철베고니아 / 342
 사철쑥 / 494, 497
 사철쑥더부살이 / 463
 사철잔고사리 / 15
 사철초피나무 / 300
 사초과 / 649
 사초속 / 650
 사갈린민들레 / 551
 사갈린사초 / 663
 사프란이재비 / 588
 사하린오랑캐 / 339
 사할린새풀 / 609
 사할석남 / 374
 사할진들피 / 620
 사향냉이 / 203
 사향씨름꽃 / 332
 사향영경귀 / 507
 사향제비꽃 / 337
 삭갓사초 / 656
 산가락풀 / 167
 산가막살나무 / 476
 산가새톱 / 489
 산가새풀 / 489
 산가죽나무 / 67
 산각시취 / 542
 산갈매나무 / 318
 산갈퀴 / 283, 410, 411
 산갈퀴덩굴 / 410
 산갈키 / 410
 산갈기덩굴 / 410
 산감나무 / 389
 산감수 / 296
 산개갈퀴 / 410
 산개감수 / 296
 산개고사리 / 31
 산개나리 / 392
 산개미자리 / 125
 산개밀 / 605
 산개벗나무 / 242
 산개벗지나무 / 242
 산개별꽃 / 127
 산개쑥 / 496
 산개지치 / 420
 산갯보리 / 615
 산갯쑥부장이 / 502
 산갯완두 / 275
 산겨울 / 618
 산겨울 / 660
 산겸양웃나무 / 303
 산겸양웃나무 / 303
 산겨릅나무 / 304, 306, 307
 산겨이삭 / 601
 산고들빼기 / 529
 산고로쇠나무 / 305
 산고로실나무 / 305
 산고사리 / 15, 29
 산고사리삼 / 8
 산고추나무 / 183
 산고추냉이 / 198
 산골개고사리 / 31
 산골무꽃 / 441
 산골뽕고사리 / 31
 산골분취 / 540
 산골취 / 540
 산골풀 / 595
 산과남풀 / 398
 산광대 / 432
 산괘이눈 / 216
 산괘이밥 / 288
 산괘이사초 / 662
 산괴불 / 470
 산괴불나무 / 470
 산괴불이끼 / 11
 산괴불주머니 / 188
 산괴쑥 / 491
 산구슬뽕이 / 398
 산구절초 / 510
 산구절초 / 518
 산국 / 509
 산국수나무 / 236
 산국수나무속 / 236
 산귀박쥐나무 / 534
 산금매화 / 168
 산기름나무 / 370
 산기름새 / 621
 산기장 / 631
 산기장풀 / 631
 산김의털 / 619
 산김의털이재비 / 618
 산까치밥나무 / 225
 산꼬들백이 / 529
 산꼬랑사초 / 658
 산꼬리사초 / 672
 산꼬리풀 / 456, 457
 산꽃고사리삼 / 8
 산꽃다지 / 200
 산꽃여뀌 / 108
 산파리 / 445, 446
 산평밥 / 596
 산평의다리 / 166, 167
 산평의밥 / 596
 산평의밥풀 / 596
 산끈끈이난초 / 564
 산나도히초미 / 46
 산나사난초 / 707
 산냉이 / 193, 198
 산노루참나무 / 370
 산닥나무 / 329
 산닥나무속 / 329
 산단풍 / 306
 산단풍나무 / 304, 306
 산달래 / 565, 566
 산담의난초 / 699
 산담배풀 / 508, 533
 산당근 / 365
 산대 / 638
 산대추 / 319
 산대추나무 / 319
 산더부사리 / 463
 산더부살이 / 463
 산덩굴메밀 / 104
 산덩굴여뀌 / 104
 산독새풀 / 602
 산돌배 / 247, 249
 산돌배나무 / 249
 산돌조 / 631
 산동백나무 / 145
 산동의나무 / 155
 산동취뽕나무 / 394
 산두근 / 270
 산독사초 / 658
 산둥굴레 / 581
 산들개 / 435

- 산들지치 / 420
 산들쭉 / 382
 산들쭉나무 / 382
 산딸기 / 255
 산딸기나무 / 255
 산딸기속 / 254
 산딸나무 / 354
 산땃딸기 / 232
 산떡쭉 / 491
 산뿔사초 / 658
 산뿔담 / 398
 산뿔담 / 398
 산마가목 / 261
 산마늘 / 565, 567
 산망초 / 520
 산매발톱꽃 / 155
 산매자나무 / 260, 380
 산머루 / 322
 산머위 / 535
 산명덕딸기 / 256
 산메뚜기풀 / 609
 산메뚜기피 / 609
 산모밀 / 111
 산모깃대 / 482
 산목란 / 143
 산뽕밀 / 111
 산무릇 / 576, 577
 산목새 / 618
 산물머위 / 490
 산물봉숭아 / 309
 산물통이 / 94
 산물통이속 / 94
 산물통이 / 94
 산미나리 / 359, 364
 산미나리속 / 358
 산미나리아재비 / 163
 산미역취 / 545
 산민들레 / 550
 산민망초 / 519, 520
 산바늘꽃 / 349
 산바늘사초 / 667
 산바디 / 371
 산바디미나리 / 371
 산바위귀 / 219
 산바위승아 / 102
 산바위승애 / 102
 산바위싱아 / 102
 산박새 / 585
 산박쥐나물 / 534
 산박하 / 431
 산박하속 / 430
 산방망이 / 551
 산방백운풀 / 413
 산배나무 / 248
 산백리향 / 443
 산뽕고사리 / 30
 산뽕딸기 / 230
 산버들 / 72
 산버들 / 74
 산벚나무 / 244
 산벚나무 / 245
 산벚나무 / 244
 산별꽃 / 132
 산보리수나무 / 330
 산복사 / 241
 산복사나무 / 241
 산복성 / 241
 산복숭아나무 / 241
 산부시풀 / 205
 산부싯깃고사리 / 18
 산부채 / 647
 산부채속 / 647
 산부채풀 / 647
 산부추 / 566
 산부치 / 566
 산복숭아나무 / 241
 산분꽃나무 / 474
 산분꽃나무속 / 474
 산분쭉 / 494
 산붉은인가목 / 251
 산뽕꽃나무 / 474
 산비녀풀 / 595
 산비늘고사리 / 42
 산비늘사초 / 659
 산비단쭉 / 495
 산비름 / 94
 산비장이 / 544
 산비장이속 / 544
 산뽕나무 / 93
 산사 / 229
 산사나무 / 229
 산사나무속 / 229
 산사시나무 / 69
 산사초 / 653
 산산사나무 / 229
 산살구나무 / 242
 산삼 / 358
 산새귀리 / 606
 산새박 / 405
 산새밥 / 596
 산새콩 / 275
 산새풀 / 609
 산새풀속 / 607
 산서나무 / 80
 산서복주머니란 / 696
 산서속 / 608
 산서어나무 / 80
 산석송 / 4
 산소영도리나무 / 476
 산속단 / 437
 산손잎풀 / 290
 산솔자리풀 / 125
 산솔다리 / 531
 산솔방망이 / 551
 산솔방망이속 / 551
 산솔방맹이 / 551
 산쇠고비 / 38
 산수국 / 221
 산수리취 / 542, 548
 산수유 / 354
 산수유자나무 / 331
 산속 / 494
 산속부쟁이 / 502
 산썰싸리 / 433
 산승마 / 151, 152
 산시내사초 / 659
 산속 / 496, 497
 산쭉방맹이 / 544
 산쭉부쟁이 / 502
 산쭉부쟁이 / 499, 502
 산쭉풀 / 402
 산쭉바귀 / 529
 산쭉바귀 / 530
 산아귀꽃나무 / 470
 산아즈까리나무 / 389
 산알록난초 / 699
 산앵도 / 242
 산앵도나무 / 242
 산앵도나무 / 380
 산앵도나무속 / 380
 산앵두나무 / 241, 242
 산약 / 589
 산양귀비 / 190
 산양사초 / 654
 산양사초 / 654
 산양지사초 / 675
 산얼록난초 / 699
 산여귀 / 111
 산오리나무 / 76
 산오이풀 / 258
 산옥매 / 241
 산옥잠화 / 573
 산완두 / 274, 275
 산왕고들빼기 / 529
 산외 / 343
 산외속 / 343
 산용담 / 398
 산우두풀 / 28
 산우드풀 / 28
 산우산대잔디 / 612
 산유자나무 / 331
 산유자나무속 / 331
 산이삭사초 / 663, 672
 산이스라지 / 241
 산이스라지나무 / 241
 산이질풀 / 290, 291
 산익모초 / 433
 산일엽초 / 49
 산자고 / 585, 588
 산자고속 / 585
 산작약 / 177, 178
 산잠자리피 / 643
 산장대 / 191, 192
 산장대속 / 191
 산저름 / 306
 산점나도나물 / 122
 산젓가락나물 / 163
 산제비고깔 / 160
 산제비꽃 / 339
 산제비난 / 706
 산제비난초 / 706
 산제비란 / 706
 산조아재비 / 631
 산조아재비 / 632
 산조아재비속 / 631
 산조팝나무 / 261
 산조풀 / 608
 산죽제비고사리 / 43
 산쭉쌀풀 / 447, 448
 산종덩굴 / 155
 산죽 / 636, 638, 639
 산중개고사리 / 30
 산취통나무 / 394
 산취손이 / 290
 산취손이풀 / 290
 산지보 / 572
 산지치 / 420
 산지치속 / 420
 산진달래 / 378
 산진달래 / 378
 산진달래나무 / 378
 산진들피 / 620
 산집신나물 / 226
 산짚신나물 / 226
 산쭉 / 297
 산쭉풀 / 297
 산쭉풀속 / 297
 산참대 / 307

산참대극 / 296
 산천궁 / 364
 산천궁속 / 364
 산철죽 / 380
 산철쪽 / 380
 산초나무 / 300
 산초풀 / 98
 산춧대승마 / 152
 산추나무 / 300
 산추자나무 / 67
 산추자나무 / 67
 산층층이 / 427
 산층층이꽃 / 427
 산타레스초 / 661
 산탑꽃 / 428
 산탑풀 / 428
 산털이슬 / 347
 산토끼고사리 / 17
 산토끼꽃 / 480
 산토끼꽃과 / 480
 산토끼꽃속 / 480
 산토끼풀 / 480
 산톱풀 / 489
 산통둥굴레 / 581
 산파 / 565
 산패랭이꽃 / 123
 산팽나무 / 87
 산포도 / 322
 산푸송나무 / 531
 산풀고사리 / 34
 산피막이풀 / 367
 산할미꽃 / 162
 산함박꽃 / 178
 산해박 / 405
 산해주머니 / 188
 산향모 / 621
 산현호색 / 186
 산형과 / 358
 산형나도별꽃 / 124
 산형나도별꽃속 / 124
 산호란 / 694
 산호란속 / 694
 산호수 / 383
 산황나무 / 318
 산황새냉이 / 198
 산회향 / 368
 산흑두 / 269
 산흰쪽 / 498
 살갈퀴 / 284
 살갈키 / 410
 살곰취 / 533
 살구나무 / 240

살구잔대 / 483
 살릭스글라우카 / 71
 살마목세 / 395
 살매나무 / 319
 살팽이사초 / 662
 살팽이사초 / 662
 삼 / 94
 삼과 / 94
 삼나무 / 59
 삼나무속 / 59
 삼나무 / 227
 삼도일월 / 20
 삼도하수오 / 106
 삼박달나무 / 79
 삼백초 / 174
 삼백초과 / 174
 삼백초속 / 174
 삼비물 / 546
 삼색싸리 / 277
 삼색제비꽃 / 340
 삼색조록싸리 / 277
 삼속 / 94
 삼송 / 55, 56, 57
 삼수개미자리 / 126
 삼수구릿대 / 360
 삼수여로 / 585
 삼엽매지나무 / 234
 삼잎구와가막사리 / 505
 삼잎국화 / 537
 삼잎나물 / 543
 삼잎방망이 / 543
 삼잎쇠송 / 4
 삼취손이 / 292
 삼취손이풀 / 292
 삼지구엽초 / 170
 삼지구엽초속 / 170
 삼지닥나무 / 329
 삼지닥나무속 / 329
 삼지말발도리 / 220
 삼화갈퀴 / 411
 삽주 / 504
 삽주속 / 504
 삿갓나물 / 548, 579
 삿갓나물속 / 579
 삿갓사초 / 656
 삿갓풀 / 579
 삿부채 / 647
 상각 / 193
 상동나무 / 319
 상동나무속 / 319
 상동미나리 / 364
 상동잎취통나무 / 394

상륙 / 119
 상사화 / 587
 상사화속 / 587
 상산 / 299
 상산나무 / 299
 상산속 / 299
 상수리나무 / 83
 상초나무 / 300
 상치아재비 / 480
 상치아재비속 / 480
 새 / 604
 새갈퀴 / 285
 새고비 / 30, 31
 새고추 / 452
 새고추풀 / 452
 새골등골나물 / 521
 새골풀아재비 / 687
 새곰취 / 533
 새귀리 / 606
 새끼고사리 / 14
 새끼고사리속 / 14
 새끼사두초 / 645
 새끼아재비 / 29
 새끼아재비과 / 29
 새끼아재비속 / 29
 새퀴미풀 / 633
 새끼거북꼬리 / 96
 새끼고양이수염 / 687
 새끼평의비름 / 209
 새끼노루귀 / 161
 새끼노루발 / 376
 새끼노루발속 / 376
 새납풀 / 217
 새덕이 / 147
 새뚝부 / 270
 새둥지란 / 704
 새둥지란속 / 704
 새등골나물 / 520, 521
 새마디꽃 / 345
 새머루 / 322
 새털구 / 322
 새머누리바풀 / 452
 새머누리바풀 / 452
 새머누리바풀 / 452
 새모래덩굴 / 171
 새모래덩굴속 / 171
 새밀 / 582
 새박 / 343, 405
 새박속 / 343
 새박풀 / 405
 새발침덩굴 / 321
 새발고사리 / 27

새발덩굴 / 321
 새밥 / 596
 새방울비짜루 / 568
 새방울사초 / 675
 새비나무 / 253
 새불жат밤나무 / 82
 새비나무 / 424
 새사스레나무 / 78
 새사초 / 657
 새삼 / 417
 새삼속 / 417
 새새비나무 / 424
 새섬매자기 / 650
 새수리나무 / 78
 새애기풀 / 451
 새양버들 / 68
 새양버들속 / 68
 새웃나무 / 303
 새완두 / 284
 새우가래 / 560
 새우나무 / 81
 새우나무속 / 81
 새우난초 / 692
 새우난초속 / 692
 새우란 / 692
 새우말 / 560, 562
 새우말속 / 562
 새이삭여뀌 / 111
 새캐미수염 / 687
 새콩 / 266, 270
 새뚱속 / 266
 새팠 / 287
 새포아풀 / 633
 새풀 / 604, 607
 새피 / 617
 새끼곰고사리 / 44
 새끼잠자리난초 / 707
 새비름 / 140
 새뚱골나물 / 521
 새털개곽향 / 443
 새강과 / 691
 새강나무 / 145
 새강나무속 / 145
 새강속 / 691
 새달나무 / 145
 새당썩 / 497
 새당썩 / 497
 새동잎취통나무 / 395
 새열귀나무 / 251
 새열귀장미 / 251
 새이가래 / 14
 새이가래과 / 13

- 생이가래속 / 14
 생치나물 / 362
 서나무 / 79, 80
 서덜채 / 546
 서덜취 / 538
 서리개나리 / 391
 서수라사초 / 661
 서수레 / 565
 서양가시영경귀 / 514
 서양개보리쟁이 / 530
 서양갯냉이 / 194
 서양갯냉이속 / 194
 서양고추나물 / 183
 서양금혼초 / 525
 서양등골나물 / 490
 서양등골나물속 / 490
 서양말냉이 / 201
 서양말냉이속 / 201
 서양메꽃 / 417
 서양메꽃속 / 417
 서양무아재비 / 204
 서양민들레 / 550
 서양별노랑이 / 278
 서양산딸기 / 255
 서양오엽딸기 / 255
 서양축백 / 62
 서양튕풀 / 489
 서어나무 / 79
 서어나무속 / 79
 서울개발나물 / 371
 서울개발나물속 / 371
 서울갯쇠보리 / 622
 서울고광나무 / 223
 서울김의털 / 619
 서울단풍 / 306
 서울단풍나무 / 306
 서울민바랭이 / 613
 서울방동사니 / 677
 서울분취 / 541
 서울섬달나무 / 306
 서울오갈피 / 356
 서울오갈피나무 / 356
 서울오랑개 / 339
 서울제비꽃 / 339
 서울족도리풀 / 176
 서장경 / 405
 서향 / 328
 서향나무 / 328
 서흥구절초 / 510
 서흥닥나무 / 329
 서흥차녀꽃 / 329
 석곡 / 697
 석곡관 / 697
 석곡속 / 697
 석낭골 / 679
 석류풀 / 120
 석류풀과 / 120
 석류풀속 / 120
 석산 / 587
 석소리 / 84
 석송 / 4
 석송과 / 3
 석송속 / 4
 석위 / 51
 석위속 / 50
 석잠풀 / 442
 석잠풀속 / 442
 석장초 / 376
 석장포 / 645
 석장풀 / 376
 석장화 / 376
 석죽 / 122
 석죽과 / 121
 석죽화 / 122
 석창포 / 645
 석쿠리 / 546
 석향포 / 645
 선가래 / 560
 선갈퀴 / 410
 선갈퀴아재비 / 410
 선갈퀴완두 / 274
 선감국 / 509
 선개발알풀 / 458
 선갯장대 / 191
 선고초풀 / 451
 선괭이눈 / 217
 선괭이눈풀 / 217
 선괭이밥 / 288, 289
 선괭이밥풀 / 288
 선괴불주머니 / 188
 선구슬이끼 / 6
 선꾸레이풀 / 635
 선괭미풀 / 635
 선나래갈퀴 / 286
 선나팔꽃 / 418
 선나팔꽃속 / 418
 선녀고사리 / 22
 선담배풀 / 451
 선당근 / 365
 선덩굴바꽃 / 148
 선덩굴바꽃 / 150
 선덩굴오들도기 / 150
 선돌바꽃 / 150
 선등굴레 / 580
 선등갈기 / 286
 선등말굴레풀 / 286
 선떡갈나무 / 83
 선매미꽃 / 189
 선매꽃 / 416
 선모란풀 / 157
 선모시나물 / 482
 선모시대 / 481
 선모초 / 510
 선목단풀 / 157
 선물수세미 / 352
 선물잔디 / 636
 선미끄등 / 638
 선미치괭이풀 / 127
 선밀나물 / 582
 선바꽃 / 150
 선바디나물 / 360
 선바위고사리 / 19
 선바위고사리속 / 19
 선방동사니 / 685
 선백미 / 404
 선백미꽃 / 404
 선버드나무 / 74
 선버들 / 74
 선봄까지꽃 / 458
 선부들말 / 562
 선부추 / 565
 선비늘이끼 / 6
 선사초 / 651
 선속속이풀 / 205
 선시금초 / 288
 선쌈바귀 / 526, 528
 선쌈바귀속 / 526
 선씨름꽃 / 338
 선애기리진달래 / 374
 선연리초 / 274
 선오들뜨기 / 150
 선오랑개 / 338
 선완두 / 274
 선용담 / 398
 선운족도리풀 / 177
 선이질풀 / 291
 선인장 / 141
 선인장과 / 141
 선인장속 / 141
 선계비꽃 / 338
 선조롱박풀 / 458
 선좁쌀풀 / 448
 선중당굴 / 156
 선주름잎 / 451
 선줄바꽃 / 150
 선쥐꼬리새 / 628
 선쥐꼬리풀 / 628
 선쥐손이풀 / 291
 선지금 / 458
 선털황새냉이 / 195
 선토끼풀 / 282
 선투구꽃 / 148
 선투구꽃 / 150
 선포아풀 / 635
 선풀송나물 / 522
 선피막이 / 366, 367
 선피막이풀 / 366
 선향기풀 / 603
 선현호색 / 188
 선황새냉이 / 195
 설넛네나무 / 253
 설령개현삼 / 457
 설령굴풀 / 594
 설령사초 / 662
 설령사초 / 673
 설령오리나무 / 75
 설령쥐오줌풀 / 479
 설령파 / 566
 설령황기 / 267
 설령황새풀 / 680
 설설고사리 / 26
 설설고사리속 / 26
 설송 / 56
 설악가라목 / 63
 설악눈주목 / 63
 설악보리수 / 324, 325
 설악솜다리 / 531
 설악아구장나무 / 264
 설악아구장조팝나무 / 264
 설악조팝나무 / 264
 설앵초 / 387
 섬가시딸기 / 256
 섬가시딸나무 / 257
 섬갈퀴 / 283
 섬강개갯냉이 / 204
 섬강아지수염 / 599
 섬개구리망 / 165
 섬개모시풀 / 95
 섬개발나물 / 372
 섬개벗나무 / 241
 섬개별꽃 / 126
 섬개서나무 / 80
 섬개쑥부쟁이 / 500
 섬개아광 / 229
 섬개아광나무 / 229
 섬개아광나무속 / 229
 섬개현삼 / 458
 섬개회나무 / 396

섬갯분취 / 539
 섬갯쑥부쟁이 / 500
 섬갯장대 / 192
 섬갯장때 / 192
 섬거북고리 / 96
 섬고뢰쇠 / 305
 섬고사리 / 29
 섬고추냉이 / 201
 섬곰취 / 533
 섬공작고사리 / 17
 섬곽향 / 442
 섬광대나물 / 433
 섬광대수염 / 433
 섬괴불나무 / 471
 섬국수나무 / 263
 섬국화 / 500
 섬기름나물 / 369
 섬기린초 / 212
 섬깃반쪽고사리 / 20
 섬까치수염 / 385
 섬까치수영 / 385
 섬꼬리풀 / 456
 섬꽃마리 / 420
 섬꽃마리속 / 420
 섬꾸랭이풀 / 633
 섬평고사리 / 14
 섬평의비름 / 209
 섬나도히초미 / 45
 섬나리 / 575
 섬나무딸기 / 258
 섬나물 / 208
 섬남성 / 646
 섬노루귀 / 161
 섬노린재 / 390
 섬노린재나무 / 390
 섬누리장나무 / 425
 섬다래 / 179
 섬다래나무 / 179
 섬단풍나무 / 306
 섬대 / 639
 섬명강나무 / 468
 섬더덕 / 486
 섬돌담고사리 / 22
 섬들국화 / 510
 섬들개 / 435
 섬딸 / 255
 섬딸기 / 257
 섬말나리 / 575
 섬매밭툭나무 / 169
 섬매자나무 / 169
 섬명감나무 / 582
 섬모시풀 / 95

섬물통이 / 99
 섬바디 / 365
 섬바디속 / 365
 섬바위떡풀 / 218
 섬바위장대 / 192
 섬바위장때 / 192
 섬방울사초 / 672
 섬백리향 / 443
 섬버들 / 72
 섬벚 / 247
 섬밭나무 / 247
 섬봉의꼬리 / 46, 47
 섬분꽃나무 / 474
 섬분홍참꽃나무 / 379
 섬비노리 / 617
 섬사두초 / 646
 섬사스레미나무 / 181
 섬사철란 / 699
 섬사초 / 652, 664
 섬산딸기 / 258
 섬산장구채 / 129
 섬산파 / 566
 섬상록 / 119
 섬새우난초 / 692
 섬세신 / 176
 섬소사나무 / 80
 섬속소리나무 / 86
 섬송이풀 / 454
 섬수국 / 222
 섬삽쌍리 / 433
 섬승마 / 152
 섬시호 / 362
 섬신진 / 95
 섬췌기풀 / 99
 섬쑥 / 494, 498
 섬쑥부쟁이 / 503
 섬쑥부쟁이 / 503
 섬야광나무 / 229
 섬양지꽃 / 237, 240
 섬역새 / 628
 섬업나무 / 226
 섬영경귀 / 513
 섬어로 / 585, 586
 섬오갈피 / 356
 섬오갈피나무 / 356
 섬오돌도기 / 150
 섬오랑캐 / 336
 섬오리나무 / 77
 섬오좁풀 / 480
 섬용담 / 398
 섬우산나물 / 548
 섬음나무 / 226

섬인동 / 471
 섬일엽야재비 / 19
 섬자란초 / 426
 섬자리공 / 119
 섬잔고사리 / 35
 섬잔대 / 484
 섬잠자리피 / 643
 섬잣나무 / 58
 섬장구채 / 129
 섬장녹 / 119
 섬장대 / 192
 섬장때 / 192
 섬점나도나물 / 122
 섬젓가락나물 / 164
 섬정백이 / 646
 섬제비꽃 / 336, 339
 섬제비쑥 / 494, 496
 섬조릿대 / 639
 섬조팝나무 / 263
 섬족도리 / 176
 섬족도리풀 / 176
 섬쥐개풀 / 436
 섬쥐똥나무 / 181
 섬쥐똥나무 / 393
 섬쥐손이 / 292
 섬쥐손이풀 / 291
 섬쥐오좁풀 / 480
 섬진달래 / 378
 섬진범 / 150
 섬질경이 / 467
 섬잠이질풀 / 291
 섬천남성 / 646
 섬초롱꽃 / 485
 섬촛대승마 / 152
 섬취 / 540
 섬탑풀 / 428
 섬투구꽃 / 148
 섬뽕나무 / 88
 섬포아풀 / 635
 섬피나무 / 324
 섬하늘타리 / 344
 섬향나무 / 60
 섬향수꽃 / 165
 섬향수풀 / 165
 섬현삼 / 458
 섬현호색 / 187
 섬희나무 / 315
 섬섬고사리 / 20
 섬섬일엽 / 20
 성긴이삭풀 / 605
 성긴좁쌀의다리 / 166
 성긴털제비꽃 / 340

성긴포아풀 / 635
 성남성 / 646
 성널수국 / 221
 성인봉나리 / 575
 성인봉사초 / 672
 성인죽 / 639
 성주풀 / 447
 성주풀속 / 446
 세가래사초 / 674
 세갈래이질풀 / 292
 세갈래쥐손이 / 293
 세뇨종덩굴 / 158
 세대가리 / 685
 세대가리속 / 685
 세레네 / 128
 세명아주 / 135
 세모고랭이 / 689
 세모부추 / 566
 세모산부추 / 566
 세바람꽃 / 154
 세별등골나물 / 521
 세복수초 / 153
 세뿔곰취 / 532
 세뿔꽃여뀌 / 108
 세뿔두메취 / 542
 세뿔산여뀌 / 108
 세뿔석위 / 50
 세뿔여뀌 / 108
 세뿔우단일엽 / 50
 세뿔투구꽃 / 148
 세손이 / 146
 세송이골 / 685
 세송이버람꽃 / 154
 세수염마름 / 462
 세신 / 177
 세열미국쥐손이 / 290
 세열유럽쥐손이 / 289
 세잎개발나물 / 372
 세잎개회향 / 373
 세잎갯당귀 / 373
 세잎평의비름 / 209
 세잎돌쩌귀 / 148
 세잎돌쩌귀 / 150
 세잎돼지풀 / 491
 세잎딱지 / 237
 세잎물양지꽃 / 237
 세잎소나무 / 58
 세잎손잎풀 / 293
 세잎숨대 / 578
 세잎숨대 / 578
 세잎승마 / 151
 세잎양지꽃 / 238

- 세잎완두 / 282
 세잎종영굴 / 158
 세잎쥐손이 / 290, 291, 293
 세잎쥐손이풀 / 293, 480
 세잎참꽃 / 379
 세잎풀 / 168
 세잎풀속 / 168
 세잎할미꽃 / 162
 세포송구지 / 118
 세포큰조롱 / 405
 세푸랑나무 / 181
 센달나무 / 146
 센털조랭이 / 507
 셋꽃으아리 / 159
 셔나무 / 79, 80
 소경불알 / 486
 소경불알더덕 / 486
 소꿉쟁이 / 551
 소귀나무 / 67
 소귀나무과 / 67
 소귀나무속 / 67
 소나무 / 57
 소나무과 / 55
 소나무속 / 57
 소란 / 694
 소래풀 / 204
 소래풀속 / 204
 소루장이 / 117, 118
 소루쟁이 / 118
 소리나무 / 84, 85
 소리딸나무 / 354
 소리쟁이 / 117, 118
 소리쟁이속 / 116
 소사나무 / 80
 소스랑개비 / 239
 소시랑개비 / 238
 소엽새 / 609
 소엽 / 437
 소엽맥문동 / 578
 소엽속 / 437
 소엽풀 / 448
 소엽현호색 / 189
 소영도리나무 / 476, 477
 소젓덩굴 / 405
 소철 / 55
 소철과 / 55
 소철속 / 55
 소태나무 / 301
 소태나무과 / 301
 소태나무속 / 301
 소터래나무 / 278
 소털골 / 678
- 소향풀 / 448
 소황금 / 441
 속나무 / 67
 속단 / 437
 속단속 / 437
 속단아재비 / 437
 속단아재비속 / 437
 속리기린초 / 212
 속리말밭도리 / 220
 속리산싸리 / 277
 속리싸리 / 277
 속리참나물 / 373
 속새 / 7
 속새과 / 7
 속새속 / 7
 속소리나무 / 85, 86
 속속냉이 / 206
 속속이풀 / 206
 속싹풀 / 564
 속썩은풀 / 440
 속털개밀 / 615
 손고비 / 47
 손고비속 / 47
 손바닥나비난초 / 696
 손바닥난 / 700
 손바닥난초 / 700
 손바닥난초속 / 700
 손바닥란 / 700
 손바디나물 / 359
 손부리난초 / 700
 손잎풀 / 292
 솔 / 57
 솔구지 / 117
 솔나리 / 574
 솔나무 / 57
 솔나물 / 411
 솔방울고랭이 / 689
 솔방울골 / 689
 솔벗꽃 / 592
 솔비나무 / 279
 솔새 / 642
 솔새속 / 642
 솔석송 / 4
 솔속새 / 7
 솔송나무속 / 59
 솔쇠뜨기 / 7
 솔영경귀 / 512
 솔인진 / 491
 솔인진속 / 491
 솔잎가래 / 561
 솔잎고사리 / 22
 솔잎국화 / 503
- 솔잎나리 / 574
 솔잎난 / 10
 솔잎란 / 10
 솔잎란과 / 10
 솔잎란속 / 10
 솔잎말 / 174
 솔잎미나리 / 362
 솔잎미나리속 / 362
 솔잎사초 / 652
 솔잎썩 / 522
 솔잎잔대 / 481
 솔잎해란초 / 467
 솔잎해란초속 / 467
 솔장다리 / 137
 솔줄 / 642
 솔채꽃 / 480
 솔풀 / 642
 솔골 / 689
 솜꼬리까치말나무 / 224
 솜나물 / 530
 솜나물속 / 530
 솜다리 / 531
 솜다리속 / 531
 솜대 / 578, 633
 솜때 / 578
 솜떡썩 / 522
 솜방망이 / 551
 솜버들 / 74
 솜분취 / 538
 솜분취 / 538
 솜썩 / 536
 솜썩방망이 / 552
 솜아마존 / 403
 솜양지꽃 / 237
 솜영경귀 / 512
 솜예자풀 / 689
 솜제비꽃 / 335
 솜죽대 / 578
 솜털가물고사리 / 27
 솜털고사리 / 27
 솜털버들 / 72
 솜황새풀 / 689
 솜흰여귀 / 110
 송광꽃나무 / 208
 송광납판나무 / 208
 송광납판화 / 208
 송구지 / 117
 송금나무 / 423
 송악 / 357
 송악속 / 357
 송양나무 / 420
 송양나무속 / 420
- 송엽란 / 10
 송이고랭이 / 688
 송이고랭이속 / 687
 송이골풀아재비 / 687
 송이방동사니 / 687
 송이사초 / 662
 송이풀 / 454
 송이풀속 / 453
 송장나무 / 299
 송장풀 / 433
 쇠무릅풀 / 139
 쇠재 / 542
 쇠가시나무 / 85
 쇠개암나무 / 80
 쇠고비 / 38
 쇠고비속 / 38
 쇠고사리 / 36
 쇠고사리속 / 36
 쇠고채목 / 78
 쇠곰취 / 533
 쇠까치수염 / 386
 쇠꽃꼬리풀 / 386
 쇠꾸래이풀 / 635
 쇠나물 / 133
 쇠낙시사초 / 667
 쇠낙시사초 / 667
 쇠냉이 / 205
 쇠달래 / 565
 쇠대나물 / 557
 쇠돌피 / 636
 쇠돌피속 / 636
 쇠동백나무 / 297
 쇠뜨기 / 7
 쇠뜨기말 / 352
 쇠뜨기말풀 / 352
 쇠뜨기말풀과 / 352
 쇠뜨기말풀속 / 352
 쇠메기사초 / 658
 쇠무릅 / 139
 쇠무릎 / 139
 쇠무릎속 / 139
 쇠목새 / 619
 쇠물푸레 / 393
 쇠물푸레나무 / 393
 쇠미기풀 / 603
 쇠박달나무 / 354
 쇠방동사니 / 677
 쇠방동산이 / 677
 쇠별꽃 / 132
 쇠보리 / 622
 쇠보리속 / 622
 쇠분취 / 541

쇠비름 / 120
 쇠비름과 / 120
 쇠비름속 / 120
 쇠뿔현호색 / 186
 쇠산박하 / 431
 쇠서나물 / 536
 쇠서나물속 / 536
 쇠수리취 / 542
 쇠스랑개비 / 239
 쇠싸리 / 277
 쇠쑤배기 / 536
 쇠열나무 / 316
 쇠영꽃나무 / 222
 쇠젓다래 / 179
 쇠진들피 / 620
 쇠채 / 542
 쇠채속 / 542
 쇠채아재비 / 552
 쇠채아재비속 / 552
 쇠치기풀 / 620
 쇠치기풀속 / 620
 쇠코들개나무 / 278
 쇠코뜨레나무 / 278
 쇠태 / 301
 쇠태나물 / 557
 쇠털골 / 619, 678
 쇠털이슬 / 347
 쇠풀 / 639
 쇠풀속 / 639
 쇠풍경사초 / 673
 쇠하늘지기 / 683
 수감초 / 403
 수강아지풀 / 640
 수거머리말 / 562
 수고양이수염 / 686
 수골무꽃 / 440
 수국 / 221
 수국과 / 219
 수국속 / 221
 수궁초 / 403
 수궁초속 / 403
 수그린영경귀 / 513
 수까치개 / 323
 수깅고사리 / 49
 수평밥 / 596
 수돌담고사리 / 21
 수두루미피 / 610
 수레갈퀴 / 411
 수레갈퀴아재비 / 410
 수레국화 / 509
 수레국화속 / 509
 수레등굴레 / 581

수레부채 / 218
 수련 / 173
 수련과 / 172
 수련속 / 173
 수련아재비 / 558
 수리딸기 / 254
 수리딸나무 / 256
 수리취 / 548, 549
 수리취속 / 548
 수림란 / 701
 수모시나물 / 483
 수박풀 / 259, 326
 수비늘개관중 / 46
 수산박하 / 431
 수삼나무 / 62
 수선화 / 588
 수선화과 / 587
 수선화속 / 588
 수소시랑개비 / 240
 수송나물 / 138
 수송나물속 / 137
 수송이풀 / 454
 수수 / 641
 수수고사리 / 22
 수수꽃다리 / 395
 수수꽃다리나무 / 395
 수수꽃다리속 / 395
 수수새 / 621, 641
 수수새속 / 641
 수양버들 / 70
 수양장구채 / 131
 수염가래 / 487
 수염가래꽃 / 487
 수염개밀 / 616, 622
 수염개밀속 / 621
 수염과남풀 / 400
 수염김의털 / 619
 수염대새풀 / 610
 수염맹맹이 / 470
 수염통담 / 400
 수염마름 / 462
 수염마름속 / 462
 수염마양초 / 622
 수염머느리밭풀 / 451
 수염부리미치광이 / 127
 수염사초 / 652
 수염사초 / 666
 수염새 / 609
 수염새아재비 / 600
 수염용담 / 400
 수염용담속 / 400
 수염이끼 / 11

수염종덩굴 / 157
 수염치자풀 / 413
 수염배랭이꽃 / 122
 수염풀 / 642
 수염풀속 / 642
 수염현호색 / 186
 수영 / 116
 수우물오리 / 77
 수원고랭이 / 688
 수원땅귀개 / 465
 수원땅귀이개 / 465
 수원사초 / 667
 수원잔대 / 483
 수자해쫄 / 698
 수잔루드베키아 / 537
 수정나무 / 407
 수정난풀 / 376
 수정난풀속 / 375
 수정란 / 376
 수정란풀 / 376
 수정목 / 407
 수정초 / 376
 수정호자나무 / 407
 수중화 / 233
 수캐꾸레이풀 / 635
 수캐미자리 / 127
 수캐포아풀 / 635
 수크령 / 630
 수크령속 / 630
 수배랭이꽃 / 123
 수호초 / 316
 수호초속 / 316
 숙은꽃장포 / 584
 숙은꽃장포풀 / 584
 숙은노루오줌 / 215
 숙은노루오줌 / 215
 숙은돌장포 / 584
 숙은분취 / 542
 숙은치녀치마 / 571
 순복꽃나무 / 474
 순분꽃나무 / 474
 순비기나무 / 426
 순비기나무 / 426
 순비기나무속 / 425
 순안역새 / 627
 순채 / 174
 순채속 / 174
 순가락냉이 / 196
 순가락황새냉이 / 196
 순갈일엽 / 49
 솔오이풀 / 258
 솔배랭이꽃 / 123

숨위나물 / 460
 솟개면마 / 34
 솟곰고사리 / 44
 솟돌담고사리 / 21
 솟명다래나무 / 470
 솟잔대 / 487
 솟잔대속 / 487
 솟갈퀴나물 / 283
 솟개밀 / 605
 솟개밀속 / 605
 솟개별꽃 / 127
 솟고사리 / 32
 솟고사리삼 / 8
 솟골무꽃 / 441
 솟개목 / 524
 솟꽃마리 / 422
 솟꾸레이풀 / 635
 솟물망초 / 422
 솟바람꽃 / 154
 솟박달 / 77
 솟보리뱅이 / 530
 솟보리빵풀 / 530
 솟소나무 / 58
 솟솔나물 / 538, 540
 솟안꼭두서니 / 415
 솟이삭사초 / 656
 솟이삭초 / 656
 쉬나무 / 260, 299
 쉬나무속 / 299
 쉬망나무 / 260
 쉬망나무속 / 259
 쉬젓가래 / 179
 쉬청나무 / 392
 쉬풀 / 269
 쉬풀나무 / 269
 쉽사리 / 433
 쉽사리 / 433
 쉽사리속 / 433
 쉽사리풀 / 269
 슈미트사초 / 672
 스무나무 / 88
 스피쓰키버들 / 73
 스트로브잣나무 / 58
 습잔대 / 487
 습지고사리 / 35
 승마 / 151
 승마냉이 / 196
 승아 / 101
 승애 / 101
 승앵이자리 / 279
 승엄초 / 368
 시계꽃 / 341

- 시계꽃과 / 341
 시계꽃속 / 341
 시계나무 / 396
 시골색시사초 / 674
 시금초 / 116
 시금초 / 288
 시내대 / 604
 시내버들 / 71
 시내사초 / 660
 시내차사초 / 660
 시다기나무 / 306
 시닥나무 / 297
 시닥나무 / 304, 306
 시당나무 / 304
 시로맨시스사초 / 672
 시로미 / 374
 시로미속 / 374
 시로우마사초 / 672
 시루산돌부 / 280
 시루산두메자운 / 280
 시리아수수새 / 641
 시무나무 / 88
 시무나무속 / 88
 시베리아앵이눈 / 217
 시베리아냉초 / 460
 시베리아다닥냉이 / 203
 시베리아매발톱꽃 / 155
 시베리아바위풀 / 567
 시베리아살구 / 246
 시베리아살구나무 / 246
 시베리아수염새 / 600
 시베리아쑥 / 522
 시베리아여귀 / 106
 시베리아여귀속 / 106
 시베리아잠자리피 / 643
 시베리아장대 / 193
 시베리아포아풀 / 635
 시베리아황기 / 271
 시베리아장대 / 193
 시볼드모시풀 / 95
 시볼드아그배나무 / 234
 시투리 / 546
 시호 / 362, 363
 시호속 / 362
 식나무 / 147, 353
 식나무속 / 353
 신가삼 / 368
 신갈나무 / 84
 신갈매나무 / 318
 신갈사초 / 668
 신감채 / 368
 신꽃창포 / 591
- 신나무 / 305, 306
 신나비나물 / 284
 신달위 / 379
 신떡갈나무 / 83
 신리화 / 391
 신방나무 / 297
 신부채붓꽃 / 591
 신산들깨 / 435
 신신무 / 145
 신안새우난초 / 692
 신우대 / 638
 신위대 / 636
 신유 / 89
 신의대 / 639
 신이대 / 639
 신진 / 96
 신창구절초 / 510
 신창국화 / 510
 신희박 / 405
 신희골풀 / 594
 실가래 / 561
 실갈퀴 / 410
 실갈퀴덩굴 / 410
 실개수염 / 599
 실거리나무 / 268
 실거리나무속 / 268
 실고비 / 10
 실고사리 / 13
 실고사리과 / 13
 실고사리속 / 13
 실고위까람 / 599
 실골 / 595
 실골풀 / 594
 실꽃풀 / 568
 실꽃속속 / 568
 실꿨미풀 / 633
 실나자스말 / 563
 실낙시돌풀 / 413
 실달래 / 564
 실령신초 / 302
 실마리꽃 / 568
 실말 / 561
 실망초 / 514
 실맥문둥 / 579
 실바디 / 371
 실바디미나리 / 371
 실버들분취 / 539
 실버들분취 / 540
 실별꽃 / 132
 실부추 / 564
 실비녀골풀 / 594
 실사리 / 6
- 실사초 / 657, 661, 674
 실새삼 / 417
 실새풀 / 607
 실쇠재나물 / 524
 실쑥 / 522
 실쑥속 / 522
 실영신초 / 302
 실이삭사초 / 662
 실잎쑥 / 493
 실젓가락나물 / 164
 실제비쑥 / 493
 실종풀꽃 / 397
 실청사초 / 671
 실충충이꽃 / 428
 실통발 / 466
 실포아풀 / 633
 실피사초 / 663
 실하늘지기 / 650
 실하늘직이 / 650
 실화나무 / 315
 심산갈퀴 / 409
 심산구슬봉이 / 398
 십자고사리 / 46
 십자고사리속 / 45
 십자란 / 701
 십자참꽃 / 379
 십자참꽃나무 / 379
 십자풀 / 174
 십자화과 / 190
 싱아 / 101, 105
 싱아속 / 101
 짜라기사초 / 675
 짜랑부리 / 526
 짜레기사초 / 675
 짜리 / 275
 짜리나무 / 275
 짜리냉이 / 196
 짜리덩굴 / 284
 짜리버들 / 394
 짜리버들웃 / 298
 짜리속 / 275
 짜리황새냉이 / 196
 짜할꼬리풀 / 456
 짜할린들피 / 620
 짜할사초 / 663
 짜할송이풀 / 453
 짜꼬사리 / 45
 짙눈평의비름 / 209
 짙눈돌나물 / 213
 짙눈바꽃 / 148
 짙눈바위취 / 218
 짙리냉이 / 196
- 짚겨풀 / 623
 짚낫사초 / 658
 짚사초 / 658
 짚삿갓사초 / 658
 짚새 / 612, 625
 짚새속 / 625
 짚파도풀 / 453
 짚파도풀속 / 453
 쌍구슬풀 / 362
 쌍구슬풀속 / 362
 쌍꽃대 / 175
 쌍낙시돌풀 / 413
 쌍낙시풀 / 413
 쌍노랑붓꽃 / 591
 쌍동꽃대 / 175
 쌍동바람꽃 / 153
 쌍둥이버람꽃 / 153
 쌍두제비란 / 706
 쌍둥꽃대 / 175
 쌍둥바람꽃 / 153
 쌍둥버들 / 71
 쌍둥이버람꽃 / 153
 쌍둥버들 / 71
 쌍잎난초 / 703, 704
 췌기풀 / 99
 췌기풀과 / 94
 췌기풀속 / 99
 쑥시 / 641
 쑥 / 494
 쑥국화 / 549
 쑥국화속 / 549
 쑥더부사리 / 464
 쑥더부살이 / 463
 쑥방망이 / 543, 552
 쑥방맹이 / 543, 552
 쑥부쟁이 / 504
 쑥부쟁이 / 504
 쑥부지쟁이 / 201
 쑥부지쟁이나물 / 201
 쑥부지쟁이속 / 201
 쑥속 / 493
 쑥잎풀 / 491
 쓰레기꽃 / 522
 쓴감자마 / 588
 쓴귀물 / 526
 쓴풀 / 401
 쓴풀속 / 401
 씬바귀 / 526
 씬바귀속 / 526
 씬바귀아재비 / 526
 씬바기 / 526
 씬배아재비 / 536

씨눈난초 / 701
 씨눈난초속 / 701
 씨눈란 / 701
 씨눈바위취 / 218
 씨눈범의귀 / 218
 씨눈비녀풀 / 595
 씨름꽃 / 336
 씨범꼬리 / 103
 씨범꼬리풀 / 103
 씨비리다닥냉이 / 203
 씨아똥 / 185
 찐나물 / 517
 찜배나물 / 526
 아가위나무 / 229, 233
 아광나무 / 229
 아구사리 / 145
 아구사리 / 297
 아구장나무 / 264
 아구장조팝나무 / 264
 아귀꽃나무 / 471
 아귀나무 / 145
 아그배나무 / 229, 233, 234
 아기겨이삭 / 602
 아기단풍 / 306
 아기도라지 / 488
 아기며느리밥풀 / 452
 아기쇠사랑개비 / 239
 아기쌍잎난초 / 704
 아기췌기풀 / 99
 아기원지 / 302
 아기좁쌀풀 / 447
 아기풀 / 302
 아까시나무 / 281
 아까시나무속 / 281
 아까시아나무 / 281
 아넬사초 / 651
 아들메기 / 641
 아라사말채나무 / 353
 아라이도속 / 493
 아마 / 293
 아마과 / 293
 아마속 / 293
 아마존 / 404
 아마풀 / 329
 아마풀속 / 328
 아메리카대극 / 295
 아메리카수송 / 62
 아무르고사리 / 39
 아무르더부살이 / 464
 아무르바늘꽃 / 348
 아물고사리 / 39
 아물바늘꽃 / 348

아물분취 / 537
 아물천남성 / 645
 아물천남성 / 645
 아시아팽의다리 / 166
 아왜나무 / 475
 아옥과 / 325
 아옥매꽃 / 418
 아옥매풀 / 418
 아옥매풀속 / 417
 아옥속 / 326
 아옥제비꽃 / 335
 아자비과죽 / 270
 아재비과죽나무 / 270
 아카시아나무 / 281
 안면용등굴레 / 581
 안성바꽃 / 148
 앓은가래 / 560
 앓은꽃속속이풀 / 205
 앓은맹이꽃 / 336
 앓은부채 / 647
 앓은부채속 / 647
 앓은속속이풀 / 205
 앓은잎다닥냉이 / 203
 앓은잎키버들 / 72
 앓은좁쌀풀 / 448
 앓은항나무 / 60
 알개별나물 / 372
 알꽃맥문동 / 576
 알파리 / 446
 알파리속 / 446
 알나리 / 575
 알더덕 / 486
 알돌나물 / 213
 알돌나물아재비 / 213
 알락족두리풀 / 176
 알록피제비꽃 / 339
 알록봉의꼬리 / 20
 알록오랑캐 / 335
 알록오랑캐 / 340
 알록제비꽃 / 340
 알록큰봉의꼬리 / 20
 알록난초 / 699
 알록메제비꽃 / 339
 알록세신 / 176
 알록이천남성 / 646
 알며느리바풀 / 452
 알방동사니 / 676
 알방동산이 / 676
 알산승애 / 102
 알췌기풀 / 97
 암개회나무 / 396
 암고사리 / 35

암공작고사리 / 17
 암괴불나무 / 472
 암괴불주머니 / 188
 암까치개 / 323
 암팽고사리 / 14
 암팽밥 / 596
 암팽의밥 / 596
 암대극 / 296
 암매 / 373
 암매과 / 373
 암매속 / 373
 암뺨고사리 / 29
 암채송화 / 213
 암취 / 503
 암크령 / 617
 암풀고사리 / 13
 암하늘지기 / 684
 암하늘직이 / 684
 암홍여로 / 586
 암록가시나무 / 252
 암록강부추 / 565
 암록더부살이 / 464
 아광나무 / 229
 애광이사초 / 661
 애국풀 / 422
 애기가래 / 561
 애기가막사리 / 506
 애기가막살 / 506
 애기가막살이 / 506
 애기가물고사리 / 27
 애기가새고사리 / 37
 애기갈구리풀 / 273
 애기감등사초 / 658
 애기개곽향 / 442
 애기개뉘미 / 111
 애기개미취 / 503
 애기개별꽃 / 126
 애기개울미 / 678
 애기개울미속 / 678
 애기개조각자나무 / 270
 애기갯보리 / 615
 애기겨머리말 / 563
 애기겨이삭 / 601, 602
 애기고광나무 / 222
 애기고사리삼 / 8
 애기고위까람 / 599
 애기고추나물 / 183
 애기곡정초 / 599
 애기골무꽃 / 440
 애기골풀 / 593
 애기팽이눈 / 216
 애기팽이눈풀 / 216

애기팽이밥 / 288
 애기팽이밥풀 / 288
 애기괴싱아 / 117
 애기구와말 / 448
 애기굴거리나무 / 298
 애기그늘사초 / 660
 애기그늘새 / 624
 애기금강제비꽃 / 341
 애기금계국 / 515
 애기금매화 / 168
 애기기린초 / 212
 애기김의털 / 619
 애기꼬리고사리 / 22
 애기꽃금매화 / 168
 애기팽의비름 / 212
 애기나도바랭이새 / 625
 애기나리 / 569
 애기나리속 / 569
 애기나비나물 / 285
 애기나팔꽃 / 418
 애기낙시제비꽃 / 335
 애기냉이 / 195
 애기냉나물 / 571
 애기네잎갈퀴 / 408, 409
 애기노랑붓꽃 / 591
 애기노랑토끼풀 / 282
 애기노루귀 / 161
 애기노루발 / 377
 애기노루발풀 / 377
 애기눈개풀 / 387
 애기능쟁이 / 134
 애기닥나무 / 90
 애기단풍 / 306
 애기단풍나무 / 306
 애기달개비 / 597
 애기달래 / 565
 애기달맞이꽃 / 351
 애기닭의밀씻개 / 597
 애기닭의장풀 / 597
 애기담배풀 / 508
 애기대나물 / 129
 애기맹맹이 / 470
 애기더덕 / 486
 애기덕산풀 / 690
 애기도독놈의갈고리 / 272, 273
 애기도라지 / 488
 애기도라지속 / 488
 애기동의나물 / 155
 애기두릅나무 / 355
 애기등굴레 / 581
 애기등굴레 / 580
 애기들죽나무 / 382

- 애기등 / 280
 애기등나무 / 280
 애기땅파리 / 445
 애기땅빈대 / 296, 297
 애기똥풀 / 185
 애기똥풀속 / 185
 애기마 / 589
 애기마디풀 / 116
 애기마름 / 345
 애기망초 / 515
 애기매꽃 / 415
 애기며느리바풀 / 452
 애기명아주 / 137
 애기모람 / 93
 애기무엽란 / 704
 애기물꼬아리 / 452
 애기물파리 / 452
 애기물파리아재비 / 452
 애기물레나물 /
 애기물매화 / 223
 애기물매화풀 / 223
 애기물통이 / 97, 98
 애기바늘사초 / 659
 애기바늘꽃 / 349
 애기바늘사초 / 659
 애기바랭이 / 613
 애기바위솔 / 210, 211
 애기바위썩 / 497
 애기바위장포 / 584
 애기바위조팝나무 / 263
 애기반들사초 / 674
 애기방동사니 / 676, 677
 애기방울고랭이 / 689
 애기방울난초 / 701
 애기백산차 / 375
 애기백지 / 359
 애기버어먼초 / 593
 애기벌줄썩바귀 / 517
 애기벌난초 / 702
 애기범부채 / 593
 애기벼룩아재비 / 397
 애기병꽃 / 470
 애기병꽃속 / 470
 애기보리병이 / 530
 애기봄마지 / 384
 애기봄맞이 / 384
 애기봄맞이꽃 / 384
 애기부들 / 649
 애기부들말 / 563
 애기분홍낮달맞이꽃 / 351
 애기붓꽃 / 591, 592
 애기비녀골 / 593
- 애기비녀골풀 / 593
 애기비단풀 / 161
 애기비썩 / 494
 애기사철란 / 699
 애기사초 / 655
 애기산딸나무 / 354
 애기삿갓나물 / 548
 애기새 / 604
 애기석남 / 374
 애기석송 / 4
 애기석유 / 51
 애기석창포 / 645
 애기세가래사초 / 674
 애기세레사초 / 674
 애기소경불알 / 486
 애기솔나물 / 412
 애기송아풀 / 454
 애기쇠채 / 543
 애기수련 / 173
 애기수염이끼 / 11
 애기수영 / 117
 애기숙갈난초 / 693
 애기슬갈고사리/주걱일엽초 / 49
 애기쉽사리 / 434
 애기쉽싸리 / 434
 애기쉽자고사리 / 47
 애기썰기풀 / 99
 애기씨범나무 / 227
 애기씨범꼬리 / 103
 애기아욱 / 326
 애기아편꽃 / 190
 애기얇은부채 / 647
 애기양지꽃 / 238
 애기어리연 / 402
 애기어리연꽃 / 402
 애기염주사초 / 660
 애기오염딸기 / 257
 애기오이풀 / 259
 애기완두 / 274
 애기우드풀 / 27
 애기우산나물 / 548
 애기울미 / 622
 애기원추리 / 571
 애기월굴 / 381
 애기이삭사초 / 667
 애기일엽초 / 48
 애기자운 / 271
 애기자운속 / 271
 애기작란화 / 695
 애기장구채 / 128
 애기장대 / 191
 애기장대속 / 191
- 애기전호 / 362
 애기점박이풀 / 297
 애기젓가락바구지 / 163
 애기젓가락풀 / 163
 애기제비란 / 706
 애기족제비고사리 / 39
 애기족제비고사리 / 43
 애기족제비싸리 / 266
 애기좁쌀풀 / 447
 애기주름조개풀 / 629
 애기중나리 / 574
 애기중무릇 / 570
 애기중의무릇 / 570
 애기지네고사리 / 40
 애기진고사리 / 32
 애기진달래 / 374
 애기질방 / 158
 애기질신나물 / 228
 애기족제비고사리 / 43
 애기참꽃 / 388
 애기참바디 / 371
 애기참바디 / 371
 애기천마 / 694
 애기천마속 / 694
 애기천일사초 / 673
 애기카나리새풀 / 631
 애기탑꽃 / 428
 애기택란 / 434
 애기톱지네고사리 / 40
 애기통말 / 465
 애기풀 / 302
 애기풀딸 / 236
 애기풀매화 / 223
 애기하늘지기 / 681
 애기하늘직이 / 681
 애기할미꽃 / 162
 애기해바라기 / 523
 애기향모 / 621
 애기향유 / 429
 애기현호색 / 188
 애기황기 / 268
 애기황새냉이 / 197
 애기황새풀 / 680
 애기황새풀 / 691
 애기황새풀속 / 691
 애기흰사초 / 666
 애땅썩 / 494
 애잎나물 / 431
 앵도나무 / 247
 앵초 / 388
 앵초과 / 384
 앵초속 / 387
- 약고 / 463
 약고속 / 463
 약고초 / 604
 약광나무 / 229
 약광나무 / 233
 약그베나무 / 234
 야산고비 / 28
 야산고비과 / 28
 야산고비속 / 28
 야산고사리 / 28
 야생팬지 / 333
 야차비과줄나무 / 270
 야차피 / 608
 야자산새풀 / 608
 야지피 / 608
 야합수 / 266
 약개나리 / 392
 약난초 / 694
 약난초속 / 694
 약도라지 / 487
 약란 / 694
 약명아주 / 137
 약모밀 / 174
 약모밀속 / 174
 약밤 / 82
 약밤나무 / 82
 약밤나무 / 82
 약방동사니 / 677
 약썩 / 494
 얇은개싱아 / 102
 얇은명아주 / 136
 얇은잎개싱아 / 102
 얇은잎고광나무 / 223
 얇은잎능쟁이 / 136
 얇은잎명아주 / 136
 얇은잎싱아 / 102
 얇은제비꽃 / 333
 양개미자리 / 131
 양구슬냉이 / 194
 양구슬냉이속 / 194
 양귀비 / 190
 양귀비과 / 185
 양귀비속 / 189
 양꽃주머니 / 185
 양덕사두초 / 646
 양덕사초 / 673
 양덕천남성 / 646
 양독말풀 / 443
 양머리복주머니란 / 695
 양면고사리 / 37
 양명아주 / 137
 양명아주속 / 137

양미역취 / 545
 양민들레 / 550
 양반박주가리 / 407
 양반풀 / 405, 407
 양버들 / 69
 양버즘나무 / 207
 양뿔사초 / 654
 양장구채 / 130
 양재금방망이 / 544
 양잠나도나물 / 121
 양주춤개수염 / 599
 양지고사리 / 15
 양지꽃 / 238
 양지꽃속 / 236
 양지사초 / 661, 666
 양지오랑캐 / 340
 양지제비꽃 / 340
 양지흰꼬리사초 / 669
 양질경이 / 468
 양하 / 691
 양행종덩굴 / 158
 어린지기 / 681, 683
 어리곤달비 / 532
 어리곰취 / 532
 어리국화 / 531
 어리목단풀 / 157
 어리병풀 / 535
 어리병풍 / 535
 어리연 / 403
 어리연꽃 / 403
 어리연꽃속 / 402
 어리조희풀 / 157
 어미갯고들빼기 / 517
 어사리 / 158
 어사리 / 391
 어성초 / 174
 어수리 / 366
 어수리속 / 366
 어저귀 / 325
 어저귀속 / 325
 어항마름과 / 174
 역새 / 627
 역새속 / 626
 역새아재비 / 626
 역센털개지치 / 421
 연경귀 / 94
 연덕사초 / 667
 열레기 / 570
 열레지 / 570
 열레지속 / 570
 얼룩닭의장풀 / 598
 얼룩사초 / 664, 665

얼룩산마늘 / 565
 얼룩억새 / 628
 얼룩오랑캐 / 340
 얼룩왜제비꽃 / 335
 얼룩이천남성 / 646
 얼룩한박꽃나무 / 143
 얼이벌부채 / 590
 얼치기갈퀴덩굴 / 285
 얼치기복주머니란 / 696
 엽나무 / 357
 엽개나무 / 357
 엽거시 / 507
 엽경귀 / 511
 엽경귀속 / 510
 엽경귀아재비 / 507
 엽성겨이삭 / 601
 에게일 / 188
 영광나무 / 393
 여뀌 / 109, 110
 여뀌덩굴 / 104
 여뀌바늘 / 350
 여뀌바늘꽃 / 350
 여뀌바늘속 / 350
 여뀌속 / 106
 여뀌아재비 / 110
 여뀌잎제비꽃 / 340
 여로 / 585, 586
 여로속 / 585
 여름고사리삼 / 9
 여름꽃고사리 / 9
 여름메미꽃 / 185
 여름베암배추 / 439
 여름새우난 / 692
 여름새우난초 / 692
 여름새우란 / 692
 여름피사초 / 663
 여름하늘지기 / 681
 여마자 / 485
 여섯잎꼭두서니 / 414
 여송 / 57
 여우구슬 / 297
 여우꼬리사초 / 652
 여우꼬리새 / 606
 여우꼬리풀 / 455, 456
 여우꼬리풀 / 564
 여우담배풀 / 508
 여우버들 / 75
 여우오줌 / 508
 여우주머니 / 298
 여우주머니속 / 297
 여우콩 / 281

여우콩속 / 281
 여우팔 / 270
 여우팔속 / 270
 여튼피사초 / 663
 여호꼬리풀 / 455
 여호버들 / 75
 여호팔 / 270
 연 / 173
 연꽃 / 173
 연꽃과 / 173
 연꽃속 / 173
 연노랑팽이눈 / 215
 연노랑복수초 / 153
 연등심보꽃 / 593
 연령초 / 584
 연리갈퀴 / 286
 연리갈키 / 286
 연리초 / 275
 연리초속 / 274
 연미보꽃 / 592
 연밤매자나무 / 169
 연밤피나무 / 324
 연밭갈매나무 / 318, 319
 연밭매자 / 169
 연밭매자나무 / 169
 연밭피나무 / 324
 연변족도리풀 / 177
 연변할미꽃 / 163
 연보라과남풀 / 400
 연복초 / 478
 연복초과 / 478
 연복초속 / 478
 연앵초 / 388
 연약사초 / 674
 연초 / 584
 연영초속 / 584
 연잎가락풀 / 166
 연잎팽의다리 / 166
 연줄방동사니 / 676
 연지골무꽃 / 440
 연필향나무 / 61
 연한붉은참등덩굴 / 287
 연한빛사초 / 650
 연한잎개심아 / 102
 연한털사초 / 670
 연화바위솔 / 210
 열당 / 463
 열당과 / 463
 열대방동산이 / 676
 열대피 / 614
 옅은갈미사초 / 657
 옅은개승애 / 102

옅은잎고광나무 / 223
 옅은잎제비꽃 / 333
 옅은잎지네고사리 / 41
 옅은지네고사리 / 41
 옹낭사초 / 666
 옹마자 / 485
 옹소풀 / 600
 옹소풀속 / 600
 옹마자 / 485
 옹주 / 610
 옹주개 / 194
 옹주개나래새 / 603
 옹주괴불주머니 / 187, 188
 옹주나무 / 307
 옹주나무 / 325
 옹주냉이 / 194
 옹주냉이속 / 194
 옹주보리수 / 324, 325
 옹주사초 / 660
 옹주속 / 610
 영국갯끈풀 / 641
 영도민들레 / 550
 영도산박하 / 431
 영란 / 569
 영신초 / 302
 영아리난초 / 704
 영아리난초속 / 704
 영아자 / 485
 영아자속 / 485
 영종족도리풀 / 176
 영주갈고리 / 272
 영주덩굴 / 397
 영주제비란 / 706
 영주치차 / 397
 영주치차속 / 397
 영주치차아재비 / 405
 영주풀 / 649
 영주풀과 / 649
 영주풀속 / 649
 예탁나무 / 297
 예탁나무 / 297
 예탁나무속 / 297
 예자풀 / 680
 오가나무 / 357
 오갈피 / 356
 오갈피나무 / 356
 오갈피나무속 / 355
 오구대 / 636
 오대산팽이눈 / 217
 오대산새삼 / 596
 오독도기 / 295
 오동 / 453

- 오동나무 / 453
 오동나무속 / 453
 오득도기 / 295
 오랑캐꽃 / 336
 오랑캐대나무 / 130
 오랑캐소루장이 / 118
 오랑캐장구채 / 130
 오랑캐제비꽃 / 341
 오랑캐꽃 / 336
 오른재나무 / 474
 으뜸깃고사리 / 20
 오리나무 / 77
 오리나무더부사리 / 463
 오리나무더부살이 / 463
 오리나무더부살이속 / 463
 오리나무속 / 75
 오리더부살이 / 463
 오리목 / 77
 오리방풀 / 430
 오리새 / 611
 오리새속 / 611
 오미자 / 143
 오미자과 / 143
 오미자나무 / 143
 오미자속 / 143
 오배자나무 / 303
 오성봉어마름 / 174
 오송 / 210
 오얏 / 242
 오엽탈기 / 256
 오오차드그라스 / 611
 오이순 / 222
 오이풀 / 259
 오이풀속 / 258
 오작이 / 325
 오죽 / 633
 오피키날리스갈레가 / 270
 옥녀꽃대 / 175
 옥녀제비꽃 / 336
 옥매듭 / 115
 옥매듭풀 / 115
 옥매홍매 / 241
 옥수수 / 643
 옥수수속 / 643
 옥잠난초 / 703
 옥잠화 / 573
 옥해말 / 562
 울괴불나무 / 472
 울달맞이꽃 / 351
 울메 / 679
 울미 / 557
 울미사초 / 660
 울미장대 / 679
 울방개 / 679
 울방개아재비 / 679
 울벚나무 / 246
 울송이풀 / 455
 을아귀꽃나무 / 472
 을챙이고랭이 / 688
 을챙이고랭이속 / 688
 을챙이솔 / 558
 을챙이자리 / 558
 을챙이자리속 / 558
 을챙이풀 / 558
 웃나무 / 304
 웃풀 / 525
 응긋나무 / 500
 응취 / 489
 웃나무 / 304
 웃나무과 / 303
 웃나무속 / 303
 외송 / 210
 악살고사리 / 37
 완도당비사리 / 273
 완도현호색 / 189
 완도호랑가시나무 / 311
 완초 / 676
 왕가새금취 / 533
 왕가시오갈피 / 356
 왕가시오갈피나무 / 356
 왕갈 / 632
 왕갈대 / 604
 왕감제풀 / 106
 왕개서나무 / 80
 왕개서어나무 / 80
 왕개송아 / 101
 왕갯썩부장이 / 502
 왕거머리말 / 562
 왕고들빼기 / 529
 왕고들빼기속 / 529
 왕고사리 / 34
 왕골 / 676
 왕골꽃 / 441
 왕곰딸기 / 258
 왕곰버들 / 317
 왕곰취 / 532
 왕과 / 344
 왕괴속 / 344
 왕관갈퀴나무 / 281
 왕관갈퀴나무속 / 281
 왕괭이밥 / 289
 왕괭이밥풀 / 289
 왕괴불나무 / 473
 왕굴 / 676
 왕굴아재비 / 690
 왕그늘사초 / 668
 왕김의털 / 619
 왕김의털아재비 / 618
 왕꼭두서니 / 414
 왕꼭두선이 / 414
 왕꽃마리 / 419, 420, 423
 왕꽃말미 / 420
 왕꽃받이 / 419
 왕평의비름 / 211
 왕쾌미풀 / 635
 왕노루귀 / 161
 왕노루오줌 / 214
 왕노방덩굴 / 312
 왕느릅나무 / 89
 왕다람쥐꼬리 / 3
 왕단풍 / 306
 왕단풍나무 / 306
 왕달맞이꽃 / 351
 왕담의장풀 / 597
 왕담배풀 / 508
 왕대 / 632
 왕대속 / 632
 왕대황 / 116
 왕도개비가지 / 446
 왕도개비바늘 / 506
 왕둥굴레 / 581
 왕둥굴레 / 581
 왕등나무 / 287
 왕딸 / 254
 왕뱀죽나무 / 389
 왕떡갈 / 83
 왕로리풀 / 438
 왕마삭나무 / 406
 왕마삭죽 / 406
 왕매발톱나무 / 169
 왕맥문둥 / 578
 왕머루 / 322
 왕메밀덩굴 / 104
 왕모람 / 93
 왕모밀덩굴 / 104
 왕모시풀 / 95
 왕미꾸리팽이 / 620
 왕미꾸리팽이 / 620
 왕밀사초 / 664
 왕바꽃 / 148
 왕바랭이 / 614
 왕바래기 / 614
 왕바랭이 / 614
 왕바랭이속 / 614
 왕배풍등 / 446
 왕백량금 / 382
 왕백산차 / 375
 왕버들 / 71
 왕벚나무 / 247
 왕벚나무큰벚나무민벚나무 / 247
 왕별꽃 / 133
 왕보리수나무 / 331
 왕보리장나무 / 331
 왕불네나무 / 331
 왕분취 / 540
 왕불류행 / 129
 왕비늘사초 / 665
 왕비늘사초 / 665
 왕뽕나무 / 94
 왕사두초 / 646
 왕사스래 / 78
 왕사시나무 / 69
 왕삭삿사초 / 670
 왕산벚나무 / 244
 왕산초나무 / 301
 왕삿갓나무 / 584
 왕삿갓사초 / 670
 왕서나무 / 79
 왕서어나무 / 79
 왕섬죽대 / 583
 왕섬죽대아재비 / 583
 왕세잎종덩굴 / 158
 왕소사나무 / 80
 왕솔 / 59
 왕솔대 / 578
 왕송마 / 151
 왕시금초 / 289
 왕싱아 / 101
 왕쌀새 / 625
 왕썩 / 496
 왕썩바귀아재비 / 536
 왕썩배 / 536
 왕썩배속 / 536
 왕양지꽃 / 238
 왕오랑캐 / 341
 왕우산바디 / 371
 왕원추리 / 571
 왕으아리 / 159
 왕이노리나무 / 233
 왕이질풀 / 290
 왕잎팻배 / 260
 왕자귀 / 266
 왕자귀나무 / 266
 왕작살 / 424
 왕작살나무 / 424
 왕잔대 / 482
 왕잔디 / 644
 왕젓가락나무 / 163

왕정구지 / 566
 왕제비꽃 / 341
 왕조팝나무 / 263
 왕줄방나물 / 336
 왕줄방제비꽃 / 339
 왕줄짜리 / 276
 왕줄피나무 / 301
 왕죽대아재비 / 583
 왕쥐똥나무 / 394, 395
 왕지금 / 459
 왕지금꼬리풀 / 459
 왕지네고사리 / 42
 왕진달래 / 378
 왕진들피 / 620
 왕질경이 / 468
 왕참쑥 / 496
 왕창포 / 644
 왕초 / 676
 왕초피 / 301
 왕초피나무 / 301
 왕팔배나무 / 260
 왕팽나무 / 88
 왕포아풀 / 635
 왕해국 / 503
 왕호장 / 106
 왕호장근 / 106
 왕후박나무 / 146
 왜가래 / 560
 왜갯냉이 / 198
 왜갯황새냉이 / 198
 왜개송애 / 101
 왜개싱아 / 101
 왜개연 / 172
 왜개연꽃 / 172
 왜고위까담 / 599
 왜골무꽃 / 441
 왜골풀아재비 / 686
 왜광대수염 / 432
 왜구슬살이 / 5
 왜구실사리 / 5
 왜늬시제비꽃 / 335
 왜당귀 / 359, 361
 왜동자꽃 / 125
 왜떡쑥 / 522
 왜떡쑥속 / 522
 왜말나리 / 575
 왜모시풀 / 94
 왜미나리아재비 / 164
 왜박주가리 / 407
 왜박주가리속 / 407
 왜방풍 / 358, 359
 왜백미 / 404

왜벚나무 / 247
 왜사시나무 / 69
 왜사초 / 651
 왜산박하 / 431
 왜산팽이밥 / 289
 왜승마 / 151
 왜승마 / 152
 왜실골풀 / 595
 왜실사리 / 6
 왜씨리 / 266
 왜연리초 / 274
 왜오랑개 / 335
 왜우드풀 / 28
 왜우산나물 / 371
 왜우산풀 / 371
 왜젓가락나물 / 163, 164
 왜젓가락풀 / 164
 왜제비꽃 / 335
 왜줄방제비꽃 / 339
 왜지치 / 422
 왜차꽃갈퀴 / 411
 왜참갈퀴 / 411
 왜천궁 / 360
 왜풀 / 520
 왜현호색 / 186
 외가지창고사리 / 48
 외겨이삭 / 601
 외나물 / 336
 외대고사리 / 22
 외대바람꽃 / 154
 외대사초 / 673
 외대쇠치기아재비 / 617
 외대쇠치기아재비속 / 617
 외대으아리 / 156
 외대잔대 / 483
 외순나물 / 259
 외알승마 / 215
 외잎쑥 / 499
 외잎진고사리 / 33
 외잎현호색 / 188
 외톨이미치광이풀 / 127
 외풀 / 288, 449
 외풀팽이밥풀 / 288
 요강꽃 / 696
 요강나물 / 156
 용가시나무 / 252
 용담 / 398
 용담과 / 398
 용담속 / 398
 용등굴레 / 580
 용머리 / 429
 용머리냉이 / 197

용머리속 / 429
 용버들 / 72
 용비늘고사리 / 10
 용비늘고사리과 / 10
 용비늘고사리속 / 10
 용수염 / 612
 용수염속 / 612
 용수염풀 / 612
 용원삼주 / 504
 우단골무꽃 / 440
 우단괴불나무 / 471
 우단꼭두서니 / 415
 우단꼭두선이 / 415
 우단담배풀 / 458
 우단담배풀속 / 458
 우단석위 / 50
 우단석잠꽃 / 442
 우단양지꽃 / 238
 우단인동 / 471
 우단인동덩굴 / 471
 우단일엽 / 51
 우단쥐손이 / 293
 우단풀 / 621
 우독초 / 296
 우드풀 / 28
 우드풀과 / 27
 우드풀속 / 27
 우목사스레피 / 181
 우목사스레피나무 / 181
 우산고로쇠 / 305
 우산나물 / 548
 우산나물속 / 548
 우산대바랭이 / 611
 우산대잔디 / 611
 우산대잔디 / 611
 우산마가목 / 261
 우산말나리 / 576
 우산물통이 / 97
 우산방동사니 / 677
 우산방동산이 / 677
 우산잔디 / 611
 우산잔디속 / 611
 우산제비꽃 / 341
 우산천남성 / 646
 우산풀 / 371
 우선국 / 547
 우선리까치밥나무 / 226
 우선리꽃다지 / 200
 우선리미꾸리납시 / 109
 우술 / 139
 운난초 / 449
 운란초 / 449

운봉금매화 / 162
 운향과 / 299
 운향나무 / 260
 울능국화 / 510
 울렉스 / 283
 울렉스속 / 283
 울릉가는기린초 / 212
 울릉강활 / 365
 울릉고사리 / 29
 울릉광대수염 / 433
 울릉구절초 / 510
 울릉국화 / 510
 울릉기린초 / 212
 울릉기린초 / 212
 울릉꾸레미풀 / 635
 울릉깨미풀 / 635
 울릉단풍나무 / 305
 울릉대나물 / 129
 울릉대나물 / 131
 울릉딱총나무 / 473
 울릉말오줌데 / 473
 울릉말오줌데 / 473
 울릉미역취 / 546
 울릉비늘꽃 / 350
 울릉버들 / 72
 울릉사초 / 672
 울릉산마늘 / 565
 울릉솔송나무 / 59
 울릉쇠돌피 / 636
 울릉영경귀 / 513
 울릉장구채 / 131
 울릉제비꽃 / 340
 울릉포아풀 / 635
 울미 / 610
 울미사초 / 660
 울산도깨비바늘 / 505
 울타리덩굴 / 321
 웅긋나물 / 500
 웅기개박달 / 77
 웅기솜나물 / 544
 웅기자작나무 / 77
 웅기피나무 / 325
 웅달물통이 / 98
 웅달화접초 / 98
 원산고양이수염 / 686
 원산팽이수염 / 686
 원산딱지꽃 / 239
 원산머느리밥풀 / 452
 원산비늘굴 / 679
 원산비늘꽃 / 348
 원산버풀 / 452
 원산부추 / 565

- 원산쇠털골 / 678
 원숭이도의나무 / 155
 원지 / 302, 303
 원지과 / 302
 원지속 / 302
 원추리 / 571
 원추리속 / 571
 원추천인국 / 537
 원추천인국속 / 537
 월굴 / 382
 월굴나무 / 382
 위나무 / 331
 위도상사화 / 587
 위령란 / 698
 위령선 / 159
 위성류 / 341
 위성류과 / 341
 위성류속 / 341
 유가래나무 / 75
 유구양지꽃 / 239
 유달회화나무 / 269
 유달회화나무속 / 269
 유드기 / 618
 유드기아재비 / 618
 유럽강아지풀 / 640
 유럽개미자리 / 131
 유럽광대나무 / 432
 유럽나도냉이 / 193
 유럽단추속 / 515
 유럽단추속속 / 515
 유럽독새풀 / 602
 유럽미나리아재비 / 164
 유럽옥절보리풀 / 620
 유럽장대 / 207
 유럽전호 / 361
 유럽접나도나무 / 121
 유럽조팝나무 / 524
 유럽쥐손이 / 289
 유럽큰고추풀 / 448
 유럽패랭이 / 122
 유럽패랭이꽃 / 122
 유명난 / 698
 유명란 / 698
 유명란속 / 698
 유명난초 / 702
 유성노루귀 / 161
 유성사초 / 661
 유채 / 194
 유흥초 / 418
 유흥초속 / 418
 육란 / 698
 육박나무 / 144
- 육박나무속 / 144
 육송 / 57
 육절보리풀 / 619
 육종용 / 463
 육지팽이는 / 217
 육지꽃버들 / 74
 육지버들 / 74
 윤개관중 / 45
 윤노리나무 / 235
 윤노리나무속 / 235
 윤쇠고비 / 38
 윤여리나무 / 145
 윤판나물 / 569
 윤판나물아재비 / 569
 울무 / 610
 울무과 / 690
 울무꽃 / 690
 울무속 / 495
 울미 / 610
 울미사초 / 660
 응단사초 / 666
 으름 / 170
 으름난초 / 696
 으름난초속 / 696
 으름덩굴 / 170
 으름덩굴과 / 170
 으름덩굴속 / 170
 으름란 / 696
 으아리 / 159
 으아리꽃 / 158
 으아리속 / 155
 은가라풀 / 165
 은평의다리 / 165
 은난초 / 693
 은대난 / 693
 은대난초 / 693
 은대난초속 / 693
 은대란 / 693
 은댕가리 / 479
 은란 / 693
 은물싸리 / 238
 은방울꽃 / 569
 은방울꽃속 / 569
 은분취 / 538
 은빛까마중 / 445
 은빛딱지 / 239
 은빛바람꽃 / 260
 은빛바람꽃 / 153
 은빛복수초 / 153
 은사시나무 / 69
 은송 / 57
 은수원사시나무 / 69
- 은시호 / 124
 은양지꽃 / 239
 은조롱 / 405
 은털과불나무 / 473
 은털새 / 602
 은털새속 / 602
 은행나무 / 55
 은행나무과 / 55
 은행나무속 / 55
 은화초 / 610
 은화풀 / 610
 읍나무 / 226
 읍나무 / 357
 읍나무속 / 357
 읍달바늘사초 / 667
 읍달종덩굴 / 158
 읍등덩굴 / 159
 읍알바늘사초 / 667
 읍양각 / 170
 읍양고비 / 10
 읍양괘메꽃 / 416
 읍양괘메꽃 / 416
 읍양팍 / 170
 읍지가라풀 / 165
 읍지평의다리 / 167
 응달고사리 / 31
 응달바위솔 / 210
 응달숯고사리 / 31
 응달종덩굴 / 158
 응아리 / 159
 의나무 / 331
 의성개나리 / 392
 이고들빼기 / 516
 이깔나무 / 56
 이끈노루오줌 / 215
 이끼개수염 / 599
 이끼꼭정초 / 599
 이나무 / 331
 이나무과 / 331
 이나무속 / 331
 이노리나무 / 233
 이대 / 636
 이대속 / 636
 이데메기 / 641
 이라리나무 / 424
 이란미나리 / 368
 이란미나리속 / 368
 이른벌포리 / 103
 이리화 / 250
 이삭곰취 / 532
 이삭곰취추 / 532
 이삭귀개 / 465
- 이삭귀개 / 465
 이삭김의털 / 619
 이삭까치밥나무 / 224
 이삭난초 / 708
 이삭단엽란 / 703
 이삭단엽란속 / 703
 이삭두잎란 / 703
 이삭란초 / 704
 이삭마디풀 / 115, 116
 이삭말밭도리 / 220
 이삭물수세미 / 352
 이삭물수세미 / 352
 이삭바꽃 / 149
 이삭봄맞이 / 388
 이삭봄맞이속 / 388
 이삭비비추 / 572
 이삭사초 / 656
 이삭새 / 609
 이삭송이풀 / 455
 이삭쌍엽난 / 703
 이삭여귀 / 108
 이삭오이풀 / 258
 이삭잡자리피 / 643
 이삭조 / 609
 이삭지우초 / 258
 이삭진들피 / 620
 이삭참새귀리 / 606
 이삭털새 / 604
 이삭포아풀 / 634
 이삭피 / 637
 이삭호모초 / 136
 이삭홀잎란 / 703
 이삭홀잎란 / 703
 이삼사초 / 653, 662
 이스라지 / 242
 이스라지나무 / 242
 이스라치나무 / 242
 이시도야오랑개 / 338
 이시도야재비꽃 / 338
 이질풀 / 291, 292
 이태리포플라 / 69
 이팝나무 / 328
 이팝나무 / 391
 이팝나무속 / 391
 익모초 / 433
 익모초속 / 433
 인가목 / 251, 262
 인가목조팝나무 / 262
 인도고무나무 / 92
 인도속 / 494
 인동 / 471
 인동과 / 468

인동덩굴 / 471
 인동속 / 470
 인삼 / 358
 인삼속 / 358
 인제사초 / 659
 인진고 / 497
 인천잔대 / 483
 일당귀 / 359
 일본까치밥나무 / 225
 일본딱총나무 / 473
 일본매자나무 / 169
 일본목련 / 142
 일본사초 / 660
 일본상산 / 299
 일본잎갈나무 / 56
 일본전나무 / 55
 일본젓나무 / 55
 일본할미꽃 / 162
 일색고사리 / 37
 일엽아재비 / 19
 일엽아재비속 / 19
 일엽초/일엽초 / 49
 일엽초속 / 48
 일월비비추 / 572
 일월산별꽃 / 132
 일월토현삼 / 457
 임계청담의난초 / 697
 임모초 / 433
 입술망초 / 462
 입술망초속 / 462
 잇꽃 / 508
 잇꽃속 / 508
 잉거비비추 / 574
 잎갈나무 / 56
 잎갈나무속 / 56
 잎대나물 / 129
 잎벼례혹나무 / 208
 잎새바위솔 / 211
 잎혹삼능 / 648
 자귀나무 / 266
 자귀나무속 / 265
 자귀풀 / 265
 자귀풀속 / 265
 자금우 / 383
 자금우과 / 382
 자금우속 / 382
 자난초 / 427
 자두나무 / 244
 자라귀 / 506
 자라풀 / 558
 자라풀과 / 558
 자라풀속 / 558
 자란 / 691
 자란속 / 691
 자란초 / 427
 자라나무 / 319
 자래초 / 164
 자래초 / 299
 자루가새풀 / 489
 자루나도고사리삼 / 9
 자루몽울풀 / 97
 자루삿갓풀 / 579
 자리공 / 119
 자리공과 / 119
 자리공속 / 119
 자리사초 / 666
 자리산김의털 / 619
 자미꽃 / 250
 자목련 / 142
 자반나무 / 474
 자반풀 / 422
 자반풀속 / 422
 자병취 / 538
 자불쑥 / 495
 자오락 / 671
 자운영 / 267
 자운채 / 462
 자원 / 503
 자윗대나무 / 266
 자작나무 / 77, 78
 자작나무과 / 75
 자작나무속 / 77
 자주가라풀 / 168
 자주강아지풀 / 640
 자주개밀 / 600, 616
 자주개황기 / 279
 자주개황기 / 267
 자주고들빼기 / 530
 자주광대나물 / 432
 자주팽이밥 / 288
 자주괴불주머니 / 187
 자주구름꽃 / 462
 자주꼬리풀 / 456
 자주꽃개자리 / 279
 자주꽃방망이 / 485
 자주꽃방망이 / 485
 자주꽃하늘수박 / 344
 자주꽃황기 / 267
 자주팽의다리 / 168
 자주팽의비름 / 209
 자주나도황기 / 271
 자주나래회나무 / 315
 자주달개비 / 598
 자주달개비속 / 598
 자주덩굴별꽃 / 129
 자주등예풀 / 447
 자주등제비꽃 / 341
 자주땅귀개 / 466
 자주땅귀이개 / 466
 자주땅비수리 / 267
 자주만년청 / 597
 자주메뚜기피 / 607
 자주모란풀 / 157
 자주목단풀 / 157
 자주몽울풀 / 97
 자주박주가리 / 405
 자주박쥐나물 / 534
 자주반침꽃 / 144
 자주반침꽃속 / 144
 자주방가지 / 530
 자주방가지동 / 530
 자주방아풀 / 432
 자주복주머니란 / 696
 자주비수리 / 276
 자주사위질빵 / 158
 자주사철란 / 700
 자주삿갓나물 / 579
 자주솥대 / 577
 자주솥때 / 577
 자주쇠사랑개비 / 228
 자주쓴풀 / 401
 자주쑥바귀 / 530
 자주알록제비꽃 / 339
 자주암크령 / 617
 자주역새 / 627
 자주오리방풀 / 432
 자주요오랑개 / 341
 자주잎제비꽃 / 341
 자주점박이천남성 / 646
 자주제비꽃 / 341
 자주조희풀 / 157
 자주종덩굴 / 155
 자주지네고사리 / 43
 자주지방보살 / 577
 자주참나물 / 365
 자주천남성 / 645, 646
 자주천인국 / 518
 자주천인국속 / 518
 자주충꽃 / 427
 자주큰천남성 / 646
 자주튐풀 / 489
 자주뽕나무 / 88
 자주포이풀 / 634
 자주풀솔나물 / 522
 자주풀솔나물속 / 522
 자주현호색 / 187
 자주황기 / 267
 자주회채화 / 432
 자지괴불주머니 / 187
 자지꽃방망이 / 485
 자지조희풀 / 157
 자지종덩굴 / 155
 자지황기 / 267
 자지회채화 / 432
 자초 / 421
 작디딤 / 504
 작란화 / 696
 작살나무 / 423
 작살나무속 / 423
 작약 / 178
 작약과 / 177
 작약속 / 177
 작윗대나무 / 266
 작은구슬사초 / 657
 작은개잎오리방풀 / 431
 작은비비추 / 573
 작은사위질빵 / 158
 작은산팽의다리 / 166
 작은삿부채 / 647
 작은새예기풀 / 452
 작은선팽이밥풀 / 289
 작은손잎풀 / 292
 작은애기물구지 / 570
 작은잎가락자나물 / 239
 작은잎광대수염 / 432
 작은잎꽃수염풀 / 432
 작은잎췌기풀 / 99
 작은잎큰돌현삼 / 458
 작은잎현삼 / 458
 작은젓가락나물 / 163
 작은제비꽃 / 335
 작은조아재비 / 632
 작은중나리 / 574
 작은쥐손이 / 292
 작은쥐손이풀 / 292
 작은질빵풀 / 156
 작은참취 / 503
 작은황새풀 / 680
 잔개자리 / 279
 잔고사리 / 15, 21
 잔고사리과 / 15
 잔고사리속 / 15
 잔꽃풀 / 515
 잔나비나물 / 284
 잔눈썹고사리 / 22
 잔능쟁이 / 135
 잔대 / 482, 484
 잔대속 / 481

- 잔대야재비 / 487
 잔되사초 / 666
 잔디 / 644
 잔디갈고리 / 269
 잔디대사초 / 659
 잔디바랭이 / 613
 잔디바랭이새 / 613
 잔디바랭이 / 613
 잔디바랭이속 / 613
 잔디사초 / 666
 잔디속 / 644
 잔디쥐꼬리 / 642
 잔디쥐꼬리풀 / 602
 잔바늘사초 / 674
 잔방울골 / 689
 잔새 / 612
 잔섬꽃마리 / 420
 잔솔잎사초 / 654
 잔잎가막사리 / 505
 잔잎고추나물 / 183
 잔잎미나리 / 368
 잔잎바디 / 360
 잔잎산비장이 / 529
 잔잎산비장이속 / 529
 잔잎쑥 / 493
 잔잎여뀌 / 109
 잔자목 / 145
 잔털다릅나무 / 279
 잔털드문고사리 / 25
 잔털벗나무 / 245
 잔털벗나무 / 245
 잔털송이풀 / 454
 잔털오랑캐 / 336
 잔털오리나무 / 77
 잔털왕머루 / 322
 잔털윤노리나무 / 235
 잔털잔대 / 483
 잔털제비꽃 / 336
 잔털좁쌀풀 / 448
 잔톱비장이 / 529
 잔톱풀 / 489
 잘록산평의다리 / 166
 잘피부들 / 649
 잠두싸리 / 282
 잠자리난초 / 701, 705, 707
 잠자리란 / 706, 707
 잠자리란야재비 / 705
 잠자리피 / 643
 잠자리피속 / 643
 잡싸리 / 277
 잣나무 / 57
 잣냉이 / 422
- 장구밥나무 / 323
 장구밥나무속 / 323
 장구채 / 129
 장군대사초 / 669
 장군풀 / 116
 장기아그베나무 / 234
 장녹 / 119
 장다리나물 / 136
 장다리풀 / 136
 장대 / 207
 장대나무 / 207
 장대나물속 / 207
 장대냉이 / 193
 장대냉이속 / 193
 장대여뀌 / 112
 장딸기 / 255
 장때냉이 / 193
 장미과 / 226
 장미속 / 251
 장밋빛복주머니란 / 696
 장땃대 / 366
 장백노랑제비꽃 / 333
 장백오랑캐 / 333
 장백제비꽃 / 333
 장백패랭이꽃 / 123
 장성사초 / 661
 장수개나리 / 392
 장수고사리 / 44
 장수꽃 / 336
 장수냉이 / 203
 장수냉이속 / 203
 장수만리화 / 392
 장수영경귀 / 513
 장수팽나무 / 87
 장역새 / 626
 장이나물 / 491
 장장포 / 217
 장지딸기 / 254
 장지석남 / 374
 장지석남속 / 374
 장지채 / 559
 장지채과 / 559
 장지채속 / 559
 장지흑삼릉 / 648
 장팽나무 / 87
 장포 / 644
 장홍개수염 / 598
 장홍꼭정초 / 598
 재라리나무 / 84
 재량나무 / 85
 재량난무 / 85
 재리알 / 85
- 재배울무 / 610
 재쑥 / 199
 재쑥속 / 199
 재잘나무 / 83, 85
 재질나무 / 83
 저녁남나물 / 572
 저녁원추리 / 572
 저목 / 64
 저수리 / 55
 저목 / 64
 적백송 / 64
 적송 / 57
 적은꽃물통이 / 98
 적작약 / 178
 전나무 / 55
 전나무속 / 55
 전동싸리 / 280
 전동싸리속 / 280
 전주물꼬리풀 / 438
 전주신나무 / 306
 전호 / 362
 전호속 / 361
 전호야재비 / 363
 전호야재비속 / 363
 절구대 / 518, 519
 절구때 / 519
 절국대 / 458
 절국대속 / 458
 절국대 / 458
 절국대 / 519
 절국대속 / 518
 절국때 / 458
 절벽고사리 / 28
 절분초 / 160
 절영풀 / 517
 절초나무 / 470
 절초나무 / 471
 절거북꼬리 / 96
 절고사리 / 15
 절고사리속 / 15
 점나도나물 / 121, 122
 점나도나물속 / 121
 점박이별꽃풀 / 401
 점박이사두초 / 646
 점박이여뀌 / 112
 점박이천남성 / 646
 점박이풀 / 295
 점박이까지수염 / 385
 점박이별꽃풀 / 401
 점박이쓴풀 / 401
 점박이천남성 / 646
 점봉산영경귀 / 514
- 점현호색 / 187
 접비나무 / 57
 접시꽃나무 / 476
 짓가락나물 / 163, 164
 짓가락풀 / 163
 짓꼭지나무 / 92
 짓나무 / 55
 짓밤나무 / 273
 짓털복자기 / 307
 정가시나무 / 85
 정금나무 / 381
 정나무 / 389
 정능참나무 / 86
 정릉참나무 / 86
 정선바위솔 / 209
 정영영경귀 / 511
 정일조팝나무 / 263
 정자나무 / 90
 정족산고추나물 / 183
 정향나무 / 396
 정향풀 / 403
 정향풀속 / 403
 정화난초 / 694
 정화조팝나무 / 263
 짓꼭지나무 / 92
 짓풀 / 185
 제부붓꽃 / 591
 제비고깔 / 159
 제비고깔속 / 159
 제비꼬리고사리 / 27
 제비꽃 / 336
 제비꽃과 / 332
 제비꽃속 / 332
 제비꿀 / 99
 제비꿀속 / 99
 제비꿀풀 / 99
 제비난 / 706
 제비난초 / 706
 제비난초속 / 706
 제비냉이 / 204
 제비동자꽃 / 125
 제비란 / 706
 제비붓꽃 / 591
 제비쑥 / 495
 제비옥잠 / 569
 제비잠자리난 / 707
 제수쑥부쟁이 / 500
 제주가막사리 / 506
 제주가시나무 / 251
 제주개관중 / 45
 제주개피 / 639
 제주개피 / 640

제주고사리 / 35
 제주고사리삼 / 9
 제주고사리삼속 / 9
 제주고추나물 / 182
 제주골무꽃 / 441
 제주광나무 / 394
 제주괴불이끼 / 12
 제주기린초 / 213
 제주긴잎모시풀 / 95
 제주꼬리풀 / 456
 제주꽃마리 / 420
 제주꽃말이 / 420
 제주꿩발 / 596
 제주꿩의비름 / 209
 제주나래새 / 600
 제주대극 / 295
 제주대나물 / 129
 제주등굴레 / 581
 제주명석 / 256
 제주모시풀 / 95
 제주무엽란 / 702
 제주물부추 / 5
 제주물풍뎡이 / 98
 제주방울란 / 700
 제주방풍 / 367
 제주백서향 / 328
 제주백운풀 / 412
 제주범꼬리 / 103
 제주범꼬리풀 / 103
 제주벚나무 / 247
 제주분홍참나무 / 379
 제주사약채 / 361
 제주사초 / 657, 664
 제주산대 / 639
 제주산들개 / 435
 제주산딸기 / 256
 제주산버들 / 70
 제주상사화 / 588
 제주새고사리 / 36
 제주새머루 / 322
 제주새풀 / 608
 제주소시랑개비 / 240
 제주송이풀 / 454
 제주십사리 / 433
 제주신진 / 95
 제주실꽃풀 / 569
 제주십자고사리 / 45
 제주싸리냉이 / 197
 제주아그매 / 234
 제주알고사리 / 36
 제주양지꽃 / 240
 제주영귀 / 512

제주오랑캐 / 337
 제주올챙이굴 / 687
 제주왕살고사리 / 37
 제주왕벚나무 / 247
 제주잡자리피 / 643
 제주장대 / 192
 제주젓가락나물 / 164
 제주젓가락풀 / 164
 제주제비꽃 / 341
 제주조릿대 / 639
 제주줄사초 / 662
 제주지네고사리 / 39
 제주진득찰 / 545
 제주짚레 / 252
 제주참꽃나무 / 379
 제주참나물 / 365
 제주창고사리 / 48
 제주큰곰의파리 / 446
 제주큰물통이 / 99
 제주큰옥매듭풀 / 116
 제주털기름나물 / 367
 제주피마이 / 367
 제주하늘지기 / 683
 제주현호색 / 186
 제주홍지네고사리 / 42
 제주황기 / 267
 제주황새빙이 / 196
 제충국 / 549
 조 / 640
 조가리나무 / 381
 조갑지나물 / 333
 조개나물 / 333, 426
 조개나물속 / 426
 조개풀 / 363, 603
 조개풀속 / 603
 조도만두나무 / 297
 조도만두나무속 / 297
 조령아리 / 156
 조록나무 / 208
 조록나무과 / 208
 조록나무속 / 208
 조록싸리 / 276
 조름나물 / 402
 조름나물과 / 402
 조름나물속 / 402
 조리대 / 638
 조리대풀 / 624
 조리사초 / 651
 조리풀 / 177
 조릿대 / 638
 조릿대속 / 638
 조릿대풀 / 624

조릿대풀속 / 624
 조바리 / 506
 조밥나물 / 524
 조밥나물속 / 524
 조뱅이 / 506
 조뱅이속 / 506
 조병이 / 506
 조선구름사초 / 673
 조선갈퀴 / 284
 조선갈퀴나물 / 284
 조선갈퀴아재비 / 407
 조선갈퀴나물 / 284
 조선감국 / 509
 조선개미자리 / 126
 조선개밀 / 600
 조선개야광나무 / 229
 조선굴 / 594
 조선곰취 / 532
 조선공작고사리 / 17
 조선광대수염 / 430
 조선괴불주머니 / 188
 조선까치잡나무 / 225
 조선까치수염 / 385
 조선꼬마리 / 114
 조선꽃대 / 175
 조선꽃마리 / 423
 조선납판나무 / 208
 조선납판화 / 208
 조선노루발 / 377
 조선닥나무 / 328
 조선당귀 / 360
 조선대극 / 296
 조선대황 / 116
 조선더부사리 / 464
 조선등나무 / 287
 조선마늘 / 566
 조선마삭나무 / 406
 조선말굴레 / 284
 조선모련채 / 536
 조선물레나물 / 183
 조선미꾸리괘미 / 637
 조선미꾸리괘미풀 / 637
 조선바람꽃 / 154
 조선병꽃나무 / 476
 조선비비추 / 573
 조선사초 / 655
 조선삼주 / 504
 조선섬야광나무 / 229
 조선쇠보리 / 622
 조선수레갈퀴 / 411
 조선수리취 / 548
 조선십사리 / 433

조선씨름꽃 / 340
 조선야광나무 / 229
 조선영신초 / 302
 조선예지풀 / 680
 조선요강꽃 / 695
 조선용등굴레 / 581
 조선좁쌀풀 / 447
 조선패모 / 570
 조선팽나무 / 88
 조선하늘지기 / 683
 조선하늘직이 / 683
 조선현호색 / 189
 조선황새풀 / 680
 조선황새풀 / 680
 조선흑삼릉 / 648
 조아재비 / 639
 조이삭사초 / 668
 조자화 / 405
 조장나무 / 146
 조팝나무 / 262, 264
 조팝나무 / 423
 조팝나무속 / 261
 조팝나무아재비 / 234
 조팝나물 / 524
 조풀 / 626
 조황련 / 170
 조희풀 / 157
 죽나무 / 389
 죽도리 / 177
 죽도리풀 / 177
 죽도리풀속 / 176
 죽두리 / 177
 죽두리풀 / 177
 죽제비고사리 / 39
 죽제비고사리 / 43
 죽제비고사리 / 44
 죽제비싸리 / 266
 죽제비싸리속 / 266
 죽제비속 / 534
 죽제비속속 / 533
 줄가시나무 / 85
 줄방나물 / 332
 줄방동사니 / 676
 줄방제비꽃 / 332
 줄참나무 / 85, 86
 줄팽나무 / 87
 줄가락풀 / 166
 줄가래 / 560
 줄가막사리 / 506
 줄가물고기리 / 27
 줄가새풀 / 489
 줄가위고사리 / 37

- 쯤가지꽃 / 386
 쯤가지풀 / 386
 쯤갈매나무 / 318
 쯤감탕나무 / 310
 쯤갓냉이 / 205
 쯤강아지풀 / 640
 쯤개감수 / 296
 쯤개갓냉이 / 205
 쯤개갓냉이 / 205
 쯤개고사리 / 30
 쯤개곽향 / 442
 쯤개구리밥 / 647
 쯤개구리밥속 / 647
 쯤개구리사초 / 669
 쯤개미자리 / 127
 쯤개미취 / 502
 쯤개불알풀 / 459
 쯤개소시랑개비 / 240
 쯤개쇠스랑개비 / 240
 쯤개수염 / 599
 쯤개썩싸리 / 433
 쯤개승아 / 102
 쯤개역새 / 618
 쯤개자리 / 279
 쯤갯골풀 / 595
 쯤갯보리 / 615
 쯤겨풀 / 623
 쯤고사리 / 30, 37, 50
 쯤고사리삼 / 8, 9
 쯤고사리속 / 50
 쯤고양나무 / 316
 쯤고양이나무 / 316
 쯤고양이수염 / 687
 쯤고채목 / 78
 쯤고추나무 / 183
 쯤골담초 / 268
 쯤골무꽃 / 440
 쯤곽향 / 442
 쯤괭이사초 / 661
 쯤괭이수염 / 687
 쯤괴불이끼 / 11
 쯤괴불주머니 / 188
 쯤구슬갓냉이 / 205
 쯤구슬냉이 / 205
 쯤구슬봉이 / 399
 쯤구슬봉이 / 399
 쯤구실봉이 / 398
 쯤구실사리 / 5
 쯤굴거리 / 298
 쯤굴거리나무 / 298
 쯤귀박쥐나무 / 534
 쯤그늘사초 / 660
- 쯤기생초 / 388
 쯤까치밥나무 / 225
 쯤깨잎나무 / 96
 쯤깨목 / 524
 쯤꼬리까치밥나무 / 224
 쯤꼬리풀 / 455, 456
 쯤꼬아리 / 445
 쯤꽃마리 / 423
 쯤꽃모시나무 / 483
 쯤꽃버들 / 75
 쯤꽃잔대 / 483
 쯤꾸러미풀 / 635
 쯤꾸래이풀 / 635
 쯤평의다리 / 166
 쯤평의밥 / 596
 쯤평의밥풀 / 596
 쯤끈끈이주걱 / 185
 쯤나도고사리삼 / 9
 쯤나도히초미 / 45
 쯤나래회나무 / 315
 쯤나비나무 / 285
 쯤나팔꽃 / 418
 쯤냘시제비꽃 / 335
 쯤낭마초 / 228
 쯤낭아초 / 228
 쯤낭아초속 / 228
 쯤네모골 / 680
 쯤네잎갈퀴 / 286
 쯤네잎갈퀴 / 409
 쯤네잎말골레 / 286
 쯤노루발 / 376
 쯤노바탕굴 / 312
 쯤눈구와말 / 448
 쯤누리장나무 / 425
 쯤능쟁이 / 135
 쯤다다냉이 / 203
 쯤다람쥐꼬리 / 3
 쯤단풍취 / 491
 쯤달맞이꽃 / 351
 쯤담의장풀 / 597
 쯤담배풀 / 508
 쯤당귀 / 359
 쯤대청 / 202
 쯤명강나무 / 469
 쯤덩굴개곽향 / 442
 쯤도깨비바늘 / 504
 쯤도깨비사초 / 660
 쯤도독눈의갈고리 / 269
 쯤도독눈의갈구리 / 273
 쯤도라지 / 488
 쯤독개비바늘 / 504
 쯤돌배나무 / 247
- 쯤돌팔 / 287
 쯤돌피 / 614
 쯤동의나무 / 155
 쯤두루미꽃 / 577
 쯤두메고들빼기 / 517
 쯤두메취 / 542
 쯤둥굴레 / 581
 쯤딱취 / 491
 쯤딸기 / 236
 쯤땅비싸리 / 273
 쯤땅빈대 / 297
 쯤땅취 / 491
 쯤마디겨머리말 / 563
 쯤마름 / 345
 쯤마름 / 448
 쯤매자기 / 650
 쯤매자나무 / 169
 쯤맥문동 / 576
 쯤머귀나무 / 300
 쯤매꽃 / 415
 쯤면모고사리 / 28
 쯤명강나무 / 582
 쯤명아주 / 135
 쯤목포사초 / 661
 쯤목형 / 425
 쯤무엽란 / 704
 쯤물개암나무 / 81
 쯤물파리아재비 / 452
 쯤물톡새 / 637
 쯤물톡새속 / 637
 쯤물레나무 / 182
 쯤물통이 / 98
 쯤물통이 / 98
 쯤물풍령이 / 98
 쯤미꾸리광이 / 642
 쯤미꾸리광이속 / 642
 쯤미꾸리팽이 / 642
 쯤미나리아재비 / 163, 165
 쯤미역고사리 / 50
 쯤민들레 / 550
 쯤민하늘지기 / 681
 쯤바늘꽃 / 350
 쯤바늘사초 / 667
 쯤바늘사초 / 685
 쯤바늘사초속 / 685
 쯤바디나무 / 359
 쯤바람꽃 / 154
 쯤바랭이 / 613
 쯤바위고사리 / 37
 쯤바위솔 / 211
 쯤박달나무 / 77
 쯤박주가리 / 404
- 쯤버들바늘꽃 / 349
 쯤벼룩이자리 / 123
 쯤병꽃나무 / 476
 쯤보리사초 / 669
 쯤보리풀 / 621
 쯤부들 / 649
 쯤부들말 / 563
 쯤부지쟁이 / 201
 쯤부처꽃 / 344, 345
 쯤부처꽃속 / 344
 쯤부추 / 565
 쯤분개구리밥 / 648
 쯤분버들 / 72, 74
 쯤분취란화 / 387
 쯤붉은인가목 / 251
 쯤비늘이끼 / 5
 쯤비비추 / 573
 쯤비자나무 / 63
 쯤벚새 / 611
 쯤사다리고사리 / 25
 쯤사방오리 / 77
 쯤사위질빵 / 156, 157
 쯤사철고사리 / 22
 쯤사철나무 / 313
 쯤산갈퀴 / 283
 쯤산개미자리 / 126
 쯤산들개 / 435
 쯤산박하 / 431
 쯤산새밥 / 596
 쯤산승애 / 102
 쯤새고사리 / 30
 쯤새그령 / 617
 쯤새깃고사리 / 14
 쯤새비나무 / 424
 쯤새우나무 / 81
 쯤새크령 / 617
 쯤새포아풀 / 634
 쯤새풀 / 612
 쯤새풀속 / 612
 쯤서어나무 / 80
 쯤설앵초 / 387
 쯤섬개별꽃 / 126
 쯤소루쟁이 / 118
 쯤속새 / 7
 쯤솔방울고랭이 / 689
 쯤솜나무 / 539
 쯤송이고랭이 / 687
 쯤쇠고사리 / 37
 쯤쇠물푸레나무 / 393
 쯤쇠채 / 543
 쯤순비기나무 / 425
 쯤쉬땅나무 / 259

좀시내사초 / 657
 좀시호 / 363
 좀실다릅나무 / 278
 좀싸리 / 278
 좀산풀 / 401
 좀씀바귀 / 528
 좀아그배나무 / 234
 좀아마냉이 / 194
 좀양귀비 / 189
 좀양반풀 / 407
 좀양지꽃 / 238, 239
 좀어리연 / 402
 좀어리연꽃 / 402
 좀여우구슬 / 298
 좀연잎쟁의다리 / 166
 좀염주나무 / 325
 좀영신초 / 302
 좀옥잠화 / 573
 좀올챙이풀 / 687
 좀왕뽕나무 / 87
 좀우드풀 / 27
 좀월굴 / 381
 좀으아리 / 159
 좀이깎나무 / 56
 좀잎갈기덩굴 / 409
 좀자작나무 / 78
 좀작살나무 / 423
 좀전호 / 362
 좀젓가락나무 / 163
 좀제비꽃 / 335
 좀조개풀 / 610
 좀조개풀속 / 610
 좀조팝나무 / 263
 좀족제비고사리 / 43
 좀종덩굴 / 156
 좀죽대아재비 / 583
 좀줄고사리 / 9
 좀쥐똥나무 / 394
 좀쥐박쥐나무 / 534
 좀쥐손이 / 292
 좀쥐오줌풀 / 479
 좀쥐잔디 / 642
 좀진고사리 / 32
 좀짚신나물 / 226
 좀쪽동백 / 389
 좀쪽동백나무 / 389
 좀참꽃 / 379
 좀참꽃나무 / 379
 좀참느릅 / 89
 좀참느릅나무 / 89
 좀참빗살나무 / 314
 좀참새귀리 / 606

좀챤뿔나무 / 314
 좀처녀이끼 / 11
 좀청미래 / 582
 좀층층잔대 / 484, 485
 좀턱제비꽃 / 333
 좀털긴잎조팝나무 / 263
 좀털석죽 / 442
 좀털쥐똥나무 / 394
 좀톱풀 / 489
 좀통발 / 466
 좀뽕나무 / 87
 좀편백고사리 / 21
 좀포아풀 / 634
 좀풀떡 / 236
 좀풀싸리 / 275, 278
 좀풍계나무 / 87
 좀피나무 / 300
 좀하늘지기 / 681
 좀향유 / 429
 좀현삼 / 458
 좀현호색 / 186
 좀호랑버들 / 70
 좀화살나무 / 313
 좀환삼덩굴 / 94
 좀황기 / 268
 좀황해속 / 493
 좀회양목 / 316
 좀살냉이 / 195
 좀쌀고사리 / 27
 좀쌀냉이 / 195
 좀쌀사초 / 655, 665, 675
 좀쌀여뀌 / 108
 좀쌀우드풀 / 28
 좀쌀풀 / 387, 448
 좀쌀풀속 / 447
 좀쌀황새냉이 / 195
 좀은네잎갈퀴 / 286
 좀은네잎말골레 / 286
 좀은네잎말골레풀 / 286
 좀은단풍 / 306
 좀은맥문동 / 578
 좀은모새달 / 631
 좀은백산차 / 375
 좀은열매다릅나무 / 279
 좀은잎가막사리 / 505
 좀은잎개별꽃 / 127
 좀은잎갯쟁이 / 133
 좀은잎계노등 / 413
 좀은잎계요등 / 413
 좀은잎구릿대 / 359
 좀은잎금불초 / 525
 좀은잎나비나물 / 286

좁은잎냉초 / 460
 좁은잎네잎갈퀴 / 286
 좁은잎댕강목 / 220
 좁은잎덩굴용담 / 401
 좁은잎덩굴용담속 / 401
 좁은잎돌꽃 / 212
 좁은잎따지 / 239
 좁은잎따지꽃 / 239
 좁은잎말 / 560
 좁은잎말발도리 / 220
 좁은잎매자나무 / 169
 좁은잎맥문동 / 578
 좁은잎메꽃 / 416
 좁은잎모새달 / 631
 좁은잎물까치수염 / 386
 좁은잎미꾸리나시 / 112
 좁은잎미나리냉이 / 198
 좁은잎배풍등 / 445
 좁은잎별노랑이 / 278
 좁은잎보리장나무 / 330
 좁은잎사위질빵 / 157
 좁은잎영경귀 / 512
 좁은잎오이풀 / 259
 좁은잎육지꽃버들 / 75
 좁은잎종덩굴 / 155
 좁은잎짚랑나무 / 230
 좁은잎천선과 / 92
 좁은잎천선과나무 / 92
 좁은잎함복종덩굴 / 155
 좁은잎해란초 / 449
 좁은잎황철나무 / 69
 좁은잎흑삼능 / 648
 좁은잎흑삼릉 / 648
 좁은진고사리 / 34
 좁은해충나물 / 138
 좁가리나무 / 381
 좁가시 / 84
 좁가시나무 / 84, 582, 583
 좁국조팝나무 / 263
 좁다리꽃 / 387
 좁턱이난초 / 694
 좁덩굴 / 157, 158
 좁등골레 / 579
 좁비나무 / 57
 좁지나물 / 338
 주걱개망초 / 520
 주걱난초 / 693
 주걱냉이 / 196
 주걱노루발 / 377
 주걱노루발풀 / 377
 주걱담배풀 / 508
 주걱명강나무 / 469

주걱란 / 695
 주걱비름 / 214
 주걱비비추 / 572
 주걱썩부쟁이 / 500
 주걱오랑개 / 335
 주걱일엽 / 49
 주걱일엽속 / 49
 주걱잎범의귀 / 218
 주걱장대 / 192
 주름고사리 / 36
 주름고사리속 / 35
 주름구슬냉이 / 204
 주름금강아지풀 / 640
 주름꾸러이풀 / 634
 주름사초 / 670, 671
 주름으아리 / 159
 주름잎 / 451
 주름잎속 / 450
 주름잎풀 / 451
 주름제비란 / 698
 주름조개풀 / 629
 주름조개풀속 / 628
 주름청사초 / 670
 주먹외 / 344
 주목 / 64
 주목과 / 63
 주목속 / 63
 주ship사리 / 433
 주염나무 / 270
 주염나무 / 270
 주염나무속 / 270
 주저리고사리 / 41
 주저냉이 / 196
 주흥서나물 / 516
 주흥서나물속 / 516
 죽단화 / 233
 죽대 / 580
 죽대아재비 / 583
 죽대아재비속 / 583
 죽도오랑개 / 336
 죽도화 / 233
 죽도화 / 250
 죽백란 / 695
 죽순대 / 633
 죽절나무 / 175
 죽절나무 / 175
 죽절초 / 175
 죽절초속 / 175
 죽도자 / 227
 준딸나무 / 354
 줄 / 644
 줄검정굴 / 690

- 줄고만이 / 114
 줄고사리 / 9, 47
 줄고사리과 / 47
 줄고사리삼 / 9
 줄고사리속 / 47
 줄기고위꺼담 / 598
 줄기말 / 563
 줄기별수염풀 / 598
 줄기앞나물 / 169
 줄꽃주머니 / 185
 줄꽃주머니속 / 185
 줄댕가리 / 479
 줄댕강나무 / 469
 줄들장미 / 252
 줄딸기 / 257
 줄말 / 562
 줄말속 / 562
 줄민둥피제비꽃 / 340
 줄바꽃 / 147, 149
 줄바늘골 / 678
 줄바늘꽃 / 348
 줄뽕양지꽃 / 237
 줄비늘석송 / 3
 줄사철나무 / 313
 줄사철란 / 699
 줄사초 / 662
 줄석송 / 3
 줄속 / 644
 줄속속이풀 / 205
 줄여뀌 / 112
 줄오독고기 / 149
 줄진범 / 147
 줄풀 / 644
 줄현호색 / 186
 중개풀 / 426
 중국굴피나무 / 68
 중국남천 / 170
 중국단풍 / 304
 중국물부추 / 5
 중국풀싸리 / 277
 중국할미꽃 / 162
 중나리 / 575
 중느릅나무 / 90
 중대가리나무 / 407
 중대가리풀 / 509
 중대가리풀속 / 509
 중방동산이 / 686
 중산국수나무 / 236
 중삿갓사초 / 674
 중애기나리 / 570
 중약초 / 174
 중의무릇 / 570
 중의무릇속 / 570
 중정억새 / 627
 쥐깨 / 435
 쥐깨풀 / 435, 436
 쥐깨풀속 / 435
 쥐꼬리독새풀 / 602
 쥐꼬리망초 / 461
 쥐꼬리망초과 / 461
 쥐꼬리망초속 / 461
 쥐꼬리망풀 / 461
 쥐꼬리새 / 628, 641
 쥐꼬리새속 / 628
 쥐꼬리새풀 / 641
 쥐꼬리새풀속 / 641
 쥐꼬리풀 / 564, 628, 641
 쥐능쟁이 / 135
 쥐다래 / 179
 쥐다래나무 / 179
 쥐달래 / 564
 쥐똥나무 / 394
 쥐똥나무속 / 393
 쥐명아주 / 135
 쥐방울 / 176
 쥐방울덩굴 / 176
 쥐방울덩굴과 / 176
 쥐방울덩굴속 / 176
 쥐방울사초 / 668
 쥐보리 / 624
 쥐보리속 / 624
 쥐손이아재비 / 289
 쥐손이풀 / 291, 292
 쥐손이풀과 / 289
 쥐손이풀속 / 290
 쥐오줌풀 / 479
 쥐오줌풀속 / 479
 쥐참외 / 344
 쥐털이슬 / 346
 쥐털쥐손이 / 293
 쥐털쥐손이풀 / 293
 즈슬 / 7
 즈나래회나무 / 315
 즈채 / 174
 좃나무 / 55
 증산뽕맛이 / 384
 증산속 / 493
 지금 / 459
 지네고사리 / 26
 지네난초 / 705
 지네발란 / 705
 지네발란속 / 705
 지네발새 / 611
 지네발새속 / 611
 지네보리 / 624
 지느러미고사리 / 23
 지느러미고사리속 / 23
 지느러미박쥐나물 / 534
 지느러미영경귀 / 507
 지느러미영경귀속 / 507
 지느러미진교 / 149
 지느레미영경귀 / 507
 지령쿠나무 / 473
 지리강활 / 359
 지리개관중 / 41, 45
 지리고들빼기 / 517
 지리괴불나무 / 470, 473
 지리대사초 / 667
 지리말발도리 / 220
 지리모시나물 / 483
 지리바꽃 / 148
 지리반하 / 647
 지리사초 / 652
 지리산개고사리 / 41
 지리산개별꽃 / 127
 지리산고사리 / 30
 지리산김의털 / 619
 지리산포리풀 / 457
 지리산들별꽃 / 127
 지리산물푸레나무 / 392
 지리산바꽃 / 148
 지리산바위떡풀 / 218
 지리산숯고사리 / 31
 지리산오갈피 / 356
 지리산오갈피나무 / 356
 지리산잔대 / 483
 지리산터리풀 / 231
 지리산고사리 / 31
 지리실청사초 / 671
 지리오갈피 / 356
 지리오리방풀 / 430
 지리터리풀 / 231
 지모 / 567
 지모속 / 567
 지모시 / 632
 지붕직이 / 210
 지붕초 / 515
 지우 / 259
 지우초 / 259
 지이고추나물 / 183
 지이관중 / 45
 지이대사초 / 667
 지이말발도리 / 220
 지이머지광이풀 / 127
 지이바꽃 / 148
 지이산개고사리 / 41
 지이산괴불나무 / 473
 지이산김의털 / 619
 지이산포들빼이 / 517
 지이산떡풀 / 218
 지이산물푸레 / 392
 지이산바위떡풀 / 218
 지이산오갈피 / 356
 지이산오갈피나무 / 356
 지이산점나도나물 / 122
 지이오갈피 / 356
 지이점나도나물 / 122
 지이회나무 / 315
 지장보살 / 578
 지채 / 559
 지채과 / 559
 지채속 / 559
 지초 / 421
 지촌인삼 / 371
 지추 / 421
 지치 / 421
 지치과 / 419
 지치속 / 421
 지창개 / 506, 523
 지창개나물 / 523
 지창개속 / 523
 지포나무 / 381
 진고사리 / 32
 진고사리속 / 32
 진교 / 149
 진남취 / 538
 진남포분취 / 538
 진남포사초 / 670
 진노랑상사화 / 587
 진달래 / 378, 379
 진달래과 / 374
 진달래나무 / 378
 진달래속 / 377
 진도딸기 / 254
 진도사초 / 673
 진도하늘지기 / 683
 진돌쩌귀 / 148
 진동족도리풀 / 177
 진동찰 / 544
 진득미나리 / 368
 진득찰 / 544, 545
 진득찰속 / 544
 진득찰아재비 / 490
 진들개미나리 / 373
 진들검정사초 / 665
 진들검정사초 / 665
 진들난초 / 701

진들대향 / 118
 진들도라지 / 487
 진들딸기 / 254
 진들방동사니 / 676
 진들버들 / 73
 진들사초 / 659
 진들장포 / 559
 진들피 / 620
 진땅고추풀 / 447
 진땅고추풀속 / 447
 진범 / 149
 진보라붓꽃 / 592
 진부애기나리 / 583
 진저리고사리 / 42
 진주고추나물 / 183
 진주란 / 175
 진주름풀 / 629
 진주바위솔 / 210
 진퍼리개고사리 / 33
 진퍼리고사리 / 24
 진퍼리고사리 / 41
 진퍼리고사리속 / 24
 진퍼리카치수염 / 386
 진퍼리카치수염 / 386
 진퍼리꽃나무 / 374
 진퍼리꽃나무속 / 374
 진퍼리괘미풀 / 635
 진퍼리버들 / 73
 진퍼리사초 / 651
 진퍼리새 / 628
 진퍼리새속 / 628
 진퍼리용담 / 399
 진퍼리잔대 / 482
 진퍼리진달래 / 374
 진털까치수염 / 386
 진털꽃꼬리풀 / 386
 진털사초 / 663
 진털얇은부채 / 647
 진털이사초 / 663
 진털현호색 / 186
 진홍토끼풀 / 282
 진황정 / 579
 진흙풀 / 452
 진흙풀속 / 452
 질경이 / 467
 질경이과 / 466
 질경이속 / 467
 질경이떡사 / 557
 질긴포아풀 / 635
 질꾸나무 / 253
 질누나무 / 253
 질배나무 / 229

질빵풀 / 156
 집사초 / 675
 집신나물 / 226
 집약초 / 174
 집우지기 / 211
 집용지기 / 210
 짚신나물 / 226
 짚신나물속 / 226
 짚자래 / 396
 짚자래갈매나무 / 319
 짚자래나무 / 319
 짚작이 / 77
 짚작애나무 / 396
 짚룩대나물 / 130
 짚룩장구채 / 130
 짚은사상자 / 368
 짚은산제비난 / 706
 짚은잎소나무 / 57
 짚은잔대 / 482
 짚은털좁쌀풀 / 448
 짚작나무 / 78
 찌른평의다리 / 165
 쪽 / 114
 쪽가래나무 / 67
 쪽나무 / 250
 쪽동백 / 389
 쪽동백나무 / 389
 쪽버들 / 71, 72
 쪽잔고사리 / 21
 쪽제비고사리 / 44
 쪽버들 / 71
 찌든찰 / 544, 545
 찌광나무 / 229
 찌구배나무 / 229
 찌레꽃 / 253
 찌레나무 / 253
 찌이나무 / 252
 찌빵나무 / 62
 차걸이난 / 704
 차걸이란 / 704
 차걸이란속 / 704
 차꼬리고사리 / 22
 차나무 / 180
 차나무과 / 180
 차맛자락풀 / 570
 차방동사니 / 675
 차빛오갈피 / 356
 차빛오갈피나무 / 356
 차색송죽대 / 577
 차색오갈피 / 356
 차일봉개미자리 / 125
 차일봉무엽란 / 698

차풀 / 269, 374
 차풀속 / 269
 찰조팝나무 / 261
 찰풀나무 / 83
 찰피나무 / 324, 325
 찰가락풀 / 165
 찰가시나무 / 85
 찰가시덩굴여뀌 / 112
 찰갈퀴 / 283
 찰갈매나무 / 318, 319
 찰갈퀴 / 409
 찰갈퀴덩굴 / 284
 찰갈퀴덩굴 / 409
 찰갈기덩굴 / 409
 찰개미자리 / 125
 찰개별꽃 / 126
 찰개싱아 / 102
 찰개암나무 / 81
 찰개연꽃 / 172
 찰겨릅나무 / 306
 찰겨이삭 / 601
 찰겨이삭 / 637
 찰고로실나무 / 305
 찰고비고사리 / 18
 찰고사리 / 16
 찰골담초 / 268
 찰골무꽃 / 441
 찰골풀 / 594
 찰곰비늘고사리 / 44
 찰구슬냉이 / 205
 찰귀사리 / 504
 찰겨릅나물 / 369
 찰기생꽃 / 388
 찰김의털 / 619
 찰까치채 / 323
 찰까치밭나무 / 225
 찰까치수염 / 385
 찰깨과 / 462
 찰깨금 / 81
 찰껍질새 / 625
 찰꼬들백이 / 517
 찰꽃 / 388
 찰꽃나무 / 378, 379
 찰꽃나무겨우사리 / 378
 찰꽃마리 / 419, 423
 찰꽃말이 / 423
 찰꽃바지 / 419
 찰꽃반이 / 419
 찰꽃반이풀 / 419
 찰꽃창포 / 590
 찰평의다리 / 165
 찰나나별이난초 / 702

참나도히초미 / 45, 46
 참나래새 / 600
 참나리 / 575
 참나리난초 / 702
 참나리란 / 702
 참나리새 / 600
 참나무 / 83, 84
 참나무겨우사리 / 100
 참나무겨우살이 / 100
 참나무과 / 81
 참나무속 / 83
 참나물 / 365, 370
 참나물속 / 370
 참넙은잎제비꽃 / 336
 참느릅나무 / 88, 89
 참능쟁이 / 134
 참다래 / 178
 참다래나무 / 178
 참당귀 / 360
 참대극 / 296
 참더덕 / 486
 참덩굴광대수염 / 430
 참덩굴메밀 / 104
 참돌꽃 / 213
 참동의나물 / 155
 참동자꽃 / 124
 참두메부추 / 566
 참독사초 / 672
 참드름 / 355
 참등 / 287
 참등나무 / 287
 참등대풀 / 296
 참딸 / 255
 참뚝사초 / 672
 참마 / 589
 참마디꽃 / 345
 참말구 / 322
 참명아주 / 134, 135
 참모련채 / 536
 참물별 / 342
 참물부추 / 5
 참물솔 / 5
 참물통이 / 98
 참바늘골 / 678
 참바늘꽃 / 348
 참바위취 / 219
 참박달나무 / 77, 79
 참박쥐나물 / 534
 참반디 / 371
 참반디속 / 371
 참방동사니 / 676

- 참방동산이 / 676
 참배암차즈기 / 439
 참뱀차즈기 / 439
 참버들꽃 / 296
 참범꼬리 / 103
 참범꼬리풀 / 103
 참범의꼬리 / 103
 참벚나무 / 245
 참벼겨풀 / 623
 참병꽃나무 / 476
 참보리사초 / 666
 참부들 / 649
 참부채꽃 / 590
 참부처꽃 / 345
 참비녀골풀 / 595
 참비름 / 140
 참비비추 / 572
 참뱀나무 / 312
 참뱀살나무 / 312, 313
 참뱀짜루 / 568
 참뿔고사리 / 31
 참산들개 / 435
 참산부추 / 566
 참삼잎석송 / 4
 참삿갓사초 / 660
 참삿갓사초 / 660
 참새귀리 / 606
 참새귀리속 / 605
 참새귀뿔 / 606
 참새그령 / 616
 참새그령속 / 616
 참새밭고사리 / 29
 참새백미꽃 / 404
 참새외풀 / 449
 참새피 / 630
 참새피속 / 630
 참서털취 / 538
 참소리쟁이 / 118
 참소엽풀 / 448
 참속속이풀 / 205
 참솔자리풀 / 125
 참숨나무 / 540
 참숨다리 / 531
 참송구지 / 118
 참쇠보리 / 622
 참수리취 / 542
 참솔매랭이꽃 / 123
 참시호 / 363
 참식나무 / 147
 참식나무속 / 147
 참싱아 / 102
 참싸리 / 275
- 참쌀새 / 625
 참속 / 494
 참억새 / 627
 참여로 / 586
 참여정실 / 394
 참연리초 / 275
 참예지풀 / 680
 참오글잎버들 / 74
 참오동나무 / 453
 참오리나무 / 76
 참웃나무 / 304
 참왕지네고사리 / 42
 참왜고사리 / 31
 참외고사리 / 31
 참우두풀 / 27
 참윤여리 / 235
 참으아리 / 159
 참이질풀 / 291
 참작약 / 178
 참잔대 / 482
 참잔대나물 / 191
 참제비고깔 / 159
 참제비고깔속 / 159
 참제비꽃 / 336
 참조팝나무 / 263
 참졸방나물 / 339
 참졸방제비꽃 / 339
 참졸싸까치수염 / 385
 참졸싸풀 / 385
 참졸싸풀속 / 385
 참중덩굴 / 155
 참주름조개풀 / 629
 참죽나무 / 302
 참죽나무속 / 302
 참졸바꽃 / 150
 참쥐손이풀 / 291
 참지네고사리 / 42
 참진고사리 / 32
 참진억새 / 627
 참철쭉 / 379
 참추분썸바귀 / 537
 참취 / 503
 참취속 / 499
 참갈원추리 / 571
 참터리풀 / 232
 참털뽕나무 / 93
 참털새 / 604
 참털작살나무 / 424
 참털제비꽃 / 336
 참통발 / 466
 참팔배나무 / 260
 참풀나무 / 83
- 참피나무 / 324
 참향나무 / 60
 참황새풀 / 680
 참회나무 / 315
 참삼추 / 504
 창갯논쟁이 / 134
 창갯논쟁이 / 134
 창고사리 / 48
 창골무꽃 / 440
 창갈고사리 / 48
 창떡쭉 / 520
 창명어주 / 134
 창뱀잎고사리 / 48
 창성이깎나무 / 56
 창이자 / 553
 창일엽 / 49
 창일엽속 / 49
 창질경이 / 468
 창출 / 504
 창포 / 644, 645
 창포속 / 644
 채고추나물 / 182
 채양버들 / 68
 채진목 / 227
 채진목속 / 227
 채뱀나무 / 312
 처녀고사리 / 27
 처녀고사리과 / 23
 처녀고사리속 / 27
 처녀꽃 / 329
 처녀바디 / 359
 처녀백지 / 359
 처녀이끼 / 11
 처녀이끼과 / 11
 처녀이끼속 / 11
 처녀치마 / 570
 처녀치마 / 571
 처녀치마속 / 570
 처녀풀 / 329
 처린미꾸리광이 / 637
 처진개뽕나무 / 245
 처진물봉선 / 309
 처진미꾸리광이 / 637
 처진뽕나무 / 93
 처진소나무 / 57
 천궁 / 361
 천궁 / 367
 천남성 / 645
 천남성과 / 644
 천남성속 / 645
 천대싸리 / 282
 천도딸기 / 254
- 천도미꾸리광이 / 637
 천도백산차 / 375
 천도쥐손이 / 291
 천리송 / 58
 천리송 / 62
 천마 / 698
 천마속 / 698
 천마송이풀 / 454
 천문동 / 567
 천선과 / 92
 천선과나무 / 92
 천수국 / 549
 천수국속 / 549
 천식약풀 / 219
 천인국아재비 / 518
 천인국아재비속 / 518
 천일담배풀 / 508
 천일사초 / 671
 천일초 / 508
 철고사리 / 22
 철연죽 / 262
 철죽나무 / 379
 철쭉 / 379
 철쭉꽃 / 379
 철쭉나무 / 379
 철쭉잎 / 316
 청가마귀뿔구 / 322
 청가시나무 / 583
 청가시덤불 / 583
 청가시덩굴 / 583
 청개구리밥 / 647
 청경개까시나무 / 583
 청피불나무 / 472
 청까마귀머루 / 322
 청나래개면마 / 28
 청나래고사리 / 28
 청나래고사리속 / 28
 청날개고사리 / 28
 청능쟁이 / 135
 청다래나무 / 178
 청다래년출 / 178
 청다래년출 / 311
 청닭의난초 / 697
 청대동 / 298
 청등 / 171
 청마 / 325
 청맨드레미 / 140
 청명어주 / 135
 청명어주 / 136
 청목 / 353
 청미래 / 583
 청미래덩굴 / 582

청미래덩굴속 / 582
 청밀개뎃불 / 583
 청백당나무 / 476
 청복문자나무 / 255
 청복분자 / 255
 청복분자딸 / 255
 청복분자딸기 / 255
 청부꽃재나무 / 307
 청부싹깃고사리 / 18
 청비녀골풀 / 595
 청비름 / 140
 청비수리 / 276
 청사두초 / 645
 청사초 / 317
 청사철란 / 700
 청사초 / 317
 청사초 / 653
 청산까치개 / 323
 청수리딸기 / 254
 청시다나무 / 304
 청쌀새 / 625
 청알목제비꽃 / 340
 청여장 / 304
 청열매뎃불 / 582, 583
 청자 / 227
 청자오랑캐 / 340
 청중대가리나무 / 407
 청쥐똥나무 / 394
 청지네고사리 / 40
 청진싸리 / 282
 청진피리고사리 / 34
 청포아풀 / 636
 청피사초 / 664
 채꽃 / 480, 481
 채꽃속 / 480
 초대승마 / 152
 초매승마 / 152
 초령목 / 143
 초록별꽃 / 133
 초롱꽃 / 485
 초롱꽃 / 569
 초롱꽃과 / 481
 초롱꽃속 / 485
 초롱담 / 398, 399
 초리새 / 628
 초식나무 / 79
 초용담 / 398
 초우성 / 445
 초중용 / 463
 초중용속 / 463
 초피나무 / 300
 초피나무속 / 300

초대승마 / 152
 초천광이 / 620
 초취 / 489
 추분쌈바귀 / 537
 추분취 / 537
 추분취속 / 537
 추신쑥부쟁이 / 500
 춘란 / 694
 춘자국 / 515
 출구술사초 / 660
 층꽃나물 / 432
 취 / 503
 취나물속 / 537
 취란화 / 388
 취명아주 / 135
 측백나무 / 62
 측백나무과 / 59
 측백나무속 / 62
 측향나무 / 62
 층꽃 / 427
 층꽃나무 / 424
 층꽃나무속 / 424
 층꽃풀 / 424
 층실사초 / 670
 층층갈고리등글레 / 581
 층층고란초 / 52
 층층고랭이 / 675
 층층고랭이속 / 675
 층층고사리 / 16
 층층꽃 / 427
 층층나무 / 354
 층층나무과 / 353
 층층나무속 / 353
 층층대나물 / 130
 층층등글레 / 581
 층층이꽃 / 427
 층층이꽃속 / 427
 층층이삭 / 675
 층층잔대 / 484
 층층장구채 / 130
 층층지네고사리 / 43
 차마난초 / 696
 차마풀 / 570
 치지풀 / 413, 463
 치지풀속 / 463
 칩 / 280
 칩담불 / 280
 친어리연꽃 / 402
 칠고사리 / 35
 칠납성 / 172
 칠면초 / 138
 칠보개물통이 / 98

칠보송이풀 / 454
 칠보치마 / 578
 칠보치마속 / 578
 칠왕지꽃 / 237
 칠엽수 / 308
 칠엽수과 / 308
 칠엽수속 / 308
 침 / 280
 침속 / 280
 침향 / 176
 청도로나무 / 85
 캐나다페미풀 / 634
 캐나다영경귀 / 510
 카나리새풀 / 631
 카다리란 / 702
 칼송이풀 / 454
 칼잎용담 / 399
 칼잎용담 / 399
 캐나다영경귀 / 510
 컴프리 / 422
 컴프리속 / 422
 코막지나물 / 200
 코마로브포아풀 / 634
 코스모스 / 515
 코스모스속 / 515
 콤포레 / 422
 콩과 / 265
 콩노루발 / 377
 콩다닥냉이() / 203
 콩말냉이 / 203
 콩배나무 / 247
 콩버들 / 73
 콩버무리 / 132
 콩속 / 270
 콩오랑캐 / 333
 콩잎버들 / 73
 콩제비꽃 / 333
 콩조각고사리 / 48
 콩짜개고사리 / 48
 콩짜개난 / 692
 콩짜개덩굴 / 48
 콩짜개덩굴속 / 48
 콩짜개란 / 692
 콩짜개란속 / 692
 콩팔노루발 / 377
 콩팔노루발풀 / 377
 크로바 / 283
 크록시니아 / 462
 크록시니아속 / 462
 큰가래 / 560
 큰가지애기나리 / 569
 큰각시취 / 539

큰갈구리풀 / 272
 큰갈참나무 / 83
 큰갈취 / 285
 큰갈취나물 / 283
 큰갈키꼭두선이 / 414
 큰갈제풀 / 106
 큰강아지고위까람 / 599
 큰강아지별수염풀 / 599
 큰개고사리 / 35
 큰개관중 / 47
 큰개구리발톱 / 165
 큰개구리사초 / 673
 큰개기장 / 629
 큰개미자리 / 125, 127
 큰개별꽃 / 127
 큰개불알꽃 / 459, 695
 큰개불알풀 / 459
 큰개비자나무 / 63
 큰개사탕수수 / 637
 큰개서나무 / 80
 큰개수염 / 599
 큰개수염 / 599
 큰개승마 / 151
 큰개여귀 / 110
 큰개현삼 / 457
 큰갯보리 / 615
 큰검정사초 / 665
 큰검정털고사리 / 43
 큰겨이삭 / 601
 큰고란초 / 51
 큰고랭이 / 688
 큰고사리 / 34
 큰고양이수염 / 686
 큰고추풀 / 448
 큰고추풀속 / 448
 큰골무꽃 / 441
 큰골질신나물 / 226
 큰골풀아재비 / 686
 큰곰취 / 532
 큰곰작고사리 / 17
 큰광대수염 / 430
 큰광대수염 / 433
 큰괭이눈 / 215
 큰괭이밥 / 289
 큰괭이밥풀 / 289
 큰괴불이끼 / 12
 큰괴불주머니 / 187
 큰구슬봉이 / 400
 큰구슬봉이 / 400
 큰구와꼬리풀 / 457
 큰구절초 / 510
 큰그늘사초 / 668

- 큰금계국 / 515
 큰금평의다리 / 167
 큰금매화 / 168
 큰기름나무 / 365
 큰기름새 / 641
 큰기린초 / 211
 큰기생초 / 388
 큰김의털 / 618
 큰까치수염 / 385
 큰까치수영 / 385
 큰껍질새 / 625
 큰껍질참새 / 625
 큰꼬리풀 / 455, 456
 큰꼬마리 / 114
 큰꼭두서니 / 414
 큰꼭두선이 / 414
 큰꽃긴잎여로 / 585
 큰꽃꼬리풀 / 385
 큰꽃땅비싸리 / 273
 큰꽃마리 / 419, 420
 큰꽃말이 / 420
 큰꽃벚나무 / 247
 큰꽃삿갓풀 / 584
 큰꽃수리취 / 542
 큰꽃옥잠난초 / 702
 큰꽃오아리 / 158
 큰꽃잔대 / 482
 큰꽃장대 / 199, 200
 큰꽃점나도나무 / 121
 큰꾸러미풀 / 635
 큰꾸렁이풀 / 635
 큰평고사리 / 14
 큰평의다리 / 166
 큰평의비름 / 208, 209
 큰평의비름 / 211
 큰괘미풀 / 635
 큰끈끈이여귀 / 115
 큰나도우드풀 / 50
 큰나래갈퀴 / 286
 큰나래새 / 600
 큰나비나무 / 285
 큰낮쇠고사리 / 37
 큰낭아초 / 273
 큰네잎갈퀴 / 286
 큰네잎갈퀴 / 409
 큰넋잎갈퀴명굴 / 409
 큰노랑제비꽃 / 334
 큰노루귀 / 161
 큰노루오줌 / 214
 큰노방덩굴 / 312
 큰다닥냉이 / 203
 큰단풍잎곰취 / 533
- 큰달 / 632
 큰달래 / 565
 큰달맞이꽃 / 351
 큰달뿌리풀 / 632
 큰달의덩굴 / 104
 큰달의장풀 / 597
 큰당비수리 / 276
 큰대극 / 295
 큰대잎등굴레 / 580
 큰덩굴용담 / 402
 큰덩굴메밀 / 104
 큰덩굴바꽃 / 148
 큰덩굴썩바귀 / 527
 큰덩굴여귀 / 104
 큰도꼬마리 / 553
 큰도독놈의갈구리 / 272
 큰돌꽃 / 213
 큰돌현삼 / 457
 큰돼지풀 / 491
 큰두루미꽃 / 577
 큰등굴레 / 581
 큰들별꽃 / 127
 큰듬성이사새 / 626
 큰등갈퀴 / 285
 큰등갈기 / 285
 큰등말굴레 / 285
 큰등말굴레풀 / 285
 큰등어풀 / 448
 큰땅비싸리 / 273
 큰명빈대 / 296
 큰뚝사초 / 660
 큰뚝새풀 / 602
 큰마 / 589
 큰마디말 / 563
 큰만병초 / 378
 큰망초 / 515
 큰망초 / 520
 큰매자기 / 649
 큰매꽃 / 416
 큰면모고사리 / 28
 큰명아주 / 136
 큰모시나무 / 481
 큰몽고뿔나무 / 94
 큰몽고썩 / 496
 큰몽울란 / 697
 큰목새 / 643
 큰물개구리밥 / 14
 큰물꼬리풀 / 458
 큰물레나무 / 182
 큰물벼룩알풀 / 448
 큰물삿갓사초 / 670
 큰물청개나물 / 458
- 큰물통이 / 98
 큰물통이 / 98
 큰미나라냉이 / 197
 큰미역취 / 546
 큰민들레 / 550
 큰바꽃 / 148
 큰바늘굴 / 679
 큰바늘꽃 / 348, 349
 큰바위팽이눈 / 217
 큰바위승애 / 101
 큰박새 / 585
 큰박쥐나무 / 535
 큰반디나무 / 365
 큰반쪽고사리 / 20
 큰반쪽쌀새 / 625
 큰방가지뚝 / 546
 큰방가지풀 / 546
 큰방울비란 / 707
 큰방울사초 / 675
 큰방울새난초 / 707
 큰방울새란 / 707
 큰배암딸기 / 230
 큰배암무 / 232
 큰백령풀 / 408
 큰뺨도랏 / 373
 큰뺨무 / 232
 큰뺨톱 / 4
 큰번는미나라아재비 / 164
 큰범승아 / 105
 큰베고니아 / 342
 큰벼룩아재비 / 397
 큰별고사리 / 24
 큰별꽃 / 132
 큰별꽃아재비 / 522
 큰별수염풀 / 599
 큰별손풀 / 402
 큰병풍 / 534
 큰보리대거리 / 661
 큰보리장나무 / 331
 큰복주머니 / 696
 큰복주머니란 / 696
 큰봉의꼬리 / 19
 큰부들 / 649
 큰부취 / 542
 큰분취아재비 / 518
 큰비노리 / 617
 큰비단분취 / 537
 큰비비추 / 573
 큰비썩 / 494
 큰비짜루국화 / 547
 큰활꽃 / 187
 큰사상자 / 373
- 큰사스래피나무 / 78
 큰산개미자리 / 125
 큰산고사리 / 31
 큰산고사리삼 / 8
 큰산금전화 / 520
 큰산김의털 / 619
 큰산꼬리풀 / 455
 큰산꽃갈퀴 / 409
 큰산평의다리 / 166
 큰산목새 / 619
 큰산바위승애 / 101
 큰산벼들 / 74
 큰산벚나무 / 244
 큰산별꽃 / 133
 큰산봄맞이꽃 / 384
 큰산분취 / 542
 큰산사초 / 664, 666
 큰산새풀 / 608, 609
 큰산송이풀 / 453
 큰산수영 / 106
 큰산승마 / 152
 큰산승애 / 106
 큰산싱아 / 106
 큰산오랑캐 / 334
 큰산오이풀 / 259
 큰산장대 / 191
 큰산장때 / 191
 큰산좁쌀풀 / 448
 큰산참나무 / 370
 큰산피막이풀 / 367
 큰삼주 / 504
 큰새박 / 344
 큰새발고사리 / 27
 큰새포이풀 / 635
 큰서나무 / 79
 큰서덜취 / 538
 큰석류풀 / 120
 큰선팽이밥 / 288
 큰설설고사리 / 27
 큰섬겨북꼬리 / 95
 큰섬공작고사리 / 17
 큰섬잔고사리 / 35
 큰섬죽대 / 583
 큰세잎양지꽃 / 240
 큰세잎종덩굴 / 158
 큰세잎쥐손이 / 290
 큰세잎쥐손이풀 / 290
 큰소시랑개비 / 238
 큰속단 / 437
 큰손고비 / 47
 큰솔나리 / 575
 큰솔나무 / 411

큰술잎나리 / 575
 큰술자리풀 / 125
 큰숨대 / 578
 큰숨죽대 / 578
 큰숨털고사리 / 27
 큰송이방동산이 / 685
 큰송이풀 / 453
 큰쇠고사리 / 37
 큰수리취 / 548
 큰수술팽이 / 217
 큰수염풀 / 600
 큰십싸리 / 434
 큰시호 / 363
 큰실쫄꽃풀 / 397
 큰십자고사리 / 46
 큰싸리냉이 / 198
 큰쌀새 / 625
 큰췌기풀 / 97
 큰췌방망이 / 543
 큰췌왕부지쟁이 / 201
 큰애기나리 / 570
 큰애기며느리밥풀 / 452
 큰애기바풀 / 452
 큰애기흑삼릉 / 648
 큰앵초 / 387
 큰양지꽃 / 240
 큰역새 / 626
 큰영경귀 / 513
 큰여로 / 586
 큰여우롱 / 281
 큰연령초 / 584
 큰연령초흰삿갓나물 / 584
 큰연령초 / 584
 큰영령초 / 584
 큰오이풀 / 259
 큰옥매듭 / 116
 큰옥매듭풀 / 116
 큰옥잡난초 / 702
 큰옥잠화 / 573
 큰올챙이자리 / 558
 큰외잎쭉 / 495, 499
 큰용담 / 399
 큰용울란 / 697
 큰우단일엽 / 51
 큰옹예팽이 / 217
 큰원추리 / 571
 큰위령선 / 159
 큰으아리 / 159
 큰은조롱 / 405
 큰이삭란 / 703
 큰이삭풀 / 606
 큰이삭피 / 638

큰일시호 / 362
 큰일엽초 / 48
 큰잎가락지나물 / 239
 큰잎갈퀴 / 409
 큰잎갈퀴명굴 / 409
 큰잎기린초 / 211
 큰잎냉이 / 200
 큰잎냉이속 / 200
 큰잎느릅나무 / 89
 큰잎다닥냉이 / 203
 큰잎담장나무 / 357
 큰잎통담 / 399
 큰잎명아주 / 136
 큰잎부들 / 649
 큰잎분취 / 538
 큰잎산팽의다리 / 166, 167
 큰잎소사나무 / 80
 큰잎송나물 / 540
 큰잎싸리 / 275
 큰잎쓴풀 / 402
 큰잎애기고추나물 / 183
 큰잎월굴나무 / 382
 큰잎제비란 / 707
 큰잎조개나물 / 427
 큰잎죽대 / 583
 큰잎죽대야재비 / 583
 큰잎질빵 / 159
 큰잎피막이 / 366, 367
 큰잎피막이풀 / 366
 큰자주쓴풀 / 402
 큰작란화 / 695
 큰작살나무 / 424
 큰잔대 / 482
 큰잔디 / 644
 큰잠자리난초 / 701
 큰잠자리피 / 603
 큰장구채 / 126
 큰장대 / 199, 200
 큰장대속 / 199
 큰장때 / 199, 200
 큰장백오랑캐 / 334
 큰전호 / 362
 큰절굿대 / 518
 큰점나도나물 / 121
 큰제비고깔 / 160
 큰제비꽃 / 336
 큰제비꽃풀 / 100
 큰제비난 / 707
 큰제비란 / 707
 큰제비쭉 / 495
 큰조 / 640
 큰조롱 / 405

큰조팽이 / 507
 큰조야재비 / 632
 큰족제비고사리 / 42
 큰줄방제비꽃 / 336
 큰줄쌀풀 / 387
 큰줄명굴 / 158
 큰죽대 / 583
 큰중나리 / 575
 큰쥐꼬리새 / 628
 큰쥐꼬리풀 / 628
 큰쥐똥나무 / 394
 큰쥐방울 / 176
 큰쥐털이슬 / 346
 큰쥐털이슬 / 347
 큰지금 / 459
 큰지네고사리 / 41, 42
 큰진고사리 / 32
 큰질경이 / 468
 큰질빵풀 / 159
 큰짚신나물 / 226
 큰짚신나물 / 226
 큰차방동사나 / 675
 큰참나물 / 365
 큰참나물속 / 365
 큰참새귀리 / 607
 큰참새귀미풀 / 635
 큰참새피 / 630
 큰치녀고사리 / 27
 큰천남성 / 646
 큰천일사초 / 670
 큰청사초 / 655
 큰초롱사초 / 657
 큰초롱담 / 399
 큰키팽의다리 / 166
 큰키다닥냉이 / 203
 큰터리풀 / 231
 큰툽나나자스말 / 563
 큰툽지네고사리 / 40
 큰툽풀 / 489
 큰피막이 / 366, 367
 큰피막이풀 / 366
 큰하늘직이 / 683
 큰하늘나리 / 575
 큰하늘지기 / 683
 큰하늘직이 / 683
 큰해오라비난초 / 700
 큰현삼 / 457
 큰홀잎난초 / 698
 큰홍지네고사리 / 41
 큰황새냉이 / 198
 큰황새풀 / 681
 큰흰오이풀 / 258

큰흰지우초 / 259
 키다리구슬봉이 / 399
 키다리국화 / 531
 키다리난초 / 702
 키다리란 / 702
 키다리바꽃 / 148
 키다리분취 / 542
 키다리쓴풀 / 401
 키다리치녀고사리 / 26
 키다리포아풀 / 635
 키바꽃 / 148
 키버들 / 72
 키큰국화 / 531
 키큰팽의비름 / 209
 키큰산국 / 531
 키큰산국속 / 531
 타깨물풍뎡이 / 99
 타래난초 / 707, 708
 타래난초속 / 708
 타래란 / 708
 타래붓꽃 / 591
 타래사초 / 664
 타래쭉 / 494
 타래예자풀 / 681
 타래조팝나무 / 236
 타래피 / 605
 타래사초 / 664
 타래진달래 / 379
 탐나꼬리풀 / 456
 탐나산죽 / 639
 탐나황기 / 267
 탐라갯분취 / 539
 탐라고사리 / 35
 탐라까치수염 / 386
 탐라꼬리풀 / 456
 탐라란 / 698
 탐라민바랭이 / 613
 탐라반쪽고사리 / 20
 탐라별고사리 / 23
 탐라사다리고사리 / 25
 탐라사철란 / 700
 탐라산수국 / 222
 탐라암고사리 / 35
 탐라잔고사리 / 35
 탐라진고사리 / 33
 탐라툽지네고사리 / 42
 탐라풀 / 412
 탐라풀속 / 412
 탐라현호색 / 187
 탐라황기 / 267
 탐꽃 / 428
 탐산박하 / 431

- 담풀 / 428
 태백개별꽃 / 127
 태백기린초 / 212
 태백말발도리 / 220
 태백바람꽃 / 154
 태백씨름꽃 / 332
 태백오랑캐 / 332
 태백이질풀 / 292
 태백제비꽃 / 332
 태백취 / 538
 태안원추리 / 572
 택란 / 433
 택란아재비 / 434
 택사 / 557
 택사과 / 557
 택사소귀나물 / 557
 택사속 / 557
 터리풀 / 231
 터리풀속 / 231
 턱잎버들 / 74
 털가는덩굴바꽃 / 150
 털가막사리 / 504
 털가막살나무 / 475
 털가막살이 / 506
 털가위고사리 / 37
 털가침박달 / 231
 털갈매나무 / 318
 털갈퀴덩굴 / 287
 털갈킵꼭두선이 / 415
 털갈키덩굴 / 415
 털강아지수염 / 599
 털개곽향 / 442
 털개관중 / 45
 털개구리미나리 / 163
 털개금불초 / 553
 털개나무 / 425
 털개머루 / 319
 털개밀 / 615
 털개백미 / 404
 털개별꽃 / 127
 털개불알꽃 / 695
 털개승애 / 101
 털개싱아 / 101
 털개역새 / 618
 털개지치 / 421, 422, 423
 털개회나무 / 396
 털갯완두 / 274
 털겨나래새 / 600
 털계요등 / 413, 414
 털고광나무 / 222
 털고로쇠 / 305
 털고로쇠나무 / 305
 털고리실 / 305
 털고사리 / 34, 37
 털골무꽃 / 440
 털광대수염 / 430
 털괭이는 / 216
 털괴발딱지 / 491
 털괴발딱취 / 491
 털괴불나무 / 472, 472
 털괴불 / 472
 털구와꼬리풀 / 455
 털굴개곽향 / 443
 털금빛고사리 / 36
 털기름나물 / 367
 털기름나물속 / 367
 털기린초 / 212
 털긴잎갈퀴 / 408
 털긴잎제비꽃 / 337
 털긴잎조팝나무 / 263
 털깃웃긴갈 / 84
 털까마중 / 446
 털깨풀 / 448
 털꼭두서리 / 415
 털꼭두선이 / 415
 털꽃개회나무 / 395, 396
 털꽃다지 / 200
 털꽃마리 / 423
 털꽃자리풀 / 279
 털끈끈이여뀌 / 115
 털나도덩싸리 / 134
 털나도황기 / 271
 털나래새 / 600
 털늑시제비꽃 / 335
 털냉이 / 195
 털냉초 / 460
 털넙은잎조리풀 / 455
 털네잎갈퀴 / 409
 털노랑제비꽃 / 334
 털노박덩굴 / 312
 털노방덩굴 / 312
 털누른오랑캐 / 334
 털누리장나무 / 425
 털눈마가목 / 261
 털다닥냉이 / 203
 털다릅나무 / 279
 털단풍 / 306
 털단풍잎마 / 589
 털대사초 / 655
 털대제비꽃 / 334, 337
 털대흰제비꽃 / 338
 털댕강나무 / 469
 털덩쟁나무 / 475
 털도깨비바늘 / 504
 털도독놈의갈고리 / 269
 털도독놈의갈구리 / 272
 털독말풀 / 443
 털돌잔고사리 / 16
 털둥자꽃 / 125
 털두령꽃 / 345
 털두메자운 / 280
 털둥근갈퀴 / 409
 털둥근이질풀 / 290
 털둥근잎제비꽃 / 336
 털둥근귀손이 / 290
 털둥근귀손이풀 / 290
 털들별꽃 / 127
 털딱지꽃 / 237
 털땅빈대 / 295
 털떡오리나무 / 76
 털톡새풀 / 602
 털마삭나무 / 406
 털마삭덩굴 / 406
 털마삭줄 / 406
 털만주고로쇠 / 307
 털만주송이풀 / 454
 털말굴레 / 287
 털말발도리 / 220
 털매자 / 381
 털머위 / 521
 털머위속 / 521
 털메꽃 / 416
 털머느리밭풀 / 451
 털모래덩굴 / 171
 털모깃대 / 483
 털뫼고사리 / 35
 털무강변의꼬리 / 104
 털문모초 / 459
 털물갈나무 / 84
 털물봉선 / 309
 털물봉송 / 309
 털물생치 / 362
 털물오리나무 / 76
 털물참새피 / 630
 털미치광이풀 / 127
 털민둥인가목 / 251
 털민들레 / 550
 털바람이 / 612
 털바위고사리 / 50
 털바위떡풀 / 218
 털바위떡풀풀 / 218
 털바위싱아 / 101
 털바위여뀌 / 101
 털박쥐나무 / 353
 털박쥐나물 / 535
 털박하 / 434
 털백령풀풀 / 408
 털백미 / 404
 털백산차 / 375
 털백작약 / 177
 털백작약 / 178
 털뱀배추 / 442
 털별고사리 / 24
 털별꽃아재비 / 522
 털병꽃나무 / 476
 털복주머니란 / 695
 털부개근나무 / 307
 털부개근나무 / 307
 털부지쟁이나물 / 503
 털부채마 / 589
 털부처꽃 / 345
 털분지 / 371
 털분취 / 539, 540, 541
 털비늘고사리 / 37
 털비름 / 140
 털빔새귀리 / 607
 털뽕나무 / 93
 털사철란 / 700
 털사초 / 662, 669
 털산개나리 / 392
 털산개미자리 / 125
 털산고사리 / 26
 털산돔부 / 280
 털산박하 / 431
 털산사 / 230
 털산사나무 / 230
 털산수국 / 221
 털산승애 / 102
 털산썩 / 497
 털새 / 604
 털새고사리 / 29, 30
 털새돔부 / 271
 털새동부 / 271
 털새머루 / 322
 털새모래덩굴 / 171
 털새발고사리 / 35
 털새속 / 604
 털새완두 / 284
 털척잠풀 / 442
 털선이질풀 / 291
 털세잎양지꽃 / 238
 털속소리나무 / 86
 털손잎풀 / 290, 291
 털솔나물 / 411
 털송이풀 / 454
 털쇠고사리 / 37
 털쇠무릎 / 139
 털쇠보리 / 622

털쇠서나물 / 536
 털수국 / 221
 털수염새 / 600
 털순마가목 / 261
 털숯고사리 / 32
 털썩사리 / 433, 434
 털썩싸리 / 434
 털시닥나무 / 304
 털실부추 / 564
 털싱아 / 101
 털쌍잎난초 / 704
 털썩 / 496
 털썩방망이 / 543
 털쓰레기꽃 / 522
 털쓴풀 / 401
 털씨름꽃 / 338
 털씨범꼬리 / 104
 털아귀꽃나무 / 472
 털야고초 / 604
 털야광나무 / 233
 털양지꽃 / 238
 털양지꽃 / 240
 털역새 / 627
 털여뀌 / 111
 털여로 / 585
 털여우버들 / 75
 털연리초 / 274
 털오갈피 / 356
 털오갈피나무 / 356
 털오랑캐 / 338
 털웃나무 / 303
 털웃나무 / 303
 털왕버들 / 71
 털음나무 / 357
 털이광나무 / 230
 털이노리나무 / 233
 털이삭고사리 / 24
 털이슬 / 347
 털이슬속 / 346
 털이질풀 / 290
 털인가목조팝나무 / 262
 털인동덩굴 / 471
 털잎사초 / 656, 658, 662
 털잎솔나물 / 411
 털잎하늘지기 / 683
 털자금유 / 383
 털작살나무 / 424
 털잔대 / 485
 털잔디 / 642
 털잡이제비꽃 / 464
 털장구채 / 128, 129
 털장대 / 192

털전호 / 362
 털점나도나물 / 122
 털젓가락나물 / 163
 털제비꽃 / 338
 털조릿대풀 / 625
 털조장나무 / 146
 털조팝나무 / 263
 털죽도리풀 / 176, 177
 털죽제비싸리 / 266
 털좁쌀풀 / 448
 털종나리 / 574
 털주름풀 / 629
 털중나리 / 574
 털쥐개 / 435
 털쥐개풀 / 435
 털쥐똥나무 / 394
 털쥐손이 / 290
 털쥐손이풀 / 290
 털쥐오줌풀 / 479
 털지네고사리 / 43
 털진고사리 / 33
 털진달래 / 378
 털진달래나무 / 378
 털진득찰 / 545
 털질경이 / 468
 털절광나무 / 230
 털참꽃나무 / 379
 털참단풍 / 306
 털참범꼬리 / 103
 털참뽕나무 / 93
 털참새귀리 / 606
 털철연죽 / 262
 털코프레나무 / 279
 털큰앵초 / 387
 털큰참새귀리 / 606
 털큰참새피 / 630
 털톱풀 / 489
 털피 / 630
 털피나무 / 324
 털하늘지기 / 682, 683
 털하늘직이 / 681, 683
 털향유 / 430
 털향유속 / 430
 털헤노포디초 / 137
 털현호색 / 187
 털화살나무 / 313
 털황기 / 267
 털흰씨름꽃 / 338
 털흰제비꽃 / 338
 테에다소나무 / 58
 토곽향 / 426
 토끼고사리 / 17

토끼고사리속 / 17
 토끼풀 / 283
 토끼풀속 / 282
 토단삼 / 439
 토당귀 / 355, 359
 토대황 / 116, 117
 토방풀 / 509
 토송 / 61, 63
 토천궁 / 361
 토현삼 / 458
 토황련 / 170
 톱날감참나무 / 83
 톱날고사리 / 36
 톱날분취 / 539
 톱나자스말 / 563
 톱나대극 / 294
 톱나결경이 / 467
 톱바위취 / 219
 톱분취 / 539
 톱이아물천남성 / 645
 톱잔대 / 481
 톱지네고사리 / 39
 톱풀 / 488
 톱풀고사리 / 21
 톱풀속 / 488
 톱달목 / 358
 톱달목속 / 358
 톱둥굴레 / 580
 톱말 / 465
 톱말과 / 464
 톱보리사초 / 661
 톱영병꽃나무 / 476
 톱영블레나무 / 330
 톱영현삼 / 457
 톱점나도나물 / 122
 투구꽃 / 148
 투구꽃 / 148
 투구꽃속 / 147
 톱통굴레 / 580
 톱통마디 / 137
 톱통마디속 / 137
 톱립나무 / 141
 톱별구조팝나무 / 264
 톱별구평의다리 / 166
 티모시 / 632
 파대가리 / 685
 파대가리속 / 685
 파드득나무 / 69
 파드득나물 / 365
 파드득나물속 / 365
 파관닭의란 / 697
 파란여로 / 586

파리잡이풀 / 466
 파리풀 / 466
 파리풀과 / 466
 파리풀속 / 466
 파방망이 / 552
 파삭다리 / 220
 파송이풀 / 685
 파초일엽 / 20
 파시사초 / 668
 팔각금반 / 357
 팔라시대극 / 295
 팔배나무 / 233
 팔손이 / 357
 팔손이나무 / 357
 팔손이속 / 357
 팔장도딸기 / 257
 팔청미래 / 582
 팔편바위취 / 217
 팻꽃나무 / 328, 476
 팻배 / 260
 팻배나무 / 260
 팻 / 287
 팻꽃나무 / 328
 팻꽃나무과 / 328
 팻꽃나무속 / 328
 팻배나무 / 260
 팻애기자운 / 266
 팻애기자운속 / 266
 팻청미래덩굴 / 582
 팔피나무 / 331
 패랭이 / 122
 패랭이꽃 / 122
 패랭이꽃속 / 122
 패모 / 570
 패모속 / 570
 팽나무 / 87, 88
 팽나무속 / 87
 퍼진고사리 / 41
 퍼진고추풀 / 450
 퍼진도둑놈의갈구리 / 272
 페루과리 / 444
 페루과리속 / 444
 펠리온나무 / 98
 펠리온나무속 / 98
 편백 / 59
 편백고사리 / 21
 편백나무 / 59
 편백석송 / 4
 편백속 / 59
 편축 / 115
 평나무 / 87, 88
 평양꽃바지 / 419

- 평양밤나무 / 82
 평양사초 / 659
 포공영 / 550
 포기거머리말 / 562
 포기고사리 / 28
 포기사초 / 654
 포대작란화 / 696
 포대점박이천남성 / 646
 포도과 / 319
 포도속 / 322
 포아풀 / 635
 포아풀속 / 633
 포천가는잎구절초 / 510
 포천구절초 / 510
 포천바위솔 / 210
 포태사초 / 672
 포태산사초 / 672
 포태제비란 / 697
 포태향기풀 / 603
 포평마름 / 346
 폭나무 / 87, 88
 폭이사초 / 673
 푸대추나무 / 318
 푸른가막살 / 475
 푸른각시고사리 / 25
 푸른개고사리 / 34
 푸른개구리밥 / 647
 푸른갯골풀 / 595
 푸른괴불나무 / 472
 푸른까치개 / 323
 푸른꾸렁이풀 / 636
 푸른깨미풀 / 636
 푸른나무 / 314
 푸른능쟁이 / 135
 푸른닭의난초 / 697
 푸른대싸리 / 136
 푸른땀싸리 / 136
 푸른떡썩 / 537
 푸른마 / 588
 푸른맨도래미 / 140
 푸른명아주 / 135
 푸른몽울풀 / 96
 푸른박새 / 585
 푸른방동사니 / 677
 푸른방동산이 / 677
 푸른붓꽃 / 591
 푸른비녀골풀 / 595
 푸른비름 / 140
 푸른산들개 / 435
 푸른시닥나무 / 304
 푸른아귀꽃나무 / 472
 푸른여로 / 586, 587
- 푸른잔디 / 644
 푸른장다리풀 / 136
 푸른중대가리나무 / 407
 푸른취뽕나무 / 394
 푸른천남성 / 646
 푸른천마 / 698
 푸른피사초 / 664
 푸른하늘지기 / 682
 푸숨나무 / 520
 푸조나무 / 87
 푸조나무속 / 87
 풀지나무 / 311
 풀지나무 / 311
 풀가시영경귀 / 507
 풀거북꼬리 / 96
 풀고비 / 31
 풀고사리 / 12
 풀고사리과 / 12
 풀고사리속 / 12
 풀고추 / 449
 풀골 / 595
 풀끈사초 / 658
 풀덩굴 / 321
 풀딸 / 236
 풀딸기 / 236
 풀도기 / 247
 풀매화 / 223
 풀매화 / 236
 풀머루덩굴 / 321
 풀명자 / 227
 풀명자나무 / 227
 풀모시 / 96
 풀모시풀 / 96
 풀목향 / 425
 풀물싸리 / 236
 풀사초 / 653, 665
 풀산딸 / 353
 풀산딸나무 / 353
 풀숨나무 / 520
 풀숨나무속 / 520
 풀숨대 / 578
 풀싸리 / 277
 풀차 / 374
 풀숨대 / 578
 풍계나무 / 88
 풍경벌레난초 / 703
 풍경사초 / 651
 풍경사초 / 665
 풍나무 / 426
 풍도대극 / 294
 풍도등굴레 / 580
 풍도바람꽃 / 160
- 풍도버들옷 / 294
 풍등덩굴 / 175
 풍란 / 703
 풍란속 / 703
 풍란초 / 449
 풍산가문비 / 57
 풍산가문비나무 / 57
 풍산중비 / 57
 풍선난초 / 693
 풍선난초속 / 693
 풍선란 / 693
 풍양나무 / 68
 풍장등 / 418
 풍접초 / 190
 풍접초과 / 190
 풍접초속 / 190
 피 / 614
 피나무 / 324
 피나무과 / 323
 피나무속 / 324
 피나무풀 / 325
 피나무 / 185, 189
 피나무속 / 189
 피막이 / 367
 피막이속 / 366
 피막이풀 / 367
 피목 / 90
 피부리꽃 / 329
 피부리풀 / 329
 피부리풀속 / 329
 피사초 / 663
 피속 / 614
 피아재비 / 636
 필두채 / 7
 하고초 / 99
 하국 / 525
 하년초 / 519
 하늘수박 / 344
 하늘직이 / 681
 하늘나리 / 574
 하늘도라지 / 488
 하늘말나리 / 576
 하늘매밭톱 / 155
 하늘매밭톱꽃 / 155
 하늘산계비란 / 707
 하늘수박 / 344
 하늘지기 / 681
 하늘지기속 / 681
 하늘직이 / 681
 하늘타리 / 344
 하늘타리속 / 344
 하수오 / 104, 106, 405
- 학술 / 508
 한계령풀 / 170
 한계령풀속 / 170
 한국붓꽃비단붓꽃 / 592
 한국사철란 / 699
 한나깨풀 / 387
 한나꽃장포 / 584
 한나사초 / 657
 한나산속 / 494
 한나영초 / 387
 한년풀 / 519
 한대리곰취 / 532
 한들고사리 / 16
 한들고사리과 / 16
 한들고사리속 / 16
 한들하늘지기 / 681
 한라각사등굴레 / 580
 한라개승마 / 227
 한라고들빼기 / 517
 한라고사리 / 42
 한라골풀아재비 / 687
 한라구절초 / 509, 510
 한라꽃장포 / 584
 한라꽃향유 / 430
 한라평의다리 / 166
 한라평의비름 / 214
 한라노루오줌 / 215
 한라돌쩌귀 / 148
 한라돌쩌귀 / 148
 한라돌창포 / 584
 한라돌별꽃 / 126
 한라떡썩 / 492
 한라물부추 / 5
 한라물통이 / 99
 한라민들레 / 550
 한라바꽃 / 148
 한라바위장대 / 192
 한라부추 / 566
 한라분취 / 539
 한라비비추 / 574
 한라사초 / 657
 한라산들개 / 436
 한라산버들 / 70
 한라산비장이 / 544
 한라산속 / 494
 한라산장대 / 192
 한라산진달래 / 379
 한라새둥지란 / 704
 한라새우난초 / 693
 한라설영초 / 387
 한라솜다리 / 531
 한라송이풀 / 454

한라썩 / 494
 한라여로 / 585
 한라여로 / 586
 한라옥잠난초 / 702
 한라잡자리란 / 707
 한라장구채 / 129
 한라제비란 / 707
 한라쥐손이 / 292
 한라참나물 / 370
 한라참취 / 503
 한라천마 / 699
 한라투구꽃 / 150
 한라황기 / 267
 한란 / 695
 한련초 / 519
 한련초속 / 519
 한련풀 / 519
 한삼덩굴 / 315
 한삼덩굴 / 94
 한석사초 / 672
 한성세신 / 177
 한코키야사초 / 659
 한호사초 / 663
 할년초 / 519
 할라사초 / 664
 할라산민들레 / 550
 할라산썩 / 494
 할라산장대 / 192
 할미꽃 / 162
 할미꽃속 / 162
 할미밀방 / 159
 할미질방 / 159
 함경나비나물 / 285
 함경딸기 / 254
 함경백산차 / 375
 함경삿갓사초 / 670
 함바기 / 172
 함박꽃 / 178, 379
 함박꽃나무 / 143
 함박딸 / 255
 함박이 / 172
 함박이덩굴 / 172
 함박이속 / 172
 함박초 / 178
 함백이 / 172
 함백이꽃 / 143
 함복사초 / 657
 함복오리나무 / 75
 함복종덩굴 / 155
 함영꽃고비 / 415
 함중울 / 82
 함홍썩바귀 / 528

합다리나무 / 308
 합대나무 / 308
 합자초 / 342
 합장소 / 403
 항개구리사초 / 657
 해국 / 503
 해남꽃마리 / 420
 해남말발도리 / 220
 해남하늘직이 / 683
 해너썩 / 268
 해너콩속 / 268
 해당화 / 251, 253
 해등 / 226
 해란초 / 449
 해란초속 / 449
 해바라기 / 523
 해바라기속 / 523
 해변노간주 / 61
 해변노박덩굴 / 311
 해변노방덩굴 / 311
 해변사초 / 669
 해변싸리 / 276, 278
 해변졸말 / 562
 해변취 / 539
 해산사초 / 659
 해송 / 59
 해안메꽃 / 416
 해안싸리 / 278
 해안장구채 / 128
 해오라기란 / 701
 해오라비난초 / 701
 해오라비난초속 / 700
 해오라비아재비 / 701
 해오래비난초 / 701
 해오리란 / 701
 해인비비추 / 573
 해장죽 / 604
 해장죽속 / 603
 해호말 / 558
 해호말속 / 558
 해홍나물 / 138
 헛사초 / 669
 향기풀 / 602
 향기풀속 / 602
 향나무 / 60
 향나무속 / 60
 향난초 / 706
 향돌골나물 / 521
 향미타리 /
 향모 / 621
 향모속 / 621
 향부자 / 677

향솔새 / 611
 향여귀 / 115
 향유 / 429
 향유속 / 429
 향이삭난초 / 708
 향제비란 / 708
 향측백나무 / 62
 향털나무 / 69
 향포 / 644
 향화초 / 199, 207
 혈떡이약풀 / 219
 혈떡이풀 / 219
 혈떡이풀속 / 219
 헛갈매나무 / 318
 헛개나무 / 317
 헛개나무속 / 317
 헤노포디초 / 137
 헤스페리초 / 207
 헤아리비치 / 287
 현삼 / 457
 현삼과 / 446
 현삼속 / 457
 현호색 / 188
 현호색속 / 186
 협죽도 / 406
 협죽도과 / 403
 협죽도속 / 406
 형개 / 437
 호개대황 / 118
 호골무꽃 / 441
 호노루발 / 377
 호노루발풀 / 377
 호대황 / 118
 호동저꽃 / 125
 호두나무 / 67
 호라지썩 / 567
 호랑가시나무 / 309
 호랑고비 / 40
 호랑버들 / 70
 호랑이가시나무 / 309
 호랑이버들 / 70
 호랑이사초 / 670
 호랑이썩바귀 / 536
 호래비꽃대 / 175
 호래비바람꽃 / 154
 호랭이사초 / 670
 호리깨나무 / 317
 호모초 / 136
 호모초속 / 136
 호무 / 194
 호무우 / 194
 호미초 / 237

호밀 / 639
 호밀사초 / 663
 호밀속 / 639
 호밀풀 / 624
 호바늘꽃 / 348
 호별꼬리 / 102
 호비수리 / 275
 호산장구채 /
 호설란 / 698
 호오리새 / 639
 호오리새속 / 639
 호자나무 / 407
 호자나무속 / 407
 호자덩굴 / 412
 호자덩굴속 / 412
 호작약 / 178
 호장 / 105
 호장근 / 105
 호접국수나무 / 265
 호접란 / 708
 호제비꽃 / 338
 호주명아주 / 136
 호초등 / 175
 호흑삼능 / 648
 흑난초 / 692
 흑느릅나무 / 89
 흑란 / 692
 흑뿌리난초 / 701
 흑십싸리 / 434
 흑썩기풀 / 97
 흑개별꽃 / 127
 흑꽃노루발 / 375
 흑꽃노루발속 / 375
 흑꽃노루발풀 / 375
 흑꽃대 / 175
 흑들별꽃 / 127
 흑바람꽃 / 154
 흑별꽃 / 126
 흑야비꽃 / 567
 흑야비꽃대 / 175
 흑야비꽃대과 / 175
 흑야비바람꽃 / 154
 흑야비꽃대 / 175
 흑야비바람꽃 / 154
 흑잎난초 / 703
 흑잎노루발 / 377
 흑잎노루발풀 / 377
 흑잎배암새 / 489
 훗각시취 / 539
 훗개나무 / 317
 훗잎나무 / 312
 훗가시나무 / 235

- 홍갈참나무 / 83
 홍피불나무 / 471
 홍노도라지 / 487
 홍노도라지속 / 487
 홍노족제비고사리 / 41
 홍노줄사초 / 662, 672
 홍당무 / 365
 홍도고들빼기 / 516
 홍도고들빼기속 / 516
 홍도까치수염 / 386
 홍도서털취 / 540
 홍도원추리 / 571
 홍돌가시나무 / 252
 홍등사초 / 654
 홍뚜갈나무 / 378
 홍뚜갈나무 / 378
 홍만병초 / 378
 홍산무엽란 / 704
 홍산뱃나무 / 244
 홍송 / 57
 홍실뱀말기 / 230
 홍월굴 / 374
 홍월굴나무 / 374
 홍월굴속 / 374
 홍지네고사리 / 40
 홀각시취 / 539, 540
 홀거복꼬리 / 96
 홀꽃잎나도나물 / 122
 홀잎나무 / 312
 홀잎노루발 / 377
 홀조팝나무 / 264
 화방초 / 486
 화백 / 59
 화백나무 / 59
 화산곱슬사초 / 670
 화산사초 / 666
 화살곰취 / 532
 화살나무 / 312, 313
 화살나무속 / 312
 화살미꾸라지늪시 / 110
 화살사초 / 674
 화살서털취 / 539
 화살여뀌 / 110
 화세신 / 177
 화솔나무 / 64
 화염개박달나무 / 77
 화염고사리 / 39
 화염뱃나무 / 246
 화염오랑캐 / 335
 화염제비꽃 / 335
 화자나무 / 407
 화장버들 / 68
- 화접초 / 97
 화태떡나무 / 328
 화태떡쑥 / 492
 화태석남 / 374
 환삼덩굴 / 94
 환삼덩굴속 / 94
 활나무 / 269
 활나무속 / 269
 활랑나무 / 274, 275
 활뽕나무 / 91
 황경나무 / 299
 황경파나무 / 299
 황고사리 / 15
 황국 / 509
 황근 / 326
 황금 / 440
 황금반대꽃 / 515
 황기 / 267
 황기속 / 267
 황련 / 170
 황련고사리 / 15
 황록족도리풀 / 177
 황매화 / 233
 황매화속 / 233
 황목련 / 142
 황벽 / 299
 황벽나무 / 299
 황벽나무속 / 299
 황병피나무 / 299
 황산차 / 378
 황산참꽃 / 378
 황산참꽃 / 378
 황새고랭이 / 689
 황새냉이 / 195
 황새냉이속 / 195
 황새승마 / 151, 152
 황새쑥 / 493
 황새풀 / 681
 황새풀속 / 680
 황새피 / 631
 황이 / 247
 황종용 / 464
 황철나무 / 69
 황철나무 / 355
 황철나무속 / 355
 황털나무 / 69
 황통화 / 464
 황해속소리나무 / 85
 황해쑥 / 493
 회나무 / 314, 315
 회똥나무 / 315
 회똥나무 / 314, 315
- 회령비늘꽃 / 349
 회령사초 / 659
 회리바람꽃 / 154
 회목나무 / 315
 회백개잎오리방풀 / 431
 회색사초 / 655
 회양나무 / 316
 회양목 / 316
 회양목과 / 316
 회양목속 / 316
 회일나무 / 312, 313
 회재화 / 431
 회초리잔디 / 629
 회초리풀 / 641
 회초미 / 40
 회향 / 366
 회향속 / 366
 흰꽃여뀌 / 109
 흰잎나무 / 313
 후구도쑥 / 494
 후라벨라타사초 / 657
 후루미향기풀 / 603
 후박나무 / 146
 후박나무속 / 146
 후추과 / 175
 후추등 / 175
 후추속 / 175
 후피향나무 / 182
 후피향나무속 / 182
 후라벨라타사초 / 657
 휘오리새 / 639
 흰방동사니 / 677
 흐리방동사니 / 676
 흑난초 / 703
 흑맥풀 / 624
 흑박주가리 / 404
 흑산도비비추 / 574
 흑산연새 / 627
 흑삼능 / 648
 흑삼릉 / 648
 흑삼릉속 / 648
 흑송 / 59
 흑십자란 / 705
 흑싸리 / 277
 흑색기풀속 / 97
 흑오미자 / 143
 흔들고사리 / 16
 흰립나무 / 312
 흰들별꽃 / 127
 희침 / 544
 흰가는오이풀 / 259
 흰가솔송 / 376
- 흰가재무릇 / 587
 흰가지나비나물 / 286
 흰각시취 / 541
 흰갈퀴 / 411
 흰감국 / 509, 510
 흰개수염 / 599
 흰개쑥 / 498
 흰개쑥부장이 / 500
 흰개양귀 / 189
 흰갯장구재 / 128
 흰겨이삭 / 601
 흰겉도라지 / 487
 흰고양이수염 / 686
 흰고위까람 / 599
 흰골풀아재비 / 686
 흰곰딸기 / 257
 흰광대나물 / 432
 흰팽이눈 / 215
 흰피불나무 / 473
 흰구슬봉이 / 398
 흰구슬용담 / 398
 흰구슬봉이 / 398
 흰그늘롱담 / 398
 흰그늘용담 / 398
 흰까실쑥부쟁이 / 499
 흰껍질새 / 625
 흰꼬리사초 / 653
 흰꽃광대나물 / 432
 흰꽃광대나물속 / 432
 흰꽃나도사프란 / 588
 흰꽃나비나물 / 286
 흰꽃다닥냉이 / 203
 흰꽃독말풀 / 443
 흰꽃동의나물 / 155
 흰꽃등갈퀴 / 284
 흰꽃등말굴레 / 284
 흰꽃말굴레 / 284
 흰꽃머느리밥풀 / 452
 흰꽃물고추나물 / 184
 흰꽃바디나물 / 360
 흰꽃바위취 / 218
 흰꽃여뀌 / 109
 흰꽃오랑캐 / 336
 흰꽃이질풀 / 292
 흰꽃잎영경귀 / 514
 흰꽃좁쌀의장풀 / 597
 흰꽃좁비비추 / 573
 흰꽃하늘수박 / 344
 흰꿀풀 / 439
 흰나리잔대 / 482
 흰나비나물 / 286
 흰난초 / 706

- 흰노랑붓꽃 / 591
 흰노린재나무 / 389
 흰능쟁이 / 135
 흰대극 / 294
 흰대나무 / 130
 흰더위지기 / 497
 흰덩굴용담 / 402
 흰도깨비바늘 / 505
 흰독말풀 / 443
 흰동강할미꽃 / 162
 흰동백 / 180
 흰동백나무 / 145, 180
 흰동의나무 / 155
 흰둥근이질풀 / 290
 흰들제비꽃 / 333
 흰등 / 287
 흰등괴불나무 / 472
 흰등심붓꽃 / 593
 흰머딸기 / 232
 흰말 / 255
 흰맛딸기 / 232
 흰망딸기 / 232
 흰떡쑥 / 536
 흰뽕합박꽃 / 143
 흰만병초 / 378
 흰말채나무 / 353
 흰메제비꽃 / 339
 흰명아주 / 135
 흰모시대 / 483
 흰피제비꽃 / 339
 흰무릇 / 568
 흰물봉선 / 309
 흰물봉송 / 309
 흰물봉송아 / 309
 흰물싸리 / 238
 흰미역취 / 479
 흰민둥인가목 / 251
 흰민들레 / 550
 흰밀사초 / 666
 흰바꽃 / 148, 452
 흰바늘굴 / 679
 흰바디 / 359
 흰바디나무 / 359, 360
 흰바위취 / 218
 흰방동사니 / 677
 흰방동산이 / 677
 흰백미 / 404
 흰뱀딸기 / 232
 흰벼들웃 / 294
 흰별개당굴 / 434
 흰범꼬리 / 102
 흰범꼬리풀 / 102
 흰범의귀 / 218
 흰범의꼬리 / 102
 흰변두리민들레 / 551
 흰별수염풀 / 599
 흰복주머니란 / 696
 흰분쑥 / 497
 흰분홍두메투구꽃 / 459
 흰비늘고사리 / 39
 흰비늘고사리속 / 39
 흰비로용담 / 398
 흰비비추 / 573
 흰사약재 / 359, 360
 흰사철쑥 / 497
 흰사초 / 655, 656
 흰산쑥 / 497
 흰삿갓풀 / 584
 흰상사화 / 587
 흰새덕이 / 147
 흰새덕이나무 / 147
 흰생덕이 / 147
 흰생열귀 / 252
 흰생열귀나무 / 252
 흰생열귀장미 / 252
 흰서향나무 / 328
 흰섬개회나무 / 396
 흰소나무 / 57
 흰속소리나무 / 86
 흰솔나리 / 574
 흰솔나무 / 412
 흰솔나물 / 412
 흰수염머느리밭풀 / 452
 흰쑥 / 493, 498
 흰쑥바귀 / 526
 흰씨름꽃 / 338
 흰아귀꽃나무 / 473
 흰아편꽃 / 189
 흰애기나리 / 569
 흰애기납시제비꽃 / 335
 흰애기제비꽃 / 336
 흰약난초 / 694
 흰양귀비 / 189
 흰어리연꽃 / 402
 흰여새 / 627
 흰여뀌 / 110
 흰여로 / 586
 흰오랑캐 / 338
 흰오리방풀 / 430
 흰오이풀 / 259
 흰왕괴불나무 / 473
 흰왕바꽃 / 148
 흰왜납시제비꽃 / 335
 흰울릉계비꽃 / 340
 흰이삭사초 / 665
 흰이질풀 / 292
 흰인가목 / 251, 252
 흰잎고령영경귀 / 513, 514
 흰잎영경귀 / 514
 흰잎쪽동백 / 389
 흰사위나무 / 266
 흰사주쓴풀 / 401
 흰작살나무 / 423
 흰잔대 / 484
 흰잡자리란 / 706
 흰장구채 / 130
 흰전동싸리 / 280
 흰젓오랑캐 / 336
 흰젓제비꽃 / 336
 흰정향나무 / 396
 흰젓제비꽃 / 336
 흰계비꽃 / 338
 흰계비란 / 706
 흰조개나무 / 426
 흰좁쌀의다리 / 166
 흰좁쌀시제비꽃 / 335
 흰좁비비추 / 573
 흰좁쪽동백 / 389
 흰좁쪽동백나무 / 389
 흰중당굴 / 156
 흰줄갈풀흰갈풀 / 631
 흰줄사철란 / 700
 흰지보 / 573
 흰진교 / 149
 흰진달래 / 379
 흰진범 / 149
 흰진퍼리잔대 / 482
 흰참굴무꽃 / 441
 흰참꽃 / 379
 흰참꽃나무 / 379
 흰쳐녀치마 / 570
 흰철쑥 / 379
 흰층꽃나무 / 424
 흰큰구슬봉이 / 400
 흰큰나비나무 / 286
 흰터리풀 / 232
 흰털개고사리 / 34
 흰털고사리 / 34
 흰털팽이는 / 215
 흰털민들레 / 551
 흰털바늘꽃 / 348
 흰털벗나무 / 245
 흰털산쑥 / 497
 흰털새 / 621
 흰털새속 / 621
 흰털솔나무 / 411
 흰털오랑캐 / 335
 흰털제비꽃 / 335
 흰털좁쌀풀 / 448
 흰털중당굴 / 156
 흰털취손이 / 290
 흰한라돌쩌귀 / 148
 흰한라부추 / 566
 흰해국 / 503
 흰해당화 / 252
 흰현호색 / 186
 흰황산차 / 378
 흰황산참꽃 / 378
 히르타원추천인국 / 537
 히말라야사다 / 56
 히말라야여뀌 / 115
 히사우지풀 / 634
 히사우찌포아풀 / 634
 히어리 / 208
 히어리속 / 208
 허가시나무 / 84
 흰팽이는 / 215
 흰꼬리사초 / 653
 흰능쟁이 / 135
 흰독말풀 / 443
 흰사초 / 656
 흰쑥 / 493
 흰이삭사초 / 665

국가표준식물목록(개정판)

Checklist of Vascular Plants in Korea

발행 2017.12.30.

발행인 국립수목원장 이유미

발행처 산림청 국립수목원

편집 장계선, 손동찬, 이동혁, 최경, 오승환

심의 국가수목유전자원목록심의회 국가식물목록분과위원

및 김상태(성신여자대학교), 김승철(성균관대학교), 박재홍(경북대학교),

감수 박종욱(서울대학교), 오병운(충북대학교), 유기억(강원대학교), 정규영(안동대학교)

주소 (11186) 경기도 포천시 소흘읍 광릉수목원로 415

Tel : 031-540-8812

Fax : 031-540-8800

출판사 삼성에드컴

발간등록번호 11-1400119-000325-10

ISBN 979-11-88720-12-5 (93480)
